



2. 2372
10008

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

ALUMNI CANTABRIGIENSES

*Five hundred copies of this book have been
printed and the type has been distributed.*

This copy is No. 488

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS

C. F. CLAY, MANAGER

LONDON : FETTER LANE, E.C. 4



NEW YORK : THE MACMILLAN CO.

BOMBAY

CALCUTTA } MACMILLAN AND CO., LTD.

MADRAS }

TORONTO : THE MACMILLAN CO. OF
CANADA, LTD.

TOKYO : MARUZEN-KABUSHIKI-KAISHA

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

ALUMNI CANTABRIGIENSES

A BIOGRAPHICAL LIST OF ALL KNOWN STUDENTS, GRADUATES
AND HOLDERS OF OFFICE AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE,
FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES TO 1900

COMPILED BY

JOHN VENN, Sc.D., F.R.S., F.S.A.,

PRESIDENT OF GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLLEGE

AND

J. A. VENN, M.A.,

GILBEY LECTURER IN THE HISTORY AND
ECONOMICS OF AGRICULTURE

PART I

FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES TO 1751

VOLUME I

ABBAS—CUTTS

CAMBRIDGE

AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS

1922

PREFACE

A WORK with the above title will provoke inevitable comparison with its predecessor—the *Alumni Oxonienses*—and enquiry will reasonably be made as to how it stands, in respect of range and of copiousness of information, when compared with that well-known work. It is, we hope, no indication of a grudging spirit, if we begin by insisting on the fact that the difficulties which Mr Joseph Foster encountered, great as they were, are small in comparison with those which confronted us. It is a bare statement of fact to say that we had to undertake four or five years of work before reaching his starting point. As is well known, Colonel Lemuel Chester, the American genealogist, amongst his numerous and extensive collections, made or procured a complete transcript of the Oxford matriculations. Mr Foster bought this, after Col. Chester's death, and used it as the basis of his work. Now the Oxford matriculation records, unlike those of Cambridge, give, as a rule, the parentage and birth-place of the student. This list was, therefore, sufficient for his purpose. He was under no necessity of going behind, or beside, it, by consulting the College Admission Registers. As regards this part of his work he started with his materials at hand, fully prepared.

A very different experience awaited the Cambridge undertaking. In the first place the original records of matriculation had to be carefully examined from the commencement in 1544. They had never been transcribed, or even indexed, until Mr Stonebridge, the chief clerk at the Registry, undertook the work of compiling a preliminary list. This, of course, had to be verified by comparison with the originals. But more than this, owing to the scantiness of the Cambridge matriculation records, we found it occasionally necessary to appeal to the College registers for information. On doing this, we found, to our surprise, that the cases were very numerous in which a student duly entered at a College had nevertheless neglected the statutory duty of matriculation. This of course involved the obligation of working through all the sixteen College Admission Registers. It was well worth the trouble, not only for the number, but also for what may be called the quality, of the names thus added, as the omissions are largely found in the case of youths of social or political importance. Such men generally entered as fellow-commoners, and, as they did not contemplate proceeding to a degree, they often neglected to matriculate. The monumental instance in point, here, is that of Oliver Cromwell. He was duly admitted at Sidney, April 23, 1616, and resided for a year; but, as he neither matriculated nor graduated, the University, as such, entirely ignores his presence.

The number of names thus recovered is large. We reckoned that some 3000 in all were obtained from College sources, and added to the list of those academically matriculated, between 1544 and 1659 alone. The results of our labours, so far, were published, in 1913, in the *Matriculations and Degrees, 1544-1659*.

Unless a very different state of things existed at Oxford, which we have no reason to suppose, the number of Oxonians given by Foster must be seriously defective, since it rests almost entirely on the matriculation lists. We may therefore fairly claim that, if we have had a heavier task, we have, in return, obtained a much more complete list than that of the sister University.

The foregoing remarks apply only to that comparatively later part of University history which starts with the commencement of the matriculations in 1544. But, as

the title indicates, the scope of our work is considerably more extensive than this. We have ventured to set before us a much more ambitious aim. This is, in fact, no less than that of obtaining a complete Roll-call, or list, of all the members of our University from the earliest date—whatever that date may be, in the thirteenth century. No such attempt has ever yet been made, we presume, on behalf of any ancient University; and no such attempt can, we feel sure, from the nature of the case, ever approximate to complete success. Foster's *Alumni* does not commence until 1500, and there are not many names in his work between that date and 1570; these being mostly taken from the Degree lists and Wood's *Athenae*. Our earliest recoverable students date from 1261.

UNIVERSITY RECORDS

Some account¹ must now be given of the various records from which our knowledge of the University career of the students is drawn, as these are but little understood outside.

I. **The Matriculation Register.** By a statute of 1544 every student was required to matriculate on his entrance to the University. This was on the occasion of his taking the oath of fidelity to his Alma Mater, a ceremony presumably of very ancient origin, if not coeval with the foundation of the University, though no earlier records of the ceremony are preserved. The only exception was in the case of those under 14, who were supposed not to comprehend the nature of their obligation. They are distinguished by the term *impubes*.

As this is the only official record of membership, it ought to be complete and trustworthy. Unfortunately it is neither the one nor the other. Very many names of students who undoubtedly came into residence are omitted altogether. Indeed one negligent Registry has emphasized his term of office (1590-1601) by failing to record any matriculations at all.

The formalities by which the matriculation was effected differ from those now in vogue. At the present day the freshmen all attend in person at the Senate House, and there sign their names, before the Vice-Chancellor. In olden times, when the students were mostly boys, their names were sent in to the Registry by the *prelectors*—College officers with some of the duties of a tutor—and these were copied into the official books by the Registry or his clerk. Fortunately most of these prelectors' lists have been preserved in their original form, so that we have been able to correct, and supplement deficiencies, by comparison with them. But the consequent labour has been heavy, as the prelectors scribbled their lists, often almost illegibly, on shabby little scraps of paper, and the blunders of the copying clerk are numerous, and sometimes almost incredible in their carelessness. Some examples of the consequent results will be found further on.

II. **Degree Lists.** It might naturally be supposed that as the conferring of degrees is the principal corporate act of a University, the records of these acts would be fairly complete from the first. Unfortunately this is very far from being the case. For nearly the first two centuries our history, in this respect, is a blank. We can find nothing but a casual reference, here and there—in a bishop's register, on a monument, in a deed, in the Calendar of Papal Letters, and so forth—that the man in question was a graduate.

¹ This account of the University Records is largely re-written from that given in the Introduction to the *Matriculations and Degrees*, 1544-1619.

1. Our continuous records commence with the *Grace Books*. These exist from 1454¹ to the present day. The first four volumes, labelled A, B, Γ, Δ, have been published in the *Luard Memorial Series*. They cover the period 1454–1588.

These books contain two distinct classes of records. There are the 'Proctors' accounts,' or returns of the fees paid and received for every kind of University work; and there are the official acts of the University in the way of conferring degrees and appointments, of public notices, addresses, and so forth. The two series naturally to some extent cover the same ground; and in the first volume (A) they are mingled together. B and Γ, respectively, contain the two series separately, and therefore much of their information is given twice over. Δ, and its successors, report only the corporate acts of the University. As in all such documents, there are many omissions; that is, in a number of cases where the University is recorded as having conferred a degree the proctors have no entry of any fee being paid, or of any 'caution' (i.e. pledge) for the performance of the necessary acts having been deposited. And conversely the proctors often record such payments and deposits when the University has failed to record a degree. For the purposes of this work, where brevity is necessary, we have made no distinction here. We have regarded either sort of entry as practical proof that the degree was conferred.

But, besides the *Grace Books*, we have two other sources of information as to the degrees conferred.

2. The *Ordo Senioritatis*. Cambridge used to boast, until a few years ago, of being one of the only two² Universities in the world which possessed a really ancient 'Honours Examination List.' This was the famous Mathematical 'Tripos'. In its later stage it was a very rigorous and impartial test of intellectual capacity. It must have acted as a powerful stimulus, at a time when exertion in general was slackening; and many a hard-headed youth from the north of England who came to College with little classical or literary culture, found, in the 'Tripos,' full scope for his native powers. A long list of Judges and other famous men might be compiled from amongst the 'high wranglers.'

But in its origin—the first extant list is in 1491—it is simply what its unvarying title implies. It was an 'order of seniority.' In a place where many men were in constant intercourse, and had to take part in processions, compete for appointments, and so forth, some recognized principle of seniority was desirable. What were the grounds on which the arrangement was originally made, it is now impossible to say. In many cases priority was certainly granted to social position: the fellow-commoner, or young man of family, often stands first. In other cases, as in that of Dr John Caius, in 1530, it looks as if intellectual pre-eminence was the determining cause. A short account of the gradual evolution of the ancient *Ordo* into the later *Tripos* is given in the introduction to *Grace Book Δ*. It is sufficient to say here that it supplies a second list which can be used to supplement the list derived from the *graces* for degrees.

3. *The Supplicats*. But there is a third list to be considered. Before a grace for

¹ As a matter of fact the 'Proctors' Accounts' are preserved from a slightly earlier date. It is a pity that these were not included when volume A was published. We have inserted the information they yield as to degrees.

² The other was the old Catholic University of Louvain destroyed, during the French Revolution, in 1794. The arrangement of the lists, in this case, seems to have been governed, from the first, in accordance with the intellectual merits of the candidates. It was really an order of merit. The reason for regarding the old Cambridge 'ordo senioritatis' as having been abolished in 1909 is that in that year the arrangement in individual order—the one constant characteristic all through—was abandoned, and the men grouped in classes.

a degree could be passed, the University required a testimonial from the College authorities that the candidate had kept the requisite number of terms, and was otherwise duly qualified. This, which was signed by the College prelector, took the form of a 'request' for the degree. Hence the name of '*supplicat.*' As a rule there is no need to appeal to these supplicats (they are generally preserved from the latter part of the sixteenth century). But in years where the degrees are omitted—as happens occasionally—they become important. As a matter of precaution we have consulted them throughout.

COLLEGE RECORDS

So much for the principal University records. But, as already intimated, these give no personal information, beyond the very vague suggestion as to social status, afforded by the fact of matriculation as fellow-commoner, pensioner, or sizar. It is from the College Admission Registers, exclusively, that we can obtain such facts as parentage, birth-place, age, school, and so forth. A fairly full account is given in the *Matriculations and Degrees*, of the dates of commencement and fulness of information afforded by these registers. But enquiries are so often made on this subject, from those outside, that it will be well to give a brief summary. We have to thank the respective authorities for permission to publish the contents of these registers, including some already printed. In the case of the four Colleges which have published their registers with biographical details we have, of course, only summarized the information afforded, and acknowledged it under each entry.

- (1) Peterhouse. Commences in 1617, and records, from about 1635, the parentage and place of education, in many cases. It was published, with many biographical details, by Dr T. A. Walker, in 1912.
- (2) Clare. Commences 1631. Personal details seldom given before 1665.
- (3) Pembroke. Commences 1616. Fairly complete information given as to birth-place and parentage.
- (4) Gonville and Caius. Much the best of the series. Commences 1560, and contains, throughout, unusually full information. Published, in three volumes, 1897.
- (5) Trinity Hall. Very late and meagre. Commences 1692, and contains hardly any facts.
- (6) Corpus Christi. The actual register is late and meagre. But Robert Masters, fellow and historian of the college, collected, from various college records, the names of all the students whom he could discover from the foundation in 1352. These are printed, with some biographical notes, in his *History of the College*, published 1753: reprinted with additions by Dr Lamb, in 1831.
- (7) King's. As is well known, the foundation scholars and fellows, until 1865, were confined to those on the Eton foundation. Of these there is a complete list in Harwood's *Alumni Etonenses*, from 1441 to 1797. By the kindness of Mr R. A. Austen-Leigh, we have been able to add, in many cases, the age, parentage and birth-place, taken from the books at Eton. But besides the Etonians, there were always some outsiders; fellow-commoners, pensioners and sizars. These have been added, partly from the matriculations, and partly through the researches of Mr F. L. Clarke, of the bursar's office.
- (8) Queens'. The names and county origin, but nothing more, are given, generally speaking, from 1569.

- (9) St Catharine's. Commences about 1627; but is scarcely more than a list of names.
- (10) Jesus. Commences 1618. Gives at first only the name and county origin. Fuller information does not occur till much later.
- (11) Christ's. Commences 1622. Gives, in most cases, full particulars. It was published in two volumes by Dr Peile in 1913. He not only gives full biographical details of all the students whom he could identify, but also gives similar information about all known members of the College from the foundation in 1503.
- (12) St John's. Commences 1630. Gives full information as to the students. The publication of this register, with biographical details, was commenced by Professor J. E. B. Mayor, and continued by Mr R. F. Scott, the present master.
- (13) Magdalene. Commences 1646. Information fairly full.
- (14) Trinity. Commences 1635. Records at first only the name of the student. After 1682 the usual fuller particulars are mostly given. This has been printed in four volumes, but without any information beyond what is given in the register. It should be noticed that the first volume contains the names of students of King's Hall (one of the earlier foundations incorporated into Trinity, in 1546) from its commencement or rather from the first appearance of the 'King's Scholars' in 1317. This is far the earliest continuous list of scholars in existence. The accident of its preservation is due to the fact that the payments for their support were made out of the Exchequer, from the records of which they were extracted by Mr A. E. Stamp.
- (15) Emmanuel. The names of the students are recorded from the foundation of the College in 1584. But unfortunately no personal details are given beyond an occasional mention of the county origin.
- (16) Sidney Sussex. Commences, with the foundation, in 1598. At first little more than the name is recorded; but from 1619 onwards it becomes much fuller. Next to that of Caius, it is the best of the series.

These remarks apply to *College* records; but there is one serious omission which, in all likelihood, will never be made good. It is that of the ancient Hostels or Boarding houses. That these institutions, like every other corporation or common gathering place of men, must have possessed account books is fairly certain. And it is almost equally certain that these accounts must have contained the names of the students, and the sums due from them. Take, for example, Physwick Hostel, which was attached to Gonville Hall for nearly 200 years. It was far more populous than the Hall, and though it may not have bred professional theologians to rank with the bishops and other dignitaries who adorned the predominant partner, it probably ranked higher in social distinction. This we know indeed to have been generally the case with the Hostels, the Colleges being by comparison frequented by the poor and industrious students. Many a younger son of the knights and squires of Norfolk and Suffolk must have been enrolled for a year or two in Physwick Hostel, but their names can never be recovered. And this house was but one of many in Cambridge. They died out rather suddenly towards the middle of the sixteenth century, two or three of them just surviving long enough to appear in the earliest matriculations from 1544. But, so far as is known, no trace of any Admission Register, or other contemporary record, of any one of them has ever turned up in Cambridge or elsewhere.

EPISCOPAL AND OTHER RECORDS

So far we have been concerned with what may be called the continuous records of the University and the various Colleges. But these do not carry us back beyond, generally speaking, the middle of the fifteenth century. For the recovery of earlier names we are dependent upon various and casual sources of information. We can only mention a few of these.

1. **Episcopal Registers.** In the lists of ordinations which these generally contain, the names of early fellows have been found, definitely assigned to a college or identifiable by a degree. But the number of such is not large. The vast majority of ordinations in which any reference is made to the qualifications of the candidates refer to the monasteries. The candidates were either monks, or clerks selected by the monastery to act as curates of the churches which they held as rectors. Their 'title' is stated to be the monastery. The 'Canterbury and York Society' has commenced the publication of a number of the early Episcopal Registers; and as these are proceeded with much information may be expected that will be of interest for University history.

Not unnaturally the case of Ely is exceptional. From the earliest date the fellows of Peterhouse were appointed by the bishop, on the nomination of the College, and of course their names are duly recorded in the registers. In the case of Gonville Hall and Trinity Hall, similar information should have been obtainable at Norwich; since, by the statutes of William Bateman, annual returns were made, both to the bishop and to the dean and chapter, of every vacancy and appointment. These returns must have dated from 1350. But unfortunately the authorities in question seem to have kept a coeval waste-paper basket, for, after careful enquiry, it cannot be found that any trace of such records is now in existence.

Another class of information in the Episcopal Registers is interesting, and may prove valuable as more registers are printed. This consists in the occasional licences granted by the bishop to allow a clerk to leave his parish, for a specified period, for the purpose of study at the University. For instance, Thomas Aylward, Vicar of Havant, obtained such leave for 5 years, in 1405.

2. **College records or account books.** These are the most important sources of information for the recovery of very early names. But the work of searching them is laborious, and so far, we believe, only two or three of the muniment rooms have been systematically examined for this particular purpose. To indicate the kind of material that may be thus obtained, take the case of Gonville and Caius College. The *Computus Books*, or Bursars' accounts, commence in 1423, and continue, with occasional gaps, to the present day. They yield, directly or indirectly, the names of the fellows and indicate the commencement and termination of their tenure. Similarly with the scholars and others on the foundation. Another series of books, now perfect from 1581, gives the names, stipends, and length of residence, of all those who held scholarships. A third set, called *Absence Books*, records for many years the exact dates of arrival in College, and departure, of every one on the foundation. Thus it was found possible to furnish an enquirer with the exact amount of residence kept by William Harvey, the great physiologist, during his college career, viz. from 1593 to 1600.

But the most interesting lists contained in these particular account books consist in those of the *Pensionarii*, viz. of the students who, not being on the foundation, paid a 'pension' or rent for their rooms; which was duly entered in the bursar's books. These lists, at Gonville and Caius College, commence about 1491. The following is the entry for Lady Day, 1513.

D^s Humf. de la Pole debet xii^{li} xvi^s vii^d.
 M^r Farwell debet xxx^s.
 Doctor Wright xx^s.
 M^r Harman iii^s iv^d.
 M^r Repps, monachus, debet pro suâ pensione i^s viii^d.
 Monachi Norwices debent xiiii^s.
 D^s Belham debet iii^s iv^d.
 D^s Mayner debet iii^s iv^d.
 D^s Brycotte debet iii^s.
 M^r Englysthe debet xxx^s.
 M^r Carman debet vi^s viii^d.
 M^r Bolen debet vi^s viii^d.
 M^r Knyvet debet vi^s viii^d.
 Monachi de Lewes debent x^s.
 D^s Atherole et D^s Crome debent pro 3 terminis x^s.
 M^r Aldrich debet v^s.

Some research, it need not be said, is required in order to identify these men, but what has been ascertained will be found under their names. Several of the monks who formed a large constituent element amongst these pensioners are mentioned in the Visitation of their monasteries by the Bishop, as well as by Dugdale, and elsewhere. It may be remarked that it is almost entirely due to this College entry that these students can be assigned to Gonville Hall, or, in the case of several, to the University in any way. When it is remembered that Gonville Hall was one of the smallest in Cambridge, and that probably most of the other colleges have similar material lying buried out of sight in their muniment rooms, it becomes plain that a vast amount of fresh information will some day come to light.

Another clue to missing names was found by Dr Peile amongst the records at Christ's College. This was a list of allowances to sick scholars, viz. to those who were unable to take their meals in the common Hall. As these lists dated from a time prior to the Matriculations, they supply a number of names not to be found elsewhere.

3. **Miscellaneous public documents; Patent and Close Rolls, Papal Letters and so forth.** These contain in the aggregate, a considerable mass of early information concerning appointments, pardons, indulgences, etc. Not a few of the names thus recorded refer to Cambridge graduates in days long before our earliest *Grace Books*.

Of such miscellaneous records, strange to say, one of the earliest is found in a very unsuspected quarter, viz. in the *Pleas of the Forest*. At a court held at Huntingdon, July 1, 1286, an enquiry was held as to infringement of the King's right to exclusive hunting in the 'warren of Cambridge,' i.e. in the extensive unenclosed lands around the town. A number of instances are cited of those who had hunted hares there when 'they were scholars at Cambridge.'

Actually the earliest known brief list of scholars—also one of offenders who obtained the King's pardon—is printed in Fuller's *History*, p. 29. The names are those of 'Southern'—i.e. south of the Trent—students who had taken part in a formidable riot against the Northerners, in 1261.

SOURCES OF PERSONAL HISTORY

So much for the sources from which our approximate list of Cambridge students has been obtained. We have purposely been rather explicit in description, because

most of these records are but little known to historians in general. We must now say something about the various sources to which we have appealed for the purpose of identifying our students, that is, of determining their subsequent careers.

Ordinations. Till very recent times the clerical career has always been the dominant one at our Universities. It is very important therefore to procure a list of the ordinands at the various diocesan registries. There are several reasons for this. In the first place, though the County Histories generally give the names and dates of institution to the livings, the identification of the incumbent is necessarily, in most cases, mere guess-work, as the age and degree are seldom assigned. Again, a large number of the clergy never obtained a living. Many of them died young; others had to be content with curacies or domestic chaplaincies; some went abroad.

The help afforded by appeal to the Bishops'¹ ordinations is therefore obvious. For one thing, whereas an incumbent may be of any age from 23 upwards, the ordinand is almost invariably within a year or two of the canonical age. And, better still, from a date varying in the different dioceses, the college and degree of every applicant are assigned, and his signature recorded in the Subscription Books. In some cases, for instance in the early post-Reformation ordinations at London, the parentage and birth-place of the candidate are specified.

It is much to be wished that we could have secured lists of ordinations of Cambridge men from every diocese. This has indeed been practically accomplished in the case of two Colleges, Christ's and Caius, but the labour and cost of such an undertaking for the whole University have proved quite insuperable. It must be remembered that besides the remuneration of the transcriber, fees are sometimes demanded which are practically prohibitive. Still we have succeeded—largely owing to the kind help of several beneficent local antiquaries, whose names are gratefully recorded later on—in securing the majority of the available ordinations of all the dioceses which principally concern our Cambridge students; viz. those of Ely, Lincoln, London, Norwich and Peterborough; with a considerable number from Carlisle, Durham, York and Rochester. The Western and Southern dioceses were, in early days, mainly Oxonian. On the whole, we reckon that these volumes contain, at a rough estimate, over 10,000 ordinations, very few of which have yet appeared in print, except in the recent biographical histories of Caius, Christ's and St John's.

Even after our own lists commence many new names are to be found in the Bishops' Registers. That is, the ordinands did not graduate or matriculate, nor do their names occur in the extant College registers. But the Bishop and his chaplains can hardly have been deceived on such a subject, so we have always included them. Similar remarks apply to the claim of an unsupported degree. Not unfrequently a candidate for orders is described as B.A. or M.A. when no such degree is recorded. There is no reason to suspect fraud here. The degree may have been conferred, and the Registry have neglected to enter it in his books. But, more frequently what was meant is probably this: that the man had satisfied the requirements as to standing, etc., and had received the *testamur* from his College, but that owing to illness or absence had not been actually admitted to a degree by the University.

As regards those ordained without a degree, it may be remarked that the current phrase, still in use, of 'literate' as applied to them is of old standing. An equivalent

¹ Till lately this help has been strangely neglected. When compiling the Caius College *Biographical History*, the editor enquired of one Diocesan registrar, who was something of an antiquary, as to the extent of such records in his diocese, and was informed that he did not suppose that they had any in existence prior to 1780.

phrase, in the Lincoln diocese, in Elizabethan times, was 'bred in the schools.' During the latter half of the sixteenth century many were thus ordained after a year or two of study at the University.

Institutions to Livings. How are we to procure a list of Incumbents? The only really complete way of doing this is to appeal to the original authority, that is, to the Episcopal registers of the various dioceses. But this is a laborious process, and in some cases, owing to the demand for fees, an expensive¹ one. Fortunately, however, in the case of the best County Histories, it has already been done for us. This method possesses several great advantages. In the first place, the Bishops' registers generally date from a very early period, far back in the fourteenth or even thirteenth century. Then, again, they commonly assign the University degree, if any, and state the cause of vacancy, whether by death, resignation, or deprivation, of the previous incumbent.

But there is an alternative plan, and to those who have to work under commercial conditions, the only alternative plan. This is, to appeal to the *First Fruit*, or Institution Books, at the Public Record Office. These date from 1535, when Henry VIII appropriated the 'first-fruits' paid to the Pope, on institution to a living. The main defect of these lists is their incompleteness. That some livings, of small value, were excused first-fruits is well known, but it does not seem to be realized what a large number, from one cause or another, escaped this tax.

It was to these lists that Mr Foster appealed. He had a complete transcript made, arranged the names alphabetically, and then compared his results with the Oxford lists. His plan was, on the whole, very satisfactory, as those who have consulted his work will admit, and it was certainly economical. It was to this catalogue, compiled by Mr Foster, that we had fully expected to have access—it is still in private hands—but in this we have been disappointed. We have therefore had to take the more laborious course of consulting the various County Histories, and, where these failed, consulting the First-Fruit books at the Record Office, appealing to the kind help of local antiquaries, consulting parish and other topographical magazines, etc.

The result on the whole is—as in the case of our total University membership list—that though we have had to undergo a very great and unexpected amount of labour, yet we have been rewarded by a correspondingly increased amount of valuable results. We may fairly claim that—at any rate so far as concerns the Eastern and Northern parts of England, which were the principal recruiting grounds for Cambridge—our identifications of University incumbents is decidedly more complete than are those of the *Alumni Oxonienses*.

If it be asked what proof we have of the truth of our identifications, the answer must be frankly given—that it is to some extent guess-work. Of course practical certainty can be attained in many cases: the name may be a very peculiar one; the degree may be decisive; the birth-place, parentage, or patronage may give a useful clue. Above all, we have the assistance, in our case, of many thousands of recorded ordinations; and we have the help (which Foster had not) of being able to compare our lists with those of the sister University. The reader will notice that we have employed a graduated scale to indicate the degree of uncertainty in the doubtful cases—'one of these names,' 'perhaps,' 'probably.' To many enquirers any indications such as these will be of service.

It may be pointed out here that there is a method available in the doubtful cases for those who are willing to take the trouble of employing it. In every diocese the

¹ At one registry there was a charge of six shillings and eight pence an hour, and no relaxation was made for those whose object was purely historical or literary.

Bishop holds a Visitation from time to time, at which all his clergy are required to attend and exhibit their letters of orders. The results are, or should be, recorded in the Bishop's Register. Take this example. We find that one John Ward was appointed rector of Billockby, Norfolk, in 1673. So far as the name goes he might be anyone of a dozen at Cambridge or Oxford; or he might not have been at either University. It would hardly be worth while to mention him under the vague description, 'one of these names.' But the Visitation of 1677 states that he was ordained priest at Norwich, Jan. 5, 1672-3; the Bishop's Register states that this ordinand was B.A. of Jesus College; and the Jesus books give us his parentage and birth-place. Of course this elaborate enquiry is not always available: in many cases the requisite data are missing. But it is well to know that our ecclesiastical records—where they are extant—contain a clue to the puzzle. Even that elusive being, John Smith, can thus be securely gripped, if only the apparatus is in working order.

Inns of Court. Until recent years, the clerical career accounts for much the larger proportion of our students, especially of those who graduated. Indeed it would hardly be too much to say that, during the seventeenth century, the odds are almost ten to one that a man who had proceeded to the M.A. degree either had taken, or eventually did take, holy orders. But many of the sons of the country gentry of course entertained no such prospect. Their typical career—following the precedent of Mr Justice Shallow and his friends—was to reside for a year or two at the University, and then to enter at one of the Inns of Court. Sometimes they became barristers and followed the legal profession, but, more often, their only object was to secure some qualification for the post of justice of the peace in their own county. We have had accordingly to search the admissions at the four London Inns. Those of Gray's Inn and Lincoln's Inn offer no difficulty, as they have been published; and there are, for the former, Mr Joseph Foster's commencement of an annotated list in his *Collectanea*, and those of the Inner Temple have been published down to 1660; for the later admissions we have to thank the great kindness of the Rev. T. C. Dale, of Clapham, who has searched the books for all the entries which concern Cambridge. For the Middle Temple, the librarian, Mr C. A. Bedwell, has kindly come to our help. He has examined the sheets as they were printed, corrected them, and supplied the names of those students whom we had not secured.

Of course these are only admissions. It is much to be wished that there were some accessible list of those who were eventually called to the Bar, and therefore adopted the Law as a profession, so that the list of these might be complete.

Probate Registries. In the volumes of the *Record Society* a large number of Calendars of early wills have been printed. These, together with those published by various local societies have been frequently consulted, and much information obtained. In particular, we must mention the vast assemblage in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, which commence in 1388. Thanks to the indefatigable kindness of Mr J. Challenor Smith, late of Somerset House, we have been favoured with many references to, and extracts from, the wills in this and other collections.

Naturally, for our purpose, one of the most useful of these Calendars is that of the Cambridge Vice-Chancellor's Court—summarily indicated in these volumes as 'V.C.C.' This court had the supervision of the wills, not only of actual members of the University, but also of the various townsmen—college-servants, tradesmen, etc.—who were affiliated to the University. The earliest of the series now existent is dated 1501; the latest 1765. They naturally contain much useful information, and they

occasionally supply names as to which we have no other record. Unfortunately, at the time of the reform of the Probate Registries in 1858, these wills were removed from their ancient and natural repository in the University Registry, and transferred, together with those of Ely, to Peterborough. Many of the more important of these wills were transcribed or summarized by Thomas Baker, the antiquary, and are to be found amongst his MSS. at the British Museum or the Cambridge University Library. It may be remarked that this court is an ancient one. For instance the will of John Wulpit, preserved in the treasury of Queens' College, is described as proved in the Chancellor's Court, 1441.

Specification of Schools. It is a valuable feature in several of the Cambridge College admission registers that the school at which the student was educated is mentioned, and in many cases the name of the master is recorded. In the case of the Caius register—much the earliest and best of those in existence—the inclusion of this information is due to the express enactment of John Caius himself. The result is that from 1560 onwards we have a mass of scholastic information which it is safe to say can be acquired from no other source in England. In the third volume of the *Caius Biographical History* will be found a list of about 1900 schoolmasters, drawn from the admissions to that College alone down to the year 1800. The value of this information is obvious, even in the case of the great historic schools of England, since few, if any, of these have a complete register of their early scholars. In the case of the second-rate schools such knowledge becomes still more important, as their history, in many cases, has never been written; sometimes the date of their foundation, and the names of most of their masters are unknown.

Perhaps the most interesting fact which emerges from consideration of these data is the proof of the existence, three or more centuries ago, of many scores of schools scattered in villages and small towns all over England. We cannot, of course, assert that all these were 'schools' in a technical sense; that is, with a special building, some endowment, and a succession of masters. Some may have been the private venture of an individual, very likely the parson of the parish. But the fact remains that every boy, even in the remotest part of the country, could find a place of education in his own neighbourhood competent at any rate to fit him to enter College. In those days some fair knowledge of Latin was imperative. Whatever they learnt at their village seminary they must have come up prepared to hold their own, or at least to compete, with the boy from Bury St Edmunds or Norwich, from St Paul's or Merchant Taylors'.

It would be an interesting enquiry for the local or parish historian to ascertain what has become of these various schools. Some, of course, through the luck of an adequate endowment, have risen to great things. Several of our now flourishing 'public schools,' do not appear—so far as University evidence affords a clue—to have differed materially, two or three centuries ago, from a number of their now extinct or insignificant rivals. A small fixed or dwindling endowment has probably been the cause of decay of these latter. It is not at all unlikely that the change of popular sentiment which now so generally insists that the sons of the well-to-do shall be educated apart from those of the poor, in some big boarding school in the country, has cooperated here. It takes a large area to supply an adequate number of the former class. Which of the competing schools should be starved out of existence, as feeders of the University, in consequence, would depend upon endowment or skilful head-mastership.

Change of Style. We have adopted in these volumes, of Part I which ends with the year 1751, what is the only correct and unambiguous course in dealing with events

which occurred between Jan. 1 and March 24, inclusive, viz. that of assigning the double date, e.g. Jan. 30, 1648-9. This means that the day in question would, by our reckoning, be assigned to 1649, but at the time was assigned to 1648.

The principal difficulty one has to face is this. In taking a date, from an ordinary history of the popular kind, we often do not know what the author means. Has he simply copied some contemporary record—parish register, tombstone, etc.—or has he tacitly substituted the modern reckoning? Wherever we can determine which he has done we have substituted the double date in order to avoid confusion. Sometimes, however, this is not possible, and then we have to leave the exact date ambiguous. Thus, when any one is said, in these volumes, to have died 'Feb. 15, 1615,' it is meant that we simply do not know whether this should stand 1614-5, or 1615-6. A number of these puzzles have been left us, the *Dictionary of National Biography* itself being a not-infrequent offender.

It is especially necessary to call attention to this question of ambiguity of date owing to the fact that the B.A. degree was almost always taken in January. For instance, Richard Bentley graduated B.A. in Jan. 1679-80, and M.A. in 1683. The printed *Graduati* simply gives these dates as 1679 and 1683; incidentally making it appear that four years intervened between B.A. and M.A. instead of three and four or five months. But the reader must not infer from this that in using the *Graduati* he has only to add on a year to make the date correct according to modern reckoning. Unfortunately this simple rule does not hold good. Not *all* the B.A. degrees were taken in January, but only about nine-tenths of them. The remaining tenth, technically called *Ad Baptistam* degrees, were taken after March 25, when there is no difference between the old and the new style. Borlase, in the *Graduati* (1659-1823), makes no distinction here, but adheres to the old style throughout.

Signatures. These are not unfrequently enquired after, for purposes of identification, especially by American genealogists. The answer is rather disappointing.

1. The only early general lists of signatures are to be found in the Subscription Books for degrees, where the candidates were required to sign their acceptance of the Royal Supremacy, and of the formularies of the Anglican Church. These commence in 1618; are interrupted between 1642 and 1660; and continue thence till 1870, when the tests on ordinary graduation were abolished. Generally speaking, therefore, the signature of any graduate between those dates will be found. This includes the incorporations and the mandate, or 'honorary' degrees.

2. Another series, commencing 1662, includes all fellows of Colleges. This was required by the Act of Uniformity of that year. It continued till 1870.

3. At the present time every student has to sign his name at Matriculation. This is not an ancient practice, as it only commences in 1724. In old times the signing was done by the prelector, who sent in the names of candidates of his own College to the Registry. But this is little loss, for the signature of a boy of 14, or even younger, would be of very little use for subsequent identification.

4. The above refers to University sources. As regards the various Colleges no brief account can be given beyond saying that no signatures are to be found of ordinary students, and very few of the scholars; but that those of most of the fellows can generally be found by searching the *gesta* of College meetings, and the various official account books.

Relationship. It will be noticed that we have taken considerable trouble to assign the relationship between the various students. This will save the searcher much labour

in the case of the commoner names, where the related members may be far separated in our lists. Academic education in England has always been to a considerable extent influenced by family sympathy and tradition, and so we find generation after generation resorting to the same University and often to the same College; the occasional breaches of continuity being sometimes due to the local accident of some school or county providing a scholarship at some particular College.

Whilst on this subject the compilers cannot forbear remarking that they believe their case to be unique so far as England is concerned, as they represent respectively the eighth and ninth generations, from father to son, who have graduated:—the first three at Oxford, the last six at Cambridge. It may be added that it was the accident of a local endowment—a scholarship at Blundell's School, Tiverton, Devon, for Sidney Sussex College—that diverted the stream from Oxford to Cambridge. Another very remarkable case is to be found at Harvard College, U.S.A. Two generations of Saltonstalls graduated at Emmanuel, and no less than seven of their successors, from father to son, have followed at the American University.

Proper Names. Owing to the extraordinary variety in the spelling of the names, we have had to adopt, for Part I, i.e. the earlier part, the following plan. As regards surnames the only satisfactory method is to group together those which may reasonably be called the same, but to preserve in each case the spelling actually given on the first occasion, or, in the case of famous men, the spelling by which they are best known; and to make free use of cross-references. The lexicographical purist who insists on names being spelt 'as they are given,' and indexed accordingly, does not understand his work; or at any rate does not appreciate how much labour he might save the reader. When the variations of a name are dispersed in an index the searcher has to consult page after page in order to make sure that he has them all, and he can never be sure that the man he wants is not lurking under an *alias* with another initial letter. Take the case of Dr Caius. In contemporary records he appears under *ten*, or more, forms. The earliest of these are Kees and Keys, as, presumably, his father spelt the name. But of course we have entered him as Caius. We have added plentiful cross-references which should assist in directing searchers to the right place in the case of even the most variantly spelled names.

As to Christian names the case seems different. Here there is what may be called a right and a wrong way, and we have adopted the ordinary spelling. But it must be confessed that the common practice of Latinizing names sometimes gives trouble. What about 'Jacobus,' for instance? Is he James or Jacob? It is impossible to say, unless we can track him into common life, and find him clothed in ordinary English.

Place Names. Place names also have caused vexation, especially those assigned as the birth-place of a student. We have done our best to determine them from gazetteers and local histories, but they are sometimes probably mere hamlets or manor houses. When not identifiable we have left them as given, draping them with inverted commas. In olden times dialectic differences must have aggravated the difficulties of the scribe; the southern prelector or registry having to interpret the utterances of his pupils, say, from Yorkshire or Cumberland. As to recognized parishes two points may be noticed. In not a few cases the modern rendering differs appreciably from the old one. In that case we have given it as it occurs in *Crockford* or the *Clergy List*. Where the county boundary, in reference to a parish, has been changed, as occurs from time to time, we have adopted the present assignment.

Emigrants to New England. Every one knows how keen is the interest, felt

amongst Americans, in family history, especially as regards their forefathers in the old country. But the results of their enquiries are often difficult to secure, being scattered amongst many local antiquarian and genealogical journals, as well as in many separately published family histories. We are therefore peculiarly fortunate in having enjoyed the advice and assistance of Mr J. Gardner Bartlett, of Boston, Mass. He has supplied us with biographical accounts of upwards of a hundred Cambridge students who emigrated to New England prior to 1650. The information he has supplied about many of these will be entirely new to most readers.

Foreign Chaplains and Ministers. Our information about these is mostly derived from the following sources:

Digest of the Records of the S.P.G., 1893.

Hyde, H. B. *Parochial Annals of Bengal*, 1901.

Penny, Frank. *The Church in Madras*, 1904.

Monks and Friars. Members of the religious orders were probably never so frequent at Cambridge as at Oxford. Still a good many of their names occur, as students or graduates, and we have endeavoured wherever possible, to track them. The best lists of those in actual residence at Cambridge are found in some of the early Caius College account books already referred to. Their careers have been studied in *Dugdale*, and in the lists of those who signed the surrenders in 1539.

Seminary priests and Jesuits. For a few years about the middle of Queen Elizabeth's reign, during the so-called Counter-Reformation, many students who were Roman Catholics, or who became so, were still to be found in Cambridge. The majority of these were laymen, largely recruited from Yorkshire families. Their names have been traced in various recusant rolls. Not a few became seminary priests and Jesuits, and contributed a relatively large proportion of martyrs. The careers of these have been compiled by aid of Mr H. Foley's *Records of the English Province*, and also from the *Douay Diary*.

Foreign Universities. There was much exchange in early days between British and foreign Universities. But so far we have only succeeded in finding three records to serve our purpose, viz. the list of British students entered respectively¹ at Leyden, Geneva and at Padua. Unfortunately the Dutch attempts at rendering English names make identification frequently difficult, whilst the Italian attempts render it often impossible. The *Douay Diary*, being presumably drawn up, or supervised, by Englishmen, leaves nothing to be desired in this way.

Members of Parliament. We have attempted to assign every M.P. who belonged to the University at any time, but the identification has sometimes been difficult and can only be considered probable. Our authority is the official Blue Book in three volumes, published in 1878.

On the whole—with one very serious exception—the Cambridge records have been fairly well kept. The returns of the prelectors from the various Colleges, and the accuracy and completeness with which the *graces* of the Senate are recorded seem quite up to the customary standard of old corporations. Where the failure comes in is with the transcription of the results into the official books by some bygone Registraries and their clerks. They have managed to accumulate a mass of blunders which must be almost without parallel in official documents. Considerable license in the spelling of

¹ Index of English speaking students who have graduated at Leyden; by Edw. Peacock, F.S.A., 1883. *De Natione Anglica et Scota...Universitatis Patavinae* (Padua, 1892). *Geneva Students, 1559–1859* (1860).

proper names is, of course, always to be looked for, but what we are speaking of goes far beyond anything that can be called license. "In many hundreds of cases, probably in some thousands, we have to reckon with downright blunders. In one short list alone—that of the M.A. degrees for 1628—there are some fifteen or more blunders such as the following: Dickingson for Pilkington, Depys for Pepys, Wiske for Withe, Ledrich for Redrich. We have to identify Saundersburie and Sandsome, Battiston and Saltiston, Vewtibhat and Lewthwait, Queadman and Redman; and feel grateful when the initial letter is the same. George Ring is called Bing in the grace, and King in the *ordo*. Peter Dillander appears thus in the matriculation book; is reduced to Dillan at his degree; and sinks to Dill in the *ordo*. Hamart Laxson is really Hamond Claxton. One, whose prelector rightly calls Prick, matriculates as Frick, takes his B.A. as Parke and his M.A. as Prickes. A phantom student, entered as 'Pauper Schott,' is resolvable into the Registry's reading of *Pauper Schol.*, the prelector's heading of his list of sizars. And so on. We have done what we can to clear up the mess, but certainty of identification is out of the question in many cases. What was the 'real name' of some of these students no man will ever know. They are dead, and their secret has died with them." (Extract from Preface to *Matriculations and Degrees*.)

The pleasing duty remains of thanking some of the many friends—they are too numerous for it to be possible to mention all—who have kindly helped us in our undertaking. The following have worked through every proof sheet and made many notes on them.

- The Rev. A. B. Beaven, Leamington. His uncanny accuracy, even when the ordinary authorities are against him, has saved us from many errors.
- Mr T. P. Dorman, of Northampton, an expert in the history and genealogy of his county, has supplied much local information.
- Mr H. Guy Harrison, of Sevenoaks, has not only supervised our Kentish materials, but added many facts drawn from the records of neighbouring counties.
- Mr F. S. Hockaday, of Lydney, Gloucestershire, has placed at our service his collections from the Bristol Diocesan Registry, and the institutions for Gloucestershire and Somerset.
- The Rev. H. I. Longden, rector of Heyford, has collaborated with Mr Dorman in respect of Northamptonshire. To him are due many additions to our list of ordinations at Peterborough, as well as dates of Institution.
- Col. J. Parker, C.B., Browsholme Park, Clitheroe, has cleared up a quantity of questions concerning the numerous entries of Carr and Parker, and solved several Lancashire puzzles.
- Mr M. H. Peacock, of Oxford, has been a mine of information for Yorkshire. His long acquaintance with that county, as headmaster of Wakefield, has supplied a mass of local information, as to place-names, schoolmasters, local families and so forth.
- Mr V. B. Redstone, of Woodbridge. Well known as an authority on Suffolk. The absence of any general history of that county has made his assistance especially valuable.
- Mr G. B. Routledge, of Carlisle, has especially supervised the northern names, and supplied us with Carlisle ordinations, etc.
- Mr J. Challenor Smith, late of the Probate Registry, Somerset House—where every literary searcher of former days will remember him with gratitude—has been untiring in his labour. He has placed freely at our service his stores of information concerning the London diocese, and supplied many extracts from, and references to, the innumerable wills in London and elsewhere.
- Mr H. M. Wood, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. To him we are especially obliged for family and ecclesiastical information concerning the counties of Northumberland and Durham, largely drawn from parish registers and other sources not easily accessible.

For the Inns of Court, we are indebted to the kind help of Mr C. A. Bedwell, librarian of the Middle Temple, who has generously supplied what would otherwise have been a serious omission; as the admissions of that Inn have not yet been published. The Rev. T. C. Dale, of Clapham, has (in addition to the labour of transcribing hundreds of ordinations at York) performed the same service for the Inner Temple, the records of which had only been published down to 1660.

We have also received special assistance from the following residents:

Peterhouse. Dr T. A. Walker has been consulted for information as to early records of the College previous to 1616; when the Admission Register commences.

Pembroke. The Master, and Mr Minns.

Clare. Mr Wardale has supplied lists of early scholars and fellows previous to the date of introduction of matriculation.

Corpus Christi. Dr Stokes has been a constant adviser and critic. His wide knowledge of the early history of the University, exemplified by his papers on the University Bedells and Chaplains, and the Hostels, is familiar to every member of our Antiquarian Society.

Trinity Hall. 'Warren's Book': this collection, drawn up in the eighteenth century, by Dr William Warren, fellow of the Hall, is our principal source of information as to the scholars, fellows, benefactors, etc. It was edited by the late Sir A. W. W. Dale in 1911.

King's. Thomas Harwood's *Alumni Etonenses* gives lists of those elected from Eton between 1443 and 1797. We have also to thank Mr R. A. Austen-Leigh for much unprinted information as to the parentage and birth-place of these scholars, taken from the records at Eton. Mr F. L. Clarke, of the College office, has extracted lists of fellow-commoners, pensioners and sizars.

St Catharine's. The late Mr Spratt, tutor of the College, took the trouble to extract for us the admissions from the registers after 1659.

Magdalene. The late Master, Dr S. A. Donaldson, performed the same service at Magdalene.

Jesus. The Master, Mr A. Gray, has gone carefully through the entries which concern his College. He has supplied much information about the careers of the students, and has thereby saved us the labour of consulting the MS. historical notes of Joscelyn and Sherman.

Queens'. The Rev. W. G. Searle, late fellow, made extensive collections from the ancient records of the College. Some of these were incorporated into his *History*, but the complete list of admissions of students, from about 1560, and the roll of known fellows from the foundation of the College, exist only in MS. These we have been freely allowed to draw upon. Questions have also been readily answered by the President, and Mr Plaistowe, the librarian.

Christ's. The *Biographical Register*, compiled by the late Dr Peile, Master of the College, has been our principal authority. It is based upon a fairly exhaustive investigation of all the available records in the College muniment room.

St John's. The late Professor J. E. B. Mayor accumulated, for many years, materials for a complete history of the College and all its members. The main outcome of this is (1) his edition of the *History of St John's*, by Thomas Baker, the antiquary; (2) The Admission Register, commencing in 1631, continued by Mr R. F. Scott, the present Master—both these being enriched with many notes; and (3) a series of interleaved copies of the Cambridge *Graduati*, in which Professor Mayor had crowded a vast number of personal references.

Trinity. As stated (on p. ix) our materials are drawn, by permission, from the Admission Register, as supplementing the matriculation lists. Whenever the early account books in the muniment room are scrutinized there is little doubt that many new names will be discovered. The late Mr Aldis Wright made a commencement in this direction and supplied some valuable information.

Emmanuel. When the *Matriculations and Degrees* was being compiled, reliance was placed

on the list of admissions drawn up by Dr Richardson, a former Master of the College. Owing to his peculiar handwriting, a certain number of misreadings was the result. Readers will therefore be particularly grateful to Mr J. B. Peace, fellow of the College and printer to the University, for the time and care he has devoted to verifying every entry from the original, and adding a number of personal notes.

Sidney. The Master, Mr Weekes, has kindly answered a number of questions which required fresh appeal to the records.

For Trinity College, Dublin, in particular, and for Irish families in general, we have had the kind and ready help of the late Mr G. D. Burtchaell, Athlone Pursuivant and Mr T. U. Sadleir, also of the Irish Office of Arms, joint editors of the *Alumni Dublinenses*. The Rev. H. B. Swanzy, rector of Newry, Co. Down, has also furnished us with information concerning former Irish students.

The following have given miscellaneous information—always valuable and often abundant—in many cases concerning family connexions:

Mr S. D. Addy, Mr A. D. Adrian, Mr C. P. Allix, Mr C. J. B. Angier, Mr E. P. Archer, Mr H. R. P. Baker, Mr H. C. Barnard, Mr J. D. Betham, Mr G. O. Bellewes, Mr R. J. Beevor, Mr T. M. Blagg, Mr J. A. Bradney, Mr D. S. Boutflower, the Rev. Canon Burton, Mr J. Charrington, Mr A. C. Chibnall, Mr H. G. Chick, Col. W. H. Chippindall, Sir A. T. Craig, the Rev. W. G. Cruft, the Rev. H. L. L. Denny, Miss Edleston, Miss E. H. Elmes, Mr R. T. Fynmore, the Rev. E. I. Fripp, the Hon. V. Gibbs, Mr V. Gregory, Mr W. P. Greenlaw, Mr L. Griffith, Mr A. B. Grimaldi, Mr R. T. Gunther, Mr Ch. Gwyn, Mr W. M. Harris, Mr W. C. Harrison, Mr R. Heffer, the Rev. E. E. Hill, the Rev. H. B. Hyde, Capt. W. Jaggard, Mr Fred. Johnson, Mr E. A. Jones, Mr W. Landor, Mr P. Mariette, Mr R. B. Morris, Mr A. A. Mumford, the Rev. W. M. Noble, Dr W. Palmer, Mr G. C. Peachy, the Rev. F. Penny, Mr C. Petteward, Col. H. R. Phipps, Mr J. Ravenshaw, Mr W. C. Renshaw, Mr A. L. Reade, Miss M. A. Rudd, Mr F. W. Sanderson, Mr B. P. Scattergood, Major R. H. R. Smythies, Mr W. G. Stanard, the Rev. A. W. Stote, Col. W. H. Turton, Mr J. R. Twisden, Mr J. B. Wainewright, Miss M. Walduck, Mr W. Wasteneys, Mr J. C. Whitebrook, Mr F. A. Wodsworth.

It may be of interest to future generations to know how this work fared during the period covered by the great war. All of those of military age engaged on its preparation in or soon after 1914, served in some capacity, as the following list will show. Two were killed.

- ✱P. J. Egan, Private, Sherwood Foresters.
- C. J. Harbridge, Y.M.C.A., Egypt and Palestine.
- The Rev. F. Ranner, Chaplain to the Forces.
- R. South, Interpreter, Royal Engineers.
- J. A. Venn, Lieut., Northants. Regiment.
- ✱J. C. White, 2nd Lieut., Beds. Regiment.

In addition, our lady assistant, Miss Bloxham, was awarded the order of 'La Reine Elizabeth' for services rendered to Belgian refugees.

The four volumes of this Part contain in all some 76,000 names. The materials exist in manuscript for Part II which is planned to extend from 1752 to 1900, with a further 60,000 names. Whether it will be possible to proceed with its completion and publication in the immediate future depends upon the support given to Part I.

J. VENN.

J. A. VENN.

AUTHORITIES

The following list comprises the authorities most often referred to in an abbreviated form.

- Abram, Wm. A Hist. of Blackburn, 1877.
 Al. Dub. Alumni Dublinenses. G. D. Burtchaell and T. U. Sadleir.
 Al. Eton. R. A. Austen-Leigh, List of Collegers. See also Harwood.
 Al. Oxon. Alumni Oxonienses, 1500-1886. Joseph Foster. 4 vols. 1887-
 Al. Westmon. List of the Queen's Scholars of Westminster, ... 1561-1852. Joseph Welch, 1852.
 Ath. Cant. See Cooper.
 Baines (*Lancs.*). History of Lancashire. Edward Baines. 4 vols. 1888-
 Baker (*Northants.*). History of Northants. George Baker. 2 vols. 1822-
 Baker MSS. The MS. Collections of Thomas Baker of St John's. Partly at the British Museum; partly at the Cambridge University Library.
 Benton, Philip. Rochford Hundred, 1867.
 Berry. Kent Pedigrees.
 Betham, W. Baronetage, 1801-
 Blakeway, J. B. Sheriffs of Shropshire, 1886.
 Blanch (*Camberwell*). The Parish of Camberwell. W. Harnett Blanch, 1875.
 Blomefield (*Collectanea*). Francis Blomefield, 1750. Notes of monumental inscriptions in the Town and County of Cambridge.
 Blomefield. History of Norfolk, by Francis Blomefield, continued by C. Parkin. 2nd ed. 1805-10; 12 vols, with index, 1862.
 Blore. History of Rutland by Thomas Blore, 1811.
 Brady, W. M. Records of Cork, Cloyne and Ross, 1864.
 Bridges. History of Northants., by John Bridges, continued by Peter Whalley. 2 vols. 1791.
 Burke, L. G. Landed Gentry, by John Burke.
 — Ext. Bart. Extinct Baronetage.
 — Commoners.
 Burton (*Eng. Martyrs*). Lives of the English Martyrs declared venerable, by Canon E. H. Burton, and Rev. T. H. Pollen.
 Bury School, S.H.A.H. List of boys at Bury School, 1550-1900. Bury, 1908.
 Caius College Biographical History. J. Venn, 1897.
 Calamy, Edm. Nonconformist Memorials (Palmer's edition), 1775.
 Cal. Pat. Rolls. Calendar of Patent Rolls.
 Cambridge Antiquarian Society, Communications and Proceedings, 1841.
 Cambs. and Hunts. Arch. Soc. 1900-
 Carthew, G. A. Hundred of Launditch. 3 vols. 1877-9.
 — W. and E. Bradenham, 1883.
 Cass, F. C. Hist. of S. Mimms, 1877; of Monken Hadley, 1880; of E. Barnet, 1885.
 Cecil, House of, see Dennis, G. R.
 Chalmers, A. Biographical Dictionary, 1812-7.
 Chesters of Chicheley, by R. E. C. Waters, 1878.
 Christ's College History. Tho. Peile.
 — Biographical Register. T. Peile, 1910-
 Clare College History. By A. R. Wardale.
 Clutterbuck, Robert. History of Herts. 3 vols. 1815.
 Collect. Top. and Gen. Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica.
 Collins. Peerage of England (Ed. by Sir E. Brydges). 9 vols. 1812.
 Collinson, John. History of Somerset. 3 vols. 1791. Index, 1898.
 Cooper, C. H. and Thompson. Athenae Cantabrigienses (1500-1609). 3 vols. 1858-
 — Annals of Cambridge. 5 vols.

- Copinger, W. A. *History of Buxhall*, 1902.
 — *Manors of Suffolk*, 1905.
 Cotton. *Fasti Ecclesiae Hibernicae*.
 Cox, J. C. *Churches of Derbyshire*, 1875.
 Cussans, J. E. *History of Hertfordshire*. 3 vols. 1870- .
 D.N.B. *Dictionary of National Biography*.
 Dallaway, James and Cartwright. *History of West Sussex*. 2 vols. 1815- .
 Davey, R. *Sisters of Lady Jane Grey*, 1911.
 Davids, T. W. *Nonconformity in Essex*, 1863.
 Dennis, G. R. *House of Cecil*, 1914.
 Derby School Register, 1570-1901. B. Tacchella, 1902.
 Devon Notes and Queries.
 Dewes, Symonds. *Extracts from Diary (College Life in time of James I, published 1851)*.
 Dexter, H. M. *Congregationalism of the last three hundred years*, 1880.
 Dodds, C. *Church History of England*, 1737- .
 Douay Diary. Edited by Rev. T. F. Knox, 1878. E. H. Burton, 1911.
 Doughty, K. F. *The Betts of Wortham*, 1912.
 Drake, F. *History of York*, 1736.
 Dukes, T. F. *Antiquities of Shropshire*, 1844.
 Duncumb, John. *Hist. of Herefordshire*, 1804.
 Dunn, L. *Visitations of Wales*, 1846.
 Earwaker, J. P. *East Cheshire*, 1877. 2 vols.
 East Anglian. Edited by S. Tymms. 4 vols. 1864-71.
 Eastern Counties Collectanea.
 Elwes, D. G. C. *Castles, etc., of W. Sussex*, 1876.
 Ely Diocesan Register.
 Ely Episcopal Records. A. Gibbons, 1891.
 E. Mag. *English Magazine*.
 Emmanuel College History. E. S. Shuckburgh.
 Endowments of the University. J. W. Clark, 1904.
 Essex Pedigrees.
 Extinct Bart. See Burke.
 Eyton, R. W. *Antiquities of Shropshire*, 1854. .
 F.M.G. *Familiae Minorum Gentium*. By Joseph Hunter. Harleian Society.
 Fasti. See Le Neve and Cotton.
 Felsted School. Al. Felstedienses. G. J. H. Wright, 1903.
 Felt, J. B. *Ecclesiastical History of New England*, 1855- .
 Fisher, G. W. *Shrewsbury*, 1899.
 Foley, H. *Records of the English Province of the S. J.* 8 vols. 1877- .
 Foss, E. *Judges of England*, 1870.
 Foster, Joseph. See Al. Oxon.
 — *London Marriage Licenses*, 1887.
 — *Lancashire Pedigrees*.
 Foulis, H. *History of Plots*, 1674.
 Founders and Benefactors of St John's. A. F. Torry, 1888.
 Frere, W. H. *The Marian Reaction*, 1896.
 Fuller, Thomas. *History of the University of Cambridge (Prickett)*, 1840.
 Gage, John. *Thingoe Hundred, Suffolk*, 1838.
 G.E.C. *Complete Baronetage*. G. E. Cokayne.
 — *Complete Peerage*.
 G. Mag. *Gentleman's Magazine*, 1739-1868.
 Genealogical Magazine.
 Genealogist. G. W. Marshall, 1877- .

- Gent, Tho. Ripon, 1733.
 Giggleswick School Register. H. L. Mullins, 1913.
 Glover, Stephen. Hist. of Derbs., 1829.
 Godfrey, Jo. Tho. Churches of Notts., 1907.
 Graves, Jo. Hist. of Cleveland, 1808.
 Gray's Inn. Register of Admissions, 1895.
 — Pension Book, 1910.
 Gregson, Matthew. History of Lancaster, 1817- .
 Harleian Society.
 Harvey, W. M. Willey Hundred, Beds., 1872.
 Harwood, Thomas. Alumni Etonenses, 1797.
 Hasted, Edward. Hist. of Kent. 4 vols. 1778.
 Hennessy, George. Edition of Newcourt's Repertorium, 1898.
 Herald and Genealogist. J. G. Nichols, 1863- .
 Hill, A. G. Churches of Cambs., 1880.
 Hill, J. Harwood. History of Langton, 1867.
 — History of Market Harborough, 1875.
 Hingeston-Randolph, F. C. Notes and additions for Walker's Sufferings of the Clergy, for Devon (reprinted from The Church in the West).
 Historical Register Chronicle.
 Hoare, Sir R. C. Hist. of Wilts., 1822.
 Hughes, Joseph. History of Meltham, 1866.
 Hughes, W. O. Hughes. Tonbridge School Register, 1893.
 Horsfield, T. W. History of Sussex. 2 vols. 1835.
 Hunter, Joseph. Hallamshire, 1819. S. Yorks, 1828- .
 — Familiae Minorum Gentium, 1894- .
 Hutchins, J. History of Dorset, 1861- .
 Hutchinson. Cumberland, Durham.
 Hyde, H. B. Annals of Bengal, 1901.
 Inner Temple Admissions, 1547-1660.
 Jacobs. Peerage.
 Jesus College History. By A. Gray.
 Jewitt. Reliquary, 1860.
 Kimber and Johnson. Baronetage, 1771.
 King's College History. A. Austen-Leigh.
 L. Mag. London Magazine.
 Leics. and Ruts. Notes and Queries.
 Le Neve, John. Monumenta Anglicana, 1717.
 — John, Fasti Ecclesiae Anglicanae, 1854.
 — Peter. Knights, Pedigrees of, 1873.
 Lestrangle, John. Eastern Counties Collectanea, 1872.
 Lib. Cler. Linc. Liber Cleri Lincolniensis.
 Lincolnshire Churches.
 — Pedigrees.
 — Notes and Queries.
 — Presentation Deeds.
 Lipscomb, George. Hist. of Buckinghamshire. 4 vols. 1847.
 Lockhart, A. W. Exhibitioners from Christ's Hospital. Ed. II. 1885.
 Loder, Robert. History of Framlingham, Suffolk. Containing a list of the Masters and Fellows of Pembroke.
 Lodge, Edmund. Peerage, 1832.
 — Life of Sir Julius Caesar, 1827.
 London Magazine.

- Lysons, Daniel. *Environs of London*, 1796.
 Lyte, H. C. Maxwell. *History of Eton*, 1911.
 McCall, H. B. *Churches of Richmondshire*.
 Maclean, Sir John. *Trigg Minor*, 1868.
 Magdalene College History. E. K. Purnell.
 Manning, O. and Bray. *History of Surrey*, 1804.
 Masters, Robert. *History of Corpus Christi*, 1752. Edited by J. Lamb, D.D., 1831.
 Mayor, Prof. J. E. B.
 Maxwell-Lyte, see Lyte.
 Midds. Ped. *Middlesex Pedigrees*.
Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica. J. J. Howard, 1868.
 Morant, P. *History of Essex*, 1768.
 Mumford, A. A. *History of Manchester Gr. School*, 1919.
 Munk, W. *Roll of the College of Physicians*, 1878.
 Muskett, J. J. *Suffolk Manorial Families*, 1894- .
 N. and Q. *Notes and Queries*.
 Nash, T. R. *History of Worcestershire*, 1781-2.
 Newcourt, B. *Repertorium (London Diocese)*, 1708- .
 Newton, Alderman. *Journal*.
 Nicholas, T. *Annals of the County Families of Wales*, 1872. *Peerage of England*.
 Nichols, J. *History of Leicestershire*.
 Nichols, J. G. *Herald and Genealogist*, 1862.
 Nightingale, Benj. *The ejected of Cumberland and Westmorland*, 1911.
 Norcliffe, C. B. *History of Snaith*, 1861.
Norfolk Archaeology. By the Norf. and Norw. Arch. Soc. 1847- .
 Northants. *Notes and Queries*.
 Oliver, V. L. *History of Antigua*, 1894.
 Ord, J. W. *History of Cleveland*, 1846.
 Ormerod, G. *History of Cheshire*, 1882- .
 Oundle School Register.
 Papal Petitions, Calendar of.
 Patent Rolls, Calendar of.
 Paver. *Yorks. Marriage Licences (Yorks. Arch. Soc.)*.
 Peile, Thomas. *Biographical Register of Christ's College*, 1910.
 Penny, Frank. *The Church in Madras*, 1904.
 Phillimore, W. P. W. *Notts. Pedigrees*.
 Phillips, Thomas. *History of Shrewsbury*, 1779.
 Plantagenet-Harrison, G. H. *History of Yorks.*, 1879.
 Political State of Gr. Britain.
 Poulson, George. *Holderness*. 2 vols. 1840-1.
 Prior, A. H. *Mansfield Church*, 1906.
 Pits, John. *De Rebus Anglicis*, 1619.
 Radford, L. B. *History of Holt*, 1909.
 Rastall, W. D. *History of Southwell*, 1787 (Wm. Dickinson).
 Records, S. J. See Foley.
 — S.P.G. *Digest of*, 1893.
 Repton School Register. G. S. Messiter, 1910.
 Robinson, Snaith. See Norcliffe.
 — C. J. *Mansions of Herefordshire*, 1873.
 Rutland Magazine.
 S.H.A.H. See Bury St Edmund's School.
 S.P.G. *Records, Digest*, 1893.
 St Catharine's College History. By G. F. Browne.

- St John's College History. By J. B. Mullinger.
 St Paul's School Register. R. B. Gardiner, 1884.
 Salt, Wm. Arch. Society (Staffs.), 1880—
 Scott-Mayor. Admissions to St John's College, 1630-1767. Commenced by Prof. J. E. B. Mayor, continued by Mr R. F. Scott.
 Searle, W. G. History of Queens' College, 1867.
 Sedbergh School Register, 1546-1909.
 Serjeant, J. See Felsted.
 Shaw, Stebbing. History of Staffordshire, 1798.
 Shaw, W. A. The Knights of England, 1905.
 — History of the English Church, 1640-60, 1900.
 Sheard, Michael. Records of Batley, 1894.
 Sidney College History. G. M. Edwards.
 Simpson, Rob. History of Derbyshire, 1826.
 Staffs. Pedigrees. Harl. Soc. Publications.
 Stainton Parish Register.
 Stokes, H. P. Bedells, Chaplains.
 Strypes, Jo. Annals of the Reformation. 4 vols. 1824.
 Suckling, A. History of Suffolk, 1846—
 Suffolk Manorial Families. J. J. Muskett.
 Surrey Archaeological Collections.
 Surtees, Ro. History of Durham. 4 vols. 1816.
 Sussex Archaeological Collections, 1848.
 Sweeting, W. D. Peterborough Churches, 1868.
 Temple, Inner. Admissions till 1660.
 Thoresby, Ralph. Ducatus Leodiensis, 1816.
 Thoroton, Ro. History of Notts. 3 vols. 1797.
 Topographer, The. 1789-91.
 — and Genealogist.
 Trinity College Admission Register. W. W. Rouse Ball and J. A. Venn.
 Trinity Hall, History of. H. E. Malden.
 Trollope, Edw. Sleaford, 1872.
 Turnor, Edmund. Hist. of Grantham, 1806.
 Urwick, W. Nonconformity in Herts., 1884.
 Venn Family Annals.
 Venn, John. Biographical History of Caius College. 3 vols. 1897—
 Visitations, Heralds'. Mostly published by the Harleian Society.
 Walker, J. Sufferings of the Clergy, 1714.
 — T. A. Admissions to Peterhouse from 1615-1912.
 Ward, John. Stoke-upon-Trent, 1843.
 — Gresham College, 1740.
 Waters, R. E. Chester. Chester of Chicheley, 1878.
 Westminster Abbey Registers.
 Whitaker, T. D. Loidis, 1816; Craven, 1878, Richmond, 1823.
 Williams, B. H. West Country Families, 1916.
 Willis, Browne. Bangor, 1721; St Asaph, 1801; St Davids, 1717; Llandaff, 1719.
 Wilts. Archaeological Magazine, 1853.
 Yorks. Archaeological Journal, 1870—
 — Bibliographer.
 — Genealogist.
 — Schools.

ABBREVIATIONS

The following list of abbreviations employed in this work may be useful:

- Adm. Admitted at a College.
 Admon. Administration of Effects at a Probate Court.
 B.Civ.L. Bachelor of Civil Law; now expressed as LL.B.
 B.Can.L. Bachelor of Canon Law; abrogated 1535.
Cautio. A deposit made in early times to insure the due performance of exercises for degrees.
 Com. C. Lond. Commissary Court of Bishop of London.
Com. Reg. Comitia Regia. Certain gatherings of the Senate of the University at which royal personages were present and degrees specially conferred.
 Cons. C. Lond. Consistory Court of Bishop of London.
 D. and C. Westm. Court of the Dean and Chapter of Westminster.
 Fell.-Com. Fellow-commoner; the first of the three ranks in which students were matriculated.
Fil. nob. Filius nobilis. By ancient custom and statute the sons of noblemen (including bishops) had the privilege of proceeding to M.A. at once instead of first taking B.A.
 F.R.C.P. Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians.
 Gr. Grace, or act of the University, mostly for degrees.
 Gr. Bk. Grace Book, containing the above proceeding of the University. Five volumes have been published, 1454-1588. See p. vii.
 Incorp. Incorporation in another University. It conferred the privileges of their degree.
Impubes. A student under 14, and consequently not required to take the usual oath at matriculation.
 Lic. Med. License to practice medicine.
Lit. Reg. Litterae Regiae. Royal mandates directing the conferring of a degree.
Litt. Dim. Letters dimissory from one bishop to another to grant ordinations.
 M. Gram. Master of Grammar. An ancient degree long obsolete, conferred on schoolmasters.
 M.I. Monumental inscription.
 Matric. Matriculation: the formal admission of a student into the University as distinguished from his admission into a College. It occurred in each of the three terms, Lent, Easter, Michaelmas.
Ordo. Ordo senioritatis. See p. vii.
 P.C.C. Prerogative Court of Canterbury.
 Pens. Pensioner; the second of the three ranks in which students were matriculated.
 Sizar. The third of these ranks. In old times sizars performed many menial services.
Sup. Supplicat. See p. vii.
 V.C.C. Vice-Chancellor's Court, Cambridge. See p. xiv.

ALUMNI CANTABRIGIENSES

FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES TO 1751

ABBAS, JOHN

ABBAS, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1570; B.A. from Pembroke, 1573-4; as Abbis. V. of Southill, Beds., 1580.

ABBES, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1573; B.A. 1576-7; M.A. 1580, as Abbys; B.D. 1588. Fellow, 1579-89. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 30, 1580. R. of Shotley, Suffolk, in 1603.

ABISSE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', 1632-3. Of Beds. 2nd s. of William, of Stotfold, Beds., Esq., deceased. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 8, 1637. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)

ABBISSE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, May 13, 1657. S. of William of Stotfold, Beds. B. there. School, Bp Stortford. Matric. 1657. Migrated to St John's, Nov. 2, 1657; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. R. of Caldecot, Herts., 1663. R. of Lower Gravenhurst, Beds., 1666. Buried Apr. 14, 1698. (*Peile*, i. 578.)

ABBOTT, ARTHUR. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1656. Of London. Exhibitioner from St Paul's School; B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663.

ABBOTT, EDWARD. Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, Aug. 28, 1624 (age 17). B. in London. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632 (on King's visit). Fellow, 1627-9. Secretary to Lord Bruce. Died in the East Indies. (*Harwood*.)

ABBOTT, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 2, 1670. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). Perhaps R. of Galby, Leics., 1674, and V. of Billesdon, 1689.

ABBOT, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1694. Of London. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698-9; M.A. 1702. Ord. deacon (London) June, 1699. Master of Repton School, 1705-13. Died Mar. 1713-4.

ABBOTT, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 3, 1718. B. in Middlesex. School, Eton. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1725. Master of Magdalene, 1740-6. Probably ord. deacon (London) Mar. 1, 1723-4. R. of Radwinter, Essex, 1724-46. R. of Faulkburn, 1729-46. Found dead in his bed Aug. 11, 1746.

ABBOTT, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1603.

ABBOT, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1627. V. of Poslingford, Suffolk, 1627.

ABBOTT, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1549. One of these names adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 25, 1561.

ABBOTTS or ABBOT, GEORGE. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Michs. 1622. The theological writer described in the *D.N.B.* Son, or gr. son, of Sir Thomas, of Easington, Yorks. Born in 1603-4. Married a daughter of Col. Purefoy of Caldecote, Warws. M.P. for Tamworth, 1640, 1645. Author: *Book of Job paraphrased*, 1640; *Vindicia Sabbathi*, 1641, etc. Died Feb. 2, 1647-8. He was a layman. See next entry. (*D.N.B.*)

ABBOTTS, GEORGE. M.A. 1627 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (Oxford) Oct. 15, 1619, age 17. B. in Middlesex. B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625; B.C.L. 1630. Fellow of Merton College, 1622. S. of Sir Maurice and nephew of the Archbishop. M.P. for Guildford, 1640, and in the Long Parliament. Died 1645. (*D.N.B.*, under Sir Maurice; *Al. Oxon.* seems to identify him with the last.)

ABBOTT, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Mar. 21, 1686-7. S. of George, gent., of Duxford, Cambs. B. at Steppingley, Beds. School, Newport. Matric. 1687. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 16, 1688. Brother of Maurice (1686-7). (*Venn*, i. 482.)

ABBOTT, GEORGE. Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN's, Nov. 4, 1710. S. of George, husbandman. B. at Cockfield, Suffolk. School, Lavenham, Suffolk. B.A. 1714-5. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 25, 1715.

ABBOTT, HENRY. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1569.

ABBOTT, HENRY. M.A. from CAIUS, 1717. S. of John, clerk, of Gloucester. Matric. from Trinity College, Oxford, 1697, age 16. B.A. (Oxford) 1701. Chaplain to Lord Bathurst. Ord. deacon (Gloucester) Sept. 18, 1703. V. of Longney, Gloucs., 1713. Minister of Barnwood, Gloucs. Usher of Gloucester Collegiate School; Master of Sir Thomas Rich Hospital, Gloucester. Died at Bredon, Worcs.; buried there, Nov. 11, 1728. Another of these names matriculated at Oxford some years earlier, who seems to have been V. of Haresfield, Gloucs. (*Al. Oxon*; *Venn*, ii. 7.)

ABBOT, THOMAS

ABBOT, JEROME. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN's, Michs. 1568.

ABBOT, JOHN. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1457-65. B.Can.L. 1462-3. R. of Covey, Cambs., 1462-5.

ABBOTT, JOHN. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Nov. 1602. Matric. 1602; B.A. 1606-7; M.A. 1610; B.D. 1617. Incorp. at Oxford, 1612. Joined the Roman Church, and was adm. to the Convent of St John the Baptist at Antwerp. Author of a scarce poetical work, *Jesus prefigured*, 1623. (*D.N.B.*)

ABBOTT, JOHN. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 7, 1652. Of Hunts. B.A. 1656.

ABBOT, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 25, 1671. Of Yorks. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5. V. of Brafferton, Yorks., 1676-86.

ABBOTT, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 3, 1703-4. S. of Thomas, lawyer. B. at Boston, Lincs. School, Boston. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1707-8; M.A. 1711. Fellow, 1709. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1711; priest, June 15, 1712. R. of Belleau and Claythorpe, Lincs.; V. of Aby, 1715. R. of Theddlethorpe St Helen, 1717.

ABBOTT, JOHN. M.A. from CAIUS, 1717. B.A. of New Inn Hall, Oxford. S. of John, clerk, of Gloucs. Matric. from Trinity College, Oxford, 1707; B.A. (Oxford) 1712. Ord. deacon (London) June 15, 1712; priest, Dec. 23, 1716. R. of Hockham, Norfolk, 1717-24 (resigned). (*Venn*, ii. 8.)

ABBOTT, MAURICE. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 21, 1686-7. S. of George, gent., of Duxford, Cambs. B. there. School, Newport. Matric. 1687. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 9, 1687. Barrister, 1693. Brother of George (1686-7). (*Venn*, i. 482.)

ABBOTT, NICHOLAS. Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 29, 1692. Of Chilvers Coton, Warws. Matric. 1694-5; B.A. 1695-6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 7, 1696; priest, May 30, 1697. R. of Barby, Northants., 1700. Died 1701. Buried at Galby, Leics., Sept. 1, 1701. (*Baker*, i. 264.)

ABBOT, PETER. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 20, 1636-7. Of Kent. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1.

ABBOTT, RALPH. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617-8. B. at Hatfield, Herts. Ord. priest (?Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1624. C. of Bushey, Herts. V. of Bethersden, Kent, 1631-42. R. of Shadoxhurst, Kent, till 1676. Probably s. of Robert (1573).

ABBOTT, RICHARD. M.A. 1650 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Richard, of Guildford, Surrey. Matric. from Merton College, Oxford, Oct. 10, 1634 (age 15); B.A. 1637; M.A. from St Alban Hall, 1640. Fellow of Corpus Christi, Oxford, 1648. (*Al. Oxon*; *Surr. Arch. Coll.* iii. 265.)

ABBOT, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, June, 1573; B.A. 1576-7. Probably ord. priest (Lincoln) June 15, 1582. R. of Hatfield, Herts., 1584-1613. Died 1613.

ABBOT, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1602; B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. Probably incorp. at Oxford, 1613.

ABBOT, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1603; B.A. 1606-7; M.A. 1610.

One of the above two was ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 11; priest Sept. 24, 1609; curate of Bishop's Hatfield, Herts., 1612. The other was the Puritan writer described in the *D.N.B.* For a time curate of Wool, Dorset. V. of Cranbrook, Kent, 1616-43; sequestered. V. of Southwick, Hants. Minister of St Augustine's, Watling St. Author: *Milk for Babes*, 1646; *Evangelical Peace*, 1657, etc. Died before 1662.

ABBOT, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Feb. 25, 1629-30, from St John's (9 months' residence there). Of Hunts. Matric. 1629-30; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. V. of Stanstead Mountfitchet, Essex, 1647. Ejected 1662. (*David's Essex*, 473.)

ABBOT, ROBERT. M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1639 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Robert, V. of Cranbrook, Kent. Matric. (Oxford) Oct. 10, 1634, age 17; B.A. 1637. (*Al. Oxon.*)

ABBOTT, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN's, July 7, 1711. S. of Maurice, gent. B. at Easton, Hants. School, Heydon, Essex.

ABBOTT, SAMUEL. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1611; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1618.

ABBOT, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN's, Michs. 1573.

ABBOTT, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 5, 1616-7. School, Ely. S. of George, pleader. Of Kirtling, Cambs. Matric. 1617; scholar, 1617-24; B.A. 1620-1. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1623. C. of E. Harling, Norfolk, 1629. For a time R. of Hepworth, Suffolk. (*Venn*, i. 235.)

ABBOTT, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 6, 1675. Of Woodford, Northants. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 3, 1683. Perhaps the V. of St Giles, Northampton, 1697-1700, and R. of Kislisbury, 1700-8. Died Mar. 16, 1708-9; buried there. One of these names adm. at Lincoln's Inn, 1667; 3rd s. of John, of Woodford. (*Baker*, i. 213.)

ABBOTT, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, July 6, 1676. 1st s. of Edward, R. of Galby, Leics. B. at Nuneaton. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Incorp. at Oxford, 1683. R. of Shangton, Leics., 1684-8. Died Jan. 26, 1688. v. *Al. Oxon.*; but there is some doubt between this and the last. (*Nichols*, ii. 794.)

ABBOT, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, June 25, 1750. S. of William, master mariner, of Kent. B. at Ramsgate. School, Canterbury. Matric. 1750; B.A. 1754 (*Sen. Wrangler*); Fellow, 1755-67; M.A. 1757; B.D. 1764. Taxor, 1759. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 13, 1756; priest (Ely) Dec. 26, 1757. Preb. of York, 1767. Died at Ramsgate, Jan. 15, 1826. Buried at St Lawrence. M.I.

ABBOT —. B.A. 1478-9; M.A. 1481.

ABBOT —. Magister Glomeriae 1490. (King's College *Receptors' Book*.)

ABBOT —. B.A. 1494.

ABBOT —. B.Can.L. 1504.

ABDY, ANTHONY. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, May 26, 1672. Doubtless s. of Sir Thomas, of Felix Hall, Essex. B. at Nuneaton. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Incorp. at Oxford, 1683. R. of Shangton, Leics., 1684-8. Died Jan. 26, 1688. v. *Al. Oxon.*; but there is some doubt between this and the last. (*Nichols*, ii. 794.)

ABDY, ANTHONY THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 9, 1738. S. of Sir William, Bart., of Middlesex. B. in London. School, Felstead, Essex. Matric. 1738. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 1, 1738; Barrister, 1744; K.C. Bench, 1758. M.P. for Knaresborough, 1763-75. Succeeded as 5th Bart., 1750. Died April 7, 1775. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 494.)

ABDY, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1614. S. of Edmund, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister. School, Merchant Taylors'. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1614. Of Streatham, Surrey. Knighted Oct. 16, 1629. Married Mary, dau. of Sir John Crofts, of Saxham, Suffolk. (*Robinson*, i. 75; *Essex Pedigrees*.)

ABDY, EDWARD. From St John's College, Oxford, where he had matric. June 27, 1678. Adm. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 6, 1679. S. of Sir Robert, Bart. B. at Albynes, Stapleford Abbots, Essex. School, Brentwood. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. Fellow, 1684. R. of Salscott Virley, Essex, 1689-1690. R. of Theydon Garnon, 1684-1701. Died 1701. (*Essex Pedigrees*.)

ABDY, GEORGE. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN'S, Michs. 1649. S. of Sir Christopher, Knight, of Surrey. Bapt. at Streatham, Surrey, July 25, 1633. Migrated to Oxford; matric. there, July 27, 1652; B.A. 1652. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Surrey*.)

ABDY, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Fellow, 1640. 3rd s. of Anthony of London, Esq. Of Moores, Salscott Virley, Essex. Created Baronet, 1660. Died, unmarried, 1662.

ABDY, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, June 1, 1660. S. and h. of Sir Robert, Bart. and Knt., of Albynes, Essex. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 27, 1665. Succeeded as 2nd Bart. 1670. Died 1691. Buried at Stapleford Abbots. (*G.E.C.*)

ABDY, STOTHERD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 15, 1745. S. of Sir William, Bart., of London. School, Felstead, Essex. Matric. 1745; B.A. 1748-9; M.A. 1752. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 22, 1750; priest (London) Dec. 24, 1752. R. of Theydon Garnon, Essex, 1752. R. of Stapleford Tawney; Preb. of St Paul's, 1771. Archdeacon of Essex, 1771-3. 'Married, Sept. 24, 1748; Miss Elizabeth Dickens, £10,000' (*G. Mag.*). Died Apr. 5, 1773. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 552; *Essex Pedigrees*.)

ABDY, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1629. S. and h. of Anthony, of London, Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 19, 1631-2. Of Felix Hall, Essex. Created Baronet, 1641. Died Jan. 14, 1686, aged 74. (*Vis. of Surrey*; *Essex Pedigrees*, *G.E.C.*)

ABDY, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Jan. 24, 1674-5. Matric. 1675. Probably 2nd s. of Sir Thomas of Felix Hall, Essex. Died, 1697. (*Moran*, i. 177.)

ABE, ANTHONY. Matric. sizar from MICHAEL HOUSE, Michs. 1545.

ABEAL, ABRAHAM. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 6, 1632. S. of John, merchant, of Flanders. B. in London. Schools, Norwich and Mercers'. Matric. 1632; Scholar, 1633-7; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1640. (*Venn*, i. 304; *Vis. of London*, 1633.)

ABELL, HUMFREY. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 22, 1668. S. of William, gent., of Baddington, Cheshire. B. there. School, Coventry. Matric. 1669.

ABELL, JOHN. Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1611. Of Northants. B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 17, 1615; priest, Sept. 19, 1624.

ABELL, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, Oct. 9, 1671. S. of William. B. at Tiverton, Devon. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679; Fellow 1680; B.D. 1686. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 26, 1678; priest (Lincoln) May 29, 1681. R. of Stilton, Hunts., 1687-1721. R. of Offord Cluny, 1692-1706. R. of Folksworth, 1706-21. Died 1721.

ABELL, JOHN. Mus.Bac. 1684.

ABELL, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1629; as 'Robert'; B.A. 1632; M.A. 1636.

ABEL, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 2, 1705. S. of William, of E. Claydon, Bucks. B. in Northants. Afterwards Fell.-Com. Matric. 1705. Of E. Claydon, Esq. M.P. for Richmond, Yorks., 1720-2; for Aylesbury, Bucks., 1722-7. (*Lipscomb*, i. 164.)

ABELL, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, June 27, 1577. Of Erith, Kent. S. of John, yeoman. School, Merchant Taylors'. (*Venn*, i. 92.)

ABELL, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1579. One of these names, of Essex, adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 21, 1584. Possibly of West Bergholt, Essex. (*Peile*, i. 156.)

ABELL, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 7, 1591.

ABELL, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1629. One of these names, s. and h. of William, of London, adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 25, 1630.

ABELL, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar (age 16) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1650. S. of William, blacksmith, of Atherstone, Warws. B.A. 1653; M.A. 1657. Fellow, 1654. Incorp. at Oxford, 1657. Signs for priest (London) Mar. 1, 1666-7. R. of Rawreth, Essex, 1667. Died 1670. (*Al. Oxon.*)

ABELL, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, June 11, 1705. S. of John, clerk. B. at Peterborough. School, Peterborough. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 3, 1710; priest, June 11, 1713.

ABERNETHY, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, July 1, 1725. S. of John. School, Westminster. Matric. 1726; Scholar, 1727; LL.B. 1730.

ABERYE, JAMES. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1567.

ABYNGTON, HENRY. Mus.Bac. 1463-4.

ABINGTON, JOHN. B. at Honily, Warws. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 8, 1592-3, aged 24, 'of St JOHN'S College.' C. of Chalfont St Giles, Bucks.

ABION —. B.Can.L. 1478.

ABITHELL, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1550. B. at Calais. B.A. 1552-3 as Abyphaell; M.A. 1556. Fellow, 1555. Joined Dr Allen, at Douai College, about 1576; where he became D.D., professor, and Canon. Sent to England, 1577. Died c. 1586. (*Cooper*, ii. 8; *Douay Diary*.)

ABLESTON, ROWLAND. Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1576. Of Yorks. B.A. 1579-80 as Ableson. Perhaps the Rob. Ableson, B.A., licensed to teach grammar at Nottingham, Feb. 1583-4.

ABLINSON, GEOFFREY. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 22, 1623; matric. 1623. S. of Robert, cook, of Cambridge. Resided in Cambridge. Will proved (V.C.C.), 1642. (*Venn*, i. 261.)

ABNETT, HENRY. Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, Aug. 27, 1713. Matric. 1713. Of Staffs. Incorp. B.A. 1714 from Trinity College, Dublin. Of Audley, Staffs. (*Staffs. Pedigrees*.)

ABNEY, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1553.

ABNEY, EDWARD. Matric. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1584; B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592. Fellow, 1592. Of Leics. Perhaps 3rd s. of George, of Willesley, Derbs. Buried Sept. 9, 1645. (*Nichols*, iii. 1032.)

ABNEY, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, June 13, 1649. S. of James, of Willesley. B. at Newton, Leics. Schools, Ashby and 'Mesam'. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1656; LL.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1655-61. Knighted, 1673. M.P. for Leicester Borough, 1690-8. Died Jan. 3, 1727-8. (*Vis. of Derbs.* 1662; where he appears under 'Akney'.)

ABNEY, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1584. One of these names adm. at the Inner Temple, Apr. 25, 1591; s. of James, of Willesley, Derbs.

ABNEY, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1631. Perhaps 3rd s. of George, of Willesley, Derbs., Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 28, 1634-5.

ABNEY, HENRY. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 18, 1638. Matric. 1638; Scholar, 1641; B.A. 1643-4.

ABNEY, JAMES. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 5, 1616. Matric. 1616. Perhaps s. and h. of George, of Willesley, Derbs. Bapt. 1599. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1619. High Sheriff of Derbs. 1656. Buried June 12, 1693. (*Nichols*, III. 1032.)

ABNEY, MICHAEL. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1619. Matric. 1619. Perhaps s. of George, of Willesley. Bapt. 1603. (*Nichols*, III. 1032.)

ABNEY, RICHARD. Scholar of CHRIST's, 1549; B.A. 1551-2; M.A. from Jesus, 1554. Fellow of Jesus, 1546-55. Adm. to first tonsure, Sept. 20, 1554. R. of Sweptstone, Leics., 1558. (A. Gray.)

ABOTH, AMBROSE. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1582.

ABRAHAM, ADAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1584; B.A. 1588-9, as Abram; M.A. 1592. V. of Swineshead, Lincs., 1592-9. V. of Chard, Somerset, 1603-36. Died 1636.

ABRAHAM, ISAAC. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1616; B.A. 1619-20. Ord. priest (London) Sept. 18, 1624.

ABRAHAM, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1588. One of these names ord. priest (Norwich), Dec. 4, 1580. Curate of Gedney, Lincs. in 1584. Another ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Sept. 16, 1584. V. of Stickford, Lincs. 1590-1619; 'B.A.'

ABRAHAM, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at Jesus, Oct. 12, 1686. Of Lanes.

ABRAHAM, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CLARE, c. 1595. Buried at St Edward's Church, Cambridge, Oct. 9, 1596.

ABRAHAM, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at Jesus, Sept. 22, 1654. Matric. 1655. Perhaps the s. and h. of William, of Wingrave, Bucks., Esq.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 8, 1659.

ABREE, FRANCIS (1520), *see* LEICESTER.

ABRICENSIS, HENRICUS. M.A. in 1260. (*Univ. Library MS.* Ft. vi. 13. 1.)

ABSON, JONATHAN. Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, June 25, 1711. S. of Lionel, shoemaker. B. at Rotherham, Yorks. School, Nottingham. Matric. 1713. (Perhaps brother of John, of Lincoln College, Oxford.)

ABSON, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Mar. 27, 1738. S. of John, clerk, R. of St Nich., Nottingham. B. in Nottingham. Schools, Southwell and Chesterfield. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741-2; M.A. 1745. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 13, 1742; priest (York) Feb. 19, 1743-4. V. of Kneassal, Notts., 1745-58. V. of Eaton, 1748. R. of Eakring, 1758. Preb. of Southwell, 1767-77.

ABYPHAELL, NICHOLAS (1550), *see* ABITHELL.

ACHARD, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from Jesus, Michs. 1562.

ACHERLEY, see also ATCHERLEY.

ACHERLEY, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 16, 1719. S. of Thomas, ironmonger, of Salop. B. at 'Stannerdine,' near Shrewsbury. School, Wrexham. Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722-3; M.A. 1727.

ACHLAYE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from Jesus, Michs. 1576. One of these names, B.A., curate of Parson Drove, Cambs., 1582; also C. of Wisbech. (A. Gray.)

ACHRLINLEY, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 21, 1612-3. Matric. 1613, as 'Armley'; B.A. 1616-7, as 'Acrinlye.'

ACKLAM, DANIEL. Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Feb. 18, 1672-3. Only s. of George, gent. B. at Hull. School, Hull. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680.

ACCOM, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, April 27, 1637. S. of Sir William, Knt., of Moreby Hall, Yorks. School, Private. Matric. 1637 as 'Actum.'

ACKLAM, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 15, 1668. S. of Thomas, deceased, of Biggin, Yorks. B. there. School, Halsham. Matric. 1668.

ACCOM, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 5, 1599. S. and h. of John, of Moreby, Yorks., Esq. B. 1582. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 28, 1601. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Dawnay, of Sessay, at Snaith, Oct. 19, 1609. Knighted Feb. 15, 1607-8. (*Vis. of Yorks.* 1612; J. Foster.)

ACLAN, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1551.

ACKLAND, JOHN. Incomp. M.A. 1680, from New Inn Hall, Oxford. S. of John, of Branton, Devon. Matric. at Oxford, Mar. 18, 1668-9, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1672; M.A. 1675. R. of Bittadon, Devon, 1681. R. of Littleham, 1682. Preb. of Priors Bodmin in Endellon, Cornwall. (*Al. Oxon.*)

ACKOM, JONATHAN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 19, 1746-7. B. at Hardwick, Yorks. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 22, 1746-7. S. of Richard, of Wiseton Hall, Notts. Sheriff of Notts., 1754. Died June 1, 1806. M.I. at Bawtry.

ACRES, see also AKERS.

ACRES, JOHN. B.A. 1460-1; M.A. 1465. Letters dismiss. from Bishop of Ely, for first tonsure, 1465.

ACRES, JOHN. B.A. 1505-6.

ACRESSE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1548 (*impubes*).

ACRIGG, see also ACROYD, AIKRIGG, and AYCKRIGGE.

ACRYCK, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from Jesus, Michs. 1547.

ACRIGG, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1606.

ACRODD, ALVERVE or ALURED. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1580; B.A. 1583-4. Ord. deacon (Durham) 1584; priest, May 22, 1586. V. of Dewsbury, Yorks., 1589-1636. Married, at Dewsbury, Aug. 1, 1598, Isabel Forrest. Buried there June 13, 1636.

ACRED, AMBROSE. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1595. S. of Henry, of Foggathorpe, Yorks. B.A. 1596-7; Fellow, 1599; M.A. 1600, as Akeryod; LL.D. 1630. Will proved (V.C.C.), 1640. Brother of Henry (1589). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612; Thoresby, *Duc. Leod.* 258.)

ACROYDE, ANTHONY. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1614. S. of Edward, of Shaw Lane, Halifax. B.A. 1619-20, as Aikerod; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 7; priest, June 8, 1623. R. of Keysoe, Beds., 1627. R. of Gt Catworth, Hunts., 1638-43; deprived. (*F.M.G.* 1013.)

ACROYD (? EDMUND). B.A. 1514-5; M.A. 1521. Probably Edmund, s. of Henry, of Foggathorpe. R. of Tewin, Herts. till his death, 1557.

ACROYD, HENRY. B.A. 1500-10; M.A. 1513. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1512. Perhaps brother of the last. (*Thoresby*, 258.)

ACRODD, HENRY. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1589. Doubtless s. and h. of Henry, of Foggathorpe, Yorks. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1592. Obtained a grant of arms, 1614. Married Ellen, dau. of Richard Staveley. Brother of Ambrose. Died Jan. 14, 1627-8. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612.)

AIKROYD, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CHRIST's, June 29, 1631. S. of Henry. B. at Foggathorpe, Yorks. School, Hertford. Matric. 1632. Of Bubwith, Yorks. S. and h. of Henry, deceased. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1632. Died Dec. 19, 1673. M.I. at Bubwith. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612.)

AKERROYD, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 13, 1640. Matric. as Aycroid, 1641.

ACROD, ROGER. B.A. from CLARE as Acril, 1571-2; M.A. from Christ's, 1576; Fellow of Christ's, 1576-85; B.D. 1583; D.D. as Acroyd, 1602. S. of Thomas, of Leeds. Incomp. at Oxford, 1578. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 29, 1576; priest, Aug. 12, 1576. R. of Wistow, Yorks., 1586. R. of Goldsborough, 1589; of Whalton, Northumberland, 1591; and of Winston, Durham, 1591. Preb. of Southwell, 1597-1601. Archdeacon of W. Riding, Yorks., 1600-17. R. of Bolton Percy, 1601. Preb. of Hereford, 1613-7 (died). (*Peile*, i. 109; *Al. Oxon.*; Thoresby, *Duc. Leod.* p. 258.)

AKEROID, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 9, 1669. Of Yorks.

ACROYD, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Dec. 1585; B.A. 1588-9 as Acroyde; M.A. 1592. One of these names V. of North Otterington, Yorks., 1611-37 (died). (*Peile*, i. 184.)

AKROYD, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Sept. 7, 1705. S. of Thomas, deceased. B. at Earlsheaton, Yorks. School, Batley, Yorks. Matric. 1706.

ACROYD, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1577. Ord. priest (Chester) Sept. 25, 1578; called 'B.A.' in 1613. One of these names R. of Chesterton, Hunts., 1586-1629 (died).

ACSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Dec. 3, 1592. Matric. c. 1593.

ACTON, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1636. S. and h. of John, of Bramford, Suffolk, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 17, 1637. Married and had issue. Died 1663. (*Vis. of Suff.* 1664.)

ACTON, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 29, 1665. Matric. 1663. One of these names adm. at Brasenose College, Oxford, 1667, age 18.

- ACTON, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Jan. 4, 1697-8. Of Bramford, Suffolk. S. and h. of John. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 10, 1700. Died unmarried, 1703. Brother of William (1701). (Pedigree in *Vis. of Suff.* 1664; *Suffolk Manorial Families*.)
- ACTON, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 21, 1727. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1735. R. of Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey, 1746-75. Died June 28, 1775, aged 63. M.I. there.
- ACTON, NATHANIEL. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, July 7, 1609. Matric. 1609. Perhaps s. of Valentine, of Northants.
- ACTON, NATHANIEL. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1644; B.A. 1647-8; M.A. 1651.
- ACTON, NATHANIEL. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 14, 1702. B. at Bramford, Suffolk. Matric. 1702-3.
- ACTON, NATHANIEL. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Oct. 7, 1743. S. of Nathaniel, of Hemingstone, Suffolk, Esq. School, Bury. Died 1795. Buried at Bayham.
- ACTON, RICHARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 15, 1728-9. Of Salop. S. of Sir Whitmore, of Aldenham, Bart. B. Jan. 1, 1711-12. Succeeded as Bart. 1732. Died at Aldenham, Nov. 20, 1791. Buried at Acton. (G.E.C.)
- ACTON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1572.
- ACTON, THOMAS. OF TRINITY. B.A. (? 1589-90). 'Resided 4 years at Cambridge: since at Tugby and Market Bosworth, Leics. B. at Brigstock, Northants., c. 1570. Ord. priest (Lichfield) Mar. 8, 1595.' R. of Brocklesby, Lincs., 1604-26. Buried at Brocklesby, Sept. 12, 1626. (*Lib. Cler. Lincoln.* 1614.)
- ACTON, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Jan. 30, 1700-1. S. of John. B. at Bramford, Suffolk. Matric. 1701. M.P. for Orford, Suffolk, 1722, 1729. H. Sheriff for Suffolk, 1739. Died s.p. 1744. Left £100 towards building the College chapel. (*Suffolk Manorial Families*, II. 259.)
- ACWORTH, EDWARD. B.A. from St JOHN'S, 1563-4; M.A. 1570. B. at Pottton, Beds. Ord. priest (London) Nov. 30, 1568, age 28; at that time of Streatham, Surrey.
- ACWORTH, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1548. Probably s. of Thomas, Merchant Taylor. B.A. 1551-2; M.A. 1555; LL.D. 1560-1. Fellow, 1553-62. Resided abroad under Queen Mary. Public Orator, 1559-60. Admitted advocate, Nov. 3, 1562. Incorp. at Oxford, 1566. Chancellor and Vicar General of Winchester. Held several clerical preferments: Preb. of Southwell, 1559-1566. R. of Aston Flamville, Leics., 1560. R. of Freckenham, Suffolk, 1561. R. of Wroughton, Wilts. Lost his English preferments in 1577; but was made Master of the Faculties and Judge of the Prerogative Court of Ireland. Died c. 1580-2. Probably not the M.P. for Hindon. (*D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, I. 381; *Misc. Gen. et Her.* 4th S. I. 58.)
- ACWORTH, HENRY. B.A. 1552-3. One of these names, of London, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1557: s. of George of Pottton, Beds. "Customer" of Waterford, 1569. Administration to cousin John James, 1589. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.* 4th S. I. 58.)
- ACWORTH, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1550. Perhaps s. of Thomas, Merchant Taylor. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 28, 1562. Merchant Taylor in 1583; living 1589. (*Peile*, I. 47; *Misc. Gen. et Her.* 4th S. I. 58.)
- ACWORTH, STEPHEN. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1555 (*impubes*). Perhaps s. of George of Pottton. Mentioned in State Papers (Irish) as offering to raise troops in Ireland, Apr. 11, 1578. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.* 4th S. I. 59, 141.)
- ACWORTH, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1548.
- ACWORTH, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1551; B.A. 1553-4. Perhaps s. of Thomas, Merchant Taylor. One of these names V. of Wandsworth, Surrey, 1560-1. Preb. of Lichfield, 1561-66. V. of Wrestlingworth, Beds., 1561-77. V. of Pottton, 1562-73. Died 1576 or 1577. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.* 4th S. I. 58, 140.)
- ACWORTH, WILLIAM. S. of George of Pottton. B. at Biscott, Beds. Ord. deacon (London) Nov. 30, 1564; 'student of St JOHN'S', aged 23. V. of Tadiw, Cambs., 1565-7. Perhaps V. of Graveney, Kent, 1572-92. V. of Horne Hill. Died May 21, 1606. Brass at Ewelme, Oxon. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.* 4th S. I. 59, 141.)
- ACWORTH, —. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1546.
- ADAMS, ALEXANDER. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1570; B.A. 1574-5. Ord. deacon (London) Oct. 5, 1577, aged 25; priest, Oct. 6, 1577. R. of E. Clandon, Surrey, 1590-1620. Died Jan. 1620-1. (Manning's *Surrey*, III. 50.)
- ADAMS, BENJAMIN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 6, 1652. Of Yorks.
- ADAMS, BENJAMIN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 13, 1663. S. of Shorland (1620), R. of Treeton, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. One of these names R. of Wickersley, Yorks., 1676-1703. R. of Hansworth, 1683-93. Brother of Michael (1652).
- ADAMS, BENJAMIN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 4, 1692. S. of William. B. at East Hardwick, near Pontefract. School, Pontefract (private). Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1699. Ord. priest (London) Nov. 26, 1699. Chaplain, East India Co., 1700-6. Died on the voyage home. (*H. B. Hyde*.)
- ADAMS, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CARUS, c. July, 1683. S. of Sir William, Bart., of Sprowston, Norfolk. B. at Isleham, Cambs. School, Norwich. Scholar, 1683; matric. 1683; B.A. 1686-7; M.A. 1690. Succeeded as Bart., 1690. Sheriff of Norfolk, 1694. Died Aug. 12, 1726. (*Venn*, I. 474.)
- ADAMS, CHARLES. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 8, 1731. S. of Charles, of Midhurst, Sussex. B. there, Dec. 4, 1711. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1735-6.
- ADDAMS, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, 1640. B.A. 1643-4.
- ADAM, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, May 3, 1658. S. of Henry, R. of Rawmarsh, Yorks. B. there. School, Rotherham. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665. Succeeded his father as R. of Rawmarsh, 1667-1700. V. of Rotherham, 1697-1701. Buried Feb. 13, 1706, aged 60. M.I. Rotherham. (*Hunter*, II. 21.)
- ADAMS, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Sept. 26, 1674. S. of John, of Camblesforth, Yorks., aged 9 in 1666. Matric. 1675-6. Buried at Drax, July 26, 1703. (M. H. Peacock; *Vis. of Yorks*, 1665.)
- ADAMS, CLEMENT. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1536. B. at 'Buckington', Warw., c. 1519. Fellow, 1539-45; B.A. 1540-1; M.A. 1544. Schoolmaster 'to the King's hunchmen' at Greenwich, 1552. Died Jan. 9, 1586-7. Buried at Greenwich. Author of geographical works. Best known by his *Navigation and Discovery of the Kingdom of Muscovy*, 1554. (*Cooper*, II. 6; *D.N.B.*)
- ADAMS, E. (?). Matric. pens. from CLARE, c. 1595.
- ADAMS, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, July 8, 1681. S. of John, carpenter. B. at Cambridge. School, Perse, Cambridge. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1685-6.
- ADAMS, EDWARD. Adm. at KING'S a scholar from Eton, 1708. S. of John, Provost of King's. B. in London. Matric. Easter 1709; B.A. 1712-13; Fellow, 1712; M.A. 1716. Became insane, died in College, April, 1755. (*Harwood*.)
- ADAMS, GEORGE. B.A. (? 1607-8); M.A. from KING'S, 1611. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 19, 1608-9. One of these names R. of Plumpton, Northants., 1611-15. V. of Staverton, 1615-61. Died July 6, 1661. (*Baker*, I. 437.)
- ADAMS, GEORGE. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, May 23, 1716. S. of George, clerk, of Ireland (probably R. of Upton, Hunts, 1703-24). School, Peterborough. B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1735. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 13, 1719-20; priest, Sept. 23, 1722. Perhaps V. of Sibsey, Lincs., 1731-79. Author of classical and theological works: *The Tragedies of Sophocles*, 1729, and others. (*D.N.B.*; *Scott-Mayor*, III. 301.)
- ADAMS, GEORGE. M.A. 1733 (*Lit. Reg.*). S. of John, Provost of KING'S (1678). One of these names 'of Cambridge.' V. of Yaptone, Sussex; V. of Walberton, 1732. Preb. of Chichester, 1736-52.
- ADAMS, GEORGE. Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN'S, May 24, 1737. S. of Robert, husbandman, of Cambs. B. at Duxford. School, Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1740-1; M.A. 1772. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 20, 1741; priest, May 29, 1743. R. of Widdington, Essex, 1757-83. R. of Bartlow, Cambs., 1772-75. Chaplain to the Countess of Wigton. Perhaps R. of Bonnington, Kent, 1753-7. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 485.)
- ADAMS, HENRY. Of MICHAEL HOUSE. V. of St Michael's, Cambridge. Died 1557. Benefactor to Trinity. (*Cooper*, I. 173.)
- ADAM, HENRY. Matric. pens. from CAIUS, Michs. 1559.
- ADAM, HENRY. Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623-4 as Adams; M.A. 1627. Of Lincs. One of these names, s. of Robert, of Tydd St Mary, Lincs., bapt. July 4, 1602. Perhaps R. of Rawmarsh, Yorks., 1636-66, and V. of Dewsbury, 1636-42. (*Linc. Ped.*)
- ADAMS, HUGH. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Feb. 26, 1695-6. Matric. 1696. Probably s. and h. of John, of London; adm. at the Middle Temple, May 7, 1696.
- ADAMS, ISAAC. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1571.
- ADAM, JOHN. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1399.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1544. One of these names R. of Hardwick, Cambs., 1555.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1555.

ADAMS, JOHN

- ADAMS, JOHN. Matric. sizar from KING's, c. 1590.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 15, 1593. Perhaps R. of Naughton, Suffolk, in 1603.
- ADAMS, JOHN. B.A. (? 1603-4); M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1607.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Sept. 15, 1637. S. of Thomas, of Northwood, Salop. B. there. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1641-2. One of these names (B.A.) P.C. of Coppenthal, Staffs., 1651-1652.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Sept. 13, 1648. S. of William, Esq., citizen of London. Matric. 1648. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 14, 1649.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 22, 1649. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1649. Probably s. of Christopher, of Cambleforth, Yorks. Age 32 in 1665. Buried at Drax, May 30, 1700. Father of Christopher (1674). (M. H. Peacock.)
- ADAMS, JOHN. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Easter, 1650. Of Staffs. One of these names curate of Gayton, Staffs., 1656. (Wm Salt, *Arch. Soc.* 1915.)
- ADAMS, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 4, 1670. S. of Sir William, Knt., of Stainsby, near Stokesley, Yorks. B. there. School, Workop.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 10, 1675-6. Of Herts. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1675-6; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Perhaps R. of Lit. Berkhamstead, Herts., 1680-1713. R. of Sacomb, 1694-1713. Died 1713.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1678. B. in London. S. of a Lisbon merchant. Matric. Lent, 1679-80; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686; D.D. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*); Fellow, 1682; Provost, 1712-9; Vice-Chancellor, 1712-3. R. of High-ham, Leics. R. of St Alban's, Wood St, London, 1694. Preb. of Canterbury, 1703; Boyle Lecturer, 1703. R. of St Bartholomew, London, Canon of Windsor, 1708. R. of Horsey, Middlesex, 1711. Chaplain to William III, and Anne. Licensed to marry Mary Reynolds, of Wingham, Kent, Sept. 19, 1710 (H. G. Harrison). Died Jan. 29, 1719-20. Father of George (M.A. 1733). (*D.N.B.*; *Harwood*, 48.)
- ADAMS, JOHN. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Apr. 1, 1699. Matric. 1699.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Apr. 23, 1703. S. of Christopher, of Cambleforth, Yorks., Esq. School, York. Matric. 1704; Scholar, 1704. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 20, 1704. Married Elizabeth Boynton. Buried at Drax, Feb. 21, 1748-9. (M. H. Peacock.)
- ADAMS, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 13, 1709. S. of William. B. at Newport, Salop. School, Newport. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1712-13; Fellow, 1714; M.A. 1716; B.D. 1723; D.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Ord. priest (Ely) Dec. 23, 1716. Master, Sept. 15, 1730-46; Vice-Chancellor, 1735-6. Died Aug. 12, 1746.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Mar. 26, 1716. Collegier, Eton. B. at Donhead, Wilts. Matric. 1716.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 14, 1725. S. of John, grazier, of Bradfield St George, Suffolk. B. there. School, Bury. Matric. 1725; Scholar, 1725-31; B.A. 1728-9; Fellow, 1731-8; M.A. 1733. College testimonial for Priest's orders, 1738. Died Dec. 14, 1738. (*Venn*, II, 22.)
- ADAMS, JOHN. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Dec. 26, 1740. Of Somerset. Matric. 1740-1; B.A. 1744-5. Ord. priest (Cant.) 1746. One of these names R. of Dingley, Northants, 1751-4. R. of Coston, Leics., 1754; but resided at Maidwell, Northants.
- ADAMS, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, Oct. 28, 1751. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at St John's, June 1, 1753. 1st s. of Samuel, Esq., of America. B. in Barbadoes. School, Barbadoes. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 27, 1753.
- ADAMS, JOHN BOYNTON. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Nov. 24, 1749. Of Dublin.
- ADAMS, LEWIS. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1616-7. Minister in Bucks. (*Peile*, I, 288.)
- ADAM, MICHAEL. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1594; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Aug. 24 and 25, 1598. V. of Bacon's Portion, Dengie, Essex, 1605.
- ADAMS, MICHAEL. Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, Oct. 23, 1652. S. of Shorland (1620), clerk, of Woodlathes, Yorks. School, Rotherham. Matric. 1652; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660; B.D. 1667. Fellow, 1659. R. of Ilkeshall St John, Suffolk, 1661-4. Succeeded his father as R. of Treeton, Yorks., 1664-80. Died Dec. 27, 1680. M.I. at Brassington, Derbs.
- ADAMS, NATHANIEL. M.A. 1632 (Incorp. from Oxford).
- ADAMS, PETER. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1573.
- ADAMS, RALPH. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1616-7. Perhaps R. of Wallasey, Cheshire, 1635.

ADAMS, THOMAS

- ADAMS, RICE. M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1681. Matric. from Hart Hall, Oxford, March 3, 1674-5, age 18. S. of Rice, of Mere, Wilts. B.A. (Oxford), 1678. R. of Donhead St Mary, Wilts., 1693. Preb. of Salisbury, 1706. Died April 8, 1738. Author, *Sermons*, 1708. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ADAMS, RICE. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Feb. 24, 1710-11. B. at Heytesbury, Wilts. Matric. 1711; B.A. 1717-8.
- ADAMS, RICHARD. Adm. at King's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 22, 1551. B. at Knapwell, Cambs. Fellow, 1554-61; B.A. 1555-6; M.A. 1559. Perhaps V. of Sparsholt, Hants., till 1577. Will, P.C.C.
- ADAMS, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Oct. 19, 1619. B. at Milton Abbot, Devon. School, Milton Abbas (? Abbot). Matric. 1619.
- ADAM, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Feb. 26, 1622-3, age 15. Of Harston, Cambs. S. of Richard, gent. School, Perse. Matric. 1623; Scholar, 1624-8; B.A. 1626-7 (Adams); M.A. 1630; D.D. 1631 (*Lit. Reg.*). R. of Digswell, Herts., 1648-64. Died Apr. 4, 1664. (*Venn*, I, 261.)
- ADAMS, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 17, 1626. Of Herts.
- ADAMS, RICHARD. M.A. 1632 (Incorp. from Oxford). Probably, 'Of Sussex'; matric. from New College, Oxford, Oct. 26, 1604, age 22; B.A. 1608; M.A. 1612. Probably Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1633. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ADAMS, RICHARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE's, 1635. Of London. S. of Sir Thomas, alderman of London. B. Jan. 6, 1619-20. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1639. Collector and author of verses, in the Harl. mss., 3889. Died June 13, 1661. (*D.N.B.*)
- ADAMS, RICHARD. M.A. 1652 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Charles, clerk, of Woodchurch, Cheshire. Matric. at Oxford, June 3, 1647 (after several terms at Cambridge); B.A. 1648; M.A. 1651. Fellow of Brasenose, 1649-55. R. of St Mildred, Bread St, 1655; ejected 1662. Became Nonconformist pastor in Southwark. Author. Died Feb. 7, 1697-8. The *D.N.B.* is wrong in assigning him the Camb. M.A. in 1644. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- ADAMS, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 10, 1736. B. in Cambridge. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1739-40. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 22, 1740-1.
- ADAM, ROBERT. Described as M.A. (? Cambridge) when V. of Haslingfield, Cambs., 1473.
- ADAMS, ROBERT. B.A. 1511-2.
- ADAM, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 19, 1611-2. S. of John, R. of Norton, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1612 as Adams; Scholar, 1613-5.
- ADAMS, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at MAGDALENE, 1658, age 16. S. of William, of Longdon, Salop. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1660-1; B.A. 1662-3. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1664. C. of Doddington, Cambs. (Pedigree in *Vis. of Shropshire*.)
- ADAMS, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, April 23, 1673. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1676-7.
- ADAM, SAMUEL. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1579; B.A. from Trinity as Adams, 1582-3; M.A. 1586.
- ADAMS, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 5, 1662. Of Lincs. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 18, 1669. Incorp. at Oxford, 1670. B.D. (Oxford) 1677; incorp. at Cambridge, 1679. V. of Culham, Oxon., 1674-9. Perhaps R. of Barrowden, Rutland, 1682-6. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ADAMS, SHORLAND. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. R. of Eyam, Derbs., 1630. R. of Treeton, Yorks., 1642-4 and 1660-4. Died Apr. 11, 1664. M.I. at Treeton. Father of Benjamin (1663) and Michael (1652). (Hunter, *Hallamshire*.)
- ADAMS, SILVESTER. M.A. 1632 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Walter, clerk, of Presteign, Radnor. Matric. from Merton College, Oxford, May 9, 1628, age 19; B.A. 1628; M.A. 1631. V. of Rustington, Sussex, 1636; of Rudgwick, 1637; sequestered, 1646. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ADAMS, SIMON or SIMOND. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1608; B.A. (? 1611-2); M.A. as 'Samuel', 1615.
- ADAMS, SIMON. Matric. pens. (age 16) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1619. S. of Simon, of Amwell, Herts. B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Feb. 22, 1627-8. R. of Aston-le-Walls, Northants., 1627-73. Buried there, Aug. 5, 1673, aged 71. M.I. (*Baker*, II, 52.)
- ADAM, THOMAS. B.A. 1482-3 as Hadam; M.A. 1486; B.D. 1496-7; D.D. 1502.
- ADAM, THOMAS. University Bedell, 1521-55. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1555. 'To be buried in All Hallows, Cambridge, with his father.' (Stokes, *Bedells*, 75.)
- ADAMS, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1564; B.A. 1568-9.

- ADAM, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1594; B.A. 1599–1600, as Adams; M.A. 1603. Fellow, 1602. Taxor, 1613; Proctor, 1622–3. V. of Gt. Abington, Cambs. 1611–33. Perhaps s. of William, of Cambleforth, Yorks. Will proved, July 1, 1646. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)
- ADAMS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1597–8; B.A. from Clare, 1602–2; M.A. 1606. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1604. Signs as minister of Northill, Beds., 1606–10. V. of Willington, Beds., 1612. V. of Wingrave, Bucks., 1614–36. Preacher at St Gregory's under St Paul's, 1618–23. Chaplain to Sir H. Montague, Lord Chief Justice. Died before the Restoration. Author of many religious works. According to Southey, 'the prose Shakespeare of Puritan theologians.' (*D.N.B.*)
- ADAMS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, May, 1600; B.A. 1605–6. Probably the founder of the Arabic Professorship. If so, born c. 1586, at Wem, Salop. Became a citizen and draper of London. Master of their Company, 1639. Lord Mayor, 1645. Suffered imprisonment for his loyalty. Created Bart. 1660. Founded a school at Wem. Buried Mar. 10, 1667–8. M.I. at Sprowston, Norfolk; which states that he was a Cambridge graduate. (*D.N.B.*; Le Neve, *Mon.* iv. 127; *Endowments.*)
- ADAMS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1603; B.A. 1605–6; M.A. 1609. One of these names (M.A.) R. of Bodney, Norfolk, 1620.
- ADAMS, THOMAS.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1605–6. Possibly the same as the last but one.
- ADAM, THOMAS.** LL.B. from TRINITY HALL, 1607–8.
- ADAM, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1618. Of Essex.
- ADAMS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1620; B.A. 1624–5. Probably ordained deacon (B.A.) by Bp. Morton, of Lichfield, Sept. 20, 1628. P.C. of Rushton chapel, Staffs., 1639; of Blurton chapel, 1649–52; at Trentham, 1656–67. Buried there, Mar. 27, 1667. Will proved (Lichfield), June 12, 1667. (*Wm Salt, Arch. Soc.* 1915, p. 292.)
- ADAMS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1632–3; M.A. 1636. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1636; C. of Paston; priest, Sept. 24, 1637.
- ADAMS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at Trinity, May 13, 1651. Of Yorks. S. of William. School, Westminster. Matric. 1651; Scholar, 1651. Thos. Adams, 2nd s. of William, of Owston, Yorks., Esq., adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 12, 1654. Author of Latin verses.
- ADAMS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 28, 1671. S. of Sir William, Knt., deceased, of Stainsby, near Stokesley, Yorks. B. there. School, Workson. Matric. 1671. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1671–2 as s. of William of Scawsby, Yorks., deceased. Brother of John (1670). Barrister, 1679. Ancient, 1701. Benchler, 1705. Recorder of York, 1713. Died Apr. 7, 1722, aged 66. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; J. Foster, *Gray's Inn.*)
- ADAMS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Nov. 15, 1678. Of Sprowston, Norfolk. S. of Sir William, Bart. Matric. 1678. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 3, 1682. Succeeded as Bart. 1687. Died, 1690.
- ADAM, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Mar. 23, 1687–8. S. of Christopher (1658), clerk. B. at Rawmarsh, near Rotherham, Yorks. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691–2. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 4, 1693–4. Perhaps V. of Leeds, 1701.
- ADAMS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, June 22, 1701. Previously at Magdalene. S. of Francis, surgeon. B. at Newport, Salop. School, Newport. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704–5. Chaplain to the Countess of Clare. R. of Ightfield, Salop., 1708–21. V. of St Chad's, Shrewsbury, 1721–2. Died 1722. *Al. Oxon.* suggests that he was M.A. at Oriel, Oxford, 1705.
- ADAM, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, Apr. 14, 1720. S. of Henry, town clerk of Leeds, Yorks. B. there. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1720; Scholar, 1721. Migrated to Hart Hall, Oxford, 1722; B.A. (Oxford) 1723–4. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 6, 1725–6. R. of Winteringham, Lincs., 1724–84. Died there, Mar. 31, 1784. One of the early 'Evangelical' party. Author, *Private Thoughts on Religion*, etc. (*D.N.B.*; *Pelle*, ii. 197.)
- ADAMS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at Trinity, June 10, 1729. S. of Abraham, of London. School, Eton. Matric. 1729; Scholar, 1730; M.B. 1734; M.D. 1739. F.R.C.P. 1741. Physician to St Thomas's Hospital, 1749–59. Died Apr. 26, 1785. Buried at St Lawrence, Reading. (*Munk*, ii. 148.)
- ADAMS, WALTER.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, Apr. 13, 1637. S. of John, retail dealer, of Newport, Salop. B. there. School, Sevenoaks, Kent (private). Matric. from Emmanuel, Easter, 1637; B.A. 1640–1; M.A. 1644; B.D. 1651. Fellow of Emmanuel, 1645.
- ADAM, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1466–7.
- ADAM, WILLIAM.** Scholar at King's HALL, 1474. Probably B.Can.L. 1489. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1504. V. of Abington Pigott, Cambs., 1486–1487; left for Wykes, Lincs.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1564; B.A. 1567–8. Perhaps V. of Earls Colne, Essex, 1575–1609.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1579; B.A. from Clare, 1582–3, as Adam.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, c. 1597; B.A. 1600–1.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Oct. 12, 1640. Matric. 1640. Migrated to Clare Hall; thence, B.A. 1645.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1643–4 (Incorp. from Oxford). Probably s. of William, of Hereford. Matric. at Oxford, Nov. 25, 1631, age 19; B.A. 1634; M.A. 1637. V. of Felton, Hereford, 1637. R. of Welsh Bicknor, 1641.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 30, 1644. Matric. 1644. S. and h. of John, of St Dunstons-in-the-West, gent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 26, 1646.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 9, 1651. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1651. Probably s. of Thomas, of London, alderman. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 29, 1654. Succeeded his father as Baronet, 1667. Died 1687.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM.** Incorp. M.A. 1676; from Balliol College, Oxford. S. of William, of Wallford, Herefords., clerk. Matric. (Oxford) May 11, 1663, age 16; B.A. 1666–7; M.A. 1670. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ADAMS, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, May 19, 1677. Of London. Perhaps s. of William (1651). Died in his father's lifetime.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 28, 1687. S. of William, gent. B. at Battersea, Surrey. School, Peterborough. Died in College. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1687.
- ADAMS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 30, 1698. S. of William, clerk, of Pentney, Norfolk. B. at Walton, Norfolk. School, King's Lynn. Matric. 1698; Scholar, 1698–1703; B.A. 1701–2; M.A. 1706. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 1703. R. of Rollesby, Norfolk, 1708–42. C. of Clippesby, 1709. Died 1742. (*Venn*, ii. 501.)
- ADAMS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, May 16, 1733. S. of William [1698], R. of Rollesby, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Yarmouth and Norwich. Matric. 1734; B.A. 1736–7; M.A. from Clare, 1740; Scholar, 1733; Fellow of Clare, 1738. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1738; as C. of Hockwold. Ord. priest, June, 1740. R. of Rollesby, 1742–1801. V. of Stalham, 1744. Died Apr. 13, 1801. (*Venn*, ii. 37.)
- ADAM, —.** B.Civ.L. 1478.
- ADAM, —.** D.Can.L. 1479.
- ADAM, —.** B.A. 1492.
- ADAMS, —.** Adm. at MAGDALENE, May 6, 1701.
- ADAMSON, BRIAN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1574; B.A. 1581–2. R. of Sherford, Norfolk, 1585.
- ADAMSON, DANIEL.** M.A. from QUEEN'S, 1726. S. of Joseph, of London. Matric. at Pembroke College, Oxford, Mar. 22, 1698–9, age 16; B.A. (Oxford), 1702. V. of Worfield, Salop, 1707. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ADAMSON, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1588.
- ADAMSON, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1606.
- ADAMSON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 12, 1747. S. of Christopher, gent., of Wreham, Norfolk. B. at West Dereham. Schools, Northwold and Watton (private). Matric. 1748; B.A. 1752; Scholar, 1747–53. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 17, 1753, as C. of Hockwold, Norfolk; priest, Dec. 22, 1754, as C. of Soley and Crostwight. R. of Crostwight, 1754–6; of Soley, 1754–83; of Barton St Andrew, 1755–83. V. of W. Dereham, 1765–83. Died Sept. 29, 1783. (*Venn*, ii. 60.)
- ADAMSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Lent, 1577–8.
- ADAMSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1615.
- ADAMSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, Feb. 19, 1644–5. S. of John, attorney, of Spalding, Lincs. School, Spalding. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648–9; M.A. 1652.
- ADAMSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 13, 1661. S. of James, R. of Teigh, Rutland. B. there. Schools, Sleaford, Lincs., and Lyan. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664–5; M.A. 1668. Scholar, 1661–7. Ord. deacon (London) 1666; priest (Lincoln) Feb. 7, 1669–70. Preb. of Lincoln, 1700–18. R. of Burton Coggles, Lincs., 1669–1718. Author, *Sermons*. Brother of William, 1644. (*Venn*, i. 411.)
- ADAMSON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1570. Ord. deacon and priest (Chester) Sept. 29, 1579. Perhaps V. of Barkstone, Leics., 1572. V. of Sandridge, Herts., 1574. R. of Binbrooke St Mary, Lincs., 1576–c. 1619.

ADAMSON, RICHARD

- ADAMSON, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625.
- ADAMSON, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, March 6, 1676-7. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1684. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 16, 1684-5. R. of E. Lydford, Somerset, 1691-9. R. of Barnston, Essex, 1699-1724. Died 1724.
- ADAMSON, THOMAS. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1620. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. pens. 1621; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627.
- ADAMSON, TIMOTHY. Adm. sizar at Jesus, March 13, 1654-5. Of Suffolk. S. of William, clerk. Bapt. at Denham, Apr. 1637. School. Bury. Matric. 1656; Scholar, 1659; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662. R. of Wordwell, Suffolk, 1662-1716. Buried at Horningsheath, Apr. 1716, aged 79. (*Bury Gr. School.*)
- ADAMSON, WALTER. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Dec. 22, 1638. S. of Walter, brewer, of Chelmsford, Essex. B. there. School. Chelmsford. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646.
- ADAMSON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1554. Of Richmondshire. B.A. 1557-8; M.A. 1561. Fellow, 1558. R. of Gilton, Cambs., 1561-73. V. of Saxthorpe, Norfolk, 1563. Died 1599. (*Loder, 231.*)
- ADAMSON, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1579. Of Staffs. B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587. Fellow, 1587. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Mar. 31, 1588.
- ADAMSON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. V. of Laxfield, Suffolk.
- ADAMSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 14) at CAIUS, June 24, 1644. S. of James, R. of Teigh, Rutland. Schools, Lynn and Oakham. Matric. 1644; Scholar, 1647-50; B.A. 1647-8; M.A. 1651; Fellow, 1651-69. University preacher, 1666. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) July 12, 1662. R. of Weeting, Norfolk, 1669-82. R. of St John, Maddermarket, Norwich. Buried there, 1707. Brother of John (1661). (*Venn, 1. 352.*)
- ADAMSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 31, 1674. Of Lincs. Matric. 1674.
- ADAMSON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 11, 1724. S. of Christopher, attorney, of Wreham, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Stoke (private) and Bexwell (private). Matric. 1724; Scholar, 1724-30; B.A. 1727-8; M.A. 1732. Fellow, 1730-47. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 22, 1729-30; priest, Mar. 14, 1730-1. R. of Hockwold and Wilton, 1746-81. Died Sept. 4, 1781. (*Venn, 11. 21.*)
- ADAMSON, —. B.Can.L. 1502-3.
- ADCOCK, HENRY. B.A. 1505-6.
- ADCOCKE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1571; B.A. 1574-5; M.A. 1578.
- ADCOCK, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 3, 1712. S. of Thomas, husbandman. B. at Market Overton, Rutland. School. Oakham. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715-6; M.A. 1719. Fellow, 1718-22. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1721. R. of Aunsby, Lincs., 1721. Master of Oakham Grammar School, 1724-53. R. of Isham Superior, Ruts., 1749-53. Died 1753.
- ADCOCK, JOHN. Adm. at EMMANUEL, July 6, 1739. S. of John, clerk, Master of Oakham School. Matric. 1739; B.A. 1743-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1745; priest (Lincoln) June 14, 1747. R. of Eastwell, Kent, 1747-66. Died 1766.
- ADCOCK, RICHARD. B.Can.L. 1525-6. R. of Brinkley, Cambs., till his death, 1538.
- ADCOCK, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Lent, 1557-8.
- ADCOCK, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Feb. 9, 1620-1. Of Leics.
- ADCOCKE, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Jan. 23, 1661-2. S. of Giles, weaver. B. at Oakham, Rutland. School. Oakham. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1668. V. of Louth, Lincs., 1668. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. R. of Gayton-le-Marsh, 1671. R. of Withern, 1691. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ADCOCK, THOMAS. B.A. 1505-6.
- ADCOCK, THOMAS. B.A. 1507-8, as Hadcock; M.A. 1511. Fellow of QUEENS', 1510-3. Ord. acolyte (Carlisle) Feb. 1509-10.
- ADCOCK, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1575.
- ADDENBROOKE, BENJAMIN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 13, 1741. B. at Chesterton, Hunts. Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1749. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1745; priest, June 14, 1747. R. of Folksworth, Hunts., 1751-81. Died 1781.
- ADDENBROOKE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, May 6, 1671. S. of Roger Addenbrooke, of Kingswinford, Staffs. B. 1652. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. R. of Upper Sahey, Hereford, 1683-1724. V. of Wolferlow, Hereford, 1705. Died Jan. 22, 1724. (*Burke, L. G.*)

ADDISON, JAMES

- ADDENBROOKE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Dec. 13, 1697. Of Kingswinford, Staffs. S. of Samuel, R. of West Bromwich, Staffs. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2; Fellow, 1704; M.A. 1705; M.L. 1708; M.D. 1712. Adm. extralicense R.C.P., Sept. 3, 1706. Practised in Cambridge. Founder of Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge. Died 1719, June 7. M.I. in St Catharine's College Chapel. Author: *A Short Essay on Freshinking*. (*Burke, L. G.; D.N.B.; Mun, 11. 14.*)
- ADDENBROOK, JOHN. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, July 6, 1707. Of Hereford. S. of John (1671). Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1715; Fellow, 1716-31; D.D. 1748. Ord. deacon (London) June 12, 1715; priest (Ely) June 16, 1717. R. of Sahey, 1727. R. of Sudbury, Derbs., 1736. Dean of Lichfield, 1745. R. of Ashby, Norfolk, 1747. Died Feb. 25, 1776.
- ADDENBROOKE, JOHN. M.A. 1710 (*Lit. Reg.*). S. of John, of Newport, Salop, gent. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, June 12, 1702, age 19; B.A. (St Mary Hall), 1706-7. R. of Sutton, Salop, 1724. R. of Upper Sahey, Heref., 1725. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ADDENBROOKE, NICHOLAS. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, July 9, 1726. S. of Nicholas, R. of Chesterton, Hunts. Matric. 1727; LL.B. 1732. Ord. deacon (Lincoln), Mar. 2, 1734-5; priest, June 1, 1735. R. of Glatton, Hunts., 1735-78. Died, 1778.
- ADDENBROOKE, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 1, 1702. S. of Nicholas, clerk. B. at Chesterton, Hunts. Matric. 1703; B.A. 1706-7; M.A. 1716. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 8, 1707; priest (Ely) Dec. 19, 1708. R. of Haddon, Hunts., 1708-51. R. of Glatton, 1726-35. R. of Folksworth, 1739-51. Died 1752.
- ADDENBROOK, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, Sept. 2, 1704.
- ADDENBROOKE, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, March 13, 1730-1. Of Chesterton, Hunts. Matric. 1732.
- ADDENBROOKE, THOMAS. Matric. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1707; B.A. 1708-9.
- ADDERLEY, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 14, 1625. S. of William, mercer, deceased. B. at Aldermanbury Street, London. School. Ockingham (? Wokingham), Berks. Matric. 1625. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Sept. 10, 1628.
- ADDERLEY, RICHARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 23, 1651. S. of Ralph, Esq., of Cotton, Staffs. B. at Mickleover, Derby. School. Repton. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 30, 1651. Of Cotton, Staffs., J.P. (*Staffs. Pedigrees.*)
- ADDERLEY, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 22, 1699. B. at Chelsea, Middlesex. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702-3. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 30, 1708. C. of Tydd St Mary, Lincs. R. of Cadeby, Leicester, 1719. Died May 1736, aged 54.
- ADDERLEY, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Nov. 8, 1725. S. of Edward, of Bowers, Staffs. School. Trentham. Matric. 1725.
- ADDERLEY, THOMAS EYRE. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1650. S. and h. of William of Burnham, Bucks., gent. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 2, 1651.
- ADDERLEY, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 17, 1632. Matric. 1632. One of these names M.P. for New Windsor, Berks., 1639. Died 1693.
- ADDERLEY, WOLSTAN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', May 20, 1664. Of Warws. S. of John, of Weddington, Esq. Succeeded his father there. Aged 39 in 1683. Matric. 1664. (*V. of Warws.*)
- ADDERSLEY, JOHN. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Oct. 25, 1619. Of Cheshire.
- ADDINGTON, CHARLES. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1716. Of London. B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1723. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 23, 1725; priest (London) Sept. 25, 1726. R. of Litchborough, Northants., 1727-81. V. (of med.) of Pattishall, 1748-81. Died Oct. 31, 1781, aged 81. M.I. at Litchborough. Father of William (1745). (*Baker, 1. 411.*)
- ADDINGTON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1628. Of Devon.
- ADDINGTON, WILLIAM. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1745. S. of Charles, clerk, of Litchborough, Northants. B. there. Matric. 1745; B.A. 1749-50. Entered the army as a Cornet in Gen. Burgoyne's Regiment. Resigned his commission on his marriage. Procured an appointment in Bow Street Office under Sir John Fielding and ultimately became Chief Magistrate of the police in London. Knighted for his public services, 1797. Author. Died Apr. 7, 1811, aged 83. (*Baker, 1. 412.*)
- ADDISON, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. sizar from QUEENS' as Adyson, Easter, 1553. Will of one of these names proved (V.C.C.) 1557.
- ADDISON, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 27, 1713. S. of James, clerk. B. at Rotherham. School. Sedburgh. Matric. 1713; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1720. V. of Wistow, Yorks., 1720. Died Sept. 16, 1721, aged 25. (*Gent's Ripon.*)

- ADDISON, JOHN.** Of York diocese. B.A. 1504-5 (1st in the *ordo*); M.A. 1509; B.D. 1515; D.D. 1523. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1505. Extra principal of St Thomas's Hostel. Preacher, 1512. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 7, 1506-7. Chaplain to Bishop Fisher. Deprived for supposed complicity with the 'Maid of Kent.' Will (P.C.C.) 1540, 'Of Cumberland, and Loughboro.' Author, theological. (*Cooper*, i. 68; *D.N.B.*)
- ADDISON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 23, 1632. S. of Anthony. B. at Egglestone, Durham. School, Morpeth. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 12, 1635. Died June, 1644. (*Peile*, i. 421; *Vis. of Northumb.*, 1666.)
- ADDISON, LEONARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 17, 1716. S. of Leonard, Attorney. B. at Hull, Yorks. Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719-20; Fellow, 1722; M.A. 1723; Proctor, 1736-7; D.D. 1753. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 9, 1723; priest, March, 1723-4. R. of Hatley St George, Cambs., 1733-5. V. of Waresley, Hunts., 1735-45. V. of Saxthorpe, Norfolk, 1744-72. R. of Cawston, 1747-72. R. of Salle, 1747-72. Died Mar. 1, 1772. (*G. Mag.*)
- ADDISON or ADDINSON, PHILIP.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1613. Of Cambridge. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 19; priest, Sept. 25, 1614.
- ADDISON, RALPH.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Oct. 17, 1612. Matric. 1613. Of Normanby, Yorks. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1615.
- ADDISON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 29, 1714. Of Hertis. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 22, 1718; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1722.
- ADDISON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, 1597-8. Of Cumberland. B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1604; Fellow, 1604-16; B.D. 1612. Incorp. at Oxford, 1610. Taxor, 1609. Junior Proctor, 1610. R. of Tydd St Mary, Lincoln, 1614-5. R. of Brampton Ash, Northants., 1615-35. R. of Whitfield, Northumberland, 1631. Donor to New Building. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1653; of Brampton and Cambridge. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Peile*, i. 225.)
- ADISON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626-7.
- ADDISON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 26, 1640. Of Lancs. Matric. 1640; B.A. 1645.
- ADDISTER, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1612. Matric. 1612.
- ADEN, CLEMENT.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1545.
- ADEY, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 14, 1620. Of Essex. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Adm. extra-licentiate R.C.P. Sept. 7, 1631. Of Wethersfield. Practised in Essex. (*Munk*, i. 204.)
- ADYE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1576.
- ADYE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, c. 1595.
- ADYE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1625. Matric. 1625. One of these names, s. and h. of John, of the Middle Temple, adm. at the Middle Temple, June 30, 1626.
- ADY or ADIE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1679; B.A. 1682-3.
- ADIE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 29, 1736-7. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1737; Scholar, 1737.
- ADEY, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1550. Probably V. of Rugeley, Staffs., 1575-1620. Ord. priest by Bp Bentham. Described, in 1604, as 'Scholaris ruralis: in sacris literis bene exercitatus... no preacher, gamester, drunkard.' He was fined for playing dice and bowls, etc. Buried Jan. 13, 1619-20. (Wm Salt, *Arch. Soc.* 1915.)
- ADY, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, c. 1590. One of these names of Staple Inn, gent., adm. at Gray's Inn, 1615.
- ADEE, NICHOLAS.** M.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1669. Of Wilts. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford), June 24, 1653; B.A. (Oxford) 1662. V. of St Paul's, Malmesbury, 1667. V. of Rodborne Cheney, Wilts., 1671. Died 1701. (*Al. Oxon.*; *T. A. Walker*, 139.)
- ADDY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Oct. 6, 1572, age 20. Of Wath, Yorks. S. of William, deceased. Schools, Rotherham and Worsbrough. Matric. 1572.
- ADDY, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 9, 1596. S. of Nicholas, clerk. Of Rugeley, Staffs. B.A. 1600-1. Probably V. of Lullington, Derbs., 1605-9.
- ADYE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, May 19, 1696. S. of John, of Horstead, Norfolk. B. there. School, North Walsham. Matric. as Ayde, 1697; Scholar, 1696-8. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 4, 1698-9. (*Venn*, i. 498.)
- ADYE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1583; B.A. 1590-1.
- ADY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1624. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Author, *Perfect Discovery of Witches* (1656, 1661).
- ADY, THOMAS.** Adm. scholar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Apr. 17, 1665. 1st s. of Thomas, gent. B. at Weathersfield, Essex. School, Felstead. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 28, 1667.
- ADIE, WILLIAM.** KING's, Scholar, 1474; B.A. 1476-7. Fellow.
- ADE, —.** Doctor of some faculty, 1497-8.
- ADDYES, JOHN.** Adm. at St CATHARINE's, July 29, 1702.
- ADDYES, THOMAS.** Adm. at St CATHARINE's, July 29, 1702. S. of John, of Moorhall, Warws., Esq. Matric. 1702-3; B.A. 1706-7. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1715.
- ADKIN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 22, 1731-2. S. of William, mercer, of Downham Market, Norfolk. B. there. School, Bexwell (private). Matric. 1732-3; Scholar, 1732-9; B.A. 1735-6; M.A. 1739. Fellow, 1739-50. Ord. deacon (Lincoln), Sept. 25, 1737; priest (Bristol) Mar. 2, 1739-40. R. of Weeting, Norfolk, 1749-73. R. of W. Tofts, Norfolk, 1761-73. Died June 1, 1773. (*Venn*, ii. 35.)
- ADKYN, THOMAS.** Described as 'M.A. of Cambridge,' when incorp. at Oxford, July 12, 1580. No such Cambridge degree.
- ADLAM, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 5, 1637. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 8, 1642.
- ADLARD or ADLERD, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 18, 1645. Of Lincs. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648-9; Incorp. at Oxford, 1649. Fellow of Lincoln College, 1650; M.A. 1651; Incorp. at Cambridge, 1652. R. of Warblington, Hants, 1663. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ADLARD, MICHAEL.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1637; B.A. 1641-2. S. of William, of Theddlethorpe, Lincs., yeoman. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1642. R. of Anderby, Lincs. R. of Cumberworth, till 1659. Died 1659. (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)
- ADLARD, MICHAEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 7, 1679. S. of Michael, above, deceased, R. of Cumberworth. B. at Cumberworth, Lincs. School, S. Ormsby. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3. Perhaps buried at Anderby, Feb. 18, 1700-1.
- ADLINGTON or ATHLINGTON, THOMAS.** Adm. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1391. Fellow, when ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Apr. 17, 1400. R. of Llanaber, Bangor diocese.
- ADREY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 16, 1637-8.
- ADRIAN, BARTHOLOMEW.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1581. S. of Richard, Huguenot refugee. Afterwards went to Leyden where he graduated M.D. Apr. 19, 1584. Attended Sir Philip Sidney when fatally wounded at Zutphen. Returned to England c. 1597. (*A. D. Adrian.*)
- ADRIAN, BARTHOLOMEW.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 1, 1611. S. of Bartholomew, M.D., above. Matric. 1611; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618; Scholar. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 31; priest June 1, 1618. R. of Gt. Bradley, Suffolk, 1623-62 (ejected). Afterwards lived with his son Richard. Died before July 30, 1670. (*Calamy*, ii. 414; *A. D. Adrian.*)
- ADRIAN, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 6, 1647. S. of Bartholomew above. B.A. 1651-2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1661; priest, Oct. 18, 1662. V. of Naseby, Northants., 1664-9. V. of Stoke, Coventry, 1669-1715. V. of Pytchley, 1673-92. V. of Walsgrave on Sowe, Warws., 1695-1715. Buried at Walsgrave, Mar. 2, 1714-5. (*A. D. Adrian.*)
- ADSHEAD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1633.
- ADSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Sept. 14, 1710. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Oundle, Northants. School, Oundle. Matric. 1711; B.A. 1714-5.
- ADSON or HADSON, WILLIAM.** A priest, B.Civ.L., 1520-1; B.Can.L. 1531-2.
- ADWICKE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Lent, 1579-80; B.A. 1583-4. One of these names, of 'Shust-holme,' Yorks., adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 5, 1585. Probably s. of Thomas, of Arksey. (*J. Foster, Gray's Inn.*)
- AER, see AYRE.**
- AFFLECK, GILBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 22, 1731. S. of Gilbert, of Dalham, Suffolk. Schools, Rugby and Westminster. Matric. 1731; Scholar, 1731; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1738. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 21, 1735-6; priest (Norwich) July, 1736. R. of Dalham, Suffolk. R. of Lidgate. Died Apr. 24, 1763. (*Al. Westmon.* 303.)
- AFFLECK, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 24, 1733. S. of Gilbert, of Dalham. B. in Middlesex. Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1740; B.D. 1747; Fellow, 1739; Junior proctor, 1745-6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 13, 1742; priest (Norwich) May, 1744. R. of N. Luffenham, Rutland, 1755-1806. Died Sept. 8, 1806. Brother of above. (*Burke, Baronetage.*)
- AGAR, ANDREW.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1612; LL.B. 1618. Incorp. at Oxford, 1619. S. of Thomas, of Stockton, Yorks. Died Nov. 5, 1637. (*M. H. Peacock.*)

AGAR, ANDREW. Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, May 28, 1651. Matric. 1651. S. of John, of Stockton, Yorks., Esq. B. there. School, York. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 27, 1653.

AGAR, BENJAMIN. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1548, age 16. B. in London. Matric. 1548. Left about 1550-1.

AGER, CLEMENT. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Apr. 21, 1573, age 20. Of Clare, Suffolk. S. of Clement. School, Clare. R. of Bradfield-Combust, Suffolk, 1603-23. Buried there, Sept. 17, 1623. (*Venn*, i. 72.)

AGER, EDMUND or EDWIN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1604.

AGER, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1610-1.

AGER, HENRY. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1646.

AGAR, JOHN. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1559.

AGER or AGE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Oct. 22, 1565, age 18. Of Stoke by Clare, Suffolk. S. of Clement. School, Stoke. Matric. 1565. (*Venn*, i. 57.)

AGAR or AGARD, JOHN. Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, June 13, 1646, age 17. S. of John, of Stockton, Yorks., gent. School, York. Scholar, 1647; B.A. 1649-50. Of Huntington, Yorks. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1649. Buried Dec. 1, 1681. Father of the next. (*M. H. Peacock*.)

AGAR, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 22, 1676. 2nd s. of John, attorney. B. at Huntington, Yorks. School, York. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80. Of Stockton. Died 1722.

AGAR, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 19) at SIDNEY, June 4, 1713. S. of Thomas, Lord Mayor of York. B. at York. School, York. Matric. 1713. Of Stockton and London. Died 1754.

AGAR, MOSES. Matric. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1736; B.A. 1739-40. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 22, 1740-1; priest, May 29, 1743. V. of Hanslope, Bucks., 1749.

AGAR, SETH. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 24, 1695. Of Yorks. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698-9; M.A. 1702. V. of Darrington, Yorks., 1715-7.

AGAR or AGGAR, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1638; B.A. 1641-2.

AGAR, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 4, 1674. S. of Benjamin, gent. B. in London. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681.

AGGAR, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, June 1, 1691. Matric. 1691.

AGAR, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 27, 1729. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Yorks. B. at Redcar in Cleveland. Bapt. at Marske, July 23, 1710. School, Kirkcathlam. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732-3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 18, 1732-3; priest, Dec. 21, 1735. R. of Biscathorpe, Lincs., 1738-76. V. of N. Kelsey, 1738-55. R. of S. Kelsey, 1743-76. Died Sept., 1776. Author: *Military Devotion*, 1756. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 423; *H. M. Wood*.)

AGAR, —. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1544.

AGARDE, ARTHUR. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1553. The antiquary. B. 1540. Educated for the Law, he was at an early age a clerk in the Exchequer. Deputy Chamberlain of the Exchequer, 1603. Drew up many catalogues of State papers. Member of the Society of Antiquaries founded by Abp. Parker, 1572. Died 1615. Buried in the cloisters, Westminster Abbey. For some account of his many ms. works see *D.N.B.*

AGARD, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', c. 1593.

AGARDE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1548; B.A. 1553-4. One of these names, of Derbyshire, adm. at the Middle Temple, June 20, 1558.

AGAS, ANTHONY. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1607; B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1609. R. of Carleton Forehoe, Norfolk, 1611-27.

AGGAS, ANTHONY. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 14, 1663. Of Suffolk. S. of Edward. Matric. 1664-5; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670. Dispensation (Cant.) to succeed his father Edward as R. of Rushbrooke, Suffolk, 1681. R. of Little Whelnetham, Suffolk.

AGAS or AGUS, BENJAMIN. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1639; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1657. Incorp. at Oxford 1653 as Haggas. Doubtless the distinguished non-conformist, born at Wymondham, Norfolk. R. of Chermes, Bucks., 1649-62; ejected. Will dated May 21, 1683; of London, clerk. Author, *Vindication of Nonconformity*. (*D.N.B.*; *Calamy*, i. 234.)

AGGAS or AGGES, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1598; B.A. 1601-2; M.A. 1605. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1604, aged 23; priest, Sept. 21, 1607. V. of Wymondham, Norfolk, 1607.

AGAS, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1637; B.A. 1640-1. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 24, 1643, aged 23. R. of Little Whelnetham, Suffolk.

AGAS or AGGES, ELLIS. Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1635. S. of Ellis, gent., of Carlton Rode, Norfolk. School, Botesdale, Suffolk. Migrated to Caius, Feb. 21, 1637-8, age 18; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. Ord. priest (Norwich) Feb. 23, 1642-3. V. of Besthorpe, Norfolk, 1646-79. R. of South Repps, 1660-79. Died Mar. 4, 1678-9. (*Venn*, i. 330.)

AGAS, ROBERT. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1688. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1691-2; M.A. 1695.

AGGAS, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, June, 1691. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694-5; M.A. 1702. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1696; priest Dec. 1697. V. of Hemphall, Norfolk, 1697. R. of Fornett, 1702. Died Sept. 4, 1724, aged 51. M.I. at Fornett St Peter.

AGATE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, June 23, 1696. S. of Richard, farmer. B. at Lingfield, Surrey. School, Sackville College. Matric. 1697-8; B.A. 1699-1700; M.A. 1706; D.D. 1720. R. of Stawley, Somerset, 1701-20. Died 1720.

AGATE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 28, 1735. S. of William, of Whitechapel, Middlesex. Matric. at Balliol, Oxford, Feb. 28, 1726-7, age 16; B.A. Oxford, 1730. Incorp. at Cambridge as B.A. 1735; but did not proceed to M.A.

AGBOROWE, EDWARD. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 1, 1625. Of London. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. One of these names, M.A., V. of Stoneleigh, Warws., 1664.

AGLAND, EDWARD. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 16, 1708. S. of Edward, of Barnstaple, Devon. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711-12; M.A. 1716. (Possibly a form of Acland.)

AGLEBY or EGLABY, —. B.Civ.L. 1525-6.

AGLIONBY or EGLIONBY, EDWARD. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1536. S. of Richard. B. at Carlisle, 1520. B.A. 1540-1; M.A. 1544. Fellow, 1539. Incorp. at Oxford, 1566. Of Temple Balshall, Warws., J.P. M.P. for Carlisle, 1553. M.P. for Warwick, 1571. Recorder of Warwick, 1572-87. Married Catharine, dau. of Sir William Wigston. Died soon after 1587. Author, theological. (*D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, ii. 21.)

AGLIONBY, EDWARD. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1576. Perhaps son of the above. One of these names M.P. for Carlisle city, 1593.

AGLIONBY, GEORGE. D.D. 1641-2 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. at Oxford, Dec. 9, 1619, age 16. S. of John, of Oxford, D.D. B.A. 1624 (Incorp. from Oxford); B.A. 1623; M.A. 1626; B.D. 1633; D.D. 1635. V. of Cassington, Oxon, 1632. Canon of Westminster, 1638, and Tutor to George, Duke of Buckingham. Preb. of Chichester, 1639. Compounded for deanery of Canterbury, June 6, 1642. Sometime a master at Westminster School. Buried at Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford, Nov. 11, 1643. (*Al. Oxon.*, Burke, L.G.)

AGLIONBY, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Feb. 25, 1666-7. S. of John, gent. B. at Carlisle. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1667-8; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1684. R. of Bowness, Cumberland, 1691-7. V. of Addingham, Yorks., 1674-1697. Buried at Bowness, May 29, 1697.

AGLIONBY, or ANGLIONBY, —. Dominican friar; B.D. 1522-3.

AGMONDESHAM, see also ANSHAM.

AGMONDESHAM, PHILIP. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Sept. 1, 1572, age 18. Of Heston, Middlesex. Matric. 1572; B.A. 1576-7; M.A. 1580; 'Ansam,' Fellow, 1575-93. Subscribed for deacon's and priest's orders, Lincoln, Sept. 20, 1586. R. of Haddiscoe, Norfolk, 1592. R. of Toft Monks. Died c. June, 1617. Pedigree of Agmondisham in *Vis. of Surrey*.

AGMONDESHAM, or ANSAM, RICHARD. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 28, 1577, age 20. Of Heston, Middlesex. Matric. 1577-8; B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585. Fellow, 1580-8. R. of Cranford, Middlesex. V. of Buntingford, Herts., 1588-1603. Brother of above.

AMONTESHAM, or HAMUNDISHAM, THOMAS. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1354. Died Mar. 20, 1361-2.

AMONDESHAM, W. Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1564-5. One of these names was adm. a student at Basle, 1556.

AHSLAY, —. B.A. 1489-90.

AIKRIGG, see also ACROYD and AYCKRIGG.

AIKERIG, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 10, 1667. S. of Henry, husbandman, of Crosby-Garret, near Brough, Westmoreland. B. there. School, Kirkby Stephen. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1.

AIKWIDE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, July 2, 1674. S. of Henry, deceased, of York. B. there. Matric. pens. Easter, 1674, as Askroyd; and sizar, Easter, 1675, as Acheroyd.

- AILESBUURY, ROBERT.** LL.D. 1675. Robert Bruce, succeeded as Earl of Elgin, 1663. Created Earl of Ailesbury, 1664. Lord Lieutenant of Beds. 1667. Privy Councillor, 1678. Lord Chamberlain of the Household, 1685. Died Oct. 20, 1685. Father of James (1683-4) and Robert Bruce (1683). (*D.N.B.*)
- AILESBUURY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1615-6; (? M.A. 1619); B.D. 1626. Incorp. M.A. at Oxford, 1622, and B.D. 1626. V. of Cardworth, Warsw., 1618. R. of Berwick St Leon., Wilts., 1625. Preb. of Salisbury, 1631. R. of Kingston Deverill, 1643. Sequestered from both, 1646. Licensed to marry Joane Nosse, of Maiden Bradley, Sept. 11, 1635. Died before 1661. Author. (*Peile*, 1. 289, *D.N.B.*)
- AILESBUURY, Sir THOMAS.** M.A. 1635-6 (*Lit. Reg.*). Doubtless Sir Thomas, Bart. S. of William, of St Andrew's, Holborn. Matric. at Christ Church, Oxford, 1598, age 18; B.A. 1602; M.A. 1605. Master of Requests and Master of the Mint. Created baronet 1627. Retired to Antwerp on the death of the King. Died at Breda, 1657, aged 81. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)
- AILESBUURY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Sept. 7, 1627. S. of William. B. at Birmingham. School, Birmingham. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Ord. deacon (Salisbury) Dec. 1632. Perhaps V. of E Pennard, Somerset, 1668-82. (*Peile*, 1. 387.)
- AILESBY, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 25, 1627, as Alesbie. Of Lincs. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. R. of S. Somercotes, Lincs., 1641.
- AILESBY, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 18, 1670. S. of Samuel, R. of S. Somercotes, Lincs. (above). School, Alford. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1674-5.
- AILMER, see AYLMER.**
- AILWORTH, see AYLWORTH.**
- AINSCOUGH, see AYNSCOUGH.**
- AINSIE, GAWEN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, 1668. S. of William, gent. B. at Highlaws, Northumberland. Schools, Newcastle and Morpeth. From Glasgow University; adm. there (age 17) July 9, 1667. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 29, 1667. Buried at Hartburn, June 11, 1690. (H. M. Wood.)
- AINSLEY, RALPH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, May 7, 1698. S. of Mark. B. at Gallowhill, Bolam, Northumberland. Bapt. June 12, 1679. School, Durham. Matric. 1698; Scholar, 1698-9; B.A. 1701-2, as Ansley; M.A. 1705. Fellow, 1704-25. Scrutator, 1715. Ord. deacon (London) May 31, 1702. R. of Ingoldsby, Lincs., 1724-40. Buried there Jan. 3, 1739-40. (H. M. Wood.)
- AINSWORTH, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 19, 1667. S. of Jeremy. B. at Bury, Lancs. School, Rochdale. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1.
- AINSWORTH, GEORGE.** B.A. 1532-3; M.A. 1546. Of Coventry and Lichfield diocese. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Apr. 2, 1541; title, Stanstead, Norwich diocese. Brother of Oliver, of Jesus. Resident pensioner at Jesus, in 1547. One of these names V. of Garstang, Lancs., 1575.
- AINSWORTH, GEORGE.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1577-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 3, 1578; priest (Peterb.), 1579. V. of Eltisley, Cambs., 1582. V. of Scottow, Norfolk, 1588.
- AINSWORTH, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1587. Migrated to Caius, Dec. 15, 1587, aged 18. S. of Thomas, yeoman. B. at Swanton Morley, Norfolk. School, Swanton. Scholar, 1587-91. A learned Hebraist, and celebrated Non-conformist divine of the Brownist party. Entered the service of a bookseller at Amsterdam, about 1593. He soon founded an independent church there, where he laboured for many years. He married, Mar. 29, 1607, Margery Hallie, of Ipswich, widow of Richard Appleby. He paid two visits to Ireland, but nearly all his labours were in the Netherlands. Died c. 1623. For a full account of his many religious and controversial works, see the *D.N.B.* His origin and connection with Cambridge were generally unknown before the publication of the Caius Register. (*D.N.B.*; *Venn*, i. 132.)
- AYNWORTH, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 4, 1627; matric. pens. 1629; B.A. 1630-1. Of Norfolk.
- AINSWORTH, JOHN.** B.A. 1526-7. Perhaps the priest of these names, of St JOHN's, executed, 1538, for preaching against the Royal Supremacy. (Note by Prof. J. E. B. Mayor.)
- AINSWORTH, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, c. 1593; B.A. 1597-8. This, or the next, was presumably of Crooke, Lancs.; donor of £10 to the New Buildings at Christ's. (*Peile*, 1. 206.)
- AINSWORTH, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, c. 1595; B.A. 1598-9. This, or the last, arrived at Douay Sept. 21, 1601. Described as 'born in London, B.A. of Cambridge.' Sent to Valladolid, Oct. 2, 1603; and thence to Seville, where he was ordained, c. 1607. Returned to England, 1608; and arrested. Again arrested and examined in Newgate, 1615. (E. H. Burton; Dodd's *History*, iv. cciv.)
- AINSWORTH, NATHANIEL.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1625. Of Norwich. B.A. 1628-9. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge, Aug. 21, 1631.
- AINSWORTH, or HAYNSWORTH, OLIVER.** B.A. 1529-30; M.A. 1532; Proctor, 1539-40; Fellow of Jesus, 1530-46; B.D. 1546. Will (V.C.C.) 1546.
- AINSWORTH, RALPH.** B.A. 1524-5; M.A. 1528. Probably brother of George (1532-3). Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1526; Proctor, 1535-6. Master of Peterhouse, 1544; deprived on the accession of Queen Mary. R. of Stathern, Leics. Died 1569. (*Cooper*, 1. 282.)
- AINSWORTH, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1548.
- AYNSWORTH, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1573; B.A. 1576-7.
- AINSWORTH, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, 1616. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 31; priest, Sept. 20, 1618; 'of Jes. Coll.; literate.' V. of Kirmond-le-Mire, Lincs., 1623-5; 'B.A.'
- AINSWORTH, SAMUEL.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1667. S. of Samuel, of Kelmash, Northants., clerk. Matric. at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, May 27, 1661, age 16; B.A. from Christ Church, Oxford, 1664. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1669. R. of Marston Trussell, Northants., 1679-92; of Houghton, Hunts., 1681-1710. Died 1710. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- AINSWORTH, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 19, 1707. S. of Samuel, of Witton, Hunts. School, Huntingdon. Matric. 1707; Scholar, 1708; B.A. 1710-1; M.A. 1714. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 5, 1713; priest, July 14, 1717.
- AYNSWORTH, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1551. One of these names R. of Salcott, Essex, 1557-69. Died 1569.
- AINSWORTH, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1621; B.A. 1625-6. School, Merchant Taylors'. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1626. C. of Scottow, Norfolk, 1633. (*See George*, 1577.)
- AINSWORTH, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at St JOHN's, Mar. 14, 1738-9. S. of John, gent., of Lancs. B. at Blackburn. Schools, Rivington and Sedburgh. Matric. 1739.
- AINSWORTH, THURSTAN.** M.Gram. 1497.
- AINSWORTH, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1570.
- AYNSWORTH, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 11, 1622. Matric. 1622. Probably C. of Ripponden, Yorks., 1630. Lecturer at St Peter's, Chester. P.C. of Lightcliffe, Yorks., 1647-50. V. of S. Kirkby, 1648. Preb. of York, 1660. V. of Hooton Pagnel, 1661-2. Master of the Charterhouse, Hull, and Lecturer at Holy Trinity, Hull, 1661. V. of Sculcoates. Buried there Apr. 19, 1671. Author of *Triplex Memoriale*. He is called M.A.; but no such degree is recorded. (*Chalmers' Biog. Dict.*; Hunter's *S. Yorks.*; *Yorks. Bibliographer*.)
- AYNSWORTH, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1647. Of Cambs. B.A. 1650-1. One of these names V. of Bolton-le-Sands, Lancs., 1660-4.
- AINSWORTH, —.** B.A. 1480-1.
- AISCOUGH, see ASKEW and AYSOUGH.**
- AISGILL or ASGILL, JOSHUA.** M.A. 1617 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. from Queen's, Oxford, July 8, 1603, age 16. Of Gloucs. B.A. (Corpus) 1607-8; M.A. 1610-1; B.D. (Brasenose) 1619; D.D. (Corpus) 1623. V. of Down Hatherley, Gloucs., 1622; of Lydd, Kent, 1627; sequestered, 1645. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- AISHE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, July 18, 1667. S. of John, gent., of St Clement's, Middlesex (of Lincoln's Inn, deceased). Matric. 1668. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 21, 1669-70.
- AISH, FAITHFULL.** M.A. from KING's, 1719. S. of William, of Seaborough, Dorset. Matric. from Wadham College, Oxford, July 16, 1703, age 16; B.A. (Oxford), 1707. V. of Misterton, 1708. R. of Seaborough, Dorset, 1711-20. Died 1720. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- AISHE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, July 18, 1667. S. of John, gent., of St Andrew's, Middlesex (of Lincoln's Inn). B. there. School, Cheam. Matric. 1668. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 11, 1668.
- AISLABY, see ASLABY.**
- AISLEY, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 6, 1678, as Aysley. Of Durham. S. of Robert. Bapt. at Wolsingham, Aug. 29, 1661. School, Durham. Matric. 1678; afterwards pensioner; Scholar, 1681; B.A. 1681-2.
- AISLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Aug. 10, 1663. S. of Robert, of Wolsingham, Durham, gent. Matric. 1665, as Hisley. Previously matric. from Queen's College, Oxford, 1662. B.A. from Peterhouse, 1665-6; M.A. 1669.

Scholar, 1663. Fellow, 1666-70. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. R. of Wolsingham, Durham, 1679 till 1717. Married, at Aycliffe, July 18, 1671, Francis Wildbore. Buried Sept. 6, 1717. (T.A. Walker; *Al. Oxon*; H. M. Wood.)

AISLEY, THOMAS (1587-8), *see* **AYLOE**.

AKEHEAD, JOSEPH. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1617.
AKEHURST, ALEXANDER. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1638. Matric. as Archhurst, 1638; B.A. 1641-2; M.A. from Trinity, 1645. Fellow of Trinity, 1645. One of these names, s. and h. of Ralph, of Lewes, Sussex, gent., adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 7, 1644.

AKEHURST, JOHN. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 21, 1650. Of Sussex. B.A. 1653-4.

AKEHURST, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Sept. 20, 1730. S. of Alexander, of Leatherhead, Surrey. School, Epsom, Surrey. Matric. 1731; Scholar, 1732; B.A. 1734-5; Fellow, 1737; M.A. 1738. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 31, 1742.

AKERS, *see also* **ACRES**.

AKERS, JOHN. B.A. 1525-6, after 12 terms; M.A. at Oxford, 1529. Canon of Cardinal College, Oxford; V. of Docking and of Ludham, Norfolk, 1554.

AKERS, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1615. Scholar from Westminster, 1615; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. V. of Paston, Norfolk, 1636-40.

AKESTER, JOHN. Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, Apr. 13, 1639, age 17. Of Putney. Left in 1641.

ALABASTER, *see also* **ARBLASTER**.

ALBLASTER, ROBERT. Fellow of PEMBROKE, c. 1428. Of Norwich diocese. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 19, 1428-9; priest, May 21, 1429.

ALBLASTER, THOMAS. Of GONVILLE HALL. B.A. 1500-1; M.A. 1504; B.D. 1511-2. Preacher, 1509-10. V. of S. Lydd, 1535-43. R. of Bale, Norfolk. (*Venn*, i. 16.)

ALABASTER, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1556, as 'Dratsab': i.e. illegitimate son of Thomas Alabaster, of Hadley, Suffolk. Mentioned in Bishop Shaxton's will, 1556; perhaps his sizar.

ALIBASTER, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1566.

ALABASTER, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1584. Scholar from Westminster. S. of Roger. B. at Hadley, Suffolk. B.A. 1587-8; M.A. 1591; D.D. 1614. Fellow, 1580. Incorp. at Oxford, 1592. R. of Landulph, Cornwall, 1596. R. of Therfield, Herts., 1614; and of Little Shelford, Cambs., 1622. Went, in 1596, as chaplain to the Earl of Essex, to Cadiz, where he was converted to Romanism, and later, imprisoned in the Tower; but reverted. Latin poet and divine. Licensed to marry, Aug. 19, 1618, Catherine Floud (? Lloyd) of Otham, widow. Died April, 1640. (*D.N.B.*; *Suff. Man. Fam.* i. 55; H. G. Harrison.)

ALAN, *see* **ALLEN**.

ALANBRIDGE, JOHN (1531), *see* **LEDES**.

ALANE, ALEXANDER, *see* **ALESIVS**.

ALARDI, ALARDUS. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, May 27, 1616, age 18. S. of Alardus, tanner, of Nijmegen, Guelderland. Matric. 1616, as Allatson; B.A. 1619-20. (*Venn*, i. 233.)

ALBANYE, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1571. Pedigree of Albany in *Vis. of Surrey*, and *Vis. of Shrops*.

ALBASPINA or AUBEPINE, CHARLES DE. Marquis de Castromovo (Châteauneuf). M.A. 1629 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ambassador from France.

ALBEMARLE, Duke of, *see* **MONCK, CHRISTOPHER**.

ALBEN, JOHN. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Michs. 1646.

ALBERY, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, May 31, 1704. Of Coventry. Matric. 1704, as Astry.

ALBON, EDMUND. D.D. of Cambridge. Lived c. 1340. Theological author. (*Pils.*)

ALBON, EDMUND. B.A. 1465-6. Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1465-75. M.D. 1475-6. R. of Framlingham, Suffolk, 1476. R. of Garboldisham, Norfolk, 1478-85. Preb. of St Paul's, 1479. Physician to the King. R. of Meiford, St Asaph, 1482. Preb. of Lincoln, 1485. Died 1485. Benefactor to Gonville Hall. (*Venn*, i. 10.)

ALBON, JOHN. LL.B. R. of Newton, Isle of Ely, 1406. Commissary for Bishop of Ely, 1405. Perhaps the Scholar at KING's HALL; adm. May 14, 1385. Allowed three years' absence for study, 1405.

ALBON, JOHN. B.A. 1461-2; M.A. 1465. Fellow of PEMBROKE, c. 1463. Of Norwich diocese. Ord. sub-deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1, 1465-6.

ALBOROUGH, ARTHUR. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1603. Of Alborough, Esq. S. of William, 1572.

ALDBURGHE or ALBOURTH, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, May 5, 1586, age 16. S. of Richard. B. at Alborough, Yorks. Schools, Thirsk and Ripon. Matric. 1586. Resident in 1589. Of Alborough, Esq. (*Venn*, i. 127; *Vis. of Yorks.* 1585; M. H. Peacock.)

ALDBURGH, RICHARD. Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1624. S. and h. of Arthur, of Alborough, Yorks. (above), aged 5 in 1612. (*Vis. of Yorks.*)

ALBOROUGH, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1572. S. and h. of Richard, of Alborough, Yorks. Living 1612. Of Alborough, Esq. (*Vis. of Yorks.*)

ALBRIGHT, JOHN. Scholar at CHRIST's in 1577; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. from Magdalene, 1588. V. of Bolton, Lancs., 1594-5. Vicar Choral of Christchurch, Dublin, 1595. Dean's Vicar and Preb. of St Michael, 1600. Dean of Raphoe, 1603. Died c. 1609. (*Peile*, i. 135; Cotton, *Fasti Ecclesie Hibernice*.)

ALBRIGHT, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 10, 1710. S. of William, of Northampton. School, St Paul's, London. Matric. 1710; Scholar, 1711; B.A. 1713-4; M.A. 1718. Ord. deacon (London) May 23, 1714; priest, Mar. 17, 1714-5. V. of Ferring, Sussex, 1716.

ALBRIGHT, —. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1486-7. B.A. 1482-3.

ALBY, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at JESUS, 1582.

ALBY or ALBEE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1636.

ALBY, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1633; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641.

ALBYNE, HENRY. Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1648 (perhaps adm. at St Catharine's, 1648).

ALCHORNE, CHARLES. Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Oct. 31, 1677. S. of William, R. of High Ongar. B. at Bromfield, Essex. School, Bromfield. Matric. 1678; Scholar, 1681; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. Fellow, 1684. R. of High Laver, Essex, 1697.

ALCHON, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1577-8. B. at Marden, Kent. B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 24, 1585-6, aged 24.

ALCHORN, EDMUND. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620; D.D. 1637. Incorp. at Oxford, 1621. Died Jan. 11, 1652-3. M.I. at St Peter's, Bath. Perhaps the same who matriculated from St Alban's Hall, Oxford, Oct. 31, 1606, aged 18. Of Boughton Monchelsea, Kent. Admitted at the Inner Temple, 1606. (*Le Neve*, *Mon.* iv. 16; *Al. Oxon.*)

ALCORNE, JAMES. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1631. Of Kent. S. of John, of Boughton Monchelsea, Kent, barrister; aged 4 in 1619. (*Kent Vis.* 1619.)

ALCHORNE, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1624. One of these names, s. of John, of Boughton Monchelsea, Kent, barrister; aged 13 in 1619. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1625. (*Kent Vis.* 1619, 1663.)

ALCORNE, ROBERT. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1615.

ALCHORNE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1617.

ALCHORNE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 22, 1647. Of Sussex. B.A. 1650-1. Probably B.D. (*Lit. Reg.*) 1661. R. of Mashbury, Essex, 1661-2. V. of Bromfield, 1661-3. R. of High Ongar, 1662. Father of Charles (1677).

ALCOCKE, ANTHONY. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1564-5.

ALCOCK, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. sizar at St JOHN's, Jan 12, 1750-1. S. of John, clerk, R. of Bunsall, Yorks. (of Jesus, 1713-4). B. at Bunsall. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1751; B.A. 1755. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 21, 1755; priest, Sept. 19, 1756. V. of Glossop, Derbs., 1766-81. Died 1783. (*Scoll-Mayor*, iii. 603.)

ALCOCK, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1622. One of these names went to New England in 1630: deacon at Roxbury, Mass. (*Felt*, 160.)

ALCOCK, HAMMOND. Adm. sizar at MAGDALENE, July 6, 1653, age 15. S. of Edward, of Sleaford, Lincs. School, Sleaford.

ALCOCK, HENRY. B.Can.L. 1515-6.

- ALCOCK, JOHN.** B. Can. L. 1469-70. S. of William, of Hull. B. at Beverley, and bred at the Grammar School there. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) March 29; priest, Apr. 12, 1449. R. of St Margaret, Fish St. 1461. Dean of St Stephen's, Westminster, 1462. V. of Caistor, Norfolk, till 1473. Master of the Rolls, 1473-2. Preb. of St Paul's, and Salisbury, 1468. Privy councillor, 1470. Bishop of Rochester, 1472. R. of Wrentham, Suffolk, 1474. Lord Chancellor, with Bishop Rotherham, 1475. Bishop of Worcester, 1476. Bishop of Ely, 1486. Founder of Jesus College, 1497; and of Hull Grammar School. Distinguished for his architectural skill, and princely liberality. Died at Wisbech, Oct. 1, 1500. Buried at Ely. (*Cooper*, i. 3; *D.N.B.*)
- ALCOCK, JOHN.** Incorp. in Can. Law, 1487-8. Ord. subdeacon (Ely) Apr. 1489; priest, Apr. 18, 1489. R. of Somersham, Hunts., 1488-1525. Died 1525. Will proved (Archd. Hunts.) Feb. 1524-5.
- ALCOCK, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from KING's, Michs. 1615; B.A. from Jesus 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 17, 1620; priest, May 31, 1629. V. of Over, Cambs., 1630, where he signed the Covenant. Married, at Rampton, Cambs., Mar. 1, 1624-5, Susan Addison. (A. Gray.)
- ALCOCK, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, June 23, 1635, age 17. S. of Geoffrey, maltster. B. at Walpole, Norfolk. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1635; Scholar, 1636-9; B.A. 1638-9. Perhaps R. of Tillingham, Sussex, 1642. (*Venn*, i. 317.)
- ALCOCK, JOHN.** Adm. as sizar at TRINITY, June 4, 1656. Of Lincs. Matric. 1656; Scholar, 1659; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1667. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Oct. 15, 1662. Master of Tattershall School, Lincs., in 1662.
- ALCOCK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST's, May 15, 1666. S. of Walter. B. at Gateshead. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1667-8; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1670; priest, Sept. 1672. Perhaps V. of Billingham, Durham. P.C. of Houghton-le-Spring. Married Elizabeth Hutton, of Houghton, Dec. 1, 1684. Died 1703. (*Pelle*, II. 4.)
- ALCOCK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, Feb. 25, 1713-4. S. of Peter, clerk, deceased, R. of Burnhall, Yorks. Bapt. Mar. 10, 1692-3. Matric. 1713-4; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721. R. of (med. of) Burnhall, Yorks., 1733. Master of Burnhall Grammar School, 1719-34. Died before 1748. (A. Gray.)
- ALCOCK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, Feb. 19, 1747-8. S. of John, R. of Burnhall, Yorks., deceased. Matric. 1748; Scholar; B.A. 1752. R. of Burnhall, 1753-1810. R. of High Hoyland, 1807-10. Died 1810, aged 82. (*G. Mag.*)
- ALCOCKE, LEWIS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1582-3; B.A. 1587-8; M.A. 1591.
- ALCOCK, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PEMBROKE, June, 1676. S. of Peter, of Burnhall, Yorks., gent. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1679-80. Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 26, 1684. R. of Burnhall, 1690-1733. Buried there, Oct. 10, 1733.
- ALCOCK, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 17, 1700. S. of Peter, of Burnhall, Yorks., above. Matric. 1700.
- ALCOCK, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1579-80; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Aug. 23, 1583. R. of Rampton, Cambs., 1583-1631. Buried there, June 21, 1631.
- ALCOCK, ROBERT** (1633), *see* ELCOCK.
- ALCOCK, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 12, 1733. S. of John, grazier, of Lincs. B. at Marsh Chapel. School, Glanford-Brigg, Lincs. Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1737; priest, Dec. 21, 1740. R. of Newton-le-Wold, Lincs., 1745-51. Died 1751. (*Scott-Mayor*, III, 447.)
- ALCOCK, THOMAS.** D.Civ. and Can.L. 1489 (Incorp. from Bologna). Master of St Wolstan's Hospital, Worcester, 1503. Ord. subdeacon (Ely) June 13, 1489. Archdeacon of Worcester, 1483-1500. R. of Brandon, Suffolk, 1491-6. R. of Bluntham, Hunts., 1492-1523. Archdeacon of Ely, 1496. Chancellor of Worcester, 1503-8. V. of H. Sepulchre, Cambridge, 1516. Canon of Hereford, till 1522. Master of Jesus College, Feb. 1515-6; resigned, July 14, 1516. Died Sept. 12, 1523. (*Cooper*, i. 28; A. Gray.)
- ALCOCK, THOMAS.** Fellow of Jesus. M.A. 1499-1500. Ord. subdeacon (Ely) Mar. 13, 1499-1500, then B.A., of York diocese, and Fellow. Perhaps R. of Shipdham, Norfolk, 1500-15.
(Cooper, following Blomefield, identifies the R. of Shipdham with the former; but the degrees and ordinations point to different men.)
- ALCOCK, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1611; B.A. from Jesus, 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19; priest, Sept. 20, 1619. P.C. of Bury, Hunts., 1619. Perhaps V. of Broad Hinton, Wilts., 1629-64. Died Nov. 26, 1664.
- ALCOCK, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 21, 1704. S. of Thomas, gent., of Portsmouth. B. in Leics. School, Melton Mowbray. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8; M.A. 1711. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1710; priest (Ely, L.d. from Lincoln) Feb. 21, 1713-4. R. of Gunby, Lincs., 1718-37. R. of Stainby, 1718. R. of Husbands-Bosworth, Leics., 1737.
- ALCOCK, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (London); priest (Norwich) Mar. 3, 1624-5. R. of Brettenham, Suffolk, 1624-7.
- ALCOCK, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 26, 1644. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1644; B.A. 1647-8; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1651. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1650-51. S. of Thomas, of London, haberdasher.
- ALLCOCK, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1647.
- ALLCOCK, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at St JOHN's, Jan. 11, 1730-1. S. of Peter, husbandman, of Yorks. B. at Threshfield. School, Threshfield. Matric. 1731.
- ALCOCK, —.** Scholar of Trinity, 1547.
- ALCOCKSON, HUMFREY.** Student at Cambridge. B.A. (Oxford), 1552. Chaplain, Magdalen Hall, 1553. Preb. of St Paul's, 1560. Will proved (Lambeth Reg.) 1560. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ALDAM, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1588.
- ALDBOROUGH, see** ALBOROUGH.
- ALDHAM, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CAIUS, Oct. 23, 1566, age 18. Of Shimpling, Norfolk. S. of John, gent. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1564-5; as Edmund. Of Hoxne, Suffolk, gent. Will proved (Norw. C.C.) 1624.
- ALDHAM, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1596.
- ALDHAM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 28, 1673-4. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Sapiston, Suffolk. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. Ord. deacon (Ely); priest (Norwich) Aug. 1688. R. of Westhorpe, Suffolk, 1688-1727.
- ALDHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1592. Of Norfolk. M.I. at Sapiston, Suffolk, to Thos. Aldham, who died Jan. 16, 1640-1, aged 67. (*Le Neve, Mon.* i. 192.)
- ALDHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 28, 1673-4. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Sapiston, Suffolk. Matric. 1674.
- ALDHAM, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1550.
- ALDBRIDGE, FRANCIS, see** ALDRICH.
- ALDCROFT, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 24) at St JOHN's, Dec. 17, 1709. S. of Charles, gent. B. at Knutsford, Cheshire. School, Manchester. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713-4. R. of Wallasey, Cheshire, 1718-49. Died 1749.
- ALDEM, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, scholar from Eton, Sept. 1, 1592, age 18. B. in Windsor. B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600; B.D. 1613. Fellow, 1595-1617. Vice-Provost, 1615-6. Taxor, 1610. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 15, 1606. R. of Prescot, Lancs. 1616-42. Died 1642. (*Harwood.*)
- ALDEN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, Dec. 7, 1646, aged 17. S. of Thomas (1585), clerk, of Alphington, Devon. School, Shillingford. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1650-1. R. of Kenn, Devon. Succeeded his father as R. of Alphington.
- ALDEN, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1703. Of Norfolk. Matric. Easter, 1703.
- ALDEN or ALDHAM, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1585, as 'Robert'; B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592. Of Norfolk. R. of Alphington, Devon, 1638, which he resigned to his son, John, R. of Kenn, Devon. R. of Exminster, 1629-46. V. of Bramford Speke, 1628-36. Preb. of Exeter, 1631-51. Died Sept. 9, 1651. (*Walker, Sufferings.*)
- ALDERS or ALDER, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Apr. 21, 1662. S. of Henry. B. at Gateshead-on-Tyne. School, Houghton. Matric. 1662.
- ALDERS, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, July 14, 1664. S. of James, of Cambridge, chandler. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 1671. R. of Little Easton, Essex, 1678. Father of the next.
- ALDERS, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 4, 1705. S. of James, clerk. B. at Little Easton, Essex. School, Feistead. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9; M.A. from KING's 1712. Ord. deacon (London) July 4; priest, Sept. 24, 1710. Chaplain at KING's, 1710. V. of Gt and Lt. Easton, 1720-6. V. of Gt Sampford, 1726-35. Died 1735.
- ALDER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1554; B.A. 1559-60.
- ALDER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 8, 1630. S. of William. B. at Newcastle. School, York. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5. Perhaps Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Apr. 9, 1646; called 'M.A.' (*Pelle*, i. 404.)

ALDERS, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 8, 1635. Of Essex. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1645. Sequestered to Fulbourne, Cambs., 1646. V. of Freckenham, Suffolk, 1651. Father of the next.

ALDERS, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 14, 1669. S. of John, clerk, of Freckenham, Suffolk. B. there. School, Bury. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Incorp. at Oxford, 1675. S. of above.

ALDER, JOSIAS. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1576.

ALDER, PETER. Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, July 9, 1663. One of these names M.D. 1682 (*Lit. Reg.*).

ALDER, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1579.

ALDER, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 30, 1657. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. V. of Grindon, Durham, 1668-79. Buried there, Jan. 4, 1678-9. (H. M. Wood.)

ALDERFORD, WILLIAM DE. M.A. Chaplain of the University, 1347. (Stokes, *Chaplains.*)

ALDERMAN, FRANCIS. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Lent, 1634-5. Migrated to Clare, Apr. 30, 1635; B.A. from Clare, 1638-9; M.A. 1642. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1639. Perhaps V. of Dalby Magna, Leics., 1658.

ALDERMAN, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1569 as 'Michael.'

ALDERMAN, PETER. Adm. pens. at St JOHN's, May 16, 1707, age 18. S. of Peter, deceased. B. at Hadleigh, Suffolk. School, Ipswich. Matric. 1707. (Pedigree in *Vis. of Suff.* 1664.)

ALDERSEY, SAMUEL. Adm. Scholar at TRINITY HALL, Dec. 30, 1734. Of Wigan, Lancs. Matric. July 1734; LL.B. 1738. S. of Samuel, of Wigan, clerk. Matric. at Christ Church, Oxford, Nov. 29, 1731, age 17. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 6, 1736-7; priest, Dec. 24, 1738. V. of Bunbury, Cheshire, 1760-82.

ALDERSEY, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Michs. 1619. One of these names, s. and h. of John, of Spurston, Cheshire, gent., adm. at Gray's Inn, May 15, 1622. Escheator of Cheshire. Bapt. 1600. Buried Oct. 19, 1675. (*Vis. of Chesh.* 1613; J. Foster, *Gray's Inn.*)

ALDERSEY, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1612. Scholar of Trinity, 1614; B.A. from Trinity, 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Fellow of Trinity, 1618.

ALDERSEY, WILLIAM. M.A. 1639 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William, of Chester, Esq. Matric. (Oxford) Dec. 9, 1631, age 19; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1635. Fellow of Brasenose College. Buried in Temple Church, May 29, 1642. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Cheshire*, 1613.)

ALDERSLEY, THOMAS. Scholar of QUEENS', 1517-9.

ALDERSON, EDMUND. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 7, 1731. S. of James, of Halifax, Yorks. B. there. School, Bradford, Yorks. Matric. 1731; Scholar, 1731. Migrated to Christ's, May 7, 1733. LL.B. 1737.

ALDERSON, FRANCIS. Presented to Gt Stukeley, Hunts., 1673, by TRINITY HALL. 'B.A.' There till 1675. (No matriculation or graduation found.)

ALDERSON, JAMES. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1627. C. of Boxford, Suffolk, 1638.

ALDERSON, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 3, 1660. Of Kent.

ALDERSON, JOHN. Adm. Fell-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 6, 1741. S. of Richard, R. of Langton with Northallerton, Yorks. B. at Bawtry, Yorks. School, Winchester. Matric. 1742; B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1748. Died May 4, 1782. (*G. Mag.*)

ALDERSON, MARTIN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 2, 1634. S. of John, tallow-chandler, of Chelmsford, Essex. B. there. School, Chelmsford. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8. P.C. of Lit. Dunmow, Essex, till 1640. R. of Latchingdon, 1680. Died 1680.

ALDERSON or ALDERSTON, RICHARD. B.A. 1489-90; M.A. 1493.

ALDERSON, RICHARD. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, June 16, 1612, age 17. B. in London. Matric. 1612. Left in 1614.

ALDERSON, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 28, 1705. S. of John, druggist, of Selby, School, York. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 5, 1709-10. Perhaps R. of Langton, Yorks., 1724-6. Died 1726.

ALDERSON, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1626; B.A. from King's, 1629-30; M.A. 1633.

ALDERSON, SAMUEL. Of Kent. Described as B.A. of EMMANUEL when ordained deacon (Ely) Dec. 20, 1668. M.A. Emmanuel, 1673 (*Lit. Reg.*). One of these names curate of Deptford, 1673. Licensed to preach by the Archbishop. R. of St James, Garlickhithe, 1685-96. Died 1696.

ALDERSON or ALDSTON, THOMAS. B.A. 1488.

ALDERSON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 20) at CHRIST's, Feb. 26, 1724-5. B. at Bainbridge, Yorks. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1724-5; M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1731-3. V. of Elland, Yorks., 1734-47. V. of Burgh Wallis, 1733-54. Buried there, Dec. 20, 1754. For a possible explanation of his honorary degree see *Peile*, II, 209.

ALDERSTON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1572; B.A. 1575-6; M.A. from Magdalene, 1579. Perhaps R. of St Alphege, Canterbury, 1580. V. of Hougham, 1590-2. R. of Stouting, 1590.

ALDERTON, GEOFFREY. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 25, 1588. Of Suffolk. B.A. (? 1591-2); M.A. 1595. V. of Ardeleigh, Essex, 1602.

ALDEY, VILLERS. Adm. pens. at CAIUS as Aldye, Feb. 3, 1568-9, age 16. Of Gunthorpe, Northants. S. of Adam, deceased. School, Sandwich, Kent. Matric. 1569. Migrated to Pembroke. B.A. 1572-3; M.A. 1576, as Alde. Fellow of Pembroke, 1574-9. (*Venn*, I, 64.)

ALDHOUSE, see also ALDUS.

ALDHOUSE, ALLEYNE. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1725. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1728-9. V. of Field Dalling, Norfolk, 1745. V. of Roughton, 1747-88. R. of Ingworth, Norfolk, till 1788. Died Sept. 2, 1788, aged 81. (*G. Mag.*)

ALDHOUSE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1651. Of Suffolk. (Adm. 1650, as 'Aldow'.)

ALDHOUSE, ROBERT. Adm. Fell-Com. at CAIUS, June 6, 1609, age 17. S. of John, of Ash Bocking, Suffolk, gent. School, Earl Soham. Matric. 1609; B.A. 1611-2. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 27, 1612. Of Ash Bocking, gent. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Blenerhasset, of Lowdham Hall, Suffolk. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1666. (*Venn*, I, 202.)

ALDHOUSE, STEPHEN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Feb. 5, 1695-6. S. of Stephen, medical practitioner, of Alburgh, Norfolk. B. at Matlask. Schools, Wickmere and Thurgarton. Matric. 1696; Scholar, 1696-1701. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1700. C. of Bassingham, Lincs., 1700. Died 1735: 'Of Thwaite, Norfolk, clerk.' (*Venn*, I, 497.)

ALDRED, BENJAMIN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1606; Scholar, 1608; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613, as Alured; B.D. 1621. Fellow, 1612. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 15; priest, Oct. 16, 1618. R. of Rise, Yorks., 1624-8. Died 1628 (*Poulson*, I, 412). Probably s. of John, of Charterhouse, Hull. (*Yorks. Genealogist*, p. 2.)

ALDRED, EDWARD. Matric. Fell-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1608.

ALDRED, GERVASE or JERVIS. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1607. Of Notts. B.A. 1610-1. V. of Claybrook, Leics., 1628.

ALDRED or ALRED, HENRY. Adm. sizar at CAIUS, June 7, 1587, age 16. S. of Thomas. Of Yaxham, Norfolk. School, E. Dereham. Matric. 1587; Scholar, 1588-95; B.A. 1594-5. Ord. priest (Norwich) Oct. 11, 1597. V. of Rushall, Norfolk, 1603-8. V. of Worstead, 1603-48. Buried Dec. 1, 1648. (*Venn*, I, 129.)

ALDRED or ALRED, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1569. One of these names, s. of Thomas, of the Charterhouse, Hull: succeeded his father. M.P. for Hull, 1584-7. Died c. 1611. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584.)

ALDRED, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1588-9. Matric. Lent, 1588-9. Probably the same as next.

ALDRED, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Oct. 13, 1590, age 14. S. of William, clerk. B. at Colwick, Notts. School, Mansfield. B.A. 1592-3.

ALDRED, JOHN. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1608.

ALDRED, JOHN. Adm. sizar at MAGDALENE, June 27, 1649, age 16. S. of John, of Diss, Norfolk. School, Diss. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1664. Incorp. at Oxford, 1664. R. of Bolingbroke, Lincs., 1663-96. R. of Mavis Enderby, 1667; and of Wester Kele, 1679. Preb. of Lincoln, 1660-98 (died). (*Al. Oxon.*)

ALDRED, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CLEMENT's HOSTEL, Easter, 1544. One of these names M.P. for Kingston-on-Hull, 1557-8, and Mayor of Hull, 1561.

ALDRED or ALRED, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1572. One of these names s. of Thomas, of the Charterhouse, Hull. 'Customer' of Hull. M.P. for Hedon-in-Holderness, 1628-9. Died May, 1638. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584.)

- ALDRED, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, June 18, 1576, age 16. Of Yaxham, Norfolk. S. of Thomas. Matric. 1576; B.A. 1579-80. Perhaps R. of Salle, Norfolk, 1587-90. Will proved (Norwich), 1590. (*Venn*, i. 86.)
- ALDRED, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CAIUS, Nov. 1561. One of these names V. of Ruddington, Notts., 1572-3.
- ALDRED, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1631. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1630.
- ALDRIDGE, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 24, 1661. S. of Goodier, clothworker, of London. B. Apr. 2, 1642; in St John Baptist's, London. School, Merchant Taylors': head-scholar, 1660. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668.
- ALDRICH, EDMUND.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 12, 1516, age 16. B. at Burnham, Bucks. B.A. 1520-1. Probably died before 1524.
- ALDRICHE or ALDRED, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1578. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1578.
- ALDRICH, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Michs. 1612. Colonel in the Parliamentary army; Governor of Aylesbury, 1643. (A. Gray.)
- ALDRICH, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1554.
- ALDRICH, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1589. B. in Kent, c. 1576. B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596; B.D., from Sidney, 1603; D.D. 1609. Incorp. at Oxford, 1606. One of the original fellows of Sidney, 1599. Master of Sidney, Apr. 1608. Died Dec. 27, 1609. Buried at St Margaret's, Canterbury. Will (P.C.C.) 1609. Benefactor to Sidney. (*Cooper*, ii. 525.)
- ALDRICH, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1629-30.
- ALDRICH, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1622; Scholar from Westminster. B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. C. of Crowhurst, 1644-52. Held a living from which he was sequestered; afterwards kept a celebrated school at Cheam, Surrey. Died 1685, aged 83. M.I. at Cheam. (*Al. Westmon.*)
- ALDRICH, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, Apr. 24, 1714. S. of George, gent. B. at Thrusington, Leics. Matric. 1716. Already matric. at Lincoln College, Oxford, Dec. 5, 1709, age 18. B.A. (Oxford), 1713; M.B. (Camb.), 1716.
- ALDRICH, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1563. S. of John, of Norwich, and brother of Thomas (1557-8). B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1567-8; M.A. 1571. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1569-79. Licensed to teach grammar at Norwich, May, 1583. Died 1593. Benefactor to the College.
- ALDRICH, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1632; priest, May 24, 1635. R. of Flixton, Suffolk, 1635. R. of Bradwell, 1638-57. Buried Nov. 1657.
- ALDRICH or ALDREDE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586. Fellow, c. 1584.
- ALDRIDGE, JOHN (1597),** see BEADLE.
- ALDRIDCH, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1628. Of Norfolk.
- ALDRICH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, May 14, 1657, age 17. S. of James, clerk, of Bradwell, Suffolk (above). School, Bradwell. Matric. 1657; Scholar, 1657-60. (*Venn*, i. 397.)
- ALDRICH, MICHAEL.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1632. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1635-6; M.A. from Trinity Hall, 1639.
- ALDRICH, PEREGRINE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Michs. 1612; B.A. 1615-6. 'After went to the Innes of Courte. He was a gentleman of Middlesex' (from A. Gray's MSS.).
- ALDRICH or ALDRYGE, RICHARD.** Adm. at King's a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1547, age 17. B. at Stanton St John, Oxon. Matric. 1547. Left in 1549.
- ALDRICH or ALDRED, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1578.
- ALDRICH, ROBERT.** Adm. at King's a scholar from Eton, 1507. B. at Burnham, Bucks. B.A. 1511-2; M.A. 1515; Grace for B.D. 1517. Incorp. at Oxford, 1529. D.D. (Oxford) 1530. Friend of Erasmus at College, with whom he went to Walsingham Priory. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 15, 1521-2. Head Master of Eton, 1515-21. University preacher, 1523. Proctor, 1524-5. R. of Cheriton, Hants, 1531. Archdeacon of Colchester, 1531-7. Canon of Windsor, 1534. Provost of Eton, 1536. Almoner to Queen Jane Seymour. Bishop of Carlisle, 1537-56. Obtained a Grant of Arms, 1537. Compiled the Register of the Order of the Garter. Died at Horn-castle, Mar. 5, 1556. Buried there. Will (P.C.C.) 1556. (*Cooper*, i. 142; *D.N.B.*)
- ALDRICH, ROBERT.** B.A. 1520-1 (1st in the *ordo*).
- ALDRIDGE, ROBERT.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, Sept. 29, 1501, age 17. B. at Burnham, Bucks. B.A. 1505-6, 1st in the *ordo*. Fellow, 1504-7. V. of St Mary, Nottingham, 1578-1616. Buried there, July 28, 1616.
- ALDRICH, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Jan. 24, 1631-2. B. at Glemham, Suffolk. S. of John, gent. School, Bury. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Perhaps R. of Ludborough, Lincs., 1660. (*Venn*, i. 303.)
- ALDRICH, SIMON.** Scholar of TRINITY, Easter, 1596; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600; B.D. 1607. Fellow, 1599. V. of Ringmer, Sussex, 1611-27.
- ALDRICH, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 13, 1725. Of Kent. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30. One of these names R. of Clerkenwell and of Layer Breton, Essex, 1761-9. Died Sept. 8, 1769. (*G. Mag.*)
- ALDRYGE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1544 (*impubes*).
- ALDRICH, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1557-8. S. of John, of Norwich, Mayor and M.P. B.A. from Trinity, 1561-2; M.A. 1565. Fellow of Trinity, 1562. Proctor, 1569-70. Master of Corpus, 1570-3. Archdeacon of Sudbury, 1570. Canon of Westminster, 1576. R. of Hadleigh, Suffolk. Resigned the Mastership, 1573. Brother of Henry (1563). Died 1576-7. (*Cooper*, i. 360.)
- ALDRIDGE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1564. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1568; priest (Peterb.) Apr. 22, 1570. V. of Wilshamstead, Beds., 1574-98. V. of Stowe, Lincs., 1578. Preb. of Lincoln, 1589-91. Buried at Wilshamstead, May 28, 1598.
- ALDRIDGE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 30, 1595. Matric. c. 1595. Previously at Jesus, 1593. B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1604. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1605, age 27. C. of Denstone, Suffolk. R. of Rushmere, 1633. R. of Bradfield St Clare, 1633. Will proved (V.C.C.) Feb. 1640-1.
- ALDRIDGE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1625. S. and h. of John, of Norfolk, Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 5, 1627.
- ALDRICH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 3, 1617. Matric. 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624.
- ALDRICH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Jan. 30, 1625-6, age 17. S. of John, of Walsden (? Wantisden), Suffolk. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629-30. Schoolmaster in Norwich, 1662. Perhaps master at Cheam, 1646-62. (*Venn*, i. 274.)
- ALDRICHE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 19, 1628. Of Kent. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1631-2.
- ALDRICH, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 24, 1745. Eldest s. of William, druggist, of Stowmarket, Suffolk. B. there. School, Lavenham, Suffolk. Matric. 1745; B.A. 1749-50. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Aug. 1756.
- ALDRICH or ALREGE, —.** B.A. 1500-1; M.A. 1505. A William Aldred, V. of Witchford, Cambs, 1506-21.
- ALDRICH, ALLRED or OLRED, —.** B.Can.L. 1505-6.
- ALDRITCH, —.** B.A. 1510-1.
- ALDRICH, —.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, June 30, 1740.
- ALDSLYE, ROGER,** see AUDSLEY.
- ALDUS, see also ALDHOUSE.**
- ALDUS, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 25, 1674. Of Blaxhall, Suffolk. B.A. 1677-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 7, 1679-80; priest, June 5, 1680.
- ALDUS, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 26, 1635-6. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. Minister at Freston, Suffolk, 1648. (Shaw.)
- ALDUS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 20, 1628.
- ALDUS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1625. Of Suffolk. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. (Christ Church), 1629; M.A. (Emmanuel, Cambridge), 1632. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1633. R. of Copdock, Suffolk, 1643-5; sequestered. R. of Blaxhall, 1653-80. Died 1680. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ALDWIN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Mar. 1617-8, age 15. Of Rickmansworth, Herts. S. of Charles. Schools, Saratt and Watford. Matric. 1618; Scholar, 1618-25; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625.
- ALDWINCKLE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 27, 1668. Matric. 1668; Scholar, 1671; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1674.
- ALDORTH, CHARLES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from King's, Easter, 1693. Perhaps s. of William of Frogmore. Of Frogmore. M.P. for New Windsor, 1712-14. Killed in a duel Sept. 21, 1714. (*Mis. Gen. & Her.* 3rd S. v. 111.)

ALEE or ALLEYE, MATTHEW. Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1560, age 16. B. in Windsor. Matric. 1560; B.A. 1564-5; Fellow, 1563-8.

ALEFOUNDER, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 8, 1648-9. S. of John. Of Dedham, Essex. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1656; B.D. 1663; D.D. 1683. Fellow, 1655. R. of Thurcaston, Leics., 1667-1700. Died Mar. 12, 1700, aged 69. Father of the next. (*Nichols*, iii. 1049.)

ALFOUNDER, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 17, 1702-3. Of Thurcaston, Leics. S. of above. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1706-7; Fellow, 1709; M.A. 1710; B.D. 1717. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1710. R. of N. Luffenham, Ruts., for 33 years. Died Mar. 29, 1755. (*Nichols*, iii. 1049.)

ALEPH, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from CLARE as Aliffe, Michs. 1674.

ALEPH, GILES. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1559; B.A. 1562-3; M.A. 1566. Fellow. Perhaps Giles Aylett, R. of Sutton, Essex, 1593-1629. Died 1629.

ALEPH, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1588.

ALEPH, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1548.

ALESBI, SAMUEL (1627); see **AILESBY**.

ALESBIUS, ALEXANDER, alias ALESS and ALANE. Born in Edinburgh, Apr. 23, 1500. Graduated at St Andrews. An early reformer. Imprisoned at St Andrews, but escaped to Wittenberg, 1533, where he made the friendship of Luther and Melancthon. Invited to England by Cranmer, 1535. For a time appointed by the King to lecture at Cambridge; where he was a member of QUEEN'S College. Afterwards in London. Returned about 1540 to Germany. Died at Leipsic, Mar. 17, 1565-6. For an account of his theological writings, see *D.N.B.* (*Cooper*, i. 239.)

ALESTREE, see ALLESTREE.

ALETT, see ALLETT and AYLETT.

ALEXANDER, BENJAMIN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Feb. 25, 1634-5. S. of Joseph, baker, B. at Bury St Edmunds. School, Bury. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638-9.

ALEXANDER, CHARLES. B.A. 1634 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. from Exeter College, Oxford, 1633: '*eq. aur. fil.*'

ALEXANDER, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1582.

ALEXANDER, EDWARD. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1626, aged 17. B. at Winchester. Matric. pens. 1626; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634; Fellow, 1629-35. In Holy Orders.

ALEXANDER, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1648. S. of Edward, draper, of Canterbury. School, Canterbury. Migrated to St John's, Apr. 4, 1651, age 18. B.A. 1651-2. R. of Wickham, Kent, 1654; ejected 1662. (*Calamy*, ii. 71.)

ALEXANDER, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1571. B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577. Fellow, 1574.

ALEXANDER, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, March 16, 1732-3. S. of Maurice (1703-4), R. of Coney Weston, Suffolk. Matric. 1733.

ALEXANDER, JEROME. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Sept. 11, 1609, age 15. S. of Jerome, gent., of Thorpland, Norfolk. B. at Gressenhall. School, Aylsham. Matric. 1609. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, 1616. Barrister-at-law. Fled to Ireland, 1655. Knighted, 1660. Puisne Judge of Common Pleas (Ireland), 1660. Author. Died June 25, 1670. (*Venn*, i. 204.)

ALEXANDER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1637. Of Suffolk. S. of Thomas. B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 1; priest, June 16, 1644. R. of Alderton, Suffolk, 1648. R. of Otley, Suffolk, till 1661. Died Apr. 10, 1661, aged 42. M.I. at Framlingham. (*Loder*, 310.)

ALEXANDER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 27, 1717. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1721-2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 24, 1721; priest, June 1723. C. of Bedingfield, Suffolk. R. of Athelington, 1730. R. of Tattington and Brundish, 1731.

ALEXANDER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 20) at CAIUS, May 2, 1744. S. of Anthony, tanner, late of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1744; Scholar, 1744-51; B.A. 1747-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 6, 1747; as C. of Wordwell; priest, Sept. 23, 1750; as C. of Swannington, Norfolk. R. of Gunton, 1768-73. V. of Suffield, 1768-73. Died 1773. (*Venn*, ii. 54.)

ALEXANDER, JOSEPH. Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1670. Of Bury, Suffolk. School, Bury. Migrated to Clare. B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 18, 1675; priest, Aug. 4, 1677. R. of Ickworth and Chedburgh, Suffolk, 1692-1719. Died at Bury, May 30, 1719.

ALEXANDER, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, July 6, 1714. S. of Joseph, clerk, of Bury St Edmunds, R. of Ickworth. B. at Horningheath, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1714; Scholar, 1714-19; LL.B. 1719. Died May 31, 1733. Buried at Ickworth. M.I. there. (*Venn*, ii. 3.)

ALEXANDER, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Jan. 20, 1714-5. B. at Bury St Edmunds. School, Bury. Matric. 1715; Scholar, 1716; B.A. 1718-9; M.A. 1724. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1718-9; priest, June 1720. R. of Stonham Parva, Suffolk, 1725. R. of Wortham, 1739. (*Feile*, ii. 185.)

ALEXANDER, MAURICE. Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 9, 1703-4. S. of Waldegrave, of Badingham, Suffolk, gent. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8; M.A. 1712. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1708-9; priest, Sept. 24, 1709. R. of Coney Weston, Suffolk, 1709.

ALEXANDER, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from CLEMENT'S Hostel, Easter, 1544. One of these names R. of Weeley, Essex, 1559-80. Died 1580.

ALEXANDER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 11, 1634. Of Suffolk. S. and h. of Thomas, of Framlingham, Suffolk. Matric. 1634. Adm. at Gray's Inn, from Staple Inn, Feb. 5, 1639-40. Barrister, 1645. Of Framlingham, Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Waldegrave, of Badingham. Died Apr. 18, 1658, aged 40. (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)

ALEXANDER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 26, 1666. S. of Benjamin. B. in London. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. Fellow, 1671-3. Ord. deacon (Lond.) June, 1674. R. of Latchingdon, Essex, 1680. Lecturer at Ipswich. Died 1712.

ALEXANDER, WALDEGRAVE. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, 1665-6. S. and h. of Thomas, of Framlingham, Suffolk, Esq., above. B. Apr. 17, 1650. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 7, 1661-2. Of Badingham, Suffolk. Married Jane, dau. of Maurice Skelton. (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664; *Le Neve, Mon.* iv. 59.)

ALEXANDER, WILLIAM. M.A. 1624 (*Lit. Reg.*).

ALIEN, JOHN. Franciscan friar. B.D. of Cambridge. Incorp. at Oxford, 1459.

ALLFIELD, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 13, 1639. Of Peterborough. Scholar, 1640; B.A. 1642-3. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) July 28, 1646. One of these names (called M.A.) R. of Graffham, Hunts., 1667-89. R. of Welborne, Norfolk, 1646. Died 1689.

ALFIELD or AWFIELD, ROBERT. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 15, 1532, age 18. B. at Eton. B.A. 1535-6. Fellow, 1535-c. 1539. Assistant at Eton. Master of Gloucester School. Father of the next.

ALFIELD or AWFIELD, THOMAS. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1568. S. of Robert, above. B. at Gloucester, 1552. Matric. 1568; B.A. 1572-3. Fellow of KING's, 1571-5. Appeared first at Douay, Sept. 8, 1576. Returned thither, 1580. Ord. priest (Chalons) Mar. 4, 1580-1. Sent to England soon after. Apprehended and convicted. Hanged at Tyburn, July 6, 1585. (*English Martyrs*; *D.N.B.*)

AUFIELD, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, July 8, 1618, age 16. B. in Cambridge. Matric. 1618; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1625. Fellow, 1621-8. Mathematical reader in the University. Resigned his fellowship for a living. (*Harwood*.)

ALFORD, FRANCIS. Scholar of TRINITY, 1548. B.A. 1548-9, as Awlforde. Incorporated at Oxford. M.A. (Oxford) 1552. Supplic. for D.C.L. 1560. V. of Croxton, Cambs., 1557. (*Fasts*, 158; *Al. Oxon.*)

ALFORD, JOHN. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1545. One of these names R. of Standon Massey, Essex, 1558-63.

ALFORD or HAWFORD, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, July 6, 1619. S. of Robert Hawford, R. of Brigsley, Lincs. B. there. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1622-3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 29; priest, July 30, 1624. V. of Sleaford, Lincs., 1630-4; 'M.A.' (*Trollope, Sleaford*, 145.)

ALFORD, THEOPHILUS. M.A. 1640 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of Ashton, Devon, clerk. Matric. (Oxford) July 11, 1634, age 17; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1638. V. of St Stephen, Coleman Street, 1661; and of S. Weald, Essex, 1662. (*Al. Oxon.*)

ALFORD, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1623. Matric. Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. S. of Thomas, of Coventry. (*Lond. Vis.* 1634.)

ALFRAY, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 27, 1632. Matric. 1632, as 'Attray.' Of Sussex. S. and h. of Richard, of Catsfield, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 20, 1633. Age 18 in 1634. (*Sussex Vis.* 1634.)

ALGER, DANIEL. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, June 25, 1679. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686. Ord. priest (London), Sept. 20, 1685. V. of Wethersfield, Suffolk.

ALGOR, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Oct. 21, 1668. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1672-3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Jan. 1672-3.

ALGORE, —. Paid fee for M.A. or higher degree, 1460-1.

ALINGTON, see ALLINGTON.

ALKIN, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 20) at TRINITY, June 28, 1693. S. of Thomas. B. at Crakemarsch, Uttoxeter, Staffs. School, Uttoxeter.

ALKIN, JOHN. M.A. from CLARE, 1710. S. of Samuel, of Fostell, Derbs. Matric. from Pembroke College, Oxford, May 13, 1700, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1704. V. of N. Mimmis, Herts., 1707-49. Died May 5, 1749, aged 69. (*Al. Oxon.*)

ALLKIN, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, June 14, 1688. S. of Thomas. B. at Spath, Staffs. School, Uttoxeter. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691-2.

ALLAINBRIDGE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1626.

ALLALEY or ALLYLEY, JAMES. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1576. Of Lincoln diocese. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 19, 1585.

ALLALEY or HALLILEY, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1575. One of these names R. of Stenigot, Lincs., 1587-1628. R. of Little Ludford. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 21, 1577: 'bred in the schools'. (*Lsb. Cler. Lincoln.*)

ALLAM, ANDREW. Incorp. B.A. 1675, from St Edmund's Hostel, Oxford; and M.A. 1678. S. of Andrew, of Garsington, Oxon. Matric. (Oxford) May 5, 1671, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1674-5; M.A. 1677. Died June 17, 1685. (*Al. Oxon.*)

ALLAM, JOHN. Matric. sizar from JESUS, c. 1592.

ALLAM, THOMAS. Incorp. M.A. 1671, from Balliol College, Oxford. Fellow of Balliol. Matric. (Oxford), Nov. 9, 1650; B.A. (Oxford), 1652; M.A. 1655. Died Aug. 17, 1671. (*Al. Oxon.*)

ALLANSON, see also ALLENSON.

ALLANSON, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 6, 1680. S. of Charles, gent. B. at Craike, Yorks. School, E. Newton (private). Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 1, 1682. Of St Andrew's, Holborn. Secretary to Lord Chancellor Cowper. Died about 1745. (M. H. Peacock.)

ALANSON, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Dec. 19, 1657. S. of Edmund, Esq., of Middlesex. B. there. School, Bromley, Kent. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1657.

ALANSON or ALLISON, EDWARD. Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 26, 1678-9. S. of Thomas, mercer, deceased. B. at Chorley, Lancs. School, Blackburn. Matric. 1679, as Allison; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686. V. of Newton-in-Makerfield, 1686. R. of Clifton Reynes, Bucks. R. of Hardmead, 1729-45. Buried Aug. 15, 1745.

ALANSON, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 29, 1716. S. of Joseph, R. of Frettenham, Norfolk. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1716; B.A. 1720-1; Scholar, 1716-21. Ord. deacon (Chichester) Dec. 23, 1722; priest (Norwich) June 29, 1723, as C. of Waxham and Bickling, Norfolk (*Venn*, ii. 5.).

ALLASON, JOHN. M.A. from TRINITY, 1738. S. of John, of St Michael, Worcester. Matric. from Balliol College, Oxford, July 3, 1712, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1716. R. of St Helen, Worcester, 1720. (*Al. Oxon.*)

ALANSON, ROBERT. M.A. 1726. S. of Edward, of Newton, Lancs., clerk. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Feb. 14, 1718-9, age 17; B.A. (Oxford), 1722. (*Al. Oxon.*)

ALLANSON or ALINSON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1606. B. at Killam, Yorks. B.A. 1610-1. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 17, 1610-1, age 25. C. of St Olave, Hart St, London. One Tho. Allanson, R. of Hasfield, Gloucs., 1626-63. But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary. (F. S. Hockaday.)

ALLARD, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1568.

ALLARD, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1563.

ALLASTON, see ALSTON.

ALLATT, CHAMBERLAINE. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Oct. 31, 1713. S. of Thomas, citizen of London. B. there. School, Westminster. Matric. 1713; B.A. 1717-8.

ALLAT or ALLET, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Lent, 1564-5; B.A. 1568-9.

ALLAT, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Lent, 1564-5.

ALLATSON, ALARDUS (1616); see ALARDI.

ALLDE, JONATHAN. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, July 3, 1611. S. of Edward, of St Giles Cripplegate, printer. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1611. Took up his freedom as a stationer, July 1, 1616. (*Venn*, i. 213.)

ALLEN or ALLEYNE, ABEL. Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, July 5, 1705. S. of Thomas, of the Barbadoes, West Indies. School, Blackheath, Kent. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9.

ALLEY or ALLEN, ABRAHAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635; D.D. 1668 (*Lit. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. V. of Witham-on-the-Hill, Lincs., 1641. R. of Wymondham, 1648; and of W. Meon, Hants., 1660. Preb. of Wells, 1672-80. (*Al. Oxon.*)

ALLEN, ALEXANDER. Matric. sizar from QUEENS' Michs. 1616. Of Lincs. B.A. from St Catharine's, 1619-20. Ord. deacon (Peterborough) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 22, 1628. V. of Cockerington St Leonard, Lincs., 1641.

ALLEN, ANDREW. M.A. 1615-6 (Incorp. from Oxford). (In *Al. Oxon.* he is called 'M.A. of Cambr.; incorp. at Oxf.'; and as B.D. (Oxf.) 1632.) One of these names R. of Pen-Selwood, Somerset, 1626-8. Obtained a license, May 15, 1633, to go to France as tutor to the sons of Sir John Strange-ways. (H. G. Harrison.)

ALEYN, ANTHONY. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1561; B.A. 1565-6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 11, 1568. V. of Burrough-on-the-Hill, Leics., till 1578 (deprived). One of these names, S. of Thomas, of Wellen, Bucks., succeeded his father at Wellen. (*Vis. of Bucks.* 1634.)

ALLEN, ANTHONY. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1702. B. at Much Hadham, Herts. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8; M.A. 1711. Fellow, 1706. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 26, 1704. S. of William, of Much Hadham, deceased. Barrister-at-Law. Master in Chancery, 1728-54. J.P. for Surrey. Died Apr. 11, 1754. Buried in the Temple Church. Antiquary; compiled a list of Etonians. (Harwood, 286; *D.N.B.*)

ALLIN, ASHURST. M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1739. S. of Richard of Somerleyton, Suffolk, Bart. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, Dec. 5, 1727, age 18; B.A. (Oxford), 1731. His father, Richard Anguish (1685), took the name Allin, and was created Bart. R. of Somerleyton, Blundeston and Flinton, Suffolk, 1732-70. Succeeded as Bart. 1765. Died Nov. 6, 1770. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Burke, Ext. Bart.*)

ALLEN, BARTHOLOMEW. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1566.

ALLEN, BENJAMIN. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Ap. 20, 1681. Of Somerset. M.B. 1688.

ALLEN, BENJAMIN. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 26, 1716. Of Essex. Perhaps the same as next.

ALLEN, BENJAMIN. Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, May 9, 1719. S. of Benjamin, of Braintree, Essex. School, Braintree.

ALLEN, BENJAMIN. Adm. (age 19) at SIDNEY, June 4, 1751. S. of John, M.D., of Bridgewater, Somerset. School, Bridgewater. Matric. 1751. M.P. for Bridgewater, 1768, 1774 and 1780 (but this Return amended in 1781 by substituting another name). Died Oct. 1791.

ALLEN, CHARLES. Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Jan. 26, 1617-8. B. in Cambs. Matric. 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Poet, and author. Master at St Giles' School, Cripplegate. Tutor to Sir Edw. Sherburne. Died 1640. Buried at St. Andrew's, Holborn. (*D.N.B.*)

ALLEYN, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Mar. 4, 1685-6. S. of Giles, D.D. B. at Huntingdon. School, Felstead, Essex. Matric. 1686-7. Matric. also at Lincoln College, Oxford, Dec. 10, 1686, age 17, as s. of Giles, of Wansford, Northants., clerk.

ALLEN, CHARLES. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 5, 1732-3. Of Leics. School, Oakham. Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1765. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1737; priest, Dec. 21, 1740. Perhaps R. of Little Dunham, Norfolk, 1748-83. R. of Sutton Bonington, Notts. for 40 years. V. of Tugby, Leics., 1774-95. Died Oct. 25, 1795. (Nichols, iii. 484.)

ALLEN, CHARLES. Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, May 16, 1740. S. of Edward, of Uttoxeter, Staffs. School, Uttoxeter. Matric. 1740; Scholar, 1743; B.A. 1742-4; M.A. 1747. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 1745. C. of Fakenham, Norfolk. Perhaps V. of Helhoughton, Norfolk, 1748-69. V. of Rainham, 1748.

ALLEN, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Oct. 20, 1593, age 16. B. at Burnham, Norfolk. S. of John. School, Lynn. Matric. 1593; B.A. 1597-8; Ord. priest (Norwich) Jan. 1600-1. V. of Stoke Holy Cross, 1602. (*Venn*, i. 150.)

ALLEN, CUTHBERT. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Apr. 5, 1669. S. of John. B. at Snaisholme, Yorks. School, Kirkby Lonsdale. Brother of Thomas (1669). Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 28, 1673. V. of Hornby, Yorks., 1684-1716. A non-juror. (*Peile*, ii. 20.)

ALLEN, CUTHBERT. Adm. sizar (age 21) at St JOHN's, June 20, 1738. S. of John, husbandman, of Richmond, Yorks. B. at Snaisholme in Aisgarth. School, Scorton, Yorks. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741-2. Ord. deacon (Chester) Sept. 19; priest, Dec. 19, 1742. P.C. of Forcett, Yorks., 1749. V. of Wooler, Northumb., 1755-79. P.C. of Lucker, in 1770. Married, at Newcastle, May 9, 1758, Martha Wilkie. Buried Sept. 3, 1779. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 494.)

ALLEN, DAVID. Of PEMBROKE HALL. Licensed to practise medicine, 1595. See *Al. Oxon.* for a cleric of these names, V. of Brixworth, Northants.

ALLEN, DAVID. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY HALL, Dec. 28, 1729; LL.B. 1729. Doubtless s. of David, of Fobstone, Pembrokehire, gent., matric. from Queen's College, Oxford, Dec. 4, 1723, age 18. V. of Mathry, Pems., 1732. (*Al. Oxon.*)

ALLEN, EDMUND. Of Norfolk. B.A. from CORPUS, 1534-5; M.A. 1537. Probably ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 1, 1536. A learned protestant divine. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1536. Travelled and studied abroad for three or four years. Chaplain to Princess Elizabeth, 1549. Retired from England during the reign of Queen Mary. Nominated to See of Rochester, but died before consecration. Buried at St Thomas Apostle, London, Aug. 30, 1559. Probably B.D. of some foreign University. (*Cooper*, i. 198; *D.N.B.*)

ALLYN, ED. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1567.

ALLEN, EDMUND. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Apr. 25, 1633, age 16. S. of Edmund. B. at Aylsham, Norfolk. School, Aylsham. Matric. 1633; Scholar, 1635-40; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Ord. priest (Norwich) June 12, 1642. R. of Hethel, Norfolk, 1659-83. Died May 5, 1683. (*Venn*, i. 309.)

ALLEN or ALLEYNE, EDMUND. Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 18, 1637. S. of George, M.D. B. in Hertford. School, Gt Mundon. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Sept. 14, 1645; as 'Edward Allen, B.A.' V. of St Ippollitt's, Herts., 1646.

ALLEN, EDMUND. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1647. Perhaps s. of Edmund of Little-Leighs, Essex, and grandson of Sir Edward of Hatfield, Bart. B. 1632. Succeeded as Bart. 1638. Died Nov. 2, 1656. (*Morant*, ii. 131; *G.E.C.*)

ALLEN, EDMUND. Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 22, 1709. B. in London. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3.

ALLEYN, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 25, 1599.

ALLEN, EDWARD. Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 2, 1623. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630.

ALLEN, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 30, 1654. Of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1654; Scholar, 1655; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. Fellow, 1661-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 15; priest, July 18, 1661. (T. A. Walker, 105.)

ALYN, FRANCIS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1551.

ALLEN, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1586. B. at Stoke Rochfort, Lincs., c. 1570. B.A. (? 1589-90); M.A. 1593. Fellow, 1591. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterborough) Dec. 2, 1599. R. of Gt Ponton, Lincs., 1602-24. University preacher, 1604. Perhaps R. of Bottesford, Leicestershire, 1621, but see *Al. Oxon.* for another.

ALLEN, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, July 5, 1735. S. of Joseph, schoolmaster, of Macclesfield, Cheshire. School, Macclesfield. Matric. 1736; Scholar, 1737; B.A. 1739-40.

ALLEN, GEOFFREY. Probably B.A. 1503-4; M.A. 1506. Preacher, 1512-3. Principal of St William's Hostel, 1505. Fellow of Jesus till his death c. Dec. 1517. (A. Gray.)

ALLEN, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1564.

ALLEN, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1586; B.A. 1589-90; M.A. 1593. V. of Gretton, Northants., 1592.

ALLEN, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1598.

ALLEN, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Nov. 8, 1613, age 16. Of Hartford, Devon. S. of John, gent. Matric. 1614; Scholar, 1614-21; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. R. of Lapford, Devon, 1628-37. Died 1637. (*Venn*, i. 223.)

ALLEN, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Michs. 1626. Matric. 1627.

ALLAN, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Jan. 31, 1695-6. S. of Thomas, sailor. B. at Long Newton, near Stockton-on-Tees, Durham, Aug. 6, 1677. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699-1700.

ALLEN, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 25, 1705. Of Essex.

ALLEN, GEORGE. Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, May 10, 1738. S. of Thomas, clerk, of Notts. B. at Mansfield. School, Chesterfield. Matric. 1738. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 24, 1741.

ALLEN, GILBERT. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1611. Ord. priest (Peterborough) Dec. 22, 1616 as 'B.A.'; Trin. Coll. From Moulton School, Lincs. (*Vict. Hist.* ii. 485.)

ALLEYN, GILES. Adm. pens. from EMMANUEL, Apr. 25, 1599. B.A. 1602-3; M.A. 1606. Incorp. at Oxford, 1608. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Dec. 20, 1612. V. of Mucking,

Essex, 1615-42. R. of Little Waltham, 1618-42. Minister of Bocking, Essex; married Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Massam, Nov. 13, 1615. (*Al. Oxon.*)

ALLEN, GILES. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, Sept. 13, 1632. S. of Giles, R. of Lt. Waltham, Essex, above. B. there. School, Waltham. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. priest (Peterb.) Dec. 1641. R. of Stibington, Hunts., 1648-77. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1677. (*Peile*, i. 423.)

ALLEN or ALEYN, GILES. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Oct. 22, 1668. S. of Giles, D.D., of Stibington, Hunts., above. B. there. School, Tinwell. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1673.

ALEYN, GILES. Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, Dec. 10, 1674. S. of Giles, gent., deceased, of Hazeleigh, Essex. B. there. School, Felstead. Matric. 1674-5.

ALYN, H. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1559.

ALYN or ALLEN, HENRY. Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Michs. 1544 (*impubes*).

ALLEN, HENRY. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1575; B.A. 1578-9.

ALLEN or ALEYN, HENRY. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1578, age 18. B. at Ightham(?), Kent, c. 1560. Matric. 1578; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586. Fellow, 1581-7. A 'courtier', according to T. Hatcher. (*Cooper*, ii. 7.)

ALLEN, HENRY. M.A. 1610 (Incorp. from St Andrews). Incorp. at Oxford (as M.A. of Cambridge), 1616. B.D. (Oxford) 1616. V. of S. Brent, Somerset, 1612-21; of Buckland Newton, Dorset, 1621-4; and of Weare, Somerset, 1624-6. (*Al. Oxon.*)

ALLEN, HENRY. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1638. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1636.

ALLEN, HENRY. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1634. Of Bedfordshire.

ALLEN, HENRY. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Dec. 29, 1655. Of Rutland. Matric. 1656; Scholar, 1657; B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 25, 1662.

ALLAYNE, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Oct. 5, 1686. S. of Robert, gent. B. at York. School, York. One of these names V. of Selby Abbey, 1698-1701. V. of Marton, Yorks., 1701-17.

ALLEN, HUGH. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1554. One of these names R. of St Mary, Colchester, 1562. V. of Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex, 1567-74.

ALLEYN, ISAAC. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 25, 1599. B.A. (? 1602-3); M.A. from Trinity, 1606. One of these names, of Hazeleigh, Essex, adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1608. Will proved 1655. Probably brother of Giles (1599). (*Misc. Gen. & Her.* 2nd S. v. 327.)

ALEYN, ISAAC. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, July 6, 1659. S. of Giles, gent., of Hazeleigh, Essex. School, Chelmsford. Died in College, July 26, 1661. M.I. there. (*Peile*, i. 588.)

ALLEN, JAMES. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 31, 1614-5. One of these names V. of All Saints, Sudbury, 1627.

ALLEN, JAMES. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Aug. 16, 1667. Of Herts. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675.

ALLEN, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 3, 1706. S. of Leonard, husbandman. B. at Gayle, Yorks. School, Threshfield. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710-1.

ALLEN, JAMES. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 6, 1706-7. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1722. Ord. deacon, (London) June 16, 1717; priest, June 8, 1718. One of these names M.A., R. of Racton, Sussex, 1735.

ALLEN, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 10, 1751. S. of Oswald, husbandman, of Yorks. B. at Gayle. School, Threshfield. Matric. 1751. Left college after a year. Joined the 'Inghamite', or Sandemanian Methodists. Built a chapel at Gayle, where he ministered till his death on Oct. 31, 1804. Author of a *Hymnal*. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 607.)

ALLEN, JOHN. B.A. 1484-5; M.A. 1488. One of these names, M.A., R. of Dickleburgh, Norfolk, 1497-1531.

ALLEN, JOHN. B.A. at GONVILLE HALL, 1491-5. B.A. 1494-5; M.A. 1498. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1495. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Feb. 23; deacon, Mar. 16, 1498-9.

ALLEN, JOHN. Graduated in arts at Cambridge (probably B.A. 1499-1500; M.A. 1503). Incorp. as LL.D. 1522-3, from an Italian University. He was sent on some ecclesiastical business by Abp. Warham. Ord. sub-deacon (Ld. from London) Feb. 23; deacon, Mar. 16, 1498-9; priest, Aug. 25, 1499. V. of Chislet, Kent, 1503. R. of Sundridge, 1508-28. R. of Aldington, 1511. Rural Dean of Monks Risborough, Bucks., 1512-28. R. of S. Ockendon, Essex, 1516-26. Preb. of Lincoln, 1518. Archdeacon of Calipolis, 1518. Commissary of Cardinal Wolsey, 1522. R. of Galby, Leics., 1523. V. of 'Alborne', 1524. R. of Llanestyn, Carnarvon, 1525. Perhaps R. of Lit. Willbraham, Cambs., 1526. Preb. of Southwell,

1526. Preb. of St. Paul's, 1527. Archbishop of Dublin, and Chancellor of Ireland, 1528. He was much impoverished by the fall of Wolsey in 1529, with whom he had been constantly associated. Murdered by followers of Lord Thomas Fitzgerald, in the rebellion, July 27, 1534. (*Cooper*, i. 49; *D.N.B.*)
- ALLEN, JOHN. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1564 (perhaps again, Lent, 1564-5). Probably incorp. at Oxford, 1572, as 'B.A. of Cambridge.' M.A. (Oxford), 1572.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Lent, 1564-5. (Perhaps same as the above.)
- ALLEN, JOHN. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Lent, 1579-80. B.A. from St Catharine's, 1583-4. Probably ord. priest (Cov. and Licht.) Oct. 3, 1584. V. of Lakenheath, Suffolk, 1598.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1582. Of Sussex. B.A. from St Catharine's, 1584-5.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1597-8.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Sept. 24, 1604, age 20. S. of John, of Hartford, Devon, gent. School, Barnstaple. Scholar, 1604-11; B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1611. Fellow, 1611-26. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1626. Perhaps R. of Frostenden, Suffolk; if so, ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1610. (*Venn*, i. 187.)
- ALLEN, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1606; B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1614. One of these names R. of Barningham, Suffolk, 1614.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Mar. 1610-1; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20; priest, Sept. 21, 1618. Curate of St Mary at Quay, Ipswich, 1620-37; when he was silenced by Bp. Wren. Dr Peile (i. 280) held that this was the Dedham minister, but it now seems certain that he was wrong. Mr J. G. Bartlett, of Boston, U.S., has carefully examined the question, with appeal to signatures, etc.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Apr. 27, 1612, age 16. S. of Reginald, of Colby, Norfolk, gent. School, N. Walsham. Matric. 1612; Scholar, 1612-9; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19; priest, Sept. 20, 1619. Curate for a while at Denton, Norfolk, and Wrentham, Suffolk. Went to N. England in 1637, where he was for many years minister at Dedham, Mass. Assisted John Eliot in missionary work amongst the Indians. Overseer of Harvard College, 1654. Married (1) at Wrentham, 1622, Margaret Morse; (2) 1653, Katherine, dau. of Dr John Deighton, and widow of Sam. Hagbourne, and of Gov. Thomas Dudley. Died Aug. 26, 1671. (*D.N.B.*; J. G. Bartlett.)
- ALLEN, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1613; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1620. R. of Saxlingham, Norfolk, in 1633.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1616-7, as Alline; M.A. 1621.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 17, 1616. Matric. 1615. One of these names, S. of Stephen, of Warford, Cheshire, adm. at the Middle Temple, June 18, 1616.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1622. Probably B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1623-4, and ord. deacon (Norwich) June 16, 1633, as B.A. of Trinity College.
- ALLEYN, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 28, 1628. S. of William, B. in London. School, Christ's Hospital. Matric. 1628. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 16, 1631-2. S. of William, of Cheapside. (*Peile*, i. 393; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)
- ALLEN, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 18, 1629. Of Leics. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632-3. Ord. priest (Peterb., Mar. 10, 1638-9. One of these names, B.A., V. of Mettingham, Suffolk, 1643.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 27, 1629. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1631. Migrated to Peterhouse, Jan. 29, 1630-1. One of these names lecturer at St Nicholas, Yarmouth: ejected 1662. Died at Gorleston, 1665; aged over 50. (*Calamy*, ii. 208.)
- ALLYN, JOHN. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1632; B.A. 1635-6. Of Leics.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 29, 1635. S. of John, V. of Stanton, Durham. B. there. School, Durham.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 28, 1638. Of Essex. Matric. 1639. Probably S. of Giles (1599), R. of Little Waltham, Essex. B. 1621. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1642. M.P. for Michael, Cornwall, 1660. Died June 26, 1663. (*Morant*, ii. 94; J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)
- ALLEN, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, July 5, 1641, age 15. S. of Edmund, of Ipswich, haberdasher. School, Ipswich. Matric. 1641; Scholar, 1642-4. (*Venn*, i. 344.)
- ALLEN, JOHN. Counsel to the University, 1660-3. Probably s. and h. of Christopher of Borden, Kent, gent. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May, 1646.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 19, 1660. Matric. 1660; Scholar, 1662; B.A. 1663; M.A. 1669. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 1663; priest (Ely) Sept. 20, 1667.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 29, 1661. Of Essex. Matric. 1661. Migrated to Trinity, Aug. 11, 1662; B.A. 1664-5; Fellow, 1667; M.A. 1668. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 19, 1674.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1663.
- ALLYN, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, Sept. 10, 1670. S. of John. B. in London. School, Harborough. One of these names, s. and h. of John, of Gretton, adm. at the Middle Temple, May 7, 1672.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Aug. 25, 1671. S. of John, deceased, of Sheen Lane, London. B. there. School, Eton. Matric. 1671.
- ALLEYN or ALLIN, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 4, 1675. S. of John. B. at Whiston, Derbs. (? Yorks.). Exhibitioner from Derby School. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682; B.D. 1689; Fellow, 1682-96. Ord. priest, Dec. 21, 1684. R. of Loughborough, 1696-1739. Preb. of Lincoln, 1705. Theological author. Buried Mar. 29, 1739. Will proved (P.C.C.). M.I. at Loughborough. (*Nichols*, iii. 900.)
- ALLEN, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Mar. 13, 1675-6. 1st s. of Matthew, yeoman. B. at Bridgecastleton, Ruts. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80.
- ALLEYN, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Mar. 10, 1680-1. S. of Giles, D.D., R. of Stibington, Hunts. B. there. School, Oundle. Matric. 1680-1. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 7, 1679.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, June 17, 1682. Of London. Matric. 1683-4; B.A. 1685-6. One of these names V. of Newbottle, Northants., 1701-9. Died 1709. (*Baker*, i. 660.)
- ALLEN, JOHN. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Sept. 29, 1684. Matric. 1683-4; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1691. V. of Wethersfield, Essex, 1700-36. V. of Mucking. Died 1736. Perhaps brother of William (1681).
- ALLEN, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, 1691-2. S. of John, farmer. B. at Dunwar (? Dunster), Somerset. School, Dunwar. Matric. 1692-3; M.B. 1697; M.D. 1702. F.R.S. 1730. Died c. 1742-3.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Feb. 4, 1713-4. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715-6; M.A. 1724. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1720. One of these names R. of Wiford, Herts., 1726-9, also R. of Eastwick, 1726-65, when he died.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 3, 1713-4. S. of William, grocer, deceased. B. at Wisbech, Isle of Ely. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1733. Ord. deacon (London) June 8, 1718.
- ALLEN, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 16, 1718. S. of John, of Bramshall, Staffs. School, Barton, Staffs. Matric. 1718; Scholar, 1720; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1725; B.D. 1750. Fellow, 1724. Proctor, 1743. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19; priest, Dec. 19, 1725. V. of Colne, Hunts. V. of Shudy Camps, Cambs., 1741. R. of Tarporley, Cheshire, 1752-78. Died Feb. 13, 1778. (*Nichols*, iii. 1128.)
- ALLEN, JOHN. Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1725; B.A. 1728-9.
- ALLEN, JOHN. M.A. from St JOHN's, 1743. S. of James Smith, of Co. Heref., clerk. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Nov. 12, 1728, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1732. Ord. priest (Hereford) Sept. 23, 1733. V. of Lyonsshall, Hereford, 1742-78. (*Al. Oxon*.)
- ALLEN, JONATHAN. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1627; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 22; priest, May 23, 1630. V. of Gt Eversden, Cambs., 1634-42. R. of Harlton, 1648-64. Buried there Feb. 26, 1663-4.
- ALLEYNE, JONATHAN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Feb. 3, 1717-8. S. of Henry, gent. B. at Twickenham, Middlesex. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1725. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1722; priest, Dec. 1723. V. of Andover, Hants. R. of Fyfield, 1734.
- ALLEN, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, July 2, 1705. S. of Robert, of Betley, Staffs. School, Audley, Staffs. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9; M.A. 1728. Incorp. at Oxford, 1728. P.C. of Nether Peover, Cheshire, 1714-9.
- ALLEN, JUDAS. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Dec. 22, 1617. Matric. 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 22; priest Feb. 23, 1623-4.
- ALLEIN, MATTHEW. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1579.

- ALLEN, MATTHIAS.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1583.
- ALLEN, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 3, 1600.
- ALLEN, NATHANIEL.** B.A. from ST CATHARINE's, 1616-7. Probably matric. at Oxford, July 1, 1613. One of these names R. of Lea, Lincs., 1632; 'M.A.'
- ALYN, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1544 (*impubes*).
- ALYN, NICHOLAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1544.
- ALLEN, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1574. One of these names V. of Chilpenham, Cambs., 1587.
- ALLEN, PETER.** Matric. pens. from SIDNEY, Easter, 1602. Of Northants. B. at Chesterfield, Derbs. B.A. 1605-6; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1609. Fellow of Magdalene, 1615. Ord. deacon (London); priest, May 26, 1616, age 30. See a contemporary in *Al. Oxon*.
- ALLEN, PHILIP.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN's, June 29, 1742. S. of John, farmer, of Yorks. B. at Snaisholme. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1742; B.A. 1745-6; M.A. 1749; B.D. 1757. Fellow, 1749-74. Taxor, 1750. V. of St Sepulchre, Cambridge. Died insane, Feb. 1774. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 530.)
- ALLEN, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1564; B.A. 1567-8. Supplic. for incorp. at Oxford, Dec. 7, 1571. Went to Douay, 1572; 'of London.' Ord. priest, 1574; sent to England, 1575. Went to Rome, 1577, and joined the Society of Jesuits. Sent to England, 1578. (*Douay Diary*.)
- ALLEN, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1546.
- ALLEN, RICHARD.** M.A. 1600 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Lincs.; *fil. cler.* S. of Richard, of Skillington. Matric. (Oxford) Feb. 23, 1587-8, age 15; B.A. 1590-1; M.A. 1594; B.D. 1603; D.D. 1608. R. of Bellow, or Helloe, Lincs., 1594-1605. R. of Stouting, Kent (B.D.) 1605. R. of St Mildred, Canterbury, 1601. Died 1652. (*Al. Oxon*; *Linc. Pedigrees*.)
- ALLEN, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 13) at SIDNEY, Apr. 22, 1626. S. of Christopher, of Rochester, gent. B. at Borden, Kent. School, Faversham. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629-30. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 5, 1631. (*Kent Vis.* 1619.)
- ALLIN, RICHARD** (1688), *see* ANGUISH.
- ALLIN, RICHARD.** Adm. scholar (age 18) at SIDNEY, July 24, 1693. Only s. of John, farmer. B. at Horton, Salop. School, Wem, Salop. Matric. 1694-5; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1701; B.D. 1708. Fellow, 1700. Taxor, 1704. Ord. priest (Sodor) Dec. 21, 1690. R. of Little Staughton, Hunts., 1699-1701. R. of Malden, Beds., 1704.
- ALLEN, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Mar. 31, 1719. S. of Richard. School, Manchester. Matric. 1721; Scholar, 1721.
- ALLEYNE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 25, 1723. Of Derbs. S. of Richard, of St Werburgh, Derby, Esq. School, Derby. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1730. Fellow, 1729. Married his cousin, Penelope, dau. of John Alleyne (1675), R. of Loughborough; and vacated his fellowship a month later. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1728; priest, Dec. 22, 1734. R. of Stanford-on-Soar, Notts. Died Nov. 12, 1767. Buried at Stanford. M.I. there. (H. G. Harrison.)
- ALAN or ALNE, ROBERT.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1400 (B.A.). Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Mar. 14, 1404-5. Of York diocese. By his will, 1440, he left a copy of Petrarch *De Remediiis* to the University. (*Mulling*, i. 433.)
- ALLEN, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING's, scholar from Eton, 1493.
- ALYN, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN's, Michs. 1556.
- ALLEN, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1570; B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579. Ord. priest (Coventry and Lichfield) Feb. 12, 1573-4 [or ord. priest (Norwich) 1584]. V. of Ashley Puerorum, Lincs., 1579. R. of Somersby, 1591-1605. V. of Culford, Suffolk, 1596.
- ALEYN, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN's, Michs. 1571.
- ALLEN, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1582; B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589. One of these names R. of Wandsworth, Surrey, 1596-1631.
- ALLEN, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1628. Of Essex. B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635.
- ALLEN, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Jan. 10, 1631-2. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 9, 1639.
- ALLEN, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at SIDNEY, Mar. 11, 1635-6. S. of Samuel, clothier. B. at Whepstead, Suffolk. School, Bury. B.A. 1639-40.
- ALLEN, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, March 17, 1683-4. S. of William, of Kent. School, Sevenoaks. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1691. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1691; priest, Dec. 18, 1692.
- ALLAINE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Feb. 25, 1709-10. S. of Henry, R. of Marton, Yorks. School, York. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1714-5. R. of Marton, 1717-29.
- ALLEIN, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN's, Michs. 1565.
- ALLEN, THOMAS.** D.D. 1467 (Incorp. from Oxford).
- ALLEN, THOMAS.** Of Essex. B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1520-1; M.A. 1524; B.D. from Corpus Christi, 1541. Fellow of Pembroke, 1521. Fellow of Corpus, 1536. V. of Grantchester, Cambs., 1540-5. Died 1545. Admon. in Vice-Chancellor's Court. (*Cooper*, i. 177.)
- ALLEN, THOMAS.** Founder of schools, and benefactor of TRINITY. No degree found, but presumably of Trinity, or of the earlier foundation of Michaelhouse or King's Hall. V. of Stevenage, Herts., till his death in 1558. Founded a Scholarship at Trinity; and schools at Stone, Staffs., Uttroxteter, and Stevenage. Said to have been a son of John, Lord Mayor of London, but his will, proved (P.C.C.) Feb. 17, 1558-9, suggests his being of Sudbury or Sherburn, Derbs. (*Cooper* is in error about him.)
- ALYN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1548.
- ALLEYN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1570. Perhaps s. of John, of Thaxted, Essex, Esq. (*Peile*, i. 115.)
- ALLEN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1588.
- ALLEN, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1600. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1603-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 24, 1604-5, age 23. C. of Wheatacre, Norfolk. One of these names V. of Coleby, Lincs., 1614. Perhaps schoolmaster at Hough, Lincs., 1607.
- ALLEN, THOMAS.** Probably adm. at EMMANUEL, 1616; B.A. 1619-20. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 11; priest, June 12, 1620.
- ALLEN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE's, Easter, 1623.
- ALLEN, or ALLYN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, July 6, 1624, age 15. S. of John, dyer, of Norwich. School, Norwich. Matric. 1625; Scholar, 1625-9; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 2, 1633-4. Minister of St Edmund's, Norwich, 1633-8; silenced by Bishop Wren. From 1638 to 1651, minister of Charlestown, Mass., New England. Returned to Norwich (St George's), 1651-60. Preached privately in and about Norwich. Died Sept. 21, 1673. Author, religious. (*Venn*, i. 268; *D.N.B.*)
- ALLEN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1628. Of Kent. B.A. 1631-2.
- ALLEN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Jan. 12, 1628-9. S. of Hugh. B. at Nantwich. School, Bunbury, Cheshire. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. from Jesus, 1636. Fellow of Jesus, 1635-c. 60. Died in College. (*A. Gray*.)
- ALLIN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 22, 1631. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1631.
- ALLEN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CHRIST's, Apr. 25, 1633. S. of Giles (1599), R. of Lit. Waltham, Essex. B. there. School, Waltham. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640; D.D. 1661. Probably ord. priest (Lincoln) June 5, 1642. Succeeded his father as V. of Mucking, Essex, 1642. R. of Lit. Waltham, 1662. R. of Chadwell. R. of Stanford-le-Hope, 1660-77. Died 1677. (*Peile*, i. 426.)
- ALLEYN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN's, June 16, 1634. S. of Edward, gent., of Tideswell, Derbs. B. in London. School, Chapel-en-le-Frith, Derbs. (private). Matric. 1634.
- ALLEN, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at ST JOHN's, June 2, 1635. S. of George, gent., of Dingley, Northants. B. there. School, Cambridge. Matric. 1635.
- ALLEN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at ST JOHN's, June 19, 1638. S. of John, yeoman, of Dingley, Northants. B. there. School, Dingley (private).
- ALLEN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1639. Of Leics.
- ALLEN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, May 29, 1640. S. of William. B. at Ingborough, Lincs. School, Ingborough. Matric. 1640; B.A. 1643-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 16, 1644; priest, Sept. 22, 1644. (For suggestions *see Peile*, i. 471.)
- ALLEN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 18, 1648. Of London. S. of Francis, gent., of Braughing, Herts. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651. Migrated to Caius. Thence, M.B. 1654; M.D. 1659. Fellow of Caius, 1651-60. Incorp. at Oxford, 1675. F.R.S. 1667. F.R.C.P. 1671. Physician to Bethlehem Hospital. Died 1684. (*Venn*, i. 383; *Munk*.)
- ALLEN, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, May 2, 1649. Of Middlesex. One of these names, M.P. for Middlesex, 1661. Perhaps created Bart. 1660. (*G.E.C.* iii. 40.)

- ALLEN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, May 17, 1656. Of Kent. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 1663. V. of Herne Hill, Kent, 1681-7. V. of Boughton Bleau, till 1687. Died May, 1687.
- ALLEN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, July 9, 1659, age 19; S. of Francis, of Braughing, Herts. School, Perse, Cambridge. Matric. 1660. Not the one of these names who was M.P. for Dunwich, Suffolk, 1678. (*Venn*, i. 407.)
- ALLEN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 5, 1669. S. of John. B. at Snaisholme, Yorks. School, Kirkby Lonsdale. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 28, 1673. One of these names R. of Thornton, Bucks, 1709. Brother of Cuthbert, 1669. (*Peile*, ii. 20.)
- ALLEYN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 26, 1669. S. of Giles, gent., deceased, of Hazeleigh, Essex. B. there. School, Malden. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676; B.D. 1683. Fellow, 1674-98. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 5, 1671; 2nd s. of Giles, of the Inner Temple. Head Master of Colchester School, 1702-23. Died 1723. Brother of Giles (1674).
- ALLEN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at TRINITY, July 3, 1676. S. of Thomas, M.D. School, Merchant Taylors'. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 5, 1682 as s. and h. of Thomas, M.D., of London.
- ALLEYN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 22, 1680. S. of John, attorney at law. B. at Tamworth, Warws. School, Tamworth. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683-4.
- ALLEN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, July 4, 1689. S. of William. B. at Wisbech, Isle of Ely. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1692-3; M.A. 1696. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 30, 1697; priest, Dec. 22, 1700. R. of Cumberworth, Lincs., 1700. P.C. of Sutton.
- ALLEN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 10, 1688-9. Of Staffs. Matric. 1690; LL.B. 1693; LL.D. 1722.
- ALLEN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Mar. 1705-6; B.A. 1707-8. Ord. priest (London) May 27, 1711. One of these names R. of Kingsdown, Kent, 1717-32, 'M.A.'; also R. of Murston. Died Dec. 17, 1732.
- ALLEN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, May 15, 1712. S. of Samuel. B. at Staveley, Derbyshire. School, Chesterfield. Matric. 1712; Scholar, 1713; B.A. 1715-6. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 1715-6; priest (York) Sept. 1717. (*Peile*, ii. 179.)
- ALLEYNE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 28, 1716. S. of John, R. of Loughborough. School, Derby. Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1723; B.D. 1730; Fellow, 1723. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1727; priest, Mar. 17, 1727-8. Succeeded his father at Loughborough, 1739-61. Died 1761, aged 63. M.I. Benefactor to Emmanuel. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1661. (*Nichols*, iii. 900.)
- ALLAN, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE'S, Oct. 24, 1739. S. of Thomas, of Allan Flatts, near Durham, Esq. Matric. 1739. Bapt. at Chester-le-Street, Sept. 20, 1719. Buried there, May 5, 1743. (H. M. Wood.)
- ALLEN, THOMAS SCARGILL.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1666. B. at Lynn. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674; Fellow, 1669. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 21, 1679. Died in College, insane. Admon. 1684.
- ALLEN, VALENTINE.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 13, 1637. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1.
- ALLIN or ALEN, WALTER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1560; B.A. from Christ's, 1562-3; M.A. 1566; B.D. 1577. Fellow of Christ's, 1564-73. Senior Proctor, 1572-3. (*Peile*, i. 76.)
- ALEYN, WILLIAM.** Fellow of CLARE. Of Rochester diocese. Proctor, 1397-8. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 11, 1401-2.
- ALLEYN, WILLIAM.** Scholar of KING'S, 1467; from Eton. One of these names V. of Docking, Norfolk (King's College living), 1510.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1583. B. at Oundle, Northants. c. 1567. Scholar at Emmanuel, 1585; B.A. from Emmanuel, 1586-7; M.A. 1590. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Nov. 26, 1594. R. of Kirkby Mallory, Leics., 1599.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1585; B.A. 1588-9. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Nov. 2, 1589.
- ALLEN or ALLIN, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1608; B.A. 1611-2. Probably ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 28, 1612-3; priest, May 30, 1613. Curate of Sedgbrook, Lincs., 1613.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM.** Scholar of TRINITY, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1622-3; Fellow, 1624.
- ALLEYN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 23, 1635. S. of William. B. in London. School, London (Mr Farnaby, St Giles, Cripplegate). Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638; M.A. 1642. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 5, 1633-4. Brother of John (1628). (*Peile*, i. 437.)
- ALLEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 28, 1641. S. of William. B. at E. Winch, Norfolk. School, Lynn. Matric. 1641.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Aug. 10, 1681. Of Yorks. Matric. 1681; LL.B. 1687; LL.D. 1713. Fellow, 1688-1716. C. of St Edward's, Cambridge, 1712. R. of Swannington, Norfolk, 1716. V. of Wood Dalling, 1715-33. Brother of John (1684). Benefactor to Trinity Hall. (*Warren*, 308.)
- ALLEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. at JESUS, March 17, 1683-4. Scholar from Sevenoaks School, Kent.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, Mar. 9, 1692-3. Of Somerset. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696-7; M.A. 1700. Fellow. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1700.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1696. Of Herts.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Oct. 1699. S. of Stephen, of Lyng, Norfolk. B. there. School, Holt. Scholar, 1699-1700. Previously matric. at Pembroke College, Oxford, 1698. (*Venn*, i. 503.)
- ALLEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. Scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 6, 1711-2. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1714-5. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1718; priest, June 4, 1721.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Sept. 9, 1720. B. at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 2nd s. of William. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Aug. 24, 1720.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, June 7, 1721. S. of Francis. B. at Alrewas near Eccleshall, Staffs. Matric. 1721; Scholar, 1722; B.A. 1724-5; M.A. 1736. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) Sept. 1724; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1727. C. of Kegworth, Leics. (*Peile*, ii. 203.)
- ALLEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Jan. 17, 1726-7. S. of John, merchant, of Middlesex. B. in London. School, Highgate. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1748. One of these names V. of Rottingdean, Sussex, 1755-71.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 17, 1744. S. of Edward, of London. Exhibitioner from St Paul's School, London. Matric. 1744; Scholar, 1747; B.A. 1748-9; M.A. 1751. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Nov. 11, 1750; priest (London) Dec. 23, 1753.
- ALAN, WINTMER.** B.A. of Cambridge. Incorp. at Oxford, 1525.
- ALLEN or ALAN, —.** B.A. 1464-5; M.A. 1468-9.
- ALAN, —.** B.A. 1466-7; M.A. 1474-5. Perhaps John, of TRINITY HALL. Ord. priest (Norwich) June 4, 1474.
- ALAYN, —.** Incorp. 1479-80.
- ALLEN, —.** Of St HUGH HOSTEL. B.Civ. (or Can.) L. 1480-1.
- ALLEN, —.** B.A. 1480-1; M.A. 1485-6. Perhaps Thomas, R. of Elm and Emneth, Cambs., 1488-1500.
- ALLEN, —.** B.Civ.L. 1482-3.
- ALLEN, —.** B.Can.L. 1483-4.
- ALLEN, —.** D.Civ.L. 1497-8.
- ALLEN, —.** Of St AUGUSTINE'S HOSTEL. B.A. 1502-3; M.A. from Gonville Hall, 1507.
- ALLEN, —.** (? Geoffrey). B.A. 1503-4.
- ALLEN, —.** B.D. 1504-5.
- ALLEN, —.** B.Can.L. 1506-7. One William Allen, B.Can.L., R. of Swannington, Norfolk, 1519.
- ALLEN, —.** Scholar of CHRIST'S, c. 1563.
- ALLEN, —.** Adm. at PEMBROKE, 1572.
- ALLEN, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1606.
- ALLEINE, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1625.
- ALLENS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1603; B.A. 1606-7; M.A. 1610. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 20, 1607, age 23. C. of Halesworth, Suffolk.
- ALLENSON, see also ALLANSON.**
- ALLENSON, ALLEN.** Adm. sizar (age 25) at St JOHN'S, May 24, 1705. S. of Gilbert, deceased. B. at Horncastle, Lincs. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1708-9; M.A. 1714. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 18, 1708-9; priest (London) May 31, 1713. C. of Aldenham, Herts., and Master of the school there, 1718.
- ALLENSON, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 11, 1649-50. Of York. Bapt. June 21, 1633. S. and h. of Sir William, mayor of York, Knight. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 30, 1647. Married and had issue. Godson of King Charles I. Buried Dec. 7, 1676. (*F.M.G.* 937; *Vis. of Yorks.* 1665.)

ALLENSON, EDWARD. B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1520-1; M.A. 1524; B.D. 1531. Fellow. Of Northumberland. Lady Margaret preacher, 1538. R. of Tilney, Norfolk, 1540. V. of St Sbeiford, Cambs., 1541. Died 1541. (*Cooper*, i. 79.)

ALLENSON, EDWARD. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Mar. 23, 1729-30. Of Thornton, Yorks. Matric. 1730; B.A. 1733-4; M.A. 1737. Fellow, 1735-83. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1738. V. of Comberton, Cambs., 1748. V. of Swavesey, 1755. R. of Cavendish, Suffolk, 1765-1766. Died 1783. (A. Gray.)

ALLENSON, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, May 9, 1667. School, Horncastle. Of London.

ALLENSON, GILBERT. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 3, 1729. S. of Allan, clerk, of Herts. B. at Aldenham. School, Aldenham. Matric. 1729-30; B.A. 1732-3; M.A. 1739. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 23, 1733; priest (St David's) Dec. 2, 1734. R. of Warden, Kent, 1735-76. R. of Little Parndon, Essex, 1742-67. Head Master of Aldenham School, 1738-57. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 421.)

ALLENSON, JAMES. Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 2, 1697. Of Yorks. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1704. R. of Thornton in Craven, Yorks., 1708-30. Died Nov. 26, 1730.

ALANSON, JOHN. B.A. 1512-3.

ALLENSON, JOHN. B.A. 1541-2.

ALLENSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1576. Of Durham. Scholar of St John's, 1576. B.A. from St John's, 1579-80; M.A. 1583; B.D. 1590. Fellow of St John's, 1584. Ord. deacon (Durham) May 22, 1581. Suspended from curacies at Barnwell and Horningsea, Cambs., for Puritan opinions, but continued to hold College offices. Edited works by Dr Whitaker, who had been his College tutor. Probably R. of Whickham, Durham, c. 1611-19. Buried there, Dec. 11, 1619. (*Cooper*, ii. 287; *D.N.B.*; H. M. Wood.)

ALLINSON, JOHN. B.A. from St JOHN's, 1611-2.

ALINSON or ALLENSON, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Mar. 23, 1675-6. S. of Leonard, deceased. B. at Beverley, Yorks. School, Beverley. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1682.

ALLENSON, MARMADUKE. Adm. pens. at St JOHN's, Apr. 24, 1676. S. of Marmaduke, gent. B. at Durham. School, Durham. Matric. 1676. Migrated to Peterhouse, June 17, 1678. Scholar, 1678; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Ord. deacon (Durham) June 1, 1684. Chaplain to Bp. Crew. Mayor of Durham, 1684-5. V. of Woodhorn, Northumberland, 1684-92.

ALLENSON, RALPH. Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, Sept. 20, 1648. S. of Ralph. B. at Durham. School, Guisborough. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1652. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 9, 1656-7.

ALLENSON, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1611; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. V. of Mirfield, Yorks.

ALANSON, WILLIAM. B.A. 1531-2.

ALLENSON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1587.

ALLENSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Oct. 1, 1611. B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 19, 1619. Perhaps R. of Elm and Emmeth, Cambs., 1641.

ALLERTON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1588; B.A. (? 1591-2); M.A. 1595; B.D. 1603. V. of Babraham, Cambs., 1599-1607. R. of Stickney, Lincs., 1611 till 1612.

ALLERTON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 11, 1620. Buried at All Saints, Cambridge, June 30, 1622.

ALLERTON, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1569.

ALLERTON, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING's, scholar from Eton, 1449. M.A.

ALLERTON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. One of these names R. of Goxhill, Yorks., 1625-61. R. of Brandesburton, 1635-45. Buried at Goxhill. Will proved Oct. 4, 1661.

ALLESTRE, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 1, 1656. S. of George, gent., of Derbyshire. B. there. School, Repton. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1656.

ALLESTREE, JACOB (JAMES). Incorp. M.A. 1680, from Christ Church, Oxford (Matric. there, 1672). Philologist and poet. S. of James, of London. B.A. (Oxford) 1676; M.A. 1679. Died in Oxford, Oct. 15, 1686. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

ALESTRE, JOHN. B.A. 1467-8; M.A. 1471. Perhaps Dean of the Collegiate Church, Warwick. Will (P.C.C.) 1518.

ALLESTRE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Nov. 4, 1654. S. of Thomas, yeoman, of Alveston, Derbs. B. there. School, Repton. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662. Preb. of Lichfield, 1689-1715. R. of Hamstall Ridware, Staffs., 1695-1715. R. of Ashow, Warws. Author of *Sermons*. M.I. at Hamstall. Died June 30, 1715. (*Vis. of Derbyshire*, 1662; *Shaw*, i. 159; *Wm Salt, Arch. Soc.* 1915.)

ALLESTREY, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 27, 1669. S. of William, lawyer, deceased, of Derby. B. there. School, Repton. Matric. 1669. A Thomas Allestre, s. and h. of William, late of Gray's Inn, adm. at Gray's Inn, July 3, 1671. (Family pedigree in *Vis. of Derbyshire*, 1662.)

ALLESTREY, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1618-9. Probably s. and h. of Thomas, of Alveston, Derbs., gent.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 16, 1618. Barrister, 1625. M.P. for Derby, 1640-45. Recorder of Derby. Died Sept. 4, 1655, aged 57. M.I. at All Saints', Derby. (*Vis. of Derbyshire*, 1662; Le Neve, *Mon. iv.* 40.)

ALLESTRE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 18, 1658. S. of George, of Derbyshire. School, Repton. Matric. 1658. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. there, May 27, 1661, age 18.

ALLETT, see also AYLETT.

ALLETT, BARNABAS. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1619; B.A. 1623-4.

ALLETT, FRANCIS. B.A. from St JOHN's, 1603-4, as Allert; M.A. 1607. Incorp. at Oxford, 1612, as Allot. R. of Hayes, Kent, 1613-9. R. of Orpington. Died 1619.

ALLETT, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1625.

ALLETT, GERVAISE. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1633.

ALLETT, JAMES. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 2, 1736. Of Oxon. Matric. 1736; B.A. 1739-40; M.A. 1743. Incorp. at Oxford, 1748. V. of Rodmersham, Kent, 1751-76. V. of Teynham, 1753-76. Died at Southampton, July 15, 1776. (*G. Mag.*)

ALLEY, MATTHEW, see ALEE.

ALLEY, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING's, scholar from Eton, Aug. 12, 1528, age 17. B. at Wycombe, Bucks. B.A. 1532-3. Prob. M.A. at Oxford. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 4, 1534. Practised physic during Mary's reign. R. of Oakford, Devon, 1544; and of Croscombe, Somerset, 1549. V. of Doddington, Lincs., 1550. Preb. of St Paul's, 1559. Bishop of Exeter, 1560. D.D. (Oxford) 1561. Died Apr. 15, 1570. (*Cooper*, i. 284; *D.N.B.*)

ALLGOOD, BARTHOLOMEW. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 7, 1673. S. of Lancelot, bailiff of Hexham, Northumberland. B. there. Bapt. Mar. 7, 1652-3. School, Hexham. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676-7. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 23, 1676; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1677. V. of Wignehall St Germans, Norfolk, 1677. R. of Ashwicken, 1680-1716. (*Peile*, ii. 48; H. M. Wood.)

ALLGOOD, CROW. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Oct. 13, 1727. S. of James, clerk, of Northumberland (1689). B. at Ingram. Educated at home. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1731-2. Buried at All Saints' Church, Cambridge, 1732-3.

ALLGOOD, ISAAC. Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, Apr. 26, 1703. S. of Major (1659), deceased. B. at Simonburn near Hexham, Northumberland. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1703. Bapt. Mar. 29, 1683. Of Brandon White House, Esq. Died July 29, 1725. Buried at Simonburn.

ALLGOOD, JAMES. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 24, 1689. S. of Thomas, bailiff of Hexham. B. at Hexham, Northumberland. School, Durham. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1692-3; M.A. 1696; B.D. 1704. Fellow, 1694-1707. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1701; priest Apr. 12, 1702. R. of Ingram, Northumberland, 1703-44. Married Barbara Crow. Buried at St John's, Newcastle, May 29, 1744. Father of Crow (1727). (H. M. Wood.)

ALLGOOD, MAJOR. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, June 21, 1659. S. of Lancelot. B. at Hexham. School, Hexham (private). Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662-3; M.A. 1667. R. of Simonburn, Northumberland, 1666-96. Died there Dec. 30, 1696. M.I. Father of Isaac (1703). Author, *Sermons*. (*Peile*, i. 587.)

ALGOOD, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, July 5, 1680. S. of George, attorney at law. B. at Hexham, Northumberland. School, Hexham. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683-4. Buried at Hexham, Jan. 30, 1734-5. (H. M. Wood.)

ALLIBOND, PETER. M.A. 1634 (incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (Oxford) Mar. 12, 1623-4, age 16. S. of Peter, R. of Chenies, Bucks. B.A. 1627; M.A. 1630. Proctor (Oxford), 1640. Fellow of Lincoln College. Died Feb. 1640-1. (*Al. Oxon.*)

ALLINGTON, ARGENTON. Adm. Fell. Com. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 21, 1663. S. of William, of Kilbride, Ireland, Baron Killard. Matric. 1663. (*G.E.C.* i. 71.)

ALLINGTON, CHARLES. Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, 1666. Of Ruts. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. Fellow, 1671-80.

ALLINGTON, GEORGE. B.A. 1525-6; M.A. 1529.

ALLINGTON, GEORGE. LL.B. from TRINITY HALL, 1579. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1584.

- ALLINGTON, GILES. Matic. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1565. Probably s. of Sir Giles, of Horseheath, Cambs., Knt.
- ALLINGTON, GILES. Matic. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1572. S. of Sir Giles, Master of Ordinance to Henry VIII. Knighted. Sheriff of Cambs., 1599. Married (1) Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Cecil, Earl of Exeter, (2) in 1630, Dorothy, dau. of Michael Dalton,—his own niece; for which he was fined £120,000, and forced to do penance in Gt St Mary's, Cambridge, 1631. Died 1638. Father of William (1628). (A. Gray.)
- ALYNGTON, HUGH. Adm. at King's a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1554, age 17. B. at Hanbury, Wccrs. B.A. 1558-9. Fellow, 1557-9. 'A courtier'. (*Harwood*.)
- ALLINGTON, HUGH. Matic. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1607-8 (Fell.-Com. in college). Of London. B.A. 1609-10; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1614. Fellow of St Catharine's, 1611.
- ALLYNGTON, JAMES. Matic. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1566. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, from Staple Inn, 1569.
- ALLINGTON, JAMES. Matic. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Lent, 1618-9. M.A. 1621 (*fil. nob.*). S. and h. of Sir Giles, of Horseheath, Cambs., Knt.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 19, 1624-5. (*Cambs. Vis.* 1619.)
- ALYNGTON, JOHN. Matic. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1559.
- ALYNGTON, JOHN. Matic. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1567.
- ALLINGTON, JOHN. Matic. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1622. Of London. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. R. of Uppingham, 1662-82. V. of Leamington. Preb. of Lincoln, 1660. Died Dec. 26, 1682. Buried at Leamington. (*Walker*, II. 184.)
- ALYNGTON, PHILIP. Matic. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1554. Perhaps 5th s. of Sir Giles, of Horseheath, Cambs. (*Topographer*, I. 188.)
- ALYNGTON, RICHARD. Matic. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1547; Scholar, 1548; B.A. 1551-2; 1st in the *Ordo*; M.A. 1555. Fellow, 1553. Perhaps 3rd s. of Sir Giles, of Horseheath.
- ALLINGTON, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 28, 1636-7. Matic. 1637; B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1644; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow of Pembroke, c. 1642. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 22, 1644, age 24. V. of Nassington, Northants., R. of Fen Ditton, Cambs., 1651. R. of Hougham, Lincs., 1660.
- ALYNGTON, WILLIAM. Original fellow of TRINITY, 1546.
- ALLINGTON, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Mar. 12, 1627-8. Of Cambs. S. of Giles, and gr. son of the Earl of Exeter. Matic. 1628; B.A. 1629 (*fil. nob.*). Of Westley Waterless, and Horseheath, Cambs. Bapt. at Horseheath, Mar. 14, 1609-10. Created Baron Alington of Killard, Co. Cork, 1642. Buried at Horseheath, Oct. 25, 1648. (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619; A. Gray; *G.E.C.*)
- ALYSON, BARNABAS. Matic. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1559.
- ALYSON, CHRISTOPHER. Matic. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1554.
- ALLISON, JOHN. Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, May 20, 1661, age 16. B. in London. Matic. 1661; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. Fellow, 1664. Ord. priest (Ely) Mar. 3, 1671-2. R. of Kingston, Cambs., 1674. R. of William, Herts., 1675-83. Died 1683.
- ALLISON, JOHN. Matic. sizar from King's, Lent, 1697; B.A. 1700-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 29, 1701; C. of William, Herts.
- ALISON, RICE ('RHESUS'). Matic. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1623. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Perhaps 'Richard' Alison, C. of N. Repps, Norfolk, 1637. R. of Sidstrand, 1639.
- ALLISON, RICHARD. B.Can.L. 1515-6. Perhaps R. of Milton, Cambs., 1517, as Allanson. (Apparently confused, by *Cooper*, with Thomas, V. of Wrangle.)
- ALLISON, RICHARD. Matic. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1573. Of Essex. Adm. at QUEENS', Nov. 27, 1575; B.A. 1577-8; M.A. 1581; D.D. 1600. V. of St Leonard, Shoreditch, 1596-1612. R. of St Thomas the Apostle, 1592-1612. Died April, 1612.
- ALLISON, ROBERT. Chaplain of St Mary Coslany, Norwich. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1622.
- ALLISON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 29, 1742. S. of Thomas, tailor, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich. Matic. 1743; Scholar, 1742-6; B.A. 1745-6; M.A. 1751. Incorp. at Oxford, 1753. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 23, 1745; priest (Peterb.) Dec. 20, 1747. V. of Wandsworth, Surrey, 1748-77. Lecturer at St Martin's, Outwich, London, 1749. Died Dec. 3, 1777. (*Venn*, II. 52.)
- ALISON, —. M.A. 1481.
- ALLISON, —. B.Civ.L. 1529-30. Probably of King's HALL, 1530-4.
- ALLISON, —. B.A. (? 1591-2); M.A. from St JOHN'S, 1595.
- ALLISTON, see also ELLISTON.
- ALISTON, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1626; Matic. 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634.
- ALISTON, JAMES. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 2, 1634. Of Essex. Matic. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641.
- ALLISTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 2, 1629. Of Essex. Matic. 1629-30. Perhaps s. of Edward, of Acton, Suffolk. (*Her. and Gen.* V. 401.)
- ALISTON, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 12, 1595. 4th s. of Matthew, of Castle Hedingham, Essex. Matic. c. 1595; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602; B.D. 1609; Scholar. Fellow, 1601-11. R. of S. Runciton, Norfolk, 1614. Died 1631. (*Her. and Gen.* V. 401.)
- ALLISTON, JOSEPH. Matic. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Probably s. of Matthew. Bapt. 1605. Of Tillingham and Dingey, Essex. Died 1663.
- ALLISTON, MATTHEW. Matic. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1624.
- ALLISTON, MATTHEW. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 26, 1629. Of Essex. 5th s. of John, of Black Notley. Matic. 1629. Adm. at QUEENS', Mar. 28, 1632; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. R. of Stanford Rivers, Essex, 1646-62; ejected. Died 1693. Buried at Markshall, Essex.
- ALLISTONE, MATTHEW. Adm. sizar at CAIUS, May 25, 1659, age 15. S. of Matthew, of Earls Colne, Essex, grocer. School, Earls Colne. Matic. 1659; B.A. 1662. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 1663. C. of Little Stambidge, Essex. Priest, June, 1664. Signs as Elliston.
- ALLISTON, PETER. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 21, 1629. 6th s. of John, of Black Notley, Essex. Matic. 1629-30; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. R. of Horsemenden, Kent, 1643-50. R. of Sandhurst, 1650-60. Died Apr. 12, 1660.
- ALLISTON, PETER. Matic. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1632. Of Essex. B.A. 1634-5, as Alston. Probably s. of Peter, of Ridgwell, Essex. Died 1654.
- ALISTONE, WILLIAM. Matic. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1586. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 26, 1588. Of Essex. 1st s. of Matthew, of Castle Hedingham, Essex. B.A. 1590-1; M.A. 1594. R. of Sturmer, Essex, 1600-28. Died 1628.
- ALISTON, WILLIAM. Matic. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1624. Of Essex. B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Perhaps already admitted at Caius, as Alston.
- ALLIX, CHARLES. Adm. at CHRIST'S, Aug. 31, 1733. S. of John Peter, D.D. (Dean of Gloucester). B. 1716. Matic. 1734; B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1741. Of Swaffham, Cambs., Esq. Married Catharine, dau. of Thomas Greene, Bishop of Ely. Died 1794, aged 78. (*Petrie*, II. 229; *G. Mag.*; Burke, *L.G.*)
- ALLIX, PETER. D.D. from EMMANUEL, 1690 (*Com. Reg.*). Signs as M.A. of some foreign University (perhaps Saumur or Sedan). Apparently matic. pens. from Trinity Hall, Easter, 1689. Incorp. at Oxford, 1692. S. of Pierre, pastor of the Reformed Church of France at Alençon. Pastor at Charenton, Paris. Huguenot refugee, 1685. Treasurer of Salisbury Cathedral, 1690. Married, 1678, Marguerite Roger, of Rouen. Died Feb. 3, 1716-7. Author. Father of the next and William (1706). (*D.N.B.*)
- ALLIX, JOHN PETER. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 1, 1699. S. of Peter, D.D., above. B. at Alençon, Aug. 22, 1679. School, Charterhouse. Matic. 1700; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. from Jesus, 1706; D.D. 1717 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow of Jesus, 1705-14. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 16, 1705; priest, May 19, 1706. V. of Swaffham St Cyric and St Mary, Cambs., 1712-53. V. of Fordham, 1713. R. of Dry Drayton, 1724-5. R. of Castle Camps, 1725. Chaplain to George I, 1721. Dean of Gloucester, 1729; of Ely, 1730-58. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Parker, half-sister of Sir C. Wager, 1713. Brother of William (1706). Died Jan. 11, 1758. Buried at Castle Camps. M.I. there. (Bentham, *Ely*.)
- ALLIX, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 22, 1706, age 17. 2nd s. of Peter, D.D. (1690). Of London. Matic. 1707; B.A. 1709-10. Commissioner for distribution of prize money for Spanish ships taken at Gibraltar, 1739. Commissioner, Greenwich Hospital, 1766. Died 1769. Buried at St George's, Bloomsbury. Brother of John Peter (1699). (C. P. Allix.)
- ALLON, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 20, 1723. Of Yorks. Matic. 1724; Scholar; B.A. 1726-7. Left £40 to the College. (A. Gray.)

- ALLOTT, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Michs. 1619. S. of Edward, R. of Crigglestone, Wakefield, Yorks. M.B. 1634. Of St Sepulchre's, Cambridge, surgeon. Died June 6, 1636, aged 33. Will (V.C.C.) 1636. M.I. at Nottingham. Benefactor to St John's. Brother of John (1614). (*F.M.G.* 502; *Thoroton*, II. 91.)
- ALLOT, FRANCIS** (1603-4), *see* ALLETT.
- ALLOTT, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St John's, June 8, 1741. S. of Robert, former fellow, of Yorks. (1702). B. at S. Kirkby, Wakefield. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1748. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 21, 1746. V. of S. Kirkby, Yorks., 1747-56. Buried there Feb. 28, 1756. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 520.)
- ALLOTT, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1614. Of Yorks. S. of Edward, R. of Crigglestone. School, Wakefield. B.A. from St John's, 1617-8; M.A. 1621; B.D. 1628. Fellow of St John's, 1619. Incorp. at Oxford, 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 15; priest, May 16, 1625. R. of Little Thurlow, Suffolk, 1628; of Little Wratting, 1631. Buried at Thurlow, Mar. 1658. Brother of Edward (1619). (*Founders and Benefactors*, p. 42; *F.M.G.* 496.)
- ALLOTT, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St John's, May 2, 1633. S. of Bartin, of Clayton, Almondbury, Yorks. B. there. Bapt. July 13, 1617. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1633. Of Bilham Grange, Yorks., gent. Married Grace Wentworth, of Bretton, July 28, 1640. Died 1674. (*F.M.G.* 501; M. H. Peacock.)
- ALLOTT, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from St John's, c. 1592. Of Yorks. S. of John, of Crigglestone. B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1599; Med. Lic. 1606; M.D. 1608. Fellow, 1599. Linacre lecturer. A celebrated physician. Died in Cambridge; buried Sept. 30, 1642. Will (V.C.C.) 1642. Benefactor to St John's. (*F.M.G.* 496.)
- ALLOTT, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St John's, Dec. 14, 1702. S. of Edward, gent. B. at Painsthorpe near Pocklington, Yorks. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1702-3; B.A. 1706-7; M.A. 1710. Fellow, 1710-8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 19, 1709; priest, Dec. 18, 1709. V. of S. Kirkby, Yorks. Died July 27, 1738. Father of James (1741).
- ALLOTT, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St John's, June 17, 1708. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Bentley near Rowley, Yorks. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1715; B.D. 1723. Fellow, 1716-30. Ord. deacon (London) Apr. 25, 1716; priest, May 27, 1716. R. of Easton Magna, Essex, 1727-30. R. of Radwinter, 1746-58. Died Feb. 4, 1758. Will (P.C.C.). (*F.M.G.* 503.)
- ALLOT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, July 3, 1620. B. at Sutton, Essex. Matric. 1620-1; B.A. 1624; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (London) June 8, 1628.
- ALLOTT, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1556; B.A. 1559-60; M.A. 1563, as ALLETT.
- ALLOT, WILLIAM.** Educated at Cambridge. Of Lincs. Retired to Louvain, on accession of Queen Elizabeth, where he was ordained priest. Canon of St Quentin, Picardy. Sent to England, 1579. Imprisoned and banished. Died at Spa, c. June, 1587. Author, theological. (*D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, II. 97; *Douay Diary*.)
- ALLOTT, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St John's, May 12, 1632. S. of Edward, husbandman, of Crigglestone, Yorks. B. at Sandal. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1632, as 'Ald.' B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Fellow, 1637. Taxor, 1644. (*F.M.G.* 502; called 'M.D.')
- ALLOTT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St John's, Apr. 11, 1678. S. of George, gent. B. at Crigglestone, Gt Sandal, Yorks. School, Wakefield. (*F.M.G.* 503.)
- ALLYE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Easter, 1555. Perhaps s. of John, of Berkhamstead, Herts.; age 29 in 1572. (*Vis. of Herts.*)
- ALMAN, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Feb. 1631-2, age 16. S. of William, gent. (1594). Schools, Iittingham and Aylsham, Norfolk. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639.
- ALMAN or HALMAN, JOHN.** B.A. 1507-8.
- ALMAN, W.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1565.
- ALLMAN, ALMONDS or ALMANDE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Oct. 8, 1594, age 16. S. of William, gent. B. at Bury St Edmunds. School, Bury. Matric. c. 1594. Of Cawston, Norfolk, gent. Father of Francis (1631). (*Venn*, I. 153.)
- ALMAN, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1565.
- ALMASI, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, Apr. 8, 1704. B. in Transylvania. Resided until Dec. 1705. (*Peile*, II. 159.)
- ALMERY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 4, 1644. Of Middlesex. S. and h. of George, of London. Matric. 1645. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1644. Barrister, 1654.
- ALMEY, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1627. Of Northants. Matric. 1627, afterwards pens.; B.A. 1630-1.
- ALMOND, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 5, 1712. Of Yorks. School, 'Rhidoguni' (? Righton, near Bardsey). Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715-6. (M. H. Peacock.)
- ALMOND, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Lent, 1629-30. Of Cambs. B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637.
- ALMOND, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 24, 1633-4. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 20, 1640; priest, Apr. 25, 1643. R. of Little Thornham, Suffolk, 1643.
- ALMOND, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 29, 1728. S. of Rowland, of Northallerton, Yorks. School, Kirkleatham, Yorks. Matric. 1728; Scholar, 1731; B.A. 1731-2. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 9, 1734. V. of Kellington, Yorks., 1735-63. Head Master of Derby School, c. 1750-61. V. of Chellaston, Derbs., 1758-63. Buried there Nov. 26, 1763.
- ALMOND, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1624. Of Cambs. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632; B.D. 1639. Fellow, 1633. Preacher at Lynn.
- ALMOND, ROBERT, see** AUMANT.
- ALMOND, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, May 27, 1635, age 16. B. in London. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. Fellow, 1638-51. Vice-Provost, 1650. Presented to Stower Provost, Dorset, 1647; but declined.
- ALMONDS or ALMON, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CAIUS, Apr. 26, 1589. S. of William, of Bury St Edmunds. Matric. sizar from Queens', 1588; Scholar there; B.A. from Caius, 1592-3.
- ALMOT, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1555.
- ALNWICK, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 16, 1712. S. of Michael, of Gateshead, Durham. School, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Matric. 1712; Scholar, 1714.
- ALNEWYKE, WILLIAM.** Pensioner at KING'S HALL, 1445-60.
- ALNWICK, WILLIAM.** B. at Alnwick, Northumberland. Said to have been LL.D. of Cambridge. Monk at St Albans. Prior of Wymondham Abbey, 1420. Archdeacon of Sarum, 1420. Preb. of York, 1421. Dean of St Martin's-le-Grand, 1425-6. Bishop of Norwich, 1426. Keeper of the Privy Seal. Bishop of Lincoln, 1436-49. Took part in the foundation of Eton and of King's College. His architectural taste is shown by the part he took in the building of the Schools at Cambridge, the Cathedral of Norwich, the 'Alnwick tower' at the Lincoln palace, etc. Died Dec. 5, 1449. Buried at Lincoln. Will at Lambeth. (*D.N.B.*; *Linc. Cath. Statutes*.)
- ALNWYKYLL, —.** B.A. 1474-5.
- ALOWE, WILLIAM.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1598-9.
- ALPE or ALPS, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 14, 1660. S. of Edward, gent., of Framlingham, Suffolk. B. there. Bapt. May 2, 1643. Schools, Norwich and Brooke. Matric. 1660. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1662. Of Framlingham, gent. Married, at Middleton, Sept. 21, 1665, Alice, dau. of Frederic Scott. Father of Edward, next. Died July 11, 1715. M.I. at Framlingham. (*Venn*, I. 409.)
- ALPE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 13, 1685-6. S. of Edward, formerly of the College (1660), gent., of Framlingham, Suffolk. B. there. Educated at home. Matric. 1686-7; Scholar, 1686-91; M.B. 1691; M.D. 1696. Practised at Little Bealings. Died Dec. 25, 1700. M.I. at Little Bealings. (*Venn*, I. 480; *E. Anglian*, xii. 279.)
- ALPE, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 23, 1684. S. of Edward, of Framlingham, Suffolk. Matric. 1684. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 13, 1684-5. Died unmarried, Dec. 25, 1692. Buried at Framlingham.
- ALPE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 4, 1742. S. of William, grazier, of Ipswich. B. there. School, Ipswich. Scholar, 1742-3. Died in College, Mar. 2, 1742-3.
- ALPHARY, NICHEPHORUS (NIKEPHOR).** Matric. pens. from St John's, Easter, 1609; B.A. from Clare, 1611-2; M.A. 1615. R. of Woolley, Hunts., 1618-43; and 1660. V. of Easton, Hunts., in 1650. Reinstated, 1660; but retired soon after and died at his son's house in Hammer-smith. Descended from a branch of the Imperial family of Russia. (*D.N.B.*)
- ALPHE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, April 9, 1669. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3.
- ALPINAS, CHRISTIAN MACHABAEUS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1561. S. of John M. Alpinas, D.D., a Scotchman. B. at Wittenberg, Dec. 3, 1541. B.A. 1561-2 (Incorp. from Copenhagen); M.A. 1563. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1563. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 19, 1563. Returned to Denmark, where he was employed on public business. Master of the Royal school at Sora, near Copenhagen. Canon and archdeacon of Lund, Sweden. Died there, Sept. 10, 1598. (*Cooper*, III. 6.)

- ALPORT, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 28, 1672. S. of Richard, gent., deceased, of Overton, Cheshire. B. there. Matric. 1672; M.B. 1677. Died May 18, 1679. Brother of the next. (Ormerod, *Cheshire*.)
- ALPORT, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Sept. 3, 1677. S. of Richard, gent., deceased. B. at Overton, Cheshire. School, Newport, Salop. Matric. 1677. Brother of John, above. Married Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Mainwaring. (Ormerod, *Cheshire*.)
- ALSAGER, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, May 21, 1666. S. of Ralph, deceased, of Hassall, Sandbach, Cheshire. B. there. School, Barthomley. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. R. of Standon, Staffs., 1672-1708.
- ALSOPI, ANTHONY.** Incorp. B.D. 1707; from Christ Church, Oxford. Of Darley, Derbs., gent. Matric. (Oxford) July 12, 1690, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1694-5; M.A. 1696-7; B.D. 1706. Censor of Christ Church and College tutor. R. of Nursling, Hants., 1712. R. of Alverstoke, 1714. R. of Brightwell, Berks., 1715. Preb. of Winchester, 1715. Accidentally drowned June 16, 1726. Classical author, and Latin versifier. (*Al. Oxon.*;) D.N.B.)
- ALSOPI, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Feb. 25, 1702-3. B. at Groby, Leics. Matric. 1704.
- ALSOPI, DURANT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1627. S. and h. of Robert, barrister, who married the heiress of Durant, of Durant Hall, Chesterfield, Derbs. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1625. Will dated Nov. 18, 1671. (*F.M.G.* 984.)
- ALLSOPP, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1617.
- ALSOPI, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1632. One of these names R. of Kirk Langley, Derbs., 1644. Minister of Barton in Fabis, Notts., 1649. Buried there Feb. 22, 1656. (Cox, *Churches of Derbs.* iv. 269.)
- ALSOPI, GEORGE** (1546), see HAWSOPE.
- ALSOPI, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 31; priest, June 1, 1618. C. of Willingham, Cambs., 1623. R. of Collingham, Notts. Father of Vincent (1647).
- ALLSOPP, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, June 28, 1645. S. of Francis, tailor, of Darley, Derbs. School, Bakewell. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1647-8. Perhaps R. of Chipping Ongar, Essex, 1670-3.
- ALLSOPPE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 16, 1645-6. S. of Francis, artificer, of Darley, Derbs. B. there. School, Bakewell. Matric. 1645-6; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1659. Probably R. of Shirland, Derbs., 1666.
- ALSOPIE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1578; B.A. 1580-1. One of these names, 'B.A.', V. of Chilton-upon-Polden, Somerset, 1600-5 (resigned).
- ALSOPI, JOHN.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1584; B.A. 1584-5. Ord. priest (Lichfield) Sept. 21, 1582. R. of Beeby, Leics., 1586. Author: *Letter to British Ambassador at Bremen*, 1602.
- ALSOPI, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1617. Of Somerset. B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624; B.D. 1636. Incorp. at Oxford, 1624. Fellow of Christ's, 1623-40. Proctor, 1634. R. of Gt Wigborough, Essex, 1639. R. of Fordham, 1633-46. Chaplain to Abp. Laud. Flew to France, and died there, c. 1645-6. (*Peile*, i. 315; *Al. Oxon.*)
- ALSOPI, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 10, 1663. S. of Francis, of Wensley in Darley, Derbs. B. there. School, Chesterfield. Matric. 1663.
- ALLSOPP, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at CHRIST's, June 17, 1664. S. of Thomas. B. at Hathern, Leics. School, Loughborough. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) May, 1668; priest (York) May, 1670. Probably R. of Tollerton, Notts., 1670-92. One of these names R. of Barton Blount, Derbs., 1697. Licensed, July 11, 1671, to marry Joanna Gregory, of Norton, Leics. (*Peile*, i. 611; *Al. Oxon.*)
- ALSOPI, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 21, 1685. S. of Thomas. B. at Boylstone, Derbs. School, Ashbourne. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688-9; M.A. 1692. Fellow, 1692-1701. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1691; priest, Dec. 20, 1696.
- ALSOPI, JOSIAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Aug. 26, 1628. S. of John, clerk. B. at Crewkerne. Schools, Crewkerne and Eton. Matric. 1628; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Probably R. of Norton-Fitzwarren, Somerset, 1638; ejected; and perhaps R. of St Clement, Eastcheap, after 1660. R. of 'Houghton Gildable', Beds., 1637. Brother of Samuel (1622). (*Peile*, i. 394.)
- ALSOPI, JOSIAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 15, 1680. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1687; B.D. 1696. Fellow, 1686-99. Elected by mandate of James II. At that time chaplain in the army. V. of Rendlesham, Suffolk, 1699. R. of Sudbourne, 1700. (*Hist. of Queens'*, 220.)
- ALSOPI, NATHANIEL.** Incorp. M.A. 1668, from Brasenose College, Oxford; matric. there, 1655; B.A. (Oxford) 1658-9; M.A. 1661; B.D. 1670. Proctor at Oxford, 1669. R. of Church Langton, Leics., 1670. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ALSOPI, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1581.
- ALSOPI, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Aug. 17, 1622, from Jesus (matric. there, 1620-1). S. of John, clerk, of Somerset (prob. Crewkerne). Schools, Giggleswick and Kirkby Lonsdale. B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Licensed to cure of Fordham, Essex, Sept. 5, 1634. V. of All Saints', Acton, Suffolk, 1635; ejected. Brother of Josias (1628). (*Walker*, ii. 287; *Peile*, i. 347.)
- ALSOPI, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1632. B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. R. of Boylestone, Derbs., 1640; ejected. R. of Cheadle, Staffs., 1645-8. Probably R. of Hathern, Leics., 1662. Died before 1682. Father of the next. (*Peile*, i. 582.)
- ALSOPI, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 9, 1658. S. of Thomas, R. of Boylestone, Derbs. B. at Boylestone. School, Loughborough. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 7, 1662; priest (Lichfield) Nov. 1662. Probably R. of Boylestone, 1662-1715. (*Peile*, i. 582.)
- ALSOPI, VINCENT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Sept. 13, 1647. S. of George (1613), late R. of Collingham, Notts. B. there. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1647-8. Asst. Master at Oakham School. In Anglican and afterwards in Presbyterian orders. R. of Wilby, Northants.; ejected 1662. Died at Westminster, May 8, 1703, where he was a celebrated Congregational minister. Famed for his wit and learning. (*Calamy*, ii. 233; *D.N.B.*)
- ALSOPI, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 28, 1685. Of Surrey. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688-9. Ord. priest (London) Nov. 26, 1699.
- ALSOPI, WILLIAM BROWN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 10, 1721. Of Staffs. B. at Burton-on-Trent, c. 1704. Matric. 1721-2; B.A. 1724-5. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 17, 1727-8. V. of Ab-Kettleby, Leics., 1729. R. of Straton-en-le-Field, Derbs., 1750-73. Married Lucy, dau. of Isaac Newby, V. of Ab-Kettleby. Died Mar. 26, 1773, aged 69. Buried at Stretton. (A. Gray.)
- ALSOPI, —.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, May 31, 1737.
- ALSTON, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 2, 1665-6. S. of Sir Edward (1628), of Strixton, Northants., Knt. Matric. 1667-8; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673; D.D. 1685. Fellow, 1671. Incorp. at Oxford, 1675. Chaplain to Compton, Bishop of London. Archdeacon of Essex, 1689. R. of Strixton, Northants., 1681. V. of Northall, Middlesex, 1685. Preb. of St Paul's, 1681; treasurer, 1707. Admon. (P.C.C.) Aug. 31, 1714. Brother of William (1648). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ALSTON, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1612. S. of Edward, of Edwardstone, Suffolk. Matric. 1612; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619; Med. Lic. 1620; M.D. 1626. Incorp. at Oxford, 1626. Fellow of College of Physicians, 1631; President, 1655-67. Knighted Sept. 3, 1660. Died Dec. 24, 1669. (*Munk*, i. 202; *D.N.B.*; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)
- ALSTON, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1615. Of Suffolk. Perhaps s. of William, of Polstead. LL.B. from Trinity Hall, 1619. Incorp. at Oxford, 1621. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 9, 1622-3. R. of Pentlow, Essex, 1623-45; sequestered; restored, 1660-75. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ALSTON, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CAIUS, Easter, 1628 (adm. Apr. 4, age 16). S. of Thomas, gent., of Polstead. B. at Newton, Suffolk. School, Eton. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 17, 1628. Of Strixton, Northants. and Monken Pirith, Herts. Knighted, 1643. Suffered as a royalist. Died 1682. Buried at Strixton. Father of Charles (1665-6) and William (1648). (*Venn*, i. 283.)
- ALSTON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Mar. 5, 1660-1. S. of Edward, gent. B. at Newton, Suffolk. Schools, Colchester and Felstead. Matric. 1661-2; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668; B.D. 1675. Of E. Bergholt. R. of Brantham, Suffolk, 1679. R. of Newton by Sudbury, 1683. Taxor, 1673. Perhaps R. of Laver Marney, Essex, 1695. Died Feb. 18, 1722, aged 79. Father of William (1705). (*Suff. Man. Fam.* i. 176.)
- ALSTON or ALLASTON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, May 7, 1669. S. of Joseph. B. at Chelsea. Schools, Chelsea and Brentford. Matric. 1669. Matric. at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1670. Of Loughton, Bucks., Esq. R. of Wivenhoe, Essex. Died 1699. Brother of Joseph (1657). (*Venn*, i. 437.)
- ALSTON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Sept. 13, 1699. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1703-4. One of these names, 'M.D.' buried at Newton, Suffolk, July 21, 1705, aged 25. (*Suff. Man. Fam.*)

ALSTON, HENRY. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, 1591-2; B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1599. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 25, 1601, age 20. C. of Hoe by East Dereham. Perhaps Headmaster of the Grammar School, King's Lynn, 1608-12. (*Peile*, 1. 204.)

ALSTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, June 7, 1631, age 16. 4th s. of Thomas, Esq. B. at Polstead, Suffolk. School, Eton. Matric. 1631. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 6, 1631, as of Pavenham, Beds., Esq. Married Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Temple. (*Venn*, 1. 300; *Vis. of Beds.* 1634.)

ALSTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 14, 1643-4.

ALSTON or ALLASTONE, JOSEPH. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CAIUS, Dec. 7, 1657, age 16. S. of Joseph, Esq. B. in London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1657; Scholar, 1659-62. Succeeded his father as baronet. Sheriff of Bucks., 1670. Of Bradwell Abbey, Bucks. Died Mar. 21, 1688-9. Father of the next. (*Venn*, 1. 401; *G.E.C.*)

ALSTON, JOSEPH. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1695. S. of Sir Joseph, Bart., above. Succeeded as Bart., 1689. Of Bradwell Abbey, Bucks. Buried Jan. 29, 1715-6. Father of the next. (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*; *G.E.C.*)

ALSTON, JOSEPH. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Michs. 1724. S. of Sir Joseph, 3rd Bart. Succeeded his father, 1716. Died s.p. (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*)

ALSTON, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, July 3, 1748.

ALSTON, PETER. Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1627. S. and h. of Peter, of Bramford, Suffolk, deceased. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 27, 1628. Died c. 1632.

ALSTON, RALPH. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1636. Of Essex. B.A. 1639-40.

ALSTON, ROWLAND. *Grace* for M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). Doubtless s. of Sir Thomas, of Odell, Beds. B. c. 1654. Succeeded as Bart. 1678. Died 1697. Buried at Odell, Sept. 24, 1697. (*G.E.C.*)

ALSTON, ROWLAND. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Sept. 28, 1743. 1st s. of Sir Rowland, M.P. for Beds., Bart. B. in London. Matric. 1743. Succeeded as Bart. 1774. Colonel 1st Regt. Foot Guards. Sheriff of Beds., 1779-80. Died June 29, 1791, aged 64. (*G.E.C.*)

ALSTON, SAMUEL. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Nov. 7, 1735. Of Newton, Suffolk. Matric. 1735; LL.B. 1743; LL.D. 1748. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1738-9; priest, Feb. 1740-1. R. of Waterden, Norfolk, 1740-50. Perhaps V. of Burnham Overy, 1743. R. of Gunthorpe, 1750.

ALSTON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, June 7, 1626. 2nd s. of Thomas, gent., of Polstead. B. at Newton, Suffolk, 1609. Matric. as Alsten, 1626; afterwards Fell.-Com. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 17, 1627. Of Woodhill, Beds. Sheriff of Beds., 1641. Barrister, 1639. Knighted, c. 1641. Created baronet, 1642. Buried at Odell, July 11, 1678. Father of Rowland (1673). (*Venn*, 1. 276: degree wrongly assigned there; *G.E.C.*)

ALSTON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs., 1626. Of Assington, Suffolk. B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Matric. at Oxford, from St John's, July 8, 1625, as s. of Thomas, of 'Asin', Suffolk, age 16. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1639. Founded a scholarship at Queens'. (*Vis. of Beds.* 1634; *Al. Oxon.*)

ALSTONE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1631. Of Suffolk. 3rd s. of Peter, late of Bramford, deceased. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 31, 1633. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

ALSTON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 25, 1649-50. S. of William, gent., of Woodbridge, Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. sizar, 1650. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1650.

ALSTON, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at TRINITY, Apr. 20, 1692. S. of Sir Rowland (1675), of Odell, Beds. Matric. 1692; M.A. 1693 (*fil. nob.*). Succeeded as Bart. 1697. M.P. for Bedford, 1698. Died, unmarried, 1714. Said to have wasted his estate, and to have died in the Fleet prison. (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*; *G.E.C.*)

ALSTON, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Apr. 21, 1740. 2nd s. of Sir Rowland, Bart., of Beds. Succeeded his brother Rowland as Bart. 1759. M.P. for Beds., 1747-61. Died July 18, 1774. Buried at Odell. (*G.E.C.*)

ALSTON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Feb. 20, 1745-6. Matric. 1747; Scholar.

ALSTON, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1612. Of Suffolk. Perhaps of Gt Cornard, Suffolk. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1612. S. of William, of Polstead.

ALSTON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, May 22, 1624, age 16. Eldest s. of Thomas, gent., of Polstead, Suffolk. School, Newton, Suffolk. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 6, 1626-7. Of Odell, Beds. Buried there, Mar. 16, 1636-7. Perhaps migrated to Queens', and graduated there as Alston. (*Venn*, 1. 266; *Vis. of Beds.* 1634.)

ALSTON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, June 29, 1648, age 16. S. of Sir Edward, of Strixton, Northants., Knt. (1628). Matric. 1648. Of Strixton, Esq. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 13, 1647. Died 1690. Brother of Charles (1665-6). (*Venn*, 1. 372.)

ALSTONE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 10, 1654. S. of John, gent., of Odell, Beds. B. there. School, Wymington, Beds. Matric. 1654. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1654. Barrister, 1662.

ALSTON, WILLIAM. *Grace* for M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*).

ALSTON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Sept. 10, 1705. 4th s. of Edward, B.D., R. of Bergholt, Suffolk (1660-1). B. there. School, Ipswich. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1715. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July, 1712; priest, Dec. 1717.

ALSTON, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, 1666.

ALSTON, —. Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, June 17, 1745. Perhaps William, s. and h. of William, of Bramford, Suffolk; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 2, 1747, age 17.

ALT, JUST. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 5, 1751. S. of Just, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1751; Scholar, 1752; B.A. 1755; M.A. 1758. Fellow, 1756. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 24; priest, May 21, 1758. Preb. of York, 1797. R. of Mixbury, Oxon. Died June, 1801.

ALTE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, July 8, 1619. Of Leics. Matric. as 'John', 1619; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Lecturer at Halifax. Minister at Bury, Lancs., 1645. Minister of the Classis. R. of Bury, 1654-6. Buried there Apr. 7, 1656. (*Shaw, Bury Classis*, II. 210.)

ALTAM, ED. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1567. Perhaps Edward, s. of James, of Markshall, Essex, Esq.; father of the next. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 23, 1567. Brother of Thomas (1567). Died Apr. 1, 1605. Buried in Latton church. (*Essex Pedigrees*; *Burke, L.G.*)

ALTHAM, EDWARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 28, 1599. S. of Edward, of Latton, Essex, Esq., adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 28, 1600-1. Of Markshall. Knighted 1613. Died May 28, 1632. Buried at Latton. M.I. there. (*Burke, L.G.*; *Essex Pedigrees*.)

ALTHAM, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1641; B.A. 1643-4.

ALTHAM, JAMES. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1571. S. of James of Markshall, Latton, Essex. 'Specially admitted' at Gray's Inn, 1575. Reader at Gray's Inn, 1600. Baron of the exchequer, 1607-17. Knighted 1607. M.P. for Bramber, Sussex, 1588-9. Died Feb. 21, 1616-7. Buried at Oxhey, Herts., where he had an estate. (*D.N.B.*)

ALTAM, JAMES. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1580.

ALTHAM, JAMES. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 28, 1599. S. of Edward, of Markshall, Latton, Essex (1567). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 4, 1600. Knighted by King James I, 1610. Died July 15, 1610. Brother of Edward (1599). (*Essex Pedigrees*; *Burke, L.G.*)

ALTHAM, JAMES. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1603. B. in Essex. Doubtless s. of Sir James (1571) by his first wife. Matric. 1604. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 4, 1600, as son of James of the same Inn. Of Oxhey, Herts. Knighted, 1608. A grandson of his was created Baron Altham. Died Feb. 15, 1623-4. (*D.N.B.*; *Morant*, 1. 24.)

ALTHAM, JAMES. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 10, 1629-30. Of Essex. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1632-3. S. of Edward, of Markshall, Essex (1599). B. 1614. Royalist sufferer. K.B. 1661. Mrs. Alice, dau. of Sir John Spencer of Olifley, Herts. Brother of John (1633-4). (*Essex Pedigrees*; *Burke, L.G.*; *Morant*, II. 489.)

ALTHAM, JAMES. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Sept. 12, 1716. S. of James, gent., of Middlesex. B. in London. School, Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1720-1; M.A. 1724. Fellow, 1726-30. Ord. deacon (Winchester) May 31, 1724; priest (London) June 5, 1726. R. of Woodford, Essex, 1729-66. R. of Latton, 1730-58. Chaplain to Peregrine, Duke of Leeds. Died Jan. 16, 1766. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 306.)

ALTHAM, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Jan. 28, 1633-4. S. of Sir Edward, of Markshall, Knt. (1599). B. at Latton, Essex. School, Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1634. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 18, 1637. Barrister, 1648; Ancient, 1658. Brother of James (1629-30). (*Essex Pedigrees*; *Foster, Gray's Inn*.)

- ALTHAM, MICHAEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 21, 1649. S. of Roger. B. at Settle, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1649. Incorp. as M.A. at Oxford, 1682 (no such degree found). Perhaps V. of Over Kellet, Lancs., 1655. R. of Eastwick, Herts., 1664-1705. R. of Latton, Essex, 1681-1705. Chaplain to Earl of Denbigh. Died 1705. Brother of Roger (1663). (*Peile*, i. 525.)
- ALTHAM, PEYTON.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Nov. 8, 1715. S. of James, Esq., of Markshall, Essex. School, Bishop's Stortford. Succeeded his father at Markshall. Died Nov. 2, 1741. Buried at Latton. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 298; Burke, L.G.)
- ALTHAM, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1545 (*impubes*).
- ALTHAM, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1615. 2nd s. of Sir James, Knt., Baron of the Exchequer, by his 2nd wife. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1614-5. Died, without issue, 1623.
- ALTHAM, ROGER.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, June 6, 1663. S. of Roger. B. at Settle. School, Giggleswick. Migr. to Oxford; matric. (Christ Church) Dec. 17, 1668; B.A. (Oxford) 1672; M.A. 1675; D.D. 1694. Proctor, 1682, 1693. Preb. of York, 1683-1714; of Southwell, 1685-1714; and of Ripon, 1689. Regius Professor of Hebrew at Oxford, 1691-7; 1702-14. R. of Nun Burnholme, Yorks., 1685-87. V. of Finedon, Northants., 1688. Married Frances, dau. of Christopher Hodgson, of New Hall, Leeds. Died, Aug. 15, 1714. (*Al. Oxon*; M. H. Peacock.)
- ALTAM, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1546.
- ALTAM, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1567. Brother of Edward (1567). Adm. with him at Lincoln's Inn, 1570.
- ALTAM, —.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1544.
- ALTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1571; B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579. One of these names, M.A., physician, buried at St Mary's, Nottingham, Feb. 22, 1629-30, aged 80.
- ALLURED, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Aug. 16, 1650. Of Yorks. Doubtless s. of John, of Charterhouse, Hull, and brother of Thomas (1650). Parliamentary colonel. B. c. 1632. Probably died c. 1668. (*F.M.G.* 992; *Yorks. Genealogist*, 4.)
- ALURED, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 11, 1656. S. and h. of Christopher, of Martin, Notts., Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 28, 1658.
- ALURED, THOMAS.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY, Easter, 1602. Doubtless s. of John Aldred (whom *see*), of Charterhouse, Hull. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 7, 1604. M.P. for Hedon, 1628-9. Died s.p. May, 1638. Buried at St Anne's, Black friars. (*F.M.G.* 992; *Yorks. Genealogist*, 4.)
- ALLURED, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Aug. 16, 1650. Of Yorks. B.A. 1654. 2nd s. of John, of Charterhouse, Hull, and brother of John (1650). Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 13, 1655. Barrister, 1666. Recorder of Bevcley, 1688-1700. Died s.p. (*F.M.G.* 992.)
- ALVERLEY, —.** D.Can.L. 1465-6.
- ALVEY, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1564. Of Notts. B.A. 1567-8; M.A. 1571. Fellow, 1570. Incorp. at Oxford, 1577. Ord. deacon (Peterb.), May 26, 1616 ('M.A.'; late fellow of St John's); priest, June 15, 1617.
- ALVEY, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1571. Of Notts. Scholar; B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579; B.D. 1586. Fellow, 1577. President, 1590. Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1601-9. Returned to Cambridge. Died Jan. 25, 1626-7. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1627. Benefactor to St John's.
- ALVEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1578.
- ALVEY, RICHARD.** Scholar of CHRIST'S; B.A. from St John's, 1528-9; M.A. 1532; B.D. 1543. Fellow of St John's, 1537. R. of Thorington, Essex, 1539. R. of Grinstead, Colchester, 1546. R. of Sandon, 1548. Canon of Westminster, 1552. Deprived under Queen Mary and exiled. Restored to Thorington, and to Westminster, 1558. Master of the Temple, 1560. R. of Burstead Parva, 1571-6. Died c. August, 1584. (*Cooper*, i. 491; *D.N.B.*)
- ALVEY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 15, 1646. S. of Thomas, citizen of London. B. in Pater Noster Row, London. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649-50.
- ALVEY, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1553-4.
- ALVEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, July 1, 1634. S. of John, baker, of Nottingham. B. there. School, Nottingham.
- ALVEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 16, 1667-8. S. of William, clothier, of Nottingham. B. there. School, Nottingham. Matric. 1668.
- ALVEY, YELDARD.** M.A. 1619 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Beds., 'cler. fil.' Matric. (Oxford) June 15, 1610, age 16; B.A. 1614; M.A. 1618; B.D. 1625. V. of Eglingham, Northumberland, 1627. V. of Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1631-45 (sequestered). Buried Mar. 19, 1648-9, at St Nicholas, Newcastle. (*Al. Oxon*.)
- ALVIS, ANDREW.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Dec. 18, 1725. S. of Andrew, of Suffolk. B. at Bury St Edmunds. School, Bury. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1733; B.D. 1741. Fellow, 1732-64. President, 1755. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1733; priest, Dec. 24, 1738. V. of Foxton, Cambs., 1745-8. V. of Minting, Lincs., 1751-5. R. of Gt Snoring, Norfolk, 1762-73. R. of Thursford, 1762. Died May 29, 1773. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 393.)
- ALVITT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1615.
- ALWYN, —.** M.A. 1464. Perhaps Thomas, R. of Broughton, Hunts., 1469-74; R. of Abbots Ripton, 1497-9. Died 1499.
- ALWINE, —.** B.Civ.L. 1488.
- ALYFF, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1499-1500.
- ALYES, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 25, 1629-30. S. of Edward. B. at Longdon, Worcs. School, Bedford.
- ALYS or HAYLES, WILLIAM.** B.Civ.L. 1533-4.
- AMBLER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 29, 1621. S. of Humphrey, of London. Matric. 1621. Migrated to Jesus, July 24, 1622. B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Scholar of Jesus. Brother of Thomas (1620).
- AMBLER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1658 (pens. in College). S. of Thomas, of Kirton, Lincs. B.A. from St Catharine's, 1661-2; M.A. 1665. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Aug. 10, 1668. R. of Kirton. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- AMBLER, JOSHUA.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1659. S. of William, of Kirton, Lincs. Bapt. Apr. 6, 1643. Buried at Kirton, Mar. 19, 1663-4. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- AMBLER, LAURENCE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1588. Perhaps V. of Colne, Lancs., 1596-9.
- AMBLER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1620 (age 16). S. of Humphrey, of London. B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 31, 1629. C. of Willingham, Cambs., 1631. V. of Wenhamston, Suffolk, 1639. One of these names was R. of Newtimber, Sussex, 1659-71. Died Aug. 13, 1671; buried there. Brother of John (1621). (*Suss. Arch. Coll.* xxxviii. 207.)
- AMBLER, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1672. Of Cambs. Matric. 1672.
- AMBLER, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, July 5, 1680. 1st s. of Joshua, of Kirton, Lincs. Matric. 1680; M.A. 1681-2 (*Lit. Reg.*). Of Spalding, Lincs., Esq. J.P. for Co. Lincs. Governor of the Wilksby Schools, Spalding, and first President of the Gentleman's Society. Buried at Spalding, Oct. 12, 1727. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*; *Misc. Gen. et Her.* 4th S. i. 127.)
- AMBLIN, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1655. (Not in College Register.)
- AMBREY, EDMUND.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1577-8. Probably ord. priest (Ely) Dec. 1574 (described as of Pembroke Hall, age 24); and ord. deacon at Peterb. C. of King's Ripton. P.C. of S. Shields, Durham, 1581-3.
- AMBROSE, DANIEL.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1612. Of Lancs. B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1619; B.D. 1627; D.D. 1631. Fellow, 1618. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 15; priest, May 16, 1625. R. of Methley, Yorks., 1625-48. Doubtless 2nd s. of John, of Lowick, Lancs. (*Lancs. Vis.* 1664.)
- AMBROSE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1607; B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1614. Ord. deacon and priest (London), Feb. 25, 1615-6.
- AMBROSE, ISAAC.** M.A. from MAGDALENE, 1632 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Lancs. S. of the V. of Ormskirk. Bapt. at Ormskirk May 29, 1604. Matric. (Oxford) Nov. 2, 1621, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1624-5. V. of Castleton, Derbs., 1627-31. King's preacher for Duchy of Lancaster, 1631. V. of Preston, 1640. Presbyterian Minister of Garstang, 1654-62 (ejected). Buried at Preston, Jan. 25, 1663-4. (*Al. Oxon*; *D.N.B.*)
- AMBROSE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1624. Of Lancs. 5th s. of John, of Lowick; Scholar; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631; B.D. 1638. Fellow, 1630-44 (ejected); 1660-84 (died). Chaplain in the Navy, 1638-40. In arms for the King during the Civil War. Benefactor to the College. Perhaps R. of Caldecote, Hunts., 1642-5. R. of Grasmere, Westmorland till 1684. Died at Lowick Hall, Aug. 15, 1684. (*Founders and Benefactors*, 59; *Vis. of Lancs.* 1664.)
- AMBROSE, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1471. B.A. (? 1475-6); M.A. 1479.

AMBROSE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1610. S. and h. of John, of Lowick, Lancs. Aged 71 in 1664; Succeeded his father at Lowick. Perhaps adm. as 'Ambrosius,' at Gray's Inn, from Staple Inn, Mar. 3, 1614-5. (*Lancs. Vis.* 1664.)

AMBROSE, WILLIAM. B.A. from St JOHN's, 1626-7 (perhaps the above). One of these names R. of Farmborough, Somerset, 1648.

AMBROSE, —. B.A. 1458-9; M.A. 1463.

AMBROSE, —. D.Can.L. 1473.

AMCOTTS, CHARLES. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Apr. 29, 1746. Expelled June 9, 1749, for drinking the Pretender's health. Doubtless Charles, s. of Vincent, of Harrington, Lincs. B. 1730. Created D.C.L. at Oxford, 1763. M.P. for Boston, 1766-77. Colonel, Lincoln Militia. Died Apr. 14, 1777. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 575; *Al. Oxon.*; *Lincs. Pedigrees*.)

AMKOTTS, HAMOND. Matric. sizar from NICHOLAS' HOSTEL, Michs. 1545. Probably s. of Hamond, of London. Living, Apr. 20, 1557. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)

AMKOTTS, PAUL. B.Civ.L. 1540-1. Fellow of Jesus, 1547-51. Admon. granted (V.C.C.) 1551, to brothers John and Mathew. (A. Gray.)

AMCOTTS, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1618-9. Of Lincs. B.A. 1622-3. One of these names, s. of Sir Richard, of Aisthorpe, Lincs.; buried there, May 22, 1632. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)

AMCOTTS, VINCENT. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 12, 1700. S. of Vincent, of Harrington, Lincs. B. 1683. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 20, 1703. Married and had issue. Died Aug. 26, 1733. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 17.)

AMCOTTS, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1609. S. of Sir Richard, Knt., of Aisthorpe, Lincs. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 29, 1612. Buried there, Sept. 14, 1639. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)

AMCOTTS, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE'S, 1644. Perhaps William, s. and h. of William, of Aisthorpe, Lincs., Esq. B. 1625. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1645. Buried at St Andrew's, Holborn, Oct. 9, 1650. (Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)

AMEREDITH, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1637; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. S. of Edward, of Tamerton, Devon. Matric. at Oxford, Mar. 20, 1634-5, age 17. R. of Landulph, Cornwall. Drowned, May 8, 1661. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Devon*, 1620.)

AMERICKE, WILLIAM. OF TRINITY; literate. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 9; priest, Mar. 10, 1627-8.

AMEROT, ISAAC. Incorp. from Saumur, 1613; degree not specified.

AMERYE, JOHN. Lay clerk at KING's, 1553-4.

AMERY, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 16, 1639. S. of Robert, of London, Linen merchant. Matric. 1639.

AMERYE, RALPH. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1580; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587. Fellow, 1586-8.

AMES or AMIAS, ALEXANDER. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1589. Of Cambs. B.A. 1592-3. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 14, 1595. C. of Stoke Ferry, Norfolk, in 1603. R. of Boughton, 1612-7.

AMIS, BARTHOLOMEW. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1608. Of Kent. Matric. Easter, 1609; B.A. 1613-4, as Amias.

AMYAS, BENJAMIN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 6, 1707-8. S. of John, R. of Hethersett, Norfolk (1672-3). B. at Gt Melton, Norfolk. Schools, Wymondham and Norwich. Matric. 1708; Scholar, 1708-12; B.A. 1711-2. Fellow, 1712. Died c. 1714. Brother of John (1697). (*Venn*, I. 517.)

AMES, CHARLES. Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, June 27, 1723. S. of Edward, woodworker, of Norwich. School, Norwich. Matric. 1723; B.A. 1726-7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July, 1727; priest, Sept. 1728. R. of St Laur, Norwich, 1740; of All Saints', Norwich, 1737-42. R. of Hayford, Norfolk, 1739-71. V. of Trowse Newton, 1754-72. V. of Whittingham, 1754.

AMYAS or AMIS, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1580; B.A. 1582-3.

AMYAS, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 14, 1676. Of Norfolk. School, Wymondham, Norfolk. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1684. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 10, 1682; priest, May 25, 1684. R. of Litcham, Norfolk, 1684-1688. (*Walker*, 158.)

AMISE, ISRAEL. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1560, age 12; B.A. 1563-4; M.A. 1572. S. and h. of Roger, of Wakes Colne, Essex. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Aug. 17, 1564. Of Tilbury, Esq. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1558; *Morant*, II. 335.)

AMYAS or AMIS, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1578. One of these names adm. at the Middle Temple, Dec. 22, 1576. One, of Yorks., was adm. at Douay; ord. priest, 1581. Sent to England, 1581. Executed 1589. (*Douay Diary*.)

AIMES, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 2, 1614. Matric. 1614; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. One of these names sequestered from Loose, Kent, 1643.

AMYAS, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 20, 1672-3. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1678; priest, Feb. 27, 1680-1. R. of Hethersett, Norfolk, 1702. Held it with Melton All Saints'. Father of Benjamin (1707-8) and of the next.

AMYAS, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 7, 1697. S. of John, R. of Hethersett, Norfolk, above. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705; B.D. from Caius, 1711-2. Fellow of Emmanuel, 1703-7; of Caius, 1707-13. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1706. Brother of Benjamin (1707-8). Will proved (V.C.C.) 1713. (*Venn*, I. 517.)

AMYCE or AMYS, JOSEPH. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1568, age 19. Of Wakes Colne, Essex. Matric. 1568; B.A. 1572-3; Fellow, 1571-75.

AMYAS, MATTHEW. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, July 6, 1681. S. of John, gent., of Hingham, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Hingham and Norwich. Matric. 1682; Scholar, 1681-6; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1689; M.D. 1701. Died Nov. 26, 1728. (*Venn*, I. 468.)

AMIES, PETER. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1582. B. at Manningtree, Essex. B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589. Ord. deacon (London) Apr. 6, 1600, age 35. V. of Bradfield, Essex, 1601-6. Died 1606.

AMES or AMIAS, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1611. Of London. B.A. 1614-5. Incorp. at Oxford, 1617; M.A. (Oxford), 1617. Perhaps V. of Newnham, Kent, 1623-7.

AMES, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 8, 1629. Matric. 1629-30.

AMES, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1658 (*impubes*). Of Suffolk. B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665.

AMIS or AVIS, ROBERT. see AVIS.

AMYAS, STEPHEN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 24, 1678. Afterwards pens. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1683-4; M.B. 1683.

AMYAS, THEOPHILUS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, June 24, 1658. S. of Paul, gent., of Leicester. B. in Crookhaven, Ireland. Schools, Blackburn, Lancs., and 'Cowhill.' Matric. 1658; Scholar, 1658-61. Perhaps R. of Aldingham, Lancs., 1668-73. Died 1673. (*Venn*, I. 403.)

AMYAS, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, 1650. S. of Francis, of Deopham, Norfolk, gent. Schools, Hingham and Deopham. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654; M.A. 1658. Incorp. at Oxford, 1657. Ord. priest (Bishop Brownrigg of Exeter) Jan. 19, 1658-9. R. of Carleton Forehoe, Norfolk, 1657-1700. V. of Kimberley to 1700. Admon. (Norwich C.C.) Mar. 13, 1700-1. (*Venn*, I. 380.)

AMES, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1668. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 19, 1674; C. of Capel, Suffolk. Ord. priest, Dec. 18, 1675.

AMES, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, c. 1593-4. B. in Norfolk. B.A. 1597-8, as Amys; M.A. 1601. Fellow, 1601-10. Puritan theologian frequently in trouble for his opinions. Went to Leyden about 1610. Married (1) a daughter of Dr Burgess, chaplain to Sir Horace Vere, Governor of Brielle, Holland; (2) Joane, dau. of Giles Fletcher (1565). Attended the Synod of Dort, 1618-9. Professor of Theology at Franeker, 1622, and afterwards rector, 1626. Retired to Rotterdam, 1633, where he died in November, aged 57. Author, *Medulla Theologiae*, *De Conscientia*, etc. (*D.N.B.*; J. G. Bartlett.)

AMES, WILLIAM. B.A. from CHRIST's, 1607-8.

AMES or AMYES, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 14, 1637-8. Of Essex. Matric. 1638; B.A. 1641-2; M.A. from Queens', 1645. Fellow of Queens', 1644-7. Incorp. M.A. at Oxford, 1652.

AMES or AMYES, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Lent, 1645-6. Of Salop. B.A. 1649. This man, or possibly the last, V. of Much Wenlock, Salop, 1656.

AMRY, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 21, 1607, as Amye. Matric. 1607.

AMERY, THOMAS. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1497. B.A. 1500-1; M.A. 1504-5. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 15, 1504-5.

AMORY, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, Mar. 23, 1746-7. S. of Thomas, of Middlesex. B. in Dublin. School, Westminster. Matric. 1747; M.B. 1757. Practised physic at Wakefield, Yorks. Died Feb. 14, 1805, aged 74. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 565.)

AMFLYS, ROBERT

- AMFLYS, ROBERT.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1487.
- AMFLYS, WILLIAM.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, July 31, 1514, age 18. B. at Lynn, Norfolk. Left c. 1516-7.
- AMGELL or AMBGL, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 14, 1630-1. S. of John, of Yorks. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. R. of Treeton, Yorks. c. 1647; ejected, 1662. Died soon after. (*Calamy*, ii. 578.)
- AMGELL, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1555. One of these names minister at Sheffield, 1564-72. (*Peile*, i. 60.)
- AMHERST, GEOFFREY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Mar. 26, 1667. S. of John, Bencher of Gray's Inn. B. in London. School, Tonbridge. Matric. 1667-8. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 1, 1666. Barrister and Bencher. M.P. for Bletchingley, 1689-90. Of Cowfold, Sussex. Died Aug. 1713. Father of Jeffery (1695). (*Peile*, ii. 9.)
- AMHERST, GEOFFREY.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 5, 1672. From Eton. Of Tonbridge. Afterwards scholar of King's (adm. there same year). Matric. 1672; B.A. from King's, 1676-7; M.A. 1680. Fellow of King's, 1675. Married and lived on his estate in Kent. (*Harwood*, 260.)
- AMHERST, GEOFFREY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CHRIST's, May 15, 1695. S. of Geoffrey (1667). B. at Cowfold, Sussex. School, Horsham. Matric. 1695. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 3, 1692. Bencher. Treasurer, 1739-44. Of Riverhead, Kent. Father of the 1st Lord Amherst. Buried at Sevenoaks, Nov. 1, 1750. (*Peile*, ii. 134.)
- AMHURST, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 29, 1648. S. of Nicolas, of E. Farleigh, Kent. B. there. School, Maidstone. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651-2. V. of Marden, Kent, till 1707. Died Nov. 1, 1707.
- AMIE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at CHRIST's, Jan. 11, 1622-3. S. of Barnaby. B. at Cambridge. School, Perse. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1631. One of these names, M.A., was R. of Pen Selwood, Somerset, 1645-65. (*Peile*, i. 348.)
- AMYE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, 1582. B. at Hythe, Kent. B.A. 1584-5, as Amyas. Ord. deacon (London) June 18, 1584, age 23. V. of Hougham, Kent, 1592-9. R. of Hawkinge, Kent, 1599-1612. Died 1612.
- AMEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Lent, 1563-4; B.A. 1567-8; M.A. 1571; LL.D. 1583. Taxor, 1581-2. Adm. advocate, Oct. 3, 1590. Master in Chancery, 1597-1621. Knighted, 1619. S. of John, S. of Robert, of Abingdon, Cambs. Grant of arms, 1593.
- AMY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Feb. 27, 1687-8. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1691-2. Ord. deacon (by Ex-Bishop of Norwich) May 25, 1694. Non-juror.
- AMY, JOHN.** Adm. (age 19) at TRINITY, July 6, 1713. S. of Richard of Yarm, Yorks. School, Yarm. Migrated to Peterhouse where he was adm. pens. July 3, 1714. Matric. 1714; Scholar, 1714; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1723. Fellow, 1719. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1718; priest, Dec. 20, 1719. Probably V. of Wyrardisbury, Bucks., 1724-1757.
- AMYE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1548.
- AMYE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1578; B.A. from Clare, 1581-2; M.A. from Queens', 1585. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 1594. V. of Buxlow and Knodishall, Suffolk, 1594-1611. Chaplain to Lord North, 1603. (*Peile*, i. 147.)
- AMY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', c. 1591; B.A. 1595-6, as Amie.
- AMY, —.** Matric. sizar from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1544.
- AMY, —.** Sizar at JESUS, in 1603. Mentioned in the will of his tutor, Lionel Duckett. (A. Gray.)
- AMIRALD, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 5, 1649. Of Norfolk. Perhaps S. of Paul, V. of E. Dercham. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652-3, as Amirat. Ejected from New Buckenham, Norfolk, 1662. Afterwards minister at Overstrand, and South Repps, where he died. Author of religious works. (*Calamy*, ii. 191; J. Browne, *Norf. and Suff.*)
- AMNER, JOHN.** Mus.Bac. 1640 (Incorp. from Oxford). Mus.Bac. (Oxford) 1613. Organist of Ely Cathedral and master of the chorists, 1610. In holy orders. Died at Ely, 1641. Composer of anthems, etc. (*D.N.B.*)
- AMONDESHAM, see AGMONDESHAM.**
- AMOS, SIMON.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 10, 1663-4. Of Lincs. School, Market Bosworth. Dixie scholar; Matric., as Samuel, 1664; B.A. 1667.
- AMOS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Sept. 17, 1748. Of London. Matric. 1748; Scholar; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1756. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July, 1754; priest, Mar. 14, 1756.

ANDERSON, FRANCIS

- AMSON, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Nov. 7, 1704. Of Leighs, Cheshire. S. of Hugh, Esq. Matric. 1705. Died Jan. 9, 1735, aged 50. M.I. in Sandbach Church.
- AMSON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Lent, 1672-3. Of Middlewich, Cheshire, gent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 21, 1675.
- AMSON, ROGER (? GEORGE).** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 3, 1672. Of Staffs. ('George Amson', matric. sizar, Easter, 1672.)
- AMSTER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE c. 1596.
- ANBIE (? AUBIE), ANDREW.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1634; B.A. 1638.
- ANBY or AWNBY, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, July 6, 1618. S. of John, of Sherwood Hall, Yorks. B. in Yorks. Age 11 in 1612. Matric. 1618, as Aubey. Married Frances, dau. of Richard Bowes, of Bathorpe, Yorks. Died May 21, 1666. (*Vis. of Yorks.*; M. H. Peacock.)
- ANBY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 5, 1641. Of Yorks. Probably 2d s. of George, of Sherwood Hall, Kellington, Yorks., above. Died unmarried. (M. H. Peacock.)
- ANCELL, see also ANSELL.**
- ANCELL, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 22, 1635. Of Lincs. B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642.
- ANCELL, W.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1573.
- ANCEKSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, July 5, 1603. S. of Thomas, of Cheveley, Cambs. School, Cheveley. B.A. 1606-7; M.A. 1610. Ord. priest (Norwich) June 18, 1609. C. of Goldmorton, Essex. (*Venn*, i. 185.)
- ANDERBY, WILLIAM DE.** Scholar at King's HALL. Died Nov. 20, 1377. Perhaps William Haddenby, adm. 1360.
- ANDERSON, ALEXANDER.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1575-6; M.A. 1579. Ord. deacon (Ely) 1577, age 25; priest, Mar. 29, 1578. V. of Wrawby, Lincs., 1590-7.
- ANDERSON, ARCHIBALD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1585. Of Scotland.
- ANDERSON, BANKS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633.
- ANDERSON, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, June 10, 1653, age 17. S. of Edmund, of Broughton, Lincs., Esq. School, Enfield, under Dr Littleton. Matric. 1653.
- ANDERSON, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at MAGDALENE, Nov. 13, 1732. S. of Francis, Esq. B. at Manby, Lincs. School, Brigg. Matric. 1733; LL.B. 1739. Brother of Francis (1731).
- ANDERSON, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1549. Perhaps the Lord Chief Justice C.P. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1550. Serjeant-at-Law, 1577. Chief Justice C.P. 1582. Knighted, 1582. Died Aug. 1, 1605. Buried at Eyworth, Beds. (*D.N.B.*)
- ANDERSON, EDMUND.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1620. S. and h. of William, of Broughton, Lincs.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 29, 1622-3. Aged 26 in 1634. Created baronet, 1660. Died 1660-1. Buried at Broughton, Jan. 19, 1660-1, aged 55. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*; Foster, *Gray's Inn*; *G.E.C.*)
- ANDERSON, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, June 1, 1647, age 16. S. of Edmund, Esq. of Lincs. School, Stamford. Matric. 1647-8.
- ANDERSON, EDMUND.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, Mar. 13, 1650-1, age 17. B. at 'Morton', Cambs. Matric. 1650-1; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658. Fellow, 1654, till his death, Nov. 25, 1660.
- ANDERSON, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 25, 1670. 1st s. of William, gent. B. at Dunholme, Lincs. School, Langton, Malton, Yorks. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 25, 1671. Of Dunholme, Esq. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- ANDERSON, Sir EDMUND, Bart.** Adm. at St CATHARINE's, May 30, 1705. Of Broughton, Lincs. B. 1687. S. of Sir Edmund, Bart. Succeeded as Bart, 1702. Died May 3, 1765, at Kilnwick Percy, Yorks., aged 77. M.I. there. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*; *G.E.C.*)
- ANDERSON, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 18, 1730. S. of Sir Stephen, Bart. B. at Eyworth, Beds. School, Kensington (priv.). Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1738. Died unmarried, Feb. 9, 1766. (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*)
- ANDERSON, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1609 (? the same matric. again Easter, 1610). Migrated to Emmanuel Sept. 12, 1610. Scholar; B.A. from Emmanuel, 1612-3; M.A. 1616.
- ANDERSON, FRANCIS.** Matric. from CLARE, Easter, 1664; B.A. 1667-8. Perhaps adm. as 'William.'

- ANDERSON, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 20) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 16, 1731. S. of Francis, Esq. B. at Manby, Lincs. School, Briggs. Of Manby, Esq. His son Charles took the name (of his mother) Pelham and was created Baron Yarborough, 1794. Brother of Charles (1732). (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)
- ANDERSON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1564-5. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1566. Perhaps s. of Bertram (M.P. for Newcastle, 1562). M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1584, 1593. Buried Aug. 6, 1605. (*V. is. of Yorks.* 1564.)
- ANDERSON, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1655. Perhaps s. and h. of Robert, of Chichester, Esq.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 22, 1659.
- ANDERSON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at MAGDALENE, June 25, 1659, age 17. S. of James, of Newcastle. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662; M.A. 1666. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 1662; priest, June 13, 1663, as 'B.A. of Jesus.' V. of King's Somborne, Hants., 1666. Father of William (1686).
- ANDERSON, JOHN.** Adm. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 11, 1602-3. Matric. sizar 1603; B.A. 1606-7; M.A. 1610. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 24, 1609. Master of Kimbolton Grammar School, 1611. R. of Wymington, Beds., 1622-40. Died Jan. 14, 1655-6. Father of Stephen (1642-3). (W. M. Noble.)
- ANDERSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at SIDNEY, Sept. 29, 1626. S. of Sir Francis, Knt. B. at Eyworth, Beds. School, Isleworth, Middlesex. Matric. Fell.-Com. 1626-7. Created baronet, Jan. 3, 1628-9. Of St Ives, Hunts. Died 1630, without issue. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)
- ANDERSON, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1624.
- ANDERSON, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Michs. 1578; B.A. 1581-2; Scholar, 1583-4. V. of Well, Yorks., 1599-1608. Died 1608.
- ANDERSON, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, May 13, 1642. B. at Biggins (? Newbiggen), near Kirkby, Westmorland. School, Kirkby. B.A. 1644-5; M.A. 1651. Fellow, 1652-7. Perhaps R. of Kirkby, Northallerton, till about 1663. V. of Holy Trinity, Hull, 1662-89. Preb. of York, 1681-9. (*Peile*, i. 480.)
- ANDERSON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1552. Perhaps 2d s. of Edward, of Roxby, Lincs. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1550. Brother of Thomas (1549).
- ANDERSON, ROBERT.** B.Can.L. 1516-7.
- ANDERSON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1633; B.A. 1636-7.
- ANDERSON, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 7, 1655. S. of Sir Francis, Knt. B. at Bradley, Durham. School, Ryton. Matric. 1655. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 24, 1655. Died 1668. (*Peile*, i. 567.)
- ANDERSON, ROBERT.** M.A. 1660. Incorp. from St Andrews. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1660; priest same day. One of these names R. of Sandon, Herts., 1675.
- ANDERSON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 22, 1708. Of Chester. Matric. 1708.
- ANDERSON, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Feb. 9, 1642-3. S. of John (1602-3), R. of Wymington, Beds. B. there. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1646-7; M.A. 1650. R. of Gt Catworth, Hunts., 1660-1703. Died 1703.
- ANDERSON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1549. Perhaps s. and h. of Edward, of Roxby, Lincs. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1550. Brother of Richard (1552).
- ANDERSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 15, 1681. S. of William, Esq., deceased. B. at Dunholme, Lincs. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1688. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- ANDERSON, WILLIAM.** B.Civ.L. 1520-1.
- ANDERSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1575; B.A. 1579-80.
- ANDERSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1576. Of Northants. B.A. 1581-2; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1585. Fellow of St Catharine's, 1585. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 29; priest, Nov. 30, 1585. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1586.
- ANDERSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1598. Perhaps s. of Sir Edmund, above (1549).
- ANDERSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, June 14, 1651. S. of William. B. at Ashton, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1651. One of these names V. of Easingwold, Yorks., 1662-4. (*Peile*, i. 543.)
- ANDERSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 15, 1664. B. in Yorks. Perhaps mistake for Francis; see above.
- ANDERSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, May 10, 1636. S. of Henry, clerk, formerly of the College (1659). B. at King's Somborne, Hants. School, Romsey (Mr Goldwire). Matric. 1687-8; B.A. 1689-90.
- ANDERSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Mar. 2, 1737-8. S. of Sir Edmund, of Kilnwick, Yorks., Bart. School, Westminster. Matric. 1738; Scholar, 1738; B.A. 1741-2; M.A. 1745. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 29, 1743. R. of Lea, Lincs., 1743-85. R. of Epworth, 1757-84. Succeeded as Bart. 1765. Died at Bell Hall, York, Mar. 9, 1785. Buried at Lea. M.I. there. (*G.E.C.*)
- ANDERSON, WILLIAM OWEN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Oct. 14, 1686. S. of Robert, C. of Mortlake. B. at Mortlake, Surrey. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1690-1. Chaplain to East India Co. 1704. Commissary of Bishop of London, for the consecration of the church at Calcutta. Died at sea or at Madras Sept. 30, 1711. (H. B. Hyde, *Annals of Bengal*.)
- ANDERSON, —.** B.Civ. (or Can.) L., 1499-1500.
- ANDERSON, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1644.
- ANDERTON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 12, 1671. S. of John, attorney, of Wigan, Lancs. B. there. School, Wigan. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5. Died in College; buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Mar. 4, 1674-5.
- ANDERTON, LAURENCE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, c. 1593. S. of Thomas, of Horwick, Lancs. B. 1577. School, Blackburn. B.A. 1596-7. Probably in Anglican orders. Went to Rome, 1604; and entered the Society of Jesus. Laboured in the English Province, mostly in Lancashire, for nearly 40 years. Died Apr. 17, 1643. Learned controversialist. (*D.N.B.*; *Peile*, i. 206.)
- ANDERTON, PHILIP.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1646. Of Salop. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1653. V. of Low Leyton, Essex, 1651; ejected 1662. Afterwards taught school there. Died Aug. 27, 1669. (*Calamy*, i. 510.)
- ANDERTON, ROBERT.** B.Civ.L. 1539-40. Of St CLEMENT's HOSTEL. Admon. granted (V.C.C.) 1540, to Paul Amcotts, of St Nicholas' Hostel.
- ANDERTON, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1637; B.A. 1640-1. Head Master of Hexham Grammar School, 1642. V. of Corbridge, Northumberland, in 1650; 'a preaching minister.' Buried there, Sept. 21, 1669. (H. M. Wood.)
- ANDERTON, THOMAS.** Lay clerk at KING's, 1562-3.
- ANDERTON, THURSTON.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1596. Of Clayton, Lancs., gent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 5, 1600-1; late of Barnard's Inn and s. of Christopher, of Lostack. (*Vis. of Lancs.* 1664.)
- ANDESLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's, scholar from Eton, 1495.
- ANDEWE or ANDEIWE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Apr. 13, 1574. Of Rayleigh, Essex. S. of Thomas. School, Rayleigh. Matric. 1574.
- ANDILTON, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, scholar from Eton, 1511. Left as scholar.
- ANDLESER, EDWARD.** M.A. 1566 (Incorp. from Oxford). Adm. at Christ Church, Oxford, 1550; B.A. 1551; M.A. 1555; B.D. 1565-6. V. of Epping, Essex, 1568. R. of Wood Norton, Norfolk, 1580; and of Cley-next-the-Sea, 1600. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ANDRESSE, CLIVE.** M.A. 1635-6 (*Lit. Reg.*).
- ANDREWS, ARNOLD.** Adm. scholar (age 19) at SIDNEY, Feb. 8, 1671-2. S. of Arnold, clothier. B. at N. Nibley, Gloucester. Schools, Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucs., and Wainfleet. From St Edmund's Hall, Oxford. Matric. there, June 5, 1668; B.A. (Cambridge) 1671-2. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 2, 1672.
- ANDREW, BARTHOLOMEW.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1570. B. at Bocking, Essex. Ord. deacon (London) Jan. 6, 1573-4, age 23; of Baintree (? curate); priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1576. V. of Baintree during 1579.
- ANDREWS, BARTIMEUS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE c. 1596; B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. Ord. deacon (Colchester) Sept. 9; priest, Sept. 23, 1604. R. of Clophill, Beds., 1610. R. of Laver Magdalen, Essex, 1619-31. Probably s. of Bartimeus, lecturer at Yarmouth, 1585. (Palmer's *Manship*.)
- ANDREW, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Mar. 2, 1587-8, age 16. S. of Roger, gent. B. in Gt Ryburgh, Norfolk. School, Holt. Matric. 1588; Scholar, 1589-90.
- ANDREW, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1582-3. Probably C. of Godmanchester, in 1585; 'bred in the schools.'
- ANDREW or ANDREWS, EDWARD.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1608; B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 20; priest, Mar. 21, 1613-4. Probably C. of Eyworth; Beds., in 1638.
- ANDREW, EUSEBIUS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1622. S. of Eusebius, Benchet of Lincoln's Inn. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 11, 1650. For the father see *D.N.B.* (*Peile*, i. 343.)

- ANDREW, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1579.
- ANDREWS, HENRY. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1674. Of Norwich. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1682. Incorp. at Oxford, 1682.
- ANDREWS, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at TRINITY, June 5, 1695. S. of Sir Matthew. B. at Waltham-on-Thames, Surrey. Educated at home. Matric. 1695.
- ANDREWS, HENRY. M.A. from KING'S, 1717. S. of John, of Topsham, Devon., clerk. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Mar. 31, 1696, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1699. R. of Ludgvan, Cornwall, 1706. R. of Pimperne, Dorset., 1716. R. of Shaftesbury, 1714-22. Headmaster of Shaftesbury School, 1706. Died 1722. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ANDREWS, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 10, 1736. S. of John, Esq. B. at Alford, Lincs. School, Kirkby Lonsdale, Yorks. Matric. 1736. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 29, 1737. Barrister, 1744; Bench, 1760. Of Alford, Lincs., Esq. Will proved, 1792. (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)
- ANDREW, JAMES. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1621; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629.
- ANDREWS, JAMES. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Aug. 20, 1694. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1698-9; M.A. 1716. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 1702. R. of Milden, Suffolk, 1703-51. R. of Barningham, 1716. Father of the next.
- ANDREWS, JAMES. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Dec. 28, 1721. Of Milden, Suffolk. S. of James, R. of Milden, above. Matric. 1722; B.A. 1725-6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1726-7; priest, June, 1728.
- ANDREW, JOHN. B.A. 1463-4; M.A. 1467; B.D. 1474. Perhaps R. of N. Ockendon, Essex, 1473-1480. Letters dismissory (from Ely) for 1st tonsure, 1468. Died 1480.
- ANDREW, JOHN. B.A. 1469-70; (? M.A. 1477); B.D. (?) 1483. Probably Fellow of QUEEN'S, 1484-97.
- ANDREWS, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1511, age 18. B. at Toddington, Beds. Fellow, c. 1514-5. Left on marriage. Made a fortune by purchase of Papal pardons at Boston. (*Harwood.*)
- ANDREW or ANDROS, JOHN. B.A. 1522-3; M.A. 1527.
- ANDREW, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1545.
- ANDROW, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1552.
- ANDREWE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1556. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1559-60. Fellow of St John's, 1560. Probably M.A. as Andrews, from St John's, 1572. One of these names V. of Great Wigston, Leics., 1575-77. Died 1577. (*Peile* i. 63; *Nichols*, iv. 383.)
- ANDREW, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1573.
- ANDREW or ANDREWS, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMAUEL, Feb. 24, 1595-6. Matric. c. 1596; B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. from Pembroke, 1603; D.D. 1633.
- ANDREWS or ANDREW, JOHN. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1606. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1608.
- ANDREWS, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Michs. 1618. Perhaps s. of John, of Clerkenwell, clerk; adm. at Gray's Inn, 1620.
- ANDREWS, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1622-3.
- ANDREWS, JOHN. Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 12, 1623. Matric. 1623.
- ANDREWS, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, July 2, 1632, age 17. S. of John, gent. B. at Egginton, Leighton Buzzard, Beds. Matric. 1632; Scholar, 1634-7; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Adm. at Sidney, as M.A., 1639. One of these names minister of Oulton, Norfolk, 1654-8. Died Dec. 12, 1658. (*Venn*, i. 306.)
- ANDREWS, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, June 2, 1636. S. of Thomas, yeoman, of Northants. B. at Olney, Bucks. School, Peterborough. Matric. 1637, as Andrew.
- ANDREWS, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Feb. 24, 1641-2, age 17. S. of John, of Sudbury, Suffolk, gent. School, Sudbury. Matric. 1642.
- ANDREWS, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 5, 1645. Of Gloucs. Matric. 1645. 'Ex schola Utonlensi' (? Eton).
- ANDREW, JOHN. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 20, 1660. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1663; M.A. 1668. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 21, 1665. V. of Yaxley, Hunts., 1669-86. Buried there Jan. 1, 1686-7.
- ANDREWS, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 14) at CHRIST'S, July 9, 1664. S. of Thomas. B. in London. Schools, Cambridge (priv.) and Stortford. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Fellow, 1669-75. Ord. deacon and priest (Gloucs., at Holborn) Feb. 27, 1669-70. Probably died c. 1675. He was a son of Damaris, wife of Dr Ralph Cudworth, by her first husband. (*Peile*, i. 612; F. S. Hockaday.)
- ANDREWS, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 24, 1692-3. S. of John. B. at Hitchin. School, Hitchin. Matric. 1693; Scholar, 1693; B.A. 1696-7; M.A. 1703. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1699; priest (London) Sept. 22, 1700. Perhaps C. of Sutton by Dover, 1702. Incorp. at Oxford, 1703. R. of Knowlton, Kent, 1708-11. R. of St Mildred, All Saints', and St Mary de Castro, Canterbury, 1708. Chaplain to Lord Rockingham. Married Jane, dau. of Henry Barnes. Died 1710-11. (*Peile*, ii. 128.)
- ANDREW, JOHN. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 10, 1701-2. Of London. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1701; LL.B. 1706; LL.D. 1711. Fellow, 1705-1747. Adm. advocate in the Arches Court, 1711. Judge of the Consistory Court of London, 1739-47. Left a large sum to the College, which was finally declined. Died Oct. 1, 1747. (*Coll. Hist. of Trin. Hall*, 192.)
- ANDREWS, JOHN. Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 9, 1731. Of Oxted, Surrey. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1735-6.
- ANDREW, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, March 14, 1731-2. Of Middlesex. School, Elmdon, Essex. Matric. 1732; Scholar, 1732; B.A. 1735-6.
- ANDREW, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 27, 1732. S. of Robert, merchant. B. at Gateshead, Durham. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1732. Buried at Boldon, Durham, Jan. 11, 1790. Described as M.D. (H. M. Wood.)
- ANDREWS, JOSHUA. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. R. of Little Bookham, Surrey, 1670-7. R. of Eppingham, 1674-7. Buried there, Feb. 12, 1676-7.
- ANDREWS, LANCELOT. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1571. S. of a merchant. B. in All Hallows, Barking. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1574-5; M.A. 1578; B.D. 1585. Fellow, 1576; Master, 1589-1605. V. of St Giles, Cripplegate, 1589. Preb. of St Paul's, 1589. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1590. Chaplain to the Queen. Preb. of Westminster, 1597; Dean, 1601. Bishop of Chichester, 1605. Lord Almoner. Bishop of Ely, 1609; and of Winchester, 1619-26. Dean of the Chapel Royal, 1619. Died Sept. 25, 1626. Buried at St Saviour's, Southwark. Learned patristic writer. Took part in the Hampton Court Controversy. One of the revisers of the Authorized Version. Brother of Roger (1590). (*D.N.B.*)
- ANDREWS, MATTHEW. Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, Jan. 23, 1663-4. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1664-5; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Fellow, 1670-4. Died 1674.
- ANDREWS, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. (age 17) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1619. S. of Thomas, of London. B.A. 1622; M.A. 1626; D.D. 1642. Fellow, 1624. Incorp. at Oxford, 1627, 1645. R. of Guildford, 1630-43. V. of Godalming, 1635-43. Preb. of Sarum, 1633. Ejected, 1643. Died in prison shortly before 1660. (*Manning*, i. 69.)
- ANDREWS, OLIVER. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 9, 1669-70. S. of Oliver, gent., of Sudbury, Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Sudbury and Felstead. Matric. 1670. Adm. at the Middle Temple, 1671. Died 1676. (*Venn*, i. 440.)
- ANDROS, RICHARD. Of TRINITY HALL B.Civ.L. 1512-3.
- ANDREWS, RICHARD. M.A. 1607 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Edmond, of London. Matric. (Oxford) Oct. 15, 1591, age 16; B.A. 1595; M.A. 1599; M.B. 1607; M.D. 1608. F.R.C.P. 1610. Died 1634. (*Munk*, i. 154.)
- ANDREWS, RICHARD. 'M.A. Cambridge,' incorp. at Oxford, Jan. 21, 1626-7. Perhaps a mistake for Nicholas.
- ANDREWS, RICHARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 18, 1662-3. S. of Ralph. B. in London. School, Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1663. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 8, 1663. (*Peile*, i. 601.)
- ANDREWS, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Jan. 13, 1663-4. S. of Roger, shoemaker, of Salop. B. there. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Nominated as 2nd master at Shrewsbury, Dec. 12, 1672. R. of Upton Magna, and Withington, Salop. Died 1726.
- ANDREWS, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Sept. 8, 1698. S. of Daniel, mercer, of London. School, Thaxted, Essex. Of Earl's Colne, Essex. Died 1730. (*Morant*, ii. 212.)
- ANDREW, ROBERT. B.A. 1527-8.
- ANDROWES, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1563; B.A. 1565-6, as Andrew; M.A. 1569. V. of Impington, Cambs., 1573. V. of Wormingford, Essex, 1579-86. Died 1586.
- ANDREW, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1573.
- ANDREWS, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1637. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1644. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 24, 1643, age 23; C. of Gislingham, Suffolk; priest, June 16, 1644.

- ANDREWS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 13, 1647. Matric. 1647-8.
- ANDREWS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, 1676. Matric. 1677; M.B. 1682.
- ANDREWS, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, May 15, 1690, as 'John.' Of Suffolk. Matric. 1691-2; B.A. 1693-4. Ord. priest (Norwich) May 1700. C. of Botesdale, Suffolk. Father of the next.
- ANDREWS, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Dec. 28, 1721. Of Botesdale, Suffolk. S. of Robert (1690) above. Matric. 1722; B.A. 1725-6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1725-6.
- ANDREWS, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, c. 1590; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1597; B.D. 1604; D.D. 1609. Fellow, 1594. Incorp. at Oxford, 1602. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Nov. 14, 1602. R. of St Martin's, Ongar, Essex, 1603. V. of Chigwell, Essex, 1605-6. R. of Nuthurst, Sussex, 1606. Chancellor of Chichester, 1606; Archdeacon, 1608. V. of Cowfold and Cuckfield, Sussex, 1609. Preb. of Southwell, 1609; of Ely, 1617; of Winchester, 1625. R. of Elm and Emneth, Cambs., 1615; and of Cheriton, Hants., 1622. Master of Jesus, 1618-32; resigned. Died 1635. Buried at Cheriton, Sept. 11, 1635. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1635. Brother of Lancelot (1571). (*Jes. Coll. Hist.* 84; *Al. Oxon.*)
- ANDREWS, ROGER.** B.A. 1626 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. (Trinity College, Oxford) 1625-6. Perhaps V. of Cocking, and R. of Nuthurst, Sussex, 1660. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ANDREWS, SAMPSON.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 24, 1634. Of Lincs. Matric. 1634; B.A. from King's, 1637-8, as Andrew.
- ANDREWS, SAMPSON.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, 1640; B.A. 1644-5; M.A. 1648.
- ANDREWS, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Apr. 16, 1611, age 15. S. of Philip, a Fleming, deceased. School, Norwich. Matric. 1611; Scholar, 1612-8; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Perhaps the 'godly and orthodox divine', sequestered to Herne, Kent, June 1, 1647. (*Venn*, i. 211.)
- ANDREWS, SAMUEL.** B.A. from St CATHARINE'S, 1644 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Nicholas, of Kingswood, Wilts. Matric. (Oxford) Dec. 8, 1637, age 16; B.A. 1641. R. of Southam, Warws., 1654. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ANDREWS, SIMON.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1652; B.A. 1655-6.
- ANDREWS, THOMAS.** B.Civ.L. 1541-2. Three years at Oxford; four at Cambridge. S. and h. of Sir Thomas, Knt. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 11, 1558. M.P. for Sudbury, 1563. Solicitor to the University, Dec. 16, 1578-81. Died at Bury St Edmunds, 1585. (*Cooper*, i. 510.)
- ANDREWS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1582.
- ANDREWS, THOMAS.** Of CHRIST'S; Med. Lic. 1600.
- ANDREW or ANDREWS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1629. Of Leics. B.A. from CLARE, 1632-3.
- ANDREWS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1629; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. V. of N. Mimms, Herts., 1645-48. V. of Wellingborough, Northants., 1648-62; ejected. (*Calamy*, ii. 233; *Urwick, Herts.* 454.)
- ANDREWS or ANDREWE, THOMAS.** B.A. 1633 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Richard, of Thorpe Underwood, Northants. Matric. Oxford, Nov. 4, 1631, age 17; B.A. 1633. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Dec. 13, 1632. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ANDREWS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Oct. 19, 1652. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1657.
- ANDREWS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1662. Of Staffs. One of these names M.P. for Higham Ferrers, Northants., 1689-98, and M.P. for Northampton, 1700-1.
- ANDREWS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1689; B.A. 1692-3; M.A. 1700.
- ANDREWS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 5, 1704. S. of Thomas, of Chipping Norton, Oxford. School, Combrook, Warws. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1708-9.
- ANDREWS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 23, 1705. S. of Simon, of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1706; Scholar, 1706; B.A. 1708-9; M.A. 1712. Fellow, 1711. Ord. deacon (London) June 15, 1712; priest (Ely) Dec. 20, 1713.
- ANDREWS, THOMAS.** M.A. from KING'S, 1710. S. of Thomas, of Mitcheldean, Gloucs., clerk. Matric. Christ Church, Oxford Feb. 11, 1695-6, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1700-1. V. of Llanover, Monm. R. of Mitchel Troy, 1709. V. of Pebworth, Gloucester, 1715. V. of Elberton, Bristol, 1714. (*Al. Oxon.*; *F. S. Hockaday*.)
- ANDREWS, TOWNSEND.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Feb. 8, 1717-8. B. in London. Matric. 1719. M.P. for Hindon, Wilts., 1727; for Bossiney, Cornwall, 1734-7. Died 1737.
- ANDREWS, TOWNSHEND.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Feb. 22, 1749-50. Only s. of Townsend (above), of Coulston, Wilts. Matric. 1750; Scholar, 1752; LL.B. 1756. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Dec. 17, 1755. Preb. of St Paul's, 1771. R. of St Cath. Coleman, 1774-1811. V. of Ashwell, Herts., 1769-1811. Died Dec. 23, 1811.
- ANDREW, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1569. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1572. Barrister, 1582. Ancient, 1589. Perhaps Sheriff of Bucks. Knighted 1608. (Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)
- ANDREW, W.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1579-80.
- ANDREWS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Oct. 1598. B. at Whittlesey Mere, Cambs. Matric. 1598; B.A. 1602-2; M.A. 1605. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1602. R. of Walton, Herts., 1611.
- ANDREWS, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1606. S. and h. of Sir William, of Lathbury, Bucks., Knt.; adm. at Gray's Inn, June 17, 1607. Aged 25 in 1615. Of Lathbury. High Sheriff of Bucks., 1607. Knighted, 1618. Son Henry created Bart. Buried Aug. 20, 1657. (*Lipscomb*, iv. 198; *Vis. of Bucks.* 1634.)
- ANDREWS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apl. 2, 1619. Of London. S. of Nicholas, citizen of London, brother of Lancelot, Bishop of Winchester (1571) and Roger (1590). Matric. Fell.-Com. 1619; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1625. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 4, 1626. R. of Nuthurst, Sussex, 1625-40. Died 1640. (A. Gray.)
- ANDREWS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, June 18, 1698. S. of William, of Bedford. B. Apr. 19, 1682. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1699; Scholar, 1702; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1706. Chaplain of Trinity, 1706. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 22, 1706. R. of Meesden Herts., 1720-50. V. of Barkway, 1727-50. Died, 1750. (But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.)
- ANDREWS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Jan. 19, 1705-6. S. of John, gent. B. at Nottingham. School, Beighton, Derbs. Adm. pens. Mar. 28, 1706.
- ANDREWS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 6, 1713-4. Of Notts. Ord. deacon (London) May 27, 1716. (Perhaps the above re-entered.)
- ANDREW, —.** B.A. 1473-4; M.A. 1477.
- ANDREW, —.** B.D. (incorp. from some foreign University) 1489.
- ANDREW, —.** B.A. 1498-9; M.A. 1502
- ANDREWS, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1606.
- ANDREWS, —.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 28, 1635. Of Middlesex.
- ANDREWS, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Dec. 27, 1659.
- ANFORTH, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 8, 1587.
- ANGELL, see also AUNGEL.**
- ANGELL, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1608. One of these names, s. and h. of William, of London, adm. at the Middle Temple, Aug. 13, 1607. Perhaps of Crowhurst, Surrey. If so, M.P. for Rye, 1621, 1624. 'Supreme janitor' of Windsor Castle. Died, Oct. 23, 1670, aged 78. M.I. at Crowhurst. Father of William (1641). (*Vis. of Surrey*, 1662; *Surrey Arch. Coll.* iii. 45.)
- ANGEL, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 29, 1685. S. of Justinian. B. at 'Henham', Middlesex. School, Camberwell. Matric. 1685. (Angell, of Crowhurst; *Vis. of Surrey*, 1662.)
- ANGELL, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Michs. 1619.
- ANGELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, July 4, 1717. S. of John, of Stockwell, London. School, Eton. Scholar, 1718; B.A. 1720-1; M.A. 1724. Died Mar. 19, 1784. (Manning, *Surrey*, iii. 499; *G. Mag.*)
- ANGELL, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Sept. 11, 1619. Of London. 'A citizen's son, of London, who himself became a citizen.' The father was probably a Turkey merchant. (A. Gray.)
- ANGELL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, May 8, 1650. S. of John, of Crowhurst, Surrey, Esq. (1608). School, Cheam. Matric. 1650; Scholar, 1650-6; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657; Med. Lic. 1661. Perhaps V. of St Issells, Pembs., 1678; and of Penally, 1685. Brother of the next. (*Venn*, i. 378.)
- ANGELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Oct. 2, 1641. Eldest s. of John, of Crowhurst, Surrey (1608). Matric. 1641. Married Elizabeth, dau. and h. of Robert Gosson, of Binfield, Berks. Died Dec. 7, 1674, aged 54. Brother of the above and father of the next. (A. Gray.)

- ANGELL, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 6, 1672, age 17. S. of William, of Crowhurst, Surrey, Esq., above. Matric. 1672. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Sept. 29, 1673. One of the same names, 's. of William; of London,' matric. at Oxford July 7, 1674, 'age 16.' (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Surrey*, 1662.)
- ANGELUS, CHRISTOPHER. A native of the Peloponnesus. Persecuted by the Turkish governor of Athens. Escaped, and landed at Yarmouth, 1608. The Bishop of Norwich sent him to Trinity, Cambridge. Removed to Balliol, Oxford, 1610; where he studied and taught Greek. Author, classical. Died Feb. 1, 1638. (*D.N.B.*)
- ANGENOW, PETER. M.A. 1629. Of France.
- ANGER, *see also* AUGER.
- ANGER, AMBROSE. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1613, scholar from Westminster. 2nd s. of Sir Francis. B. c. 1597. B.A. 1617-8; M.A. from Clare, 1621. Fellow of Clare. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Aug. 15; priest, Aug. 16, 1624. Preb. of St Patrick's, Dublin, 1629; Treasurer, 1628-32; Chancellor, 1636-54. Died 1654. Father of Francis (1661). (*Cotton, Fast. Hibern.*)
- ANGER, EDMUND. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Michs. 1570, age 16. S. of John, of Foulden, Norfolk. Matric. sizar from Queens', Michs. 1571; B.A. 1574-5; M.A. 1578.
- AUNGER, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1584; B.A. 1588-9. Probably s. of Richard (1545). Resided in Cambridge. Will proved, Mar. 10, 1625. Brother of Francis (1574) and John (1583); father of the next. (*Peile*, 1. 177; *Cooper*, 11. 229.)
- ANGIER, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1622; scholar from Westminster. S. of Edward, of Cambridge, above. B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 9; priest, Mar. 10, 1627-8, as 'Amigier.' R. of Dry Drayton, Cambs., 1633. Buried there, Sept. 3, 1665. Father of Thomas (1648-9). (*Cambs. Vis.* 1619.)
- ANGIER, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1574; scholar from Westminster, 1573. S. of Richard, of Cambridge (1545). Born c. 1562. Of Gray's Inn, 1577, specially admitted. Barrister, 1583. Knighted, 1609. Master of the Rolls in Ireland, 1609. Baron Longford, 1624. M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1588, and for Haslemere, 1597. Died Oct. 8, 1632. Buried in St Patrick's, Dublin. Brother of John (1583). (*Cambs. Vis.* 1619; *E. Anglian*, vi. 45.)
- AUNGER, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1622. Younger s. of Francis above. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1628. Will proved 1652. (*E. Anglian*, vi. 45.)
- AUNGE[R], FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1635.
- AUNGER, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Oct. 30, 1658. Of Kilkenny, Ireland. Perhaps s. of Edward, of Dry Drayton (1622). R. of W. Peckham, Kent, 1667-88.
- ANGIER or AUNGER, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Nov. 6, 1661. School, Perse. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 22, 1667. Incorpor. at Oxford, 1674. *G.E.C.*, and *Al. Oxon.* identify him with Viscount Longford. This is impossible as the latter was already a peer in 1655.
- ANGIER, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Feb. 22, 1692-3. S. of Samuel. B. at Colchester, Essex. School, Kelvedon. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696-7. Ord. deacon (London) June 21, 1699; priest, Feb. 21, 1703-4. R. of Stanway, Essex, 1704.
- ANGIER, JAMES. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 2, 1741. Of Essex. Matric. 1742; B.A. 1744-5. R. of Inworth, Essex, 1746-52. Died 1752.
- AUNGER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1583; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1587-8; M.A. 1591; LL.D. 1616. Fellow, 1589-1614. Taxor, 1607. Proctor, 1610-1. Preb. of Peterborough, 1615. Died 1631; buried Aug. 17, in the cathedral. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1631. Probably s. of Richard, of Cambridge, and brother of Francis (1574). (*Al. Westmon.*; *Cambs. Vis.* 1619.)
- ANGIER, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 10, 1622. Of Dedham, Essex. Bapt. Oct. 8, 1605. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1625-6. Episcopally ordained by Dr Bayley, Bishop of Bangor. Pastor of Ringley, Lancs., 1630; suspended, 1631. Pastor of Denton, Lancs., 1632-7. Imprisoned for opposition to Commonwealth. Author. Died Sept. 1, 1677, aged 72. Father of John (1647). (*D.N.B.*; *Calamy*, 11. 90.)
- ANGIER, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 3, 1634. S. of Edward, barrister. B. in Cambridge. School, Perse. Matric. 1634-5; Scholar, 1636-40; B.A. 1637. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Oct. 19, 1643. V. of Asheldham, Essex, 1659. C. of Woodham Mortimer, 1662. (*Venn*, 1. 317.)
- ANGIER, JOHN. Adm. at EMMANUEL, July 24, 1647. S. of John, minister of Denton, Lancs. (1622). Bapt. at Boston, July 13, 1629. School, Manchester. Matric. 1647. His conduct was so unsatisfactory that he had to make a confession of his errors before obtaining ordination in 1657. Went to Harvard, New England, and graduated there. Returned to England, 1656. Ord. minister to Ringley Chapel, 1657. Afterwards conformed. V. of Deane, Lancs., 1662. Died 1673. (*Mumford, Manch. Gr. Sch.*; *D.N.B.*)
- ANGIER or ANGER, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 15, 1649. S. of Edmund, clothier. B. at Stratford, near Dedham, Essex. School, Dedham. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1657. R. of Peldon, Essex, 1674-89. R. of Inworth, 1678-89. Died 1689.
- AUNGER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 14, 1662. Of Cambs. Scholar from Ely School. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6.
- ANGER, JOHN. Adm., apparently, at CHRIST'S, Apr. 1673.
- ANGER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1686.
- ANGIER or ANGER, JOHN. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, July 11, 1696. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1698-9; M.A. 1711. Ord. priest (London) Feb. 21, 1702-3. R. of Inworth, Essex, 1703-32. R. of Layer Marney, 1711-32. Died 1732. Father of the next.
- ANGIER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 1, 1723. S. of John (1696) B. at Inworth, Essex. Matric. 1723; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1732. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 6, 1726-7; 'of Cath. Hall.' V. of Tillingham, Essex. R. of Inworth, 1732-44. Died 1746.
- AUNGER, MILES. Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 14, 1662. Of Ely, Cambs. School, Ely. Matric. 1662; Scholar, 1664; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Of Ely, gent. Died Nov. 11, 1706, aged 62. M.I. in Ely Cathedral.
- AUNGER or ANGER, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1545. S. of John. Original Fellow of Trinity, 1546. B.A. from Trinity, 1547-8. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1551. Barrister, of Gray's Inn; afterwards reader, and treasurer. J.P. for County and town of Cambridge. Murdered in his chambers at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1597. Benefactor to Corpus Christi. Father of Francis (1574). (*Cooper*, 11. 229; *Cambs. Vis.* 1619; *Stokes, Hist. of Corpus*, 73.)
- AUNGER, ROBERT. B.A. 1478-9.
- ANGEIR, SAMUEL. Adm. at JESUS, Apr. 11, 1683. S. of Samuel, mercer. B. at Colchester. School, Colchester. Matric. 1683. Migrated (age 18) to St John's, Oct. 17, 1683. B.A. 1686-7; M.A. 1699. Ord. priest (London) Feb. 24, 1688-9. R. of Layer Breton, Essex, 1688-9. R. of St Mary Woolnoth, London, 1689-1752. Died Mar. 12, 1751-2. Perhaps brother of George (1692-3).
- ANGAR, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1565.
- AUNGER or AWGER, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Oct. 6, 1582, age 18. S. of Henry. B. at Peterborough. School, Barnack, Northants. Matric. 1582; B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589.
- ANGIER, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CLARE, c. 1591; B.A. (? 1594-5); M.A. 1598.
- ANGIER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, Jan. 26, 1648-9, age 14. S. of Edward (1622), of Dry Drayton, Cambs. School, Hertford. Matric. 1648-9; B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1656. One of these names R. of Hazeleigh, Essex, 1663-74. V. of Little Wakering, 1712-9. Died 1719.
- ANGIER, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, 1676. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 3, 1683; priest, May 25, 1684. Perhaps R. of Inworth, Essex, till 1702.
- AUNGER, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1477. B.A. 1481-2; M.A. 1486.
- AUNGER, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1568; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577. Fellow, 1576. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1589.
- ANGIER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, May, 1663. Of Cambs. School, Ely. Matric. 1663; Scholar, 1664; B.A. 1666-7.
- ANGER, ——. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1548.
- ANGLESEY, Earl of; *see* ANNESLEY, ARTHUR.
- ANGLIONBY, *see* AGLIONBY.
- ANGOLD, STEPHEN. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1582. V. of Roudham, Norfolk, 1589-1600. Died 1600. Licensed to teach grammar in the diocese, 1584; 'B.A.'
- ANGORE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, June 2, 1694. S. of Richard, of 'Barnosse,' Cornwall. Matric. 1693.
- ANGRON, PETER. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1581.
- ANGUISH, ALLEN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1681. Of Norfolk. 4th s. of Edmund, of Moulton, Norfolk.

ANGUISH, EDMUND. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1653. Of Norfolk. Probably s. of Thomas of Moulton (1630-1). Under 21 on Oct. 7, 1652; living Apr. 4, 1684. Married Alice, dau. of Sir Thomas Allin, Knt. and Bart. (Carthew, *Hundred of Launditch*, iii. 319.)

ANGUISH, EDMUND. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1665. Of Norfolk. Probably s. and h. of John, of Gt Melton, Norfolk, Esq. (next); adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 28, 1667.

ANGUISH, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1629. Of Norfolk. S. of Edmund, of Gt Melton, Norfolk, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 18, 1631. Died Feb. 12, 1691-2, aged 79. M.F. at Melton. (Le Neve, *Mom.* v. 131.)

ANGUISH, RICHARD. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1599. Of Norwich. B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1607; B.D. 1614. Fellow, 1606-16. Proctor, 1613-4. Died Sept. 23, 1616; buried at St Peter Mancroft, Norwich. Brass there. Will printed in *Masters*.

ANGUISH, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1629; B.A. 1632; M.A. 1636. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1637; C. of Starston. R. of Starston, Norfolk, 1638. R. of Scarning, 1639-44. Dispens. for non-residence, 1664. Died 1668.

ANGUISH, RICHARD. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1634. Perhaps the above readmitted. (*Masters*.)

ANGUISH (ALLIN), RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 15) at St John's, Apr. 30, 1685. S. of Edmund, Esq., of Moulton, Norfolk. B. in London. School, Yarmouth. Matric. 1685. Inherited Somerleyton, Suffolk, from his uncle, and assumed his name of Allin. Created Bart., 1699. M.P. for Dunwich, 1709. Died Oct. 19, 1725. Father of Ashurst Allen (1739).

ANGUISH, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1578; B.A. 1581-2, as Angus.

ANGUISH, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CAIUS, Feb. 1, 1630-1, age 17. S. of Richard, gent., deceased. B. at Moulton, Norfolk. School, Aylsham. Matric. 1631. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 5, 1632. Of Moulton, Esq. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1653. (*Venn*, i. 296.)

ANGUISH, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 4, 1716. S. of Edmund, attorney, of Moulton, Norfolk. B. at Somerleyton, Suffolk. School, Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1716; Scholar, 1716-22; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1723. Fellow, 1722-23. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1723, as C. of Barsham, Suffolk. R. of Halesworth, 1724-36; and of Weston, 1727-36. V. of St Nicholas, Deptford, 1737-63. Died Apr. 24, 1763. Author, *Sermons*. Father of the next. (*Venn*, ii. 6.)

ANGUISH, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 1, 1742. S. of Thomas (1716), V. of Deptford, Kent, above. B. at Beccles, Suffolk. Schools, Worlingham (private) and Bury. Matric. 1742; Scholar, 1742-6; B.A. 1745-6. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 22, 1746-7. Accountant-General and Master in Chancery, 1763. F.R.S. 1766. F.S.A. Died Dec. 31, 1785. (*Venn*, ii. 51.)

ANGWOOD or ANWOOD, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', c. 1596. Of Cambs. B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603.

ANICOE, PETER. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Dec. 28, 1655. Matric. 1656.

ANLABY or HANDLABYE, EDMUND. B.A. 1516-7; M.A. 1520; B.D. 1547. Fellow of CLARE in 1549. R. of Gt Gransden, Hunts., 1552-4. V. of Duxford St John, Cambs., 1553. R. of Wistow, Hunts., 1554-9. V. of Brington, 1556-9. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1559. (W. M. Noble.)

ANLABY, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1584.

ANLEBY, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 3, 1655. Matric. 1656. S. and h. of John, of Etton, Hull, Yorks. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 28, 1656-7. Aged 28, in 1666. Married Susan, dau. of Dr Wm. Parker, of Margate. Will proved at York, 1679. (Anlaby of Etton, in *Vis. of Yorks.* 1666.)

ANLABY, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St John's as Hanlibye, Michs. 1567. Probably s. of John. B. at Etton, Yorks. B.A. 1571-2. Converted to Romanism by Dr Allen at Douay. Ord. priest (Cambay) 1577. After serving as a priest in England, mostly in Yorkshire, he was condemned, and hanged at York, July 4, 1597. (*Cooper*, ii. 225, *D.N.B.*)

ANNAND, WILLIAM. M.A. 1659 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William, a minister. B. at Ayr, 1633. Student at King's College, Aberdeen, 1642-6; M.A. there. Matric. (Oxford) 1652; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1658. D.D. (St Andrews) 1685. Preacher at Weston-on-the-Green, Oxon., 1656. V. of Leighton Buzzard, 1656. Instituted to Tolbooth Church, Edinburgh, 1663. Dean of Edinburgh, 1676-89. Died June 13, 1689. Author of religious works. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*; *Misc. Gen. et Herald.* iii. 282.)

ANNESLEY, ARTHUR. Adm. at MAGDALENE, Feb. 4, 1696-7. S. of James, Earl of Anglesey. Matric. 1697-8; M.A. 1699. Fellow, 1700. Succeeded as 5th Earl, 1710. High Steward

of the University, 1722-37. M.F. for the University, 1702, 1705, 1708-10. Benefactor to Magdalene. Lord Lieut. of Co. Wexford, 1727. Died 5.p. Apr. 1, 1737. Buried at Farnborough, Hants. (G.E.C.)

ANNESLEY, FRANCIS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', June 20, 1644. S. of Francis, Viscount Valentia. B. Jan. 23, 1628. Of Clogmaghericatt, Co. Down. Married, Dec. 29, 1662, Deborah, dau. of Henry Jones, D.D., Bishop of Meath, widow of J. Boundler. (*Baker*, i. 503; *Lodge*, v. 299.)

ANNESLEY, FRANCIS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St John's, May 21, 1719. S. of Francis, Viscount Valentia and Baron Mountnorris. M.A. 1719. R. of Winwick, Lancs. Died May 1, 1740. (*Lodge*, v. 299.)

ANNESLEY JOHN. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Mar. 4, 1666-7.

ANESLEY, MARK. Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, May 9, 1720. S. of William. B. at Gallow Hill, Northumberland. Bapt. at Bolam, Mar. 31, 1702. School, Morpeth. Scholar, 1721. His Tutor was his uncle, Ralph Ainsley. Ran through his estates, which were sold in 1750. J.P. for Northumberland. Buried at Bolam, Oct. 10, 1749. (*Peile*, ii. 198; H. M. Wood.)

ANNESLEY, MARTIN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St John's, May 20, 1719; adm. Fell.-Com. next day. S. of Francis, of Ireland. B. in Dublin. School, Eton. Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722-3; M.A. 1726; D.D. 1744. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5; priest, July 10, 1726. V. of Bucklebury, Berks., 1726-47. R. of Frilsham, 1730. Chaplain to the Earl of Abingdon. Preb. of Salisbury, 1744-9. Died 1749. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 324; *Lodge*, v. 299.)

ANSLEY, PHILIP. Matric. pens. from St John's, Lent, 1563-4.

ANSLEY, RALPH, see **ANSLEY.**

ANNESLEY, RICHARD. Incorp. B.D. 1678, from Magdalen College, Oxford. S. of Arthur, Earl of Anglesey. Matric. at Oxford, Sept. 15, 1669, age 14; M.A. (Oxford) 1670-1; B.D. 1677; D.D. 1689. Preb. of Westminster, 1679. Preb. of Exeter, 1681. Dean of Exeter, 1681. V. of Colyton Rawleigh, Devon, 1689. Succeeded as 3rd Baron Altham, c. 1700. Died Nov. 19, 1701. (*Al. Oxon.*; G.E.C.)

ANNESLEY, ROBERT. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, till 1380.

ANNESLEY, —. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Jan. 2, 1671-2.

ANNIS, EDMUND. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 14, 1674. Migrated (age 18) to St John's, Oct. 16, 1677. S. of Edmund, deceased. B. at Oakington, Cambs. School, King's, Cambridge. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9. V. of Yaxley, Hunts., 1687-1705. Died 1705.

ANNIS, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Nov. 2, 1632. S. of Richard. B. at Thaxted, Essex. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7.

ANNIS, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 1, 1656. Of Cambs. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 20, 1662.

ANNIS, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1648. Of Cambs. Matric. Easter, 1650. Buried at Landbeach, Oct. 13, 1650.

ANSHAM, see also **AGMONDESHAM.**

ANSHAM or AWNSHAM, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1612. S. of Richard, V. of Buntingford, Herts. (see Agmondesham). B.A. 1615-6, as Ansam; M.A. 1619. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 1620. R. of Cranford, Middlesex. R. of Hopesay, Salop, 1623-46, sequestered; restored, 1660. Died 1675. (*Peile*, i. 288; A. B. Beavan.)

ANSAM or AGMONDESHAM, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, c. 1595.

ANSAM, — (jun.). Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, Lent, 1596-7.

ANSELL, see also **ANCELL.**

ANSELL, JOHN. B.A. 1487-8.

ANSELL, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 9, 1663. Only s. of Reginald (1610), R. of Stowing, Kent (Family living). B. there. Schools, Wye, Kent, Westminster and Canterbury. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Signs for deacon's orders (London) Sept. 18, 1669. Ord. priest, Sept. 22, 1672. R. of Brooke, Kent, 1672-1707. R. of Stowing, Kent, 1679-1725. Died 1725.

ANSELL, MATTHEW. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1585; B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592.

ANSELL, NICHOLAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1624. Matric. 1624. S. of Thomas, of Ickleford, Herts., gent.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 2, 1625-6. Buried Feb. 3, 1667-8, at Ickleford. (*Clutterbuck*, iii. 57.)

ANSELL, OLIVER. Matric. pens. from Jesus, Easter, 1585.

ANSELL, REGINALD. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 2, 1616. B. in Kent. Matric. 1616; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 6, 1623. R. of Stowing, Kent, till 1679. Father of John (1663). Died 1679.

ANSELL, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St John's, Apr. 27, 1631. S. of Thomas, of Ickleford, Herts. B. there. School, Almshouse, St Ippolyts (private). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634 5; M.A. 1638.

ANSELL, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from Jesus, Easter, 1585. One of these names, of Gt Barford, Beds., adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1587. (*Vis. of Beds.*)

ANSELL, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from Jesus, Michs. 1618, as 'John.' B. at Barford, Beds. B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625; B.D. 1631-2 (on King's visit); D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1625-44. R. of Guilden Morden, Cambs., 1638-44; ejected. Died at Bury, Suffolk, Jan. 23, 1673-4. (A. Gray.)

ANSELL, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at Jesus, Sept. 18, 1706. Of Ickleford, Herts. Matric. 1707. S. of Thomas. Bapt. 1690. Married Mary Fleetwood, 1715. Buried Jan. 7, 1725-6.

ANSELL, THOMAS. Adm. Scholar at Trinity Hall, Feb. 28, 1738-9. Of Brentford, Middlesex. Matric. 1739; LL.B. 1744. Fellow, 1747-66. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 23, 1738, as 2nd s. of John, of New Brentford, apothecary.

ANSELL, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from Jesus, Easter, 1588; B.A. 1590-1.

ANSELL, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at Jesus, June 28, 1705. S. of — of Kent, clerk (doubtless John, R. of Stowting, above). Matric. 1705; B.A. 1709-10.

ANSEWORT, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from St John's, Easter, 1615.

ANSON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1552.

ANSTELE, —. Adm. at Pembroke, 1579.

ANSTY, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, June 25, 1696. S. of William. B. at Blewbury, Berks. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699-1700; M.A. 1703; B.D. 1710; D.D. 1715. Fellow, 1701-7. Ord. priest (London) May 31, 1702. Lived at Anstey Hall, Trumpington, Cambs. Died there, Jan. 19, 1751. V. of Lawford, Essex, 1702. R. of Brinkley, Cambs., 1716-51. Father of Christopher (1742).

ANSTY, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St John's, Mar. 26, 1728. S. of James, gent., of Berks. B. near Wantage. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1735; B.D. 1743. Fellow 1735-54. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 5, 1731-2; priest, June 29, 1734. R. of Holme, Spalding Moor, Lincs., 1753-84. R. of Armthorpe, 1768-84. Preb. of Lincoln, 1772. Died June 17, 1784. Brother of Thomas (1730) and James (1731).

ANSTY, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1742. S. of Christopher, D.D. (1696). B. Oct. 31, 1724. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746-7 (he was refused the M.A.). Fellow, 1745 till 1754, when he succeeded to the family estates. Author of the *New Bath Guide*, etc. Married, 1756, Ann, dau. of Felix Calvert, of Albury Hall, Herts. Owner of Anstey Hall, Trumpington. Resided at Bath, 1770-1805. Died 1805. Buried in Walcot Church, Bath. (*D.N.B.*; *Hist. King's*, 211.)

ANSTY, JAMES. Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1731. S. of James. B. at W. Lockinge, Berks., May, 1714. Matric. 1732; B.A. 1735-6; M.A. 1739. Fellow, 1735. Chaplain to the Earl of Orford. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1738; priest (Norwich) May, 1741. Afterwards became insane. Died July, 1742. Brother of Christopher (1728) and James (1731).

ANSTY, JOHN. Scholar at King's Hall, 1440-4. One of these names M.P. for Cambridge County, 1450; another, in 1467.

ANSTY, JOHN. Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1629, age 15. Of Lambeth, Surrey. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637; D.D. 1664. Fellow, 1632-48 (ejected). C. of Fen Ditton, Cambs., 1638. R. of Sampford Courtenay, Devon. Brother of Stephen (1636).

ANSTY, STEPHEN. Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1636, age 17. Of Horsham, Sussex. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1644. Fellow, 1639-45 (7 ejected). Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1641; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 8, 1642. Died in London Nov. 1650. Brother of John (1629).

ANSTY, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, Mar. 30, 1730. S. of James, gent., of Berks. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1730; B.A. 1733-4. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Aug. 17, 1734. Brother of Christopher (1728).

ANSTRUTHER, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1623. Of Scotland.

ANSTWICK, —. B.Can.L. 1479-80.

ANTHILL, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 11, 1651. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658. Incorp. at Oxford, 1658. R. of Hitcham, Suffolk, 1660.

ANTHILL, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 16, 1658. Of Suffolk. This, or the next, buried at St Andrew's, Cambridge, Aug. 21, 1662.

ANTHILL, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 5, 1659. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1660.

ANTILL, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at Jesus, June 6, 1677. B. at Richmond, Surrey. Matric. 1679-80; B.A. 1680-1; Scholar, 1682.

ANTILL, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St John's, July 6, 1695. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Whetton, Leics. School, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. Migrated to Christ's, July 3, 1700. Matric. Easter, 1701; Scholar there. LL.B. 1709. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 23, 1703. V. of Shephed, Leics., 1703. R. of Lambly, Notts., till 1714. Died Aug. 17, 1713-4. M.I. at Shephed. (*Pette*, II, 148; *Nichols*, III, 1021.)

ANTHONY, JOHN. Matric. sizar from Trinity, Easter, 1550; *impubes*.

ANTHONY, CHARLES. Adm. pens. at Jesus, May 8, 1620. Matric. 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Incorp. at Oxford, 1624. Born 1600. Ord. deacon and priest (Down and Connor) Sept. 16, 1636. V. of Catterick, Yorks., 1662-85. Buried June 25, 1685. M.I. at Catterick.

ANTHONY, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1645. Migrated to Oxford c. 1648. B.A. from Magdalen Hall, Oct. 17, 1648; M.A. from Corpus Christi, May 31, 1651. (*Al. Oxon.*)

ANTHONY, FRANCIS. M.D. from PEMBROKE, 1608: '12 years from M.A.', so he probably graduated B.A. 1592-3; and M.A. 1596; when the records are mostly missing. He is presumably the 'empiric' who had such a long struggle with the College of Physicians. S. of a goldsmith of London. According to the *D.N.B.* he was born in 1550, and graduated M.A. in 1574—this last must be a mistake. Best known by his invention of the *aurum potable*. Died May 26, 1623. Buried in St Bartholomew the Great. Father of John (1608). (*D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Beds.* 1634.)

ANTHONIE, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from St Catharine's, Lent, 1588-9; B.A. 1590-1.

ANTHONY, JOHN. 'Learned his grammar at Cambridge.' Age 24. Of Brinkley. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 1561-2.

ANTHONY, JOHN. Matric. sizar from King's, Michs. 1576. One of these names R. of Ashley, Cambs., and V. of Silverley, 1581.

ANTHONY, JOHN. B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1599-1600.

ANTHONY, JOHN. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1608. S. of Francis (above). M.B. 1613; (? M.A. 1612); M.D. 1618-9. Licentiate R.C.P. 1625. Practised in London. Died Apr. 28, 1655, aged 70. Author, medical and religious. Buried in St Bartholomew the Great. Will (P.C.C.). Father of Samuel (1634). (*Munk*, I, 185; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Beds.* 1634.)

ANTHONY, MARK. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 2, 1673. S. of John, of Exeter, mercer. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680. Fellow, 1678-94. Junior Proctor, 1692. R. of Framlingham, Suffolk, 1694-1703. C. of Harlton, Cambs., 1685-1703. Died 1703.

ANTHONY, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from Jesus, Michs. 1565. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Aug. 15, 1573. C. of Threckingham, Lincs., in 1580.

ANTHONY, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St John's, Sept. 22, 1634. S. of John, M.D. of London (1608). B. at Ipswich. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1638-9.

ANTHONY, —. M.A. 1468-9.

ANTHONY, —. D.D. 1478. Franciscan friar.

ANTON, GEORGE. Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1566. S. of Thomas (1529). B. at Stratfieldsaye, Hants. c. 1550. Matric. 1566; B.A. 1570-1; M.A. 1574. Fellow, 1569-75. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 5, 1574-5. Recorder of Lincoln, 1587. M.P. for Lincoln, 1588, 1593, 1601. Author, *Parliamentary Journal*, 1592. Brother of Thomas (1561) and father of James (1615). (*Cooper*, II, 322; *Lincs. Pedigrees*.)

ANTON, JAMES. Matric. Fell.-Com. from King's, Lent, 1593-4; B.A. 1596-7. Migrated to Clare. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, Apr. 8, 1600.

ANTON, JAMES. Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1615. S. of George (1566). B. at Lincoln, June 24, 1600. Matric. Easter, 1616. Fellow. Died before graduation, 1619; buried in the College chapel.

ANTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 15, 1662. S. of John, gent., of Croft, Lincs. School, Alford, Lincs. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1670.

ANTON or ANTHONY, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1606. Said to have been a son of George, Recorder of Lincoln. B. in St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London. B.A. 1609, as 'Anthony.' Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 23, 1610, age 25; priest (Gloucester) May 31, 1618. C. of Shalford, Surrey, 1616. Poetical author. (*D.N.B.*)

ANTON, THOMAS. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1529, age 16. B. at Strathfieldsaye, Hants. B.A. 1533-4. Fellow, 1532-5. Father of George (1566) and Thomas (1561).

ANTON, THOMAS. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Sept. 29, 1561, age 16. Of Strathfieldsaye. S. of Thomas. Studied the law in New Inn. Knighted. Slain in Ireland. Brother of George (1566). (*Harwood; Lincs. Pedigrees.*)

ANTONIUS, DE, PETER. M.A. 1624.

ANTONINUS, LUSITANUS. Franciscan friar. B.D. 1525-6. Studied also at Salamanca.

ANTRUM or ANTRIM, BENJAMIN. Adm. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 26, 1673. S. of William, of Salisbury. Matric. at Hart Hall, Oxford, Mar. 4, 1670-1, age 18.

ANTRAM, JOHN. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Apr. 29, 1708. Matric. at Hart Hall, Oxford, May 18, 1694; *cler. fil.* B.A. (Wadham, Oxford) 1697-8; M.A. (Cambridge) 1708. V. of Kimbolton, Hunts, 1702-16. V. of Swineshead, Hunts. (since Beds.), 1708-16. Buried Mar. 25, 1716. (*Al. Oxon.*)

ANTROBUS, BURGESS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Feb. 28, 1705-6. S. of George, schoolmaster, of Tamworth, Staffs., next. School, Tamworth. Matric. 1706; Scholar, 1707; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1713.

ANTROBUS, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 26, 1660. Of Cheshire. S. of Richard, of Clifford's Inn. M.A. 1660. Matric. at Brasenose College, Oxford, Oct. 29, 1657; B.A. (Oxford) 1657. Master of Tamworth Grammar School. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1661. 'Of Clifford's Inn, aged 30, licensed Jan. 27, 1661-2, to marry Catharine Bramston, of St Bride's, London'—according to J. Foster. Father-in-law of Wm. Whiston. (*Al. Oxon.; A. Gray.*)

ANTROBUS, GEORGE. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Aug. 11, 1698. B. at Tamworth, Staffs. S. of George, above. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1706. Incorp. at Oxford, 1709. V. of Kingsbury, Warws. 1706. V. of Tamworth, 1710. Buried there, Aug. 4, 1742. One of these names, M.A. (afterwards D.D.) was preb. of Elphin, 1722. Died 1760. Buried at St Peter's, Dublin. (C. Palmer, *Tamworth; Cotton, Fast. Hibern.*)

ANTROBUS, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1604.

ANTERBUS, RALPH. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1566. V. of Trimdon, Durham, 1578-9.

ANTROBUS, ROBERT. M.A. 1635 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Kent. S. of Richard (of Clifford's Inn), of St Stephen, Hereford. Matric. (Oxford), Jan. 28, 1630-1, age 20; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1635. Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1633-9. V. of Pembury, Kent, 1642. P.C. of Bromley, 1640-6-. V. of Leigh, 1646. Died 1657. Buried at Leigh. (*Al. Oxon.*)

ANTROBUS, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 12, 1697. Of Middlesex. S. of William, citizen and scrivener, of London. Bapt. at St Michael's, Cornhill, July 8, 1679. School, Eton; collegier there. Matric. 1697; Scholar, 1697; B.A. 1701-2 (2nd in Tripos); M.A. 1705. Fellow, 1705. Asst. master at Eton for 30 years. Benefactor. V. of Burnham cum Boveney, Bucks. His nephew, the poet Thomas Gray, was placed under his care at Burnham. Died Jan. 20, 1729-30. M.I. at Burnham. (*T. A. Walker, 200.*)

ANTROBUS, WILLIAM. B.A. from TRINITY, 1597-8.

ANTROBUS, WILLIAM. KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1709. S. of William, citizen and scrivener, of London. Bapt. at St Michael's, Cornhill, 1688. Matric. Easter, 1710; B.A. 1714; M.A. 1717. Fellow, 1713. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 19, 1714; priest, Dec. 18, 1715. Assistant master at Eton, where he was tutor to his nephew, the poet Gray. R. of Everdon, Northants., 1726-42. Died May 22, 1742. M.I.

ANWILL, EVANS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 23, 1634. S. of Maurice, gent., of Trawsfynydd, Merioneths. School, St Asaph (private). Matric. 1634.

ANWILL, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Apr. 27, 1681. S. of Lewis, gent. B. at Cerrig-y-Druidion, Denbigh. School, Northop, Flints. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5.

ANYON, WILLIAM. M.Gram. 1506-7.

APPERLY, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 19, 1690. S. of Antony, gent. B. at Little Hereford, Hereford. School, Little Hereford (private). Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693-4; M.A. 1697; M.D. 1704. Fellow 1696-9. Author of medical works. Died 1735.

APPLEBY, AMBROSE. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1631. Of Yorks. Probably s. of Ambrose, of Lartington. B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637; B.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*); D.D. 1666 (*do.*).

Fellow, 1634-44 (ejected) and 1661-7 (died). C. of Stretham, Cambs., 1633. V. of Oakington, 1663. V. of St Botolph, Cambridge, 1662-7. Will (V.C.C.) 1667.

APPLEBY, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1603. S. of Thomas, of Romaldkirk, Yorks. B.A. 1606-7. Died young, at Cambridge. (Hutchinson, *Durham*, III. 5; *Vis. of Yorks.* 1612.)

APPLEBY, FRANCIS. Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1607; Scholar; B.A. 1610-1. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Romaldkirk, Yorks. Student of Gray's Inn, 1610. Married Mary Ingleby, of Ripley, Yorks. Died Mar. 29, 1647, aged 58. M.I. at Romaldkirk. (*Vis. of Yorks.* 1612; *The Genealogist*, N.S. xxxv. 177.)

APPLEBEE, GEORGE. M.A. from St CATHARINE's, 1757. S. of Charles, of St Bride's, London. Matric. (St John's, Oxford) Dec. 3, 1741, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1745. V. of Worminghall, Bucks., 1754-83. C. of St Bride's, Fleet St. Died at Islington, July 29, 1783. (*Al. Oxon.; G. Mag.*)

APPLEBY, JOHN. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1367. V. of Tilney, Norfolk, 1372. Probably V. of W. Drayton, Middlesex; R. of Pebmarsh, Essex; R. of St Mary Magdalen, Fish St. London, 1412. Died 1413. (*Hennessy.*)

APPLEBY, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1568.

APPLEBY, NICHOLAS. B.A. (probably of CHRIST's). V. of Gateley, Norfolk, 1530-54. R. of Stanton All Saints, Suffolk, 1542. Perhaps R. of Colton, Norfolk, 1554; and of Barford, 1554-91. (*Pelle, i. 20.*)

APPLEBY, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1554 (*impubes.*).

APPLEBY, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641; B.D. 1661. Fellow, 1640-4; ejected. V. of Quarington, Lincs., 1646-84. Died Mar. 6, 1683-4.

APPYLYB, WILLIAM. M.A. R. of Rettendon, Essex, 1477.

APPLEDON, ROBERT. Student of EMMANUEL. Ord. priest (London), May 21, 1676.

APPLEFORD, CHARLES. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1637. Of Hants. B.A. 1640-1. Fellow, 1642. Probably R. of Chilbolton, Hants., 1660.

APPLEFORD, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Feb. 22, 1667-8. S. of Edward, gent., of Winchester. B. there. School, Winchester. Matric. 1667-8; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675; B.D. 1682. Fellow, 1674-1701. R. of Wentworth, Cambs., 1684. Non-juror.

APPLEGARTH, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, May 1, 1600. S. of Humphrey, gent. B. in London. School, Winchester. Scholar, 1600-7; B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1607. R. of Kimpton (? Hants.), 1617.

APPLEGARTH, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at MAGDALENE, June 11, 1673. S. of William, of Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1673.

APPLEGARTH, —. B.A. 1470-1.

APPLETON, HENRY. Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1610. B. 1598. Of Jarvis Hall, S. Bentley, Essex, Bart. Succeeded his father, Sir Roger, 1613. Knighted 1643. Distinguished royalist. Served at Colchester, 1648. Died in poverty. Buried at Baddow. Admon. Nov. 16, 1649. Gr. father of the next. (*G.E.C. i. 72; Vis. of Essex, 1612.*)

APPLETON, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Feb. 25, 1668-9. Of Essex. S. of Sir Henry. Matric. 1669. Of Jarvis Hall, S. Bentley. Succeeded as Bart. 1670. Died Feb. 1678-9. Gr. son of above. (*G.E.C. i. 73.*)

APPLETON, ISAAC. M.A. 1635-6 (*Lit. Reg.*). Probably of Little Waldingfield, Suffolk, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 8, 1630; s. of Sir Isaac, Knt. Of Holbrooke Hall, Suffolk. M.P. for Sudbury, 1661. Died 1661.

APPILTON, JOHN. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1405. Resigned 1430. Inceptor in Law.

APPLETON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Feb. 25, 1706-7. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Holt, Denbighshire. School, Wrexham. Matric. 1707.

APPLETON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, July 7, 1744. S. of John, clerk, of Salop. B. at Wem. School, Wem. Matric. 1745; B.A. 1748-9.

APPLETON, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 8, 1635. Of Suffolk. Probably s. and h. of John, of Chilton, Suffolk, deceased. Matric. 1637. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 13, 1638. Barrister, 1646. Of Preston, Suffolk, Esq. (*Suff. Man. Fam. i. 329; Vis. of Suff. 1664.*)

APPLETON, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 13, 1680. Of Yorks. School, Pocklington. Scholar, 1680; Matric. 1681; B.A. 1683-4. Ord. deacon (Durham) 1691. V. of Hayton, 1691. Buried Apr. 2, 1720. (H. G. Harrison.)

- APPLETON, ROGER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1583. S. and h. of Henry, of Benfleet, Essex. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 10, 1584. Succeeded at Benfleet, 1606. Sheriff of Essex, 1608-9. Created Bart. 1611. Father of Henry (1610). Married Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Mildmay, of Moulsham, Essex. Buried at South Benfleet, Jan.-16, 1612-3. (*G.E.C.* i. 73; *Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)
- APPLETON, THOMAS.** Of Norwich diocese. B.A. 1491. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1494; M.A. 1495-6; B.D. 1504-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) 1496-7; priest (Ely) Sept. 23, 1497. R. of Alpheton, Suffolk, 1498-1504. R. of Lavenham, 1497-1508. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1508.
- APPLETON, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1610; B.A. 1612-3. Brother of Sir Henry (1610), of South Benfleet, Essex, Bart. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 21, 1613.
- APPLETON, WILLIAM.** Fellow of PEMBROKE, c. 1350-60.
- APPLETON, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CAIUS, Feb. 16, 1566-7, age 16. S. of Roger, Esq. B. at Dartford, Kent. School, Hadleigh, Suffolk. Migrated to Trinity. Matric. thence, 1567. Of Kettlebaston Hall, Suffolk, Esq. (*Venn*, i. 59; *Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)
- APPLETON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Feb. 25, 1668-9. Of Essex. Probably 2nd s. of Sir Henry, of Gt Baddow, Essex, Knt. Matric. 1669. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 16, 1671.
- APPLETON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Jan. 29, 1675-6; Fell.-Com. Apr. 1676. Of Middlesex. S. of Sir William, of S. Benfleet. Died Apr. 28, 1685, aged 28. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)
- APPLEWHAITE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Sept. 20, 1625, age 17. S. of John, of Stoke Ash, Suffolk, gent. Matric. 1626; Scholar, 1627-8. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 9, 1633. Of Stoke Ash, Esq. Died c. 1679. (*Venn*, i. 273.)
- APPLEWHAITE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1654. Matric. Easter, 1655. Of Suffolk. Perhaps s. and h. of John, of Stoke Ash, Suffolk, above; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 27, 1661.
- APPLEWHAITE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, April 21, 1680. Of Suffolk.
- APLEYARD, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 14, 1674. S. of Sir Matthew (1626), Knt., deceased, of Burstwick, Yorks. B. there. School, Beverley. Matric. 1674. Of Burstwick Garth, M.D. Died in London. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- APLEYARD, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at CAIUS, May 3, 1614. S. of John. B. at Happisburgh, Norfolk. School, Aylsham. Matric. 1613; Scholar, 1616-9; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1620. V. of Oulton, Norfolk, 1627. Will proved (Norwich) 1648. (*Venn*, i. 225.)
- APLEYARD, GAMALIEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1637-8; B.A. 1641-2.
- APLEYARD, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1569.
- APLEYARD, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1641. Of Cambs. B.A. 1644-5; M.A. 1648.
- APLEYARD, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 2, 1632. S. of Robert, husbandman, of Pocklington, B. there. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639.
- APLEYARDE, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1616. S. and h. of Thomas, of Burstwick Garth, Yorks., Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 19, 1617. Brother of Matthew. Died s.p. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- APLEYARD, MATTHEW.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1626; B.A. 1629-30. S. of Thomas, of Burstwick Garth. Knighted, 1645. Governor of Leicester. M.P. for Hedon, Yorks. 1661. Died Feb. 20, 1669-70. Father of Christopher (1674) and the next. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- APLEYARD, MATTHEW.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 27, 1677. S. of Sir Matthew (above). B. at Burstwick, Yorks. School, Beverley (private). Matric. 1677. M.P. for Hedon, Yorks., 1689-95. Died in London. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- APLEYARD, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 7, 1701. S. of Matthew, Esq. R. at Burstwick, Yorks. School, Beverley. Matric. 1701. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 6, 1701-2. Died at Burstwick, aged 30. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- APLEYARD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, c. 1591. Scholar of Trinity Hall, 1592; LL.B. 1598. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1597-1608. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Nov. 24; priest, Nov. 25, 1608. V. of Great Stukeley, Hunts., 1608. R. of Kington, Leics., 1617. Buried there Aug. 5, 1620. (*Old Yorks.* N.S. vi. 208.)
- APLEYARD, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, c. 1595. Probably S. of John, of Burstwick Garth, Esq. B. Jan. 12, 1580-1. J.P. for Yorks. Of Burstwick Garth, Esq. Married Ann, dau. of Christopher Legard, of Anlaby, 1598. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584; M. H. Peacock.)
- APLEYARD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1602.
- APLEYARD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617-8.
- APLEYARD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Aug. 9, 1634. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642.
- APLEYARD, —.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, c. 1597.
- APPLIN, RICHARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1697. Of Somerset. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1700-1.
- APPLIN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, June 29, 1724. S. of Richard. B. at Staple Fitzpaine, Somerset. Matric. 1724; Scholar, 1725; B.A. 1727-8.
- APREECE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at PEMBROKE, Sept. 11, 1700. S. of Robert, Esq. B. at Wasingley, Hunts. Matric. 1701.
- APREECE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 4, 1695. S. of Robert, of Wasingley, Hunts., Esq.
- APPRICE, THOMAS.** M.A. (*Lit. Reg.*) 1681.
- APRICHARD or PRITCHARD, DAVID.** Studied at Cambridge. Secular chaplain. B.Can.L. (Oxford) 1522. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- APRICHARDS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1567.
- APSLEY, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1579; B.A. 1582-3. One of these names, of Horsham, Sussex, adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1585. Barrister, 1598. (But see *Al. Oxon.*)
- APSLEY, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, July, 1619. S. of Sir Edward, of Thakeham, Sussex. Of Warminghurst, Sussex, Esq. M.P. for Steyning, 1645. Died Apr. 6, 1651, aged 45. Benefactor to Christ's. (*Pelle*, i. 328.)
- APSLEY, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1572; B.A. 1576-7. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1579, from Staple Inn; and at the Inner Temple, 1580; 2nd s. of John, of Thakeham. M.P. for Steyning, 1588; for Hastings, 1593.
- APSLEY, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1620. Probably s. of Anthony; of Ticehurst, Sussex; adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1623.
- APSLEY, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, April 27, 1668.
- APSLEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1567. Of Notts.
- APSLEY, RALPH.** Matric. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1636. R. of Pulborough, Sussex, 1659.
- APTHORPE, EAST.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 28, 1751. S. of Charles, of Middlesex, gent. B. in Boston, America. Matric. 1751; B.A. 1755; M.A. 1758. Chancellor's medal, 1755. Fellow, 1758-61. D.D. (Lambeth) 1778. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 21, 1755. S.P.G. missionary at Cambridge, New England, 1759-64. V. of Croydon, 1765-93. R. of St Mary-le-Bow, 1778-92. Preb. of St Paul's, 1790-1816. Chancellor of St Paul's, 1791-2. Died Apr. 16, 1816.
- APTHORP, STEPHEN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1728. B. in St Clement's, Cambridge, Jan. 4, 1709-10. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732-3; M.A. 1736; D.D. 1749. Fellow, 1732. Assistant master at Eton for many years. R. of Monxton, Hants. R. of Stevington, 1752. V. of Burnham, Bucks., 1759-74. R. of Worplesdon, Surrey, 1774-90. Fellow of Eton College, 1758. Died Dec. 12, 1790. Brother-in-law of William Cole, the antiquary.
- ARBLASTER, see also ALABASTER.**
- ARRABRATER or ALABASTER, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Oct. 20, 1564, age 20. S. of Edmund, Esq. School, Colchester. Matric. 1564-5. Died Apr. 10, 1565. (*Venn*, i. 55.)
- ARBLASTER, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, Feb. 22, 1750-1. S. and h. of Edward, of London, Staffs. School, Fulham, London. Matric. 1750-1. One of these names, of Overstonall (? Stonnall), adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 30, 1747. Unmarried in 1769. (*Shaw*, i. 227.)
- ARBOTYLL, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1561.
- ARBUTHNOT, JOHN.** M.D. 1705 (*Lit. Reg.*). B. 1667. M.D. (St Andrews) 1697. F.R.S. 1704. Physician to the Queen. F.R.C.P. 1710. Censor, Elect., etc. Harveian orator, 1727. Friend of Pope and Swift. Died Feb. 27, 1735. (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, ii. 27.)

ARCHBISHOP, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at St JOHN's, June 26, 1639. S. of Dr —, of Grinilly, France.

ARCHBOLD, CLAUDIUS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 29, 1706. S. of William, deceased. B. in Jamaica. School, Headley, Leatherhead; Surrey.

ARCHBOLD, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1593-4; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601. Fellow, 1599.

ARCHBOLD, EDWARD. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Easter, 1642. Of London. LL.B. from Trinity Hall, 1649-50. R. of Luddenham, 1660. R. of Kingsdown, Kent. V. of Trotters-cliffe, 1666. Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester.

ARCHBOULT, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1608; B.A. from St JOHN's, 1611-2; M.A. 1615.

ARCHBOLD, JOHN. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1595 (age 15). Of Worcs. Matric. 1595; B.A. 1598-9; Fellow, 1598-1607; M.A. 1603; B.D. 1609; D.D. 1615. V. of St Michael's, Stoke Prior, Worcs., 1620-4. Preb. of Worcester, 1607. V. of Bromsgrove, 1613-24. Chaplain to James I. (*Harwood*; *Le Neve's Knights*, 242.)

ARCHBOLD, JOSEPH. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1606.

ARCHBOLD, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs., 1601. One of these names V. of Bedwardine, Worcs.

ARCHDALE, DANIEL. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1610; afterwards Fell.-Com. One of these names, S. of Martin, of London, adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 6, 1612. (*Peile*, i. 279.)

ARCHDALE, ROBERT. B.A. from CHRIST's, 1607; M.A. 1611. Incorp. at Oxford, 1610. R. of Trimley St Martin, Suffolk, 1627-39.

ARCHE, ANTHONY. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs., 1559.

ARCHER, ABRAHAM. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1611. B. at Epping. B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 1619. C. of Nazeing, Essex. (*Peile*, i. 284.)

ARCHER, ALEXANDER. B.Can.L. 1512-3. V. of Hayes, Middlesex, 1520-9. R. of Wenden Lofts, Essex, 1520-9. Died 1529.

ARCHER, ANTHONY. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Jan. 29, 1635-6. Matric. 1636. Migr. to Peterhouse, 1636. One of these names, 'Captain,' buried at Shadwell, 1680.

ARCHER, BENJAMIN. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, June 7, 1641, age 16. S. of James. B. in Southwark. School, Southwark. Matric. 1641. (*Peile*, i. 476.)

ARCHER, BENJAMIN. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1658. Of Essex. B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665. Ord. priest (Lond.) Dec. 17, 1664. V. of High Easter, Essex, 1671-1702. Died 1702. *See* *Al. Oxon.* for another.

ARCHER, BENJAMIN. Incorp. M.A. 1681, from Exeter College, Oxford. S. of Ed., of Cookham, Oxon. Matric. (Pembroke, Oxford), May 17, 1670, aged 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1673-4; M.A. 1676; B.D. 1688. Fellow of Exeter College, 1674-92. R. of Wexham, Bucks., 1683. V. of Quainton, 1692-1732. Died Aug. 20, 1732. Father of the next, Gilbert Edward (1716) and Thomas (1729). (*Al. Oxon.*)

ARCHER, BENJAMIN. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1715. S. of above. B. at Quainton, Bucks., 1696. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1723. Fellow, 1718. Assistant Master at Eton. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 24, 1719. Chaplain to Countess of Winchelsea. R. of Stour Provost, Dorset, 1730. R. of Todder, 1730. Brother of Gilbert Edward (1716) and Thomas (1729).

ARCHER, CAESAR. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 7, 1660. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1667. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 19, 1670-1.

ARCHER, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1610; B.A. from Clare, 1613-4; M.A. 1617. Perhaps Curate of Enville, Staffs., 1632-40.

ARCHER, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1629; B.A. 1633; M.A. from KING's, 1637. Perhaps R. of St Ethelburga, London, 1643-5. One of these names ejected from Newington, Oxon., 1662. (*Calamy*, ii. 310.)

ARCHER, FERDINAND. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST's, June 12, 1633. S. of John. B. at Donnington, Leics. School, St Saviour's, Surrey. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. from QUEENS', 1640. Head master of Northampton School, 1646-95. Incorp. at Oxford, 1655. (*Peile*, i. 427.)

ARCHER, GABRIEL. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1591. Of Mountnessing, Essex, gent.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 15, 1592-3.

ARCHER, GILES. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1626. 5th s. of Henry Archer and Anne, dau. of Giles Crouch, of Kent. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. R. of Farnham, Essex, 1644-82. Died 1682.

ARCHER, GILBERT EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, Oct. 26, 1716. S. of Benjamin, clerk, of Bucks. (1681). B. at Quainton near Aylesbury. School, Thame, Oxon., and Westminster. Matric. 1717; M.B. 1722; M.D. 1734. Brother of Benjamin (1715) and Thomas (1729).

ARCHER, HENRY. Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, 1469. B.A. 1473-4; M.A. 1478-9.

ARCHER, HENRY. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1586. Of London. S. of William, of Theydon Garnon, Essex. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 9, 1586. Died Nov. 3, 1615. Of Langdon Hills, Essex, Esq. (*F.M.G.* 1258; *Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)

ARCHER, HENRY. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 7, 1660. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1667; B.D. 1674. Fellow 1669. V. of St Benet's, Cambridge, 1673. R. of Beckley, Sussex. R. of Farnham, Essex, 1682-1701. Died 1701.

ARCHER, HENRY. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 3, 1704. B. at Greenwich, 1688. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8; M.A. 1711; D.D. 1724. Fellow, 1710-24. Ord. deacon (Ely) 1712; priest (London) May 23, 1714. V. of Faversham, Kent, 1724-44. V. of Herne, Kent, 1724-6. R. of Mersham, 1726-44. Died Feb. 9, 1744.

ARCHER, HOSTE. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 4, 1721. Of Cambs. S. of Thomas Archer and Rebecca Hoste. Lord of the manor at Histon, Cambs. One of the treasurers for Cambridge, 1737-8. Died 1740. (*Clay's Waterbeach*.)

ARCHER, ISAAC. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Oct. 29, 1656. Of Essex. Matric. 1657; Scholar, 1659; B.A. 1664-5. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 20; priest, Dec. 20, 1662; as 'B.A. of Trinity.' C. of Arrington, Cambs. V. of Chippenham, 1664. V. of Mildenhall, Suffolk.

ARCHER, JAMES. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, 1597-8; B.A. 1601-2; M.A. 1605. One of these names, of Kilkenny, Ireland, was adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 22, 1601. (*Peile*, i. 230.)

ARCHER, JAMES. B.A. from CHRIST's, 1604-5; M.A. 1608. One of these names V. of Yardley, Worcs., 1612.

ARCHER, JAMES OGLE. Adm. scholar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Oct. 17, 1682. S. of John, physician. B. at Dublin. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. at Wadham, Oxford, Dec. 8, 1682, 'aged 20.'

ARCHER, JEFFERY. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 13, 1720-1. Of Herts. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724-5. V. of Norton, Herts., 1739-41. Died 1741.

ARCHER, JOHN. Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, Sept. 29, 1561, age 18. B. at Saffron Walden. B.A. 1565-6; M.A. 1569. Fellow, 1564-1575. Ord. deacon (Lincoln), priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1569. V. of Broad Chalk, Wilts., 1575. Died 1621.

ARCHER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1572.

ARCHER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1579; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587. Probably ord. priest (Durham) Dec. 21, 1585. One of these names V. of Long Houghton, Northumberland, 1598-1604.

ARCHER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1602; B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. R. of St George's, S. Elmham, Suffolk, 1616-39.

ARCHER, JOHN (junior). Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1615. Of London.

ARCHER, JOHN (senior). Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1615. Of Essex. B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. S. and h. of Henry, of Theydon Garnon, Essex, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 1, 1617-8. Barrister, 1620. Serjeant, 1658. Justice of the Common Pleas, 1659. Knighted 1663. Died 1682. Buried at Theydon Garnon. (*F.M.G.* 1258; *D.N.B.*)

ARCHER, JOHN. M.A. from MAGDALENE, 1626. One of these names V. of All Saints', Hertford, 1631-9. Died 1639.

ARCHER, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1633.

ARCHER, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 22) at St JOHN's, Nov. 16, 1694. S. of Miles, gent. B. at Oxenholme, Westmorland. Matric. at Queen's College, Oxford, Apr. 9, 1690, age 17. M.B. (Cambridge) 1695. Died Dec. 4, 1735; buried at Kendal.

ARCHER, MILES. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 19, 1717. S. of Richard, farmer, of Lances. B. at Hawkhead Hall, Ambleside. School, Hawkhead. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1720-1; M.A. 1724; B.D. 1732. Fellow, 1722-44. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1726; priest, May 28, 1727. Proctor, 1730-1. R. of Gt Warley, Essex, 1743-58. Died 1758. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 312.)

ARCHER, OSWALD. Of CLARE College. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1547.

ARCHER, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1629.

ARCHER, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 22, 1665. S. of Robert, citizen of London. School, Repton, Derbs. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9.

ARCHER, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1575. Born at Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1584. Fellow of Trinity, 1583. Incorp. at Oxford, 1591. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1585. University preacher, 1588. R. of Houghton-Conquest, Beds., 1589. Chaplain to his kinsman, John May, Bishop of Carlisle, and to Archbishop Whitgift. Chaplain to James I. 1605. R. of Meppershall, Beds., 1613. Married Anne Heneage. Died Jan. 20, 1630. Buried at Houghton Conquest. (*D.N.B.*; E. P. Archer.)

ARCHER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1626. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633.

ARCHER, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, Apr. 13, 1631. S. of Thomas. B. at Grantham. School, Thorpe (private). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 1638-9; priest (Lincoln) Oct. 17, 1641. R. of Chickney, Essex, 1646: 'an able divine'; ejected 1660. (*Peile*, i. 408.)

ARCHER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 9, 1635. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643; probably D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1641; priest, Feb. 22, 1645-6.

ARCHER, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from KING's, Michs. 1677.

ARCHER, THOMAS. M.A. from KING's, 1729. S. of Benjamin, of Quainton, Bucks., clerk (1681). Matric. from Merton College Oxford, May 25, 1721, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1725. R. of Hitcham, Bucks., 1729. R. of Finchley, Middlesex. Preb. of St Paul's, 1743. R. of St Martin's, Ludgate, 1743. He was a collier at Eton, 1717-20. Died 1767. Brother of Benjamin (1715), and Gilbert Edward (1716). (*Atl. Oxon.*)

ARCHER, TIMOTHY. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1613. B. at Bury, Suffolk, 1597. B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620; D.D. 1631-2; on the King's visit. R. of Blunham, Beds. C. of Meppershall, 1624. R., 1626. Buried there, Dec. 5, 1672, aged 75. Cousin of Thomas, D.D.

ARCHER, TIMOTHY. Adm. sizar (age 14) at SIDNEY, Sept. 26, 1636. S. of Henry, jailor of the Tolbooth, Cambridge. School, Perse. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1644. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1641 (*sic.*). V. of Gazeley, Suffolk, 1658-80. Buried there, Oct. 31, 1680. (A. Gray.)

ARCHER, WILLIAM. Fellow of CLARE in 1549. Probably the scholar of Christ's. B.A. 1529-30; M.A. 1533.

ARCHER, WILLIAM. B.A. from CLARE, 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Fellow, c. 1606. V. of Duxford St John, Cambs., 1621. Buried there Apr. 26, 1665.

ARCHER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1626. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633.

ARCHER, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, Sept. 12, 1626. S. of Thomas, of Herts. School, Sutton, Beds. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Prob. V. of Braughing, Herts., 1638-50, and 1660. Died 1660. (*Peile*, i. 377.)

ARCHER, —. B.Can.L. 1502-3.

ARCHERSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1584.

ARCHPOLE, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1564; B.A. 1567-8. Preb. of Lincoln. Incorp. at Oxford, 1568, as Archbold. Supplicated for B.C.L. 1573.

ARDEN, JOHN. Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1598.

ARDEN or ARDEN, GUY. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1460-76. B.Can.Law before 1463. R. of Littlebury, Essex, 1463-98. R. of Streethall, 1467. R. of Upminster, 1483-5. Died 1498. Buried at Littlebury. Will (P.C.C.) dated July 24, proved Aug. 3.

ARDERN, HENRY. TRINITY, Scholar from Westminster, 1659. Of Cheshire. B. in Westminster. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1662-3; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1666. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1664. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 18, 1664-5; priest (London) Dec. 1666. V. of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, 1671. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1683. Will (V.C.C.) 1683.

ARDERN, JAMES. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, May 13, 1653. S. of Ralph. B. at Harden Hall, near Stockport, Cheshire. School, Holton. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656; M.B. 1658. Incorp. at Oxford as M.A. 1658; D.D. (of Dublin) 1671 (incorp. Oxford, 1673). Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 10; priest, Mar. 13, 1660-1. V. of Holy Cross, Canterbury, 1662. R. of St Mildred, Canterbury, 1662-6. P.C. of St Botolph, Aldgate, 1666-82. R. of Thornton-le-Moor, Lincs., 1667-91. R. of Davenham, Cheshire, 1682-6. V. of Neston, 1687-91. Dean of Chester, 1682-91. Chaplain to Charles II. Died Sept. 18, 1691. Buried in Chester Cathedral. (*D.N.B.*; *Peile*, i. 553.)

ARDEN or ARDRUM, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, Feb. 1564-5; B.A. 1567-8 (for possible identification see *Peile*, i. 89). One of these names, s. and h. of John, of Cottesford, Oxon., adm. at the Middle Temple, May 4, 1571.

ARDERN, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Apr. 12, 1680. S. of Sir John, of Arderne (Harden), Cheshire, Knt.; age 19 in 1678. Of Harden, Esq. Matric. 1681. Died in London, May 27, 1703, aged 40. M.I. in Stockport Church. Brother of Ralph (1683). (Le Neve, *Knights*, p. 90; Le Neve, *Mon.* ii. 64.)

ARDERNE or ARDEN, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at St John's, Mar. 25, 1728. S. of Richard, of Harden, Cheshire, Esq. B. at Stockport. School, Stockport. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1733-4. Living at Offerton, 1742. High Sheriff of Cheshire, 1761. Died Dec. 3, 1786. Buried at Stockport. Father of Richard Pepper Arderne, Lord Alvanley. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 411.)

ARDERNE, RALPH. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 29, 1647. Of Cheshire. B.A. 1650.

ARDERNE, RALPH. Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, June, 1683. 2nd s. of Sir John, of Harden, Cheshire, Knt. B. 1664-5. Matric. 1685. Of Harden, Esq. Died in London, Mar. 14, 1704. (Earwaker, *E. Cheshire*, i. 476; Le Neve, *Knights*, 90.)

ARDERN, RICHARD DE. 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1330.

ARDEN, ROBERT. B.A. 1484-5; M.A. 1491. One of these names, 'M.A.', R. of Lapworth, Warws., 1488.

ARDERN, THOMAS. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1434. Last appears, 1457.

ARDEN, THOMAS. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1547, age 17. B. at Haynes, Beds. Matric. 1547. Left in 1550. Preb. of York, 1556; of Worcester, 1558; of Hereford, 1559. R. of Hartlebury, Worcester, c. 1558. Deprived, as a Romanist, c. 1562. (*Cooper*, i. 219.)

ARDERNE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, July 5, 1736. Of Manchester. Matric. 1736; B.A. 1740-1. C. of Cheadle, Lincs., 1744-80. Died May 10, 1780, aged 70. M.I. (Earwaker, *E. Cheshire*.)

ARDEN, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, 1750. S. of George. B. at Ombersley, Worcester, c. Dec. 1731. Matric. 1751; B.A. 1755; M.A. 1758. Fellow, 1754. R. of Brampton Ash, Northants., 1764-8. Preb. of Worcester. Died Oct. 25, 1768.

ARDEN or ARDRON, —. B.A. 1480-1; M.A. 1483.

ARDERNE, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Mar. 8, 1647-8. Of Cheshire. Perhaps John, s. of Ralph, of Harden, Cheshire. Born 1630. High Sheriff of Cheshire, 1666. Died Feb. 6, 1701.

ARDDs, JOHN. Matric. sizar from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1544.

ARDES, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1554. 1sts. of Edward, of Sherington, Bucks. (*Vis. of Bucks.*, 1634, p. 144.)

ARDES, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1554. 2nd s. of Edward, of Sherington, Bucks. Brother of above.

ARDINVILLE, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1579.

ARDLEY, NATHANIEL. Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1645. Of Essex. Adm. at Queens', Feb. 16, 1645-6.

ARDREY, JOHN. B.D. from PEMBROKE, 1676 (*Lit. Reg.*). R. of Cliburn, Westmorland; resigned 1673. R. of Gt Musgrave, 1671-84. V. of Kirkland, Cumberland, 1681-4.

ARDSWORTH, —. Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 13, 1700-1.

ARENGELL, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1622.

AREY, see AYRE.

ARGALL, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, Apr. 21, 1646. S. of John. B. at Gt Baddow, Essex. School, Chelmsford. At Leyden University, 1645. Brother of Richard (1631) and Samuel (1639). (*Peile*, i. 505; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

ARGALL, EDMUND. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1565, age 13.

ARGALL, GABRIEL. B.A. 1572-3; Incorp. from Oxford; M.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1573. Of Christ Church, Oxford, 1561; B.A. (Oxford) 1569-70. Probably s. of Thomas, of London, Esq. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)

ARGALL, RICHARD. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1591. Of Kent. Probably s. of Richard, of Kent. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, from Furnival's Inn, Jan. 22, 1594-5.

ARGALL, RICHARD. Scholar of TRINITY, Easter, 1593. Probably the 'very shadowy personage' supposed to have been the author of some religious poems published in 1621. He was one of those 'enticed beyond the sea.' (See under Arkinstall, William.) See *D.N.B.*

- ARGALL, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 29, 1631. Of Essex. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. 2nd s. of John, of Gt Baddow, Essex. R. of Rivenhall, 1662-70. R. of Roding Aythorp. R. of Snoreham, 1638-70. Died 1670. Brother of Charles (1646) and Samuel (1639). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- ARGALL, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at St JOHN'S, Apr. 19, 1639, age nearly 18. S. of John, of Gt Baddow, Essex, Esq. School, Chelmsford. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3. Admitted at Leyden, 1644. M.D. at Padua, 1648. Incorp. at Oxford, 1651-2. Adm. candidate R.C.P. 1652. Hon. fellow, Dec. 1664. Brother of Charles (1646) and Richard, above. (*Munk*, i. 334; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- ARGALL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1582. Probably of Kent. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 6, 1584-5.
- ARGENT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1578. Of Essex. B.A. 1581-2. Incorp. at Oxford, 1582. M.A. (Exeter College) 1584. Presumably M.D. (Cambridge) 1595. F.R.C.P. 1597. Censor, Elect, etc. President, 1625-34. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Aug. 10, 1613. Retired to Broxbourne, Herts., where he died, May, 1643. (*Munk*, i. 113.)
- ARGENTINE, JOHN.** Scholar of KING'S, 1457. Of Bottisham. Cams. B.A. 1461-2; M.A. 1465-6; B.D. 1473; D.D. 1504. Proctor, 1472. M.D. and physician to Prince Arthur. Ord. acolyte (Lincoln) Sept. 14, 1473. R. of Hartest, Suffolk, 1487; of Glemsford, 1487; of St Vedast, London, 1488-1508; of Cavendish, Suffolk, 1490. Preb. of Lichfield, 1494; of Wells, 1498. Master of the Hospital of St John, Dorchester, 1499. Provost of King's, 1501. Died Feb. 2, 1507-8; buried in King's chapel. Benefactor to the College. Will (P.C.C.) 1508. (*Cooper*, i. 12; *D.N.B.*)
- ARGENTINE, RICHARD (alias SEXTEN).** M.D. 1540-1. From Ipswich, usher and afterwards master of the Grammar School. M.A. and M.B. Oxford. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Apr. 3, 1556. R. of St Helen with St Clement, Ipswich, 1556. Successively protestant and romanist. Died c. 1568. Author of religious works. (*Cooper*, i. 275; *D.N.B.*)
- ARGOR, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1620. Of Essex. B. at Layer Breton, Essex. B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. P.C. of Layer de La Hay, Essex, 1634. R. of Leigh, 1639. V. of Braintree, 1657-62; ejected. Afterwards a preacher in Essex. Died at Copford, Dec. 1679, aged 77. (*Calamy*, i. 497.)
- ARKASDEN or ARCHENSDON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 23, 1625-6. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. R. of Amptill, Beds., 1638. R. of Aspley Guise, Beds., 1639-40; and in 1664. (*D.N.B.*)
- ARKENSTALL, JOHN.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Oct. 16, 1590.
- ARKINSTALL, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1584-5. Of Cams. Probably of Wilburton, I. of Ely. (*Cams. Vis.* 1619.)
- ARKINSTALL, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1582-3. Of London.
- ARKINSTALL, WILLIAM.** B.A. from JESUS, 1592-3; M.A. 1596. Fellow, 1595-7. Of Wilburton, Cams. One of certain scholars in Cambridge, 1590, that were enticed by Hector Speignomaldus, an Italian, to pass over the seas. (Letter from Rev. H. Foley to Dr Jessopp.)
- ARLICH, ALEXANDER.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1635. Of Northants. B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1646. V. of Tathwell, Lincs. R. of Raithby by Louth, 1678.
- ARLINGTON, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, c. 1590. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 12, 1592. S. of George, of London, and Swinhope, Lincs. Age 15 in 1592. Died s.p. (*Cams. Vis.* 1619; *Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- ARLINGTON, LORD HENRY.** LL.D. (*Com. Reg.*) 1681. One of the famous 'Cabal'. Sir Henry Bennet. Secretary of State, 1662. Lord Chamberlain, 1674. Created Baron Arlington, 1664. Died July 28, 1685. (*G.E.C.*)
- ARLUSH, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 3, 1688. S. of Stephen B. at Kneddington, Yorks. School, Laughton-en-le-Morthen, Yorks. Married Anne, dau. of John Gibson, of Welborne. Died June 18, 1697; buried at Howden. (*F.M.G.* 1260.)
- ARLUSH, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 19, 1645 (already adm. at Magdalene, 1642). Of Yorks. S. of Nicholas (or Nathaniel), of Howden. B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1649. V. of Howden, Yorks., 1659-62; ejected. Afterwards lived at York. Died Jan. 15, 1680-1; buried at Howden. (*Calamy*, ii. 588; *F.M.G.* 1260.)
- ARMATOR, WILLIAM.** 'King's Scholar' at Cambridge, 1332.
- ARME or ARMES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1625. Matric. 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Nov. 12; priest, Nov. 13, 1629.
- ARMES, RICHARD DE.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1384. Left Oct. 20, 1388.
- ARME, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1589. Probably graduated 1591-2, or 1594-5. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) Sept. 16, 1597; priest, Sept. 17, 1597 (called B.A.). V. of Lockington, Leics., 1611-33. 'Died in the pulpit, preaching'; buried June 3, 1633. (*Nichols*, iii. 876.)
- ARMESTON, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1617 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Leics. S. of Thomas, of Burbage. Matric. at Oxford, Dec. 1, 1609, age 18; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Died unmarried. (*Nichols*, iv. 467.)
- ARMETRIDING, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, May 1, 1727. S. of John, of Lances. School, Kirkham, Lances. Matric. 1727; Scholar, 1730; B.A. 1730-1. V. of Bispham, Lances., 1767-91.
- ARMETRIDING, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 24, 1680. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Euxton, Lances. School, Heskin. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683-4. V. of Leyland, Lances., 1689-1720.
- ARMFIELD, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1606. Of Yorks. B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613.
- ARMIGER, BARRINGTON.** M.A. 1580 (*fil. nob.*)
- ARMIGER, CLEMENT.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1634. S. of William, of the Inner Temple; adm. there, 1635. Of Cople, Beds., Knt. Buried there, Jan. 2, 1695.
- ARMYGER, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1554.
- ARMIGER, GABRIEL.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1713. B. in London. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721. Fellow, 1717. Died in London, Dec. 1722.
- ARMIGER, MANSIR (MANSURE).** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 15, 1594. S. of William, of N. Creak, Norfolk. Matric. sizar c. 1595. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1594.
- ARMIGER, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CAIUS, Oct. 16, 1585, age 14. S. of Thomas. B. at Monewden, Suffolk. Schools, Norwich and Bury. Matric. 1585. Of Thrandeston, Suffolk, Esq. Died Oct. 19, 1634. M.I. at Canewdon, Essex. (*Venn*, i. 126; *Le Neve*, *Mon.* i. 156.)
- ARMIGER, WILLIAM.** Student of PEMBROKE. Buried at St Botolph's, Cambridge, May 11, 1625.
- ARMIGER, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CAIUS, Mar. 9, 1654-5, age 16. S. of William, of N. Creak, Norfolk. Esq. Matric. 1655. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 28, 1656. Barrister, 1664. Died 1676. (*Venn*, i. 390.)
- ARMIN, EVERS (EURE).** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, Jan. 27, 1613-4. S. of Sir William, of Osgodby, Lincs., Knt., and Martha, dau. of William, Lord Eure. Matric. 1614. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1616 ('Eure Airmine'). Barrister, 1622; Ancient, 1645. Of Osgodby. J.P. M.P. for Grantham, 1625-6. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1680. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- ARMYN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1579. Of Lincs. Probably s. of Bartholomew, of Osgodby. Knighted. Died, unmarried, at Lincoln's Inn. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- ARMINE, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, Mar. 13, 1609-10. S. and h. of Sir William, of Osgodby, Knt. B. Dec. 11, 1593. Matric. 1610, as 'Frayer'. Created Bart. 1619. M.P. for Boston, 1621, 1624; for Grantham, 1625; for Lincs. 1626, 1628; for Grantham, 1641. Sheriff of Hunts., 1620, and of Lincs., 1629-30. Strong parliamentarian. One of the Council of State, 1649-51. Died Apr. 10, 1651. Buried at Lavington, Lincs. (*D.N.B.*; *Lincs. Pedigrees*; *G.E.C.* i. 130.)
- ARMITAGE or ERMYTAGE, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1586; B.A. 1589-90; M.A. 1593. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterborough) July 15, 1593. V. of Ellington, Hunts., 1594-1613.
- ARMITAGE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, July 10, 1674. Afterwards Fell.-Com. 6th s. of Sir John, Knt. and Bart. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1680-1; M.A., from Peterhouse, 1682 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow of Peterhouse, 1681-90. Resigned as a non-juror. Of Bramham Biggin and Hartshead Hall, Yorks. He was in Holy Orders. Buried at Hartshead, Sept. 19, 1727. Father of John (1725). (*T. A. Walker*, 169.)
- ARMYTAGE, GODFREY.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1586; B.A. (? 1589-90); M.A. from Magdalene, 1593.
- ARMITAGE, GREGORY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1593. Probably adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 1, 1594. 2nd s. of John, of Kirkless. Of Netherpton. Died 1653. Buried Mar. 28, at Thornhill. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.* ii. 181 *Vis. of Yorks.* 1612.)
- ARMYTAGE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1563-4. Probably adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 19, 1566, as s. and h. of John, of Kirkless. (*Vis. of Yorks.* 1612.)

ARMYTAGE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, 1591. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 1, 1594 as s. and h. of John, of Kirklees. B. 1573. High Sheriff of Yorks. 1615. Died 1650. Buried at Hartshead, July 16. (*Misc. Gen. & Her.* ii. 181 and iv. 280; *Vis. of Yorks.* 1612.)

ARMYTAGE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE c. 1592; B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1599. Incorp. at Oxford, 1622. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 15, 1606; priest, May 31, 1607. One of these names V. of Wendover, Bucks. 1615-43; ejected.

ARMYTAGE, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1615. One of these names, of Kirklees, Yorks.; 1st s. of John (? 1591), Sheriff of Yorks.; adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1618. Died 1624. (*Vis. of Yorks.* 1612.)

ARMYTAGE, JOHN. Incorp. M.A. 1663; from University College, Oxford; matric. there, 1653; B.A. (Oxford) 1656; M.A. 1659. (*Al. Oxon.*)

ARMYTAGE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, May 1, 1671. S. of Robert. B. at Radwell (Rothwell), Yorks. School, Leeds. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1681. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) 1690; priest (London) Mar. 4, 1693-4. C. de Fen Stanton, Hunts. Head Master, Otley School, Yorks., 1681-6; of Wakefield, 1686-93. (*Peile*, ii. 35; M. H. Peacock.)

ARMYTAGE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 26, 1725. S. of Christopher (1674), clerk, of Yorks. B. at Thicket, Wheldrake, School, Bradford. Matric. 1725. Died, s.p., 1732. Buried at Hartshead, Oct. 30. (*Misc. Gen. & Her.* 3rd s. iv. 280.)

ARMYTAGE, Sir JOHN, Bart. Adm. nobleman (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 18, 1750-1. S. of Sir Samuel, Bart., of Kirklees, Yorks. School, Eton. Matric. 1750-1; M.A. 1753. Succeeded as Bart. 1747. M.P. for York, 1754-8. Served against the French at Cherbourg. Killed at St Cas, Sept. 1758. (*G.E.C.*)

ARMYTAGE, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, Oct. 23, 1751. Of Honley, Almondbury, Yorks. B.A. 1756; M.A. 1761. V. of Houlley, Yorks., 1760-1761. V. of Hooton Pagnell, 1768-97. Died 1797.

ARMYTAGE, MICHAEL. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 25, 1671. 3rd s. of Sir John, Knt and Bart., of Hartshead and Kirklees, Yorks. B. there. School, Drighlington. Matric. 1671. Died unmarried, 1677-8. Buried at Hartshead, Feb. 7. (*Burke, Exh. Bart.*; *Misc. Gen. & Her.* ii. 90-91.)

ARMYTAGE, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 28, 1684. Of Yorks. Matric. 1684; Scholar, 1686; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1691. R. of Brailsford, Suffolk, 1693; of Yaxley, 1703.

ARMYTAGE, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1629; B.A. 1632-3. Chaplain in the Parliamentary Army. Ejected from Holbeck, Leeds, Yorks., 1662. Died Apr. 20, 1689, aged 78. (*Calamy*, ii. 564.)

ARMYTAGE, TIMOTHY. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Doubtless lecturer at St Michael Coslany, Norwich, 1643-8. Minister of the Congregational Church, Norwich, 1647-55. Died Dec. 1655. Author: *Enoch's Walk with God; a Tryall of Faith.* (D.N.B.; J. Browne, *Norw. and Suff.* 255.)

ARMYTAGE, W. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1566.

ARMYTAGE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1580. B. at Ambry (Almondbury), Yorks. B.A. 1582-3 as Harmytage. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1581; priest, Dec. 21, 1582. Perhaps R. of Shenley, Herts., 1583-93, as Hermitage, and R. of Billington, Norfolk, 1595.

ARMYTAGE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 29, 1606, from Sidney. Scholar. Matric. 1606; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613. R. of Pitsea, Essex, 1629-30. Died 1630.

ARMYTAGE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 11, 1615. Matric. 1615. One of these names, S. of Gregory, of Doncaster; adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1615. Barrister, 1626; Bench, 1646. Died 1652.

ARMYTAGE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Apr. 25, 1642. Son of Sir William, Knt. B. at Colchester. School, Roelcliffe, Yorks. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1646.

ARMISTEAD, ANTHONY. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1676; B.A. 1680-1. Ord. deacon (York) Feb. 1681; priest, Sept. 1681. (*Peile*, ii. 62.)

ARMISTED, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1622; B.A. 1625-6, as Armisted. Perhaps the man of these names, 'a divine,' in the pedigree of Harrison of Acafer. (*Vis. of Yorks.* 1665.)

ARMISTEAD, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1669; B.A. 1672-3. See Hugh, below.

ARMISTEAD, DANIEL. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, May 2, 1684. B. at Stainforth, Settle, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687-8. R. of Melling, Lancs., 1689-98. (*Peile*, ii. 96.)

ARMITSTEAD, 'HUGH.' (? Mistake for Christopher, above). Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, Apr. 17, 1669. S. of Christopher. B. at Giggleswick. School, Giggleswick. B.A. 1672-3, as Christopher. (*Peile*, ii. 21.)

ARMISTEAD, JAMES. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1569. One of these names R. of Bale, Norfolk, till 1600.

ARMITSTEAD, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 15, 1675. S. of William. B. in London. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9.

ARMITSTEAD, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, May 23, 1679. S. of Thomas. B. at Long Preston, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1688. Probably Head Master of Giggleswick School, 1685-1712. Died 1712. One of these names R. of Mursley, Bucks., 1695. (*Peile*, ii. 73.)

ARMISTEAD, MICHAEL. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, Apr. 21, 1649. S. of Thomas. B. at Langcliff, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1656. Probably R. of Caldecote, Warws., 1663. R. of Weddington, 1663. (*Peile*, i. 525.)

ARMISTEAD, RICHARD. B.A. from St JOHN's, 1552-3. Of Yorks. M.A. from Jesus, 1556. Fellow of Jesus, 1553-4. Fellow of St John's, 1554. Ord. sub-deacon, Feb. 16, 1553-4. (A. Gray.)

ARMISTEAD, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1623.

ARMITSTEAD, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Mar. 25, 1659. S. of Robert. B. at Giggleswick. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662-3. Ord. priest at York. Perhaps V. of Massingham, Lincs., 1680. R. of Mursley, Bucks., 1683-94. (*Peile*, i. 584.)

ARMSTEAD, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, Jan. 13, 1669-70. S. of Robert. B. at Thurlby, Lincs. School, Melton. Matric. 1670. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 28, 1671.

ARMITSTEAD, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 3, 1673. Of Yorks. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1676-7. One of these names (M.A.) R. of Ellesborough, Bucks., 1722-45. Died 1745.

ARMITSTEAD, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at CAIUS, May 31, 1611, age 17. S. of Lawrence, husbandman, of Stock (near Skipton), Yorks. School, Burnsall, Yorks. Matric. 1611; B.A. 1614-5, as Armistead.

ARMESTEAD, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at SIDNEY, July 2, 1664. 1st s. of Thomas, yeoman, deceased. B. at 'Thuseley' (? Thurlby), Lincs. School, Uppingham.

ARMESTED, W. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Nov. 1545.

ARMSTEAD, W. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1584.

ARMYSTEAD, WILLIAM. Scholar at St JOHN's, Michs. 1550.

ARMITSTED, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Feb. 18, 1576-7. Of Yorks. One of these names V. of Boston, Lincs., 1592-4. Another, V. of Little Berwick, Norfolk, 1587, and V. of Stody, 1593-1610. (*Blomefield*.)

ARMITSTED, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Lent, 1596-7; B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1605. Instituted to Morston, Norfolk, 1606. R. of Hunworth with Stody St Mary, Norfolk, 1613. R. of Raynham, 1622-25. Will proved (P.C.C.) Feb. 1638-9; of Morston. Father of William (1639). (*Peile*, i. 221.)

ARMESTEAD, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Aug. 10, 1616, age 22. S. of William, V. of Chipping, Lancaster. One of these names V. of Lytham, Lancs., 1646-54.

ARMISTEAD, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, May 16, 1639, age 18. S. of William, R. of Morston, Norfolk (above). School, Lynn. Matric. 1639.

ARMESTED, —. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1544.

ARMOND, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Lent, 1618-9; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. R. of Bucklesham, Suffolk, 1630.

ARMOND or AERMAN, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1587. Of Essex.

ARMORER, JOHN. B.A. 1519-20; M.A. (?). Of Greystoke, Cumberland. V. of Sutton Valence, Headcorn, Penshurst, and Ivychurch, Kent. R. of St Dionis Barchurch. 1534-63. Buried there Mar. 6, 1562-3. Will (P.C.C.).

ARMOURER, NICHOLAS. B.A. 1498-9; M.A. 1502. Of Carlisle diocese. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1501. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 19, 1501-2.

ARMORER, NICHOLAS. Grace for LL.D. (*Lit. Reg.*) 1671. Sir Nicholas Armorer. Created D.C.L. at Oxford, 1667. M.P. for Taghmon, 1665; for Co. Wexford, 1666. Deputy Governor of Dungarvan Fort, 1671. Died Feb. 25, 1685. (*Al. Oxon.*)

- ARMSTRONG, BARTHOLOMEW.** Matic. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1575. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1577. Probably of Corby, Lincs.; s. of Francis. Buried May 29, 1592. (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)
- ARMSTRONG, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Dec. 19, 1677. S. of John (1616), clerk, deceased, of S. Luffenham, Rutland. B. there. School, Uppingham. Matic. 1678; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 10, 1682; priest, Sept. 23, 1683.
- ARMSTRONG, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Mar. 6, 1715-6. S. of Thomas, bailiff to the Earl of Nottingham. B. at Burlingdon on the Hill. School, Oakham. Matic. 1715-6; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1723. Perhaps fellow of Magdalene, 1727.
- ARMSTRONG, GABRIEL.** Matic. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1666.
- ARMSTRONG, GABRIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, Nov. 3, 1631. S. of Gilbert, of Thorpe, and Kempston, Notts. B. at Salisbury. School, Repton. Matic. 1631. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 26, 1633. One of these names R. of Hathern, Leics., 1638. (*Peile*, I. 414.)
- ARMSTRONG, GABRIEL.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Nov. 9, 1642. Of Leics. Matic. 1642.
- ARMSTRONG or ARMSTON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Sept. 20, 1660. Of Leics. S. and h. of James, of Burbage, Leics., gent. Matic. 1660. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 1, 1663.
- ARMSTRONG, JOHN.** Matic. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1565. B. at Newcastle-on-Tyne. Ord. deacon (London) May 15, 1577, age 30; of West Ham, Essex (? curate); priest, Mar. 25, 1578.
- ARMSTRONG, JOHN.** Matic. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1616; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Incorp. at Oxford, 1624. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Aug. 21, 1623. R. of S. Luffenham, Ruts., 1633. Perhaps R. of Aunsby, Lincs. This or the next Usher at Uppingham School, 1649. Father of Benjamin (1677).
- ARMSTRONG, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Nov. 19, 1645. Matic. 1645. S. of Thomas, yeoman, of Belton, Lincs. From Christ Church, Oxford (matic. there, 1644).
- ARMSTRONG, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 7, 1652. S. of William, clerk, R. of S. Luffenham, Rutland. B. there. School, Uppingham. Matic. 1652; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659; B.D. 1666. Fellow, 1656. V. of Cartmel, Lancs., 1665-98. Probably R. (sinecure) of St Florence, Pems., 1691-8. Died 1698.
- ARMSTRONG, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 26, 1668. S. of John, clerk, of Aunsby, Lincs. B. there. School, Uppingham. Matic. 1668; B.A. 1671-2. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1674. See the above. (*Scott-Mayor*.)
- ARMSTRONG, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at St JOHN's, Oct. 10, 1741. S. of Archibald, linen-draper, of Gloucs. B. at 'Tedbury'. School, Glasgow. Matic. 1741.
- ARMSTRONG, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 6, 1659. Of Gloucs. Matic. 1659; B.A. 1662; M.A. 1666. R. of Beccles, Suffolk, 1671-1715. R. of Northwold, Norfolk, 1679-1714.
- ARNAM, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1731. Of Norwich. Matic. 1732-3; B.A. 1735-6; M.A. 1739. Ord. priest (Norwich) July, 1739. R. of Postwick, Norfolk, 1740-87. R. of Gt Dunham, 1752. P.C. of Cringleford, 1736-87. Died Dec. 28, 1787.
- ARNOLD, ADAM.** Matic. pens. from CHRIST's, Apr. 1582; B.A. from Trinity, 1584-5, as Arnall.
- ARNOLD, ANDREW.** Matic. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1567; B.A. 1571-2; M.A. from QUEENS', 1575; B.D. 1582. Fellow of QUEENS'. V. of Hillingdon, Middlesex, 1587-1588. R. of St John's, Watling Street, 1593-1597; of St Christopher le Stock, 1597-1614. Died 1614. (*Peile*, I. 102.)
- ARNOLD, EDMUND.** Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, 1445. B.A. 1449; M.D. R. of St Clement Danes, London, 1463-5. Died Apr. 30, 1465; buried there. Will (P.C.C.).
- ARNOLD, EDWARD.** Matic. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1549 (*impubes*). One of these names V. of Shernbourn, Norfolk, 1555.
- ARNALL, HENRY.** Matic. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631-2. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 27, 1631-2; priest, Sept. 23, 1632. One Henry Arnold, P.C. of Bromley, Kent, 1656-62; ejected.
- ARNOLD, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 27, 1698. S. of Michael, of Middlesex. School, Westminster. Matic. 1698; Scholar, 1699; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705.
- ARNALL or ARNOLD, JEREMY.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1597-8; M.A. 1601. Incorp. at Oxford, 1601.
- ARNOLD, JOHN.** Matic. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1580. Migrated to Trinity. B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586; B.D. 1593; D.D. 1604. R. of All Hallows the Great, London, 1601-3.
- ARNOLD, JOHN.** Matic. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1646.
- ARNOLD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, June 20, 1653, age 14. S. of John, farmer, of Kensington, Middlesex. Matic. 1653; B.A. 1656-7. Perhaps V. of Mathon, Heref., 1667.
- ARNOLD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, 1714. S. of Alexander. B. at Lincoln. School, Lincoln. Matic. 1715; B.A. 1718-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 24, 1719; priest, June 12, 1720. C. of Greetwell, Lincs., 1719. One of these names V. of Great Bedwyn, Wilts., 1733-6.
- ARNALD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 13, 1720-1. Of Middlesex. Matic. 1721-2; B.A. 1724-5. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 16, 1725-6. V. of Fairfield, Kent, 1728-34. V. of Waldershare, 1729-38. V. of Selling, 1735-63. R. of E. Langdon, 1738-63.
- ARNALD, MICHAEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, July 5, 1715. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Amphill, Beds. School, Oakham. Matic. 1715-6; B.A. 1718-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1719; priest, Dec. 24, 1721. R. of St Peter Martin, Bedford, 1727. V. of Clapham, Beds., 1725-8. V. of Renhold, 1728.
- ARNALD, MICHAEL.** LL.B. from St JOHN's, 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Probably the above.
- ARNOLD, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 17, 1659. Of Sussex. Matic. 1659.
- ARNOLD, RICHARD.** B.A. 1463-4; M.A. 1468. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1466-83. Afterwards D.D. (*Grace Bk.* A. 158.)
- ARNOLD, RICHARD.** Matic. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1616; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1635. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 6, 1623. V. of Bottesford, Lincs., 1626.
- ARNOLD or ARNOLL, RICHARD.** Matic. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1622. Migrated to EMMANUEL, 1624; B.A. 1626.
- ARNALD, RICHARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1714. Of London. B. 1698. School, Bishop's Stortford. Matic. 1715; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. from Emmanuel, 1721. Fellow of Emmanuel 1720. B.D. 1728. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 23, 1722; priest, Sept. 20, 1724. R. of Thurcaston, Leics., 1733-56. Preb. of Lincoln, 1754. Theological author: Commentary on the Apocryphal books, etc. Died Sept. 1756. (*D.N.B.*)
- ARNOLD, ROBERT.** M.A. 1628 (Incorp. from Oxford). Adm. at Wadham College, Oxford, 1614; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Fellow of Wadham, 1619-33. Buried there June 24, 1635. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ARNOLD, ROBERT.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1711. Of London. Matic. 1711; LL.B. 1718. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 12, 1720; priest, Sept. 25, 1720. R. of Holme Pierrepont, Notts., 1728-40. Buried there June 30, 1740.
- ARNOLD, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Mar. 25, 1658. S. of William, weaver, of Colchester. B. there. School, Colchester. Matic. 1658; B.A. 1661-2.
- ARNOLD, THOMAS.** Matic. pens. (age 15) from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1655. Of Berks. School, St Paul's. B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662; LL.D. 1680. Incorp. at Oxford, 1664. R. of Folksworth, Hunts., 1667-9. R. of Brington, 1681-8. (*Al. Oxon.*; W. M. Noble.)
- ARNALD, W.** Matic. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1578.
- ARNOLD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 28, 1743. S. of John, clerk, of Lincs. B. at Lincoln. School, Lincoln. Matic. 1743; B.A. 1746-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1748; priest, Dec. 24, 1749. R. of Wainfleet All Saints', Lincs., 1751-67. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 536.)
- ARNAULD, —.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 7, 1693. Of Piedmont.
- ARNOT or ARNET, GEORGE.** Matic. Fell.-Com. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1730. S. of George, and gr. s. of Sir Michael, Bart. M.A. (Edinburgh) 1699. M.A. (Cambridge) 1728 (*Com. Reg.*; adm. 1731). Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1702; priest, May 19, 1706. V. of Holbeach, Lincs., 1711. V. of Wakefield, Yorks., 1720-50. R. of Wheldrake, 1730-50. Buried Oct. 16, 1750. Father of the next.
- ARNOT, MATTHEW ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Jan. 13, 1740-1. Afterwards pensioner. S. of George, V. of Wakefield, above. B. at Holbeach, Lincs. School, Wakefield. Matic. 1741; B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1748. Fellow, 1748-52. Reading clerk, and clerk of the private committee, House of Lords. Governor of Wakefield School, 1787-1800. Usher of the Order of the Thistle, 1787. Died April, 1800. (M. H. Peacock; *House of Arnot.*)

- ARNWAY, JOHN.** M.A. 1632 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Salop. Matric. (Oxford) Dec. 4, 1618, age 18; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1624; D.D. 1642. R. of Hodnet, and Ighfield, Salop, 1635. Preb. of Lichfield, 1633. Archdeacon of Coventry, 1642. Sequestered and imprisoned. Retired to the Hague, c. 1648, and afterwards went as minister to America. Died in Virginia, c. 1653. Author, *The Tablet: against Milton's Iconoclastes*. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- ARNEWAY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1549. (Pedigree of Arneway in *Vis. of Shrops.*)
- ARRELLS, DOMINUS DE.** M.A. 1615 (On King's visit).
- ARRINGTON, LANCELOT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1617.
- ARRIS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 29, 1639. S. of Edward, serjeant surgeon to the king. B. in Smithfield. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3; M.D. at Oxford, 1651. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1657. Of Gt Munden, Herts. M.P. for St Albans, 1661-79. Hon. fellow R.C.P. 1644. Master of the Company of Barber Surgeons. (*Munk*, i. 342; *Al. Oxon.*)
- ARRONS, —.** A monk. B.D. 1522-3.
- ARROWSMITH, ALEXANDER.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Michs. 1571.
- ARROWSMITH, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, 1628. Of Newcastle. Buried at St Botolph's, Cambridge, June 6, 1629.
- ARROWSMITH, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1616. B. at Gateshead, 1602. Scholar, 1618; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1623; B.D. 1633; D.D. 1648. Fellow of St Catharine's, 1623-31. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Feb. 22, 1623-4. V. of St Nicholas, Lynn, 1631. Master of St John's, 1644-53. Vice-Chancellor, 1647-8. Regius Professor of Divinity, 1651-6. Master of Trinity, 1653-9. R. of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, 1645. Member of the Westminster Assembly. Buried in Trinity Chapel, Feb. 24, 1658-9. Author, theological. Father of Thomas (1651). (*D.N.B.*; *Coll. Hist.* 131.)
- ARROWSMITH, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 3, 1663. School, Manchester. Matric. 1663; Scholar, 1664; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Fellow, 1668. Master of St John's Hospital, and R. of St John's, Bedford. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Apr. 12, 1675. R. of Papworth St Everard, Cambs., 1681. Married, at Milbrook, Beds., Oct. 5, 1682, Christian Denston.
- ARROWSMITH, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 22, 1706. S. of Joseph, of Bedford (above). School, Westminster.
- ARROWSMITH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Oct. 9, 1651. S. of John (1616). D.D., Master of St John's. B. at Lynn, Norfolk. School, Hitchin, Herts. Matric. 1651. Migrated to Trinity, Jan. 19, 1653-4. B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659. Fellow of Trinity, 1656. V. of N. Weald Bassett, Essex, 1668. Father of the next.
- ARROWSMITH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 1689-90. S. of Thomas, R. of N. Weald, Essex, above. Matric. 1690; Scholar, 1693; B.A. 1693-4; M.A. 1697. Incorp. at Oxford. Ord. deacon (London) June 21, 1699; priest (Norwich) Dec. 1699. R. of Aldburgh and Starston, Norfolk, 1699-1729. Died March 28, 1729, aged 55; buried in Starston Church. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ARSCOTT, EDMUND.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 1596-7, as Ascott. Matric. 1596. S. of Arthur, of Tetcott, Devon. Matric. at Exeter College, Oxford, May 24, 1599, aged 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1599-1600. Specially adm. at the Inner Temple, 1600. Buried at Tetcott, Oct. 1, 1656. (*Vis. of Devon*, 1620; *Al. Oxon.*)
- ARSCOTT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 4, 1660. Matric. 1660.
- ARSCOTT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 1, 1644. Of Herts. Matric. 1644.
- ARSLEY** (1499), see **HARSLEY**.
- ARSON, ERSON, AYRSON or HARSON, JOHN.** B.A. 1535-6; M.A. 1539.
- ARSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1545.
- ARTHINGTON, CYRIL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 29, 1683. 1st s. of Cyril, gent. B. at Milnthorpe, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1683. J.P. for W. Riding, Yorks. F.R.S. 1701. Built Arthington Hall, Leeds. M.P. for Aldborough, 1701-2. Died *s.p.*, 1720. (Thoresby, *Ducatus Leodiensis*, 8.)
- ARTHINGTON or ARDINGTON, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST's, Sept. 30, 1670. S. of Henry. B. at Arthington, Yorks. School, York. M.A. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). Probably M.P. for Aldborough, Yorks., 1679, as Ardington. Died Feb. 27, 1681-2. (*Peil*, ii. 32.)
- ARTHINGTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 24, 1632. S. of Thomas, upholsterer, of London. B. there. School, London (private). Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639.
- ARTHINGTON, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1617. One of these names s. of Serle, of Ardington, Yorks.; of Chevet; married Mary Nevill Nov. 10, 1629. (*Vis. of Yorks.*)
- ARTHINGTON, SANDFORD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 9, 1685. 2d s. of Cyril, gent. B. at Milnthorpe, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1685; M.B. 1690. Perhaps M.D. Of Milford (? Milnthorpe). Married, 1695, Frances, dau. of Marm. Hickes, of Leeds, Esq. His son inherited the family estates from his brother Cyril (1683). Died 1705. (Thoresby, *Ducatus Leodiensis*, 8.)
- ARTHINGTON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1604; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1607-8.
- ARTHINGTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1637; Scholar, Jan. 18, 1636-7; B.A. 1639-40. One of these names presented to Market Lavington, Wilts., Sept. 10, 1646.
- ARTHUR, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Nov. 18, 1703. Of Yorkshire. S. of John, of Doncaster. Matric. at Lincoln College, Oxford, 1704, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1707; M.A. 1710. V. of Wadsworth, Yorks., 1712-48. Died 1748. Father of Charles (1738). (*Al. Oxon.*; *F.M.G.* 632.)
- ARTHUR, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Apr. 8, 1738. S. of Charles. V. of Wadsworth near Doncaster, Yorks., above. Matric. 1738. Died in College. Buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, Apr. 4, 1741. (*F.M.G.* 632.)
- ARTHUR, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, July 3, 1670.
- ARTHUR, HUGH.** B.A. 1476-7. Fellow of QUEENS', 1484-6.
- ARTHUR, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1628. S. of Lawrence, of Springfield, Essex. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636; D.D. Oxford, 1660. R. of Clapham, Surrey, 1642-62 (ejected). One of these names, 'M.A. and D.D.' was Precentor of Leighton, 1661-8. (*Calamy*, ii. 445; *Al. Oxon.*; Cotton, *Fast. Hibern.*)
- ARTHUR, OWEN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 17, 1657. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Aug. 17, 1662.
- ARTHUR, THOMAS.** Of TRINITY HALL and Gonville Hall (pens. c. 1518). Of Norfolk. B.A. 1512-3; M.A. 1516; B.D. 1522-3. Preacher, 1519-20. Fellow of St John's, 1518. Principal of St Mary Hostel. Friend of the martyr, Bilney; charged with heresy, but recanted. Died at Walsingham, 1532. Author, *Microcosmus*, etc. (*Cooper*, i. 46; *D.N.B.*)
- ARTHUR, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 7, 1626-7. Matric. 1626-7; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 1; priest, Sept. 21, 1634.
- ARTUR, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1565; B.A. 1568-9.
- ARTIS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 25) at CAIUS, Oct. 10, 1717. S. of Samuel, mercer, of Yarmouth. B. there. School, Yarmouth. Scholar, 1717; Matric. 1718; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1737. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 24, 1721; priest, May 20, 1722. V. of Ormesby and Scratby, Norfolk, 1723-74. R. of Burgh St Margaret, Norfolk, 1763-74. Died Apr. 20, 1774. Will proved (Norwich Archd. C.) 1774. M.I. at Ormesby St Margaret. (*Venn*, ii. 9.)
- ARTSON, WALTER.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 16, 1627. Of London. Matric. 1629-30; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634.
- ARTWELL**, see **HARTWELL**.
- ARTWICK, EDWARD**, see **HARTWICK**.
- ARUNDEL, Earl of**; see **HOWARD, PHILIP**.
- ARUNDELL, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1632, a scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Fellow, 1637 (ejected c. 1643).
- ARUNDELL, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1635. One of these names matric. at Gloucester Hall, Oxford, Mar. 31, 1637, 'age 16'; s. of John, of Newland, Cornwall. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ARUNDELL, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, June 12, 1669. S. of Francis of Stoke Park. Matric. 1670; M.A. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). Sheriff of Northants., 1693. Buried Feb. 3, 1736. Father of the next. (*Baker*, ii. 244.)
- ARUNDELL, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, July 28, 1693. S. of Francis, of Stoke Bruern, Northants. School, Stoke Bruern. Matric. 1693-4. M.P. for Northampton, 1704-10. Buried Dec. 5, 1712. Brother of William (1698). (*Baker*, ii. 244.)
- ARUNDELL, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1549. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1554.

- ARUNDELL, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Oct. 12, 1614, age 18. S. of Francis, a minister. B. at Cheddar, School, Westminster. Matric. 1614. Scholar till his death. Buried at St Michael's, Cambridge, Jan. 1614-5.
- ARUNDEL, JOHN DE.** University Bedell c. 1355. (Stokes, *Bedells*, 57.)
- ARUNDELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, July 4, 1698. 2nd s. of Francis, of Stoke, Northants. M.A. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1709. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Aug. 24, 1698. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23, 1700; as 'M.A.' Brother of Francis (1693). Died 1718. (*Baker*, II. 244.)
- ARVILLEUS, CLAUDE.** Med. Lic. 1575. M.A. of Paris; Med. Lic. of Bologna.
- ARWAKER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1632. Of Essex. B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. V. of Little Baddow, Essex, 1647.
- ARWIN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, c. 1596. B. at Newmarket. Perhaps s. of Thomas (1567). B.A. 1599-1600. Ord. deacon (London) March, 1609-10, age 26. C. of Horndon on the Hill, Essex. (*Peile*, I. 223.)
- ARWIN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Oct. 1567; B.A. 1571-2. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 21, 1570.
- ARWIN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Aug. 12, 1601. Of Suffolk.
- ASBURY, HUMPHREY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 1, 1678. Of Staffs. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1681-2.
- ASBYE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1565.
- ASCHAM, ANTHONY.** M.B. 1539-40, after eight years study at Cambridge. Ord. priest (London) 1553. V. of Burneston, Yorks., c. 1550. R. of Methley, 1552. Author, and noted as astrologer. Probably brother of Roger. (*Cooper*, I. 197; *D.N.B.*)
- ASCHAM, ANTHONY.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1634, age 16. B. in Boston. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1638; M.A. 1642. Fellow, 1637-50. Parliamentarian. Appointed tutor to James, Duke of York, 1646. Resident Minister to Spain, 1649; where he was shortly afterwards murdered, at Madrid. (*Harwood*; *D.N.B.*)
- ASCHAM, GILES.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1579, scholar from Westminster. S. of Roger, tutor to Queen Elizabeth. B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586; B.D. 1593. Fellow, 1583-99. Incorp. at Oxford, 1586. V. of Trumpington, Cambs., 1590-1. R. of Stoke Fleming, Devon, 1594. R. of Duxford St Peter, Cambs., 1595. Died 1596. (*Cooper*, II. 208.)
- ASCHAM, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 12, 1718. S. of Dingley, of Hunts., Sheriff of Cambs. and Hunts., 1741-2. B. at St Ives. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1718; B.A. 1722-3; M.A. 1726. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1727; priest (Peterb.) Mar. 16, 1727-8. C. of Newton and Geddington, Northants.
- ASCHAM, ROGER.** B.A. from ST JOHN'S, 1533-4; M.A. 1537. 3rd s. of John, steward to Lord Scrope of Bolton. B. at Kirby Wiske, Yorks., c. 1515. Fellow of St John's, 1534-54. An early student and teacher of Greek. Public Orator, 1546-54. Tutor to the Princess Elizabeth. Secretary to Sir Richard Morysin, ambassador to the Emperor Charles V, 1550-2; his diary of his travels was published in 1553. Latin Secretary to Queen Mary. Married, Jan. 1, 1553-4, Margaret Howe. Preb. of York, 1559. M.P. for Preston, Lancs., 1562. Died Dec. 30, 1568. Author, *Toxophilus*, *The Scholemaster*, etc. For a full account see *D.N.B.* (*Cooper*, I. 263.)
- ASCHAM, THOMAS.** B.A. 1521-2. 1st s. of John, of Kirby Wiske, Yorks. Fellow of St John's, 1523. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, 1527. Brother of Roger (1533-4). Died 1544.
- ASKAM, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1544.
- ASCHAM, —.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 25, 1633. Of Lincs.
- ASCOUGH, see AYS COUGH.**
- ASFORBY or ASFORDLEY, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Mar. 10, 1631-2, age 17. S. of Peregrine, gent. B. at Asfordby, Leics. School, Spilsby. Scholar, 1634-9; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. R. of Poston, Leics. R. of Mablethorpe, Lincs. Preb. of Lincoln, 1660. R. of Cranford, Middlesex, 1676-86. Died 1686. (*Venn*, I. 303.)
- ASFORBY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, c. 1594.
- ASGARBY, JOHN DE.** M.A. Chancellor of the University, 1267. Benefactor.
- ASGILL, JOSHUA** (1617), see AISGILL.
- ASH, EDWARD.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1498.
- ASH, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1621; B.A. 1624. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Nov. 19, 1629.
- ASH, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1602.
- ASH, JOHN.** B.A. 1524-5.
- ASH, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1616.
- ASH, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 31) at CHRIST'S, June 3, 1727. S. of William. B. at Clapham, Yorks. School, Clapham. Resided four years. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June, 1728. C. of Stickney, Lincs. (*Peile*, II. 215.)
- ASH, LEONARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1663.
- ASH, LEONARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 8, 1699. S. of Robert, gent. B. at York. School, Beverley. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702-3. V. of Knaresborough, Yorks., 1692-1716. Died Aug. 29, 1716.
- ASH, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1639. Of Leics. Perhaps V. of Salby, Leics., 1671-8. Buried there, Mar. 8, 1679. (*Nichols*, II. 305.)
- ASH, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 21, 1652. School, Charterhouse. Of Leics. Matric. 1652; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Apr. 11, 1661. R. of Ewhurst, Sussex, 1668-91. V. of Salehurst, 1681-91. Buried at Ewhurst, Jan. 6, 1690-1.
- ASHE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1613. Of St Mary Aldermary, London. B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Incorp. at Oxford, 1623. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 1, 1617-8, age 21; priest, Dec. 20, 1618. Preb. of Cork, 1626.
- ASHE, ROBERT.** M.A. from KING'S, 1737. S. of James, of Bradford, Wilts., gent. Matric. from Pembroke College, Oxford, Apr. 12, 1727, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1731-2. Perhaps V. of Langley Burrell, Wilts. Died Jan. 4, 1774. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ASH, ROGER.** B.A. 1510-1; M.A. 1513-4. Fellow of ST JOHN'S, 1516. Proctor, 1518-9.
- ASH, ROWLAND.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Sept. 1, 1729. B. in Antigua, W. Indies. Matric. 1729.
- ASH, SIMEON.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 1613. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 5, priest, Oct. 6, 1619. Ejected from a living in Staffs. Chaplain to the Earl of Manchester. Lecturer at Cornhill, and R. of St Austin's, 1655-62. One of the divines who went to Breda, to meet Charles II. Died Aug. 23, 1662. Author of sermons. (*D.N.B.*; *Calamy*, I. 85.)
- ASH, SIMEON.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 2, 1680. Of Derbs. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1683-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) 1684; priest, 1685. R. of Bloxholme, Lincs. 1689-91. V. of Salehurst, Sussex, 1691-1727. Buried there, Nov. 4, 1727. (*W. C. Renshaw*.)
- ASH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 30, 1723. S. of Timothy, Esq., of Paston, Northants. Matric. 1724. One of these names was Lord of the Manor of Peverel, Paston. Sheriff of Northants. (*A. Gray*.)
- ASSHALL, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1548. Of Lincs. B.A. 1551-2, as Ashaw. Fellow, 1552.
- ASHALL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Mar. 9, 1589-90. Of Lancs. B.A. 1593-4. Probably R. of Swettenham, Cheshire, 1605.
- ASHALL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Sept. 4, 1651. Of Lincs. Matric. 1651.
- ASHBOLD or ASHBOLE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Incorp. at Oxford, 1628.
- ASHBOLD, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1562; B.A. 1564-5; M.A. 1568. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1566. Proctor, 1571. D.D. from Peterhouse, 1594. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 23, 1566-7; priest, Sept. 27, 1567. V. of Gt Shelford, Cambs., 1569-73. R. of St Peter's, Cornhill, 1575-1622. R. of St Michael's, Cornhill, 1587-1622. Died 1622. (*Vis. of London*, 1634, under Archbold.)
- ASHBORNE, ALEXANDER.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 16, 1629-30. Of Cambs. Matric. 1629-30; B.A. 1634-5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 18, 1637-8; priest, Mar. 10, 1638-9. V. of Burton-on-Stather, Lincs., 1642.
- ASHBRIDGE, —.** B.A. 1495-6.
- ASHBURNE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1562. S. of Christopher, V. of Halifax, Yorks. B.A. 1566-7; M.A. 1570. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 2, 1570. V. of Halifax, 1573-83. Died July 18, 1583.
- ASHBOURNE, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1569. One of these names R. of Little Tey, Essex, 1607-10.
- ASHBOURNE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1625; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 24, 1630. R. of Norton by Woolpit, Suffolk, 1646. Father of the next, and of Samuel (1654).

- ASHBURN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 17, 1668. S. of John, of Woolpit, Suffolk, clerk, above. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 25, 1673.
- ASHBURN, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 11, 1666. Matric. 1666-7; B.A. 1669-70. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 1672. V. of Birstall, Yorks., 1675-80.
- ASHBURN, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 4, 1634. S. of John (1625), R. of Norton, Suffolk. B. at Gleastworth, Lincs. School, Ipswich. B.A. 1657-8; Lic. Med. from Trinity, 1662. Brother of John (1668).
- ASHBURN, SOLOMON.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Nov. 24, 1659. Of Lincs. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1667. R. of Kirkby Laythorpe, Lincs., 1665. V. of Asgarby, 1665. V. of Crowle, 1669.
- ASHBURN, SOLOMON.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 22, 1664. S. of John, deceased, of Monk Soham, Suffolk. B. there. School, Ipswich. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8. V. of Dullingham, Cambs., 1670. Died Jan. 13, 1712.
- ASHBURN, THOMAS.** Scholar at CORPUS CHRISTI, supported by Bishop of Norwich, c. 1380. (*Coll. Hist.* 25.)
- ASHBURN, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN'S, June 5, 1646. S. of Richard, of Glasson, Lancs. B. there. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1646.
- ASHBURN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at PEMBROKE, June 5, 1699. S. of John, of Millom, Cumberland. School, St Bees. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1706. Fellow, 1703. Moderator, 1708. Taxor, 1709. Proctor, 1722-3. Incorp. at Oxford, 1711. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 19, 1706; priest (London) Sept. 21, 1707. V. of Chirshall, Essex, 1712. V. of Wendy, Cambs., 1718-36. Buried there, Oct. 20, 1736. (*Al. Oxon.*; *E. Anglian*, x. 137.)
- ASHBURNHAM, CHARLES.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1744. School, Charterhouse. Of Sussex. S. of Sir Charles, Bart. Matric. 1745; B.A. 1747-8; M.A. 1756. V. of Cowfold, Sussex, 1755. V. of W. Firley, 1755. V. of Cuckfield, 1761. Preb. of Chichester, 1761. Died Dec. 16, 1800.
- ASHBURNHAM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, July 3, 1619. S. of Sir John of Ashburnham, Sussex, Knt. Adm. at Gray's Inn, March 3, 1617-8. Groom of the Bedchamber, 1628. M.P. for Hastings, 1628, 1640; expelled for adherence to the King, 1643. Imprisoned in Windsor Castle, 1648, and again subsequently. After the Restoration he was attached to the Household of Charles II and was M.P. for Sussex, 1661-1667. Died June 15, 1671. (*D.N.B.*; *T. A. Walker*, 13.)
- ASHBURNHAM, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at PETERHOUSE, May 20, 1670. S. of William and Grandson of John, the Groom of the Chamber to King Charles, above. M.A. (*Lit. Reg.*) 1671. Created Baron Ashburnham, May 20, 1689. M.P. for Hastings, 1674-81, 1685-7, 1688. Custos Rotulorum of Brecknock, 1702. Died Jan. 22, 1709-10. (*T. A. Walker*, 142; *G.E.C.*)
- ASHBURNHAM, Earl of.** Adm. as nobleman at CLARE, May 28, 1741. John, s. of John, 1st Earl of Ashburnham. B. 1724. Matric. 1741; LL.D. 1749. Succeeded as 2nd Earl, 1737. Died Apr. 8, 1812. Buried at Ashburnham. (*G.E.C.*)
- ASHBURNHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1728. Of Sussex. S. of Sir Charles, Bart. B. 1710. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1732-3; M.A. 1734 (*Lit. Reg.*); D.D. 1749. Fellow, 1733-5. R. of Gamston, Notts. R. of Cromwell, Notts., 1735. V. of Bexhill, Sussex, till 1797. R. of Guestling, 1743-97. Chaplain of Chelsea College, 1737. Chaplain to the King. Dean of Chichester, 1741. Bishop of Chichester, 1754-97. Succeeded as Bart. 1762. Died Sept. 4, 1797. Author, *Sermons*. (*Masters*; *G.E.C.*)
- ASHBY, CHARLES.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 12, 1650, age 16. S. of Sir John, Bart. Matric., as 'Aste', 1650; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658. Fellow, 1653-63. R. of Toft. R. of Haddiscoe, Norfolk, 1662-99. Died 1699. M.I. at Haddiscoe to his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Sam. Harvey, of Vange, Essex. (*Le Neve, Mon.* iv. 146.)
- ASHBY, CHENEY.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1564.
- ASHBY, EUSEBIUS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, July 2, 1679. S. of George, of Quenby, Leics. School, St Albans. Matric. 1681; Scholar, 1683; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1687. Of Blaby, Leics., Esq. Died Dec. 29, 1741. M.I. at Blaby. (*Nichols*, iv. 54.)
- ASHBEY, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1551. One of these names, of Coston, Leics., s. of Edward; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1553.
- ASHBY, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1550. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Apr. 24, 1562: 'bred in the schools.' Perhaps V. of Thursington, Leics.
- ASHBY, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, 1598. S. of George, of Quenby, Esq., Sheriff of Leicestershire. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1601. Of Quenby, Esq. Died July 1, 1653, aged 72. Brother of William (1604). (*Burke, L.G.*)
- ASHBEY, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Sept. 11, 1673. S. of George of Quenby, Leics. B. 1656. M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). Of Quenby, Leics., Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 29, 1674. M.P. for Co. Leicester, 1695, 1707. High Sheriff, 1689 and 1699. Buried Feb. 11, 1728, at Hungerton. (*Nichols*, iii. 300; *Burke, L.G.*)
- ASHBY, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Oct. 12, 1703. S. of George, of Quenby, Leics. B. in London, 1685. Matric. 1705; M.A. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). Buried Dec. 6, 1721. (*Nichols*, iii. 300.)
- ASHBY, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Nov. 1, 1740. S. of Edmund, gent., of Middlesex (citizen and Merchant Taylor). B. at Clerkenwell, London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1740-1; B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1748; B.D. 1756. Fellow, 1748. President, 1767-75. F.S.A. 1775. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1746; priest (Ely) May 24, 1752. R. of Hungerton, Leics., 1757-69. R. of Twyford, 1757-66. R. of Barrow, Suffolk, 1774. R. of Stansfield, 1780. Known as an antiquary. Died at Barrow, June 12, 1808. M.I. there. (*D.N.B.*; *Nichols*, iii. 300.)
- ASHBY, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, 1598. B.A. 1602-3; M.A. 1606. Probably 2nd s. of George of Quenby, Leics., and brother of William (1604) and George (1598). (*Nichols*, iii. 299.)
- ASHBY, JOHN DE.** Adm. as 'KING's scholar' at Cambridge, 1329; 'Ashwyk,' in 1332.
- ASHBY, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1447.
- ASHBY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1576.
- ASHBY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 21) at CHRIST'S, June 24, 1692. S. of Thomas. B. at Albury, Herts. School, Stortford. M.B. 1699.
- ASHBY, PETER.** B.Civ.L. 1506-7. One of these names R. of Scrayingham, Yorks., 1514-66. Died 1566.
- ASHBY, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Feb. 10, 1741-2. Of Thorpe Satchville, Leics. S. of William. Matric. 1742; Scholar; B.A. 1745-6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 23, 1745-6; priest, May 25, 1746. R. of Barwell, Leics., 1746-57. Brother of Samuel (1744).
- ASHBY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Lent, 1579-80. One of these names, of Harefield, Middlesex, adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1581. 1st s. of George, of Breakspears, Middlesex. Knighted, 1603. Died 1618. Buried at Harefield, Mar. 20. (*Burke, Est. Bart.*)
- ASHBY, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, May 28, 1744. S. of William, of Thorpe Satchville, Leics. School, Melton, Leics. Matric. 1744; Scholar, 1746; B.A. 1747-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1748; priest, May 21, 1749. R. of Barwell, Leics., 1757, succeeding his brother Richard (the father was patron). Died Oct. 23, 1778. M.I. at Barwell. (*A. Gray*; *Nichols*, iv. 479.)
- ASHBY, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1452; M.A. 1459-60; B.D. 1475-6. R. of St Peter, Cornhill, London, 1476-8. Died 1478.
- ASHBY, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1490.
- ASHBIE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1604.
- ASHEBY, THOMAS.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Mar. 25, 1609.
- ASHBY, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 22, 1712. S. of John, citizen of London. B. there. School, Edmonton. Matric. 1713. One of these names M.P. for St Albans, 1734-43. Died Jan. 29, 1742-3.
- ASHBY, WARING.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 8, 1717-8. Of Quenby, Leics. S. of George (1673). High Sheriff for Leicestershire, 1733. Died Oct. 25, 1770. (*Burke, L.G.*; *Nichols*, iii. 300.)
- ASHBY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1551. S. of Everard, of Loseby, Leics. Studied also in Paris. (No B.A.) M.A. 1566. Incorp. at Oxford, 1566. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1556. M.P. for Grantham, 1586. Employed politically by Secretary Walsingham. Ambassador to Scotland, 1588. Retired, Jan. 1589-90. Died Dec. 1593. (*Cooper*, ii. 80, and iii. 66.)
- ASHBY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1604. Perhaps 3rd s. of George of Quenby. B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612. Fellow, Taxor, 1631. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1635. Perhaps brother of George (1598) and Henry (1602-3).
- ASHBY or ASHLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at St CATHERINE'S, June 23, 1664. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9, as Ashley.
- ASHBY, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1728. S. of William. B. at Leighford, Staffs. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732; M.A. 1737. Fellow, 1732. Chaplain to one of H.M. ships; died abroad, 1742.
- ASHBY, —.** B.A. 1512-3.

ASHCROFT, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Sept. 11, 1707. S. of Edward, grazier. B. at Wigenhall, Norfolk. School, Bedford. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711-2. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 22, 1712-3; priest (Lincoln) Aug. 15, 1714. R. of Hagworthingham, Lincs. R. of Fishtoft, 1717.

ASHCROFT, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1615; B.A. 1618.

ASHCROFT, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Jan. 21, 1685-6. Of Paxton, Hunts. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689-90; M.A. 1693. Fellow, 1692-1708. Ord. priest (St Asaph) Nov. 18, 1694. R. of Hagworthingham, Lincs., 1718. V. of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts.

ASHCROFT, TOWERS. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Feb. 2, 1704-5. B. at Haddenham, Isle of Ely. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9; M.A. 1712. R. of Meppershall, Beds., 1714-31. Died Mar. 9, 1765.

ASSHEDEN, ROBERT. Resident pensioner at JESUS, 1533. (A. Gray.)

ASHDON, LAURENCE. B.Can.L. 1484-5.

ASHDON, —. B.A. 1472-3.

ASHDOWN, JOHN. Cluniac monk. Studied Canon Law at Cambridge seven years. B. and D.Can.L. at Oxford, 1506; perhaps as incorporating. Prior of Lewes till 1532. (*Cooper*, i. 46.)

ASHEN, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 15, 1661. S. of John, brewer, of Horndon-on-the-Hill, Essex. B. there. School, Brentwood. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. Died 1681, aged 41. (*E. Angliam*, ii. 321.)

ASSHENDEN, THOMAS. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1385. Left Dec. 13, 1392.

ASSHENDEN, THOMAS. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1408-22; 'bachelor' of Divinity or Law in 1420

ASHENDEN, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 5, 1665. S. of Christopher, of Canterbury. B. there. School, Wye. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Fellow, 1670. Ord. priest (Ely) June 20, 1675. R. of Dingley, Northants., 1675-83. Preb. of Armagh, 1686-1723. Died 1723.

ASSHENDEN, WILLIAM. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1390. S. of Thomas, of Dartmouth. Called 'bachelor', 1409. Died Aug. 10, 1420.

ASHENHURST, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Oct. 20, 1743. S. of James, of Park Hall, Staffs. School, Eton. Brother of James (1743).

ASHENHURST, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 16, 1656. S. of Randolph, Esq., of Beard, Glossop, Derbs. B. there. School, Macclesfield, Cheshire. Matric. 1656. One of these names matric. at St Alban Hall, Oxford, May 3, 1659. (*Al. Oxon.*)

ASHENHURST, JAMES. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Jan. 13, 1742-3. S. of James, of Park Hall, Staffs. School, Eton. Brother of Edward (1743).

ASHETONHURST, RALPH. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1580. One of these names of Glossop Dale, Derbs. (*Vis. of Derbs.*, 1662.)

ASHENHURST, RALPH. Adm. pens. at JESUS, March 16, 1686-7. Of Beard, Derbs. Matric. 1687. Migr. to Peterhouse, May 4, 1690; Scholar there, 1690.

ASHENHURST, WARD GREY. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 24, 1702-3. (S. of Francis, of Kingswinford, Staffs., Archdeacon. From Pembroke College, Oxford; matric. there, June 2, 1701.) Scholar, 1703; Matric. 1704; B.A. 1704-5; M.A. 1708; M.D. 1715. Fellow, 1707.

ASHFIELD, CHARLES. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Aug. 20, 1694.

ASHFIELD, EDMUND. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1554. Probably 3rd s. of John, of Stowlangtoft, Suffolk. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1561. Of Shimpling Hall, Suffolk, Esq. Perhaps knighted 1570. (*Foster, Gray's Inn.*)

ASHFIELD, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1554.

ASHFIELD, JOHN. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1541, age 18. B. at Hedgerley, Bucks. Left c. 1543.

ASHFIELD, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1554. One of these names, s. of Robert, of Stowlangtoft, adm. at Middle Temple, Feb. 7, 1561.

ASHEFYLD, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1578.

ASHFIELD, JOHN. M.A. 1612.

ASHEFIELD, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from St EDMUND's HOSTEL, Michs. 1544.

ASHEFYLD, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1578.

ASSHEFYLDE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from St EDMUND's HOSTEL, Michs. 1544

ASHEFELD, —. Adm. scholar at TRINITY, 1554.

ASHLEBYE, JAMES. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1566.

ASHLEY, see also ASTLEY.

ASHLEY, ANDREW (1583-4); see **ASTELL**.

ASHLEY, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1567; B.A. 1571-2.

ASHLEY or ASTLEY, HERBERT. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1638; B.A. 1641-2. Preb. of Norwich, 1663; Dean, 1670-81. R. of Themelthorpe and Foulsham, Norfolk, 1660. Died June 8, 1681. According to Wood (*Fasti Oxon.* 137) his real name was Ashley, s. of Herbert, of Plymouth. He supplicated for D.D. at Oxford. He was patronised by the Astley family, of Norfolk, with whom he claimed relationship. Wood calls him LL.D. of Cambridge.

ASHELEY or ASTLEY, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1571; B.A. 1574-5; M.A. from Magdalene, 1580.

ASHLEY or ASTLEY, JOHN. B.A. from JESUS, 1579-80; M.A. 1583, as Atchlie. According to *Cooper* (ii. 182) he was a son of John Astley (1564). One of these names R. of Bodney, Norfolk, 1581, and also R. of Langford.

ASHELEY, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1582. One of these names M.P. for Maidstone, 1588.

ASHLEY, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1620. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23, 1624; priest (Norwich), May 20, 1627. C. of Elmsett, Suffolk.

ASHLEY, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Oct. 5, 1635. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1643; priest, Feb. 22, 1645-6. Minister at Histon, Cambs., 1649; Vicar, 1661-94. Buried there, Dec. 28, 1694.

ASHLEY, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 25, 1676. S. of Edward, yeoman, of Betton, Salop. B. there. School, Market Drayton. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-70.

ASHLEY, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1562.

ASHLEY, ROBERT. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1572.

ASHLEY, THOMAS. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Sept. 1, 1501, age 17. B. in London. B.A. 1505-6; M.A. 1509; D.D. 1516-7. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Feb. 23, 1509-10. Lady Margaret preacher, 1519; Professor, 1521. Died 1532; buried in King's chapel. (*Cooper*, i. 46.)

ASHLEY, THOMAS. 'M.A. from Magdalene, Cambridge,' incorp. at Oxford, Nov. 21, 1595. Perhaps a mistake for Ayloe. (*Al. Oxon.*)

ASHLEY, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1601.

ASHLEY, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1619.

ASHLEY, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 15) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 1, 1638-9. S. of William. B. at Cambridge. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1648. Probably the minister, ejected from Rastrick, Yorks., 1662; afterwards preacher at Hull. Died Apr. 4, 1695. One of these names R. of Cucklington, Somerset., 1662-74. R. of Pen Selwood, 1665-74. Died 1674. (*Calamy*, ii. 571.)

ASHLEY, WILLIAM. B.A. 1668-9; see **ASHBY**.

ASHLEY, —. B.A. 1479-80.

ASHMALL or ASMALL or ASPINALL, ALEXANDER. Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Michs. 1570. Of Lincs. B.A. 1574-5. One of these names was the defendant in a suit brought by Laurence Aspinall in 1597-8. The burial of this Alexander is recorded in the Blackburn Par. Reg. *Lancs.*, Mar. 17, 1601. (*The Genealogist*, N.S. xxxv. 215.)

ASHMAN, THOMAS. B.A. 1459-60; M.A. 1463; B.D. 1469-70. Fellow of KING's HALL, 1470-91.

ASHMOLE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Mar. 13, 1693-4. S. of Matthew, attorney. B. at Beverley, Yorks. School, Beverley. Matric. 1694-5; M.B. 1699.

ASHMORE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, May 9, 1662. S. of Alexander. B. at Burton-on-Trent. School, Repton. Matric. 1662. Migr. to Peterhouse, Apr. 22, 1664. B.A. 1665-6. R. of Overstrand, Norfolk, and V. of Cromer, 1670. R. of Sidestrand, 1680. Died 1712. (*Peile*, i. 599.)

ASHNER, —. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1544.

ASHPOOL, EDMUND. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 5, 1654. Of Cambridge. Born in St Michael's parish Apr. 1637. School, Perse. Matric. 1656.

ASHPULL, ELISHA. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Michs. 1619; B.A. 1622-3.

ASHPULL, ELISHA. B.A. from CHRIST's, 1636-7. Perhaps R. of Yscliff, Flint., 1662-97.

- ASHPOOLE, ELLYS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 17, 1682. Of Essex. Matric. 1683-4; B.A. 1686-7; M.A. 1698. Ord. priest (London) Sept. 20, 1691. Master of Brentwood Grammar School.
- ASHPOOL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 13, 1703-4. S. of John, gent. B. at Llandurnog, Denbigh. School, Ruthin, Denbigh. Matric. 1704.
- ASHPOOLE, PERCIVAL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 18, 1728. Of Essex. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1735.
- ASHTON, ABDIAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1577-8. Of Lancs. S. of John (1547), R. of Middleton. Bapt. there, Nov. 1, 1563. B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585; B.D. 1592. Fellow, 1590. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Mar. 8, 1590-1. Chaplain to Earl of Essex. R. of Halesworth, Suffolk, 1606-16. R. of Slaidburn, Yorks., 1615-9. R. of Middleton, Lancs., 1618-33. Died Nov. 8, 1633.
- ASHTON, ABEL.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1577-8.
- ASHTON, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 2, priest, Apr. 3, 1626. Master of Doncaster Grammar school, 1627-32. Buried Sept. 28, 1632.
- ASHTON, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, May 18, 1682. Of Derbs. S. of Robert, of Bradway, Norton, Derbs. Bapt. May 25, 1665. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1689; B.D. 1697; D.D. from Jesus, 1702. Fellow of Jesus, 1687. Incorp. at Oxford, 1693. Chaplain to Bishop Patrick, of Ely. R. of Quy, Cambs., 1692-9. R. of Rattenden, Essex, 1698. Preb. of Ely, 1701-52. Master of Jesus College, July 5, 1701-52. Vice-Chancellor, 1702-3. Classical and theological scholar. Died Mar. 26, 1752. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1752. (*D.N.B.*; A. Gray.)
- ASHTON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1582.
- ASHTON, EDMUND.** B.Civ.L. 1476-7.
- ASHTON, EDMUND.** B.Can.L. 1492.
- ASHTON or HASCHTON, EDMUND.** B.A. 1514-5; M.A. 1519, as Edward; B.D. 1525-6. Of Ely diocese. Fellow of Jesus, 1517-27. Ord. acolyte (Ely) Dec. 19, 1517. Died Nov. 15, 1527. Will (V.C.C.) 1528. Cranmer was one of his exors.
- ASHTON, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1562.
- ASHTON, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1602. S. of Walter, of Spalding. B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1611. R. of Dowsby, Lincs., 1611. Died 1657. Perhaps brother of Walter (1606). (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)
- ASHTON, EDWARD.** B.Can.L. 1476-7.
- ASHTON, EDWARD.** B.A. 1517-8; M.A. 1521.
- ASHTON, EDWARD.** B.A. from QUEEN'S, 1569-70. S. of Arthur, of Rochdale. Incorp. at Oxford, 1571-2; M.A. 1573, as Aston. Of University College, Oxford, 1573. R. of Middleton, Lancs., 1584-1618. Buried July 8, 1618. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ASHTON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 3, 1703. S. of Robert, clerk (1677). B. at Manchester. School, Manchester. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1706-7; M.A. 1710.
- ASHTON, HUGH.** M.A. at Oxford, 1507. B.Can.L. (Cambridge) 1507. Of Lancs. Canon of Westminster, 1509. Archdeacon of Winchester, 1511-9. Archdeacon of Cornwall, 1515. Preb. of York, 1515. Archdeacon, W. Riding, Yorks., 1515. Chancellor of Durham. R. of Grasmere, Westmorland. R. of Barnack, Lichfield. R. of Burton Latimer, Northants., 1522. He was a great benefactor to St John's College. According to Baker he died Nov. 23, 1522. Buried at York. (*Cooper*, i. 26; *D.N.B.*)
- ASHTON, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1579-80. B.A. from St Catharine's, 1582-3; M.A. from Clare, 1586; B.D. 1593. S. of Richard, of Spalding. V. of Moulton, Lincs., 1593-1620, and schoolmaster there. Married Alice, dau. of Tho. Larkin, M.D. Buried Sept. 18, 1620. (*Lincs. Pedigrees; Genealogist*, ii. 329; *Cooper*, i. 445.)
- ASHTON, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1591. Of Lancs. B.A. (? 1594-5); M.A. 1598; B.D. 1606. Fellow, 1603. R. of Halesworth, Suffolk, 1616. One of these names V. of Hemel Hempstead, Herts., 1644.
- ASHTON, JAMES.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Feb. 13, 1670-1. Matric. 1671; LL.B. 1675. One of these names, S. and h. of John, of Co. Carlow, adm. at the Middle Temple, Aug. 7, 1673.
- ASHTON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Oct. 30, 1744. S. of Aaron, wigmaker, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1745. Found dead in his rooms, Mar. 9, 1745-6; supposed to have been murdered by a fellow student. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 546.)
- ASHTON, JOHN.** B.A. 1537-8; M.A. 1540. Fellow of QUEEN'S, 1538-40. Perhaps R. of Lees-Magna, Essex, 1542-68. Died 1568.
- ASHTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1547; B.A. 1549-50; M.A. 1553. S. of Sir Richard, of Middleton. Fellow, 1551. Ord. deacon (Ely) July 7, 1560; priest (London) Aug. 24, 1560, age 36. R. of Middleton, Lancs., 1559-84. Buried there, Oct. 9, 1584. Father of Abdias (1577).
- ASHTON, JOHN.** B.A. from EMMANUEL, 1604-5.
- ASHTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1624.
- ASHTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, Sept. 1, 1645, age 17. S. of Robert, of Shipley, Lancs., gent. Matric. 1645. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 2, 1647. Barrister, 1658. Married Sarah Lever, of Kersal, Lancs. (Foster, *Gray's Inn.*)
- ASHTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. and Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, July, 1660. S. of Ralph, Esq. B. at Middleton, Lancs. At school there, and at Almondbury, Yorks. Matric. 1660. Of Burn, Yorks., Esq. (*Venn*, i. 409; *Vis. of Lancs.*, 1664.)
- ASHTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at MAGDALENE, May 20, 1668. S. of John, of Altrincham, Cheshire. School, Hope, Derbs. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1671-2.
- ASHTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 15, 1680. S. of Robert, gent. B. at Bradwell, Derbs. School, Dronfield. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683-4.
- ASHTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 26, 1739. S. of Francis, schoolmaster, of Lancs. (usher of Lancaster school, for nearly 50 years). B. in Lancaster. At school under his father, and at Preston and Eton. Matric. 1739. Migrated to Trinity, Feb. 20, 1741. Scholar, 1741; B.A. 1742-3; M.A. 1746. Fellow, 1745. R. of Aldingham, Lancs., 1749-59. Died Mar. 13, 1759. Brother of Thomas (1733). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 501.)
- ASHTON, LAURENCE.** B.Can.L. 1475-6 (? *Grace* of 1466-7). Perhaps V. of Eastwood, Essex, 1486-1504. V. of Shopland, 1490-9. Died 1504.
- ASHTON, NICHOLAS.** B.A. 1533-4; M.A. 1538; B.D. 1547. Of Gt Lever, Lancs. S. of Ralph. Fellow of CHRIST'S, 1540-53. Lady Margaret preacher, 1551. V. of Kendal, Westmorland, 1551-62. R. of Whichford, Warws., 1557. Died 1582, Sept. 30. (*Cooper*, i. 459; *Peile*, i. 22; *Vis. of Lancs.*, 1567.)
- ASHTON, PETER.** B.A. 1515-6; M.A. 1519. S. of Peter, of Old Weston, Hunts. Fellow of CHRIST'S, 1523-8. R. of Tillingham, Essex, 1540-8. R. of Houghton, Hunts., 1537-48. Preb. of Lincoln, 1542-8. Apparently the same man was licensed for medical practice, 1533. Fellow of the R.C.P. 1542. Censor, 1543. In his will (P.C.C., 1548) he is described as a Master in Chancery; and refers to his brother John, R. of Lees Magna, Essex. He may be the same as the classical translator recorded in the *D.N.B.* (*Peile*, i. 11; *Munk.*)
- ASHTON, PETER.** B.A. 1539-40; M.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1543; B.D. 1550. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1543-53.
- ASHTON, PETER.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1586.
- ASHTON, PETER.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1605. S. of Thomas, of Shillington, Beds. B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609; D.D. 1637 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1608. Vice-Master, 1637. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 18, priest, Sept. 19, 1613. Taxor, 1619. Proctor, 1630-1. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1638. R. of Helmingham, Suffolk, 1619-33. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)
- ASHTON, PETER.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1608-9; M.A. 1612.
- ASHTON, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 16, 1662. S. of Peter, dishmaker, of Newton Heath. B. at Droylsden, Lancs. School, Manchester. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. V. of Elland, Yorks., 1667-98. Died Oct. 30, 1698. M.I. at Elland. (Mumford, *Manch. Gr. Sch.*)
- ASHTON, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, July 1, 1693. Of Yorks. School, Barksland, Yorks. Matric. 1694-5; B.A. 1696-7. V. of St James, Milnrow, Lancs., 1702-18. Died Aug. 5, 1718. M.I. at Elland. (*Yorks. Arch. and Top. Journal*, x. 106.)
- ASHTON, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 5, 1703. S. of William, of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1703; Scholar, 1705.
- ASHTON, RALPH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, May 22, 1614. Matric. 1614; M.A. 1614-5 (on King's visit). Incorp. at Oxford, 1616. S. of Sir Richard of Middleton, Lancs., Knt. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 24, 1614. M.P. for Clitheroe, 1625, and possibly also 1640; but see Randolph. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Lancs.*, 1613.)
- ASHTON, RALPH.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, Sept. 8, 1684. S. of Richard, of Cuardale, Lancs., Esq. Bapt. at Walton, Nov. 16, 1666. Matric. 1684; Scholar, 1686. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 24, 1684. Of Downham and Cuardale, Lancs. Married Sarah, dau. of Tilston Bruen, of Houghton. (A. Gray; *Al. Oxon.*)

ASHTON, RANDOLPH. Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1623. Probably s. and h. of Sir Ralph, of Lever, Lancs., Bart. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 7, 1624. Of Whalley Abbey, Lancs. Succeeded as Bart. 1644. M.P. for Clitheroe, 1640, 1640-53, 1660, 1679. Bapt. at Whalley, June 22, 1617. Died Jan. 30, 1679-80. Previously matric. at Oxford, Feb. 1622-3. (*G.E.C.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

ASHTON, RICHARD DE. Chancellor of the University, 1315-21.

ASHTON, RICHARD. Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1573. Of Lancs. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1574, from Barnard's Inn. Perhaps the 'scholaris Cantabrigiensis et predicator publicus,' ordained priest by Tho. Benson, Bishop of Lichfield. Preb. of Lichfield, 1576-1601. R. of Leigh, 1581-1601. R. of Enville, Staffs., 1594-6. Will proved (Lichfield) Aug. 18, 1601. (*Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)

ASHTON, RICHARD. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, c. 1595. Probably s. and h. of Thomas, of Croston, Lancs. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 4, 1597. Married Anne, dau. of Barnabas Kitchen, of Pilling, Lancs. (Foster, *Gray's Inn.*)

ASHTON, RICHARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 7, 1640. S. of Ralph, Esq., and grandson of Sir Richard, of Middleton. B. at Emley, Yorks. Educated at home. Matric. 1640. Died at Halesworth rectory (see James Ashton, 1591) May 28, 1641. M.I. at Halesworth.

ASHTON, ROBERT. B.A. 1540-1; M.A. 1545. Perhaps fellow of QUEENS'. Probably s. of Sir Richard. R. of Radcliffe, Lancs., 1537 (at that time an acolyte). R. of Middleton, 1547-59. Died 1563. (Baines, *Lancs.*, II. 431.)

ASHTON, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1544; B.A. 1544-5. Probably R. of Thorngaby, Lincs. till 1572. Died 1572. (*Peile*, I. 35.)

ASHTON, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 22, 1660. Of Lancs. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1667.

ASHTON, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 27, 1667. S. of Robert, gent., of Salford, Lancs. School, Manchester. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1675. C. of Brindle, Lancs., 1677. P.C. of Salford, 1694. (Mumford, *Manch. Gr. Sch.*)

ASHTON, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 20, 1672. One of these names, s. of Robert, of Grove, Herts., Esq., Bench; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 12, 1673-4. Brother of William (1671).

ASHTON, ROGER. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1628, age 16. Of Middlesex. S. of Lawrence. B.A. 1631; M.A. 1635; D.D. 1663. Fellow, 1634; ejected, 1644; restored, 1660. V. of Linton, Cambs., 1642-1644. V. of Waresley, Hunts., 1661-3. Preb. of Exeter, 1662. V. of St Andrew, Plymouth, till 1677. Died Mar. 27, 1677. M.I. at Rame, Cornwall.

ASHTON, ROGER. Adm. sizar at Jesus, Jan. 16, 1637-8. Of Northampton. Matric. 1637-8.

ASHTON, STEPHEN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, May 22, 1707. Of Surrey. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1707; Scholar, 1707; B.A. 1710-1; M.A. 1714. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 17, 1714-5; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1717. R. of Hameringham with Serafield, 1717. V. of Tathwell, Lincs., 1720. R. of Raithby with Hallington, 1720.

ASHTON, THOMAS. Fellow of St JOHN's, 1524.

ASHTON, THOMAS. B.A. 1526-7.

ASHTON, THOMAS. B.D. 1530-1 (? M.A. 1518).

ASHTON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1555; B.A. 1559-60; M.A. 1563. Fellow, 1562. First Head Master of Shrewsbury School, 1562-8. Sent on a mission to Ireland with the Earl of Warwick, 1574. Died at Cambridge, Aug. 29, 1578. Benefactor of Shrewsbury by scholarships at St John's. (*Cooper*, I. 396; *D.N.B.*)

ASHTON, THOMAS. B.D. from St. JOHN's, 1571 (no B.A. or M.A.) Twenty years study in Theology.

ASHTON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1597.

ASHTON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Fellow, 1627. V. of Felmersham, Beds., 1633. V. of Trumpington, Cambs., c. 1637. One of these names R. of St Andrew's, Hertford, 1660-75. Died 1675.

ASHTON or ASHDON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 2, 1637. Of Lincs. Matric. 1637.

ASHTON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 21, 1679-80. Of Watford, Herts. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1687. Fellow, 1686.

ASHTON, THOMAS. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1733. S. of Francis, schoolmaster at Lancaster. B. at Bolton-le-Sands, 1716. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738-9; M.A. 1742; D.D. 1759. Fellow, 1737. Fellow of Eton College, 1745. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 14, 1741-2. R. of Aldingham, Lancs., 1742-9. R. of Sturminster Marshall, Dorset,

1749-52. R. of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, 1752-75. Preacher at Lincoln's Inn, 1761-4. Died Mar. 1, 1775. Author of religious and polemical works. Brother of John (1739). (*D.N.B.*; *Harwood*, 92.)

ASHTON, W. B.Can.L. 1510-1.

ASHTON, W. Matric. Fell. Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1563.

ASHTON, WALTER. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1571. Perhaps R. of Chadderton, Lancs. One of these names, of Staple Inn, adm. at Gray's Inn, July 4, 1576; Barrister, 1584. (*Peile*, I. 117.)

ASHTON, WALTER. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1606. Perhaps 3rd s. of Walter, of Spalding. B. at Leven, Beverley, Yorks. B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 4, 1609-10, age 24. V. of Sutterton, Lincs., 1631. Perhaps brother of Edmund (1602). Father of Walter (1633). (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)

ASHTON, Sir WALTER. M.A. 1612-3.

ASHTON, WALTER. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 7, 1633. S. of Walter (1606), V. of Sutterton, Lincs. B. at Leven, Yorks. School, Sleaford. B.A. 1636-7.

ASHTON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from Jesus, c. 1593.

ASHTON or ASHETOUN, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 4, 1602. Matric. 1602.

ASHTON, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1623.

ASHTON, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1627. S. of Richard, and brother of Ralph (1614). B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1635. R. of Middleton, Lancs., 1634-59. Died 1659. Buried at Middleton. Will (P.C.C.) 1660. (Shaw, *Bury Classis*, II. 210; where his will is given.)

ASHTON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 25, 1670. S. of James, deceased, of Chadderton, Salford, Lancs. B. there. School, Manchester. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677; B.D. 1684. Fellow, 1675. Incorpor. at Oxford, 1675. R. of Carlton-in-Lindrick, Notts., 1682-1731. R. of Prestwich, 1685-1731. Died Feb. 25, 1731. (*Scott-Mayor*.)

ASHTON, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, June 17, 1671. Probably s. and h. of Robert, of Grove, Herts., Esq., bencher of Lincoln's Inn. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 18, 1671. Died, unmarried, 1703. (Cass, *S. Mimms*.)

ASHTON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, May 21, 1700. S. of Thomas. B. at Folksworth, Hunts. School, Oundle. Matric. 1702; Scholar, 1700-1; B.A. 1703-4.

ASHTON, —. A monk. B.Can.L. 1488-9.

ASHTON, —. B.A. 1503-4.

ASHTON, —. B.A. 1514-5; M.A. 1518.

ASHTON, —. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 1584-5.

ASHTON, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1644.

ASHURST, EDWARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST's, 1720, from Corpus Christi, where he had been adm. 1717. S. of Henry, Town Clerk of London. Grandson of Sir William, of Middlesex. B. c. 1702. Brother of William Pritchard (1717). (Le Neve, *Knightes*, 414.)

ASHURST, HENRY. Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, Dec. 10, 1687. Doubtless s. of Sir William of Middlesex, Lord Mayor of London, 1693. If so, Town Clerk of London, 1700. Will proved (P.C.C.) Jan. 17, 1705. Father of the above and William Pritchard (1717). Another of these names' Attorney General for the County Palatine of Lancaster, M.P. for Preston, 1698-1701. (*Peile*, II. 106; Cass, *Parish of East Barnet*, 68.)

ASHURST, JAMES. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Aug. 23, 1623. Of London. Matric. as 'Ashwell,' 1623; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. V. of Arlesey, Beds., 1632-62; ejected. Afterwards resided in Arlesey. Married, Nov. 20, 1660, Mary, widow of Daniel Baldock. Buried at Arlesey, Dec. 16, 1679. (*D.N.B.*)

ASHURST, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 22, 1640. Matric. 1640; B.A. 1643-4; M.A. 1647. R. of Warehorne, Kent, 1661-75.

ASHURST, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 17, 1645. Of Middlesex. Migrated to Oxford. Scholar of Corpus Christi College, 1649. M.A. (Magdalen College, Oxford) 1652. (*Al. Oxon.*)

ASHURST, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 25, 1691 1st s. of Thomas, Esq. B. at Ashurst, Lancs. School, Ormskirk, Lancs. Matric. 1691. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 31, 1690. Died 1744. (Burke, *L.G.*; Cass, *Parish of East Barnet*, 68.)

ASHURST, WILLIAM PRITCHARD. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1717. Of London. B. c. 1699. S. of Henry (1687), Town Clerk of London. Of Trevor Park, East Barnet. Captain, and afterwards Colonel in the Middlesex militia. Died s.p. May 31, 1773, aged 73. Brother of Edward (1717). (Cass, *Parish of East Barnet*, 68.)

- ASHWELL, EDWARD.** M.A. from CAIUS, 1750. Of Christ Church, Oxford. Matric. at Oxford, Apr. 1725, age 18. S. of Richard, of Akeley, Bucks. B.A. (Oxford) 1728. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 3, 1728; priest (Oxford) Dec. 19, 1731. V. of Abbotsley, Hunts., 1736-52; of Gamlingsay, Cambs., 1750. R. of E. Hatley, 1752. Chaplain to Lord Galloway. (*Venn*, II. 63.)
- ASHWELL, GIDEON.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, May 3, 1634, age 16. B. in London. Matric. 1634-5; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1641. Fellow, 1637-50. Buried at Landbeach, Cambs., Oct. 31, 1657.
- ASHWELL, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1468. Fellow of King's. Perhaps R. of Gingrave, Essex, 1497-1519. Died 1519.
- ASHWELL, JOHN.** Canonicus regularis. B.Can.L. 1507-8. Probably D.Can.L. (Oxford) 1510. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1515-6. R. of Mistley, Essex, 1504-6. V. of Littlebury, Essex, 1516-41; of Halstead to 1537. Preb. of St Paul's, 1521-41. Chaplain to the troops in France in 1515. Prior of Newnham, Beds., c. 1527-35. Died c. 1541. (*Hennessey*; who calls him D.D.; *D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, I. 57.)
- ASHWELL, JOHN.** Studied at Cambridge three years. B. Civ.L. (Oxford) 1529. B.Can.L. (Oxford) 1535. Fellow of All Souls, 1529.
- ASHWELL, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, May 21, 1675. S. of Nicholas. B. in Ludgate St, London. School, Earls Colne, Essex. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1706. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 1679; priest (Norwich) June, 1680. R. of Offton and Little Bricett, Suffolk, 1681. R. of Peldon, Essex, 1690. The father was probably V. of Assington, Suffolk, and of Earls Colne, Essex. (*Peile*, II. 58.)
- ASHEWELL, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1567; B.A. from QUEEN's, 1573-4.
- ASHWELL, THOMAS.** A friar. 'President' or Vice-Chancellor in 1413, during the absence in Rome of Dr Billingford, the Chancellor.
- ASHWELL, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, June 2, 1744.
- ASHEWOOD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1576; B.A. 1581-2.
- ASHWORTH, ABELL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 10, 1682. S. of John, schoolmaster. B. at Crosby, Lancs. School, Macclesfield. Matric. 1682.
- ASHWORTH, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1653; B.A. 1658. One of these names P.C. of Macclesfield, Cheshire, 1682-9. Died 1689.
- ASHWORTH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Feb. 18, 1712-3. Of Liverpool, Lancs. Matric. 1713; Scholar; M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*).
- ASHWORTH, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1612; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619.
- ASKALL, HUMPHREY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1557-8; B.A. 1561-2. V. of Duntun, Beds., 1572-80. Died 1580.
- ASKE, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1583.
- ASKE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, Feb. 10, 1578-9. B. at Kirby, Yorks. S. of Robert, Esq. Schools, Howden, and Kirby Hill. Probably s. of Robert, of Aughton, Sheriff of Yorks., 1588. Matric. 1578-9. (*Venn*, I. 101; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584.)
- ASKE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1582; B.A. from Peterhouse, 1585-6. One of these names created M.A. at Oxford, July 9, 1594. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ASKEW, see also AYSKOUGH.**
- ASKEW, ADAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 24, 1714. S. of Anthony, M.D. (next). B. at Kendal, Westmorland. School, Kendal. Matric. 1714; M.B. 1720. Of Kendal, gent. His son Adam adm. at Oxford, 1743; as Ayscough. Buried at Newcastle, Jan. 19, 1773. (*Burke, L.G.*)
- ASKEW, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, June 26, 1691. S. of John Askew of Kirby. Of Kendal, Westmorland, M.D.; father of the last and the next. (*Burke, L.G.*)
- ASKEW, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 19, 1716. S. of Anthony, M.D. of Westmorland, above. B. at Kendal. School, Kendal. Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1723. (*Burke, L.G.*)
- ASKEW, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 11, 1739. S. of Adam, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, M.B. B. at Kendal, 1722. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1741; M.B. 1745; M.D. 1750. Studied at Leyden, and travelled abroad for some years. F.R.S. 1749. F.R.C.P. 1753. Censor; Registrar; Harveian orator. Physician to St Barth. Hospital, 1754. Died at Hampstead, Feb. 27, 1772. Scholar, and book-collector. (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, II. 185; *Burke, L.G.*)
- ASKEW, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 6, 1744. S. of Anthony. Of Kendal, Westmorland. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1744. Died in College, 1747. (*Burke, L.G.*)
- ASKEW, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 21) at EMMANUEL, Feb. 17, 1749-50. S. of Adam (1714), M.D. B. at Newcastle-on-Tyne. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1750; M.B. 1755. Of Redheugh. Bapt. at St John's, Newcastle, Apr. 21, 1730. Died s.p. 1796. Buried Mar. 26, 1796. (*Burke, L.G.*; *H. M. Wood*.)
- ASKEW, HUGH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 21, 1667. S. of Hugh, yeoman, of Muncaster, Cumberland. B. there. School, St Bees. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1. Fellow, 1673.
- ASKEWE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Lent, 1564-5. Probably the man 'ordained priest from Peterhouse, Feb. 5, 1570-1, age 28; R. of Ropsley, Lincs., 1575; skilled in Latin' (Bishop of Lincoln's *Reg.*).
- ASKEWE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Oct. 24, 1579, age 16. S. of James. B. at Whepstead, Suffolk. School, Bury. Scholar, till 1583. Matric. 1580; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586; B.D. 1595. Ord. priest (Norwich) Nov. 25, 1587. R. of Wordwell, Suffolk, 1588-1619. Buried there Sept. 30, 1619. (*Venn*, I. 104.)
- ASKEW, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 5, 1707. S. of John, gent. B. at Lancaster. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710-1. Died July 3, 1711. (*Whitaker's Whalley*, p. 561.)
- ASKEW, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, June 22, 1682. S. of John. B. at Kirkby Lonsdale. School, Kirkby. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6. Probably P.C. of Ramsey, Hunts., 1687-98.
- ASKEW, ROBERT.** B.A. 1534-5; M.A. 1538. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1537. Of York diocese. Examiner of questionists, 1539-40. R. of Linton, Cambs., 1547.
- ASKEWE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1572.
- ASKEW, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Oct. 1564. One of these names V. of Lenton, Notts., 1571.
- ASKEWE, WALTER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1575.
- ASKUE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1629-30; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637.
- ASCUE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1641.
- ASKEW, —.** B.Can.L. 1476-7. One Thomas Askew, V. of Shepreth, Cambs., 1494-8. Died 1498.
- ASKEWE, —.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY, 1548.
- ASKUE, —.** Adm. at KING's, 1557-8.
- ASKOWES, LEONARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1545.
- ASKWYTH, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1567.
- ASKQUYTH, BRIAN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1546. Probably of Osgodby, Yorks. Will proved (York) 1590.
- ASKWITH, BRIAN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 20, 1592. Matric. c. 1593.
- ASKWITH, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 20, 1592. Matric. c. 1593; B.A. 1596-7.
- ASKWITH, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 22, 1602. Matric. 1602.
- ASQUITH, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1558.
- ASQUITH, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1591.
- ASQUITH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 21, 1587. Probably s. of Bryan, of Osgodby, Yorks., and father of the next. Matric. 1587. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612.)
- ASKWITH, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1613. S. of William, of Osgodby, Yorks.; age 15 in 1612. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 21, 1615-6. Buried at Thirkley, June 1, 1635. (*Vis. of Yorks.*)
- ASKWITH, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1637.
- ASKWITH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 7, 1655. S. of Robert, gent. B. at York. School, Pocklington. M.B. 1660. Buried at York, Apr. 5, 1688; 'Dr of Physic.'
- ASLEBYE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1567. Probably younger s. of Francis, of S. Dalton, Yorks., and brother of Ralph (1550). Married and had issue. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1564.)
- ASLABIE or AISLABIE, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 20, 1686. S. of George, Esq. B. at York. School, York. S. of George, registrar of the Archbishop of York. Brother of the next.

- ASLABIE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St John's, Apr. 18, 1687, as Ayslabie. S. of George, Esq. B. at York. School, York. Matric. 1687. Migr. to Trinity Hall, Jan. 6, 1691-2. LL.B. 1692. Of Studley Park, Ripon. M.P. for Ripon, 1695-1702; 1705-21. M.P. for Northallerton, 1702-5. Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1718. Expelled for his participation in the South Sea Scheme, 1721. Died June 18, 1742. Buried in Ripon Cathedral. Brother of the above. (*D.N.B.*)
- ASLABYE, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1550 (*impubes*). Doubtless s. and h. of Francis, of S. Dalton, Yorks., and brother of Francis (1567). Succeeded his father, c. 1557.
- ASLABIE or AISLABIE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St John's, May 23, 1711. S. of William. B. at Rotherham, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. B.A. 1714-5; M.A. 1718. R. of Birkin, Yorks., 1718-41.
- ASLABIE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 7, 1742. S. of Robert, of Rotherham, Yorks. School, Westminster.
- ASLACK, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 22, 1645. S. of William. B. at Stamford. School, Stamford. Matric. 1645 as Haslock; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1664. Probably V. of Wispington, Lincs., 1661-70. R. of Ormsby, 1668-90. R. of Ulceby, 1670. Buried at Ormsby, Jan. 19, 1690-1. (*Pelle*, i. 493.)
- ASPDEN, MILES.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1608-9. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 7, 1609. R. of Dinnington, Yorks., 1609-12. Died 1612.
- ASPDEN, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, May 31, 1662. S. of John, deceased, of Cliviger, Lancs. B. there. School, Burnley. B.A. 1665-6. V. of Brotherton, Yorks., 1667-71. R. of Everingham, 1669-71.
- ASPDEN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1620; B.A. 1623-4. Ord. deacon (Peterborough) Sept. 19, 1624.
- ASPDEN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, Mar. 25, 1651. S. of John, deceased. B. at Burnley, Lancs. School, Burnley. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658.
- ASPE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1582.
- ASPES or HASPYS, REGINALD.** B.A. 1513-4; M.A. 1516; B.D. 1525-6; D.D. 1528-9. Of Lancs. Fellow of St John's, 1529. V. of St Clement's, Cambridge, 1521. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1531; left legacies to Jesus College. (A. Gray)
- ASPETRIE or ASPATRYK, RICHARD.** Of Carlisle diocese. B.A. 1477-8; M.A. 1482. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 2; priest, Mar. 23, 1481-2; title, St John's Hospital, Cambridge.
- ASPETRIE, —.** Incorp. from Oxford, 1479-80.
- ASPILYON, THOMAS.** Scholar at King's Hall, 1437. Died Dec. 26, 1441.
- ASPIN, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 24, 1687-8. Of Emerton, Bucks. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691-2; M.A. 1695. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 26, 1700. V. of Melchbourn, Beds., 1704-6. R. of Eversley, Hants. R. of Elvetham, 1717. Perhaps father of Harvey (1734).
- ASPIN, HARVEY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, July 18, 1685. S. of William (1652), D.D., formerly Fellow of the College. R. of Emberton, Bucks. B. there. School, Eton. Matric. 1687-8; B.A. 1689-90; M.A. 1693. Fellow, 1692. Incorp. at Oxford, 1693. Died Mar. 22, 1701-2. M.I. at Emberton, where he is called 'B.D.' Will (V.C.C.) 1702. Brother of Thomas (1678).
- ASPIN, HARVEY.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1734. Of Hants. Perhaps s. of Edward, R. of Eversley. Matric. 1736; LL.B. 1739. R. of Hartest and Boxted, Suffolk. R. of Elvetham, Hants., 1740. Resided at Cockfield, Suffolk. Died June 5, 1791. (*G. Mag.*)
- ASPIN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, June 11, 1716. Of Bucks. School, Northampton. Matric. 1716; Scholar, 1716; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1723. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 3, 1724. R. of St Lawrence, Essex. V. of Feering, 1729-36. Died 1736.
- ASPIN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Ord. deacon (Peterborough) Mar. 9; priest, Mar. 10, 1627-8. V. of Olney, Herts., 1637-40.
- ASPIN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Sept. 12, 1678. Of Emberton, Bucks. Matric. 1678. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 4, 1680. S. and h. of William, of Emberton, below. Brother of Harvey (1685).
- ASPIN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, Apr. 6, 1652, age 16. S. of Thomas, clerk, of Toddington, Beds. School, Hitchin (private). Matric. 1652; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659; D.D. 1683. Fellow, c. 1656. R. of Emberton, Bucks., 1661-1714. Buried there 1714. Obtained a grant of Arms, 1668. Father of the above and Harvey (1685).
- ASPINWALL, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 29, 1634. Of Laucs. Matric. 1635.
- ASPINWALL, EDWARD.** M.A. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*); D.D. from CLARE, 1729. Chaplain to Earl of Radnor. Sub-dean of the Chapel Royal, 1718. Preb. of Westminster, 1729. Theological author. Buried in Westminster Abbey, Aug. 8, 1732, aged 54. (*D.N.B.*; *Westm. Abbey Reg.*)
- ASPINALL, GAMALIEL.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1582. Probably butler at Clare. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, Sept. 11, 1596.
- ASPINWALL, IRELAND.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St John's, Nov. 22, 1721. S. of Edward, gent., of Middlesex. B. at Islington. School, Chester. Matric. 1721.
- ASPINALL, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1564. Probably ord. deacon (Lincoln) Nov. 30, 1565; priest, Mar. 9, 1565-6. V. of Abhotsley, Hunts., 1566-1620 ('B.A.'). If so, Will proved (Archd., Hunts.) 1624. Or, perhaps, R. of Lound, Suffolk, 1573-9 and R. of Bradwell till 1597.
- ASPINALL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 31, 1736. Of Lancs. Matric. 1736. Afterwards pensioner. Serjeant at Law. S. of Alexander of Standen, Lancs. Bapt. at Clitheroe, Jan. 24, 1716. Buried at Clitheroe, Mar. 9, 1784. (*The Genealogist*, N.S. xxxiv. 258.)
- ASPINALL, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 5, 1677-8. B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1696. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1683. C. of St Peter's, Bedford, 1683; Vicar, 1712-27. Master of Bedford Grammar School, 1683-1718. Signs as minister at Clapham, Beds., 1684. Died Oct. 7, 1727. (*The Genealogist*, N.S. xxxiii. 242.)
- ASPINALL, NICHOLAS.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 16, 1698-9. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1701-2. Perhaps 3rd s. of James of the Fields; bapt. Dec. 8, 1680. (*The Genealogist*, N.S. xxxiv. 253.)
- ASPENHALL, THOMAS.** 'M.A. of Cambridge,' incorp. at Oxford, 1542. One of these names was curate in or near Hertford, 1558.
- ASPINALL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Jan. 17, 1588-9, age 15. S. of Peter, citizen of Norwich. School, Norwich. Scholar, 1588-94; matric. 1589; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1597.
- ASPINWALL, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at MAGDALENE, May 5, 1654. S. of Matthew, of Trumflet, Kirk Sandall, Yorks. School, York. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657. 'Ordained' at Clayworth. For some time at Maghull, Lancs., where he seems to have been already a minister in 1648. V. of Mattersay, Notts.; ejected 1662. For some years at Thurnscoe, Yorks. Died at Cockermouth. Author of religious works. (*Calamy*, ii. 290; *D.N.B.*)
- ASPLAND, EUDO, JOHN or YON.** Scholar or fellow at King's Hall, 1517-34. B.C.L. c. 1516; D.Can.L. 1531-2. R. of Gt Hallingbury, Essex, 1511-34. Died 1534.
- ASPLAND, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1553; B.A. 1555-6. Fellow of Jesus, c. 1557, for a very short time. (A. Gray.)
- ASPLAND, JOHN.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1489.
- ASPLAND, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1639.
- ASPLAND, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1576.
- ASPLIN, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Sept. 5, 1700. S. of Samuel, of London. B. there. School, private. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704-5; M.A. 1708. Ord. deacon (London) May 19, 1706; priest, Sept. 21, 1707. R. of Gayton Thorpe, Norfolk, 1722-37. Chaplain of Morden College, Blackheath, 1711. Died 1737.
- ASQUITH, see ASKEW and AYSOUGH.**
- ASSER, BEFAITHFULL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July, 1608. Matric. 1608.
- ASSER, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1579.
- ASSER, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1575; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582.
- ASTALL, RICHARD.** B.A. 1510-1; M.A. 1514. Fellow of Jesus, 1520. R. of Chiddingstone, Kent, 1522-5. R. of Ightham, 1526-46. R. of Chevington, 1533-46. Preb. of Wingham, 1541-6. Died Aug. 21, 1546. M.I. at Ightham.
- ASTBURY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 11, 1670, as Atsbury. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4. Ord. priest (London) Feb. 20, 1675-6.
- ASTELL, ANDREW.** B.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1583-4; 1st in the *ordo*, as 'Ashley.'
- ASTELL, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582-3.
- ASTELL, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1631.
- ASTELL, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1578.
- ASTYLL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1576.

- ASTELL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1633-4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1634; priest, Sept. 20, 1635.
- ASTELL, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 8, 1650. S. of William, gent., of Newcastle, B. there. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1650. Migrated to Emmanuel, Feb. 2, 1652-3; and to Peterhouse, Dec. 23, 1653. B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657. Faculty for deacon's and priest's orders (Canterbury) 1667. C. of St Nicholas, Newcastle, 1667-77 (suspended). Buried Dec. 5, 1679, at St John's, Newcastle.
- ASTILL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1576. Of London. B.A. 1579-80; M.A. from Queens', 1583. Fellow of Queens', 1585-92.
- ASTLE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1586.
- ASTELL or ASHTELL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1621; B.A. 1622; M.A. 1626; B.D. 1634. Preb. of Ripon, 1639-60. V. of Ormesby, Yorks., 1635-62. Perhaps V. of Haltwhistle, 1624-33.
- ASTELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, Mar. 11, 1629-30. Of Northants. B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 1, 1639-40. R. of Shawell, Leics., 1650.
- ASTEN (? ASTEY), JAMES.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1558.
- ASTEY, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 8, 1635. Of Beds. Matric. 1635, apparently as Ashpey.
- ASTIE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 19, 1675. S. of Robert, husbandman, of Beeston, Notts. B. there. School, Repton. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9. V. of Cropwell Bishop, Notts., 1682-1708. Buried May 18, 1708. M.I. Brother of Samuel (1675).
- ASTIE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1626. S. of Nicholas, clerk, of Felthwell, Norfolk; B. 1607. B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. R. of Wrentham, Suffolk, 1638. R. of Stratford, Suffolk, ejected 1662. Married Ellen, dau. of — Bentley, clerk. Died Dec. 29, 1667. (J. Browne, *Norfolk and Suff.* 614.)
- ASTY, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, June 12, 1675. S. of Robert, husbandman, of Beeston, Notts. B. there. School, Repton. Matric. 1675. Brother of John (1675).
- ASTY, THOMAS.** Fellow of CLARE, May 1, 1448. M.A.; B.D. 1462-3. Proctor, 1452-3.
- ASTLEY, ANDREW.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 27, 1626. Of Essex. S. of Sir Andrew, of Writtle, Essex, Knt., and brother of the next. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 8, 1626. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)
- ASTLEY, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1618-9. Doubtless s. of Sir Andrew, of Writtle, Essex, Knt., and brother of the above. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 29, 1621-2. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)
- ASTLEY, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PEMBROKE, Sept. 21, 1747. S. of Sir Jacob (1711), of Melton Constable, Norfolk, Bart. Succeeded as Bart., 1760. M.P. for Norfolk, 1768. Died Mar. 27, 1802.
- ASTLEY, FRANCIS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1611. S. of Thomas, of Melton Constable, Norfolk. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 16, 1611. Knighted, July 5, 1618. High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1636. Donor to the buildings at Christ's. Died 1636. Buried in the Savoy. (*Peile*, i. 282; Le Neve, *Mon.* iii. 43.)
- ASTELEY, GEOFFREY.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1438-40.
- ASTLEY, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 23) at St JOHN's, June 7, 1652. S. of Ellis, yeoman, deceased, of Leigh, Lancs. B. there. School, Winwick.
- ASTLEY, HERBERT;** *see* ASHLEY.
- ASTLEY, ISAAC.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, July 2, 1652. Of Warwick. Probably s. of Thomas, of Wolvey, Warws. School, Coventry. Died unmarried. (*Vis. of Warws.* 1682.)
- ASTLEY, JACOB.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1657. Perhaps s. of Sir Edward. Matric. at Christ Church, Oxford, July 19, 1659. Created Bart. 1660. M.P. for Norfolk, 1685, 1690, 1702, 1710. Died Aug. 17, 1729, aged 90. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ASTLEY, JACOB.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1711. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1712. Baronet, of Melton Constable, Norfolk. S. of Sir Philip (1685); succeeded his father, 1739. Died Jan. 5, 1760. Father of Edward (1747).
- ASTLEY, JAMES, LORD REDING.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St JOHN's, Jan. 28, 1668-9. S. of Isaac, Baron Astley, of Reading. Succeeded as 3rd Baron. Died 1688. Buried at Maidstone. (*G.E.C.*)

- ASTLEY or ASHLEY, JOHN.** M.A. 1564 (on the Queen's visit). Master of the Jewel Office to Queen Elizabeth. M.P. for Lyme Regis, 1572; for Maidstone, 1586, 1588. Died 1594. (*Cooper*, ii. 182; *D.N.B.*)
- ASTLEY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, c. 1593.
- ASTLEY, PHILIP.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Apr. 3, 1685. Of Melton Constable, Norfolk. S. of Sir Jacob. Matric. 1685. Succeeded as Bart. 1729. Died July 7, 1739, aged 70. (*G.E.C.*)
- ASTLEY, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1545, as 'Asshelay'. B.A. 1550-1; M.A. 1554. Fellow, Dec. 15, 1551 (apparently fellow of Corpus Christi in 1551; 'of Norfolk').
- ASTLEY, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1612. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1617. R. of Melton Constable, Norfolk, 1617. R. of Burgh Parva, 1617.
- ASTLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, c. 1595.
- ASTLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 28, 1709. Of Staffs. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3.
- ASTLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, May 2, 1718, as Ashley. S. of Philip, Esq., of Hadham, Herts. B. at Hindolvestone, Norfolk. School, Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1718-9; Scholar, 1718-23; LL.B. 1723. Fellow, 1723-5. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1724. R. of Bintree and Foulsham, Norfolk, and of Brandistone and Gunton, 1724-43. Died Nov. 20, 1743. (*Venn*, ii. 10.)
- ASTLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1588.
- ASTLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, July 3, 1731. S. of Walter, clerk, of Staffs. B. at Froshall. School, Repton, Derbs. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1741. Head Master, Repton School, 1741-67. R. of Harts-borne, Derbs., 1747. Died 1769. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 438.)
- ASTLEY, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Dec. 23, 1695. Of Melton Constable, Norfolk.
- ASTMAN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Mar. 30, 1728. S. of Miles, of Newent, Gloucs. School, Hereford. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 5, 1731-2; priest (Gloucs.) Aug. 17, 1735. C. of Newent, Gloucs., 1735. (F. S. Hockaday.)
- ASTON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, Feb. 19, 1592-3. S. of Francis, yeoman, of Little Haywood, Staffs. School, Colwick.
- ASTON or ASHTON, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 22, 1661. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1662; Matric. 1664-5; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. Fellow, 1667.
- ASTON or ESTON, JOHN DE.** One of the earliest 'KING's scholars' at Cambridge, Apr. 14, 1318.
- ASTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Feb. 3, 1685-6. S. of Sir Willoughby, Bart. (1656). B. at Madeley, Staffs. (his mother's home). School, Weston. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 26, 1686. Captain in the Navy. Died s.p. Oct. 9, 1710. Brother of Thomas (1684). (*Burke, Ext. Bart.; Misc. Gen. et Her.* 4th S. ii. 210.)
- ASTON, PEELE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1606.
- ASTON, RICHARD DE.** Chancellor, 1315. D.Can.Law.
- ASTON, THOMAS.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1415. One of the children of the Chapel Royal. Last appearance, 1454.
- ASTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 10, 1667. Of Salop. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1676. Chaplain to Earl of Clarendon. Non-juror.
- ASTON, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 12, 1684. S. of Sir Willoughby, Bart. B. at Madeley, Staffs., Jan. 17, 1665-6. School, Weston near Nantwich, Cheshire. Matric. 1684. Succeeded as Baronet, 1702. Died Jan. 16, 1724-5. Buried at Aston. M.I. Brother of John (1685-6). (*G.E.C.*)
- ASTON, Sir WILLOUGHBY, Bart.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN's, July 5, 1656. S. of Thomas, of Aston, Cheshire. B. at Risley, Derbs. School, Nuneaton, Warws. Adm. at Middle Temple, Nov. 4, 1659. Succeeded as Bart. 1646. Sheriff of Cheshire, 1680-81 and 1690-91. Died Dec. 14, 1702. Father of John (1685-6) and the above. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.* 4th S. ii. 210; *G.E.C.*)
- ASTON, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1606.
- ASTRYE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1573; B.A. from Pembroke, 1576-7. Probably of Eaton Socon, Beds.; s. of Ralph, and father of the next. (*Chester of Knowle*, p. 72.)
- ASTREY, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1603. Of Hunts. Probably s. of George, of Bushmead, Beds. (and Lora Rowley of Hunts.). Died s.p. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1636, p. 157.)

- ASTRY, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, c. 1590. S. of Ralph, of Harlington, Beds. B.A. 1593-4. Succeeded his father, 1598. Knighted, 1627. Of Harlington. Died Apr. 25, 1630. Father of the next. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634; *Chester of Knole*, p. 77.)
- ASTREY, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Dec. 14, 1638. 2nd s. of Sir Henry of Harlington, Beds., Knt. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 3, 1640. In Holy Orders. R. of Ballykelly, Londonderry. Plundered and driven from his benefice in the Rebellion. Died before 1648. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634; *Chester of Knole*, p. 78.)
- ASTREY, LUKE.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1604 (pens. in College). Of Beds. S. of George (1573) of Bushmead, Beds. B.A. 1606-7; M.A. 1610. Incorp. at Oxford, 1611. Went to Ireland. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)
- ASTREY, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1628. Of Beds. 2nd s. of Ralph, of Harlington. Adm. at the Middle Temple. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)
- ASTREY, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 14, 1647-8. S. of Thomas, of Toseland, Hunts., yeoman. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1651; probably M.A. 1654. Elected an alderman of Huntingdon. Buried there Aug. 11, 1714, aged 83. Author, antiquarian mss., connected with Hunts. (*D.N.B.*; *Chester of Knole*, p. 70.)
- ASTRY, THOMAS, see ALBERY.**
- ASTREY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1647. Of Ireland. B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654.
- ASTROPE, JOHN.** B.A. 1533-4; M.A. 1537. Fellow of Jesus, 1539-46. V. of Chigwell, Essex, c. 1545-51. Died 1551.
- ASTWICK, JOHN** (1655); *see* ASHWORTH, JOHN.
- ASTWOOD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Apr. 13, 1658, age 15. S. of William, of Swasey, Cambs., gent. Matric. 1658; Scholar, 1658-9.
- ATCHERLEY, see also ACHERLEY.**
- ATCHERLEY, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 15, 1748-9. S. of Roger. B. at Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1748-9; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1763. Assist. Master of Shrewsbury Grammar School, 1755; Headmaster there, 1770-98.
- ATCHERLY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 2, 1747. Of Salop. School, Oswestry. Matric. 1747; Scholar, 1747; LL.B. 1754. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 17, 1753. Minor Canon of Ely, 1764. Minister of Chettisham Chapel, Cambs. Under Master of the Ely Grammar School, 1767. Died in the College, Ely, 1800.
- ATCHORNE, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, July 4, 1646. Of Sussex.
- ATCOCK, —.** Scholar or fellow of KING'S HALL, 1518-37. (Perhaps graduated as Adcock.)
- ATEY, HENRY.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, July 15, 1608, age 16. Of Irlington, Middlesex. Matric. 1608; B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615. Fellow, 1611 till his death in 1627. Travelled in Spain, with Lord Hayes. Died of consumption. Admon. (King's Coll.) Oct. 17, 1627. (*Harwood*.)
- ATEY, JONATHAN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 21, 1645-6. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1653; Lic. Med. 1653.
- ATAY, ROGER.** B.A. from St CATHARINE'S, 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Inc. of Knaresborough, Yorks., 1642-5.
- ATEY, THOMAS.** Matric. from TRINITY, Easter, 1611.
- ATTENNE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, c. 1594.
- ATFIELD, AMBROSE.** D.D. 1665 (*Lit. Reg.*). B.A. (Balliol College, Oxford) 1651; M.A. 1654. Fellow of Balliol, 1655. V. of St Leonard, Shoreditch, 1666. Chaplain within the Tower. R. of St Mary Somerset, and St Mary Mounthaw, 1676. Preb. of St Paul's, 1683-4. Died Mar. 1684. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ATHEROLD, NATHANIEL.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1655. Of Suffolk. Probably s. of Thomas, of Burgh. B. 1635. Buried there May 5, 1665.
- ATHEROLD, WILLIAM.** Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1512-5. Cluniac monk of Lewes. B.D. (Oxford) 1516. Pensioned at the surrender of Lewes Priory. R. of St John, Wallbrook, 1545-7. Died 1547. (*Venn*, i. 22.)
- ATHERSTONE, —.** Adm. sizar at KING'S, Lent, 1569-70.
- ATHERTON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1568. S. of John, Merchant Taylor. School, Merchant Taylors'.
- ATHERTON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 2, 1678. S. of William, husbandman, deceased. B. at Leyland, Lancs. School, Heskin in Eccleston. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681-2. Probably V. of Rufford, Lancs., 1684-1706. Died 1706.
- ATHERTON, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623-4. One of these names P.C. of Culcheth, Lancs., 1630-5.
- ATHERTON, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, June 22, 1664. S. of Philip. B. at Hill Farrance, Somerset. School, Bradford, near Taunton. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1667-8; M.B. 1669; M.D. 1674. Incorp. at Oxford, 1673. Practised physic at Truro, and Newcastle-on-Tyne. Town physician at Newcastle, 1682. Died Jan. 20, 1694-5. Author. Father of Thomas (1702). (*Peile*, i. 611; *Al. Oxon.*)
- ATHERTON, HUMPHREY.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1573. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1576-7; M.A. 1580; B.D. 1587-8. Fellow, 1579 to his death, 1592. V. of Little Barton, Suffolk. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1592.
- ATHERTON, HUMPHREY.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Lent, 1579-80. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1583-4. Of Ufford, Suffolk, 1584; licensed to teach grammar. Probably curate of Ufford.
- ATERTON, JOHN.** B.A. 1539-40; M.A. 1545. Original fellow of TRINITY, 1546.
- ATHERTON, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1588. Perhaps s. and b. of John, of Lancs., Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 10, 1594. M.P. for Lancs. 1586; for Lancaster, 1588. Buried May 26, 1617. (J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)
- ATHERTON, REUBEN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Lent, 1597-8. B.A. (? 1602-3); M.A. 1606. S. of Thomas (1569). Schoolmaster. Married Elizabeth Heigham, 1604. (*Ely Dioc. Rec.*)
- ATHERTON or ADDERTON, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1572. B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1578-9; M.A. 1582.
- ATHERTON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1569; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577; B.D. 1589. Master of Stamford Grammar School, 1583. V. of Pinchbeck, Lincs., 1593-1608.
- ATHARTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Nov. 3, 1583. S. of Clement. B. at Hitchin, Herts. School, Hitchin. B.A. 1588-9, as Atterton.
- ATHERTON, THOMAS.** B.A. from St CATHARINE'S, 1608-9. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 3, 1609. R. of Wellingham, Norfolk, 1612.
- ATHERTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Jan. 9, 1690-1. S. of Thomas. B. at Chorley, Lancs. School, Haskayne. Matric. 1691; Scholar, 1693; B.A. 1694-5; M.A. 1698. V. of Chipping, Lancs., 1701-21. R. of Aughton, Lancs., 1721-34. Buried Nov. 15, 1734. Will at Chester. (Baynes, *Lancs.*, v. 244.)
- ATHERTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 29, 1702. S. of Henry, M.D. (1664). B. at Newcastle. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1702; Scholar, 1702-3; B.A. 1705-6; M.A. 1709. Fellow, 1710-33. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 1707-8; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 1709. V. of Gateley, Norfolk, 1724-32. V. of Little Canfield, Essex, 1732-49. Died there, June 14, 1749. (*Peile*, ii. 154.)
- ATHERTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 31, 1674. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8. One of these names curate of Liverpool, 1688; R. 1699-1706.
- ATHEY or ATHTHIE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1587. Perhaps of Northumberland. B.A. 1590-1. (*Peile*, i. 189.)
- ATHILL, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, May 18, 1743. S. of Anthony, of Brandon, Norfolk. B. at Caston. Schools, Oulton (private) and Norwich. Matric. 1743-4; Scholar, 1743-50; B.A. 1746-7; M.A. 1750. Fellow, 1750-64. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 7, 1747; priest, May 21, 1749. V. of Corputy, Norfolk, 1760-90. R. of Foxley and Sparham, 1763-90. Died Oct. 5, 1790. (*Venn*, ii. 52.)
- ATHILL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, May 1, 1713. S. of Nathaniel, attorney, of Warham, Norfolk. B. at Foulsham. School, Walsingham. Matric. 1713; Scholar, 1713-20; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1720. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July 13, 1718; priest, Dec. 20, 1719. V. of E. and W. Rudham, Norfolk, 1720-40. R. of Stibbard, 1721. V. of N. Elmham, 1723. Buried at Elmham, Dec. 5, 1740. (*Venn*, i. 529.)
- ATHLINGTON; see ADLINGTON.**
- ATHOL, Marquis of (MURRAY, JOHN).** LL.D. (*Lit. Reg.*) 1677. Second Earl, created Marquis 1676. Died 1703.
- ATHORP, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 31, 1728. S. of John, gent., deceased. B. at Knodlington, Yorks. School, Brigg, Lincs. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1735. Fellow. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 20, 1733; priest, Mar. 10, 1733-4.

ATHORPE, HEYRICK. Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 4, 1695. S. of Laurence, of Nottingham. Matric. 1695; Scholar, 1695. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 12, 1694-5. Bench, 1725. Died 1745. (*F.M.G.*, 1262.)

ATHORPE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 19) at SIDNEY, May, 1656. S. of Robert, Esq., of Knedlington, Yorks. School, Howden. Matric. 1656.

ATHORP, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 30, 1691. S. of Laurence, barrister-at-law. B. at Nottingham. School, Nottingham. Matric. 1691. Probably adm. at the Inner Temple, Apr. 29, 1691.

ATHORP, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 1, 1704. S. of Robert, gent. B. at Knedlington, Howden, Yorks. School, Beverley, Yorks. Matric. 1704; LL.B. 1709. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 4, 1710; priest, Sept. 21, 1712. R. of Hameringham with Scafield, Lincs., 1712-7. V. of Haugham. R. of Springthorpe, 1717. Father of the next.

ATHORP, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, May 31, 1728. S. of Robert, clerk, above. B. at Springthorpe, Lincs. School, Brigg. Matric. 1728.

ATHOW, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. pens. (aged 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 15, 1631. S. of Christopher, of Shottesham, Norfolk, gent. School, Mutford. Matric. 1631; Scholar, 1633-8; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1642. R. of E. Bilney, Norfolk, 1646-61. R. of Framingham. Earl and Pigot, 1661-9. Died 1669. Brother of the next. (*Venn*, i. 298.)

ATHOWE, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS with his brother Christopher, above. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Licensed as Schoolmaster (by the Bishop of Norwich) Aug. 14, 1662. (*Venn*, i. 297.)

ATHOWE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1565.

ATHOWE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CAIUS, May 12, 1606, age 14. Of Lynn. S. of Thomas. B. Sept. 20, 1592. School, Lynn. Barrister-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1614. Ancient, 1627. Of Beachamwell, Norfolk. Died Dec. 17, 1638. Brother of Wingfield (1606). (*Venn*, i. 192.)

ATHOW, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Oct. 1, 1612, age 18. Of Brisley, Norfolk. S. of John, gent. Matric. 1612; Scholar, 1612-5. Perhaps buried at Beetley, Nov. 30, 1625.

ATHOW, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1642.

ATHOW, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1566; B.A. 1569-70; M.A. 1573. Incorp. at Oxford, 1586. Scrutator, 1584-5. One of these names, s. of Christopher of Brisley, Norfolk, adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 10, 1585.

ATHOWE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 25, 1728. S. of Christopher, of Bergh Apton, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Chedgrave and Yarmouth. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1731-2. Scholar, 1728-35. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1733. R. of Gillingham All Saints', Norfolk, 1745-60. Died Aug. 11, 1760. (*Venn*, ii. 29.)

ATHOWE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1576. S. of John, of Norfolk. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, 1580; from Barnard's Inn. Called to the Bar, 1586. Died Sept. 22, 1630. According to *Foster* he was a son of Christopher, of Brisley. (*Gray's Inn Admissions*; Carthew, *Hundred of Lounditch*, iii. 17.)

ATHOWE, WINGFIELD. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CAIUS, May 12, 1606, age 16. B. Mar. 18, 1590. S. of Thomas, of Lynn, gent., Reader at Gray's Inn. Matric. 1606. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 16, 1607-8. Of Stanfield, Norfolk, Esq. Buried there, Aug. 21, 1657. Brother of John (1606). (*Venn*, i. 192.)

ATKINS, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Oct. 1646. B. at Cheshunt, Herts. 2nd s. of Sir Edward, Baron of the Exchequer. School, Hertford. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 19, 1647. Barrister, 1653. Baron of the Exchequer, and Knighted, 1679. Chief Baron, 1686. Retired, 1689, to Pickenham, Norfolk. Died in London, Oct. 1698. Brother of Robert (1637). (*Foss*.)

ATKINS, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, July 6, 1624. S. of Thomas, of Barney, Norfolk, gent. School, Holt. Matric. 1624, as Adkins; B.A. 1627-8. Ord. priest (Norwich) Jan. 4, 1628-9. V. of W. Rudham, Norfolk, 1659-69. R. of E. Bilney, 1659. (*Venn*, i. 268.)

ATKINS, HENRY. Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 6, 1683. Of Shawell, Leics. Matric. 1683. One of these names, s. and h. of Philip, barrister of the Middle Temple, adm. there May 5, 1687.

ATKYN or ATKINS, JOHN. Adm. a scholar at KING's, from Eton, Apr. 16, 1509, age 18. B. at Haslingfield, Cambs. B.A. 1513-4; M.A. 1517. Fellow, 1512-29. Received the college permission for B.D. 1528.

ATKYN, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 4, 1588. Matric. 1588.

ATKINS, JOHN. Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Lent, 1645-6. Of Staffs.

ATKINS, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 6, 1666. S. of John, gent., of Stanwick, Northants. School, Higham Ferrers. Matric. 1667-8. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 4, 1666. Father of the next.

ATKINS, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, July 29, 1685. From Clare, where he had been adm. Dec. 3, 1684. S. of John, gent., above. B. at Stanwick, Northants. School, Knotting. Matric. 1684.

ATKINS, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1552.

ATKINS, RICHARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at SIDNEY, Sept. 1, 1641. S. of Sir Henry, Knt., deceased, of Cheshunt, Herts. School, Hertford. Matric. 1641. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 3, 1647-8. Of Clapham, Surrey. Created Bart. 1660. Sheriff of Bucks., 1649-50. Died Aug. 19, 1689. (*G.E.C.*)

ATKINS, RICHARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CHRIST's, Nov. 2, 1681. S. of Sir Edward (1646), Baron of the Exchequer. B. in London. School, Brentwood. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 8, 1682. Died 1717. Father of Richard, below. (*Peile*, ii. 84.)

ATKINS, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, 1714. Of Middlesex. S. of Richard (1681). Scholar. Matric. Easter, 1714; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1721; D.D. 1733. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1718. R. of Lee, Kent, 1731-45. Died Apr. 24, 1745. Buried at Lee. (*Peile*, ii. 183; *T.A. Walker*.)

ATKINS, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 2, 1637. S. of Edward, Esq. B. at Cheshunt, Herts. School, Hertford. Matric. 1637. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 8, 1638. 1st s. of Sir Edward, Baron of the Exchequer. Barrister, 1645. Bench, 1661. M.P. for Carmarthen, 1656; for Evesham, 1659; for East Looe, 1661; for Middlesex, 1680. K.B. 1660. Justice C.P. 1672-80. Speaker of the House of Lords, 1689-93. Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 1689. Died at Sapperton, Gloucs., Feb. 18, 1710. M.I. at Westminster Abbey. (*Foss*.)

ATKYN, ROGER. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1573.

ATKIN, SAMPSON. Adm. pens. (age 20) at St JOHN's, Feb. 6, 1660-1. S. of James, shoemaker, of Uttoxeter, Staffs. B. there. School, Rolleston, Staffs.

ATKINS, SIMON. Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Aug. 5, 1614, age 18. Of Barney, Norfolk. S. of Thomas. Schools, Swaffham and Wymondham. Matric. 1614; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Ord. priest (Norwich) Feb. 21, 1618-19. R. of E. Bilney, Norfolk, 1624. (*Venn*, i. 227.)

ATKINS, 'STH' (? STEPHEN). Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1548.

ATKYN, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 17, 1648. Of Clapham, Surrey. S. of Sir Henry, Knt., deceased. B. at Christchurch, London. School, Cheshunt, Herts. Matric. 1648. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 24, 1649.

ATKIN, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 27, 1654.

ATKIN or ATKINS, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 19, 1680. S. of Thomas. B. at Windsor. School, Westminster. Matric. 1681; Scholar, 1681; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1687. Head Master, King's School, Canterbury, 1689-1700. Married Mary Moore, of St Andrew's, Canterbury. Died Sept. 27, 1700; buried in the cathedral.

ATKINS, TOBIAS. Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, Oct. 19, 1719. Of Cornwall. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4. Expelled, 1724.

ATKINS, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, May 24, 1507, age 18. B. in Buckingham. B.A. 1511-2; M.A. 1515. Fellow, 1510. Ord. subdeacon (Ely) Easter, 1516; priest, Oct. 20, 1516.

ATKINS, WILLIS. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 1, 1675-6. Of 'Henwick', Northants. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Fellow, 1681. Ord. deacon (London) Oct. 16, 1683. V. of Great Gransden, Hunts., 1686-1708. Died 1708.

ATKINS, —. Adm. sizar at KING's, Lent, 1581-2.

ATKINSON, ABRAHAM. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1598. Migrated to EMMANUEL, Dec. 13, 1599.

ATKINSON, ADAM. Adm. sizar (age 21) at St JOHN's, June 10, 1751. S. of William, husbandman, of Yorks. B. at Kirkby-Malham. School, Threshfield. Matric. 1751.

ATKINSON, ANTHONY. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Nov. 1550. Perhaps B.A. (Oxford) 1553; M.A. 1556. Licensed to preach in Latin or English in Oxford University. (*Peile*, i. 47.)

ATKINSON, BENEDICT. B.A. from St JOHN's, 1576-7; M.A. 1580.

- ATKINSON, CHARLES. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 20, 1662. Matric. 1662; Scholar, 1664. Probably s. and h. of Thomas, late of Davenport, Northants., Esq., deceased; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 2, 1665.
- ATKINSON, CHIPPENHAM. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 20, 1612. Of Notts.
- ATKINSON, CHRISTOPHER. M.A. 1573 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. (Oxford) 1565; M.A. 1570. Fellow of Merton College, 1565-76. M.B. and M.D. (Oxford) 1585. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ATKINSON, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1578. One of these names R. of Stanford Rivers, Essex, 1578.
- ATKINSON, DAVID. Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 31, 1709. S. of David, pleader. B. at Louth, Lincs. School, Eton. Matric. 1710. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 27, 1711; and at Gray's Inn, June 6, 1717. Barrister, 1717. Of Fanthorpe Hall, Louth. Died 1770. (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)
- ATKINSON, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1601; B.A. 1606-7; M.A. 1610. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 30; priest, Dec. 20, 1612.
- ATKINSON, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from SIDNEY, Easter, 1609. B. at Grimsby. B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 2, 1616, age 24; priest (Lincoln) Feb. 21, 1618-9. Perhaps V. of Kimpton, Herts., 1635-40. Died 1640.
- ATKINSON, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 2, 1633. Of Yorks. Matric. 1633.
- ATKINSON, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 15, 1639. S. of George, yeoman. B. at Saltfleetby, Lincs. School, Saltfleetby. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646. R. of Carleton-Rode, Norfolk, 1660-98. R. of Bunwell. Died May 4, 1698. Buried in Carleton-Rode Churchyard.
- ATKINSON, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, May or June, 1665. S. of John. B. at Dodworth, Yorks. School, Kirkby Lonsdale. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9. Buried Aug. 19, 1679, at Great St Andrew's, Cambridge.
- ATKINSON, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Perhaps schoolmaster at Monken Hadley, Middlesex.
- ATKINSON, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Jan. 27, 1635-6. S. of Henry, merchant, of Richmond, Yorks. B. there. School, Richmond. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639-40.
- ATKINSON, FRANCIS. M.A. from TRINITY, 1679. S. of Thomas, of Stanton Lacy, Salop, clerk. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) May 24, 1661; B.A. (Oxford) 1664-5. R. of Winstanton, Salop, 1678. R. of Aston Boterell, 1679. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ATKINSON, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Perhaps V. of Acomb, Yorks., 1630.
- ATKINSON, GILBERT. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 4, 1672. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1673; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. Ord. deacon (London) July 31, 1686. R. of Methley, Yorks., 1687-1709. Preb. of York, 1708-9. Died 1709.
- ATKINSON, HENRY. B.A. 1525-6. One of these names R. of Westley Waterless, Cambs., 1554.
- ATKINSON, HENRY. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1576; B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583. Ord. deacon (Peterb.); priest (Ely) Dec. 1580, age 30.
- ATKINSON, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 25, 1641. S. of Henry, baker. B. at Hadleigh, Suffolk. Matric. 1641.
- ATKINSON, HENRY. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 13, 1664. Matric. 1665. One of these names, s. and h. of Henry, late of Ripon, Esq., deceased; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 2, 1679.
- ATKINSON, HENRY. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Oct. 5, 1689. Of Yorks. S. of Henry, of Leeds, Yorks. Matric. 1689; Scholar, 1691. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 28, 1689. Died Oct. 25, 1694, aged 22. M.I. at Leeds. (A. Gray.)
- ATKINSON, ISAAC. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, June 30, 1627. S. of John. B. at Cambridge. Schools, Haverhill and Mansfield. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 1633. V. of Arksey with Bentley, near Doncaster, 1637-62. Died 1662. Brother of Thomas (1623-4). (*Peile*, i. 386.)
- ATKINSON, JAMES. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1591.
- ATKINSON, JOHN. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 9, 1522, age 17. B. at Yarmouth, Norfolk. B.A. 1526-7. Fellow, 1525-8.
- ATKINSON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1546; B.A. 1547-8; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1555. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1555-8. V. of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, 1550-8. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1558. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, Nov. 23, 1558.
- ATKINSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1568; B.A. from St John's, 1571-2; M.A. 1575. Ord. priest (Peterborough) Mar. 28, 1575. R. of Offord Clunty, Hunts., 1574-1614. Died 1614.
- ATKINSON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1578-9. Of Notts. B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586; M.D. from Corpus Christi, 1608.
- ATKINSON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1598; B.A. 1601-2; M.A. 1605. One of these names (M.A.) R. of Farthingstone, Northants., 1610-27. Buried there, 1627.
- ATKINSON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1604.
- ATKINSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Dec. 1611; B.A. 1614-5. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1620; priest, June, 1626.
- ATKINSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625.
- ATKINSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1620.
- ATKINSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, June 14, 1656. S. of Peter, clerk, of Lancaster. B. there. School, Sedbergh.
- ATKINSON, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 8, 1667.
- ATKINSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 21) at St JOHN's, May 29, 1707. S. of Miles, deceased. B. at Huggill, near Kendal, Westmorland. Probably a mistake for Thomas, whom see.
- ATKINSON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, July 31, 1712. S. and h. of John, alderman of Norwich. B. there. Schools, Reepham and Norwich. Matric. 1712; Scholar, 1712-18; LL.B. 1718. Fellow, 1720-35. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Dec. 22, 1719. (*Venn*, i. 527.)
- ATKINSON, JONATHAN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 13, 1664. Of Notts. Matric. 1665; Scholar, 1667; B.A. 1668-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1669; priest, Dec. 18, 1670. R. of W. Barkwith, Lincs., 1670.
- ATKINSON, MARK. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, May 12, 1637. S. of Simon (of 1606). B. at Threntoft, Yorks. Schools, Anderby and Coxwold. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1.
- ATKINSON, MARK. Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 13, 1670. S. of Mark, clerk, deceased, of Scorton, Yorks. School, Northallerton. Matric. 1670.
- ATKINSON, NATHANIEL. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1635. Of Suffolk. Matric. Michs. 1635. B.A. 1640; M.A. 1643. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 28, 1643, age 26; C. of Bradwell, Suffolk; priest, Mar. 17, 1643-4.
- ATKINSON, PETER. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1603; B.A. 1607-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 11, 1609, age 24. C. of Wretton, Norfolk. (*Peile*, i. 245.)
- ATKINSON, PETER. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1652.
- ATKINSON, PETER. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Feb. 12, 1673-4. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1678-9. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1678; priest, Mar. 1679-80. Licensed to preach at Dunsby, Lincs., 1684. (*Peile*, ii. 50.)
- ATKINSON, PETER. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 18, 1694. S. of Peter, gent. B. at Leyburn in Wensley, Yorks. School, Threshfield. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1697-8.
- ATKINSON, PHILIP. Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, May 22, 1676. S. of Anthony. B. in London. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1677; Matric. 1679; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683; D.D. 1697. Incorp. at Oxford, 1687. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 26, 1683. Perhaps V. of Duloe, Cornwall, 1683, and R. of St Peters, Northampton, 1698, and P.C. of Paddington, Middlesex, 1688. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- ATKINSON, RICHARD. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1527. B. at Ripley, Yorks. B.A. 1531-2; M.A. 1535; B.D. 1542; D.D. 1545. Fellow, 1530-48. Provost, 1553. R. of Stower Provost, Dorset, 1547-56. Lady Margaret preacher, 1545. R. of Woodchurch, Kent. Incorp. at Oxford, 1554, on his visit there to dispute with the martyrs. Died of the plague, 1556; will proved (King's College) Sept. 15. (*Cooper*, i. 161; iii. 67; *Al. Oxon.*)
- ATKINSON, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586.
- ATKINSON, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1620. Of Hunts. B.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1623-4; M.A. 1628. One of these names R. of Kessingland, Suffolk, 1641.
- ATKINSON, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 21) at St JOHN's, May 31, 1647. S. of Richard, husbandman, of Milnthorpe, Westmorland. B. there. School, Heversham. Migrated to Sidney, Oct. 2, 1647. Matric. 1647.
- ATKINSON, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, June 18, 1659. S. of John. B. at Northallerton, Yorks. School, Northallerton. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662-3.

- ATKINSON, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, May 25, 1665. S. of John. B. at Widdington, Yorks. School, Ripon. Matric. 1665. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 1, 1668. Barrister, 1676. Ancient 1688. (*Peile*, i. 618.)
- ATKINSON, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, May, 1708. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Sedburgh, Yorks. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1711-2.
- ATKINSON, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 21) at St JOHN's, July 1, 1726. S. of Simeon, husbandman, of Yorks. B. at Sedburgh. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30. Ord. deacon (York) Jan. 16, 1731-2; priest, June 4, 1732. Curate and chaplain to the Hospital chapel, Lancaster. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 400.)
- ATKINSON, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1565; B.A. 1568-9. Probably R. of Hawerby, and Beesby, Lincs., 1590-6. V. of Bliton, 1595-1601. R. of Gayton-le-Marsh, 1597. R. of Glentworth, 1600-26.
- ATKINSON, ROBERT. Matric. pens. QUEENS', Easter, 1580. Of Northumberland. B.A. 1583-4. Buried at St Botolph's, Cambridge, May 6, 1586.
- ATKINSON, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Oct. 14, 1652. S. of Thomas. B. at Newark. School, Newark. Matric. 1652. Probably father of Robert (1687).
- ATKINSON, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1654; LL.B. 1658. Perhaps of Thomas, of Cambridge; adm. at Gray's Inn, July 3, 1656. Barrister, 1670. Ancient, 1680. (J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)
- ATKINSON, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Feb. 24, 1679-80. S. of Abraham, bookseller. B. at Cambridge. School, Peterborough. Matric. 1680.
- ATKINSON, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, 1687. S. of Robert. B. at Newark. School, Newark. Matric. 1688. Probably s. of Robert (1652). Resided two years. (*Peile*, ii. 104.)
- ATKINSON, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 30, 1718. Of Surrey. Matric. 1718.
- ATKINSON, SIMON. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1606. Probably father of Mark (1637).
- ATKINSON, THOMAS. B.A. 1503-4.
- ATKINSON, THOMAS. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Feb. 19, 1525-6, age 16. B. at Eglingham, Northumberland. Left Feb. 1528-9. R. of Elwick, Durham, 1546-54. Preb. of York, 1559-71.
- ATKINSON, THOMAS. B.A. 1529-30; M.A. 1532.
- ATKINSON, THOMAS. B.A. 1541-2; M.A. from TRINITY, 1547; B.D. 1554. Original fellow of Trinity, 1546.
- ATKINSON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1553. One of these names R. of Higham Gobion, Beds., 1557. R. of Rockland St Andrew, Norfolk, 1575. (*Peile*, i. 55.)
- ATKINSON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. St JOHN's, Michs. 1566. Of Yorks. B.A. 1569-70; M.A. 1573. Fellow, 1573.
- ATKINSON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1571; B.A. 1574-5; M.A. 1578. Probably ord. deacon and priest (Ely) June 5, 1579 (M.A.). V. of Downham, Suffolk.
- ATKINSON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1577; B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1585. Incorp. at Oxford, 1586. Probably ord. deacon (Durham) May 19, 1583; priest, June 7, 1584. V. of Gt and Little Paxton, Hunts., 1588. Subdean of St Paul's, 1607. Died April, 1616. (*Al. Oxon*.)
- ATKINSON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1581. B. at Langton by Spilsby, Lincs., 1554. Resided four years. Ord. priest (Lincoln): 'preacher; has resided at Binbrooke, S. Kelsey, and Humberstone.' R. of Barnoldby, Lincs., 1601-10.
- ATKINSON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1587.
- ATKINSON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', 1595. Of Cumberland. B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602. One of these names, M.A., V. of Wrangle, Lincs., 1625.
- ATKINSON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1607.
- ATKINSON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1619.
- ATKINSON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1625. One of these names R. of S. Kelsey, Lincs., 1631. (*Peile*, i. 333.)
- ATKINSON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, Mar. 12, 1623-4. S. of John. B. at Cambridge. School, Epping. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Brother of Isaac (1627).
- ATKINSON, THOMAS. 'B.A. of TRINITY College,' Cambridge, when ord. deacon (London) June 8, 1628, age 22. B. at Ifield, Sussex.
- ATKINSON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 7, 1673. S. of Edward, saddler. B. at Northampton. School, Northampton. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680.
- ATKINSON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at Jesus, June 10, 1693. Of Yorks. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696-7. One of these names, clerk, age 24; licensed to marry Alice Sayer, spinster, of Leeds (*Paver*).
- ATKINSON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at St JOHN's as 'John,' May 29, 1707, age 21. S. of Miles, deceased. B. at Hugli, Westmorland. School, Kendal. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710-1.
- ATKINSON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, Nov. 18, 1747. S. of Worsopp (1707). B. at Ware, Herts. School, Penrith. Scholar, 1747-8; Matric. 1748; B.A. 1752; M.A. 1753. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June, 1751; priest, Dec. 1753. V. of Whitchurch, Bucks., 1755.
- ATKINSON, WILLIAM. B.A. 1474-5; M.A. 1478; B.D. 1489; D.D. 1497. Of York diocese. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1477. One of the original fellows of Jesus. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1478; deacon (Norwich) Mar. 6, 1478-9. Preb. of Southwell, 1501. Canon of Lincoln, 1504; of Windsor, 1507. Died Aug. 8, 1509; buried at Windsor. Benefactor to Pembroke College. Translated the *Imitatio Christi*. (*Cooper*, i. 13; D.N.B.)
- ATKINSON, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from Jesus, Michs. 1552. Of Yorks. B.A. 1555-6. Fellow of St John's, 1556. One of these names R. of Hickling, Notts., 1566-93. Died 1593.
- ATKINSON, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1556.
- ATKINSON, WILLIAM. Scholar of TRINITY, 1562; B.A. 1565-6; M.A. 1569; B.D. 1576. Fellow, 1567. Incorp. at Oxford, 1572.
- ATKINSON, W. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1565.
- ATKINSON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, June, 1573; B.A. 1576-7; M.A. 1580. Perhaps R. of Cranworth, Norfolk, 1580-1612. One of these names licensed to teach in dioceses of London and Ely, 1586. (*Peile*, i. 126.)
- ATKINSON, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1609. One of these names, s. of John, late of York, adm. at Gray's Inn, May 18, 1610.
- ATKINSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 22, 1619. S. of Richard, of Ripon, Yorks. Matric. 1619.
- ATKINSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, June, 1624. S. of Thomas, husbandman. B. at Barton, Westmorland.
- ATKINSON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at Jesus, June 28, 1692. Of Yorks. Scholar, 1693; Matric. 1696. Probably 1st s. of Edward, of Leeds, adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 20, 1697. Died s.p. Oct. 15, 1702.
- ATKINSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 21) at St JOHN's, Mar. 29, 1706. S. of Richard, deceased. B. at Eastington, Yorks. School, York. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1710 ('B.A.').
- ATKINSON, WORSOPP. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, May 28, 1707. Of Bucks. School, Northampton. Scholar, 1708. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1712; priest (Lincoln) June 9, 1723. R. of Pitchcott, Bucks., 1727-62. Died 1762. Father of Thomas (1747).
- ATKINSON, —. B.Can.L. 1475-6.
- ATKYS, HENRY. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs., 1566.
- ATKYS, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Lent, 1579-80.
- ATLEY, JOHN. B.A. Fellow of CLARE, May 3, 1466.
- ATLEY, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 30, 1644.
- ATLEE or ATLEY, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, Mar. 14, 1585-6. S. of Richard, of E. Dereham, Norfolk. School, E. Dereham. Matric. 1586.
- ATLEE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter 1633. Of Herts. B.A. 1636-7.
- ATLOWE or ATSLowe, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 14, 1616. S. of Henry, of Downham, Essex. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 27, 1618-19. Of Downham, Esq. (*T. A. Walker*, p. 1; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- ATLYFFE or ATCLYFF, —. D.D. 1513-4. Incorp. from Turin.
- ATMEAR, —. Adm. scholar at SIDNEY, June, 1600.
- ATTERBIE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1572; B.A. 1576-7; M.A. 1580. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 19, 1577-8; priest, Oct. 27, 1580. V. of Owston, Lincs., 1583. Probably V. of Chigwell, Essex, 1589-97. Died 1597. (*Peile*, i. 123.)

ATTERBURY, LEWIS. Incorp. D.D. 1664; from Christ Church, Oxford (matric. there Apr. 9, 1647, age 16). S. of Francis, of Middleton Malzor, Northants., clerk. B.A. (Oxford) 1650; M.A. 1652; D.D. 1660. R. of Long Rissington, Gloucs., 1654. R. of Middleton Keynes, Bucks., 1657. Preb. of Lincoln, 1660. Died Dec. 1693. Father of Francis, Bishop of Rochester. Author, theological. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

ATTERBURY, LEWIS. Incorp. M.A. 1681; from Oxford. S. of Lewis, of Middleton, Bucks., D.D., above. B. at Caldecot, Bucks., May 2, 1656. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Apr. 10, 1674, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1677; M.A. 1680; D.C.L. 1687. Lecturer at Highgate, Middlesex, 1695. R. of Sywell, Northants., 1684-1707. R. of Shepperton, Middlesex, 1707. R. of Hornsey, 1719. R. of Homerton, 1719. Died Oct. 20, 1731, at Bath. Buried at Highgate. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

ATTERBERY, STEPHEN. Matric. pens. from St John's, Easter, 1609. S. and h. of Louis, of Gt Houghton. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 17, 1610.

ATTERSALL, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1579. B.A. from CLARE, 1582-3, as Attersall; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1586. Ord. deacon and priest (Chichester) Oct. 6, 1588. C. of Buxted in 1589. R. of Isfield, Sussex, 1600-40. Buried there, May 30, 1640. Author of religious works. Father of the next. (*D.N.B.*)

ATTESALL, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1608. S. of above. B. at Mayfield, Sussex, School, Tonbridge. B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1613. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1615, age 24; priest (Chichester) May 26, 1616. V. of Laughton, Sussex, 1633. Ejected from E. Hoathly, Sussex, 1662. (*D.N.B.*; *Calamy*, ii. 463.)

ATTERSOL, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Apr. 9, 1669. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3. Letters dimissory for both orders (Canterbury) 1679. V. of Bishopstone, Sussex, 1679.

ATTILBOROUGH, JOHN. Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1497-9. Monk from Norwich Priory.

ATTILBRIGGE, ROBERT. Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1392-7.

ATTLESEY, PHILIP. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 20, 1626. Of Ely. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1638. Minister of Tattenhoe, Bucks., 1663.

ATTON, CHAMBERLANE. Adm. scholar (age 16) at SIDNEY, May, 1689. 1st s. of Stephen (1664), V. of Gt Easton, Leics. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1690.

ATTON, CHAMBERLAINE. Adm. pens. (age 14) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 6, 1709. S. of Stephen, clerk. B. at Brooke near Oakham, Rutland. Educated at home and at Rugby. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1716. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1719. R. of Wilsford, Lincs., 1721.

ATTON, GEORGE. Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 26, 1665. 2nd s. of William, yeoman, deceased. B. at Brampton, Ruts. School, Oakham. Matric. 1667-8. Migrated to Christ's, July 7, 1669. M.B. from Christ's, 1670; M.D. 1675. Died July 25, 1707; buried at Chesterfield, Derbs. (*Peile*, ii. 25.)

ATTON, GEORGE. Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, May 9, 1716. S. of Stephen, of Gt Easton, Leics., clerk. School, Gt Easton. Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719-20. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Jan. 29, 1720-1; priest (Ely) Sept. 20, 1724. R. of Willingham, Cambs., 1722. P.C. of Lit. Raveley, Hunts., 1725. R. of Brighthurst, Leics., 1727.

ATTON, STEPHEN. Adm. sizar (age 22) at SIDNEY, July 2, 1664. 1st s. of William, yeoman, deceased. B. at Brampton, Ruts. School, Oakham. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 10, 1668; priest, June 6, 1669. V. of Brighthurst with Drayton, Leics., 1669-1721. R. of Wilsford, Lincs., 1702. V. of Gt Easton, Leics., Died Sept. 22, 1721. M.I. at Gt Easton. Father of Chamberlane (1689), Stephen (1689) and William (1693-4). (*Nichols*, ii. 515.)

ATTON, STEPHEN. Adm. scholar (age 15) at SIDNEY, May, 1689. 2nd s. of Stephen (1664), V. of Gt Easton, Leics. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1690.

ATTON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 14, 1693-4. S. of Stephen, clerk (1664). B. at Gt Easton, Leics. School, Oakham. Matric. 1696.

ATWATER, THOMAS. B.Can.L. 1467-8.

ATWELL, GEORGE. 'Cantab. de studio et praxi mathematicis non ignobilis': died Sept. 14, 1658, aged 82. M.I. at N. Runceton, Norfolk. Should have matriculated c. 1593-5. (*Le Neve, Mon.* v. 48.)

ATWELL, GEORGE. Adm. sizar (age 13) at CHRIST'S, May 20, 1658. S. of Nathaniel. B. at Hoborn (? Woburn), Beds. School, Hitchin. Matric. 1658.

ATWELL, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S a scholar from Eton, 1498. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 15, 1504-5; priest, Dec. 20, 1505. 1st in the *ordo*, 1502-3. Fellow of King's. Died, as fellow, 1508.

ATWELL, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Nov. 20, 1661. S. of George, deceased, of Barton, Northants. B. there. School, Harborough. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669.

ATWELL, MATTHEW. M.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1718. S. of Matthew, of Buckland Monachorum, Devon, clerk. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford), Apr. 12, 1712, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1717. (*Al. Oxon.*)

ATEWELL, RALPH. B.A. from KING'S, 1578-9. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1606.

ATWELL, —. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1628.

ATWOOD, CLEMENT. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 14, 1672-3. Of Norwich. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680. V. of Potter Heigham, Norfolk, 1681. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 26, 1678; priest, June 5, 1680. Died 1699, aged 43.

ATWOOD, JAMES. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1620. Of Kent.

ATWOOD, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1615. Of Essex. 2nd s. of John, of Littlebury, Essex. Brother of Walter (1618) and William (1614). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

ATWOOD, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Lent, 1645-6. Of Luton, Beds. Matric. 1647-8; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1653; B.D. 1660. Fellow of Emmanuel, 1652. Incorp. at Oxford, 1661. R. of N. Cadbury, Somerset, 1663-89. Died 1689.

ATWOOD, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN'S, May 4, 1660. Of Essex. Probably s. of John, of Broomfield; B. 1644; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 19, 1658. Barrister, 1666. (*Moran*, i. 155.)

ATWOOD, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 14, 1697-8. Of Hunts. School, St Neots. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1720. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1706. R. of St Andrew and St Michael, Stamford, 1708.

ATWOOD, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1716. Of London. One of these names, 1st s. of John, of Clement's Inn, adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 21, 1717.

ATTWOOD, JOHN. M.A. from KING'S, 1735. S. of Thomas, of Chadshley, Worcs., gent. Matric. at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, Mar. 9, 1725-6, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1730. (*Al. Oxon.*)

ATWOOD, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 28, 1696. S. of William, of London. B. in London. Collegier at Eton. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1699-1700; M.A. 1703. Fellow, 1703. Esquire Bedell, 1715-34. Author of ms. collections. Benefactor to Pembroke. Died May 13, 1734. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1734. M.I. at Riddlesworth, Norfolk. (*Stokes, Bedells*, p. 107.)

ATWOOD, THOMAS. Fellow of GONVILLE HALL in 1399. Master, 1426-54. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Dec. 20, 1399. R. of Lolworth, Cambs., 1408. Also held livings of Boxworth, 1431; and Elsworth, 1432. V. of Lopham, Norfolk, 1446. Chaplain to Duke of Norfolk. V. of Mutford, Suffolk, 1452-6. Buried at Elsworth, Cambs. Benefactor to Gonville Hall. (*Venn*, i. 4.)

ATWOOD, THOMAS. From Oriel College, Oxford. Adm. at CAIUS, c. Mar. 1695. S. of Anthony, gent., of Elmbridge, Worcs. B.A. (Oxford) 1693; M.B. (Cambridge) 1696. Adm. at Leyden, 1702. Perhaps died 1765, 'aged 83'. (*Venn*, i. 496.)

ATWOOD, WALTER. Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1618. Of Essex. B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. 3rd s. of John, of Littlebury. V. of Warmminster, Wilts. Will proved (P.C.C.) Dec. 1635. Brother of John (1615) and the next. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

ATWOOD, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1614. Adm. at Middle Temple, May 6, 1616. S. and h. of John, of Littlebury, Essex. Of Littlebury, Esq. Perhaps father of the next. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

ATWOOD, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1647. Perhaps s. of William, of Littlebury, Essex, above. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

ATWOOD, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, Mar. 23, 1668-9. Of Broomfield, Essex. S. and h. of John. Matric. 1669. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Dec. 2, 1669; and at Gray's Inn, June 11, 1670. Master of the Revels at Gray's Inn, 1674-5. Barrister, 1674. Ancient, 1701. Emigrated to New York, 1701, as Chief Justice and Judge of the Court of Admiralty. Suspended in 1702, and returned to England. Wrote various legal and political works. (*D.N.B.*)

ATWOOD, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1553.

AUBEPINE, CHARLES DE; see ALBASPINA.

AUBERINUS, CAIUS. A learned Italian. Employed by the University in writing letters. Lectured on Terence. Died c. 1504. (*Cooper*, i. 9.)

- AUBIE (? ANBIE), ANDREW.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1634; B.A. 1638;
- AUBIGNY, GEORGE. M.A.** 1634. Brother of the Duke of Lennox. 4th s. of Esme, Duke of Lennox. B. July 17, 1618. Killed at Edgehill, Oct. 23, 1642. Buried at Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford. (*Scots Peerage*.)
- AUBREY, THOMAS. M.A.** from St JOHN's, 1708. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) Mar. 3, 1695-6, age 18. S. of John, of Carmarthen, clerk. B.A. (Oxford) 1699. One of these names R. of Eccleston, Cheshire, 1704-58. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- AUBREY, THOMAS.** Of St CATHERINE's (no matriculation found). Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 21, 1712 (from St Catherine's); priest (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1713. P.C. of Elstow, Beds., 1713. V. of Eaton Socon, 1720.
- AUBURNE, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar at EMMAUEL, Easter, 1625. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1633. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 19, 1630; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1632. C. of Brantham, Suffolk, 1638.
- AUBURNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Feb. 1, 1647-8. S. of Robert, gent., of Clenchwarton, Norfolk. B. there. School, Ringstead. Matric. 1648.
- AUCHER, ANTHONY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Feb. 26, 1631-2. Matric. 1633. 1st s. of Sir Anthony, of Bishopsbourne, Kent, Knt., age 5 in 1619. Sheriff of Kent. Succeeded his father, 1637. Knighted 1641. M.P. for Canterbury, 1660. Created Bart. 1666. Buried at Bishopsbourne, May 31, 1692. Father of Anthony (1655) and of Hatton (1654). (*Kent Vis.*, 1619; *Burke, Ext. Bart.*; *G.E.C.*)
- AUCHER, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 29, 1635. S. of Edwin, of Willesbury, Kent. Grandson of Margaret Sandys, dau. of Archbp. Sandys. Matric. 1636; Migrated to Peterhouse, Mar. 24, 1637. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 15, 1640. Barrister, 1648. (*T. A. Walker*, 59.)
- AUCHER, ANTHONY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1655. Eldest s. of Sir Anthony (1631-2), of Bishopsbourne, Kent, Bart. Afterwards matric. at Oxford, Mar. 10, 1656-7. Buried at Bourne, Sept. 12, 1673. Brother of Hatton (1654). (*G.E.C.* iv. 33.)
- AUCHER, EDWIN.** Scholar of TRINITY, Easter, 1608; B.A. 1608-9. One of these names 2nd s. of Anthony, of Bishopsbourne, Kent. (*Kent Vis.*, 1619.)
- AUCHER, HATTON.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Nov. 8, 1654. S. of Sir Anthony, of Bishopsbourne, Kent, Bart. (1633). Matric. 1654; B.A. 1660; M.A. from Trinity Hall, 1664. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1662-80. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 18, 1658. Buried at Bishopsbourne, Sept. 4, 1691. (*G.E.C.*)
- AUCHER, Sir HEWITT, Bart.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 13) at St JOHN's, May 9, 1700. S. of Sir Anthony, Knt., and Bart. B. at Canterbury. School, Canterbury. Succeeded as Bart. Died May 26, 1726. (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*; *G.E.C.*)
- AUCHER, JOHN.** Scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI (nominated by Archbishop Laud) 1634. S. of Sir Anthony, Knt., of Hautsborne, Kent. Bapt. at Bishopsbourne, Oct. 28, 1619. Matric. 1634-5; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1641; D.D. 1660 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow of Peterhouse, 1640-4; ejected; restored 1660-1661. Preb. of Canterbury, 1660. R. of Westbere, Kent, 1661-81. R. of All Hallows, Lombard St, 1663-85. Died Mar. 12, 1700-1. M.I. Canterbury Cathedral. Author, theological. (*T. A. Walker*, 70; *D.N.B.*)
- AUDER, WILLIAM.** B.A. from CHRIST's, 1602-3; M.A. 1606. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Mar. 12, 1608-9, age 27. Chaplain to 'Dominus Gray,' of Playford, Suffolk. (*Peile*, i. 233.)
- AUDIAN, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1550; B.A. 1550-1; M.A. 1559.
- AUDLEY, COB.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1720. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1721. Died in College; buried in St Benet's Church.
- AUDLEY, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1554.
- AUDLEY, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1607; B.A. 1610-1.
- AUDLEY, HUGH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Apr. 30, 1660. S. of Robert. B. at Warden, Beds. School, Knotting, Beds. Matric. 1669. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 15, 1672-3. Of Biggleswade. Brother of Robert (1674).
- AWDELEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, 1539. Perhaps same as the next.
- AUDLEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1544.
- AWDLEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1560. One of these names R. of St Martin, Leicester, 1569.
- AUDLEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1596. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 21, 1600. S. of John, of South Ockendon, Essex.
- AUDLEY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1621. B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 1627. Perhaps P.C. of Layer-de-la-Haye, Essex, 1640. Perhaps V. of Tortworth, Gloucs., 1637-44, ejected. R. of Woodchester, 1656-60. (*Peile*, i. 340.)
- AUDLEY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St CATHERINE's, Michs. 1622; B.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 27; priest, Sept. 28, 1629. V. of Haconby, Lincs., 1631.
- AUDLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, June 8, 1649. S. of Francis. B. at Hitchin, Herts. School, Hitchin. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1656.
- AUDLEY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Easter, 1656. Of Hunts. B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663. One of these names (B.A.) ord. deacon (Lincoln) Nov. 14, 1661. Perhaps P.C. of St Katherine Cree, 1672-92. Non-juror.
- AUDLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, May 23, 1696. B. in Huntingdon. School, Eton (Colleger). Scholar, 1696; Matric. 1697; B.A. 1699-1700; M.A. 1703; LL.D. 1710. Fellow, 1703. Taxor, 1707. Incorp. at Oxford, 1712. Adm. advocate, 1710. Vicar-General of the Province of York and Chancellor of the Diocese. Advocate-General of the Court of Chivalry, 1739. (*T. A. Walker*.)
- AWDLEY, LEWIS.** B.A. from KING's, 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Ord. deacon (Peterborough) Dec. 28, 1641.
- AUDLEY, MOLINEUX.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1672. Of Hunts.
- AWDELEY, PHILIP.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1555.
- AWDLEY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1553. One of these names V. of Newton, Norfolk, 1566-86. Died 1586.
- AUDLEY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1579. Rob. Audley, of Welbourn, was adm. at Gray's Inn, June 12, 1581; s. of Anthony. Buried at Welbourn, Feb. 24, 1591-2. Perhaps father of Robert (1611). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- AWDLEY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1585. Rob. Audley, of Houghton, Beds. (*sic*.) and of Barnard's Inn, was adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 9, 1585-6. Probably s. of Thomas, of Houghton. (*J. Foster, Gray's Inn*.)
- AUDLEY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1611; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24; priest, Sept. 25, 1620. Probably s. of Robert (1579), of Welbourn, Lincs. Aged 30 in 1622. V. of Welbourn. V. of Caythorpe. Will proved 1629. Perhaps father of the next. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- AUDLEY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 2, 1641. Matric. 1641. Probably s. of Robert, above, V. of Welbourn. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1646; Barrister, 1663. Buried at Welbourn, Feb. 20, 1702-3, aged 78. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- AUDLEY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Oct. 30, 1674. S. of Robert. B. at Biggleswade, Beds. School, Knotting, Beds. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9. Brother of Hugh (1669).
- AUDLEY, THOMAS.** Said to have studied at MAGDALENE. Of the Inner Temple. Town Clerk of Colchester, 1516. M.P. for Colchester, 1523; for Essex, 1529. Attorney of the Duchy of Lancaster. Member of Wolsey's household. Speaker of the House of Commons, 1529. Knighted 1532. Lord Chancellor, 1533-44. Created Baron Audley, 1538. K.G. 1540. Died 1544. Buried at Saffron Walden. (*D.N.B.*)
- AWDELEY, THOMAS. (senior).** Adm. pens. at JESUS, 1539.
- AWDELEY, THOMAS. (junior).** Adm. pens. at JESUS, 1539.
- AWDLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1544. Probably same as one of the above two.
- AUDLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1577-8. One Thomas Audley was adm. at Gray's Inn, 1579. Perhaps of Houghton, Lincs.; bapt. at Alford, May 5, 1561. S. of Christopher, of Boston. Died 1642. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- AWDLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1585.
- AUDLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, May, 1625. S. of Thomas. B. in Southwark. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632.
- AUDLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Nov. 8, 1666. S. of Thomas, of Houghton, Lincs. School, Cowick, Snaith, Yorks. Matric. 1667. Of Houghton, Lincs. Buried at Grantham, Jan. 30, 1685-6. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, iv. 1142.)
- AUDLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1611. Of Lincs. B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Perhaps M.D. 1631-2 (on King's visit).
- AUDLEY, —.** Incorp. 1482-3.
- AUDLEY, —.** B.Civ.L. 1493-4 (Incorp. from Oxford).

- AUDRY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1567.
- AUDRY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, c. 1590; B.A. 1593-4. V. of Morden, Surrey, 1604-34.
- AUDSLEY, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, Feb. 1, 1678-9. S. of Thomas, schoolmaster. B. at Worsbrough, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1679-80; B.A. 1682-3. V. of Chesterfield, Derbs., 1698-1705. Died Dec. 4, 1723. (H. G. Harrison.)
- AUDSLEY, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1618, as Aidsley. B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1621; M.A. 1632. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1624; priest, Mar. 13, 1624-5. V. of Batley, Yorks., 1635-45. Married Jennett, dau. of John Allott, of Bentley Grange, Yorks. (M. H. Peacock.)
- AUDYN, JOHN.** B.A. Fellow of CLARE, May 3, 1466.
- AUDWOOD, RALPH.** B.A. 1511-2; M.A. 1515.
- AUDY, —.** Incorp. 1479-80.
- AUFIELD, see ALFIELD.**
- AUFRERE, ANTHONY.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1746. S. of Anthony, of London. Matric. 1747. R. of Heigham, Norwich, till 1781. J.P. for Norfolk. Died Sept. 11, 1814, aged 84. M.I. at Hoveton St Peter.
- AUGER, see also ANGER.**
- AUGER (? ANGER), JOHN.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 29, 1633. Of Cambridge. Matric. 1633.
- AUGAR, NICHOLAS.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1608-9; M.A. 1612. Incorp. at Oxford, 1612. One of these names master of St Saviour's School, Southwark, 1648.
- AUGARS, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 1, 1600.
- AULDERNESS, ROBERT.** B.A. 1508-9.
- AULDIN or AUDLIN, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 15, 1634. S. of Martin, clothier. B. at Hingham, Norfolk. Schools, Hingham and Thetford. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 18, 1642. C. of Hingham, and of St Peter's, Sudbury, 1638.
- AULT, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 16, 1721. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1727; LL.B. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 3, 1724; priest, Dec. 19, 1725. C. of Holwell, Beds., 1724. V. of Offley, Herts., 1732-5. V. of Arlsey, 1735.
- AUMANT or ALMOND, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, c. 1592; B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1599. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) June 22, 1596. C. of Westawe, Suffolk, in 1603.
- AUNGEL, JOHN.** Perhaps scholar of MICHAELHOUSE, and fellow of King's Hall (so Cooper, but the name does not occur in their lists). Chaplain to Queen Mary. Master of St Catharine's Hospital, Bedminster, 1557. (Cooper, i. 173.)
- AUNGER, see AUGER and ANGER.**
- AUSTEN, ANTHONY.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1681. B. at Hook Norton, Oxon., 1666. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6. Fellow, 1685. V. of E. Rudham, also V. of W. Rudham, Norfolk, 1693. Died there Nov. 26, 1696. (*Harwood*, 267.)
- AUSTEN, BENJAMIN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1586; B.A. 1590-1; M.A. 1594. Chancellor of Limerick, 1610-5; deprived, probably for non-residence. (Cotton, *Fast. Hibern.*)
- AUSTIN, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, Apr. 2, 1731. S. of Daniel. B. in London. School, New College School, Oxford. Matric. 1732; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1738; B.D. 1746. Fellow, 1738-48. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1739; priest, July 24, 1743. R. of Berrington, Salop, 1743-87. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 434.)
- AUSTEN, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1626.
- AUSTIN, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 29, 1665. One of these names, s. of Robert, of Hayle (? Hall) Place, Kent, adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 24, 1668-9. Of Bexley. Married and had issue. (J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)
- AUSTIN, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 14, 1698. S. of Richard, merchant. B. at Stamford, Lincs. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2. R. of Astwick, Beds., 1710-7. Brother of Richard (1691).
- AUSTIN or AUSTEN, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1585; B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) May 27, 1599.
- AUSTIN, FRANCIS.** B.A. from St CATHARINE's, 1609. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 17; priest, Sept. 24, 1609. R. of Wilby, Northants.
- AUSTEN, HENRY.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1681. B. in London. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1689; D.D. 1711. Fellow, 1685. V. of Broad Chalk, Wilts. Preb. of Sarum, 1696.
- AUSTEN, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 4, 1743. Of Kent. Exhibitioner from Tonbridge School. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746-7; M.A. from Clare, 1750. Fellow of QUEENS'. Fellow of Clare, 1748-60. Ord. deacon (Rochester) 1747-8; priest, Apr. 1, 1750. P.C. of Shipborne, Kent. R. of W. Wickham, 1761.
- AUSTIN, HUMPHREY.** M.A. 1663 (*Lit. Reg.*).
- AUSTIN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 31, 1631. S. of John, gent., of Walpole, 1. of Ely, deceased. B. there. School, Sleaford. Matric. 1631. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 6, 1632, but did not practise Law. Tutor in Staffordshire during the war. Died 1669. Buried in St Paul's, Covent Garden. Became Roman Catholic about 1640. Known as a controversial writer, under the name of 'William Birchley.' Brother of William (1635-6). (*D.N.B.*)
- AUSTIN, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 29, 1645. From Lincoln College, Oxford. S. of Thomas, citizen and grocer, of London. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, 1646, as 2nd s. of Thomas, of Hoxton, Middlesex. (*T. A. Walker*, 83.)
- AUSTEN, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 4, 1713. S. of John, of Horsmonden, Kent, Esq. Matric. 1713.
- AUSTIN, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 30, 1655. S. of William, deceased, of Winchester. B. there. School, Winchester. Probably ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1660, as 'Pet. Augustinus.' Ejected from Castle Ashby, 1662; died soon after. (*Calamy*, ii. 214.)
- AUSTIN, RALPH.** M.A. 1622 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of George, of Shalford, Surrey. Adm. at Oxford, May 9, 1617. B.A. 1617; M.A. 1620; B.D. 1631. Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1619-32. V. of Selborne, Hants., 1631-2. Died 1632. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Surrey*, 1622.)
- AUSTIN, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', 1644. S. of Geoffrey, of Glastonbury, Somerset. Matric. at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, July 17, 1640, age 16; B.A. (Cambridge) 1644-5.
- AUSTIN, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Sept. 29, 1691. S. of Richard, merchant. B. at Stamford, Lincs. School, Stamford. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1695-6. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1696; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1699. R. of West Deeping, Lincs., 1702. V. of Tallington. Brother of Edward (1698).
- AUSTIN, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at St JOHN's, Dec. 9, 1725. S. of R., clerk, of Northants. (? Richard, above). B. at Maxey, School, Peterborough. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1733. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1731; priest, Sept. 23, 1733. C. of West Deeping, Lincs. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 392.)
- AUSTEN, ROBERT.** B.A. 1515-6.
- AUSTIN, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Mar. 9, 1611-2. S. of George, of Shalford. B. at Guildford, Surrey. Matric. 1612; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619; B.D. 1626; D.D. 1639. Fellow, 1614-28. Rhetoric reader in the University. Incorp. at Oxford, 1619. Ord. deacon and priest (London) May 23, 1624, age 31. Chaplain to Archbishop Abbot. R. of Harbledown, Kent, 1628-1643. R. of Aldington in 1636. V. of Fordingbridge, Hants., 1639. Brother of Ralph (1622); father of Robert (1647). (*Vis. of Surrey*, 1622.)
- AUSTEN, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1628.
- AUSTEN, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Nov. 2, 1647, age 17. S. of Robert (1611-2), fellow of King's. B. at Ashford, Kent. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650-1. Fellow, 1650-4. Died insane. (*Harwood*.)
- AUSTEN, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, July 13, 1680. S. of Sir John, Bart. Bapt. at Bexley, Mar. 19, 1663-4. School, St Albans. Succeeded as 3rd Bart. Of Hall Place, Bexley, Kent. M.P. for Rye, 1669-1701. Buried at Bexley, July 5, 1706. (*T. A. Walker*, 166.)
- AUSTEN, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Mar. 7, 1731-2. Of Burwash, Sussex. Matric. 1732; LL.B. 1738.
- AUSTEN, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from KING's, 1592-3. Donor to the College library. One of these names, s. and h. of George, of Guildford; adm. at the Middle Temple, May 12, 1598.
- AUSTINE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Jan. 7, 1674-5. S. of Henry, dyer, citizen of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich.
- AUSTIN, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1687; M.B. 1690.

- AUSTEN, THOMAS. B.A. 1500-1; M.A. 1504. University preacher, 1512-3. Fellow of QUEENS', 1505-12. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 28, 1506.
- AUSTIN, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1567; B.A. 1570-1; M.A. 1574. Perhaps R. of Church Eaton, Staffs., 1579-84; of Milwich, 1586-9; V. of Aveley, Essex, 1592-1609; and R. of Grafton Regis, Northants., 1611.
- AUSTEN, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1636. Of Kent. Matric. Easter, 1637; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. V. of Brent Pelham, Herts., 1644-57.
- AUSTEN, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Nov. 25, 1674. 1st s. of Thomas, yeoman. B. in St Mary's parish, Ely. School, Ely. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682.
- AUSTIN, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Mar. 23, 1684-5. S. of Thomas, merchant. B. at St Neots, Hunts. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688-9. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 14, 1689.
- AUSTIN, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 24, 1701. Of Ely. Matric. 1702; Scholar, 1702; B.A. 1707-8.
- AUSTIN, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 6, 1717-8. S. of Benjamin, of Norwich. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1721-2.
- AUSTEN, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 21, 1740. S. of Thomas, gent., of Kent. B. at Chatham. Schools, Maidstone and Canterbury. Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743-4; M.A. 1747. Ord. deacon (Rochester) Sept. 23, 1744; priest, Oct. 5, 1746. V. of All Hallows, Rochester, 1751-90. Died 1790. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 506.)
- AUSTEN, WALTER. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1551.
- AUSTEN, WILLIAM. B.A. 1514-5.
- AUSTEN, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1578. Of Kent. B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586.
- AUSTIN, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CLARE, c. 1597. Perhaps adm. scholar at Trinity Hall, July 12, 1599.
- AUSTEN, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1603. M.I. (locality not given) to one of these names who died Jan. 16, 1633-4, aged 46. (*Le Neve, Mon. 1*. 146.)
- AUSTIN, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1626. Matric. 1626.
- AUSTEN, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Jan. 23, 1635-6. S. of John, gent., of Walpole, Isle of Ely, deceased. B. there. School, Sleaford. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1639-40. Brother of John (1631).
- AUSTIN, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 21, 1645-6. School, Lamberhurst, Sussex. Matric. 1646; Scholar, 1647. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. (Lincoln College) 1649; M.B. (Camb.), 1653. Practised physic at Cranbrook, Kent. Extra licentiate of College of Physicians, 1657. (*Munk*, i. 276; *Al. Oxon.*)
- AUSTIN, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CHRIST's, Apr. 14, 1646. S. of William. B. in St Mary Overy, London. School, Eton. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1648-9. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 23, 1648. Knighted, Dec. 10, 1661. Buried at Southwark. Poetical author. (*Feile*, i. 505.)
- AUSTIN, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 27, 1698. S. of Francis, linendraper. B. at Ely. School, Ely. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1718. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 19, 1703; priest, Apr. 12, 1704. R. of Coveney, Cambs., 1703.
- AUSTEN, —. M.Gram. 1510-1.
- AUSTON (?) —. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1592.
- AUSTIN, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1656.
- AUSTIN, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1656.
- AUSTRIA, DANIEL. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1629.
- AUVERQUERQUE, HENRY. Incorp. LL.D. 1728. Lord of Auverquerque. Created D.C.L. (Oxford) 1695. Earl of Grantham, 1698. Keeper of the Privy Purse, 1700. Died Dec. 5, 1754. (*G.E.C.*)
- AVARELL, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1579.
- AVARNE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 11, 1721. Of Staffs. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724-5; M.A. 1728. V. of Rugeley, Staffs.
- AVELING, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, June 25, 1733. S. of Thomas, of Whitlesey, Cambs. School, Ely. Matric. 1733; Scholar, 1734; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1740. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1737; priest, Mar. 2, 1739-40. V. of Flitwick, Beds., 1741. R. of St Peter's, Bedford, 1742.
- AVENANDE, ALEXANDER. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1557-8 (*impubes*); B.A. 1563-4.
- AVERY, DUDLEY. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1641. Of London.
- AVEREY, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1689. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693-4; M.A. 1697.
- AVERY, JOSEPH. Incorp. D.D. 1707, from Trinity College, Dublin. Probably V. of Kirby-le-Soken, Essex, 1688. R. of Frinton, 1691.
- AVEREY, RICHARD. B.A. from TRINITY, 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Jan. 3; priest, Jan. 4, 1625-6. P.C. of Putney, Surrey, 1632-44; ejected.
- AVERY, ROBERT. Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, 1697-8.
- AVIS, ROBERT. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, May 12, 1532, age 17. B. at Wokingham, Berks. B.A. 1535-6; M.A. 1539. Fellow, 1535-42. Fellow of Eton, 1553. Canon of Worcester, 1559. Preb. of St Paul's, 1571-81. V. of Bromsgrove. V. of Cholesty, Berks. Perhaps Master of Saffron Walden School in 1545. Died 1581. Will (P.C.C.).
- AVIS, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Jan. 20, 1620-1. S. of William, yeoman, deceased. B. at Higham, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19; priest, Sept. 20, 1629.
- AWBERY, see also AUBREY.
- AWBERY, ARTHUR. M.A. 1583 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of London. Matric. (Oxford) 1575, age 18; B.A. 1578; M.A. 1582; B.D. 1595-6; D.D. 1596. Fellow of St John's College, Oxford. R. of Kingston Bagpuze, Berks., 1586; and of Alvestock, Oxon., 1592. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- AWBERY, EDWARD. 'Of Cambridge.' Incorp. as B.C.L. at Oxford, July 11, 1598.
- AWBERY or AUBREY, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 13, 1680. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1680. Scholar (Dean and Chapter of St Paul's) 1681; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1687. Fellow, 1684-1718. Proctor, 1701-2. V. of Whittleford, Cambs., 1692; Comberton, 1694. R. of Graveley, 1702. Hanged himself in his college study, Aug. 26, 1718. (*A. Gray*.)
- AWLDALL, WILLIAM. M.A. 1486-7.
- AWMENER, WALTER. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1422-8.
- AWSON, RICHARD. Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1434-44. Of Ipswich. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 20, 1438; priest, Feb. 20, 1438-9.
- AWSTRUP, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1547.
- AWSTWYCK, RICHARD. B.A. 1513-4. Perhaps s. of Hugh, mercer, Mayor of Pontefract, who died 1515.
- AWTON, —. B.A. 1477-8.
- AXBYE, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1555.
- AXTELL, NATHANIEL. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, July 1, 1676. S. of Nathaniel, of London, benchman, Inner Temple. B. in London. School, Merchant Taylors'. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 1, 1677. Barrister, 1685. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1686. Benchman, 1720. Died in the Temple. Buried at Twickenham, Mar. 25, 1725.
- AXTELL, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, Apr. 6, 1643. S. of William. B. at Shenley, Herts. School, Shenley. B.A. from QUEENS', 1646-7.
- AXTON, HUGH. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1571; B.A. 1575-6, as Ascon.
- AXTON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Jan. 25, 1717-8. S. of Thomas, of London. School, St Paul's. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 20, 1722; priest, Dec. 22, 1723.
- AXTON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Sept. 18, 1750. S. of Thomas, of St Martin's-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, clerk. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1751; B.A. 1755; M.A. 1758. Fellow, 1756. V. of Frindsbury, Kent, 1762-4. Died 1764.
- AXTON, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1566; B.A. 1570-1; M.A. 1574; B.D. 1598, as Haxton. Fellow, 1573. R. of Moreton Corbet, Salop; deprived for nonconformity, and retired to Holland. (*Cooper*, i. 326.)
- AYCKRIGGE, see also ACRIGG, AIKRISS, and ACROYD.
- AYCKRIGGE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 21, 1647. S. of James, of Mansergh, Westmorland. B. there. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1655. V. of Thornton, Yorks., 1663-1709. Died 1709.
- AYDE, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, May 17, 1687. S. of Thomas. B. at Ketteringham, Norfolk. School, Norwich. Matric. 1687; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1690-1; M.A. 1694. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1693; priest (Chester) May, 1695. V. of Sturton, Notts., 1710. V. of the E. med. of Treswell, 1710. Preb. of Southwell, 1719. R. of Barnburgh, Yorks., 1731-60. Died at Barnburgh, Nov. 28, 1760. (*Feile*, ii. 105.)
- AYENSON, SAMUEL. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1606.

AYERST, WILLIAM. *Incorp. M.A.* 1715; and *B.D.* 1717; from University College, Oxford. S. of Thomas, of Shorne, Kent, clerk. School, Maidstone. *Matric.* at Oxford, Mar. 20, 1699–1700, age 15; *B.A.* (Oxford) 1703; *M.A.* 1707; *B.D.* 1717; *D.D.* (Lambeth) 1728. Fellow of *QUEENS'*, 1717–8. R. of Gt Birch, Essex, 1716. R. of Little Birch, 1718. R. of Gravesend, 1723–6. V. of North Fleet, 1723–6. Canon of Canterbury, 1724. R. of Stourmouth, 1726–9. R. of St George and St Mary, Canterbury, 1726–9. R. of St Swithin, London, 1729–65. R. of North Cray and Rokesley, Kent, 1729–65. Chaplain on foreign embassies, etc. Died May 9, 1765. Buried in Canterbury Cathedral. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*)

AYLAND or ELAND, HENRY. B.A. from St JOHN'S, 1541–2; *M.A.* 1545; *Grace* for *B.D.* 1551. Fellow, 1533–51. Died 1551. Admon. (V.C.C.) 1551, to brothers John and William, of London. (Is not the date of his fellowship 1543, not 1533?)

AYLAND, NICHOLAS. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1559. B. in London, c. 1542. *Matric.* 1559; *B.A.* 1563–4. Fellow, 1562–4. R. of Cotteshall, Norfolk, 1564. R. of Horstead, Norfolk, 1571–1608. Died Jan. 14, 1607–8, aged 65. M.I. at Horstead.

AYLESBURY, see AILESBUURY.

AYLETT, see also ALLETT.

AYLET or ALLIOTT, GILES. B.A. from *JESUS*, 1585–6; *M.A.* 1589. R. of Gt Sutton, Essex, 1593–1620. Lic. to marry, at Chelmsford, Nov. 4, 1606, Mary, dau. of Robert Thurgood, of Laver Magdalen, Essex, yeoman. He was then aged 39. Died 1629. (*A. Gray.*)

AYLET, GILES. Adm. pens. at *JESUS*, July 1, 1627.

AYLETT, JEREMIAH. Adm. pens. at *TRINITY*, Oct. 1, 1638. One of these names s. of Jeremy, of Rivenhall, Essex. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

AYLITT, JOHN. *Matric.* sizar from *MAGDALENE*, Michs. 1635.

AYLETT, ROBERT. B.A. from *TRINITY HALL*, 1605; *M.A.* 1608; *L.L.D.* 1614. B. 1583. *Incorp.* at Oxford, 1608. Adm. advocate, Nov. 1, 1617. Master of the Faculties, 1642. Master in Chancery, 1638–55. Probably died c. 1655. Buried at Great Braxted, Essex. Author, *Divine and Moral Speculations*, 1654: a volume of religious poetry. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1655. (*D.N.B.*)

AYLETT, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at *TRINITY*, June 14, 1664.

AYLETT, THOMAS. *Matric.* pens. from *CHRIST'S*, July, 1615; *B.A.* 1618–9. Probably s. of Thomas, of Coggeshall, Essex; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 6, 1621. Married and had issue. (*Peile*, i. 302; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

AYLETT, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 25, 1658. S. of John, maltster, of Essex. School, Colchester.

AYLETT, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at *SIDNEY*, Apr. 25, 1671. 1st s. of Richard, Esq. B. at Rivenhall, Essex. School, Kelvedon. *Matric.* 1671.

AYLETT, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at *TRINITY*, June 17, 1666.

AYLING, JOHN. *Incorp. M.A.* 1668, from Magdalen Hall, Oxford. *Matric.* there, July 25, 1655; *B.A.* (Oxford) 1658–9; *M.A.* 1661. V. of Monkton, Kent, 1663–1710. Died Dec. 4, 1710, aged 74. Buried at Monkton. (*Al. Oxon.*; H. G. Harrison.)

AYLMER or AYLEMORE, ANTHONY. Adm. pens. at *QUEENS'*, Mar. 15, 1624–5. Of Essex. 3rd s. of Samuel, of Akenham Hall, Suffolk. *B.A.* 1627–8. Barrister, Middle Temple. Adm. Oct. 22, 1627. (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)

AYLMER, BRABAZON. Adm. Fell.-Com. at *JESUS*, July 10, 1655. Of Suffolk. B. 1636. S. and h. of John, of Ulting, Essex, deceased. *Matric.* 1655. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 12, 1655–6. Of Mugdon Hall, Ulting. J.P. Clerk of the Peace for Essex. Died Aug. 26, 1754. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*; *G. Mag.*)

AYLMER, EDWARD. Adm. at *QUEENS'*, Lent, 1624–5. 2nd s. of Samuel, of Akenham Hall, Essex, Esq.; grandson of John, Bishop of London. *Matric.* at St Alban's Hall, Oxford, Mar. 3, 1624–5, age 18; *B.A.* 1627–8; *M.A.* 1631. Created D.D. (Oxford) 1645. Of Claydon Hall, Suffolk. R. of W. Hanningfield, Essex, 1631. Sequestered. Royalist. Died 1655, at Oxford. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Suff.* 1664.)

AYLMER or ALMER, EDWARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Dec. 12, 1656. S. of Edward, D.D., deceased, of Claydon Hall, Suffolk (1624–5). B. at Fulbourn, Cambs. (his mother's home). School, Cambridge. *B.A.* 1658–9, as Aylmer. Of Claydon, Suffolk. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 11, 1657. (*Vis. of Suff.* 1664.)

AYLMER, FRANCIS. Adm. at *CLARE*, May 7, 1718. B. in Norwich, 1700. *Matric.* 1717. Migr. to Corpus Christi, 1719. *B.A.* 1721–2; *M.A.* 1725; *B.D.* 1733. Fellow, 1722–44. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Nov. 1722; priest (Ely), Dec. 20, 1724. C. of Chiddington, Kent, 1729. Lady Margaret preacher, 1734–44. R. of Fulmeston and Thurning, Norfolk, 1740. Died Oct. 14, 1758.

ALLMER, HENRY. *Matric.* pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1545.

AYLMER, JOHN. *B.Can.L.* 1513–4.

AYLMER, JOHN. *B.A.* 1540–1; *M.A.* 1545; *D.D.* 1572. Probably of *QUEENS'*. B. 1521. Of Aylmer Hall, Tivetshall, Norfolk. *Incorp.* at Oxford, 1573. Tutor to Lady Jane Grey. R. of Rodney Stoke and Stoke Gifford, 1541. V. of Wellington, Somerset, 1543. Preb. of Wells, 1543. R. of Market Bosworth, 1553. Archdeacon of Stow, Lincs., 1553. Retired to Strassburg and Zurich, under Queen Mary. Returned in 1558. R. of Cassington, Leics., 1561. Archdeacon of Lincoln, 1562–77. Bishop of London, 1577–94. Married Judith Bures of Suffolk, by whom he had a large family. Died June 3, 1594. Buried in St Paul's. (*Cooper*, ii. 168; *D.N.B.*)

AYLMER, JOHN. *Matric.* pens. from *JESUS*, Easter, 1607. S. of Theophilus (1582–3), R. of Much Hadham, Herts. B. there. Bapt. Aug. 16, 1590. *B.A.* 1610–1; *M.A.* 1614. Fellow of *JESUS*, 1611–23. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 15; priest, May 16, 1617. V. of Comberton, Cambs., 1620–25. Married Mary, dau. of William Newce, of Hadham. Died 1625. Buried at Hadham. Probably brother of Theophilus (1607). (*A. Gray.*)

AYLMER, JOHN. *Matric.* pens. from *CLARE*, Lent, 1618–9. S. of Tobell, of London, and grandson of the Bishop of London. *B.A.* 1621–2; *M.A.* 1625. Ord. deacon and priest (London) June 4, 1626, age 24. R. of Melchbourn, Bedford, 1629. R. of Bletsoe, 1630. Brother of Tobell (1628). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)

AYLMER or AYLEMORE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at *QUEENS'*, Mar. 15, 1624–5. Of Essex. 1st s. of Samuel, of Akenham Hall, Suffolk (1582–3). Adm. at the Middle Temple. Of Mugdon Hall, Essex. Brother of Anthony and Edward (1624–5). (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)

AYLMER or AILMER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at *CLARE*, June 21, 1662. *B.A.* 1665–6; *M.A.* 1669. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 22, 1667; priest (Gloucester, at Holborn) Feb. 27, 1669–70. Perhaps V. of Brent Pelham, Herts., 1671–89. Died 1689.

AILMER, JUSTINIAN. *Matric.* sizar from *CORPUS CHRISTI*, Easter, 1654. Of Herts. Probably migrated to Oxford, 1656; and *matric.* at Trinity College; *B.A.* (Oxford) 1657. R. of S. Clement's, Ipswich, 1699. V. of St Helen's, Ipswich, 1706. (*Al. Oxon.*)

AILMER, JUSTINIAN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, July 4, 1684. S. of Theophilus, druggist. B. at Chelmsford, Essex. School, Chelmsford. *Matric.* 1685; *B.A.* 1688–9; *M.A.* 1692; *B.D.* 1700. Fellow, 1694–1707. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 23, 1694; priest, Dec. 20, 1696.

AILMER, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at *CAIUS*, May 29, 1634. S. of Gregory, of Wilton, Norfolk, glover. School, Wisbech. *Matric.* 1634; Scholar, 1637–9; *B.A.* 1637–8; *M.A.* 1641. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 20, 1640. V. of Wiggenshall St Germans, Norfolk, 1662. (*Venn*, i. 315.)

AYLMER, ROBERT. Adm. at *CORPUS CHRISTI*, 1717. Of Essex. School, Charterhouse. *Matric.* 1717; *B.A.* 1721–2; *M.A.* 1725. 2nd s. of Anthony, of Ulting, Essex. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1723; priest, Dec. 20, 1724. V. of Camberwell, Surrey, 1727. Died Aug. 14, 1769.

AYLMER, SAMUEL. *Matric.* Fell.-Com. from *QUEENS'*, Lent, 1582–3. S. of John (1540–1), Bishop of London. *B.A.* as Elmer, 1582–3, 1st in the *ordo*. Of Akenham Hall, Suffolk, and of Ulting, Essex. High Sheriff of Suffolk, 1626. Died Jan. 12, 1635–6. Brother of Theophilus (1582–3). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)

AYLMER, SAMUEL. *Matric.* pens. from *CHRIST'S* as Elmer, Michs. 1616; M.B. from *JESUS*, 1626; M.D. 1631. Probably grandson of John, Bishop of London (1540–1). Practised at Bury, Suffolk. (Nichols, *Leics.* iii. 908; *Peile*, i. 313.)

AILMER or ELMER, THEOPHILUS. *Matric.* Fell.-Com from *QUEENS'*, Lent, 1582–3. S. of John (1540–1), Bishop of London. B. in Lincoln. *B.A.* 1582–3; *M.A.* 1586, as Aelmer; *D.D.* 1598. Ord. deacon (London) Oct. 12, 1583, aged 18 (sic.). Preb. of St Paul's, 1583; of York, 1591. R. of Much Hadham, Herts., 1589. Archdeacon of London, 1591. R. of St Magnus, London, 1592. R. of St Leonard, Shoreditch. Died Jan. 1625–6. Buried at Much Hadham. Father of John, 1607; brother of Samuel (1582–3). (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)

AILMER, THEOPHILUS. *Matric.* pens. from *JESUS*, Easter, 1607; *B.A.* 1610–1; *M.A.* from *CLARE*, 1614. Perhaps fellow of *CLARE*. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 15; priest, May 16, 1617. R. of Wicken Bonant, Essex, 1627–68. Doubtless s. of Theophilus above, and brother of John (1607). Died 1668. (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)

AILMER, THEOPHILUS. Adm. sizar at *JESUS*, Aug. 20, 1623. *Matric.* 1625. Buried in the College Chapel, Nov. 27, 1628.

AILMER, THEOPHILUS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at *TRINITY*, May 14, 1680. S. of Theophilus. B. at Chelmsford, Essex. School, Chelmsford. *Matric.* 1680; M.B. 1685.

- AYLMER, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1714. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721; B.D. 1729. Fellow, 1718-32. Ord. priest (Norwich) June, 1721. V. of St Benet's, Cambridge, 1722-4. V. of Lavington, Wilts., 1730. Died there.
- AILMER, TOBELL.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 14, 1628. Of Hertford. Matric. 1628. Doubtless s. of Tobell, citizen of London, and grandson of the Bishop of London. Of London, gent. Brother of John (1618). (*Lincs. Pedigrees; Vis. of London*, 1634; A. Gray.)
- AYLEMER or ELMAYR, —.** A monk. Graduated (perhaps in Law) 1529-30.
- AYLEMER, —.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1555.
- AYLOE, AISLOE or HAYLOE, THOMAS.** B.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1586-7; M.A. 1590; B.D. (Oxford) 1597. R. of S. Tidworth, Hants., 1593; and of Fisherton Anger, Wilts., 1613-8. Perhaps Incorp. at Oxford, Nov. 21, 1595; see Ashley, Thos. (1595). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- AYLOFFE, BENJAMIN.** Student at CHRIST's, c. 1614. S. of Sir William (1583). Succeeded as baronet, 1627. Sheriff of Essex, 1644. Imprisoned and fined as a royalist. M.P. for Essex, 1661. Died 1662. Brother of James below. (*G.E.C.; Peile*, i. 294; *Camb. Vis.*, 1619.)
- AYLOFFE, JAMES.** Student at CHRIST's, c. 1614. Lived at Meldreth, Cambs. Buried there, June 10, 1654. Younger brother of Benjamin, above; father of William (1632). (*Peile*, i. 294.)
- AYLOFF, JAMES.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 7, 1686-7. Of Kent. Matric. 1686; LL.B. 1692; LL.D. 1701. Fellow, 1692-1702. Adm. advocate, 1701. Died 1702.
- AYLOFF or AYLOPH, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Doubtless s. of Sir William (1583), and half-brother of Benjamin and James. If so, Colonel in the W. Indies. (*Peile*, i. 317; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- AYLOFFE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, March 14, 1687-8. S. of Henry, Captain of Horse, School, Hertford. Matric. 1688; Scholar, 1688; B.A. 1691-2; M.A. 1695. Fellow, 1695. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 20, 1697-8. R. of Dengie, Essex, 1700-8. R. of Stanford Rivers, 1707-1730. Succeeded as baronet, March 5, 1722. Of Braxted Magna, Essex. Died Dec. 10, 1730. (*T. A. Walker*, 132; *G.E.C.* i. 94.)
- AYLOFFE, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 18, 1640. School, Westminster. Matric. 1640; Scholar, 1641; B.A. 1643-4; M.A. 1647. Of Brittainys, Essex, gent.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 31, 1646. S. of Sir William, Bart. Barrister, 1653. Ancient, 1667. His grandson Joseph succeeded as 6th Bart. (*G.E.C.*)
- AYLOFFE, THEOPHILUS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1640; Scholar, 1641.
- AYLOFFE or HEYLOFFE, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1484.
- AYLIFF, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1581; B.A. 1583-4.
- AYLOFF, THOMAS.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Aug. 10, 1681. Of Essex. Matric. 1681; LL.B. 1686; LL.D. 1696. Fellow, 1684-98. Adm. advocate, 1696. Incorp. at Oxford, 1700. Regius Professor of Civil Law, 1703-14. Chancellor of diocese of Oxford. Died Mar. 1714.
- AYLOFFE, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1583, as 'Aleph.' S. of William, of Brittainys, Hornchurch, Essex (Justice, Q.B.). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 20, 1585. Knighted, 1603; created Baronet, 1611. Sheriff of Essex, 1594-5. M.P. for Stockbridge, 1620-2. Died Aug. 5, 1627. Father of Benjamin (1614) and John (1617). (*Peile*, i. 176; *G.E.C.* i. 94.)
- AYLOFFE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, July 3, 1632. S. of James (1614), of Meldreth, Cambs. B. at Margaretting, Essex. School, Newport. Migrated to Pembroke, Mags, 1633. Matric. 1633. Probably scholar of Trinity Hall, Apr. 30, 1636. (*Peile*, i. 423.)
- AYLOFFE, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1652; B.A. 1652-3. Probably s. of Sir William, of Brittainys, Essex. Died s.p. (*Camb. Vis.*, 1619.)
- AYLOFFE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 19, 1680. S. of Thomas. B. at Bassingbourne, Cambs. School, Westminster. Matric. 1680; Scholar, 1681; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1687; LL.D. (*Com. Reg.*) 1705. Fellow, 1687. Public Orator, 1696-1726. Died 1728.
- AYLOFFE, —.** B.A. 1480-1; M.A. 1484. Probably fellow of CLARE, 1486
- AYLOFFE, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, June 17, 1666. Presumably John the satirist. Of the Inner Temple. Executed, Oct. 30, 1685, for complicity in the Rye House Plot. Author, *Marvell's Ghost*. (*D.N.B.*)
- AYLOTT or AYLETT, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1629-30.
- AYLOTT, —.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1646.
- AYLSHAM, JOHN.** Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1399. Perhaps V. of Redenhall, Norfolk, 1410, and of Little Melton. Buried there, 1447.
- AYLSHAM, JOHN.** A monk from St Benet Hulme, Norfolk. Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1500-2.
- AYLWARD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Mar. 16, 1653-4. S. of Richard. B. at W. Dereham, Norfolk. School, W. Dereham. Matric. 1653-4. One of these names V. of Chidham, Sussex, 1664; and one R. of Bleatham (? Birdham) 1662. V. of Boxgrove, 1663. (*Peile*, i. 559.)
- AYLWARD, SIMON.** Adm. at KING's, scholar, 1440. B.A. (? 1453); M.A. 1456-7. Will (P.C.C.) 1503; 'of St Pancras, Winchester,' to be buried in Winchester Cathedral.
- AYLWARD, THOMAS.** Prob. pens. at GONVILLE HALL, about 1405. V. of Havant, Hants. Benefactor to Gonville Hall. He established a 'chest' for loans to poor students. (*Venn*, i. 4.)
- AYLWARD, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 12, 1558, age 19. Of Hedgerley, Bucks. Matric. 1558. Left college, 1561. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Nov. 10; priest, Dec. 20, 1560.
- AILEWARD, W.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1576.
- AYLEWORTH, CONSTANTINE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1559. 'Constantinus Aylward' was preb. of Emly, 1562. (*Cotton, Fast. Hibern.*)
- AYLWORTH or ALWORTH, GILES.** Incorp. LL.B., 1684, from Pembroke College, Oxford. S. of Henry, of Westcott, Wilts., D.C.L. Matric. at Christ Church, Oxford, Mar. 6, 1674-5, age 14. B.C.L. (Pembroke) 1683.
- AYLWORTH, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1602. One of these names, of Charterhouse, Somerset, adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1607.
- AILWORTH, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 28, 1673. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1674.
- AYLWORTH, WILLIAM.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1571-2.
- AYN, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, Apr. 24, 1690. S. of John, of Mitcham, Surrey. School, Mitcham. Matric. 1690.
- AYNSCOMBE, PHILIP.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Dec. 24, 1724. Matric. 1725; M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Perhaps s. of Thomas, of North Hill, Bucks., Esq.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 4, 1725-6.
- AYNSCOMBYE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1585. Probably of Buxted, Sussex; adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1588. Barrister, 1598.
- AYNSCOUGH or AYNSCOMB, RADLEY.** M.A. from JESUS, 1710 S. of Thomas, (?) R. of Bowdon, Cheshire. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Mar. 8, 1699-1700, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1703. V. of Farnworth, Lancs., 1709-18. Chaplain of the College Church, Manchester; fellow, 1727. Died soon after. Father of Thomas (1734). (*Al. Oxon.*; Mumford, *Manch. Gr. Sch.*)
- AINSCOUGH, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at St JOHN's, Mar. 28, 1670. S. of John, of Chorley, Lancs. B. there. School, Manchester. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1678. Married Mary Radley, of Salford.
- AYNSCOUGH, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Oct. 31, 1734. S. of Bowdon, clerk, of Lancs. (1710). B. in Manchester. School, Manchester. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738-9; M.A. 1742. Incorp. at Oxford, 1742. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) May 24, 1752; priest (Chester) Oct. 15, 1752. P.C. of Birch, Lancs., 1752-62. Fellow of the College Church of Manchester, 1761. Died Nov. 8, 1793. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 463.)
- AYRE, see also EYRE.**
- AYRE, DANIEL.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1636.
- AYRE, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1544; B.A. 1547-8; M.A. from Trinity, 1551. Fellow, 1546. Probably s. of William, of Reyton, Notts. Of Reyton, and Cubnell, Derbs., Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1553.
- AYER, GERVASE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1616.

- AYRE or EYRE, GILES.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 11, 1523, age 17. B. at Burnham, Bucks. B.A. 1527-8; M.A. 1531; B.D. 1537; D.D. 1547. Fellow, 1526-38. Vice-provost, 1534-8. R. of Kingston, Cambs., 1538. V. of Fulbourn All Saints', 1540. R. of Elm and Emmeth, 1540. Chaplain to Henry VIII. Canon of Ely, 1541-9. Dean of Chichester, 1549. Canon of Westminster and of Winchester. Preb. of York, 1550. Died 1551. (*Cooper*, i. 106.)
- AYRE, HUGH.** A priest. B.A. 1515-6, as 'Here'.
- AYRE or AYRES, JAMES.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1638. Matric. 1638. Fellow till 1645. Slain at Berkeley Castle, in the royal army. (*Harwood*.)
- AYRE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1556; B.A. 1560-1; M.A. 1564, as Ayer.
- AYER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May 1568. Scholar, 1571-2.
- AYER, ROBERT.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1549-50, as Eyre. Of Yorks. M.A. 1553. Fellow, Dec. 16, 1551, by the royal visitors. Probably s. of William, of Repton, Notts. Brother of Edmund. One of these names, a priest, buried at St Oswald's, Durham, Jan. 17, 1553-4.
- AYER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1560.
- AYER, ROWLAND.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1557-8.
- AYER, ROWLAND.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617-8, as Ayres; M.A. 1621.
- AYER, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1570.
- AYER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1559.
- AYER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 4, 1590, as Ayer. Matric. c. 1591.
- AYAR, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 26, 1671. S. of John, of Scorton, Yorks., gent.
- AER or AYRE, —.** B.A. 1524-5; M.A. 1528. Fellow of CHRIST's, 1527-32.
- AYRAY, HUGH.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1578; B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585. R. of Hareby, Lincs., 1591-1603.
- AYRIE, JAMES or JACOB.** Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 26; priest, Sept. 15, 1616, 'of St JOHN's, literate.' V. of Thornhaugh, Northants., 1616-21.
- AYRAY or AREY, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1588-9; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596. R. of North Sheepy, Leics., 1612. Schoolmaster at S. Muskham, Notts., c. 1593. Father of the next.
- AYRAY, RICHARD.** Adm. scholar (age 22) at SIDNEY, May 28, 1642. S. of Richard, clerk, above. B. at Sheepy, Leics. School, Market Bosworth. From Queen's, Oxford; matric. there, Oct. 20, 1637, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1641. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1642. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1643; priest, Aug. 3, 1644. R. of N. Sheepy, Leics., 1652.
- AYRES, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, Sept. 25, 1650. S. of Sir Gervase, Knight. B. at Rampton, Notts. School, Sleaford. Matric. as Eyre, 1651; afterwards Fell.-Com. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 11, 1655. Created M.A. (Oxford) Nov. 4, 1663. M.P. for Notts., 1661 (Eyre). Buried at Rampton, Nov. 11, 1671. (*Pelle*, i. 539.)
- AYRES or AYERS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, Apr. 6, 1675. S. of John, gent., of Boarstall, Bucks. B. there. School, Thurlow. Matric. 1675, as 'Aires'; B.A. 1678-9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 7, 1679-80; priest (London) Mar. 4, 1682-3.
- AYRES, SIMON.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1607-8.
- AYRETON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 20, 1684. 1sts. of Edward, clerk. B. at Thorner, Yorks. Schools, Knaresborough and Thornton. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687-8. V. of Ripon, Yorks., 1691-6.
- AYERTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1567.
- AYRTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, June 30, 1739. S. of William. B. at Gargrave, Yorks. School, Skipton. Matric. 1739; B.A. 1742-3. Scholar. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1746; priest, June, 1748.
- AYSCOUGH, see also ASKEW.**
- AYSCOGH, CECIL.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 14, 1630. Of Lincs. 2nd s. of Sir Edward, of S. Kelsey, Lincs., Knt. Bapt. there, Feb. 1619-20. Matric. 1639. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 14, 1639. Brother of Edward (1635).
- AYSCOUGH, CLINTON.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, c. 1590.
- AYSCOUGH, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1562.
- AYSCOUGH, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1568.
- AYSCOUGH, ASCOE or ASKUE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1583, as Ascoe; B.A. 1586-7. Member of several important National Commissions. Resided at Cotham, Notts. Historical author. (*D.N.B.*; *Pelle*, i. 177.)
- ASCOUGH, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1605. One of these names, s. of Sir Edward, of Kelsey, Lincs., adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 22, 1608.
- AYSCOUGH, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (aged 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 10, 1607-8. S. of Sir Roger, Knt. B. at Nuthall, Notts. School, Southwell. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 14, 1608; called, 1617; ancient, 1627. Of Hemsall and Nuthall, Esq. (*Venn*, i. 197.)
- AISCOUGH, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, May 27, 1612. Matric. 1612. Probably of S. Kelsey, Lincs., Knt.; father of Cecil (1639) and Edward (1635). Knighted, 1613. M.P. for Lincoln, 1621, 1628; M.P. for Co. Lincoln, 1640-45.
- AYSCOGHE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 4, 1621. S. of Thomas, gent., deceased. B. at Fulstow, Lincs. School, Louth. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628; B.D. 1635. R. of Hatcliffe, Lincs., 1629. R. of N. Thoresby, 1642. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- AYSCOUGH, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Sept. 16, 1635. S. of Sir Edward, Knt. B. at S. Kelsey, Lincs. Schools, Westminster and Lincoln. Knighted, 1660. Sheriff of Lincoln, 1665. Of S. Kelsey. Died Aug. 13, 1668. Brother of Cecil (1639); father of the next. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- AYSCOGHE, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 18, 1667. 1st s. of Sir Edward, Knt., formerly of Sidney. B. at South Kelsey, Lincs. School, Melton, Lincs. Matric. 1667. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 28, 1671. Knighted, 1672. Captain of Horse, 1680. M.P. for Great Grimsby, 1685, 1689. D.L. for Lincs., 1680-1. High Sheriff, 1683-4. Died Oct. 2, 1699. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- ASCOUGH, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 21, 1680. S. of Francis, chemist. B. at Horncastle, Lincs. School, Horncastle. Matric. 1680, as 'Ascue'.
- AYSCOUGH, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 30, 1747. Of Christchurch, Hants. S. of John, apothecary. Age 20. School, Winchester. Matric. 1747. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 24, 1752.
- AYSCOUGH, GABRIEL.** M.A. from KING's, 1739. S. of Gabriel, of St Olave, Southwark, gent. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Dec. 17, 1719, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1723. R. of Winterbourne Houghton, Dorset, 1737-52. Buried there, Jan. 11, 1752. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Hutchins*, i. 328.)
- AYSCOUGH, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs., 1587, as 'Ascam'; B.A. 1590-1. Probably ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 1595. One of these names, 'B.A., deacon', R. of Blyborough, Lincs., 1594-1610. (For other suggestions see *Pelle*, i. 190.)
- AISCOUGH, HENRY.** Adm. scholar at SIDNEY, Dec. 1599. B. in Yorks. B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1607. One of these names Inc. of Edstone, Yorks., 1606-14. V. of All Saints', York, 1631-62. R. of Dunnington, 1611-8. Died 1662. Father of the next, and of William (1628).
- AYSCOUGH, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at SIDNEY, June 28, 1633. S. of Henry. R. of Dunnington, Yorks. B. there. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1633; Scholar of Trinity, 1638; B.A. from Trinity, 1638-9; M.A. 1642. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1641. Perhaps R. of Dunnington. Brother of William (1628).
- ASCOGH, HUMPHREY.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1423-7.
- AYSCOUGH, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, June 6, 1704. S. of William. B. at Grantham. School, Walcot, Lincs. Matric. 1705-6; Scholar, 1704-5; B.A. 1707-8. Ord. deacon (Salisbury) Sept. 1709; priest, Mar. 1709-10. V. of Highworth, Wilts., 1720-45. Buried Nov. 6, 1745. Kinsman of Hannah Ayscough, mother of Sir Isaac Newton. (*Pelle*, ii. 160.)
- AYSCOUGH, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 9, 1622. Matric. 1622.
- AYSCOUGH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Oct. 2, 1732. Matric. Dec. 1733. Afterwards Fell.-Com.
- AYSCOUGH, NICHOLAS.** Warden of KING's HALL, 1448-49. (*Trin. Coll. Adm.* i. 139.)
- AISCOUGH, PHILIP.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1638; Scholar, 1641; B.A. 1641-2.
- AISCOUGH, PHILIP.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 8, 1672, age 15. S. of Henry, R. of Dunnington, Yorks. Migrated to Trinity, July 8, 1675; Matric. 1675; B.A. 1676-7. Sur-master, St Paul's School, 1685-1713. Head Master, 1713-21. R. of Southwark, Surrey, 1722-42. Died Feb. 22, 1741-2.

- AYSCOUGH, ROBERT.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE, as B.A., 1422. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 20, 1421; title Peterhouse.
- ASCOUGH, ROBERT.** Scholar or fellow at KING'S HALL, 1430. LL.D.; D.D. Chancellor of the University, 1448. Archdeacon of Colchester, 1446. Archdeacon of Dorset, 1447. Preb. of St Paul's, 1446. R. of Campsall, Yorks., 1443-6. Preb. of York, 1441. Preb. of Southwell till 1448. Preb. of Sarum, 1441. Dean of Windsor, 1447. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1449.
- ASCOUGH, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS (age 18) July 5, 1594. School, Beverley. Matric. 1594; Scholar, 1595-8.
- ASCOUGH, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617-8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.), June 11, 1620.
- AYSCOUGH, WILLIAM.** LL.D. Master of MICHAEL HOUSE, 1433-50. Preb. of Lincoln, 1436-8. Bishop of Salisbury, 1438-50. Confessor to Henry VI. Murdered at Edington, Wilts., 1450. Will proved (V.C.C.), 'of Sonning, Berks., and Thirsk, Yorks.' (D.N.B.)
- AYSCOUGH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 24, 1608. S. of Sir Roger, Knt. B. at Nuthall, Notts. School, Southwell. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 7, 1622. Registrar in the Court of the Archbishop of Canterbury. (Venn, i. 198; *Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- AYSCOUGH, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 14, 1628. S. of Henry, R. of Dunnington, Yorks. B. at Stonegrave. School, York. B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Ord. priest

(Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1641. V. of Aveley, Essex, 1641. One of these names V. of Birtton, Bucks., 1641. Brother of Henry (1633).

- AYSCOGHE or ASCOUGH, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 6, 1681. S. of John, druggist. B. at Lincoln. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1681; M.B. 1686.
- AYSHFORD, ROGER.** M.A. 1631. Incorp. from Oxford. Matric. (Wadham College) Nov. 24, 1620, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1623-4; M.A. 1626-7. R. of Bridford, Devon, 1635-8. Died 1638. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- AYSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 14, 1641-2. S. of Richard. B. at Sheering, Essex. School, Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1642. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 24, 1636. (*Peile*, i. 479; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- AYSON, RICHARD.** B.A. from St JOHN'S, 1611-2 (perhaps father of the above). Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1609, as s. of Richard. Barrister, 1620. Of Sheering, Essex. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- AYSTROPE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1641; B.A. 1644-5.
- AYTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, June 21, 1651. S. of Robert, of West Herrington, Durham County. Bapt. at Houghton-le-Spring, June 26, 1636. School, Farlington. Matric. 1651. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 26, 1651. Barrister, 1660. Ancient, 1676. Of Fawside, Lanchester. Buried at Lanchester, Sept. 2, 1702. Will proved, 1702. (*Peile* i. 543.)

B

- BABB, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 17, 1657. S. of John, barber, of Lincoln. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1657; Scholar, 1657-61; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. Master at Lincoln School, 1662. Head Master at Louth, 1668. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Jan. 31, 1670-1. R. of Theddlethorpe St Helen, 1684. R. of Haltham-on-Bain, 1684. (*Venn*, i. 398.)
- BABER, JOHN.** M.A. from St JOHN'S, 1748. S. of John, of Sunninghill, Berks., Esq. Matric. St John's, Oxford, Feb. 6, 1735-6, age 20; B.A. (Oxford) 1739. Ord. deacon (Bangor) June 1, 1740; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 6, 1747-8. R. of Little Chesterford, Essex, and V. of Gt Chesterford, 1748. V. of Little Chishall, 1776-92. Died Aug. 1, 1792. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 573.)
- BABER, ROBERT.** B.D. c. 1463.
- BABER, —.** Scholar of CHRIST'S, 1543-4.
- BABINGTON, BRUTUS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1572. Of Cheshire. B.A. 1575-6; M.A. from St John's, 1579; B.D. 1586. Incorp. at Oxford, 1578. Fellow of Christ's, 1577-84. Ord. priest (Chester) June 6, 1577. University preacher, 1582. R. of Thurcaston, Leicester, 1583-1610. R. of Cossington, 1605. V. of Tettenthal, Staffs., 1602. Preb. of Lichfield, 1592-1601. Bishop of Derry, 1610-1. Died 1611. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*; *Peile*, i. 121.)
- BABINGTON, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1544. Of Leics. B.A. 1548-9; M.A. from St John's, 1552. Fellow of St John's, 1551. Went to Oxford. Fellow of All Souls'. Proctor there, 1557; and B.D. 1558; D.D. 1560. Master of Balliol College, 1559. Rector of Lincoln College, 1560-3. Vice-Chancellor, 1560-2. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 5, 1557-8. Lady Margaret Professor at Oxford, 1560. V. of Aldworth, Berks., 1557. R. of Adstock and Sherrington, Bucks., 1557. R. of Caythorpe, Lincs. and Milton Keynes, Bucks., 1560. R. of Twyford, 1560-3. R. of Holsworthy, Devon, 1562. Chaplain to the Earl of Leicester. Deprived of his preferments in 1565 as a papist, and went abroad. Died Dec. 1569. (*Cooper*, i. 557; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)
- BABINGTON, GERVAISE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1567. S. of Bernard, of Puxley, Derbs. Grandson of Thomas, of Dethick and Kingston. B. in Notts. c. 1551. B.A. 1571-2; M.A. 1573; D.D. 1589. Fellow, 1574. Incorp. at Oxford, 1578 and 1589. University preacher (Cambridge), 1580. Preb. of Hereford, 1588. Treasurer of Llandaff, 1590. Queen's counsel for the Marches of Wales. Bishop of Llandaff, 1591; of Exeter, 1595; and of Worcester, 1597. Died May 17, 1610. Theological author. (*Cooper*, III. 21; *Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; *Burke*, L.G.)
- BABINGTON, HENRY.** B.A. 1478; M.A. 1482; B.D. 1492; D.D. 1496. S. of Sir John, of Dethick, Derbs. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1481-1501. Proctor, 1485-6. Vice-Chancellor, 1500. Perhaps V. of Orston, Notts., c. 1478-9. R. of Adstock, Bucks., 1491-1504. Employed as royal commissioner in Scotch affairs. Living 1518. (*Cooper*, i. 20; *Nichols' Leics.* i. Pt II. 1.)

- BABINGTON, HUMPHREY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1634. S. of Adrian, R. of Cossington, Leics., and grandson of Humphrey, of Rothley. Bapt. at Cossington, Nov. 5, 1615. B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642; D.D. 1669 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1640; Vice-Master, 1690. R. of Boothby Pagnell, Lincs. R. of Keyworth, Notts. Died Jan. 4, 1691-2; buried in Trinity Chapel. M.I. there. Built rooms in College for the use of the Babington family. (*D.N.B.*; *Nichols' Leics.* i. Pt II. 3.)
- BABINGTON, MATTHEW.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, Lent, 1564-5. S. of Thomas, of Cossington, Leics. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 15, 1567. Buried at Cossington, Feb. 13, 1615-6. *Inq. post mortem* at Leicester.
- BABINGTON, MATTHEW.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEEN'S', Easter, 1631. S. and h. of Thomas, of Rothley Temple, Leics., Esq. B. May 17, 1612. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1631. Barrister-at-Law, 1639. Of Rothley, Esq. M.P. for Leics., 1660. Buried at Rothley, Sept. 27, 1669. Father of Matthew (1665) below. (*Burke*, L.G.)
- BABINGTON MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 29, 1665. S. of Matthew of Rothley Temple (1631) above. School, Westminster. Matric. 1665; Scholar, 1666; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Fellow, 1671-80. Died 1680, aged 36. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1681. (*Burke*, L.G.)
- BABINGTON, RALPH.** B.A. 1502-3; B.Can.L. 1508-9. 3rd s. of Thomas, of Dethick, Derbs., Esq. Of St WILLIAM HOSTEL. R. of Hintesham, Suffolk. R. of Hickling, Notts., 1515-21. Died Aug. 29, 1521; buried at Hickling. M.I. at Ashover, Derbs., and brass at Hickling. Will printed in *Test. Ebor.* (*Surtees Soc.* v. 124; *Godfrey, Notts.*)
- BABINGTON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1621. S. of John, merchant, of London. B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Perhaps V. of Ingrave, Essex, 1642; afterwards presbyterian minister there. For a time minister at Sidbury, Devon. Died c. 1681. (*Peile*, i. 339; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)
- BABINGTON, THOMAS.** OF PETERHOUSE. S. of John, Knt., of Dethick, Lord of Kingston. Sheriff of Derbs. and Notts., 1498. Founded a chantry at Ashover. Left money for poor scholars. Died Mar. 13, 1518-9. Will P.C.C. Brass at Ashover. Father of the next. (*Cooper*, i. 20; *Burke*, L.G.)
- BABINGTON, THOMAS.** B.A. 1509-10. Sixth s. of Thomas, of Dethick, above. R. of Yelvertoft, Northants., 1510. R. of Gotham, Notts., 1537. Died at Cambridge. (*Nichols*, i. Pt II. 1, and III. 964; *Burke*, L.G.)
- BABINGTON, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Sept. 13, 1700. S. of Thomas, of Rothley Temple, Leics., Esq. B. at Rothley Temple, 1682. Matric. 1701. Died July 31, 1745, aged 63. Buried at Rothley. (*Burke*, L.G.; *Nichols' Leics.* i. Pt II. 4.)
- BABINGTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN'S', July 3, 1598. Of Staffs. Perhaps 5th s. of Humphrey, of Rothley Temple, Esq. Admitted at the Inner Temple, 1603. Barrister, 1612. Died 1657. Buried at Rothley, Leics., Sept. 22. (*Burke*, L.G.)

- BABINGTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 14, 1704. S. of Thomas. Of Rothley Temple, Leicester. Matric. 1705; LL.B. 1709. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1710; priest, Dec. 24, 1710. R. of Cossington, Leicester, 1710. V. of Rothley, 1736-38. Licensed to marry Elizabeth Port, of Cossington, 1719. Died Dec. 5, 1758, aged 72. Father of William (1742-3) below. (Burke, *L.G.*; Nichols' *Leics.* 1. Pt II. 4.)
- BABINGTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 4, 1742-3. S. of William, clerk, of Rothley Temple (1704) above. Of Cossington. Matric. 1743-4; LL.B. 1749. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 25, 1746; priest, May 21, 1749. R. of Cossington, 1758. V. of Rothley, 1770. Died May 14, 1783, aged 61. (Burke, *L.G.*; Nichols' *Leics.* 1. Pt I. 4.)
- BABINGTON, ZACHARY.** M.A. 1598 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Thomas, of Cossington, Leics. B.A. (Oxford) 1569-70; M.A. 1572-3; B.C.L. and D.C.L. 1599. Preb. of Lichfield, 1581; precentor, 1589. R. of Sudbury, Derbs., 1583; of Hoggeston, Bucks., 1588; of Langwith, Derbs., 1594; and of Cossington, Leics., 1603. Died 1613. (*Al. Oxon.*; Burke, *L.G.*; Nichols' *Leics.* 1. Pt I. 3.)
- BABYNGTON, —.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1496-1505.
- BABINGTON, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1656. Matric. 1657. Perhaps John, s. and h. of Zachary, of Curborough, Staffs., adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 27, 1656. If so, of Pembroke College, Oxford. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BABROOKE, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1621.
- BABTHORPE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Lent, 1557-8. One of these names, s. and h. of William, of Bapthorp, Yorks., adm. at the (?) Inner Temple, Oct. 1580.
- BABTHROPPE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1545.
- BAPTHORPE, RALPH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at CAIUS, May 19, 1576. Of Osgodby, Yorks. S. of Sir William, Knt. Matric. 1576. One of the papist faction in College. Knighted, Apr. 17, 1603. A recusant. Died May 2, 1618, at Louvain. (*Venn*, 1. 85; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584.)
- BABTHORPE, ROBERT.** B.A. 1521-2; M.A. 1525, as Babshot; B.D. 1532-3; D.D. 1539. S. of William, of Babthorpe. On *Caput*, 1539-40; and otherwise employed in University business. Fellow of St JOHN'S, 1524. One of these names was of King's Hall, 1534-44. R. of Kirk Deighton, Yorks., 1537-70. Preb. of York, 1544. Subdean, 1548-70. Died 1570. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584.)
- BABTHORPE, THOMAS.** B.D. 1458-9. S. of Sir Ralph, of Babthorpe, Yorks. Ord. acolyte (Ely) 1448. Preb. of York, 1448. Died Oct. 13, 1478. Buried at Howden. M.I. there. (M. H. Peacock.)
- BABTHORPE, THOMAS.** B.A. 1474-5; M.A. 1478. S. of Robert, of Babthorpe. Nephew of above. R. of Hemingborough, Yorks., 1480-1517. Died 1517. Buried at Hemingborough.
- BABTHORPE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1555.
- BABTHORPE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S c. 1594. B.A. (? 1594-5); M.A. 1598.
- BABTHORP, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1553. S. and h. of Sir William, of Osgodby, Yorks. Knighted, 1560. Died May 1, 1581. Father of Ralph (1576). (M. H. Peacock.)
- BAPTHORP, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1560.
- BABWITH, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 1, 1647.
- BACHCROFT, see BATCHCROFT.**
- BACHE or BATCH, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, July 2, 1618. Of Scarning, Norfolk. S. of John, husbandman. School, E. Dereham. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 9, 1622-3. R. of Scarning, 1639. Will proved (Norwich) 1663. (*Venn*, 1. 240.)
- BACHE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 19, 1717. S. of William, of Burghfield, Berks. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1718. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, 1721. Migrated to Christ's, 1728, as 'S. of William, of Driffeld, Yorks.' Brother of Sharrington (1717). According to a ms. history of the Family he and his brother were born at Newport, Salop. (*Peile*, II. 216; *Geneal. Soc. of London*.)
- BACHE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 8, 1667. S. of Thomas, deceased, of Hocom in Brimstry hundred, Salop. B. there. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1667. Died in college, 1667; buried at All Saints, Cambridge.
- BACHE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Sept. 17, 1635. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643, as Batch.
- BACHE, SHARRINGTON.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 19, 1717. S. of William, of Burghfield, Berks. B. at Prees, Salop. School, Westminster. Matric. 1718; Scholar, 1718; B.A. 1720-1. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 1, 1723-4. V. of Adwick, Yorks., 1736-72. Died Mar. 10, 1772. Brother of Henry (1717).
- BACHE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1550, *impubes.*
- BACHE or BATCH, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1583; B.A. 1587-8.
- BACHELOR, see BATCHLOR.**
- BACHUM, JOSIAH.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1655.
- BACK, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 22, 1712. S. of Edward, of Tenterden, Kent, surgeon. B. May 5, 1696. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1712; M.B. 1717.
- BACK or BACE, —.** B.A. 1473-4; M.A. 1475. Perhaps William Bakk, of Norwich diocese; ord. subdeacon (Norwich) Dec. 20, 1477; title, Mettingham College, Suffolk.
- BACKETT, THOMAS.** B.A. 1458-9.
- BACKFIELD, —.** Probably graduated in Law or Theology, 1465-6.
- BACKHOUSE, ANTHONY.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1695. Of Lancs. Matric. Michs. 1695; B.A. 1698-9. V. of Ingelton, Yorks., 1707-13.
- BACKHOUSE, GILBERT.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1566; B.A. from Trinity, 1569-70; M.A. 1573; B.D. 1581. Fellow of Trinity, 1571. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Oct. 13, 1576. Perhaps Preb. of Worcester, 1581.
- BACKHOUSE, ISAAC.** Incorp. M.A. 1691, from St John's College, Oxford. S. of Adam, of London. Matric. (Oxford) July 22, 1664, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1668; M.A. 1672. Under-master at Merchant Taylors', 1674-7. Head Master of Wolverhampton School, 1680-5. R. of Northop, Flint., 1681. V. of Haslingfield, Cambs., 1688-1714. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BACKHOUSE, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 12, 1736. S. of Richard, of Mansergh, Westmorland. School, Heversham, Westmorland. Matric. 1736; Scholar, 1739; B.A. 1739-40; Fellow, 1742; M.A. 1743; B.D. 1761. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1740; priest, Dec. 19, 1742. Taxor, 1749, 1753. V. of St Michael's, Cambridge, 1756. V. of Study Camps, Cambs., 1758. V. of Over, 1760. Died Sept. 30, 1790, aged 70. (*G. Mag.*)
- BACKHOUSE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from Jesus, Michs. 1589.
- BACKHOUSE, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 13, 1751. S. of Richard, husbandman, of Cumberland. B. at Akiton. School, Sebergham. B.A. 1755; M.A. 1765. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1754; priest (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1756. V. of Rothersthorpe, Northants., 1756-74. R. of Alderton, 1764-74. Buried at Alderton, Mar. 27, 1774. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 607.)
- BACKHOUSE, ROBERT.** Incorp. M.A. 1730, from Queen's College, Oxford. S. of Edmund, of Morland, Westmorland. Matric. (Oxford) Mar. 12, 1708-9, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1714-5; M.A. 1718. R. of Newton, Sudbury, Suffolk, 1723. V. of Newbold Pacey, Warws., 1734. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BACKHOUSE, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1569; B.A. 1572-3. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, 1572, as s. of Nicholas, of London, alderman and sheriff. Of Swallowfield, Berks., Esq. M.P. for Windsor, 1604-11, 1614. (J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)
- BACKHOUSE, SAMUEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, Jan. 27, 1611-12. Matric. 1612.
- BACKHOUSE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1620. Perhaps migrated to Oxford; if so matric. from St John's, Jan. 20, 1625-6, age 20; B.A. 1625-6. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BACKHOUSE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 8, 1747-8. S. of Benjamin. B. at Sebergham, Cumberland. School, Wigton. Matric. 1748; Scholar, 1748; B.A. 1752; M.A. 1755; D.D. 1771. Fellow, 1752. Ord. deacon (London) May, 1752. V. of Meldreth, Cambs., 1764-67. R. of St Mary-le-Bow, Apr. 13, 1769-71. Archdeacon of Canterbury, Dec. 13, 1769. R. of Ickham, Kent, 1771-88. V. of Deal, Dec. 26, 1775-1788. Master of Eastbridge Hospital, Kent, Oct. 1777. Died Sept. 28, 1788; buried in Deal church. (*Peile*, II. 251.)
- BACKLER, EDWARD.** B.A. 1537-8.
- BACKLER, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, Apr. 14, 1631. Of Suffolk. Matric. pens. 1631. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 20, 1640 (B.A.); priest, Feb. 25, 1642-3 (as 'M.A.'), age 29. C. of Butley, Suffolk.

- BACKLER, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 14, 1649. S. of Nathaniel, late of Stratford, Suffolk. School, Dedham. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1656. R. of Whatfield, Suffolk, 1649; ejected, 1662. Died at Dedham. Buried at Whatfield, Jan. 18, 1687. (*Calamy*, ii. 441; *Davies*, 596.)
- BACKLER, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, June 6, 1660. Migrated to St John's, Sept. 17, 1660, age 16. S. of Nathaniel, clothier, of Dedham, Essex. B. there. School, Dedham. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1668. Signs for priest's orders (London) Mar. 1, 1666-7.
- BACKLER, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Michs. 1678; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June, 1683. V. of Newnham, Herts., 1684-1713. C. of Astwick, Beds., 1697-1701. V. of Ashwell, Herts., 1713-20. Schoolmaster at Ashwell. Died 1720. Father of the next.
- BACKLER, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, Jan. 24, 1709-10. S. of Samuel (above), V. of Ashwell, Herts. B. there. School, Ashwell. Matric. 1710; Scholar, 1710; B.A. 1713-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May, 1714; priest, Sept. 22, 1717. V. of Lowesby, Leics., 1719. R. of Battlesden, Beds., 1727.
- BACKTON, EDMUND.** B.A. 1466-7; D.D. 1484-5. One of the first admitted at St CATHARINE's, 1473; afterwards Fellow there.
- BACKWELL, BARNABY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST's, May 24, 1680. S. of Edward, Alderman of London. B. at Creslow, Bucks. School, Creslow. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 6, 1682. Died Feb. 21, 1731; buried at Tyringham, Bucks. (*Pelle*, ii. 79.)
- BACKWELL, BRETT.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, July 1, 1707. Of Bucks. S. of John, of Tyringham, Bucks. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1710-1; M.A. 1714; B.D. 1723. Fellow, 1713-28. Taxor, 1718. Ord. deacon (London) May 31, 1713; priest (Norwich) Dec. 1715. V. of St Botolph's, Cambridge, 1718. V. of Oakington, Cambs., 1723. R. of Moulsoe, 1727-55. V. of Tyringham and Filgrave, Bucks., 1736-56. Died 1755-6, aged 68.
- BACKWELL, LEIGH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST's, May 24, 1680. S. of Edward and Mary Leigh. B. at Parson's Green, Middlesex. Brother of Richard. (*Pelle*, ii. 79.)
- BACKWELL, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Jan. 3, 1679-80. S. of Edward, goldsmith, of London (for whom see *D.N.B.*). B. at Parson's Green, Middlesex. School, London. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Apr. 17, 1676. Died Apr. 26, 1731. (*Pelle*, ii. 76.)
- BACKWELL, TYRINGHAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN's, June 13, 1721. Matric. 1721. Of Bucks. S. and h. of Tyringham, of Tyringham, Bucks., Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 17, 1721. Buried Apr. 30, 1748. (*Lipscomb*, iv. 376.)
- BACKWITH or BECKWITH, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625-6.
- BACON, ANTHONY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1573. 1st s. of Sir Nicholas (1523) Lord Keeper, by his 2nd wife. Resided, with his brother Francis, till the end of 1575. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June, 1576. Succeeded to his father's estates in Herts. Travelled abroad 1579-92. M.P. for Wallingford, 1593, and for Oxford, 1597. Supporter of the Earl of Essex. Died May, 1601. (*D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, ii. 315.)
- BACON, BACQUEVILLE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, c. 1594. 3rd s. of Sir Nicholas (1561), of Redgrave, Suffolk, Bart. Of Hockham, Norfolk. Married Mary, dau. of Thomas French. (*Baham*, i. 28.)
- BACON, BACQUEVILLE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at Jesus, Apr. 6, 1635. Of Suffolk. S. of above. Matric. 1635. Died 1641, aged 17. (*Blomefield*, i. 463.)
- BACON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1563-4.
- BACON, DANIEL.** B.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1568-9; M.A. 1573. V. of Swavesey, Cambs., till 1573. R. of Outwell, Norfolk, 1574-8. R. of Newton, I. of Ely, 1578.
- BACON, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1571; Scholar of Trinity Hall, 1573; LL.B. 1578.
- BACON, EDMUND.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1584. S. and h. of Sir Nicholas (1561), of Redgrave, Suffolk, Knt. B. c. 1570. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 14, 1586. M.P. for Eye, 1588; for Suffolk, 1593, 1625. Succeeded as Bart., 1624. Died Apr. 10, 1649. (*G.E.C.*)
- BACON, EDMUND.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CAIUS, Feb. 22, 1593-4, age 16. 1st s. of Edmund, of Hessel, Suffolk. Matric. c. 1594. Of Hessel, Esq. Buried there, Sept. 16, 1617. Died before his father. (*Venn*, i. 151.)
- BACON, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Incorp. at Oxford, 1627. Student of Gray's Inn, 1616, as son of Robert, of Ryburgh, Norfolk, Esq. (*G.E.C.* has confused him with the next.)
- BACON, EDMUND.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CAIUS, June 6, 1648, age 14. S. of Robert, Esq. B. at Ryburgh, Norfolk. Schools, Syderstone and Gressenhall. Matric. 1648. Succeeded his grandfather as baronet, 1655. Died Sept. 12, 1685. (*Venn*, i. 372.)
- BACON, Sir EDMUND, Bart.** Adm. (age 14) at CAIUS, Apr. 1666. S. of Sir Nicholas, Bart., of Gillingham, Norfolk. Matric. Lent, 1667-8; M.A. 1669. Succeeded as Bart., 1666. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 6, 1669. Buried at Gillingham, Nov. 5, 1683. (*Venn*, i. 426; *G.E.C.*)
- BACON, Sir EDMUND, Bart.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at St JOHN's, Sept. 13, 1687. S. of Sir Henry, Bart., of Gillingham. B. at Sturston, Norfolk. Bapt. Apr. 6, 1672. School, Botesdale. Succeeded as Bart. Jan. 1685-6. M.P. for Orford, Suffolk, 1700-1708 (Return for 1708 erased). Died at Gillingham, July 10, 1721. Father of Edmund (1710) and John (1721). (*G.E.C.* ii. 32.)
- BACON, EDMUND.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PEMBROKE, May 5, 1607. S. of Sir Robert, Bart., of Redgrave, Suffolk. Succeeded as Bart. 1704. M.P. for Thetford, 1710-3; for Norfolk, 1713, 1728-41. Died Apr. 30, 1755. (*G.E.C.*)
- BACON, EDMUND.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 12, 1710. S. of Sir Edmund, Bart., of Gillingham, Norfolk (1687). B. there. Schools, Beccles and B. Stortford. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713-4 (2nd wrangler). Fellow, 1716-20. Probably adm. at the Middle Temple, May 27, 1714. Baronet, 1721. M.P. for Thetford, Norfolk, 1722-38. Died at Bath, Oct. 4, 1738. Father of Edmund (1743) below. Brother of John (1721). (*Venn*, i. 523; *G.E.C.*)
- BACON, Sir EDMUND, Bart.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CAIUS, Oct. 21, 1743. S. of Sir Edmund (1710) above, of Gillingham, Norfolk. B. in London. Schools, Worlingham (priv.) and Westminster. Succeeded as Bart. 1738. Matric. 1743; M.A. 1746. Fellow, 1746-50. Died Apr. 6, 1750. (*Venn*, ii. 53; *G.E.C.*)
- BACON, EDWARD.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1530, age 17. Of Hessel, Suffolk. Fellow, 1533-4. No degree recorded.
- BACON, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. (age 12) from TRINITY, Michs. 1561. 3rd s. of Sir Nicholas, Lord Keeper (1523) by his first wife. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1566. Ancient, 1576. Of Shrubland Hall, Suffolk. M.P. for Yarmouth, 1576-83; for Tavistock, 1584; for Weymouth, 1586; Sheriff of Suffolk, 1601. Knighted, May 11, 1603. Died Sept. 8, 1618. M.I. at Barham, Suffolk. (*D.N.B.*; *Le Neve*, *Mon.* i. 67.)
- BACON, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CAIUS, Sept. 4, 1581. S. of John, gent. B. at Hessel, Suffolk. School, Botesdale. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 13, 1582. Sheriff for Suffolk, 1601. Will proved (Norwich) Jan. 25, 1625-6. (*Venn*, i. 112.)
- BACON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Jan. 20, 1685-6. S. of Francis. B. at Grantham, Lincoln. School, Grantham. Matric. 1686-7; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1689-90; M.A. 1693. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 12, 1692-3; priest, June 3, 1694. V. of Barkston, Leics., 1695-1708. Died June 3, 1708. Buried at Botesford. (*Nichols' Leics.* ii. 20.)
- BACON, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 12) at TRINITY, Apr. 5, 1573, with his brother Anthony. S. of Sir Nicholas (1523), Lord Keeper of the great seal. Matric. 1573. Resided for two years. M.A. July 27, 1594. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1576. With the embassy of Sir Amias Paulet in France, 1576-9. Barrister, 1582. M.P. for Melcombe Regis, 1584; for Taunton, 1586; for Liverpool, 1588; for Middlesex, 1593; for Southampton, 1597; for St Albans, 1601; for Ipswich, 1604, and for Cambridge University, 1614. Bench. Gray's Inn, 1586. King's Counsel, 1604. Knighted, 1603. Solicitor-general, 1607. Counsel for the University, 1613. Attorney-general, 1613. Lord Keeper, 1617. Lord Chancellor, and created Baron Verulam, 1618. Viscount St Alban, 1621. Charged with bribery, deprived of the great seal, and fined, 1621. Died Apr. 9, 1626. Buried at St Albans. For an account of his literary and scientific work see *D.N.B.* The *Essays* were published in 1597; the *Advancement of Learning*, 1605; the *New Atlantis*, 1614-8; the *Novum Organum*, 1620. (*D.N.B.*)
- BACON, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1602. Is not this the 'Son of John, of Lynn, Norfolk, gent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 16, 1607-8?' Barrister, 1615. Autumn Reader, 1634. Sergeant at Law, 1640. Justice K.B., and knighted, 1642. Retired after the death of the King. Died Aug. 22, 1657. Buried at St Gregory's, Norwich. (*D.N.B.*)
- BACON, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1612; B.A. from Emmanuel, 1619-20; M.A. 1623; B.D. 1634. Preb. of Lichfield, 1661-82.
- BACON, FRANCIS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1617. Of Suffolk. Probably s. of Edward, of Shrubland, Suffolk, Esq. Bapt. at Coddenden, Dec. 30, 1600. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 1, 1618. Barrister, 1626. J.P. for Suffolk. Master of Requests, 1657. M.P. for Ipswich, 1645, 1654, 1656, 1659, 1660.

- BACON, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1640. Of Norfolk.
- BACON, FRANCIS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Michs. 1657. Of Suffolk. Perhaps s. and h. of Francis, Benchor of Gray's Inn; adm. there June 9, 1656; barrister, 1663.
- BACON, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, March 25, 1658. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1658.
- BACON, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 18, 1672-3. S. of Francis, of Norwich. B. at Ditchingham, Norfolk. Schools, Ditchingham and Eye, Suffolk; and Scarning, Norfolk. Matric. 1673.
- BACON, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 22, 1686. S. of Sir Nicholas, K.B., of Coddennham, Suffolk. School, Woodbridge, Suffolk. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May, 1686.
- BACON, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 5, 1717. S. of Edward, of Grantham, Lincs. School, Grantham. Scholar, 1718; B.A. 1720-1; M.A. 1724. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 23, 1725. R. of Panton, Lincs. R. of W. Allington, 1758. R. of Muston, Leics., 1758-68. Master of the Free Grammar School. (Nichols' *Leics.* II. 292)
- BACON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 24, 1733. S. of Nicholas, of Shrubland, Suffolk. School, Monk-Soham, Suffolk. Matric. 1733; Scholar, 1734; B.A. 1737; M.A. 1741. Brother of John (1733).
- BACON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 22, 1622. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1626-7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 23; priest, Dec. 24, 1627.
- BACON, ISAAC.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 23, 1660. Of Yorks. Matric. 1660.
- BACON, JAMES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1584. Probably s. and h. of James, of London, alderman; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 14, 1586. Knighted, 1604. Of Friston, Suffolk. Buried at St Giles', Finsbury, Feb. 11, 1618-9. (*Vis. of London*, 1568.)
- BACON, JAMES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1613. Of Suffolk. S. of the above. B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Probably R. of Burgate, Suffolk, 1639-50.
- BACON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at TRINITY, June 29, 1676. S. of James. School, Derby. Matric. 1676.
- BACON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, 1566 (? mistake for Daniel (1568)).
- BACON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1566.
- BACON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 24, 1721. S. of Sir Edmund (1687), Bart., of Gillingham, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Beccles and Botesdale. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724-5; M.A. from Magdalene, 1728; LL.D. (*Com. Reg.*) 1728. Fellow of Magdalene, 1725. Probably adm. at the Middle Temple, Dec. 12, 1728. Perhaps R. of Somerleyton and Blundeston, Suffolk, 1729-32. Brother of Edmund (1710). Died Nov. 4, 1732. (*Venn*, II. 16.)
- BACON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 24, 1733, age 18. S. of Nicholas, of Shrubland, Suffolk. School, Monk-Soham, Suffolk. Matric. 1733; Scholar, 1734; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1741. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1738; priest (Norwich) May, 1739. R. of Barham, Suffolk, 1739. Died Jan. 12, 1788. Brother of George (1733). (*G. Mag.*)
- BACON, LIONEL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1606, age 10. S. of Edward, of Shrubland, Suffolk. Of Heigham. Buried at Coddennham, Dec. 9, 1678. (*Peile*, I. 257.)
- BACON, LUKE.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 13, 1619. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1622-3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 28, 1623; priest, Mar. 28, 1624. V. of Bradbourne, Derbs., 1632-46.
- BACON, MICHAEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Oct. 31, 1747. S. of Michael, farmer, of Yorks. B. at Selby. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1748; B.A. 1752; M.A. 1755; B.D. 1762; D.D. 1769. Fellow, 1754-73. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1752; priest, June 9, 1754. V. of Wakefield, Yorks., 1764-1805. R. of Ryther, 1772-1805. Died Aug. 19, 1805. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 572.)
- BACON, MONTAGU.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at TRINITY, Feb. 16, 1704-5. S. of Nicholas, of Shrubland, Suffolk, and Catherine, dau. of the Earl of Sandwich. B. at Coddennham. School, Westminster. Matric. 1705; M.A. 1734 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 29, 1704. R. of Newbold Verdun, 1743 (presented by the University). Author. Died at Chelsea, Apr. 7, 1749. Buried at Coddennham. For some years out of his mind. (*D.N.B.*)
- BACON, NATHANIEL.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1561. 2nd s. of Sir Nicholas (1523). Lord Keeper by his first wife. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 16, 1562. 'Ancient,' 1576. M.P. for Tavistock, 1571, 1572; for Norfolk, 1584, 1593, 1604; for Lynn, 1597. Sheriff of Norfolk, 1586 and 1599. Of Stiffkey, Esq. Knighted, 1604. Died Nov. 7, 1622. Buried at Stiffkey. Brother of Nicholas (1561) and Edward (1561). (*D.N.B.*)
- BACON, NATHANIEL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1606. S. of Edward, of Shrubland, Suffolk. Bapt. at Coddennham, Dec. 12, 1593. B.A. 1610-1. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 16, 1611. Benchor, 1640. M.P. for the University, 1645; and for Ipswich, 1654, 1656, 1658, 1660. Master of Requests. Recorder of Ipswich and of Bury. Died 1660. Brother of Nicholas (1606), Philip and Lionel (1606). (*D.N.B.*)
- BACON, NATHANIEL.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1628. S. of Sir Robert. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Jan. 4, 1628-9. R. of Gt Ryburgh, Norfolk, 1628. (*D.N.B.* wrong in identifying him with the painter, who was K.B.)
- BACON, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 18, 1648. Of Essex. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651-2. S. of Nathaniel, Reader of Gray's Inn; adm. there, May 3, 1651.
- BACON, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 19, 1653. Of Suffolk. Perhaps s. of Nicholas, of Shrubland, Suffolk, adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1655.
- BACON, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 17, 1658. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662-3; M.A. 1666. Incorpor. at Oxford, 1672. V. of Fulbourn All Saints', Cambs., 1669.
- BACON, NATHANIEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE's, May 5, 1661. Of Suffolk. M.B. 1667. Perhaps s. and h. of Thomas, of Friston Hall, Suffolk; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 22, 1664. If so, he was the distinguished emigrant to Virginia, who played a great part in the history of the Colony. Died Oct. 1676. (J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*; *D.N.B.*)
- BACON, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 22, 1721. Of Cambs. S. of William, of Cambridge. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724-5; M.A. 1728. Master at Eton. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 4, 1732; priest, June 20. Died 1738, aged 33. M.I. at St Benet's, Cambridge. (Blomefield, *Collected*, 217.)
- BACON, NICHOLAS.** Scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1523. S. of Robert, of Drinkstone, Suffolk. B. at Chislehurst, Kent, c. 1509. B.A. 1526-7. Barrister, Gray's Inn, 1533. Solicitor to the University, 1540. Lord Keeper of the great seal, 1558; jurisdiction as Lord Chancellor, 1559. M.P. for Westmorland, 1542; for Dartmouth, 1545. Founded a school at Redgrave. Died Feb. 20, 1578-9; buried in St Paul's cathedral. Father of Francis (1573), of Anthony (1573), Nathaniel (1561), Nicholas (1561), and of Edward (1561). Benefactor to Corpus Christi. (*Cooper*, I. 389; *D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)
- BACON, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Michs. 1554.
- BACON, NICHOLAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1561. 1st s. of Sir Nicholas, Lord Keeper, by his first wife. Barrister, of Gray's Inn; adm. student, 1562. Knighted, 1578. Sheriff of Suffolk, 1581. M.P. for Suffolk, 1572-83. Created premier baronet of England, May 22, 1611. Of Redgrave, Suffolk. Died Nov. 22, 1624; buried at Redgrave. Father of Bacqueville (1594) and Edmund (1584). (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)
- BACON, NICHOLAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, July 1606. Eldest s. of Edward, of Shrubland, Suffolk. Bapt. at Coddennham, Feb. 1, 1589. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 26, 1607-8. Of Dennington, Suffolk. Died Dec. 18, 1658, aged 69. Buried at Coddennham. (*Peile*, I. 256.)
- BACON, NICHOLAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1635. Of Suffolk. Probably s. of Nicholas (1606). If so, Sir Nicholas, of Shrubland. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 18, 1639. Created Bart. 1662. Died Aug. 3, 1666, aged 43. M.I. at Gillingham. (*Le Neve's Mon.* III. 66; *G.E.C.* III. 241.)
- BACON, NICHOLAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1635. B. at Thurgarton. B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 20, 1640; priest, Sept. 24, 1642. C. of Hempstead, Norfolk. R. of Mannington. V. of Hempstead. Will proved (Norwich) 1706.
- BACON, NICHOLAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, June 27, 1640. S. and h. of Nicholas, of Shrubland Hall, Suffolk. Matric. 1641. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 4, 1646-7. One of these names (K.B.) M.P. for Ipswich, 1684-5. (*Vis. of Suff.* 1664.)
- BACON, NICHOLAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 10, 1672. S. of Sir Nicholas, of Shrubland, Barham, Suffolk, Knt.
- BACON, NICHOLAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1694. S. of Sir Henry, Bart., of Herringfleet, Suffolk. Matric. 1697-8; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1701; B.D. 1709. Fellow, 1702-15. Died in College; buried in the Chapel.
- BACON, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at EMMANUEL, May 17, 1750. S. of Nicholas of Shrubland, Suffolk, Esq. School, Dedham. Matric. 1750; B.A. 1754; M.A. 1762. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1756. C. of Hawstead, Suffolk. V. of Coddennham, Suffolk, and R. of Barham. Died Aug. 26, 1795. M.I. at Coddennham. (*E. Anglian*, N.S. IV. 51.)
- BACON, PHILIP.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1606. S. of Edward, of Shrubland, Suffolk. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 26, 1607-8. Of Woolverstone, Suffolk. Buried there, July 26, 1635, aged 43. (*Peile*, I. 257.)

- BACON, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. at *JESUS*, Apr. 19, 1653. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656-7. Probably s. and h. of Nathaniel, of Ipswich, Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, May 11, 1657.
- BACON, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. at *SIDNEY*, July, 1653. S. of Lionel. B. at Langham, Essex. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. from Pembroke, 1660; Lic. Med. 1662. Fellow of Pembroke, 1660. Died c. 1663. Benefactor to Pembroke.
- BACON, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at *PETERHOUSE*, June 7, 1682. Of Suffolk. School, Woodbridge, Suffolk. Matric. 1683-4. Probably 2nd s. of Sir Nicholas, of Shrubland Hall, Suffolk, Knt.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 13, 1684. (*T. A. Walker*, 171.)
- BACON, PHILIP.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at *CAIUS*, Aug. 23, 1750. S. of Philip, late of Battisford, Suffolk, Esq. B. there. Schools, Needham Market, Monk-Soham, Bury and Colne. Matric. 1750-1; B.A. 1755; M.A. 1764. Of Ipswich, Esq. Col. of the West Suffolk Militia. Died Mar. 14, 1807. Brother of William (1750). (*Venn*, ii. 65.)
- BACON, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from *MAGDALENE*, Easter, 1567.
- BACON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from *CHRIST'S*, Easter, 1574; B.A. 1577-8. One of these names V. of Haslingfield, Cambs., 1573-83. 'Of Bosbury, Herefordshire, aged 34, in 1573.' (*Ely Dep. Bk.*)
- BACON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from *KING'S*, c. 1590.
- BACON, RICHARD.** S. of Richard, of St Dunstan's, Fleet St. At Cambridge one year, from Westminster School. Arrived at Douay, Sept. 8, 1629, age 18. (*Douay Diary*.)
- BACON, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at *ST CATHARINE'S*, Apr. 18, 1669. Perhaps 2nd s. of Sir Nicholas, of Gillingham. 1650, died 1685. Brother of Edmund (1667). Or, he may be 4th s. of John, of Chaddesley Corbett, Worcs, adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 1673.
- BACON, ROBERT** M.Gram. 1470-1. V. of Shepreth, Cambs., 1473.
- BACON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from *MAGDALENE*, Michs. 1564.
- BACON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from *EMMANUEL*, Michs. 1616.
- BACON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at *JESUS*, June 21, 1637. Of Essex. Matric. 1637; Scholar, 1637. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Feb. 25, 1638-9.
- BACON, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from *ST JOHN'S*, Easter, 1578.
- BACON, THOMAS.** B.A. 1518-9; M.A. 1521; B.D. 1535-6. Scholar of *GONVILLE HALL*, 1517; fellow, 1519-27. President of Physwick Hostel, 1521. Master of *Gonville Hall*, 1552-9. R. of Hockwold, Norfolk, 1529-39. Chaplain to Henry VIII. R. of Barrow, Suffolk, 1539. V. of Hoxne. R. of Brandon, 1554. Canon of Ely, 1544; and of Stoke by Clare. R. of Chelsfield, Kent, 1532-58. Buried there, Jan. 3, 1558-9. (*Venn*, i. 23.)
- BACON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from *QUEENS'*, Michs. 1571.
- BACON, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from *KING'S*, Lent, 1629-30.
- BACON, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from *CORPUS CHRISTI*, Easter, 1637. Of Suffolk. S. and h. of Nathaniel, of Friston, Suffolk, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 13, 1640. Barrister, 1651. M.P. for Suffolk, 1654; for Aldeburgh, 1660. (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- BACON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at *CAIUS*, June 10, 1645. S. of Francis, Justice K.B. B. in Norwich. Matric. 1645; Scholar, 1645-7. Resided in Norwich. (*Venn*, i. 358.)
- BACON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at *EMMANUEL*, June 24, 1678. Of Leics. School, Market Bosworth. Matric. 1674; Scholar.
- BACON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at *ST CATHARINE'S*, Nov. 7, 1709. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713-4; M.A. 1718. Perhaps adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 27, 1709. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July, 1714; priest (Lincoln, *Lit. dim.* from Norwich) Sept. 22, 1717. V. of Rushmere, Suffolk, 1717. R. of Waldringfield, 1719.
- BACON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. *GONVILLE HALL*, Michs. 1553.
- BACON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from *GONVILLE HALL*, Michs. 1555.
- BACON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at *EMMANUEL*, Easter, 1627. Matric. 1627 (previously at St John's); B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 5; priest, Sept. 25, 1631.
- BACON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at *SIDNEY*, Feb. 7, 1630-1. S. of Richard, gent., of Bradfield, Yorks. Schools, Sheffield and Wakefield. Matric. as 'Balcon', 1631. Migrated to Clare, Sept. 21, 1633; B.A. from Clare, 1634-5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4, 1637; priest (Norwich) Dec. 18, 1642. R. of Pakefield (*Med.*), Suffolk, 1642. Father of William (1669) below.
- BACON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at *CAIUS*, May 5, 1669. S. of William, above. R. of Pakefield, Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Pakefield, Beccles, and Norwich. Scholar, 1669-75; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (Norwich) March, 1673-4; priest, 1679-80. C. of Pakefield, 1673-4. R. of Kirkley, Suffolk, 1680; of Pakefield, 1680. Died c. 1698. (*Venn*, i. 438.)
- BACON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at *PEMBROKE*, Oct. 29, 1714. S. of Thomas, of Buxton, Norfolk. B. at Alburgh, Norfolk. Matric. 1715.
- BACON, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at *CAIUS*, Aug. 23, 1750. S. of Philip, late of Battisford, Suffolk, Esq. B. there. Schools, Lavenham, Suffolk, and Ashton, Essex. (private). Matric. 1751; Scholar, 1751-8; B.A. 1755; M.A. 1758; Fellow, 1758-64. Brother of Philip (1750). (*Venn*, ii. 65.)
- BACON, —.** M.A. 1476-7. Perhaps John, died rector of Thurgarton, Norfolk, 1509.
- BACON, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at *QUEENS'*, 1619.
- BACON, —.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from *TRINITY*, Michs. 1640.
- BACON, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at *ST CATHARINE'S*, July 3, 1670.
- BACON, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at *TRINITY HALL*, Dec. 19, 1722.
- BADBYE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from *QUEENS'*, Easter, 1552.
- BADBY, —.** Adm. at *CORPUS CHRISTI*, 1554.
- BADCOCK, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at *PEMBROKE*, April, 1631. S. of Richard, husbandman. B. in Essex. Matric. 1631.
- BADCOCKE, HERITAGE.** Adm. pens. at *TRINITY*, Apr. 13, 1648. Of Cambs. Matric. 1648; Scholar, 1650; B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1655. Chaplain of the College, 1656. Signs as V. of Roxton, Beds., 1665-7. Buried at Cardington, Feb. 10, 1689-90.
- BADCOCK, JOHN.** B.D. 1559. Canon of Barnwell; Prior, 1534; surrendered 1538; afterwards farmed the monastery lands in Cambridge. R. of Upwell, Norfolk, 1539-62. V. of St Andrew the Less, Cambridge. Died 1562. It is probable that he was the Mr Badcock who was resident in Jesus c. 1546-7; but was not a fellow. Admon. (P.C.C.) Feb. 1561-2. (*Cooper*, i. 219; A. Gray.)
- BADCOCKE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from *ST CATHARINE'S*, Easter, 1640. Of Cambs. B.A. 1643-4; M.A. from Trinity, 1647; B.D. 1655; Fellow of Trinity, 1646. Perhaps s. of George, of Gt Bentley, Essex; if so b. 1633. V. of Godmanchester, 1651-91. Died 1691. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- BADCOCK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at *JESUS*, Jan. 22, 1690-1. Of Cambs. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694-5; M.A. 1698. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1697. V. of Burwell, Cambs., 1705. Died Sept. 13, 1725. (*Hist. Reg.*)
- BADCOCK, RICHARD LOVELL.** Adm. pens. at *QUEENS'*, Nov. 29, 1738. Of Middlesex. S. of Richard, merchant, of London. Matric. 1738; Fell.-Com. 1739. Died Sept. 7, 1749. Buried in Bristol Cathedral. (*Lipscomb*, ii. 116.)
- BADCOCKE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from *JESUS*, Easter, 1561.
- BADD, —.** Caution for B.A. 1519-20.
- BADDEL, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at *TRINITY*, May 8, 1641.
- BADEN, ANDREW.** Adm. pens. at *QUEENS'*, July 5, 1683. Of Wilts. S. of Andrew, of Salisbury. B. 1666. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686-7; M.A. 1690; M.D. 1697. Approved as licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, 1696. Died 1699, at Bath. Will (P.C.C.).
- BADEN or BADING, GILES.** Matric. sizar from *PETERHOUSE*, Michs. 1609. Of Kent. B.A. from *Corpus Christi*, 1612-3; M.A. 1616; B.D. 1623; D.D. 1634. Fellow of *Corpus Christi*, 1621-7. Incorp. at Oxford, 1623. Dean of Ardret, c. 1630.
- BADEW, RICHARD DE.** Chancellor of the University, 1326-9. Founder of University Hall, 1326, which he surrendered, to found *CLARE HALL*, 1340. Of Gt Baddow, Essex. (*Clare Coll. Hist.* i; *D.N.B.*)
- BADEW, RICHARD.** Chancellor of the University, 1488-90.
- BADGER, ANDREW.** Described as 'M.A. Cambridge' when incorp. at Oxford, July 14, 1607. No such degree recorded.
- BADGER, CHARLES.** M.A. from *KING'S*, 1726. S. of James, of Hanley Castle, Worcs., clerk. Matric. (Hart Hall, Oxford), Oct. 20, 1707, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1711. V. of Cold Aston, Gloucs., 1725. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BADGER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at *EMMANUEL*, Dec. 14, 1681. Of Hants. M.B. (*Lit. Reg.*) 1682; M.D. 1687.
- BADLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at *CAIUS*, Feb. 20, 1706-7. S. of Thomas, corn-dealer, of Ashby, Norfolk. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1707; Scholar, 1707-11; B.A. 1710-1.
- BADILY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at *TRINITY*, Nov. 4, 1727. S. of John, of Kingswinford, Staffs. School, Rugby. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1731-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1731; *Lit. dim.* from Norwich.

- BADLEY, RICHARD.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1611-2.
- BADDELY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Preb. of Lichfield, 1642; sequestered. R. of Coppenhall, Cheshire, 1627. V. of Eccleshall, Staffs., 1630-52. Buried there, May 15, 1652.
- BADWIN, see BALDWIN.**
- BAESH, see BASH.**
- BAFF, —.** B.A. 1476-7.
- BAFFORD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, c. 1596.
- BAGGE, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, May 29, 1733. S. of John, of Lynn. B. there. Schools, Lynn, and Newcastle. Matric. 1733; Scholar, 1733; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1740; D.D. 1764. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1737; priest (Norwich) Mar. 23, 1739-40. V. of Barmer, Norfolk, 1760-91. R. of Syderstone, 1760-91; and of Tydd St Giles, Cambs., 1740. Chaplain to the Bishop of Chester. V. of St Margaret and St Nicholas, Lynn, 1755-91. Died Aug. 17, 1791. M.I. at St Nicholas. (*Venn*, ii. 37).
- BAGGE, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, July 7, 1666. S. of Francis, gent., of Cockley Cley, Norfolk. Schools, Swaffham and Perse, Cambridge. Matric. 1667-8; Scholar, 1667-72; B.A. 1670-1.
- BAGGE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, 1713. S. of John, of King's Lynn. B. in Norfolk, 1695. Matric. 1713; Scholar, 1713; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1720. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1718; priest (Norwich) Dec. 1719. C. of Bircham Newton, Norfolk. R. of Bircham Newton, 1719; also of Bircham Tofts, 1721. (*Peile*, ii. 181.)
- BAGGE, SIMON.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 10, 1656. S. of Simon, of Cockley Cley, Norfolk, gent. Schools, Swaffham and Norwich. Matric. 1656; Scholar, 1656-63; B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663; Fellow, 1663-82. Incorp. at Oxford, 1664. Died in College; buried at St Michael's, Cambridge, Feb. 6, 1681-2. Will (V.C.C.). (*Venn*, i. 394.)
- BAGGE, SIMON.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, May, 1674. S. of Simon, gent., of Cockley Cley, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Swaffham and Perse, Cambridge. Matric. 1674; Scholar, 1674-81; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. Fellow, 1684-6. (*Venn*, i. 451.)
- BAGGE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Feb. 28, 1636-7. S. of William, carrier. B. at Shipdham, Norfolk. School, Westfield. Matric. 1637; Scholar, 1638-44; B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1644; M.D. 1655. Fellow, 1646-57. Died at Hillington, Norfolk, 1657. Will proved (V.C.C.). (*Venn*, i. 324.)
- BAGLEY, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1645; B.A. 1650.
- BAGULYE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1619; B.A. 1622; M.A. 1626. Probably R. of Wath, Yorks., 1635-57. Buried Aug. 24, 1657.
- BAGLEY, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, Oct. 27, 1682. S. of Samuel, of Hazelbeach, Northants. School, Guilsborough. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1686-7. V. of Naseby, 1689-1717. V. of Desborough, Northants., in 1695. R. of Isham, 1710-30. (*Peile*, ii. 89; T. P. Dorman.)
- BAGULEY, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Aug. 9, 1597. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) June 24, 1599, as 'M.A. of Emmanuel.' Curate of Kirkby-le-Thorpe, Lincs., in 1611. V. of Ewerby, 1618. Probably V. of Iwer, Bucks., 1619. Will proved (Lincoln) 1639; of Ewerby.
- BAGULEY or BAGLEY, HUGH.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1588. Of Notts. B.A. 1591-2; M.A. 1595. Fellow, 1592. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) June 24, 1599. R. of Wath, Yorks., 1619-35. Died 1635. Buried at Richmond, Aug. 9, 1635.
- BAGULEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, Feb. 3, 1654-5. S. of William, yeoman, of Wombwell, Yorks. B. there. School, Manchester. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662. Master of Chichester Grammar School, 1665. V. of Sidlesham, Sussex, 1665-9. Brother of Baguley, — (1666).
- BAGLEY, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at KING's, Easter, 1654; B.A. 1656-7, as 'Boggley.'
- BAGGLEY, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 5, 1644. Matric. 1644; B.A. 1647-8; M.A. 1651. Probably R. of Hazelbeach, Northants., 1660.
- BAGLEY, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 6, 1713. B. at Desborough, Northants. Matric. 1713-4; B.A. 1716-7.
- BAGULEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1608; B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615. R. of Cariby, Lincs., 1625.
- BAGLEY, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. 1501-2. Vicar of Rickling, Essex, in 1495; till 1540. R. of Quendon, 1503-23. Died 1540.
- BAGLEY, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1508-9; M.A. 1512.
- BAGLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Sept. 12, 1530, age 16. Of Warws. B.A. 1531-2. Fellow, 1530.
- BAGLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1606, age 17. Of Denham, Bucks. Matric. 1606; B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1614. Fellow, 1609-13. R. of Threxton, Norfolk. R. of Thelveton, 1612-31. R. of Shelfanger, 1627.
- BAGLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1638; B.A. 1641-2; M.A. 1645; B.D. 1660. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1642, age 23. C. of Thelveton, Norfolk. Priest, Dec. 18, 1642. Taxor, 1650, 1651, 1655. Chaplain of King's. R. of Little Wilbraham, Cambs., 1664.
- BAGULEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 7, 1685. Of Lincs. School, Oundle, Northants. Matric. 1685; Scholar, 1688; B.A. 1689-90; M.A. 1693. (Of Kersley, Lincs. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1692; according to J. Foster's *Gray's Inn*.)
- BAGULEY, —.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 21, 1666. S. of William, of Wombwell, Yorks. B. there. School, Chichester.
- BAGNALL or BAGNOLD, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, June 14, 1660. S. of William. B. at Oneote, near Leek, Staffs. School, Macclesfield. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663. Ord. priest (Lichfield) July 25, 1663. V. of Brewod, near Penkridge, 1663-1664. One of these names V. of Erith, Kent, 1673-93. (*Peile*, i. 592).
- BAGNALL, GIBBONS.** M.A. from KING's, 1760. S. of Gibbons, of London, Barrister-at-Law. Elected to Trinity College from Westminster, 1738; but went to Balliol College, Oxford, and graduated B.A. there. V. of Holme Lacy, Hereford. Headmaster of Hereford Grammar School. Preb. of Hereford, 1760. V. of Sellack, 1783. R. of Upton Bishop, 1790. Died Dec. 31, 1800. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Westmon.*, 319.)
- BAGNALL, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 27, 1723. S. of Henry (1723-4), clerk, of Kent, R. of Falconhurst. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1732. *Litt. dim.* (Cant.) for deacon's orders, 1728; priest (Ely) May 24, 1730. R. of Shadoxhurst, Kent, 1734-61. R. of Frittenden, 1737. Died Mar. 28, 1761, aged 61.
- BAGNALL, HENRY.** M.A. from JESUS, 1723-4. S. of William, of Badlesmere, Kent, clerk. Matric. (All Souls', Oxford) Dec. 1, 1691, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1695. R. of Falconhurst, Kent, 1704-26. V. of Lympe, 1723-48. R. of Frittenden, 1726-37. Died Nov. 23, 1748, aged 75. Buried at Lympe. M.I. Father of Henry (1723) above. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BAGNALL, JAMES.** LL.D. 1682 (*Com. Reg.*).
- BAGNALL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1606; B.A. (? 1609-10); M.A. 1613. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1610; priest, Sept. 8, 1611. Curate of Hemingby, Lincs., 1611. V. of Dorrington, 1614.
- BAGNALL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 10, 1679. S. of John, of Middlesex, Esq. Matric. 1679-80; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686. Fellow, 1687-1712. V. of All Saints', Cambridge, 1694. V. of Comberton, Cambs., 1702. R. of Harlton, 1707-12. Proctor, 1711. Died of consumption, Aug. 17, 1712; buried in the College Chapel. Will proved (V.C.C.). (*A. Gray*.)
- BAGNOLD or BAGNOR, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 12, 1687. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1691-2; M.A. 1695. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1696. R. of Creeton, Lincs., 1696.
- BAGNALL, SAMUEL.** Adm. Scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 5, 1730-1. Of London. Matric. Dec. 1730.
- BAGNALL, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN's, Easter, 1649. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1656. R. of Lexland, Kent, 1662-1713. R. of Badlesmere, till 1713. Died 1713.
- BAGNALL, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Feb. 20, 1745-6. Resident till 1748.
- BAGOT, ALEXANDER.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Apr. 1707; B.A. 1710-1. C. of Stalmine St James, near Fleetwood, in 1725. V. of Gressingham, Lincs., 1725-58. Died there Feb. 5, 1758, aged 75. (*Peile*, ii. 166.)
- BAGOT, ANTHONY.** S. of Richard, of Blithfield, Staffs. (below). B. Nov. 20, 1558. At TRINITY COLLEGE with Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex, c. 1580; implicated in his plot, but pardoned. Matric. at Merton College, Oxford, Dec. 20, 1577, age 19. (*Cooper*, ii. 342; *Al. Oxon.*)
- BAGOT, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, Lent, 1593-4. Of Salop. Matric. c. 1594; B.A. 1596-7.
- BAGOT, GEOFFREY.** Scholar or fellow of KING's HALL, 1535-43.
- BAGOT, HENRY.** M.A. 1478-9; M.D. 1485-6. Henry Bagot, M.D.; of St Mary in the Marsh, Norwich; will proved (P.C.C.) 1525.
- BAGOTT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 5, 1665. Of Salop. Matric. 1668.

- BAGHOTT, KINARD.** M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1738. S. of William, of Prestbury, Gloucs., gent. Matric. (Oriel, Oxford) Apr. 9, 1728, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1731. R. of Dumbleton, Gloucs., 1734-5. R. of Kingstansley, 1735-79. V. of Prestbury, 1756-79. Buried there, Jan. 18, 1779. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)
- BAGOT, RICHARD.** S. of Thomas, of Blithfield, Staffs. 'Educated at Cambridge' (*Cooper*, II. 221). Succeeded his father, 1541. Sheriff of Staffs., 1568, 1576. Steward of the Queen's manors in County Stafford. Died Feb. 2, 1596-7. Buried at Blithfield. M.I. there.
- BAGOT, SIMON.** B.A. 1534-5; M.A. 1542. Of GONVILLE HALL; probably a fellow. Proctor, 1545. Ord. subdeacon (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1537. R. of N. Cove and Willingham, Suffolk, 1537-42. R. of Fordham, Essex, 1544-58. Died 1558. (*Venn*, I. 31.)
- BAGOT, WALTER.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1454.
- BAGOT, WALTER.** Of TRINITY. Died 1549. His inventory is summarized in *Camb. Ant. Soc. Proceedings*, LXIII. 186.
- BAGSETT, GEORGE.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 27, 1579. Matric. 1579; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587. Fellow, 1582-98. Lived at Hornchurch, Essex.
- BAGSHAW, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. at EMANUEL, Oct. 9, 1725. S. of Charles, of Longsea, Derbyshire. Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728-9. Matric. at Christ Church, Oxford, Feb. 19, 1724-5, age 17. Of Ridge, Derbyshire, Esq. Died s.p. Jan. 30, 1739. (*F.M.G.* I. 252; *G. Mag.*)
- BAGSHAW, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1566. Of Derbyshire. (S. of George, acc. to *Vis. of Shrops.*, 1623.) Migr. to Oxford; B.A. 1572; M.A. 1575. D.D. (Paris). Fellow of Balliol College, 1572. Preb. of Lichfield, 1578. Principal of Gloucester Hall, Oxford, 1579-81. Converted to Romanism. Imprisoned in the Tower, 1587; in Wisbech Castle, 1593. Died c. 1625. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- BAGSHAW, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1585. Perhaps s. of John, of Stevenage, Herts. and father of the next. (*Vis. of Beds.* 1634.)
- BAGSHAW, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Mar. 29, 1620. S. of Edmund. B. at Stevenage, Herts. School, private. Matric. 1620; B.A. 1623-4. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 4, 1624-5; s. and h. of Edm. of Berkhamstead, Herts.
- BAGSHAW, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 30, 1652. S. of Edmund. B. in Bedfordshire, Apr. 29, 1636. Matric. 1652; Scholar, 1655; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659; LL.B. 1664. Fellow, 1658. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 17; priest, Apr. 18, 1662. R. of Clophill, Beds. Died Sept. 23, 1664. M.I. at Watford, Herts. (*Le Neve, Mon.* IV. 104.)
- BAGSHAW, EDWARD.** Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, Aug. 22, 1551, aged 16. Of Farvall (? Farewell), Staffs. Matric. 1551; B.A. 1555-6. Fellow, 1554-58. Probably V. of Mountnessing, Essex, 1558-62.
- BAGSHAW, EDWARD.** M.A. 1654 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Edward, of Broughton, Northants. Matric. at Oxford, Feb. 1, 1646-7, age 17; B.A. 1649; M.A. 1651. Student at Gray's Inn, 1652. A master at Westminster School, 1656. Ordained 1659. V. of Ambrosden, Oxon., 1659-61 (ejected). Chaplain to Earl of Anglesey. Afterwards suffered imprisonment. Died Dec. 28, 1671. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)
- BAGSHAW, HENRY.** M.A. 1659 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Edward, of Morton, Northants. B. at Broughton, Northants., 1632. Adm. at Christ Church, 1651; scholar from Westminster. B.A. 1655; M.A. 1657; B.D. 1668; D.D. 1671. Chaplain to Sir R. Fanshaw, Ambassador to Spain and Portugal. Preb. of York, 1667; of Southwell, 1668. R. of Carlton-in-Lindrick, Notts., 1670; of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, 1670-7; of Houghton-le-Spring, Durham, 1678-1709. Canon of Durham, 1680. Died Dec. 30, 1709. Brother of Edward (above). (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)
- BAGSHAW, JOHN.** Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 20; priest, Feb. 21, 1618-9: 'of Emmanuel College, literate.'
- BAGSHAW, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Sept. 9, 1687. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Bakewell, Derbs. School, Bakewell. S. of William, of Hucklow, Derbs., according to Burke, *L.G.* Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 24, 1687. Barrister, 1695. Died unmarried, before his father. Barrister. (*F.M.G.* I. 252.)
- BAGSHAW, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 29, 1724. S. of Richard, of Goosehill Hall, Castleton, Derbs., Esq. B. at Castleton, School, Chesterfield. Of Wormhill Hall. Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber, 1760-76. Died without issue, Feb. 19, 1776. (*F.M.G.* I. 248; Burke, *L.G.*)
- BAGSHAW, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, June 23, 1722. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1722. Probably s. of Charles of Longsea, Derbyshire, and brother of Benjamin (1725). Of Hathersage, Derbyshire, Esq. Died s.p. (*F.M.G.* I. 252.)
- BAGSHAW or BAGSHALL, THURSTON.** Matric sizar from QUEEN's, Michs. 1581. Of Notts. B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1589.
- BAGSHAW or BAGSHALL, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1646. S. of William, of Hucklow, Derbyshire. B. at Litton, Tideswell, Jan. 17, 1627-8. Ord. (Presbyterian) Jan. 1, 1650-1, at Chesterfield. Preached at Attercliffe, Yorks. Minister at Glossop, 1651-62; ejected. Afterwards preached in Derbyshire. Retired to Ford, near Glossop. Died Apr. 1, 1702. Buried at Chapel-en-le-Frith. Known as 'the Apostle of the Peak.' Religious author. (*D.N.B.*; *Calamy*, I. 317; *F.M.G.* I. 245; Burke, *L.G.*)
- BAGSHAW, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, May 17, 1692. S. of Henry. B. at Chapel-en-le-Frith, Derbyshire. School, Mansfield. Matric. 1692; Scholar, 1693; B.A. 1695-6. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) June, 1698; priest (Worcester) May 25, 1700. V. of Glossop, Derbyshire. 1703. (*Peile*, II. 124.)
- BAGSHAW, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 1, 1731. S. of Richard, Esq., of Derbyshire. B. at Castleton. School, Chesterfield. Of Cotes Hall, J.P. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 29, 1731-2; 2nd s. of Richard, of Castleton, Derbs., Esq. Barrister, 1740. Benchet, 1775. Died 1785. Brother of Richard (1724). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 437; Burke, *L.G.*)
- BAGSHAW, —.** B.A. 1524-5.
- BAGGESHOTT, JOHN DE.** First Warden of the 'King's Scholars,' 1317. Arrived in Cambridge, with his charges, July 6, 1317. (*Trinity College Adm.* I. 137.)
- BAGULEY** see **BAGLEY.**
- BAGWITH, LUKE.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 15, 1668. Of Whitby, Yorks. Probably 4th s. of Luke, of Whitby, whose will was proved (P.C.C.) 1654. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Fellow, 1677. R. of Whitby, 1677-88. Buried Dec. 15, 1688.
- BAILEY**, see **BAYLEY.**
- BAINBRIDGE**, see also **BEMBRIDGE.**
- BAINBRIDGE or BAMBRIDGE, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1627; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. One of these names V. of Dovercourt with Harwich, 1639-43 (sequestered); one, R. of Wycliffe, Yorks., 1643. (*Peile*, I. 377.)
- BAINBRIDGE, CHRISTOPHER.** Incorp. at Cambridge, 1503-4. Of Hilton, Appleby. Provost of Queen's, Oxford, where he was educated. Preb. of Salisbury, 1485. Preb. of Lincoln, 1496. LL.D. of Bologna. Treasurer of St Paul's, 1497. Preb. of York, 1503. Dean of York, 1503. Master of the Rolls, 1504. Dean of Windsor, 1505. Bishop of Durham, 1507. Archbishop of York, 1508. Ambassador to Rome, 1509. Created Cardinal, 1511. Poisoned at Rome, July 14, 1514. Buried in the English Hospital there. (*Cooper*, I. 15; *D.N.B.*)
- BAINBRIDGE or BAMBRIDGE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Nov. 1566; B.A. 1570-1; M.A. 1574; B.D. 1581. Fellow of Christ's, 1574-84. C. of Fen Ditton, Cambs., 1580. Probably R. of Little Hornead, Herts., 1583-1604, when he died. (*Peile*, I. 98.)
- BAINBRIDGE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 16, 1632. S. of Edward. B. at Long Marton, Westmorland. School, Kirkby Lonsdale. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639; B.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1637-44 (ejected); and 1660-9. Ord. deacon (St David's) May, 1638. V. of Caldecote, Cambs., 1661. R. of Clipston, Northants, 1667-99. Died there Feb. 25, 1698-9. Author. (*Peile*, I. 420.)
- BAINBRIG, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at CHRIST's, Feb. 16, 1724-5. B. at Bigging, Westmorland. School, Kirkby Stephen. Matric. 1724-5; Scholar, 1725; LL.B. 1730. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 1727; priest, May, 1730. C. of Holywell with Needingworth, St Ives, Hunts. V. of Warrington, Northants., 1735.
- BAINBRIDGE or BAMBRIGG, CUTHBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Nov. 1578. Migr. to Christ's. B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585; B.D. 1592. Fellow 1583-1620; Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 7, 1583. Proctor, 1590; Lady Margaret Preacher, 1601 and 1607-10. Buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, July 3, 1620. (*Peile*, I. 149; *Cooper*, III. 14.)
- BANBRIDGE, DANIEL.** Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1610; priest, July 27, 1611, as 'B.A. of EMANUEL College.' Perhaps R. of Wickersley, Yorks., 1610-29.
- BAINBRIDGE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 1, 1639. S. of Edward. B. at Kirkby Lonsdale. School, Kirkby. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1647.
- BAINBRIDGE or BAMBRIDGE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, Oct. 6, 1642. S. of Thomas, Master of the College. B. at Cambridge. School, Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1646-7; M.A. 1650. Donor to the chapel, 1702. (*Peile*, I. 482.)

BAINBRIDGE, EDWARD. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, May 1, 1717. S. of Henry, husbandman, of Westmorland. B. at Barbon, near Kirkby Lonsdale. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1720-1. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 23, 1722; priest (Durham) Aug. 23, 1724. V. of Hampsthwaite, Yorks, 1738-71. C. of St Helen's, Auckland, Durham, 1768-71. Married, at St Mary-le-Bow, Durham, Oct. 9, 1725, Mary Coulson, of Esh. Died June, 1780. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 310; H. M. Wood.)

BAYNBRIKKE, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1557.

BAINBRIDGE, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at Christ's, Apr. 6, 1638. S. of Francis, merchant. B. at Newcastle. Bapt. at All Saints', Sept. 9, 1619. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1638; B.A. 1641. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1640. One of these names V. of Troutbeck, Westmorland, 1650-6. (*Peile*, i. 452; H. M. Wood.)

BAINBRIDGE or BAMBRIDGE, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. at St Catharine's, June 16, 1699. S. of Francis, of Holbeck Woodhouse, Notts. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (York) Jan. 2, 1706-7; priest, May 30, 1708. V. of E. Stoke, Notts., 1718-51. V. of Codrington Syerston. Buried at Stoke, Jan. 30, 1750-1.

BAINBRIDGE, GEOFFREY. B.A. 1523-4. Of Westmorland. Fellow of St Catharine's, c. 1525. V. of Steeple Bumpstead, Essex, 1554-82. Died 1582.

BAMBRIG, GILES. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Mar. 6, 1594-5. Of Yorks.

BAINBRIDGE, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 23) at St John's, May 22, 1725. S. of Henry, husbandman, of Yorks. B. at Lang-hill House near Skipton.

BAINBRIDGE, JOHN. B.A. 1523-4; M.A. 1527. Of Christ's or Peterhouse. John Bambridge, D.D. was R. of Milton, Beds., 1557.

BAMBRIDGE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Lent, Mar. 1599-1600. S. of Robert, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch. Scholar; B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1607; Lic. Med. 1610; M.D. 1614. Incorp. at Oxford, 1620. Linacre reader, 1631. Savilian Professor of Astronomy, 1621-43. Died Nov. 3, 1643; buried in Merton College Chapel. M.I. Astronomical author. (*Munk*, i. 175; *D.N.B.*)

BAINBRIDGE, NICHOLAS. B.A. 1532-3.

BAINBRIDGE, NICHOLAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at Christ's, Apr. 7, 1669. S. of Cuthbert, of Durham. School, Holt. Matric. pens. 1671; M.B. 1674; M.D. 1681.

BAINBRIDGE, REGINALD. B. at Middleton, Westmorland. B.A. 1507-8; M.A. 1510; B.D. 1525-6. Fellow of St Catharine's. Proctor, 1516-7. Of King's Hall, 1524-9. R. of Downham, Essex, 1525, and of Stambourne, 1526. Master of St Catharine's, 1529. Perhaps V. of Brightlingsea, Essex, 1530-55. V. of Steeple Bumpstead, 1533; of Gt Oakley, 1538. Preb. of Wells, 1537. Died 1555. Will (P.C.C.). (*Cooper*, i. 124; *D.N.B.*)

BAINBRIGG or BAMBRICK, REGINALD. Matric. sizar from Peterhouse, Easter, 1573; B.A. 1576-7. Headmaster of Appleby Grammar School, 1581; V. of Steeple Bumpstead, Essex, 1582-1606. Author, antiquarian. Died 1606. (*Cooper*, ii. 439; *D.N.B.*) For a contemporary see *Al. Oxon.*

BAMBRIDGE, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 5, 1635. S. of Richard, of Cambridge. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22; priest, Sept. 23, 1644. C. of Wilburton and Haddenham, Cambs., 1648. Died 1670, aged 56. (*Genealogist*, iii. 236.)

BAINBRIGGE, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 18) at Christ's, June 5, 1655. S. of Thomas. B. at Kirkby Lonsdale. School, Kirkby Lonsdale. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658; M.A. 1667.

BAINBRIDGE, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Oct. 5, 1663. S. of Richard (1635). Matric. 1663; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. College Chaplain, 1671. Ord. priest (Ely) June 18, 1671. V. of Littlebury, Essex, 1672-3. V. of Witchford, I. of Ely, 1673. Father of the next, and of Thomas (1705).

BANBRIGG, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at Jesus, May 10, 1707. S. of Richard, clerk, deceased, of Isle of Ely (V. of Witchford). Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710-1; M.A. 1714. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 22, 1712-3; priest, June 12, 1715. R. of Bramfield, Herts., 1718-40. R. of Elstree, 1719-40. Died 1740.

BAYNBRIKGE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St John's, Easter, 1574.

BAINBRIDGE or BAMBRIDGE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from Christ's, June, 1578; B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585. C. of Shimpling, Norfolk, 1586. One of these names Dean of Battle, Sussex, 1614-1629; also V. of Icklesham, Sussex, 1618. (*Peile*, i. 146.)

BAINBRIDGE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from Christ's, 1593. Of Westmorland. Probably of Kirkby Lonsdale. B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600; D.D. 1616. Fellow, 1599. Master of

Christ's, 1622-46. Received the King when he was Vice-Chancellor in 1627-8. Incorp. at Oxford, 1603. Died in College, 1646. Buried Sept. 9. Donor to Christ's College. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1646. Father of Edward (1642). (*D.N.B.*; *Peile*, i. 207.)

BAINBRIGG, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from King's, Easter, 1633.

BAINBRIGGE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Feb. 7, 1649-50. Of Cambs. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Sept. 1649; s. and h. of Thomas, of Cambridge. Barrister, 1660.

BAINBRIDGE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 26, 1651. S. of Richard. B. in Cambridge, June 26, 1636. Matric. 1651; Scholar, 1651; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658; D.D. 1684 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1656. Signs for deacon's and priest's orders (London) Mar. 5, 1663-4. Incorp. M.A. at Oxford, 1669. Proctor, 1678-9. Vice-Master of Trinity, 1700. V. of Barrington, Cambs., 1664. V. of Chesterton, 1679-87. R. of Orwell, 1700-3. Died Aug. 16, 1703, aged 68. Buried in Trinity College Chapel. M.I. there. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1703. Brother of Richard (1635). (*D.N.B.*)

BAINBRIDGE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at Christ's, June 10, 1657. S. of William, of Lockington, Leics. B. there. School, Repton. Matric. 1657. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 16, 1659. Died unmarried. (*Peile*, i. 579; *Nichols*, iii. 882.)

BAINBRIDGE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at Christ's, Apr. 2, 1661. S. of Cuthbert. B. in Co. Durham. School, Kirkby Lonsdale. Matric. 1661-2; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1670. Subscribed for orders (London) May 19, 1665, as C. of Mepal, Isle of Ely. Probably Master of Holt School, Norfolk, 1667-92. R. of Plumstead, Norfolk, and of Matlask, 1675. R. of Kelling St Mary and Salthouse St Nicholas. Died 1714.

BAINBRIGG or BAMBRIGG, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 15) at TRINITY, Aug. 25, 1679. S. of Thomas. B. in London. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1681; Scholar, 1683; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1687. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1691-8. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1698.

BAINBRIDGE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 12, 1705. S. of Richard (1663) of Witchford, Cambs. B. there. Matric. 1706. Migrated to Trinity, Sept. 24, 1706, age 18. Scholar, 1708; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1715; M.D. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*). F.R.C.P. Apr. 8, 1723. Censor, 1728. Died Dec. 26, 1729, aged 42. (*Munk*, ii. 83.)

BANBRIKE, W. Matric. sizar from Christ's, Lent, 1563-4.

BANBRICK, WILLIAM. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1565. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 1568, age 23.

BAMBRIDGE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from Christ's, Easter, 1621. S. of John, of Lockington, Sheriff of Leics., 1630. Parliamentary Commissioner. Died Nov. 22, 1669, aged 65. Father of Thomas (1657). (*Peile*, i. 339.)

BAMBRIDGE or BAMBURGH, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1623; B.A. from St John's, 1626-7; M.A. 1630.

BAINBRIDGE, —. Scholar of Christ's, 1543-4.

BAINEFORTH, JAMES. Matric. sizar from Christ's, Nov. 1558 (probably a mistake for Hainsworth, who was a scholar of Christ's, 1558-9). (*Peile*, i. 67.)

BAINERD, see also BAYNARD.

BAINERD, EDMUND. Matric. pens. from Jesus, Michs. 1560.

BAINES, see BAYNES.

BAINING, PAUL. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1604. Of Lit. Bentley, Essex. S. and h. of Paul, alderman and Sheriff of London. Bapt. Apr. 28, 1588. B.A. 1606-7. Created Bart. 1611. Knighted, 1614. Sheriff of Essex, 1617-8. Created Viscount Baining of Sudbury, 1628. Died July 29, 1629. (*G.E.C.*; *Vis. of Essex.*)

BAINTON, JEROME. Adm. pens. at Caius, June 10, 1611, age 15. S. of Jerome, citizen of London. B. there. School, Huntingdon. Matric. 1611.

BAYNTON, THOMAS. B.Can.L. 1531-2. Of King's Hall. Fellow; resident, 1530-6. Will (V.C.C.) 1536.

BAINTON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1652.

BAYNTON, W. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Lent, 1584-5.

BAIRD, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 1, 1741. S. of William, of Edinburgh. School, Westminster. Matric. 1741; Scholar, 1742; B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1748. Fellow, 1747. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 12, 1739; s. and h. of William, of Auchmedden, Esq.

BAIRFOOT, see BARFOOT.

BAIRSTOW, PAUL. Adm. sizar (age 23) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 30, 1669. S. of Michael. B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1679. Ord. priest (London) Feb. 24, 1688-9. Head Master of Rochester Grammar School, 1679-1716. V. of Grayne, Kent, 1688-1716. Schoolmaster at Sowerby, Halifax. Died 1716. Buried at Trotterscliffe, Feb. 23, 1716. (H. G. Harrison.)

- BAIST, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, July 5, 1609, age 17. Of Thetford, Norfolk. S. of Abraham. School, Thetford. Matric. 1609; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617. Ord. priest (Norwich) June 4, 1615. V. of E. Tuddenham, Norfolk, 1617-77. R. of Cawston and Little Brandon, 1631-77. Died Aug. 8, 1677. Buried at East Tuddenham. M.I. (*Venn*, i. 203.)
- BAIST, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Jan. 25, 1641-2, age 17. S. of Abraham (above), V. of E. Tuddenham, Norfolk. School, Norwich. Matric. 1642; Scholar, 1644-6; B.A. 1645-6. Ord. priest (by Jos. Hall) Nov. 30, 1649; C. of E. Tuddenham; Vicar, 1677-94. Will (Norwich) 1694. (*Venn*, i. 346.)
- BAIST, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, July 2, 1597, age 17. Of Thetford. S. of Abraham. School, Thetford. Matric. c. 1597.
- BAKER, ABRAHAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, July 10, 1685. Of Cambs. School, North Walsham, Norfolk. Matric. 1686; Scholar, 1686; B.A. 1689-90; M.A. 1693. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1693; priest, June, 1699. R. of Kirby Kane, Norfolk, 1700. R. of Chategrave (7 Chedgrave), Norfolk, resigning 1718. R. of Ditchingham, 1718. Died 1733. (*T. A. Walker*, 1785.)
- BAKER, ALEXANDER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, 1598. The Jesuit missionary. B. in Norfolk, c. 1582. Entered the Society c. 1610. Twice visited India as a missionary. Resided afterwards in London. Died Aug. 24, 1638. (*D.N.B.*)
- BAKER, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 30, 1735. S. of John. B. at Stixwold, Lincs. School, Rishworth, Yorks. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1739; priest, May 29, 1743.
- BAKER, BERESFORD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Mar. 31, 1707. S. of Beresford, of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1707; Scholar, 1708; B.A. 1710-11; M.A. 1714. Fellow, 1713. Ord. deacon (London) June 15, 1712; priest, Mar. 13, 1719-20. R. of Brumstead, Norfolk, 1727-9. V. of Inkberrow, Worcs., 1729-47.
- BAKER, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Oct. 16, 1716. S. of Robert, of Sutton, Somerset. School, Wells, Somerset. Scholar, 1718; B.A. 1720-1. R. of Ibberton, Dorset, 1723. C. of Woolland, 1727-52. Died Mar. 25, 1752. (*Hutchins*, iv. 361.)
- BAKER, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1559; Scholar, 1560-4.
- BAKER, CORNELIUS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1607; B.A. 1610-1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1611; priest, Mar. 8, 1611-2. V. of Hillingholme, Lincs., 1613. R. of E. Barkwith, 1626.
- BAKER, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 11, 1670-1. S. of John, of Godmanchester, Hunts. B. there. School, Lynn. Matric. 1671; Scholar, 1671-6; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. C. of St Margaret, Lynn, 1677. Ord. priest (Norwich) Feb. 1681. C. of Tilney, Norfolk, 1680-1. V. of St Martin and R. of St Michael, Fincham, 1682-1723. Died Feb. 1722-3. Author. (*Venn*, i. 443.)
- BAKER, DANIEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Mar. 23, 1680-1. Matric. 1681. S. and h. of Daniel, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 1681. Of Penn, Bucks., Esq. High Sheriff of Bucks., 1711. Died 1727. (*Collins, Baronetage*, ix. 239.)
- BAKER, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 8, 1706-7. 1st s. of Daniel, above, of Penn, Bucks. School, Eton. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1711-2. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July, 1707. Died Sept. 22, 1727.
- BAKER, DAVID.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1490. B.A. 1493. Fellow till 1502. Ord. subdeacon (Ely) Mar. 31, 1498.
- BAKER, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1610; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. R. of Thrandeston, Suffolk, 1614-5. R. of Brisingham, Norfolk, 1618-67. Died 1667.
- BAKER, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Feb. 21, 1645-6. S. of Edmund, of Middlesex. B.A. 1646-7, as Edward. Matric. at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, Nov. 27, 1640, age 16. Perhaps Fellow of New College, 1650; ejected, 1660. M.A. (Oxford) 1659. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BAKER, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1569.
- BAKER, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1571. S. of Peter, citizen of London. B.A. 1575-6; M.A. from Caius, 1579. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Chester) Apr. 1580. Probably incorp. at Oxford, July 13, 1591.
- BAKER, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1580. B. at Wymondley, Herts. B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 24, 1585-6, age 22. V. of Nazing, Essex, 1589-92. C. of Waltham Cross, 1592.
- BAKER, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1586, as Edmund; B.A. 1590-1; M.A. 1594. Incorp. at Oxford, 1595. One of these names (M.A.) R. of Helmdon, Northants., 1605-23. Buried there 1623-4. (*Baker*, i. 631.)
- BAKER, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1610.
- BAKER, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1617, scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Incorp. at Oxford, 1628. R. of Loughton, Bucks., 1625-52. Buried there, Feb. 25, 1651-2. (*Lipscomb*, iv. 239.)
- BAKER, FERDINANDO.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 4, 1721. S. of Francis, gent., of Durham. B. at Whickham, Durham, July 28, 1703. School, Morpeth. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1725-6. Succeeded to Crook Hall. Died Feb. 22, 1783. Brother of George (1720). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 343.)
- BAKER, FRANCIS.** Scholar of MAGDALENE, 1613. One of these names created D.C.L. at Oxford, Feb. 21, 1642-3. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BAKER, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Sept. 18, 1698. S. of Francis, Esq. B. in Lincs. School, Lincs. (private). Matric. 1698.
- BAKER, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1628. Matric. 1628. Perhaps B.A. at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, Apr. 26, 1632; M.A. from St Alban Hall, 1635. R. of Sedlescombe, Sussex, 1641. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BAKER, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 13, 1632-3. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1639; priest, Sept. 25, 1642. R. of Burgh St Andrew, Suffolk, 1646.
- BAKER, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, 1638, age 14. S. of Sir George, Knt., of Crook Hall, Durham. School, Newcastle. Of Crook Hall, Esq. Died Oct. 14, 1677. Father of the next. (Burke, L.G.)
- BAKER, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 13, 1674. S. of George, Esq. (above), of Crook Hall, Lanchester, Durham. B. there. School, Durham. Matric. 1674. Of Crook, Durham. Died Aug. 11, 1699. Benefactor to St John's. (Burke, L.G.)
- BAKER, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 16, 1699. Of Sussex. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704-5.
- BAKER, GEORGE.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1705. S. of Aaron, M.A. of Oxford. B. at W. Alvington, Devon. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1713. Fellow, 1709. Schoolmaster at Modbury, Devon. V. of Modbury, V. of Staverton, 1730; and E. Allington. Preb. of Exeter, 1725-72. Archdeacon of Totnes, 1740-72. Died Jan. 16, 1772.
- BAKER, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 14, 1706. S. of George, deceased. B. at Hunton near Maidstone, Kent. School, Eton. Matric. 1707.
- BAKER, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 21, 1720. S. of Francis, gent., of Durham. B. at Whickham, Durham. Bapt. Mar. 26, 1702. School, Morpeth. Matric. 1720; LL.B. 1725. Died s.p. Buried at Lanchester, Durham, Mar. 6, 1778. Nephew of Thomas, the antiquary. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 334; Burke, L.G.)
- BAKER, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 27, 1740. S. of George, Esq., of Crook, Durham. B. there. Bapt. Jan. 12, 1722-3. School, Eton. Of Elemore Hall, Durham. Died May 15, 1774. His father was a nephew of Thomas, the antiquary. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 507; Burke, L.G.)
- BAKER, GEORGE.** Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, 1741. B. at Modbury, Devon. S. of George (1705). Matric. 1742; B.A. 1745-6; M.A. 1749; M.D. 1756. Fellow, 1745. F.R.C.P. 1757. Harveian orator, 1761. President, 1785-96. F.R.S. 1762. F.S.A. Practised first at Stamford, Lincs., and after 1761 in London. Created baronet, 1776. Author of medical works. Died June 15, 1809. (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, ii. 213; *G.E.C.*)
- BAKER, GREGORY.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1653-4 (as 'George'). Of Essex. S. of John, of Bishop's Stortford. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 25, 1655; of Stortford, Herts.
- BAKER, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Lent, 1626-7; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634.
- BAKER, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 19, 1638. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1641. Perhaps s. of Sir Henry, late of Sissinghurst, Kent, Knt.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 14, 1640. (Baker pedigree in *Kent Vis.* 1619.)
- BAKER, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1647. Of Essex.
- BAKER, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1713; B.A. 1718-9.
- BAKER, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 17, 1711. Of Bucks. 4th s. of Daniel (1681). School, Eton. Matric. 1712; Scholar, 1712; B.A. 1714-5; M.A. 1718; M.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1716-33. V. of Stamfordham, Northumberland. Died 1768.
- BAKER, JASPER.** Matric. pens. from Jesus, c. 1594; B.A. 1597-8. S. and h. of Jasper, of Gt Burstead, Essex, gent.; adm. at the Middle Temple, Aug. 1, 1598.
- BAKER, JOHN.** B.A. 1458-9.
- BAKER, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1512-3.

BAKER, JOHN. B.A. 1516-7.

BAKER, JOHN. Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1545, age 18. Of Ilfracombe, Devon. Matric. 1545; B.A. 1549-50; M.A. 1553. Fellow, 1548-54. Died Nov. 14, 1554. Will proved in College by his brother Philip (1569). (*Cooper*, i. 116.)

BAKER, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1568. One of these names, s. and h. of John, of Preston, Radnor, gent., adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 26, 1571-2.

BAKER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1571; B.A. 1574-5; M.A. 1578. One of these names admitted to Holy Orders (Gloucs.) c. 1571-3. Second master of Shrewsbury School. Died Nov. 27, 1607. (F. S. Hockaday; G. W. Fisher, *Shrewsbury*.)

BAKER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Nov. 1575; B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583. Incorp. at Oxford, 1589. One of these names, M.A., R. of Chattisham, Suffolk, in 1603.

BAKER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1578.

BAKER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1579. Perhaps of Salop, adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 30, 1580.

BAKER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1587. Of Essex. Migrated to Corpus Christi. B.A. 1590-1; M.A. 1594. R. of Bartlow, Cambs., 1599-1639. Buried Nov. 4, 1639.

BAKER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1588. Perhaps Scholar of Trinity Hall, 1589. One of these names, of Bury, Suffolk, adm. at Gray's Inn, 1594.

BAKER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1603; Scholar; B.A. 1607-8.

BAKER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1604.

BAKER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1611; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618.

BAKER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1616. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623.

BAKER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1620. Of Norwich. B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Perhaps Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 1628. R. of Walsham St Laurence, Norfolk, 1631. One of these names (M.A.) C. of Sible Hedingham, Essex, 1632. (*Peile*, i. 335.)

BAKER, Sir JOHN, Bart. Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, June 11, 1624. S. of Sir Henry, of Sissinghurst, Kent, Bart. Matric. 1624, age 16. Succeeded as Bart., 1623. Sheriff for Kent, 1633-4. M.P. for Hastings, 1640. Died Jan. 15, 1653. (*Kent Vols.* 1619; *G.E.C.* i. 72; *Hasted*, III. 49.)

BAKER, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1626. Of Cambs. Matric. Easter, 1629; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. One of these names R. of Bartlow, Cambs., 1643. V. of Weasenham, Norfolk, 1646.

BAKER, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1632. Of Cambs. (? The above, readmitted.)

BAKER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1637. Of Kent. B.A. 1640-1. One of these names V. of Kensing, Kent, in 1644.

BAKER, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 21, 1648. B. 1631. Of Worcs. Matric. 1648-9; B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1655. One of these names, of Stourbridge, Worcs., adm. at the Inner Temple, 1650; s. and h. of George. Died Dec. 6, 1678. M.I. at Old Swinford, Worcs. Brother of Joseph, 1644. (*Nash*, II. 213.)

BAKER, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, July 2, 1652. Of Warwick. School, Coventry. B.A. 1655. One of these names, B.A., R. of Merrow, Surrey, 1673-7.

BAKER, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, July 10, 1669. S. of James, alderman, of London. B. there. School, Barnet. Matric. 1670.

BAKER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 5, 1685. S. of Christopher, yeoman. B. at Culmstock, Devon. Schools, Culmstock and Tiverton. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688-9.

BAKER, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 28, 1695. S. of John. B. at Burley, Rutland. School, Westminster. Matric. 1696; Scholar, 1696; B.A. 1698-9; Fellow, 1701; M.A. 1702; B.D. 1709; D.D. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*); Vice-Master, 1722. R. of Beauchampton, Bucks., 1714-21. V. of Gt St Mary's, Cambridge, 1725. R. of Dickleburgh, Norfolk, 1731. The persistent supporter of Dr Bentley, in his disputes with the College. Died in College, heavily in debt, Oct. 30, 1745. Buried in All Saints' Church. (*Al. Westmon.* 229; *D.N.B.*)

BAKER, JOHN. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 6, 1698. Of London. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 30, 1708; priest, Sept. 25, 1709.

BAKER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Feb. 13, 1702-3. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1704.

BAKER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 24, 1706. S. of William, butler of the College. B. at Cambridge. School, Stafford. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1713. Incorp. at Oxford, 1721. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 15, 1712; C. of Lolworth, Cambs., priest, Feb. 21, 1713-4 (*Litt. Dim.* from Lincoln). Headmaster of Pocklington School, 1717-39. V. of Hayton and Beilby, Yorks. Died Jan. 18, 1739. M.I. at Pocklington. Brother of William (1714).

BAKER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 9, 1708. Of Cambs. School, Stafford. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1711-2. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 31, 1713; priest (London) Dec. 19, 1714. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, Sept. 21, 1716.

BAKER, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, July 4, 1719. Of Somerset. School, Taunton. Matric. 1719; Scholar, 1719; LL.B. 1725.

BAKER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Dec. 27, 1738. Of Essex. Matric. 1739; B.A. 1742-3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1743. One of these names R. of Thrusington, Leics., 1761-78.

BAKER, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 28, 1644. S. of John, of Prestwood, Staffs. Previously at St Catharine's. B. in Worcs. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1647-8; M.A. 1651. Ejected from St Andrew's, Worcester, 1662. Died Mar. 25, 1668, aged 44. M.I. at Old Swinford, Worcs. (*Calamy*, II. 548.)

BAKER, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Oct. 5, 1698. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702-3.

BAKER, LEONARD. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1551; B.A. 1553-4; LL.B. 1557. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, 1556. Of Clifton, Beds., Esq. Buried there June 30, 1604.

BAKER, MICHAEL. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1614; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Incorp. at Oxford, 1622. Perhaps ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 11, 1620, and C. of Felmersham, Beds., 1620. One of these names R. of Clopton, Suffolk, 1631. (*Al. Oxon.*)

BAKER, MICHAEL. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1616; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623.

BAKER, MICHAEL. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1618. B. in Norwich. B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 18, 1624.

BAKER, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Doubtless the New England emigrant. B. about 1610. Emigrated 1635. Deputy for Hingham in the General Court. Afterwards at Hull, and Scituate, Mass. Minister at Scituate from 1660 till his death, Aug. 22, 1678. (J. G. Bartlett.)

BAKER, OLIVER. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 18, 1612. Matric. 1612. Probably s. of Leonard, late of Clifton, Beds., Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1613.

BAKER, PETER. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 5, 1690. Of Sussex. 3rd s. of John, of Mayfield Place. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694-5; M.A. 1698. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1695; priest, June 29, 1696. V. of Mayfield, Sussex, 1696-1730. Buried Jan. 26, 1729-30.

BAKER, PHILIP. Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, Aug. 6, 1540. B. at Barnstable, c. 1524. B.A. 1544-5; M.A. 1548; B.D. 1554; DD. 1562. Fellow, 1543-56. Provost, 1558-70. Proctor, 1549-50. Vice-Chancellor, 1561-2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 21, 1553. R. of Kingwood, Hants., 1554. R. of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, 1559-62. Preb. of Hereford, 1560. R. of Elsworth Cambs., 1559-70. Attacked for his popish opinions, and a Commission of enquiry appointed. On this fled to Louvain, and was deprived of the provostship and other preferments, 1570. Probably brother of John (1545). (*Cooper*, II. 322; *D.N.B.*)

BAKER, PHILIP. Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1569, age 17. Of Ilfracombe. Matric. 1569. Chorister of King's College, 1564. Died in College, 1570-1.

BAKER, PHILIP. Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Mar. 23, 1635-6. S. of Philip, yeoman. B. at Gt Munden, Herts. School, Gt Munden. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. R. of Grateley, Hants. R. of Laverstock, 1670. Father of the next.

BAKER, PHILIP. Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 1, 1667. 1st s. of Philip, clerk (formerly of Sidney). B. at Clatford, Hants. School, Private. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Signs for deacon's orders (London) June 1; for priest's, Sept. 21, 1672. C. to his father at Grateley, Hants. Perhaps R. of Swanage, Dorset, 1690-1714. Buried Apr. 26, 1714. (*Hutchins*, i. 680.)

BAKER, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from St EDMUND's Hostel, Michs. 1544.

BAKER, RICHARD. Scholar of TRINITY, 1562. One of these names, age 28, C. of Harston, Cambs.; ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 1568.

- BAKER, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from **JESUS**, 1573. S. of Richard. B. at Dereham Grange, Norfolk. School, Elmdon, Essex. Migr. to Caius, Aug. 18, 1573, age 19.
- BAKER, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from **CORPUS CHRISTI**, c. 1596. B. at Foxton, Cambs. B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. Ord. deacon (London) May 26, 1605, age 26; priest, Dec. 22, 1605. C. of Hythe, Kent.
- BAKER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at **CAIUS**, May 11, 1670. S. of Andrew, attorney at law, of London. B. in London. Schools, Blockley, Wores., and Todenham, Gloucs. Matric. 1670; Scholar, 1670-7; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 24, 1676. V. of Gray's-Thurrock, Essex, 1682. (*Venn*, i. 441.)
- BAKER, ROBERT.** M.A., Fellow of **CORPUS CHRISTI**, 1445. Proctor, 1451-2.
- BAKER, ROBERT.** B.A. 1493.
- BAKER, ROBERT.** B.A. (Oxford) 1507-8; after two years at Cambridge and two at Oxford.
- BAKER, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from **KING'S**, Michs. 1555. One of these names ord. priest (Ely) July 7, 1560; V. of Sawston, Cambs.
- BAKER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from **TRINITY**, Michs. 1561; B.A. 1565-6; M.A. 1569; M.D. 1577. Fellow, 1566.
- BAKER, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from **JESUS**, Lent, 1563-4.
- BAKER, ROBERT.** Adm. at **CORPUS CHRISTI**, 1600. Of Essex. B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1607.
- BAKER, ROBERT.** Adm. at **TRINITY**, a scholar from Westminster, 1603. B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1611. Probably ord. deacon (Chichester) Dec. 24, 1620; priest, Sept. 23, 1621. V. of Rottingdean, Sussex, 1627; and again, 1662.
- BAKER, ROBERT.** B.A. from **CHRIST'S**, 1603-4; M.A. 1607. Prob. ord. deacon (London) either May, 1604, or Aug. 1605. One of these names, V. of Chrishall, Essex, 1605-9. Another V. of Kemsing, Kent, 1607. (*Peile*, i. 234.)
- BAKER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from **CHRIST'S**, Michs. 1615. Migrated to Corpus, Oxford, July, 1619, where he was allowed to count eight terms kept at Cambridge. B.A. (Oxford) 1619. (*Peile*, i. 306; *Al. Oxon.*)
- BAKER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from **KING'S**, Easter, 1626.
- BAKER, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from **St CATHARINE'S**, Lent, 1634-5. Of Sussex. Probably of Mayfield, Sussex; s. and h. of John: adm. at the Inner Temple, 1636. Barrister, 1645.
- BAKER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at **TRINITY**, May 22, 1652. Of Suffolk. Probably s. and h. of Anthony, of Wrentham, Suffolk, deceased. Bapt. there, Feb. 16, 1637-8. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 27, 1655. Died Feb. 8, 1658. (J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)
- BAKER, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from **CORPUS CHRISTI**, Easter, 1672; B.A. 1675-6. Of Hunts.
- BAKER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at **TRINITY**, Oct. 18, 1731. S. of John, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1731; Scholar, 1732. One of these names adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 20, 1730.
- BAKER, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from **CHRIST'S**, July, 1612; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619; B.D. 1627; D.D. 1639. Incorp. at Oxford, 1623. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Nov. 14, 1618. R. of St Margaret Pattens, London, 1626-37; of St Christopher-le-Stocks, 1636-40. Chaplain to Dr Juxon, Bishop of London. Preb. of St Paul's, 1636. R. of St Mary-at-Hill, 1637. Canon of Windsor, 1638. Canon of Canterbury, 1639. R. of South Weald, Essex, 1640-3. Sequestered and imprisoned, 1645. Assisted in Walton's *Polyglot*. Died 1660. (*Peile*, i. 286; *D.N.B.*)
- BAKER, SAMUEL.** Adm. at **CORPUS CHRISTI**, 1660. Of Norfolk. (*Masters*.)
- BAKER, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at **PETERHOUSE**, March 1, 1707-8. Of Middlesex, 2nd s. of Daniel, of Penn, Bucks. (1680). School, Eton. Scholar, 1708; Matric. 1709; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1715; D.D. 1731. Fellow, 1715-24. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 4, 1721-2. R. of Settrington, Yorks., 1722. Canon, 1735-41, and Chancellor of York, 1741-9. R. of Donnington, 1722. Died Nov. 9, 1749. (Collins, *Peerage*, ix. 239.) For a contemporary namesake, also D.D., see *Al. Oxon.*, where he seems confused with the Cambridge man.
- BAKER, SAMUEL.** Adm. at **CORPUS CHRISTI**, 1727. Matric. Michs. 1727; B.A. 1730-1. R. of Kirby Cane, Norfolk, 1733-87. Probably s. of Abraham (1685).
- BAKER, STEPHEN.** B.A. 1466-7.
- BAKER, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from **TRINITY**, Michs. 1569; B.A. 1572-3.
- BAKER, THOMAS.** Adm. at **CAIUS**, Feb. 13, 1562-3. S. of Thomas, gent. Of E. Walton, Norfolk. School, Swaffham. Matric. 1563. Probably a popish recusant. (*Venn*, i. 50.)
- BAKER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from **QUEEN'S**, Michs. 1569.
- BAKER, THOMAS.** Matric. from **JESUS**, Easter, 1573. S. of Richard. B. at Dereham Grange, Norfolk. School, Elmdon, Essex. Migrated to Caius, Aug. 18, 1573, age 19. One of these names V. of Dorney, Bucks., 1596-1632. Died 1632.
- BAKER, THOMAS.** 'M.A. Cambridge,' when incorp. at Oxford, 1602. (*Al. Oxon.*; perhaps a mistake for 'Barker'.)
- BAKER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from **KING'S**, Michs. 1609. B. in Exeter. B.A. from Clare, 1613-4; M.A. 1617. Ord. deacon (London) May 31, 1618, age 23. C. of Hadstock, Essex. Probably R. of St Mary-Major, Exeter, 1622. R. of Whitstone, Devon, 1625. Ejected from both. Died before the Restoration.
- BAKER, THOMAS.** B.A. from **CLARE**, 1614-5 ('Barker' in *grace*). Perhaps matric. at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, June 16, 1610, age 17. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1613, as of Mayfield, Sussex. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BAKER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from **CORPUS CHRISTI**, Easter, 1624. Of Kent. B.A. 1627; M.A. 1631.
- BAKER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at **EMMANUEL**, Feb. 7, 1630-1. Of Leics. School, Market Bosworth. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Fellow, 1635.
- BAKER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at **EMMANUEL**, May 10, 1638. Matric. 1638; B.A. 1641-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 26, 1642-3. One of these names Master of Saffron Walden School in 1651.
- BAKER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at **St JOHN'S**, June 23, 1647. S. of Thomas, cordwainer, of Allhallows, London. B. there. School, Lynn. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654. Fellow, 1651. Incorp. at Oxford, 1654. Perhaps R. of Streatham, Surrey, 1675-88. Buried there June 22, 1688.
- BAKER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at **St JOHN'S**, June 13, 1674. S. of George, Esq., of Crook Hall, Lanchester, Durham. B. there Sept. 4, 1656. School, Durham. Matric. 1674; Scholar, B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681; B.D. 1688. Fellow, 1680-1717; deprived as a non-juror. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1685. R. of Long Newton, Durham, 1687-90. The well-known antiquary. The bulk of his mss. are at the British Museum; others were edited by Prof. J. E. B. Mayor, 1869. Resided in College all his life. Died July 2, 1740; buried in the College Chapel. (*D.N.B.*; Burke, *L.G.*)
- BAKER, THOMAS.** Incorp. M.A. 1679, from All Souls', Oxford. S. of Andrew, of Grafton, Worcs. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) July 8, 1670, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1674; M.A. 1678. R. of Harrietsham, Kent, 1686-1702. Died 1702. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BAKER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at **TRINITY**, July 3, 1677. Of London. S. of Richard. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1677; Scholar, 1681; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1696. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 16, 1684-5; priest, Sept. 20, 1691. One of these names master of Chichester Grammar School, 1701-30, and R. of W. Stoke, Sussex, 1701.
- BAKER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at **SIDNEY**, Mar. 8, 1708-9 as 'S. of John, R. of Quinton, Gloucs.' S. of John, of Ledbury, Heref. Matric. at Brasenose College, Oxford, Mar. 18, 1696-7, age 17; B.A. (Christ Church), 1700; M.A. (Cambridge), 1709. R. of Bolnhurst, Beds., 1711. V. of Ravensden, 1716-31. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BAKER, THOMAS.** Incorp. M.A. 1714, from Christ Church, Oxford. Matric. there, Apr. 6, 1704, age 15. S. of William, of Lichfield, clerk. B.A. (Oxford) 1708; M.A. 1711. R. of Nailstone, Leics., 1735-45. Minor Canon of Westminster. Gentleman of the Chapel Royal, 1715. Died May 10, 1745, aged 59. Father of Thomas of 1734. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Nichols*, iv. 809.)
- BAKER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at **TRINITY**, May 29, 1723. S. of George, of Cranbrook, Kent. School, Cranbrook. Matric. 1723; Scholar, 1724. Buried at St Michael's, Cambridge, May 11, 1725.
- BAKER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at **MAGDALENE**, July 4, 1727. S. of Daniel, furrier. B. at Beccles, Suffolk. School, Beccles. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1734. Fellow, 1732. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 18, 1732-3.
- BAKER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at **St JOHN'S**, June 20, 1734. S. of Thomas, clerk (Minor Canon of Westminster). B. in the parish of St James, Westminster. School, Westminster. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738-9; M.A. 1742. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 22, 1740-1; priest (London) May 24, 1741. Minor Canon of Westminster. Preacher at Queen's Square Chapel. Died May 24, 1779. Buried in Westminster Abbey. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 456; *Westm. Abbey Reg.*)
- BAKER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at **St JOHN'S**, May 12, 1736. S. of Edward, maltster, of Kent. B. at Wingham. School, Canterbury. Matric. 1736; B.A. 1739-40. Ord. deacon (Bangor) Sept. 21, 1740; priest (Canterbury) Mar. 14, 1741-2. R. of Frinstead, Kent, 1748-79. V. of Detling 1764-79. Died 1799. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 473.)

- BAKER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Oct. 26, 1743. S. of John, of Barlestone, Leics. Matric. 1744; B.A. 1747-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1748; priest, June 10, 1750. Died Jan. 7, 1778, aged 53. M.I. at Barlestone. (*Nichols*, iv. 517.)
- BAKER, WALTER.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1362.
- BAKER, WALTER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1578-9. B. at Peterborough, c. 1562. B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586. Ord. priest (Bristol) June 15, 1590. Licensed preacher. R. of Woodstone, Hunts., 1590-6. R. of Boultham, Lincs., 1602-3. V. of Over, Cambs., 1628-30. Buried there, Aug. 27, 1630.
- BAKER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1571; Scholar, 1571; B.A. 1574-5; M.A. 1578. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1584. C. of Thurlby, Lincs., 1585; Vicar, 1586-1632.
- BAKER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1620.
- BAKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Apr. 28, 1620, age 17. Of Lincs. S. of William, minister. Probably s. of William (1571). School, Horncastle. Matric. 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 24, 1624. V. of Thurlby, Lincs., 1632.
- BAKER, WILLIAM.** Matric sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1625. Of Hunts. B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1631. P.C. of Ramsey, Hunts., c. 1634-41. R. of Wistow, 1642-87 (ejected during the rebellion). Died 1687.
- BAKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, June 22, 1637, age 17. S. of William, of Tunstall, Suffolk. B. in London. School, Ipswich. Matric. 1637-8. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 13, 1638. (*Venn*, i. 327.)
- BAKER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1647. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1650; M.A. 1654.
- BAKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, June 27, 1661. S. of William, of Belton, Suffolk. B. there. School, Barsham. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. Preb. of Lichfield, 1690; V. of St Mary's, Lichfield, 1681-1732; R. of Thorpe-Constantine, Staffs., 1694-1708. Died Aug. 17, 1732. Father of William (1697). (*Shaw*, i. 335.)
- BAKER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CAIUS, Easter, 1669. (Not in College Adm. Reg.)
- BAKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 22, 1678. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. Ord. priest (London) Oct. 4, 1690. R. of Layham, Suffolk, 1690-1728. Died 1728.
- BAKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 25, 1697. S. of William (1661), Canon of Lichfield. B. there. School, Lichfield. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705; B.D. 1712; D.D. 1722. Fellow, 1704-33. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 19, 1709; priest (Lincoln) June 4, 1710. R. of Lutton and Washingley, Northants., 1706. Died in College May 19, 1733. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1733.
- BAKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, May 12, 1714. S. of William, butler of the College. B. at Cambridge. School, King's, Cambridge. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721. Ord. deacon (London) Oct. 9, 1720; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1722. R. of Frenze, Norfolk, 1725-34. R. of Little Wacton, 1725. R. of Hedenham; R. of Garveston, 1741-4.
- BAKER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Lent, 1740; LL.B. 1743. One of these names adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 12, 1739.
- BAKER, WILLIAM.** Matric. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1743. Of Yorks. S. of —, clerk, deceased. Migrated to Jesus, Dec. 20, 1744. Rustat Scholar. B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1746-7; M.A. 1750. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1750; priest (London) Sept. 22, 1751. Usher of the Free School, Norwich.
- BAKER, —.** B.A. 1473-4; M.A. 1477.
- BAKER, —.** A friar. B.D. 1516-7.
- BAKER, —.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1644.
- BAKWELL or BLAKWELL, ROBERT.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1369. Promoted to a benefice, Sept. 17, 1383. Of Rochester diocese. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 6, 1384. R. of All Hallows, Bread St, London, 1384-95. (*Hennessy*.)
- BALAAM, ANTHONY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, 1640. S. of Robert, of Walsoken. Matric. Easter, 1641. Died between 1664-8. (Fr. Johnson.)
- BALAAM, CHARLES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1623. Probably s. and h. of Robert, of Elm, Cambs., Esq.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 23, 1622. Of Walsoken, Norfolk. Died Nov. 3, 1639. (*Blomefield*, ix. 131.)
- BALAM, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630; B.D. 1638. R. of Walsoken, Norfolk, 1635.
- BALAM, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Sept. 10, 1650. Of Cambs. Probably of Beaufort Hall, Isle of Ely. Proposed 'Knight of the Royal Oak, 1660.' (*Eng. Baronetage*, iv.)
- BALAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 5, 1637. Matric. 1637. Probably 5th s. of Robert, of the Isle of Ely, Esq.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 1, 1639.
- BALAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 26, 1666-7. S. of William, gent. B. at Ely, Cambs. School, Cambridge. Matric. 1667-8; B.A. 1670-1; LL.D. 1682 (*Com. Reg.*). Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 20, 1672; s. and h. of William, of Wendling, Norfolk, Esq.
- BALBY, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 24, 1647. S. of Francis, farmer. B. at Tunstall, Lincs.
- BALCANQUALL, SAMUEL.** M.A. (Edinburgh) 1611. Incorp. Oxford, 1618; and Cambridge, 1618. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1619. Taxor, 1630. Proctor, 1636-7. Ejected, 1650.
- BALCANQUALL, WALTER.** Adm. at PEMBROKE, 1610. S. of Walter, minister of St Giles, Edinburgh. B. there c. 1586. M.A. (Edinburgh) 1609. Fellow of Pembroke, 1611-9. B.D. (Cambridge) 1616; D.D. 1621 (*Lit. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1618. Chaplain to the King. Master of the Savoy, 1617. Delegate to the Synod of Dort, 1618. V. of Harston, Cambs., 1615; of Waterbeach, 1617. V. of Goudhurst, Kent, 1625. Of Adisham, Kent. Dean of Rochester, 1625. R. of Kingston, Kent, 1632. V. of Boxley, 1640-4. Dean of Durham, 1639. Married, at Bishopsbourne, Sept. 21, 1624, Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Aucher, and widow of Sir Wm Hamilton. Sequestered during the Rebellion and retired to Oxford. Died at Chirk Castle, Denbighshire, Dec. 25, 1645. M.I. there. (*D.N.B.*—an astonishing article, omitting all his parish preferences and assigning him to Pembroke, Oxford.)
- BALDERSTON, CHRISTOPHER.** Scholar at CHRIST'S, 1547-8. V. of Bourn, Cambs., 1553.
- BALDERSTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 3, 1658-9. Of Thurning, Hunts. Matric. Michs. 1659; B.A. 1662-3; M.A. 1666; B.D. 1673; D.D. 1681. Fellow, 1665. Master, 1680-1719. Vice-Chancellor, 1687-8, 1706-7. Incorp. at Oxford, 1673; as B.D. Canon of Peterborough, 1681. R. (sinecure) of Llanyynys, Denbs., 1697. Died Aug. 1719. Buried in Peterborough Cathedral. (*Hist. Reg.*)
- BALDERSTON, RICHARD.** Of Guisborough, Yorks. B.A. 1487-8 (?); M.A. 1491; B.D. 1503-4. Fellow of St CATHARINE'S. Proctor, 1501-2. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 2, 1492-3, title, St Edmund's Hostel. V. of Campsall, Yorks., 1505-7. R. of Coton, Cambs., 1505-7. Master of St Catharine's, 1506-7. Died 1507. (*Cooper*, i. 12.)
- BALDERSTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1571; B.A. 1575-6. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 4, 1576-7; priest, Apr. 23, 1583. V. of Swineshed, Lincs., 1576-7 (presented by Trinity).
- BALDERSTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 8, 1670. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. V. of Northbourne w. Shoulden, Kent, 1678-1702. Died 1702.
- BALDOCK, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 2, 1667, afterwards Fell.-Com. S. and h. of Robert, of Tacolneston, Norfolk, Esq. Matric. 1667. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 5, 1669. Barrister, 1679. Ancient, 1688.
- BALDOCK, JEREMIAH.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1582-3; B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 10, 1589; priest, Apr. 23, 1590. R. of Tuddenham St Mary, Suffolk, 1601-12.
- BALDOCKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 11, 1662. S. of Samuel, R. of Stanway, Essex. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. V. of Littlebury, Essex, 1669-72. R. of Tacolneston, Norfolk, 1671-81. V. of Hockham, Norfolk, 1679-81. R. of Redgrave with Botesdale, Suffolk, 1681-1709. R. of Hinderclay, 1681-1709. Died June 26, 1709, aged 63. Will (Norwich) 1709. M.I. at Redgrave.
- BALDOCK, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Michs. 1570. Of Herts. B.A. 1574-5. One of these names V. of Brigstock, Northants., 1585-1604.
- BALDOCK, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, c. 1591.
- BALDOCK, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PEMBROKE, Oct. 29, 1640. S. of Samuel (below), R. of Stanway, Essex. B. there. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 7, 1644. Barrister, 1651. Recorder of Yarmouth, 1671. Knighted, 1671. Serjeant, 1677. Counsel for the King against the Seven Bishops. Justice, King's Bench, 1688-9. Died Oct. 4, 1691; buried at Hockham, Norfolk. (*D.N.B.*)
- BALDOCK, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 29, 1670. S. of Samuel, R. of Stanway, Essex. Matric. 1670.

- BALDOCK, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1614. Matric. 1614; Scholar; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. R. of Stanway, Essex, 1630-68. V. of Gt Clacton. R. of Grinstead by Colchester till 1638. Chaplain to the Earl of Dorchester. Father of Robert (1640).
- BALDOCK, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 8, 1613-4.
- BALDRY, JEREMIAH.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 27, 1669. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; as 'Ballary'.
- BALDRY or BAWDREY, LEONARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1570. One Leonard Bawtry, serjeant-at-law, of Boston, died 1626.
- BALDRY, THOMAS.** B.A. 1507-8. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1510. Admon. (V.C.C.) 1510; granted to his father, John.
- BALDWER, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, July 24, 1681. S. of Peter, gent. B. at Gedney, Lincs. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1682; LL.B. 1687.
- BALDWER, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', 1629-30. Of Lincs. Matric. 1631.
- BALDWER or BLADWER, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 4, 1652-3. Of Lincs. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1656-7.
- BALDWER, RICHARD.** B.Can.L. 1523-4.
- BALDWER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', 1629-30. Of Lincs. S. and h. of James, of Sutton St Mary. Matric. Easter, 1631. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 7, 1632. Of Long Sutton, Lincs. Died in the Inner Temple. (J. Foster, *Gray's Inn; Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- BALDWER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 18, 1662-3. Of Lincs. School, Stamford. Matric. 1663; Scholar, 1663; B.A. 1666-7. Recommended by Royal Letter to a Fellowship in 1668. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 20, 1668. (*T. A. Walker*, 122.)
- BALDWER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, May 14, 1690, as 'Baldner'. S. of James, Esq. B. at Long Sutton, Lincs. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1690; as 'Edward Baldner'.
- BALDWER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1636, age 18. S. of James, of Sutton St Mary, Lincs. Brother of Richard (1629-30). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- BALDWIN, BARTHOLOMEW.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1642; B.A. 1645-6.
- BALDWIN, BARTHOLOMEW.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, 1676. Matric. Michs. 1676.
- BALDWIN, BENONI.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1621. Of Lincs. Scholar, 1623; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Dec. 20, 1629.
- BALDWIN, BLANEY.** M.A. from KING's, 1736. S. of Francis, of St Julian's, Shrewsbury, gent. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford), July 2, 1723, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1727. R. of Sandbach, Cheshire, 1736-40. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BALDWIN, CHARLES.** LL.B. 1684 (*Lit. Reg.*). Probably s. of Samuel, of Stoke Castle, Salop. Matric. at Queen's College, Oxford, 1667. Of Elsiech and Stoke Castle. Barrister of the Inner Temple. M.P. for Ludlow, 1681, 1689, 1695. Died Jan. 4, 1706. M.I. at Bockleton, Worcs. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BALDWIN, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1626. S. of James. B. at Worlington, Suffolk. School, Bury. Migrated to Caius, Jan. 16, 1627-8, age 18. Scholar of Caius, 1628; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 28, 1638. Perhaps R. of Easthope, Salop, 1672. (*Venn*, 1. 282.)
- BALDWIN, HAMMOND.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 17, 1632. S. of Henry, V. of Barnby, Yorks. B. there. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1632. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 20, 1638; priest, June 9, 1639. R. of Wood Rising, Norfolk, in 1640.
- BALDWIN, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1575; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Apr. 21, 1583. One of these names V. of E. Rudham, Norfolk, 1597-1612. R. of Gamlangay (med.) Cambs. 1583.
- BALDWIN, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Apr. 21, 1585, age 15. Of Mattishall, Norfolk. S. of Richard. Schools, Mattishall and Colchester.
- BALDWIN, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 27, 1730. Of Salop. S. of John, of Munslow, Salop, gent. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1730. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Dec. 18, 1732, age 20; B.A. (Oxford) 1734; M.A. (Cambridge) 1740. V. of Sandbach, Cheshire, 1740-73. V. of Wyubunbury, 1757-73. Died Apr. 6, 1773.
- BALDWIN or BAWDYN, HUMPHREY.** Matric. sizar from Jesus, Michs. 1576.
- BALDWIN, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1618.
- BALDWIN, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, June 26, 1652, age 17. S. of James, of Worlington, Suffolk. B. at Wilton, Norfolk. School, Botesdale. Matric. 1652. Of Worlington, Esq. Died before Nov. 1676. (*Venn*, 1. 385; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)
- BALDWIN, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Mar. 22, 1694-5. S. of James. B. at Eriswell, Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1695; Scholar, 1697; B.A. 1698-9; M.A. 1704. Ord. priest (Norwich) July, 1702. Incorp. at Oxford, July 9, 1706. R. of Icklingham St James, Suffolk, 1706-31. R. of Quiddenham, Norfolk, 1706-31. R. of Carlton Rode and Bunwell, 1731-49. Died Oct. 2, 1749. Father of the next.
- BALDWIN, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 20, 1739. S. of James (above), R. of Bunwell, Norfolk. School, Norwich. Matric. 1739; Scholar, 1740; B.A. 1742-3; M.A. 1746. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1744; priest, Sept. 1745. R. of Little Brandon, Norfolk, 1745-83. R. of Reepham, 1756-7. R. of Lyng, Norfolk, 1757-84.
- BALDWIN, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, 1452. B.A. (? 1457); M.A. 1460. Dean of Chester-le-Street, Durham, 1491-1501.
- BALDWIN, JOHN.** Mus. Bac. 1470-1.
- BALDWIN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1569. Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1577. V. of Crowle, Lincs., 1581.
- BALDWIN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1577; B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1584. Ord. deacon (Norwich) 1581; priest, Nov. 3, 1585. V. of Yorkford, Suffolk, 1597. R. of Raynham St Mary, Norfolk, and Willingham. 'A preacher; schismatically affected' (in 1603).
- BALDWIN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1610. Of Lincs. B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1613-4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1615; as 'of Peterhouse'.
- BALDWIN, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Jan. 13, 1614-5. Of Hunts. Probably s. of Thomas, of Great Stoughton, Hunts.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 7, 1610. B. c. 1600. (*Vis. of Hunts.*, 1613.)
- BALDWIN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1638; B.A. 1641; M.A. 1648.
- BALDWIN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 11, 1730. Of Lincs. School, Wigan. Matric. 1730; Scholar, 1730; B.A. 1733-4; M.A. 1737. Fellow, 1735-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1735. P.C. of St Peter's, 1735-76. R. of St Martin, Chester, 1739-93. V. of Stretford, Lincs., 1741-7. V. of Upholland, 1747. R. of N. Meols, 1748-93. Preb. of Chester, 1741-4. Took the name of Rigbye in 1787. Died Oct. 29, 1793.
- BALDWIN, JOSEPH.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624.
- BALDWIN, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1564; B.A. 1567-8; M.A. 1571. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 12, 1568; priest, Oct. 17, 1571. R. of Raynham, Norfolk. V. of Houghton, 1578-81. R. of Syderstone, 1581. There in 1603.
- BAWLWDYN, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1565; B.A. 1567-8.
- BALDWIN, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1589; B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1597, age 26; priest (Peterb.) Apr. 13, 1600. V. of Binham, Norfolk, 1603. R. of Blofield, 1628. Buried there Mar. 1633-4. Will at Norwich.
- BALDWIN, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, July 2, 1649. School, Huntingdon. Scholar, 1649; Matric. 1650; B.A. 1652-3.
- BALDWIN, ROBERT.** B.A. 1458-9.
- BALDWIN, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Lent, 1638-9. S. of Humphrey, of Markfield, Leics. B.A. 1638-9. (Matric. at Lincoln College, Oxford, Jan. 22, 1635-6, age 16.) Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1641.
- BALDWIN, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 29, 1645. Of Middlesex.
- BALDWIN, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 12, 1697-8. Of Norwich. Matric. 1698; migr. to Corpus Christi, 1699; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1703. V. of E. Rudham, also V. of W. Rudham, Norfolk, 1704-7. R. of Somerleyton, 1707-29. R. of Ashby, Suffolk, 1707. R. of Blundeston, 1726-9.
- BALDWIN, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, March 22, 1735-6. Of Lincs. School, Wigan. Matric. 1736; Scholar, 1736; B.A. 1741-2; M.A. 1745. Fellow, 1743. F.R.S. 1760. F.S.A. Practised as a physician, first at Cambridge and afterwards at Wigan. P.C. of Ellenbrook, Lincs., 1746-7. R. of Aldingham, 1760-1801. Chaplain to the Duke of Portland. Prebendary of Carlisle, 1764. V. of Edenhall, Cumberland, 1774-1801. Died at Aldingham, Aug. 28, 1801. (*T. A. Walker*, 273.)

- BALDWIN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, July 9, 1590, age 15. Of Mattishall, Norfolk. S. of Richard. School, Mattishall. Matric. c. 1590; Scholar, 1590-7; B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 27, 1597. Probably R. of Mattishall Burgh, Norfolk, 1604. Will (Norwich) 1620. (*Venn*, i. 140.)
- BALDWIN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1594; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600. Ord. priest (Norwich) May 26, 1605, age 30. One of these names V. of Ridmarley D'Abitot, Worcs., 1608. (But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.)
- BALDWIN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, Mar. 4, 1624-5. S. of James. Of Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1639. Probably R. of Colton, Norfolk, 1638. R. of Yelverton, near Norwich, resigned before Dec. 1661. Died R. of Eriswell, Suffolk, 1683. (*Peile*, i. 364.)
- BALDWIN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, May 29, 1645. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1654. Ejected from Chaddeley Corbett, Worcs., 1662. Afterwards at Kidderminster. Died 1693. (*Calamy*, II. 525.)
- BALDWIN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN's, May 17, 1655. Of London.
- BALDWIN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, July 6, 1664. S. of John. B. at Warwick. School, King's Norton. Matric. 1664. One of these names V. of Chester diocese) took oath at Douay, 1671. (*Peile*, i. 612.)
- BALDWIN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 11, 1702. S. of John, alderman of Wigan, Lancs. Matric. 1702; Scholar, 1702; B.A. 1705-6; M.A. 1709. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 29, 1707-8. Chaplain to Lord Cholmondeley, Curate, and afterwards R. of (med. of) Liverpool, 1721. V. of Leyland, Lancs., 1748-53. Author: *Sermon* preached before the Assizes held to try the prisoners taken at Preston, 1715. Father of the next. (A. Gray.)
- BALDWIN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 14, 1734-5. S. of Thomas (above), V. of Leyland. School, Clitheroe. Scholar, 1735; B.A. 1738-9; M.A. 1742. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1738-9. R. of Steeple Bumpstead, Essex. V. of Leyland, Lancs., 1753-1802. V. of Samlesbury, 1763-4. V. of Tockholes, 1766-9.
- BALDWIN, W.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1563. One William Baldwin, non-graduate, 'a sufficient scholar but no preacher' was R. of Hasfield, Gloucs., 1571-1613. Perhaps V. of Brandeston, Suffolk, 1567-71. (F. S. Hockaday.)
- BALDWIN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 6, 1599. B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1607; B.D. 1617. R. of Shadoxhurst, Kent, 1617-26. Died 1626.
- BALDWIN, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1653. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660; Fellow, 1659-63. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 10; priest, Mar. 13, 1660-1. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge, Apr. 22, 1663. Will proved (V.C.C.).
- BALDWIN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 27, 1662. School, Westminster. Matric. 1662; Scholar, 1663; B.A. 1665-6; Fellow, 1668; M.A. 1669. Signs for deacon's orders (London) Sept. 24, 1671; for priest's, Dec. 20, 1672. Probably R. of All Cannings, Wilts., 1678-81. R. of Rotherhithe, 1681-1711. Died Mar. 1711.
- BALDWIN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 8, 1668.
- BALDWIN, —.** M.A. 1519-20. See BAUDWHEN, ROGER.
- BALE, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, June 1, 1715. Of London. From Brasenose (? Christ Church), Oxford. Matric. at Christ Church, Oct. 12, 1708, age 16. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1715; M.B. 1716; M.D. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*), F.R.S. 1719. F.C.P. 1719. Censor. Harvelan orator, 1729. Physician to the Charterhouse, 1725. Died Sept. 15, 1730. (*Munk*, II. 61.)
- BAYLE, JOHN.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1425-47. Chaplain of Little St Mary's, Cambridge, 1441-2. (*T. A. Walker*.)
- BALE, JOHN.** B.D. 1528-9. S. of Henry, of Cove, Suffolk. B. Nov. 27, 1495. Educated at the Carmelite monastery at Norwich, and afterwards at JESUS College. Embraced Reformation principles and caused scandal by his marriage. In 1540 he fled to Germany with his family. Returned in 1547. V. of Thorndon, Suffolk. R. of Bishopstoke, Hants. V. of Swaffham, Norfolk, 1551. Bishop of Ossory, 1552-3. Again a fugitive during the reign of Mary. Returned 1558, and was made Canon of Canterbury, 1560. Died there in 1563. Author, in early life, of several plays. Known later as a learned and bitter protestant controversial writer. (*D.N.B.*)
- BAYLE, JOHN.** Scholar of CLARE, 1502, age 11.
- BALE, JOHN.** Licensed to practise medicine, 1568.
- BALE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1622.
- BALE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, 1627. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634; M.D. 1663 (*Lit. Reg.*); for many years practitioner in physic.
- BALE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 15, 1634. S. of Sir John, Knt. B. at Carlton-Curlew, Leics. Schools, Gt Glen and Stamford. Matric. 1634. Of Carlton-Curlew. Royalist. Created Bart. 1643. Died c. 1654. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *G.E.C.*)
- BALE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1639.
- BAYLE, PAUL.** Ord. deacon (London) Aug. 18, 1577, described as 'aged 24; scholar of MAGDALENE College, Cambridge.' B. in St Martin Vintry, London.
- BALE, ROBERT.** B. in Norfolk. A Carmelite friar. Studied at Cambridge and Oxford. Prior of the house at Burnham Norton, Norfolk. Died Nov. 11, 1503. Author. (*Cooper*, i. 8; *D.N.B.*)
- BALE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 25, 1664. S. of John, M.D. B. at Canterbury. Matric. 1664-5; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Fellow, 1671. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 22, 1672. V. of St Andrew's, Cambridge, 1673. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, Aug. 19, 1674.
- BALE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, June 9, 1674. S. and h. of William. School, Melton Mowbray. Matric. 1675; Scholar, 1675; B.A. 1677-8. Of Humberston, Esq. Died s.p. May 20, 1687. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *Nichols*. III. 275.)
- BALE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1642.
- BALE, VALENTINE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 6, 1613. Of Humberston, Leics. S. of George of Carlton-Curlew, Leics. Matric. 1613. Adm. at Gray's Inn, from Staple Inn, Feb. 25, 1615-6. Of Humberston, Leics., Esq. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Toby Chippendale. (*Nichols*, II. 539; J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)
- BALE, W.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1454-61.
- BALE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 18, 1636. S. of Sir John, Knt., of Carlton-Curlew, Leics. B. at Saddington, Leics. School, Melton. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1637. Of Humberston, Esq. Married and had issue. Brother of John (1634). (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)
- BALEMAN, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630.
- BALES, CHRISTOPHER.** Of MAGDALENE, when ord. priest (Ely) Mar. 23, 1566-7. R. of Nunnington, Yorks., 1576-1612.
- BAYLES, EMMANUEL.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1604-5.
- BAYLES, GUY.** B.A. 1541-2.
- BALES, ISAAC.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 24, 1645.
- BALES, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1577; B.A. 1580-3; M.A. from Caius, 1584. One of these names Master of York Grammar School, 1591-6. Died 1596.
- BALES, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CAIUS, June 22, 1636, age 15. S. of John, of Hunston, Suffolk, gent. B. at Langham. Schools, Ashfield and Botesdale. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1638. Of Norton, Suffolk, gent. (*Venn*, i. 322.)
- BALES, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 21, 1628. S. of Robert, gent., of Norton, Suffolk. School, Ashfield, Suffolk. B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 1; priest, Sept. 21, 1634. P.C. of St James, Duke's Place, London, 1637-9.
- BAYLES, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1609. Of co. Durham. B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Fellow, 1614-24. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Mar. 6, 1623-4. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1624.
- BALES, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1589. One of these names (B.A.) V. of Yedingham, Yorks., 1611-20, died 1620.
- BALES, ZACHARY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1595.
- BAILES, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, Easter, 1581.
- BALGRAVE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1696.
- BALGUY, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, July 5, 1725. S. of Henry, Esq., of Newbold, Derbs. B. at Derwent. School, Chesterfield. Matric. 1725; M.B. 1731; M.D. 1750. Translator of Boccaccio. Practised as physician at Peterborough. Died Feb. 28, 1767. (*D.N.B.*; *Scott-Mayor*, III. 392; *F.M.G.* 565.)
- BALGAY, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, Aug. 20, 1526, age 17. B. in Holborn, London. B.A. 1530-1. Fellow, 1529-34. Fellow of Eton College, 1533. ('Bungay' in *Harwood*.)

- BALGUY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at St JOHN's, Feb. 3, 1701-2. S. of Thomas, deceased (Master of Sheffield Grammar School). B. at Sheffield, Aug. 12, 1686. School, Sheffield. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1705-6; M.A. 1726. For a time usher at Sheffield. Ord. deacon (York) 1710; priest 1711. Chaplain to Sir Henry Liddell, of Co. Durham, 1711-5. P.C. of Tanfield and Lamesley, Durham, 1711-29. Preb. of Salisbury, 1728. V. of Northallerton, Yorks., 1729-48. Married, 1715, Sarah, dau. of Christopher Broomhead. Died at Harrogate Sept. 21, 1748. M.I. at Knaresborough. Author: *Sermons and Moral Theology*. Father of Thomas (1734). (*D.N.B.*)
- BALGAY, SILAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 30, 1664. S. of Thomas, of Northants. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1667-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 10, 1668.
- BALGAYE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1571; B.A. 1574-5. One of these names, called to the bar, Gray's Inn, 1586. Recorder of Stamford, 1594. M.P. for Stamford, 1597. S. of John, of London, merchant. Buried at St George's, Stamford, Nov. 3, 1607. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1607. (J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)
- BALGUY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1612. S. of Thomas, of Stamford, Lincs. B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620; B.D. 1627. Incorp. at Oxford, 1627, as B.D. R. of Stoke Doyle, Northants., 1632-53. Died May 16, 1653, aged 57. Probably s. of the above. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- BALGUY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 23, 1659. S. of Thomas, clerk, deceased, of Middlesex. B. in London. School, Oundle. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662-3; M.A. 1666. Perhaps Master of Sheffield Grammar School.
- BALGUY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 28, 1734. S. of John, clerk (1701-2), V. of Northallerton, Yorks. B. at Lamesley, Durham. School, Ripon. Matric. 1734; B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1741; D.D. 1758. Fellow, 1741-8. Deputy Public Orator, 1743. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21; priest, Dec. 21, 1740. R. of the North mediety of Stoke, Lincs., 1741-71. R. of Hagworthingham, Lincs., 1740-71. V. of Alton, Hants., 1771. Preb. of Lincoln, 1748; and of Winchester, 1758. Archdeacon of Winchester, 1759. He declined the Bishopric of Gloucester in 1781. Died at Winchester, Jan. 19, 1795. M.I. there. Author, theological. (*D.N.B.*; *Scott-Mayor*, iii. 452.)
- BALINGLOW, WILLIAM.** A priest; twelve years schoolmaster. M.Gram. 1519-20.
- BALKEY, JOHN.** Fellow of TRINITY HALL, when ord. priest (Norwich) June 8, 1555. R. of Hargrave, Suffolk, 1556.
- BALKON, WILLIAM** (1630-1), see BACON.
- BALL, ABRAHAM.** Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, Mar. 13, 1650-1, age 16. Of Plymouth. Matric. 1650-1; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658. Fellow, 1654-67. V. of Prescott, Lincs., 1667-77. Died 1677.
- BALL, BENEDICT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 31, 1657. Of Devon. Migrated to KING's, Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665. R. of Huntsham, Devon, 1662. R. of Whippingham, I. of Wight, 1665. His son, of the same name, was at Oxford.
- BALL, BEVELL.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1579.
- BALL, EDWARD.** Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, Sept. 18, 1556. B. at Chesterton, Cambs., 1538. Matric. 1556. Left College, 1558. Town-clerk of Cambridge, 1557-96. Compiled a 'Register,' etc., of the town. Churchwarden of St Mary the Great. Obtained a grant of arms, 1575. Died 1605. (*Cooper*, ii. 302.)
- BALL, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Lent, 1579-80.
- BALL, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1581-2.
- BALL, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at CHRIST's, Nov. 6, 1626. S. of John. B. at Barkham, Berks. School, Wokingham (private). Matric. 1626; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Pedigree in *Vis. of London*, 1634.
- BALL, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Mar. 16, 1630-1. S. of Edward, of Uttoxeter, Staffs. B. there. School, Uttoxeter.
- BALL, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, May 31, 1716. S. of Richard, of Lichfield, Staffs. School, Barton, Staffs. Scholar, 1717. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Oct. 26, 1716.
- BALL, JAMES.** Adm. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 11, 1642-3 (had kept some terms at Oxford). B.A. 1642-3; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1646. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1645. Died 1651.
- BALL, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at St JOHN's, June 29, 1738. S. of John, of Northants. B. at Stoke Albany, School, Oakham, Rutland. (and college at Eton). Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 13, 1742; C. of Croft, Leics. Perhaps R. of Little Oakley, Northants., 1756-69. R. of Ingestre, Staffs., 1759-69. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 496.)
- BALL, JOACHIM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1580; B.A. 1583-4. Licensed to teach grammar in Norwich diocese, 1585. Incorp. at Oxford, 1597. R. of St Endellion, Cornwall, 1597.
- BALL, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1491-2.
- BALL, JOHN.** Priest and schoolmaster. M.Gram. 1519-20. Three years' study at Oxford and seven years' practice as Schoolmaster. Supplicat. for B.Gram. at Oxford, 1514.
- BALL, JOHN.** Adm. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 1587. Scholar, nominated by the founder, 1588. Perhaps matric. 1587, as 'Thomas.' Probably B.A. 1589-90.
- BALL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1616.
- BALL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. (age 16) from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1623. S. of Richard, of London, mercer. B.A. 1626-7. Incorp. at Oxford, 1627. One of these names R. of Compton Abbas, Dorset., 1638-43. Died 1643. Brother of Richard (1623).
- BALL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Oct. 21, 1645. Of Dorset.
- BALL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 1, 1685. S. of John, Esq. B. in London. Matric. 1686-7. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 1685-6. S. of John, of St Paul's, Covent Garden.
- BALL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 17, 1725. Of Northants. Perhaps s. of Benedict, R. of Paston. Matric. 1725; Rustat Scholar; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1734. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 15, 1731; priest, Feb. 18, 1732-3. R. of Thoresway, Lincs., 1733. R. of Elton, Hunts., 1738. Preb. of Lincoln, 1737. Died Dec. 8, 1747.
- BALL, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1644. B. at Pitminster, Somerset. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1647-8, as 'Balls.' M.A. from Pembroke, 1660. Sequestered to Barley, Herts.; ejected 1660. Minister at Royston, 1660-2. Afterwards lived at Chishall, Essex. Preacher in Essex, Cambs., etc. Licensed as a presbyterian teacher, 1672. Died Sept. 8, 1681, aged 58. A learned orientalist. Assisted in Walton's *Polyglot*. (*D.N.B.*; *Calamy*, ii. 47.)
- BALL, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 23) at St JOHN's, Oct. 27, 1735. S. of John, grocer, of Middlesex. B. in London. School, Kirbyhall, Yorks. (? Kirby Hall, near Boroughbridge). Matric. 1735. Usher of Basingstoke School, 1738-40. Master of Chelmsford School till 1758. Died 1766. One of these names R. of Wisley, Surrey, 1762-6. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 470.)
- BALL, PEREGRINE.** M.A. from KING's, 1752. S. of James, of Trelleck, Monmouth, clerk. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Oct. 13, 1733, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1737. V. of Trelleck, Monmouth, 1746-94; V. of Newland, Gloucs., 1753-1794. Died Nov. 30, 1794. Buried at Trelleck, Dec. 4. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*)
- BALL, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1560; B.A. 1565-6.
- BALL, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1623, age 14. S. of Richard, of London, mercer. B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630; B.D. 1637; D.D. 1660 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1630. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1636. R. of Wilby and Westerfield, 1638-43. R. of Tattingstone, Suffolk, 1643. R. of St Mary Woolchurch, London, 1660-1661. Preb. of Ely, 1660. Preb. of Lincoln, 1660. R. of Bluntisham, Hunts., 1662-84. Master of the Temple, 1661. Died Apr. 6, 1684; buried in the Temple Church. Will (P.C.C.). Benefactor to Pembroke Hall. Author, *Sermons*. Brother of John (1623).
- BALL, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell-Com. at CAIUS, Feb. 12, 1563-4, age 18. Of Scotrow, Norfolk. S. of John, gent. School, Scotrow.
- BALL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Jan. 24, 1630-1. S. of John, ironmonger, of St Margaret's parish, London. B. there. School, Epping. Matric. 1631.
- BALL or BALLS, ROGER.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Sept. 23, 1610. LL.B. 1617. S. of William, of Cambridge (*Camb. Vis.*, 1619.)
- BALL, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1631; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Fellow of Christ's, 1644-51. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638-9. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1652. (*Feile*, i. 465; *Hist. of King's*, 102.)
- BALL, SAMUEL.** M.A. 1644 (Incorp. from Edinburgh). One of these names (M.A.) minister of Little Hornead, Herts., 1650-60.
- BALL, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST's, Jan. 5, 1645-6. S. of John. B. at Langton in Purbeck, Dorset. School, Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucs.

- BALL, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St John's, May 17, 1659. S. of Thomas (1619), clerk, of Northampton. B. there. School, Northampton. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662-3; M.A. 1666. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1667-1708. Signs for priest's orders (London) Dec. 20, 1673. R. of Elton, Hunts, 1673-1708. Incorp. at Oxford, 1673. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, May 10, 1708. Brother of Thomas (1654).
- BALL, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at St John's, Jan. 5, 1724-5. S. of Thomas (1685-6), D.D., of Lincs. B. at Gtreford. School, Oundle, Northants. Matric. 1725; LL.B. 1730. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 24; priest, Dec. 20, 1730. R. of Elton, Hunts. 1731-8. R. of Water Newton, 1735-8. Died Jan. 9, 1737-8. Buried at Elton. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 379.)
- BALL, SOPHRON.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1565.
- BALL, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1619. Of Salop. School, Epping, Essex. B.A. 1621-2; M.A. from Emmanuel, 1625. Fellow of Emmanuel, 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 10; priest, May 19, 1627. Incorp. at Oxford, 1628. V. of All Saints', 1629; and V. of St Gregory, Northampton, 1634; and R. of St Gregory and All Saints', 1634. Author. Died 1659; buried June 21. (*D.N.B.*)
- BALL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St John's, Sept. 23, 1654. S. of Thomas (above), clerk, of Northampton. B. at Simpson, Bucks. School, Northampton. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1661. R. of Elton, Hunts, 1661-73. Died 1673. Brother of Samuel (1659).
- BALL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 21, 1669. Of Derbyshire. B.A. 1672-3.
- BALL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St John's, Feb. 24, 1685-6. S. of Thomas (1654), clerk, R. of Elton, Hunts. School, Oundle, Northants. Matric. 1686-7; B.A. 1689-90; M.A. 1693; D.D. 1707. Ord. priest (Peterb.) July 2, 1693. R. of Easton by Stamford, Lincs, 1693-5. R. of Gtreford, 1703. R. of Elton, Hunts, 1708-22. Preb. of Peterborough, 1697. Son-in-law of Bishop Cumberland. Died Feb. 9, 1722-3. Father of Samuel (1724-5).
- BALL, THOMAS.** M.A. from CAIUS, 1726. From Brasenose College, Oxford. S. of Lawrence, of Eccleston, Lancs. Matric. (Oxford) Mar. 15, 1715-6, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1719. Ord. deacon (Chichester) July 7, 1723; priest, July 14, 1723. V. of Boxgrove, Sussex, 1723-53. Went to Carolina as schoolmaster, Mar. 19, 1725-6. V. of Earham, Sussex, 1733-70. Preb. of Chichester Cathedral, 1727-70. Archdeacon of Chichester, 1736-70. Dean, 1754-70. Buried in the Cathedral, July 19, 1770. (*Venn*, ii. 26.)
- BALL, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1591; Scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1594-5; M.A. 1598. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1601.
- BALL, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1548.
- BALLADON or BALLIDON, PAUL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St John's, Feb. 7, 1683-4. S. of Paul, gent., deceased. B. at Trusley, Derbs. School, Dalbury, Derbs. Probably adm. sizar at Christ's, 1686. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 14, 1684. (*Pelle*, ii. 103.)
- BALLADON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St John's, Sept. 20, 1684. S. of Paul, gent. B. at Trusley, Derbs. School, Dalbury.
- BALLAND, THOMAS.** LL.B. 1631-2 (*Lit. Reg.*).
- BALLARD, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1573.
- BALLARD, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1582; B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589, as 'Bulward.' Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Oct. 23, 1589. R. of Badingham, Suffolk, 1595.
- BALLARD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1569. Of Wrattling, Suffolk. S. of William. School, Elmdon. Migr. to Caius; adm. Jan. 18, 1569-70, age 17. B.A. from King's, 1574-5. Seminary priest. Arrived at Douay, Nov. 27, 1579. Ord. priest, 1581. Executed for complicity in the Babington Plot, Sept. 20, 1585. (*Venn*, i. 66; *D.N.B.*)
- BALLARD, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1600. Of Norfolk.
- BALLARD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, June 25, 1668. S. of Jonathan, farmer. B. at Anstey, Warws. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2.
- BALLARD, JOHN.** Incorp. B.D. 1728 from Oxford. S. of John, M.D. of Salisbury. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Nov. 15, 1707, age 15; B.A. (Christ Church, Oxford) 1711-2; M.A. 1714-5; B.D. 1724; D.D. (Oxford) 1732. V. of Welland, Worcester, 1730. R. of Steeple Langford, Wilts, 1732. Died Feb. 8, 1763. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*)
- BALLARD, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1580.
- BALLARD, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1637. Possibly adm. 1636, as — Pollard.
- BALLARD, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from St John's, May, 1575. Migrated to Christ's; B.A. 1576-7. One of these names
- ord. priest (Peterb.) Feb. 1579-80. V. of Clare, Suffolk, 1582-91. V. of St Andrew's, Winston, 1591-2. R. of Westhorpe St Margaret, 1588-1613. (*Pelle*, i. 126.)
- BALLARD, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1586 (probably adm. as 'Edmund'); B.A. 1589-90; M.A. 1594. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Mar. 18, 1594-5. One of these names V. of Stanstead Abbots, Herts, 1602-40, when he died. Will (P.C.C.) 1640.
- BALLARD, SIMPSON.** Resident pens. at JESUS, Aug. 1564. Refused for deacon's orders (Ely) Dec. 15, 1568, then age 22. (A. Gray.)
- BALLARD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1585. One of these names of Lamberhurst, Sussex, adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 8, 1587-8.
- BALLARD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1586.
- BALLARDE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1611. One of these names, S. of Edward, of Wymeswold, Leics., adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 9, 1612.
- BALLARD, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, June 17, 1618. Matric. 1618. Perhaps S. of Thomas, of Wadhurst, Sussex, adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 18, 1620-1.
- BALLARY, JEREMIAH.** *see* BALDRY.
- BALLET, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at Christ's, Apr. 2, 1661; afterwards Fell.-Com. S. of John, gent., of Hatfield, B. at More Hall, near Bishop's Stortford, Essex. School, Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1661; M.B. 1666; M.D. 1674.
- BALLET, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Nov. 6, 1650. Of Essex. Matric. 1650-1, as Ballard.
- BALLET, SPRINGER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Apr. 1690. S. of William, of Downhall, Essex.
- BALLET, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1621.
- BALLATT, —.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1649.
- BALLIS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1602.
- BALLISTON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Oct. 10, 1609, age 17. S. of Robert, of Bodham, Norfolk, husbandman. School, Holt. Matric. 1609; Scholar, 1609-13; B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1612-3. Ord. priest (Norwich) July 19, 1614. R. of Bodham, 1616-36. Will proved, 1651. (*Venn*, i. 205.)
- BALLISTON, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1645. Of Norfolk. Probably S. and h. of John, of Wymondham, Norfolk, Esq.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 14, 1646.
- BALLISTON, JOSHUA.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1650; B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1659. R. of Catfield, Norfolk.
- BALLOW, HENRY.** Adm. at KING'S a scholar from Eton, 1677. B. in London. Matric. Easter, 1678; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. Fellow, 1681. Vicar choral, Lincoln. Died of consumption. (*Harwood*.)
- BALLOWE, THOMAS.** B.A. (? 1602-3); M.A. from JESUS, 1606. B. at North Reston, Lincs., 1580. S. of Richard, yeoman. Incorp. at Oxford, 1605. Ord. priest (Lincoln). V. of North Reston, Lincs., 1604-18. R. of Belleau, Lincs., 1606-18. Died, 1618. Will proved at Lincoln. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1145.)
- BALLOW, —.** Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, Oct. 15, 1720. Probably Henry, of St Margaret's, Westminster; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 27, 1721.
- BALLS, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Jan. 1, 1620-1. S. of William, Esq. B. at Caldecote, Cambs. School, King's, Cambridge. Matric. 1620-1; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628.
- BALLS or BALLYS, JOHN.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1448. In the College records Peter Ballys is fellow, 1448-73.
- BALLS, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July, 1629. Of Staffs. Buried at St Andrew's, Cambridge, Mar. 4, 1629-30.
- BALLS, PETER.** Pays 40s. for not proceeding in Theology, 1458-9 (*Grace Book*). Probably the same as John Ballys or Ballis. (*T. A. Walker*.)
- BALLS, RICHARD.** B.A. 1454-5; M.A. 1457.
- BALLES, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1610; B.A. 1615-6, from Pembroke as Ball.
- BALLS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Sept. 21, 1617. B. in Cambs. Matric. 1618; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1625. Fellow, c. 1624.
- BALLS, —.** M.A. 1478-9.
- BALLY, GEORGE.** Adm. at KINO'S a scholar from Eton, 1739. S. of George. B. at Aylsham, Norfolk. Matric. Michs. 1740; B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1748. Fellow, 1743. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 19; priest, May 21, 1758. R. of Monxton, Hants.
- BALLEY, STEPHEN.** *see* BULLEY.

- BALLY, WILLIAM.** Scholar of CLARE, 1523, age 17.
- BALSER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633.
- BALSER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1583. Of Kent. B.A. from St Catharine's, 1586-7. Of Corpus Christi, in 1589. (*Masters.*)
- BALSTER, JACOB.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 9, 1692. Of Siltton, Dorset. Matric. 1692. One of these names, of Wincanton, Somerset; matric. at New Inn Hall, Oxford, Apr. 7, 1688, age 19. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1693; C. of Glatton, Hunts.; priest, June 3, 1694.
- BALTREE, see also BAWTRY.**
- BALTREE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1579-80. B. at Fulleby, Lincs., c. 1563. B.A. 1583-4; M.A. as Bawtry, 1587. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 12, 1588-9, age 27; priest (Lincoln). Licensed preacher. R. of Somerby, Lincs., 1589-1603. V. of Heydon w. Waltham, Lincs., 1600-3.
- BAMBER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 13) at EMMANUEL, Apr. 12, 1725. S. of John, of Blackfriars, chandler. School, Charterhouse, M.D. 1725 (*Lit. Reg.*). Master-Surgeon to the Artillery in 1693. F.R.S. 1718. L.R.C.P. 1724. F.R.C.P. 1726. Died Nov. 7, 1753. Buried at Barking, Essex. M.I. (H. G. Harrison.)
- BAMBOROWE, HUMPHREY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1588. Doubtless s. of Thomas, of Howsham, Yorks. Brother of Thomas and William. (*Vis. of Yorks.*; J. C. Smith.)
- BAMBURGH, Sir JOHN, Bart.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) from SIDNEY, May 12, 1628. S. of Sir William, Knt. and Bart. B. at 'Harton' (? Howsham), Yorks. School, Private. Of Howsham, Yorks. Succeeded as Bart., June 3, 1624. Died unmarried, Dec. 12, 1631. (*G.E.C.*)
- BAMBOROWE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1588. One of these names, of Howsham, Yorks., adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1591. S. of William, of Rendlesham, Suffolk. (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1584.)
- BAMBURGH, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, June, 1584. Probably s. of Thomas, of Howsham, Yorks. Knighted, 1603. Sheriff of Yorks., 1607-8. Created baronet, 1619. Died July 18, 1623. (*Pelle*, i. 178; *G.E.C.*)
- BAMBOROUGH, —.** B.A. 1485-6; M.A. 1489.
- BAMBOROUGH, —.** B.A. 1489-90; M.A. 1493.
- BAMBRIDGE, see BAINBRIDGE and BEMBRIDGE.**
- BAMBRY, ABRAHAM.** Matric. sizar from CAIUS, Easter, 1624.
- BAMFIELD or BAMPFIELD, HUGH.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Michs. 1681; M.A. 1682 (*Lit. Reg.*). Doubtless s. of Sir Coplestone, Bart., of Weston Bampfylde. Married Mary Clifford. Died before 1691, by a fall from his horse. (*Collinson's Somerset*, ii. 91.)
- BAMFIELD, WILLIAM.** M.A. from KING'S, 1667. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Apr. 11, 1660; B.A. (Oxford) 1663. R. of Loxbeare, Devon, 1666. R. of Arlington, 1667. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BAMFORTH, GEORGE.** Priest and schoolmaster. M.Gram. 1525-6 as 'Samford.'
- BAMFORTH, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 14, 1701. S. of George, gent. B. at High-House, Sheffield. School, Sheffield. Matric. 1701; Fell.-Com. Feb. 3, 1701-2; B.A. 1704-5, 1st in the *ordo*. Lord of the Manor of Ollerton. Of the High-House. Buried at Sheffield, Apr. 28, 1730. Father of the next.
- BAMFORTH, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, July 5, 1728. S. of George (above), Esq., of Yorks. B. at High-House near Sheffield. School, Bradford. Matric. 1728. Of the High-House, Esq. Killed by a fall from his horse, May 31, 1749. M.I. at Sheffield. (Hunter, *Hallamshire*.)
- BAMFORD, GILBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Nov. 19, 1631. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1632; B.A. as Banford, 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Signs for priest's orders (London) Dec. 15, 1664; C. of Northall, Middlesex.
- BAMFORD, LYON.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 26, 1639. S. of John, gent., of Pulehill, Yorks. B. there. School, Worsborough, Yorks. Matric. 1639. Living 1666. (Hunter, *S. Yorks.* ii. 270.)
- BAMFORD, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 13, 1688. Of Beds. School, Bedford. B.A. 1692-3.
- BAMFORD, ROBERT.** M.A. 1600 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. (Oxford), 1573-4; M.A. 1580. Canon of Lichfield, 1597. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BAMFORD, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 8, 1687. Of Beds. School, Bedford. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691-2. *Litt. Dim.* (Canterbury) for deacon's orders, 1693. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1706. V. of Dunton, Beds., 1707-13. V. of Chalgrave, 1712. R. of Little Barford, 1711-20. Buried Aug. 29, 1720. (W. M. Noble.)
- BAMFORD or BALMFORD, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 24, 1612. Matric. 1612; Scholar; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. R. of St Alban's, Wood St, London, 1652-7. Died 1657.
- BAMFORD, SETH.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 9, 1655. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1655.
- BAMFORD, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S May 18, 1658. S. of William, deceased, of Sheffield, Yorks. B. there. School, Sheffield. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661-2. V. of Elsenham, Essex, 1664-6.
- BAMFORD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 27, 1699. School, Bedford. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702-3. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 21, 1707. Signs as minister at Harrold, Beds., 1709. V. of Poddington, Beds., 1714-34. V. of Clapham, 1728-34. Died Aug. 11, 1734.
- BAMFORD, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1586.
- BAMFORTH, WILLIAM (1577), see BRAMFORTH.**
- BAMPTON, JOHN.** Carmelite friar. D.D. of Cambridge, c. 1341. B. at Bampton, Devon. Studied at the Carmelite House at Cambridge. Student of Aristotle. (*D.N.B.*)
- BAMSTER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1572.
- BANAGE, see BASNAGE.**
- BANBRICK, see BAINBRIDGE.**
- BANBURY, CYPRIAN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1618. Of Middlesex. B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Dec. 24, 1626. V. of Heath, Derbyshire, 1627. R. of Barlborough, 1639.
- BANBURY, CYPRIAN.** Incorpor. M.A. from Oxford, 1675. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Nov. 10, 1654; B.A. (Oxford) 1657-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 8, 1662; priest, Sept. 21, 1662. R. of Knapton, Leics., 1664. R. of Teigh, Ruts., 1675. R. of Woolsthorpe, Lincs., 1694. Died, July 15, 1703, aged 68. M.I. at Teigh. (Nichols' *Leics.* ii. 423.)
- BANCOCKE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1607.
- BANCROFT, BERNARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1585. Matric. Michs. 1585; Scholar (nominated by the founder, April, 1589); B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596.
- BANCROFT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1584.
- BANCROFT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, c. 1593. Probably R. of Colby, Norfolk; died there before Oct. 1626. Will (Norwich) 1625. (*Pelle*, i. 214.)
- BANCROFT, RICHARD.** Scholar of CHRIST'S, 1563. S. of John. B. at Farnworth, Lincs., Sept. 1544. B.A. 1566-7; M.A. from Jesus, 1570; D.D. 1585. Preb. of St Patrick's, Dublin, c. 1567. Ord. deacon and priest (Ely) 1574. R. of Teversham, Cambs., 1576. University preacher, 1576. R. of Cottingham, Northants., 1585. Treasurer of St Paul's, 1586. Canon of Westminster, 1587. Preb. of St Paul's, 1590. R. of Wrotham, Kent, 1594-7. Preb. of Canterbury, 1595. Bishop of London, 1597. Archbishop of Canterbury, 1604. Chancellor of Oxford, 1608-10. Died Nov. 2, 1610. Buried at Lambeth Church. (*D.N.B.*)
- BANCROFT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1613. B. at Swarkstone, Derbyshire. The 'small poet.' Author of many epigrams and poems. Living at Bradley, Derbs., in 1658. (*Hist. of St Catharine's*; *D.N.B.*)
- BAND, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, March 22, 1680-1. Of Wigston, Leics.
- BANDINELL, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, May 26, 1623. S. of David, of Jersey (Dean of Jersey, c. 1620). Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. The father was ejected c. 1641: the son was imprisoned with him, in Mont Orgueil Castle, Jersey; injured in endeavouring to escape, and died in prison soon after. (*D.N.B.*)
- BANES, see BAYNES.**
- BANFIELD, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, May 22, 1677, age 18. S. of Thomas, farmer. B. at St Keverne, Cornwall. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1684. R. of Beeston Regis, Norfolk, 1685. R. of Runtun, till 1743. Died 1743. Father of the next.
- BANFIELD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 23, 1705. S. of James (above), R. of Runtun, Norfolk. B. there. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 1, 1711; priest (Norwich) Jan. 1712-3.
- BANGAR, —.** B.A. 1478-9.
- BANGER, JOSIAH.** Kept some terms at Cambridge. Matric. from Magdalen College, Oxford, Nov. 10, 1645, age 18. S. of Bernard, clerk. B.A. (Oxford) 1648-9; M.A. 1651. Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford. Perhaps V. of Broadhembury, Devon. Ejected 1662. Imprisoned at Exeter. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Calamy.*)

BANIER, *see also* BANYER.

BANIER, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1572. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 1575; priest, April, 1576. V. of Burwell, Cambs., 1577. Schoolmaster there.

BANNISTER, BARTHOLOMEW. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 28, 1634. S. of Felix, innkeeper, of Yorks. B. there. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1634.

BANISTER, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1569. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 18, 1572: 'bred in the schools.' Probably R. of Waddingham St Peter, Lincs., 1578.

BANISTER, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1593. One of these names, of Barnard's Inn, adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 12, 1595-6. S. of William, of the Bank, Lancs. Barrister. Ancient, 1617. Vice-Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. (J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)

BANISTER, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1585.

BANISTER, FRANCIS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1626-7.

BANISTER, HENRY. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588.

BANISTER, HENRY. Adm. at King's a scholar from Eton, Aug. 27, 1579, age 19. Of Godalming, Surrey. Matric. 1579; S.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587; B.D. 1595. Fellow, 1582-1617. Incorp. at Oxford, 1603. Vice-Provost of King's, 1600. Will proved (King's College) 1617.

BANISTER, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Feb. 18, 1703-4. S. of Thomas, of Womersley, Surrey. School, Horley. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1708-9. V. of Cobham, Surrey, 1729-45.

BANISTER, ISAAC. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 3, 1670. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5.

BANISTER, JAMES. LL.B. before 1472.

BANISTER, JOHN. Adm. at King's a scholar from Eton, 1727. S. of William, of St Martin's-in-the-Fields. B. 1709. Matric. Easter, 1728; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1735. Fellow, 1731. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1735; C. of St Ives, Hunts.; priest, Feb. 27, 1742-3.

BANASTRE, LAWRENCE. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1624. S. and h. of Sir Robert. B.A. 1626-7, 1st in the *ordo*; M.A. 1631. Incorp. at Oxford, 1627. Student at Inner Temple, 1628. Married Mary, dau. of Sir John Dinham, 1632. Of Passenham. Died Feb. 16, 1636-7. (*Vis. of Bucks.*, 1634; *Baker*, II. 190.)

BANESTRE, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Nov. 2, 1583, age 16. S. of Lawrence, Esq., of Wem, Salop. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1583. Of Lacon Hall, Wem, Knt. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 21, 1585. A popish recusant. (*Venn*, I. 118; *Vis. of Shrops.*, 1623.)

BANESTRE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Nov. 2, 1583, age 14. S. of Lawrence, Esq., of Wem, Salop. Matric. 1584. Knighted, Apr. 29, 1605. Master of the Household to James I. Sheriff of Northants., 1637. Died at Passenham, Dec. 15, 1649. M.I. there. (*Venn*, I. 118; *Vis. of Shrops.*, 1623.)

BANNISTER, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at King's, c. 1593. Mentioned in Edw. Elmer's Will, May 24, 1593. One of these names R. of Acle, Norfolk, 1628.

BANISTER, ROGER. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1545; B.A. 1549-50, as 'Robert.' One of these names R. of Appleby Magna, Leics., 1566.

BANISTER, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1578; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586. Fellow, 1585. V. of Westhall, Suffolk, 1591-6. R. of Swindon, Gloucs., 1619-27. V. of Staverton, 1598-1627. Buried there June 11, 1627. (F. S. Hockaday.)

BANNASTER, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from King's, Michs. 1612; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Gloucester) May 23, 1619; priest (Gloucester) Jan. 11, 1620. Curate to the R. of Swindon, Gloucester (? his father) in 1622. (F. S. Hockaday.)

BANNISTER, WILLIAM. LL.B. 1632 (incorp. from Oxford). S. of Richard, of Alnsworth, Lancs. Matric. (Oxford) Dec. 5, 1623, age 18; B.C.L. 1630. Died Mar. 22, 1635. (*Al. Oxon.*)

BANNASTER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, Mar. 28, 1705. S. of Thomas, of Womersley, Surrey. School, Horley. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9; M.A. 1722. Ord. priest (Ely, letters of dismissal from Canterbury) May 31, 1713. V. of Womersley, Surrey, 1718-55. R. of Guildford, 1721. Died Oct. 29, 1755.

BANISTER, —. M.A. 1485.

BANKS, ADAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 11, 1713. S. of William, of Wigan, Lancs. School, Wigan. Matric. 1713-4; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1721. Ord. priest (Lincoln)

Dec. 19, 1726. V. of Upholland, Lancs., 1726-8. Chaplain of the Collegiate Church, Manchester, 1727. Fellow, 1732. Non-juror. Died 1751. (Mumford, *Manch. Gr. Sch.*)

BANKS, ALEXANDER. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Lent, 1580-1.

BANKS, ALEXANDER. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1605, as 'Backs'; B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612.

BANKES, ANDERSON. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1626.

BANCKES, BERNARD. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Oct. 14, 1640. S. of Richard, of Winton, near Kirkby Stephen, Westmorland. B. there. School, Kirkby Stephen. Matric. 1640. Probably ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 17, 1662, 'B.A.'

BANKES, CALEB. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Apr. 27, 1675. Of Kent. S. of Sir John (1644), Bart. Matric. 1675. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1674-5. Of Maidstone. M.F. for Maidstone, 1689; for Queenborough, 1685, 1689-96; for Rochester, 1691. Died Sept. 13, 1696, aged 37; *vita patris*. Buried at Aylesford. M.I. (*Kent Vis.*, 1663; *G.E.C.*)

BANCKES, CHARLES. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1593-4.

BANKS, CHRISTOPHER. M.A. 1456. Probably R. of Chelmsford, 1467-74. Died 1474.

BANKE, CHRISTOPHER. B.A. 1527-8.

BANCKES, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, June 8, 1631. Of Yorks. S. of William and Alice Banks, of Giggleswick. School, York. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; Scholar, 1636; M.A. 1638. Fellow, 1638-45, ejected. Became a Roman Catholic in 1642. Entered the English College at Rome, Nov. 1, 1642. Ord. priest (R.C.) Jan. 27, 1647. Sent to England, 1649. Died in England, 1678. Brother of Matthew (1640). (*Records S.J.* III. 190.)

BANKE, EDWARD. B.A. 1527-8.

BANKES, EDWARD. B.A. 1545-6. Incorp. at Christ Church, Oxford, 1547-8. Sup. for license to practice medicine, as M.A., 1574. One of these names, M.A., R. of Winston, Durham, 1570-2; of Wolsingham, 1572-85. R. of Egglecliffe, 1585-8. R. of Long Newton, 1562. Buried there, June 25, 1588. (*Al. Oxon.*)

BANKES, ED. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1569.

BANKS, EDWARD. Matric. from CHRIST's, 1602; B.A. 1604. Incorp. at Oxford, 1608. M.A. (Broadgates Hall, Oxford), 1608.

BANKS, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, c. 1593; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601. Fellow, 1601. Taxor, 1615. V. of Little St Mary, Cambridge, 1628. V. of Cherry Hinton, Cambs., 1629 till 1638. R. of Statham, Leics., 1638. Will proved by brother Simon, Aug. 11, 1641 (P.C.C.). (*T. A. Walker*, 2.)

BANKE, GILES. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Feb. 9, 1621-2. S. of Henry, Esq., of Bank Newton, Gargrave, Yorks. School, York. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20; priest, Sept. 21, 1629. R. of Sharnford, Leics., 1637, afterwards ejected. Buried at Sharnford, June, 1687. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612; *Nichols*, IV. 920.)

BANKES, HENRY. 'M.A. of King's Hall, aged 61; ordained priest by Bishop of Lincoln (i.e. Suff. Bishop, Dr Rob. King) 1538. V. of Beeby, Leics., and of Saxelby.' V. of Humberston-on-Hill, 1553; resigned for Saxelby, 1575-6. (*Lib. Cleri, Linc.*, 1576.)

BANKES, HENRY. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1554.

BANKS, HENRY. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1564; B.A. 1567-8; M.A. from QUEENS', 1571. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 6, 1572-3. R. of Willington-Spala, Essex, 1572-6. R. of White Roothing, Essex, 1576. Licensed to marry Emma Ellett, 1577. Will (Cons. C. Lond.) 1615.

BANKS, HENRY. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, June 1577; B.A. 1580-1. Incorp. at Oxford, 1583. M.A. (Oxford) 1583. D.D. from Christ's, 1608. V. of Seamer, Yorks., 1584-93. R. of West Heslerton, 1587. R. of Scrayingham, 1592. R. of Settrington, 1599. Canon of York, 1595. Precentor, 1613. Preb. of Southwell, 1615. Died before Aug. 27, 1617. (*Peile*, I. 142.)

BANKES, HENRY. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1609; B.A. 1612-3. Incorp. at Oxford, 1614. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1614. One of these names R. of Little Packington, Warws., 1628-9. (*Peile*, I. 273.)

BANKS, HENRY. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1624. Of Lancs. B.A. 1627-8.

BANKES, HENRY. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1637. Adm. pens. at Jesus, Dec. 1638. Of York. B.A. from Jesus, 1641-2; probably D.D. (*Lit. Reg.*) 1671. R. of Thakeham, Sussex, 1640-80. Died Oct. 1680; 'aged 70.' M.I.

- BANKS, HENRY.** Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, 1719. S. of John, of Kingston Hall, Wimborne, Dorset., Esq. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1728. Fellow, 1723. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 16, 1719-20. Barrister, K.C. Succeeded to family estate, 1772. M.P. for Corfe Castle, 1741-62. Brother of Ralph (1716). Died 1776. (Burke, L.G.)
- BANKES, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Sept. 10, 1678. S. of William. B. in Lancs. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686. Incorp. at Oxford, 1700. R. of Lilley, Herts., 1706-9. R. of Bury, Lancs., 1710-43. V. of Heywood, 1729-42. Died 1743. (*Vis. of Lancs.*, 1664.)
- BANK, JOHN.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1424. Re-admitted, as LL.B., 1429. R. of Hildersham, Cambs., 1439.
- BANKS, JOHN.** D.Can.L. 1467 (*non incepti*). Probably R. of Ashington, Essex, 1472-84.
- BANKE, JOHN.** Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1473. Of Cambs. Perhaps the above.
- BANKS or BANK, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MICHAEL HOUSE, Easter, 1544; B.A. 1550-1. Fellow of Trinity, 1548. Re-tired to Strasburgh under Queen Mary. Author. (*Cooper*, i. 542.)
- BANKES, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1569. One of these names, S. of Edward, alderman of London, adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 22, 1571.
- BANKES, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1581.
- BANKS, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1582; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1589. One of these names R. of E. Bradenham, Norfolk, 1597-1614.
- BANKES, JOHN.** University Counsel, 1634-5. B. at Keswick, Cumberland, 1589. Of Queen's College, Oxford. Barrister, Gray's Inn, 1614. M.P. for Morpeth, 1626, 1628. Knighted, 1631. Attorney-General, 1634. Chief Justice C.P., 1641. Accompanied the King to Oxford, where he was created D.C.L. Dec. 20, 1642. Devoted royalist. Died at Oxford, Dec. 28, 1644. M.I. at Christ Church. (*D.N.B.*)
- BANKS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 28, 1644. Of Kent. S. of Caleb, of Maidstone. B. c. 1627. Father of Caleb (1675). Created Baronet, 1661. M.P. for Maidstone, 1654, 1656, 1695; for Rochester, 1679, 1685, 1689; for Queenborough, 1690. Of the Fryars, Aylesford, Esq. Died Oct. 18, 1699, aged 72. M.I. at Aylesford. (*Suss. Vis.*, 1663; *G.E.C.*)
- BANKES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at SIDNEY, May 20, 1735. S. of Thomas. B. at (?) Farlington, Yorks. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1736; B.A. 1738-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 18, 1738-9.
- BANKS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, Nov. 3, 1750. Of Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1751; Scholar, 1752; LL.B. 1757. Ord. deacon (Chester) Mar. 1757; priest (Norwich) July, 1762. P.C. of South Elmham St Michael, Suffolk, 1764-85. (*Peile*, ii. 255.)
- BANKS, JONATHAN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 1, 1671. S. of Richard, farmer. B. at St Bees, Cumberland. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1676-7. Headmaster of Carlisle, 1682. Headmaster of St Bees, 1683-6. Headmaster of Appleby, 1686. Died there 1721. (*W. Jackson's Cumb. and Westm. Papers*, ii. 205-6.)
- BANKS, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 22, 1708. S. of Robert, clerk (1667). B. at Hull, Yorks. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711-2. R. of Hooton-Roberts, Yorks., 1714-57. Died 1757. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)
- BANKS, LAURENCE.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1561. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 1568, age 22; priest, Sept. 21, 1570. V. of Dronfield, Derbyshire, 1577.
- BANKS, LOWDE.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 28, 1707. Of Yorks. S. of Thomas (1685). V. of Newport Pagnell, Bucks. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711-2. Ord. priest (Lincoln) July 5, 1713. Succeeded his father, 1716-57.
- BANKES, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, March 30, 1640. Of Yorks. S. of William and Alice, of Giggleswick. Matric. 1640. Brother of the Roman Catholic priest Christopher (1631).
- BANCKE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1582; B.A. 1585-6. One of these names V. of Gilcrux, Cumberland, 1611. P.C. of Flimby and Camerton. (*N. Nightingale*.)
- BANCKES, PEREGRINE.** Matric. from TRINITY, Lent, 1593-4.
- BANKS, RALPH.** Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, 1716. S. of John, of Kingston Hall, Wimborne. B. at Wimborne. Died in College, of small-pox, Dec. 1718. Brother of Henry (1719).
- BANKES, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, May 28, 1668. S. of Bernard, clerk. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1671-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1671; priest, June 2, 1672. For a contemporary see *At. Oxon.*
- BANKES, ROBERT.** B.A. 1533-4; M.A. 1537. Fellow of St JOHN's, 1536. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, 1546. R. of Moreton, Essex, 1548. Buried at Moreton, Aug. 9, 1591. Will, P.C.C. (*Cooper*, ii. 108.)
- BANCKS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 5, 1622. Matric. 1622. Probably ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19; priest, Sept. 20, 1629; of Peterhouse, *litterate*. (?) Of Beck Hall, Yorks., clerk; see the next.) V. of Limpenehoe, Norfolk, 1631. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)
- BANKS, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, May 3, 1667. S. of Robert, of Beck Hall, Giggleswick. B. there. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1675. R. of Thrybergh, Yorks., 1671-8. R. of Hooton Roberts, 1678. V. of Conisbrough, 1680-1681. V. of Holy Trinity, Hull, 1689-1715. Preb. of Southwell, 1689-95. Preb. of York, 1695-1715. Died 1715. Father of Joseph (1708). (*Peile*, ii. 11.)
- BANKS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 5, 1718. S. of Thomas, of Winstanley, Lancs. School, Peover, Cheshire.
- BANKS, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, 1720. S. of Thomas. B. in St Mary-at-Hill, London. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724-5; M.A. 1728; M.D. 1725. Fellow, 1723. Prof. of Anatomy, 1735-46. Physician to Christ's Hospital, 1737. F.R.S. 1736. F.R.C.P. 1737. Gultonian lecturer, 1738. Harveian orator, 1743. Practised in London. Died Nov. 1746. (*Harwood*; *Munk*, ii. 134.)
- BANKS, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1658. Of Herts. B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665. Signs for deacon's and priest's orders (London) Sept. 18, 1663. V. of Shepreth, Cambs., 1663-71. R. of Teston, Kent, 1673-82. V. of Christ-hall, Essex, 1682-9. Died 1689.
- BANKES, SAMUEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 2, 1608. Matric. 1608. Perhaps the Sam. Bank, gent., of Suffolk, adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 1, 1608.
- BANKES, SIMON.** M.A. 1605, incorp. from Oxford. Of Cumberland. Matric. (Oxford) Nov. 26, 1596, age 18; B.A. 1600; M.A. 1603. R. of Felpham, Sussex, 1604. R. of S. Stoke, 1616. Will proved (P.C.C.) Nov. 15, 1642. (H. G. Harrison.)
- BANKES, SUTTON.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, July 3, 1741. S. of Langley, gent., of Lincs. B. at Wilford, School, Grantham. Matric. 1741. Migrated to TRINITY, Jan. 31, 1744. M.B. 1749.
- BANKS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1575. B. at Clapham, Yorks. B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 25, 1578; 'aged 22; of High Ongar, Essex.' Perhaps R. of St Benet Sherehog, London, 1583-8. R. of Stody, Norfolk, 1585, and probably R. of Hardwick, 1614. One of these names R. of St John Zachary, London, for four months to Feb. 1630-1; died 1631.
- BANKS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1576; B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583. One of these names V. of S. Elkington, Lincs., 1600-7. R. of Lutterworth, Leics., 1588.
- BANKES, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1579. Of Denbighshire. B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1581-2; M.A. from Christ's, 1585. Grace for D.D. 1628. R. of Caerwys, Flint., 1582; of Pennant, Montgomerys, 1583; of Llangwyn, 1583; of Llansaintffraid, 1585; and of Llandrillo, 1600. Preb. of St Asaph, 1585; Dean, 1587-1634. Died July 31, 1634; buried in the Cathedral. (Browne Willis, *St Asaph*.)
- BANKES, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, c. 1592; B.A. 1595-6.
- BANKS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1609; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616.
- BANKS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1615. Of Ely. B.A. 1618-9.
- BANKS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1618; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1626. One of these names R. of Owmby, Lincs., 1627.
- BANKS, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1658. Of Yorks. B.A. 1661-2. Perhaps the same as the next.
- BANKES, THOMAS.** Incorp. M.A. 1685, from Trinity College, Dublin. D.D. from Corpus Christi, 1685. R. of Newport Pagnell, Bucks., 1688-1716. Father of Lowde (1707).
- BANKS, VALENTINE.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1589; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596.
- BANKS, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. 1455-6; D.Can.L. 1464-5. Perhaps R. of Winfarthing, Norfolk, 1477-88. One of these names preb. of Lincoln, 1473-88. Died 1488.
- BANKS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1548. One of these names V. of Beckford, Gloucs., 1554-8. R. of Alderton, 1558-77. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1578. (F. S. Hockaday.)
- BANKES, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1609.

- BANKES, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from Jesus, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617; M.A. 1621. Incorp. at Oxford, 1627. R. of Scrayingham, Yorks., 1627; and of Settrington, 1633-41. One of these names V. of Salthy, Leics., till 1639; died Jan. 19, 1639. (Nichols' *Leics.* ii. 305; *Al. Oxon.*)
- BANKS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 25, 1641. Matric. 1641. Possibly the same as the next.
- BANKS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1649. B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1654. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 14, 1662-3; priest, June 13, 1663. R. of East Hatley, Cambs., 1663.
- BANKS, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1650 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William, of Gildersome, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. (Oxford) Dec. 16, 1634, age 16; B.A. 1638; M.A. 1641. Ejected from a fellowship at University College, 1649.
- BANKS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1658 (*impubes*).
- BANKES, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Jan. 20, 1659-60. S. of William, of Cambridge. B. there. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1667. Signs for priest's orders (London) June 1, 1667; C. of Sampford, Essex.
- BANKS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 31, 1670. S. of John, yeoman, of Clapham, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4. V. of Mitton-in-Craven, Yorks., 1696. Died 1719. One of these names V. of St Mary Magdalen, Whalley, Lancs., 1675.
- BANCKS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at TRINITY, June 26, 1678. S. of John. School, Westminster. Matric. 1679; Scholar, 1679. Migrated to Pembroke. B.A. 1681-2; Fellow, 1682-5; M.A. 1685. Moderator, 1685. Taxor, 1693. Classical scholar; edited *Catullus* for the University Press. Died 1699.
- BANKES, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Feb. 4, 1698-9. S. of William, of Dawley, Shropshire. School, Hadley. Matric. 1699. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 19, 1703; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1710. V. of Whitwick, Leics., 1710-15.
- BANKS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Sept. 27, 1716. S. of William, lawyer, of Yorks. B. at Skipton. School, Skipton. Matric. 1716; LL.B. 1724. Ord. deacon (York) Aug. 15, 1725. Master of Skipton School, 1727-30. Died Dec. 11, 1730. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 307.)
- BANKS, —.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1544.
- BANKHOUSE, ROBERT.** B.A. 1517-8.
- BANKHOUSE, THOMAS.** B.A. 1503-4; M.A. 1515-6.
- BANKWORTH, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1607; B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1614; D.D. 1626. Fellow, 1612. Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 26, 1621. Canon of Hereford, 1621-3.
- BANNE, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, May 13, 1654. Of Cheshire. School, Manchester. Matric. 1654; Scholar, 1655; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661; M.D. 1690 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ejected minister from Caldecote, Rutland, 1662. Afterwards practised physic at Manchester. Governor of Chetham's Hospital, 1681. Father of the next. (*Calamy*, ii. 314.)
- BANN, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, Mar. 16, 1686-7. Of Manchester. S. of Nathaniel, above. Matric. 1687; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1690-1; M.A. 1694. Librarian, Chetham's Hospital, 1693. P.C. of Blackley, Lancs., 1705-11. R. of St Ann's, Manchester, till 1736. Chaplain to Bishop Gastrell. Died 1736. (Mumford, *Manch. Gr. Sch.*)
- BANN, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1548.
- BANNATINE, ANDREW.** M.A. 1629 (Incorp. from Edinburgh). M.A. (Edinburgh) 1625.
- BANNISTER, see BANISTER.**
- BANNOCKE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1584-5; B.A. 1588-9.
- BANSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, July 10, 1703. S. of George. B. at Langley, Essex. School, Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1705; Scholar, 1704-5; B.A. 1707-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1707-8. C. of Felbrigg, Norfolk. R. of Meesden, Herts., 1711-20. V. of Little St Bartholomew, London. Died Feb. 9, 1750. (*G. Mag.*; *Pelle*, ii. 157.)
- BANSON, JOHN.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 3, 1740-1. S. of John (above), V. of Meesden, Herts. B. there, 1720. Collegier at Eton, 1729-38. Matric. sizar, April, 1739; LL.B. 1743; LL.D. 1750. Fellow, 1745-53. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1742; priest, May 20, 1744. R. of Swannington, Norfolk, 1751-9. V. of Wood Dalling, 1751-9.
- BANTOFT, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Michs. 1637. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1638; B.A. 1641-2; M.A. from Jesus, 1645. Fellow of Jesus, 1644-1650; ejected. V. of Stebbing, Essex, 1654; ejected 1662. Died at Ipswich, Aug. 21, 1692, aged 73. M.I. at St Helen's, Ipswich. (*Dauids*, p. 475.)
- BANYARDE, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1552.
- BANYER, see also BANIER.**
- BANYER, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 3, 1713. Of Wisbech, Cambs. B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721; D.D. 1735. Fellow, 1719. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 7; priest, May 3, 1724. R. of Southwick, Northants., 1731. Afternoon preacher at Gray's Inn. V. of Royston, Herts. Died Oct. 1751, aged 53. Buried at Royston; M.I. there. Father of the next.
- BANYER, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 29, 1746. S. of Edward (above), V. of Royston, Herts. School, Westminster. Matric. 1747; Scholar, 1747; B.A. 1749-50. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 17, 1741. Died Apr. 1782. (*Al. Westmon.* 339.)
- BANYER, LAURENCE.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 7, 1721. Of Cambs.
- BARADALL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from Jesus, Michs. 1568. B. c. 1548. B.A. from Peterhouse, 1571-2. Ord. by Bishop of Gloucester, c. 1571-3. R. of Hathern, Leics. (F. S. Hockaday.)
- BARADELL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 25, 1679. S. of Thomas, attorney-at-law. B. at Swannington, Leics. School, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. Matric. 1679. One of these names V. of Shepshed, Leics., 1689-98.
- BARBAULD, THEOPHILUS LEWIS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at TRINITY, June 27, 1724. S. of Ezekiel, of Hoxton, London, clerk. School, Hoxton. Matric. 1724; Scholar, 1725; B.A. 1727-8; M.A. 1731. R. of St Vedast, Foster Lane, London, 1744. Died 1779.
- BARBEE or BERBE, ROBERT.** B.A. 1527-8.
- BARBER, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, May 9, 1634. Of Lincs. Matric. 1634; M.B. 1640. Perhaps of Hanbeck, Wilsford, Lincs. (T. A. Walker.)
- BARBER, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Lent, 1598-9. For possible suggestions see *Pelle*, i. 230.
- BARBER, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1619. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. R. of Somerleyton, Suffolk, 1644-62; ejected.
- BARBER, EDMUND.** Scholar of KING'S, 1674 (*extraord. electus*). B. at Bury, Suffolk, c. 1656. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8. Fellow, 1677.
- BARBER, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1582; B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589; M.D. 1599.
- BARBER, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, July 6, 1698. S. of Thomas (1671-2), gent., of Denver, Norfolk. B. at Downham. School, Bradenham. Matric. 1698; Scholar, 1698-1701. Resided at Wilburton, Cambs. Died before 1727. Brother of Robert (1698). (*Venn*, i. 501.)
- BARBER, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1622.
- BARBER, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Feb. 13, 1638-9, age 16. S. of Edmund, husbandman, deceased. Of Redisham, Suffolk. School, Botesdale. Matric. 1639; Scholar, 1642-6; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646. V. of Stoke Holy Cross, Norfolk, 1663. One of these names ejected from S. Rainham, 1660. (*Venn*, i. 334.)
- BARBER, GABRIEL.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1631. Of Herts. S. of Gabriel, of Hertford. B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636; Lic. Med. 1639; M.D. 1645. Practised physic at Hertford. Died 1691. Buried at St Andrew's, Hertford. Will (P.C.C.) 1691. (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634; *Misc. Gen. & Her.* i. 59.)
- BARBER, GABRIEL.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, July 4, 1668. Of Beds. Matric. 1668. Migrated to Corpus Christi, 1671. B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Fellow, 1674-5. Adm. extra-licentiate, College of Physicians, June 7, 1678. Probably s. of John (1635, brother of Gabriel, above). Inherited from his uncle, above. Buried at South Weald, Essex. (*Misc. Gen. & Her.* i. 59.)
- BARBER, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 12, 1722. S. of William, husbandman, of Yorks. B. at Kippax near Pontefract. Schools, Sherburne and Sedburgh. Matric. 1723; B.A. 1725-6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 28, 1727; priest, Sept. 21, 1729; C. of Marston, and of Amphill, Beds., 1729. Perhaps P.C. of Tarleton, Lancs., 1746-65. Died Jan. 1765. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 348.)
- BARBOR, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at St JOHN'S, Feb. 17, 1746-7. S. of Robert, attorney at law, of Middlesex. B. in London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1747. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 31, 1750.
- BARBER, GREGORY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 5, 1644-5. S. of Robert (1626), of Denver, Norfolk, gent. Schools, Bexwell and Downham. Matric. 1645; Scholar, 1646-50; B.A. 1648-9. Of Denver, Esq. Buried there, Nov. 16, 1673. (*Venn*, i. 356.)

- BARBER, HENRY.** Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, 1580. B. at Prestbury, Cheshire, c. 1562. Matric. 1580. Fellow, 1583-4. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 6, 1588, age 27. C. of Barking. Ord. priest, Apr. 30, 1589. V. of Grays Thurrock, Essex, 1598-1605.
- BARBER, HENRY.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1625-6.
- BARBER, J.** Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, 1496.
- BARBER or BARBAR, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 21, 1640. S. of Geoffrey, farmer. B. in Suffolk. Matric. 1640; B.A. 1643-4.
- BARBER, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, June 19, 1671. S. of James, gent. B. at Stradbroke, Suffolk. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678.
- BARBER or BARBOR, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, c. 1595. B. at Gt Sukeley, Hunts., 1577. B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 15, 1606. V. of Leighton Bromswold, Hunts., 1607-23.
- BARBER, JOHN.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1612-3.
- BARBOUR, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, June 12, 1633. S. of Roger, shoemaker. B. in Chancery Lane, London. Schools, Hertford and Westminster.
- BARBER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 11, 1633-4. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641.
- BARBER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1635. Of Herts.
- BARBER, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1636, age 15. Of Windsor. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1. Fellow, 1639-42.
- BARBER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 19, 1637. Matric. 1637.
- BARBER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, Nov. 16, 1681. One John Barbor adm. at the Middle Temple, 1687.
- BARBOR, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Jan. 30, 1744-5. S. of William (1717-8), M.D., of Barnstable, Devon. B. at Landkey. School, Barnstable. Matric. 1745; Scholar, 1745-7. Brother of William (1741). (*Venn*, II. 56.)
- BARBER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at St JOHN's, Dec. 1, 1747. B.A. from St John's College, Oxford.
- BARBER, MATTHEW.** Of St CATHARINE's. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 10, 1754. Should have resided c. 1751.
- BARBER, NICHOLAS.** B.A. 1506-7.
- BARBER, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs., 1621; B.A. 1625. V. of Keelby, Lincs., 1631. V. of Goulceby, 1637.
- BARBER, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631-2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 17, 1632-3; priest, Dec. 22, 1633. C. of Spexhall, Suffolk, 1637.
- BARBAR, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, May, 1580; B.A. 1583-4. Licensed to teach grammar in Norwich diocese, Nov. 1584.
- BARBER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1610.
- BARBER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, July 1, 1626, age 20. S. of Robert, gent. B. at Carleton Rode, Norfolk. School, Bunwell. Matric. 1626; Scholar, 1626-30; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Of East Hall, Denver. Died before 1644. Father of Gregory (1644-5). (*Venn*, I. 277.)
- BARBER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Jan. 30, 1626-7. S. of William. B. at Kensworth, Herts. Schools, Flamstead, Berkhamstead, and Sutton. Beds. Matric. 1627. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1631. (*Peile*, I. 379.)
- BARBER, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1642. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1649.
- BARBER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, June 9, 1668. S. of Thomas, gent., deceased, late of Denver, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Swaffham Market and Thetford. Matric. 1668; M.A. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 27, 1672. Buried at Denver, Nov. 6, 1677. (*Venn*, I. 435.)
- BARBER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 6, 1698. S. of Thomas (1671-2), gent., of Denver, Norfolk. B. there. School, Bradenham. Matric. 1698; Scholar, 1698-1704; B.A. 1701-2. Died 1711. Buried at Denver, Sept. 8. Brother of Edward (1698). (*Venn*, I. 501.)
- BARBER, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1559. One of these names (s. of Roger, of Bury St Edmunds, gent.) was adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 12, 1582-3, late of Lyon's Inn. (*Peile*, I. 69.)
- BARBER, ROGER.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Oct. 11, 1592, age 16. S. of Roger, gent. B. at Bury, Suffolk. School, Bury. B.A. from Trinity, 1596-7; M.A. 1600. Perhaps V. of Aitcham, Salop, 1622; and R. of Stapleton, 1625. One of these names, of Bury, Suffolk, was adm. at the Inner Temple, 1597.
- BARBOUR or BARBAR, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 24, 1670-1. S. of Gerald, of Uttoxeter, Staffs. School, Uttoxeter. Matric. 1671. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 16, 1674. Barrister, 1681.
- BARBER, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, July 6, 1725. S. of John, husbandman, of Beds. B. at Southill. School, Southill. Matric. 1725.
- BARBOUR, THOMAS.** B.A. 1509-10. One of these names V. of Elmstead, Essex, 1511; perhaps also R. of Dengey, 1557-8.
- BARBOR, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1552.
- BARBER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1560. Of Middlesex. B.A. 1563-4; M.A. 1567; B.D. 1576. Fellow, 1565. Ord. deacon (Ely) July 29, 1565. Perhaps V. of Stoke Newington, Midds., 1575. Preacher at St Mary-le-Bow; suspended for non-conformity, 1587. Puritan author. Belonged to the presbyterian church at Wandsworth. (*D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, II. 236.)
- BARBER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 12, 1671. 1st s. of John, R. of Whenby, Yorks. School, York. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1680. Perhaps V. of Aby, Lincs.
- BARBER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 31, 1671-2. S. of Thomas, gent., of Denver, Norfolk. Schools, Denver, Ely and Eton (where he was a collegier). Matric. 1672-3; Scholar, 1672-78; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. Fellow, 1678-80. Buried Jan. 7, 1687-8. Father of Edward (1698) and Robert (1698). Brother of Robert (1668). (*Venn*, I. 446.)
- BARBER, THOMAS GAUNT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, May 17, 1742. S. of William, of Tickhill, Yorks. School, Doncaster. Matric. 1742; B.A. 1745-6.
- BARBOUR, WALTER.** Adm. at KING's, scholar, 1457. B.A. 1461-2; M.A. 1467-8. Headmaster of Eton, 1475. One of these names R. of Church Langton, Leics. Died 1500. (*Nichols*, II. 666.)
- BARBOUR (? WILLIAM).** M.A. 1481-2. Probably William, of York diocese, fellow of the Hospital of St John, Cambridge; ord. deacon (Norwich) Apr. 1, 1480.
- BARBER, WILLIAM.** Of PETERHOUSE. B.A. 1502-3.
- BARBER, W.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1561.
- BARBER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1571.
- BARBER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1583. Probably scholar of Emmanuel, Sept. 1587; nominated by the founder. B.A. 1589-90. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Apr. 11, 1595. R. of Low Toynton, Lincs., 1605 ('B.A.').
- BARBER, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1619. Of Suffolk.
- BARBOR, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623-4. Probably s. of Gabriel, of Herts. Died s.p. before 1649. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.* I. 58.)
- BARBOUR, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, 1664. Scholar from Westminster. Scholar, 1665; Matric. Lent, 1667-8; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1685. Ord. priest (Chester) Sept. 15, 1670. R. of Fritton, Suffolk, 1674-1675. R. of Farnish, Beds., 1675-84. V. of Chicheley, Bucks., 1685-1724. Died 1724. Buried at Chicheley.
- BARBER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 19, 1681. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1690-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1691; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1693. R. of Flordon, Norfolk, 1695.
- BARBER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, June 8, 1715. S. of William (1681), R. of Flordon, Norfolk. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1715; Scholar, 1715-9; B.A. 1718-9.
- BARBOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 19, 1717-8. S. of William, M.D., of Barnstable, Devon. B. there. School, Barnstable. Matric. 1718; Scholar, 1718-23; M.B. 1723; M.D. 1735. Lived at Barnstable. Probably practised medicine there. Buried there, Nov. 21, 1767. (*Venn*, II. 9.)
- BARBOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 10, 1741. S. of William (1717-8), M.D., of Barnstable, Devon. B. there. School, Barnstable. Matric. 1741; Scholar, 1742-6; M.B. 1746. Buried at Fremington, July 12, 1800. Brother of John (1745). (*Venn*, II. 50.)
- BARBAR, —.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1544.
- BARBETT, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 20, 1612. Matric. 1612; B.A. from Magdalene, 1615-6. V. of Chisleth, Kent, 1633.
- BARBON, HUGH.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1573.
- BARBRUNE, —.** B.A. 1486-7.
- BARCLAY, see also BARKLEY and BERKELEY.**
- BARCLAY, EDWARD.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Mar. 8, 1611-2.
- BARCLAY, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, 1750. S. of James, canon of Windsor. B. Mar. 28, 1732. Matric. 1750; B.A. 1755; M.A. 1758. Fellow, 1753.

- BARCOCK, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1677; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683.
- BARCOCKE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, c. 1593; Scholar, 1594; LL.B. 1608-9. Fellow, 1608-19. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 1, 1618-9; priest (Peterb.) May 31, 1619. R. of Gazeley, Suffolk; sequestered. Buried there, May 6, 1658.
- BARCROFT, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1557-8.
- BARCROCK, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, c. 1597; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1604. Ord. deacon (Rochester) July 18, 1602; C. of Gt Linstead, Suffolk, 1604; priest (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1604. Perhaps R. of Stuchbury, Northants., 1605-17. Died 1617. (*Baker*, i. 691.)
- BARCOT, JOHN.** M.A. Licensed, by Bishop of Ely, to preach in Latin or English in the diocese, 1456.
- BARCROFT, see also BEARCROFT.**
- BARCROFT, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1574; B.A. 1577-8. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Aug. 30, 1590; 'M.A.' Minor Canon of Ely, and organist, 1579. V. of Dullingham, Cambs., 1589. Died c. 1610. (*Cooper*, iii. 14; *D.N.B.*)
- BARCROFT, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 4, 1751. S. of William, clerk. School, Feistead. Matric. 1751, age 18.
- BARCROFT, HUGH.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Apr. 19, 1620, age 17. S. of Humphrey. B. in St Giles, Cripplegate. School, Westminster. Matric. 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627; B.D. 1634; D.D. 1660. Incorp. at Oxford, 1627. R. of Wyberton, Lincs., 1638; and of S. Hykenham, 1639. Canon of Lincoln, 1661-7. R. of Edmundthorpe, Leics., 1662. Died 1667. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BARCROFT, HUMPHREY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 25, 1587. S. of Thomas, of Ightenhill Park, Lancs. Matric. 1587; Scholar; B.A. 1590-1; M.A. 1594. V. of Mucking, Essex, 1602-10. Died 1610. Will (P.C.C.) 1610; 'Minister of St Giles', Cripplegate.
- BARCROFT, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, July 2, 1740. S. of John. B. at Colne, Lancs., Aug. 16, 1724. School, Halifax. Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743-4; M.A. 1747. Fellow, 1747. Ord. deacon (Chester) June 14, 1747. C. of Trentham and Longdon. Died Sept. 18, 1748. His father is wrongly called James in the Magdalene Register. (*J. Parker.*)
- BARCROFT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 27, 1627. S. of Humphrey, clerk. B. in St Giles, Cripplegate. Schools, Buntingford and Bramfield. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 9; priest, Dec. 22, 1639. Ejected from Broughton Gifford, Wilts., 1662. Died c. 1665. Brother of Hugh (1620). (*Calamy*, ii. 499.)
- BARCROFT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 9, 1676. Of Middlesex. Matric. Fell.-Com. 1676.
- BARCROFT, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1614. Probably s. and h. of William, of Barcroft, Lancs. Bapt. at Burnley, Dec. 5, 1595. B.A. (?) 1618-9; M.A. from Emmanuel, 1622. Compounded for Knighthood, 1631. Died, unmarried, 1647. (*J. Parker.*)
- BARCROFT, SAMUEL.** Adm. scholar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 10, 1712. 2nd s. of William (1673), D.D., of Chichester. School, Winchester. Brother of William (1708).
- BARCROFT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1588. S. of Robert, of Barcroft, Lancs. B.A. 1591-2; M.A. 1595. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 19; priest, July 31, 1596. V. of Gt Limber, Lincs., 1596. (*Vis. of Lancs.*, 1664.)
- BARCROFT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1622. Probably 3rd s. of William, of Barcroft (and brother of Robert and William). According to *Al. Oxon.* he matric. from Brasenose, Oxford, Dec. 5, 1623, age 18; B.A. 1626; M.A. 1631. Of Barcroft. Died 1668. (*J. Parker.*)
- BARCROFT, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1566; B.A. 1569-70; M.A. 1573. One of these names V. of Fordham, Cambs., 1571. Named in a list of 'poor scholars' who had a gift of 6s. 8d. out of the estate of Robert Nowell, of Reade, Lancs., Apr. 1569. (*J. Parker.*)
- BARCROFT, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Perhaps V. of Habrough, Lincs., 1631. But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.
- BARCROFT, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 24, 1673. Only s. of Paul, mercer, deceased. B. at York. School, York. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680; D.D. 1706. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 12, 1681-2. Treasurer of Chichester, 1692-1712. Father of the next and of Samuel (1712). (*East Anglian*, ii. 243.)
- BARCROFT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 2, 1708. 1st s. of William, D.D., of Chichester (above). B. in London. School, Winchester. Matric. 1708; Scholar; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1715. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 20, 1713; priest, Jan. 1, 1713-4. V. of Hockham, Norfolk, 1714-7. R. of Fairstead, Essex, 1727-58. V. of Kelvedon, 1729-58. Died 1758. Benefactor to Sidney College. (*Hist. of Sidney*, 181.)
- BARDE or BEARD, GEORGE.** Matric. from TRINITY, Easter, 1584. S. of William, of Talbygath, Lincs. V. of Staines, Middlesex, 1586-1616. Died 1616. Will (P.C.C.) 1616. (*Coll. Top. & Gen.* iv. 59.)
- BARD, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1589. Of N. Kelsey, Lincs. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 29, 1592-3. S. of Ralph, of N. Kelsey. (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)
- BARD, HENRY.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, in 1632. S. of George (1584), V. of Staines, Middlesex. B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1641. Fellow, 1635-45. D.C.L. (Oxford) 1643. Royalist colonel. Governor of Worcester. Knighted, Nov. 22, 1643. Created Viscount Bellomont, 1645. Travelled much in Europe and the East. Taken prisoner by the Parliamentary forces, during the Civil War, and exiled. Sent by Charles II (before his restoration) as ambassador to Persia. Perished in a sandstorm, 1660. (*Harwood*; *D.N.B.*)
- BARD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1589. Of North Kelsey, Lincs. S. and h. of Ralph. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 11, 1591. Of North Kelsey, Esq. Barrister, 1617. Ancient, 1617. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Rossiter, of Somerby. Brother of George (1589). (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)
- BARDOLPHE, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1607.
- BARDOLF, WILLIAM.** Pensioner at King's HALL, 1387.
- BARDON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1579; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587. One of these names V. of St Nicholas, Beverley, 1591-1613. Preb. of York, 1600-13.
- BARDON, WILLIAM.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1600-1. Perhaps V. of Silkstone, Yorks., 1615-25.
- BARDON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1619.
- BARDEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, Feb. 19, 1630-1. S. of William, V. of Feliskirk, Yorks. B. at Ruddington, Notts. School, Lockington, Yorks. (private). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638.
- BARDON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Nov. 22, 1639. S. of Alexander, V. of Killington, Yorks. B. there. School, York. Matric. 1639.
- BARDS, ADRIAN DE.** LL.B. Pens. at GONVILLE HALL in 1491. A Florentine. Treasurer of Hereford Cathedral, 1478-86. Preb. of Hereford, 1479; of Lincoln, 1480-1501. R. of St Mary Louthbury, London, 1498. (*Venn*, i. 14.)
- BARDSEY, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1602. Of Leics. Probably s. of Neville, of Scalford. B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609; D.D. 1622. Fellow, 1608-13. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 2, 1616. V. of Scalford, 1617-53. R. of Hickling, Notts., 1617-53; where he gave the communion cup. Buried at Scalford, Feb. 27, 1653. (*Nichols*, ii. 315; *Godfrey*, *Notts.*)
- BARDSEY, GEORGE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Lent, 1622-3 (adm. pens. 1620). S. of Neville, of Scalford, Leics. B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626; B.D. 1633; D.D. 1638. Fellow, 1625-44; ejected. Incorp. at Oxford, Aug. 12, 1645. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23; priest, May 24, 1630. V. of Arkesden, Essex, 1635. Died at Oxford; buried Jan. 20, 1645-6. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Lincs. Pedigrees.*)
- BARDSEY, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1631. Of Leics. S. of James, of Little Gonerby, Lincs., Esq. B. 1616. B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Created B.D. at Oxford, 1643. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 1, 1639-40. R. of Hickling, Notts., 1641. Died Oct. 27, 1651. M.I. at Scalford, Leics., according to which he was s. of Edmund (1602), D.D. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*; *Al. Oxon.*; *Nichols*, ii. 317.)
- BARDWARE, THOMAS.** Conduct of King's College. Admon. (V.C.C.) 1541.
- BARDWELL, JAMES, see BERDWELL.**
- BARDWELL, Rector of (JOHN MORGELL).** B.Can.L. 1492.
- BARENHAM, see BARNHAM.**
- BARESBY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 24, 1721. Of Leics. School, Oakham. Matric. 1721; Scholar; LL.B. 1727. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1725; priest, Sept. 20, 1730. R. of Lowesby, Leics., 1738. V. of Ratcliffe-on-the-Wreake, 1745. Died 1763. (*Nichols*, iii. 347, 382.)
- BARESLEY, ELLIS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1566.
- BARFOOT or BAIRFOTE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1568. One of these names of Furnival's Inn, and afterwards of Lincoln's Inn, 1576. Probably of Lambourn Hall, Essex. (*Peile*, i. 108.)

- BARFOOTE, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 28, 1606. Matic. 1606.
- BARFOTE, GEORGE.** Matic. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1572. B. at Lambourne, Essex. B.A. 1576-7. Incorp. at Oxford, 1581. M.A. (Oxford) 1582. Ord. deacon (London) May, 1578, age 24. R. of Ryfield, Essex, 1578. Probably brother of Edward.
- BARFOOT, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, May 14, 1706. S. of John, wool stapler, of Norwich. B. there. Schools, Norwich and Reepham. Matic. 1706; Scholar, 1706-10; B.A. 1709-10. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July 6, 1712; priest, Jan. 18, 1712-3. R. of Sidestrand and Overstrand, 1713-48. (*Venn*, i. 514.)
- BARFOOT, JOHN.** Grace for degree (B.Can.L., or B.D.), 1467-8; for absence from processions, 1478. V. of St Clement's, Cambridge, 1474-1516. V. of Dedham, Essex, 1509-16. Died 1516.
- BARFOOT, THOMAS.** A priest. B.Can.L. 1522-3. R. of St Dionis Backchurch, London, 1530-48. Buried there, July 15, 1548. Will (P.C.C.). Probably of Lambourne, Essex. (J. C. Smith.)
- BARFOOTE, WILLIAM.** Matic. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1580.
- BARFOOT, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Jan. 24, 1661-2. Of Herts. Matic. 1661-2; B.A. 1665-6.
- BARFORD, BARFOOT or BEARFORD, JAMES.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1470-1515. Probably the same as James Basforth, whom see.
- BARFORD, JOHN.** Matic. sizar from EMMANUEL, Lent, 1623-4. School, Market Bosworth. B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 6, 1628. Dixie fellow of Emmanuel. V. of Gt Finborough, Suffolk, 1630-2. Died 1632.
- BARFORD, ROBERT.** B.Civ. (or Can.) L. 1458-9. Probably archdeacon of Barum, 1478-85. Treasurer of Exeter, 1477. Died Oct. 8, 1485.
- BARFORD, ROBERT.** Matic. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1585; B.A. 1589-90; M.A. 1593.
- BARFORD, THOMAS.** Matic. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1628. Of Northants. B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. One of these names R. of Beeby, Leics., 1663.
- BARFORD, THOMAS.** M.A. from KING's, 1715. School, Charterhouse. B.A. (New College, Oxford) 1708. V. of N. Newton, Wilts., 1711. V. of Winterbourne Stoke, Wilts., 1711. R. of Chalbury, Dorset, 1714. V. of Horton, Dorset, 1719. Died Feb. 21, 1765. Father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G.M.*; *Hutchins*, iii. 139.)
- BARFORD, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1737. B. at Chalbury, Dorset. S. of Thomas (above). Matic. 1738; B.A. 1742-3; M.A. 1746; D.D. 1771. Fellow, 1741. Taxor, 1748, 1757. Proctor, 1761-2. Public orator, 1762-8. Fellow of Eton College, 1784. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 13, 1742. V. of Milton, Cambs., 1751. V. of Fordingbridge, Hants., 1768-73. R. of Kimpton, Herts., 1773. R. of All Hallows, Lombard St, 1778-82. Preb. of Canterbury, 1770. Chaplain to the Speaker of the House of Commons. Died at Kimpton, Nov. 1792. (*Harwood*, 98; *D.N.B.*)
- BARGAR, JOHN.** Matic. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1588. Perhaps of Kent, adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 7, 1590.
- BARGER, JOHN.** B.A. from CLARE, 1604-5; M.A. from Trinity, 1609 as 'Bergeus.'
- BARGAR or BARGRAVE, THOMAS.** Matic. pens. from CLARE, c. 1596; B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603; B.D. 1610; D.D. 1621, as Bargrave. R. of Jevington, Sussex, 1614-21. Died 1621.
- BARGRAVE or BARGER, ISAAC.** B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1606-7; M.A. 1610; D.D. from Clare, 1621. S. of Robert, of Bridge, Kent. Taxor, 1612. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) May 10, 1612. Incorp. at Oxford, 1608, and 1611. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, 1622. R. of Eythorn, Kent, 1614-42. R. of St Margaret's, Westminster, 1622. Canon of Canterbury, 1622-5. Dean, 1625-43. V. of Tenterden, 1626-7; of Lydd, 1627; and R. of Chartham, 1628-43. Buried in Canterbury Cathedral, Jan. 25, 1642-3. M.I. Father of Robert (1641-2) and Thomas (1636-7). (*Walker*, *Sufferings*; *D.N.B.*)
- BARGRAVE, JAMES.** Matic. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1657. Of Kent. Nephew of Isaac.
- BARGRAVE, JOHN.** Matic. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1629-30. Of Kent. S. of John, of Bifrons, Kent (brother of Isaac, above). B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636; D.D. 1660 (*Lit. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1663. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1637; ejected, 1644; restored 1660-3. R. of Harbledown, Kent, 1661-70; and R. of Pluckley, Kent, 1662-76. Canon of Canterbury, 1662-80. Travelled during the Commonwealth in the Low Countries, France, Germany, Italy. Returned at the Restora-
- tion. Chosen to go on a mission to redeem English captives from the Algerines, 1662-3. Married Frances, dau. of Sir John Wild, Knt. Died May 11, 1680. Buried in Canterbury Cathedral. (*T. A. Walker*, 40; *D.N.B.*)
- BARGRAVE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 5, 1654. Of Kent. S. and h. of Robert, of Patricbourne, Kent, Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 31, 1654. (Bargrave pedigree in *Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)
- BARGRAVE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 23, 1641-2. S. of Isaac (above), Dean of Canterbury. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 14, 1640. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Turner, of Canterbury.
- BARGRAVE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 10, 1636-7. S. and h. of Isaac (above), Dean of Canterbury. School, Eton. Matic. 1637. Became Fell.-Com. 1638-9. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 14, 1640. Of Estry Court, Kent. Married a niece of Sir Henry Wotton. Died 1682. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619; *T. A. Walker*, 58.)
- BARRHAM, ANTHONY.** Matic. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1567.
- BARHAM, ARTHUR.** Matic. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1634. B. at Buxted, Sussex, Nov. 22, 1618. B.A. 1644-5. Lecturer at St Olave's, Southwark. R. of St Helen's, London, 1647-62; ejected. Died Mar. 6, 1692-3. Buried at St Helen's. (*Calamy*, i. 114.)
- BARHAM, GEORGE.** Matic. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1637.
- BARRHAM, HENRY.** Matic. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1616.
- BARHAM, HENRY.** Matic. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1625. Of Kent. B.A. 1628-9. S. of Robert, of Boughton Monchelsea, Kent, age 10 in 1619. (*Vis. of Kent*.)
- BARHAM, JAMES.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1725. S. of William of Rye, Sussex. Matic. (University College, Oxford), June 25, 1712, age 20; B.A. (Oxford) 1716. V. of Headcorn, Kent, 1723. V. of Bethersden, 1728-34. Buried at Bethersden, Mar. 17, 1734. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BARHAM, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1668. Of Kent. Matic. 1668; B.A. 1671-2. Ord. priest (London) May 21, 1676. R. of Hawkinge, Kent, 1676. R. of Charlton, 1679-90. Died 1690.
- BARRHAM, MARTIN.** Matic. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1598.
- BARRHAM, RICHARD.** Matic. sizar from SIDNEY, Easter, 1615; B.A. from Peterhouse, 1618-9.
- BARRAM, THOMAS.** Matic. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1544 (*impubes*); B.A. 1550-1, as Burham.
- BARRHAM, —.** Student at TRINITY, 1560. An Ed. Burram matic. sizar from Clare, Easter, 1560.
- BARK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Mar. 5, 1707-8. S. of Israel, deceased. B. at Goldsborough near Knaresborough, Yorks. School, Threshfield. Matic. 1708; B.A. 1711-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 12, 1715. Curate of Snaith, Yorks., 1715-46.
- BARKBY, —.** M.Gram. 1474-5.
- BARKBY, —.** M.Gram. 1490.
- BARKER, ABEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 5, 1634. S. of Samuel. Of North Luffenham, Rutland. Matic. 1635; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Dixie fellow. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Oct. 5, 1645. R. of Lyndon, Rutland. Died 1661. (*Baker*, ii. 45.)
- BARKER, AIMES.** Matic. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Lent, 1653-4; B.A. 1656.
- BARKER, AMBROSE.** Matic. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1568; B.A. 1571-2; M.A. 1575; B.D. 1582. Fellow, 1573-83. Probably s. of Ambrose, of Chignal, Essex. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1573. Died in College. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1583. (*Peile*, i. 106; *Vis. of Essex*.)
- BARKER, ANDREW.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Nov. 9, 1641. Matic. 1642. One of these names, s. and h. of John, of Bristol, Esq., deceased; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 22, 1646.
- BARKER, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 25, 1639. Matic. 1639; Scholar, 1640; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646. Master of Louth Grammar School, 1647-51. Author.
- BARKER, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 9, 1721-2. S. of Anthony, late of Cambridge.
- BARKER, ARTHUR.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 15, 1695-6. S. of Francis (1662), mercer, of London. B. there. Schools, London (private) and Cranford, Northants. Matic. 1696; Scholar, 1696-1700. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 23, 1699-1700. (*Venn*, i. 498.)
- BARKER, BENONI.** Matic. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1647. Of Yorks. (Barke, in Register.)

- BARKER, CHARLES.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1622, age 16. Of Datchet, Bucks. Matric. 1622. Fellow, 1625-6, but did not graduate. Married, and died soon after. S. of Robert, of Southley, Bucks., King's printer, and Rachel, dau. of Dr Day, provost of Eton. (*Harwood; Vis. of Bucks.*, 1634.)
- BARKER, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMSBROKE, Easter, 1610. S. of Robert, of Southley, Bucks., Esq., and brother of Charles (1622) above. Succeeded his father at Southley, and as King's printer, 1635. Died 1646. (*Vis. of Bucks.*, 1634; Nichol's *Illustrations*, iv. 164.)
- BARKER, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1639. Probably s. and h. of Christopher (above), of Colnbrooke, Bucks., gent., adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 13, 1640. Age 12 in 1634. Of Southley. (*Vis. of Bucks.*, 1634.)
- BARKER, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Feb. 3, 1672-3. S. of William, gent., of Topcliffe, Yorks. Schools, Topcliffe, Sunderland, Durham, and Pittington Hall, Garth. Matric. 1672-3; Scholar, 1673-4. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 18, 1675-6. (*Venn*, i. 448.)
- BARKER, DANIEL.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 27, 1579, age 18. Of Woburn, Beds. Matric. 1579; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587. Fellow, 1582-92.
- BARKER, EDMUND** (1554), see CHAPMAN.
- BARKER, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1559; B.A. 1562-3; M.A. 1566. Ord. priest (Ely) Aug. 24, 1566. V. of Prittlewell, Essex, 1569-93. Died 1593. Perhaps R. of Westerfield, Suffolk, 1563-74.
- BARKER, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 10, 1578. Of Sibton, Suffolk. S. of John, yeoman. Schools, Halesworth and Dalling. Matric. 1578. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, 1582. Lord of the Manor of Peasenhall, Suffolk. Died July 21, 1626. (*Venn*, i. 98.)
- BARKER, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at KING's, Easter, 1579.
- BARKER, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 30, 1632. Matric. 1632. Afterwards Fell.-Com. Doubtless s. of Thomas, of Sibton, Suffolk, Esq.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 10, 1632. Probably Knighted, 1661; 'of Sibton, a gentleman pensioner.'
- BARKER, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 18, 1637. S. of John, gent. B. at Aylsham, Norfolk. Scholar, 1637-44; B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1644; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1646-53. Incorp. at Oxford, 1649. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 22, 1646. University preacher, 1651. R. of Buriton, Hants., 1660. R. of Chalton, 1670. Father of John (1683). (*Venn*, i. 325.)
- BARKER, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 17, 1677. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1684. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1684. R. of Chilton, Suffolk, 1685-91. Died 1691.
- BARKER, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Nov. 8, 1717. S. of Edmund, of Gledow, Leeds. School, Westminster. Matric. 1719; Scholar, 1720. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 8, 1718. Barrister, 1726. Bench. 1742. Treasurer, 1750. Of Chapel Allerton and Potter Newton, Yorks., Esq. Died unmarried. (*F.M.G.* 963.)
- BARKER, EDWARD.** B.A. from QUEENS', 1533-4; M.A. 1537. Of Uffington, Lincs. Fellow of Clare in 1536. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 11, 1535-6. Probably V. of Tolleshunt D'Arcy, Essex, 1556-60.
- BARKER, EDWARD.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1602; B.A. 1603-4 ('Baker' in *ordo*). Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1606, age 25. R. of Hales, Norfolk, 1621-39. Buried there Nov. 4, 1639. Father of the next.
- BARKER, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, June 22, 1637, age 16. S. of Edward, R. of Hales (above). B. at Bedford, Suffolk. School, Thetford. Scholar, 1638-9; B.A. 1640-1. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 22, 1646. Minister of Eye, Suffolk; ejected 1662. Will proved (Norwich) 1665: clerk; of Hoxne. (*Venn*, i. 327.)
- BARKER, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1662. Of Surrey. S. and h. of Edward, of Wandsworth, age 18. Matric. 1662. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Oct. 23, 1662. Brother of Joseph (1669). (*Vis. of Surrey*, 1662.)
- BARKER, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, June 22, 1681. Of Bucks. School, Chenies, Bucks.
- BARKER, EDWARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1688. S. of James. B. at Wandsworth, Surrey, 1671. Matric. Easter, 1688; B.A. 1691-2. Adm. to the Inner Temple, 1690. Called to the bar, 1698. Bench. 1721. Treasurer, 1732. Cursitor Baron of Exchequer, 1743-55. Died June 10, 1759; buried at Wandsworth. (*Foss, Judges*.)
- BARKER, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 14, 1662. S. of Francis, silk merchant, citizen of London. B. in York. Schools, York, Ripon and Lynn. Matric. 1662; Scholar, 1662-4. Citizen and haberdasher of London. Died Sept. 7, 1710. Father of Arthur (1695-6) and brother of Ralph (1663). (*Venn*, i. 416.)
- BARKER, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 7, 1711. S. of Francis, deceased. B. in London. School, Northampton. Matric. 1711. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Sept. 24, 1713.
- BARKER, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PEMSBROKE, Feb. 15, 1715-6. S. of Francis, of Sibton, Suffolk, Esq. Matric. 1715-6. Died 1734.
- BARKER, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Lent, 1610-1. Probably s. of Oswald, of Durham city, gent.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 15, 1613-4. One of these names R. of Crayke, Yorks., and 'petty canon' of York, buried at St Oswald's, Durham, Dec. 18, 1621.
- BARKER, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1645. Of Yorks. B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1652; B.D. 1659. Fellow, 1650-61.
- BARKER, GERVAISE.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1557-8.
- BARKER, GREGORY.** B.A. 1536-7; M.A. 1540. Of Glaston, Rutland. Fellow of CHRIST's at his ordination as priest at Lincoln, Apr. 6, 1538. Proctor, 1544-5. Admon. granted (V.C.C.) 1547.
- BARKER, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1582; Scholar in 1586; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1586-7. One of these names R. of Wycliffe, Yorks., 1609-43.
- BARKER, HENRY.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1587. According to *Masters* he was M.A. in 1594; but no record found.
- BARKER, HENRY.** M.A. 1634 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Henry, of Hurst, Berks. Matric. (Oxford) Dec. 5, 1623, age 18; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1628. Fellow of All Souls, 1631-48 (ejected). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BARKER, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, July 10, 1685. Of Otley, Yorks. Matric. 1685-6; Scholar, 1686. Migrated to Corpus Christi, 1686. B.A. 1689-90; M.A. 1694. Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 22, 1692. V. of Ryhall, Ruts., 1692-5. V. of Essendine, 1695. R. of (med. of) Stoke, Lincs., 1697. V. of Pinchbeck, 1699. Will dated Feb. 4, 1720.
- BARKER, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 24, 1697. 1st s. of Scory, Esq., of Chiswick, Middlesex (bencher of the Middle Temple). B. at Essex Court, London. School, Private. Matric. 1697. Perhaps adm. at the Middle Temple, May 27, 1697.
- BARKER, ISAAC.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 23, 1602. Matric. 1602.
- BARKER, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 2, 1684. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1688-9. Ord. priest (London) Oct. 4, 1690. V. of Walthamstow, Essex, 1690. Preb. of St Paul's, 1701-36. V. of Cocking, Sussex, 1707. R. of Nuthurst, 1708. Archdeacon of Chichester, 1708-36. Preb. of Chichester, 1724-55. Died 1755. Father of James (1725) below. (*A. B. Beavan*.)
- BARKER, JAMES.** M.A. from CLARE, 1725. S. of James, of Walthamstow, Essex, clerk, above. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) Mar. 9, 1710-1, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1715-6. R. of Woodmancothe, Sussex, 1725. R. of Newhaven, 1727. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BARKER, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, July 6, 1731. S. of James, Esq., late of Shropham, Norfolk. B. there. School, Botesdale. Scholar, 1731-6; Matric. 1732; LL.B. 1737. Fellow, 1738-43. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1740; priest, June 26, 1743. R. of Bacton, Suffolk, 1743-70. Probably V. of Yaxley, 1746-67. Died Jan. 23, 1770. Brother of John (1714). (*Venn*, ii. 34.)
- BARKER, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1464. Afterwards a Franciscan friar. Author: *Scutum inexpugnabile*, a work on logic used in King's College. (*Cooper*, i. 8; *D.N.B.*)
- BARKER, JOHN.** B.A. 1476-7; M.A. 1480.
- BARKER, JOHN.** B.A. 1533-4; M.A. 1537. Probably Fellow of St CATHARINE's; of Lancashire.
- BARKER, JOHN.** B.A. 1539-40. Probably scholar of GONVILLE HALL, 1541.
- BARKER, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1548, age 16. Of Sawston, Cambs. Matric. 1548; B.A. 1552-3; M.A. 1566. Fellow, 1551-5. Fellow of Eton College, 1566. V. of Chesham, Bucks., 1572. R. of Everdon, Northants., 1576-93. Perhaps R. of Sculthorpe, Norfolk, 1556-8.
- BARKER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1550. Matric. Michs., 1552. Perhaps resident at Christ's, 1555-6. (*Peile*, i. 62.)

- BARKER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1562; B.A. 1565-6.
- BARKER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1575; B.A. 1579-80; M.A. from Christ's, 1583. Incorp. at Oxford, 1586. One of these names V. of Long Horsley, Northumberland, 1586-7. Another, R. of Ashby-by Partney, Lincs., 1598-1623. (*Peile*, i. 140.)
- BARKER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Oct. 29, 1598, age 17. S. of Thomas, of Thurston, Suffolk. B. at Hoxne. Schools, Hoxne and Thurston. Matric. 1598; Scholar, 1600-4; B.A. 1601-2. One of these names R. of Nacton, Suffolk, 1602-24.
- BARKER, JOHN.** B.A. 1600 (Incorp. from Oxford). Probably matric. at Oxford, June, 1596, age 16. S. of Rowland, of Shropshire, Esq. B.A. 1597. Student of Gray's Inn, 1599. Of Haughmond, Shropshire, Esq. M.P. for Shrewsbury, 1601. Died 1618, age 40. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Shropshire*, 1623.)
- BARKER, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 17, 1606. Probably s. of Sir Robert, of Trimley, Suffolk, Knt. Matric. 1606. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 27, 1609-10. Created Bart. 1622. Sheriff of Suffolk, 1634-5. Died 1652. (*G.E.C.* i. 192.)
- BARKER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 7, 1611. Matric. 1611; Scholar; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20; priest, Sept. 21, 1618.
- BARKER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620.
- BARKER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1617; B.A. 1621-2. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Apr. 12, 1623.
- BARKER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, LENT, 1618-9; B.A. 1622.
- BARKER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1620; B.A. 1623-4.
- BARKER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1621; B.A. from Magdalene, 1625; M.A. from Trinity, 1629.
- BARKER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1624. Of Suffolk. One of these names adm. at the Middle Temple, Aug. 7, 1624, 'of Berkshire.'
- BARKER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1627; B.A. 1630-1.
- BARKER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 30, 1627. B. at Newark, Notts. B.A. 1630-1.
- BARKER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 21, 1632. S. of William, B. at Burton, Richmondshire. Schools, Coxwold and Marske (private). Matric. 1632.
- BARKER, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 28, 1638-9. S. of Sir John, Bart. B. at Teversham, Cambs. Matric. 1640. Of Grimston Hall, Suffolk, Bart. Succeeded as Bart., 1652. Sheriff of Suffolk, 1654-5. Died 1664. (*G.E.C.* i. 192.)
- BARKER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1641. Of Lances.
- BARKER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 18, 1641-2. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1642.
- BARKER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, June 14, 1647. S. of John, B. at Boreham, Essex. School, Chelmsford. Matric. 1647.
- BARKER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Aug. 8, 1675. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1679-80. Incorp. at Oxford, 1692, as M.A. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1680; priest, June, 1682. Perhaps C. of Fersfield, Norfolk, 1681; R. 1685-1729. Died Mar. 13, 1728-9, aged 72.
- BARKER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, April 9, 1681. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5.
- BARKER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 20, 1683. S. of Edmund, D.D. (1637), of Petersfield, Hants. B. at Burton, Hants. Schools, Petersfield and Winchester. Matric. 1683; Scholar, 1683-90; B.A. 1686-7; M.A. 1690. Elected Fellow, 1691. Ord. deacon (Ely) 1691-2; priest (Ely) 1694-5. P.C. of St Martin-at-Plain, 1692-1730. R. of Lammass with Little Hautbois, 1700-30. Chaplain of St Martin-at-Palace, Norwich. Buried there, Sept. 1730. (*Venn*, i. 473.)
- BARKER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 1, 1691. S. of William, clerk. B. at Thorp Morieux near Bildeston, Suffolk. School, Bury. B.A. 1694-5.
- BARKER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Nov. 8, 1698. S. of John, shoemaker. B. at Cambridge. School, King's, Cambridge. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1702-3. Perhaps ord. priest (Norwich) July 1710 as 'B.A. of Sidney.'
- BARKER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 15, 1703. S. of John, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1703.

- BARKER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 3, 1714. S. of James, gent., of Shropham, Norfolk. B. at Breccles, Norfolk. Schools, Stow Bedon and Norwich. Matric. 1714; Scholar, 1714-9; B.A. 1717-8. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 3, 1718. Of Shropham, Esq., where he built the Hall. Lord of the Manor at Thompson, Norfolk. Sheriff of Norfolk. Died during office, Jan. 26, 1756. Buried at Shropham. Father of John (1749-50), brother of James (1731). (*Venn*, ii. 2.)
- BARKER, JOHN.** Matric. from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1721-2.
- BARKER, JOHN.** M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Perhaps ord. priest (Norwich) June, 1735. One of these names R. of Billington, Norfolk, 1742. Perhaps R. of Troston, Suffolk, 1749-74; and of Whepstead, 1772-4. Died 1774.
- BARKER, Sir JOHN, Bart.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 28, 1732-3. S. of Sir William, of Ipswich, Bart. (1702). Matric. 1732-3; B.A. 1735-6. Succeeded as Bart. 1731. Sheriff of Suffolk, 1742-3. Died June 7, 1757. (*G.E.C.*)
- BARKER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, June 1, 1745. S. of George, B. at Seghill, Northumberland. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1745; Scholar, 1745; B.A. 1748-9; M.A. 1752; D.D. 1781 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1749. Master, 1780-1808. Vice-Chancellor, 1780-1. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 24, 1752; priest, Dec. 25, 1752. V. of Bourn, Cambs., June 6, 1763. V. of Caldecot, Dec. 14, 1772-85. R. of Wadingham, Lincs. Married, at Newcastle, Dec. 13, 1787, Hannah, dau. of Robert Ellison, and widow of Thomas Dockwray, D.D. Died Feb. 18, 1808; buried in the Ante-chapel. (*Peile*, ii. 247.)
- BARKER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 16, 1749-50. S. of John (1714), of Shropham, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Bury and Horstead. Matric. 1750. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 20, 1751. Of Shropham, Esq. Col. of the West Norfolk Militia. Died Feb. 1792, at Dawlish, Devon. (*Venn*, ii. 64.)
- BARKER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, Dec. 28, 1751. S. of John, of Bury, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1752; B.A. 1756. Ord. priest (Norwich) Oct. 1758. Perhaps R. of Gt Fakenham, Suffolk, 1762-1803. Died 1803.
- BARKER, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 20, 1669. S. of Edward, gent., of Wandsworth, Surrey. Schools, Wandsworth and Westminster. Matric. 1669. Brother of Edward (1662).
- BARKER, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, May 3, 1671. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. For a contemporary namesake see *Al. Oxon.*
- BARKER, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, May 30, 1705. S. of Roger, yeoman. B. at Thompson, Norfolk. School, Watton. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1709; priest, July 2, 1710. V. of Wiggshall St Mary, Norfolk, 1716-55. R. of Islington, Norfolk, 1727-55.
- BARKER, LAWRENCE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1582-3; B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592; B.D. 1599. Fellow, 1591. R. of St Mary Bothaw, London, 1599-1600. V. of St Botolph Without, Aldersgate, 1601-3. Died 1603. (*Cooper*, ii. 388.)
- BARKER, LEONARD.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1551. B. in London, 1534. Matric. 1551. Left c. 1552-3. Identified by *Cooper* (ii. 302) with the author of *Quid hoc ad te* (Sermons, 1600). V. of Rainham, Essex, 1569; and R. of Stifford.
- BARKER, LEONARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1568. Possibly s. of Leonard, mercer, of London. Of New Inn; adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 11, 1570. (*Peile*, i. 106.)
- BARKER, MATTHEW.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1634. B. at Cransley, Northants., 1619. B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Taught school at Banbury for some years. Minister of St James's, Garlickhithe, 1641-6. Lecturer at Mortlake. R. of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, 1650-62; ejected. Died Mar. 25, 1698. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1698; of St Giles's, Cripplegate. Author, *Natural Theology*, etc. (*Calamy*, i. 120; *D.N.B.*; J. C. Smith.)
- BARKER, MICHAEL.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 19, 1740. Of Notts. Scholar; B.A. 1743-4.
- BARKER, NATHANIEL.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1631. One of these names S. of Samuel, of Luffenham, Ruts.; died 1669. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.* ii. 515; *Baker*, ii. 45.)
- BARKER, NICHOLAS.** B.A. 1537-8.
- BARKER, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Nov. 1553.
- BARKER, PETER.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Lent, 1580-1; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) 1585-6. V. of Stower Payne, Dorset, 1590. R. of Steepleton, 1597. (*Hutchins*, i. 314.)

- BARKER, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 18, 1693. S. of Lionel, grocer, of Dereham, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Saham Toney and W. Bradenham. Matric. 1694-5; Scholar, 1693-1700; B.A. 1696-7. Died Aug. 10, 1741. M.I. in Watton Church, Norfolk. The V. of Stevington, Beds., was probably an Oxford namesake. (*Venn*, i. 492.)
- BARKER, RALPH.** B.A. 1509-10; M.A. 1513.
- BARKER, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 18, 1655. S. of Francis, Esq., deceased. B. at Topcliffe, Yorks. Schools, Topcliffe, Danby Wiske and Coxwold. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662.
- BARKER, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 18, 1663. S. of Francis, silk merchant, citizen of London. B. there. Schools, Ripon and Lynn. Scholar, 1663-7; Matric. 1664-5; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Fellow, 1670-95. Incorporated at Oxford, 1671-2. D.D. Lambeth; incorporated at Cambridge, 1692. University Praelector in Logic, 1671. University preacher, 1676. R. of St Mary Magdalene, Old Fish St. and St Gregory by St Paul, 1690-1. Chaplain to Abp. Tillotson. R. of Brasted, Kent, 1693-1708. Preb. of Bath and Wells, 1694. Treasurer of Wells, 1695. Sinecure R. of Llanfawr, Merioneth, 1697. Died at Wells, June 6, 1708. Brother of Francis (1662). (*Venn*, i. 418.)
- BARKER, RICHARD.** Proctor, 1442-3.
- BARKER, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1614.
- BARKER, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, June 15, 1669. S. of Robert. B. at Bolton-le-Sands, Lancs. School, Warton near Carnforth. Matric. 1669.
- BARKER, ROBERT.** M.A. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1455-69. Of York diocese. Ord. subdeacon (Ely) Dec. 22, 1459; priest, Mar. 29, 1460. Perhaps R. of Lound, Suffolk, 1482-9.
- BARKER, ROBERT.** OF CORPUS CHRISTI. B.A. 1483-4; M.A. 1487. V. of Granchester, Cambs., 1488-1503. Administration granted (V.C.C.) 1503.
- BARKER, ROBERT.** B.A. 1487-8.
- BARKER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1573.
- BARKER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1577. One of these names adm. at the Inner Temple, 1578; s. of John, of Grimston Hall, Suffolk. K.B. 1603. M.P. for Ipswich, 1592. Died Oct. 8, 1618. Father of John (1606) and Thomas (1618).
- BARKER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1581; B.A. from Pembroke, 1584-5. One of these names, of Suffolk, adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 29, 1583. Perhaps M.P. for Colchester, 1597, 1601, 1603, 1614.
- BARKER, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 14, 1593-4. Scholar; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Dec. 8, 1608. R. of Bow Brickhill, Bucks., 1608-32. Died 1632. Will (P.C.C.).
- BARKER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1609.
- BARKER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1611; B.A. 1614-5.
- BARKER, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Michs. 1635.
- BARKER, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, June 27, 1678. S. of Francis, Esq. B. at Lees-Hall, Norton, Derbs. School, Sheffield. Matric. 1679-80; M.A. (*Lit. Reg.*) 1682. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 31, 1679.
- BARKER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Feb. 10, 1680-1. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1680-1; M.B. 1686; M.D. 1691. Died at Lynn, Apr. 3, 1717, age 53. M.I. at Middleton, Norfolk.
- BARKER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 17, 1693. S. of Edmund, gent. (Steward of Otley Manor). B. at Otley, Yorks. Schools, Otley and Wakefield. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696-7; M.A. 1702. R. of Cherry Burton, Yorks. Sometime chaplain to the Cambridge man of war. Father of Robert (1725) and Thomas (1728-9). (*F.M.G.* 962.)
- BARKER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 7, 1702. S. of Robert, of Bredfield, Suffolk, Esq. School, Ipswich. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 25, 1701. In the army. Fell in action. (*J. Foster, Gray's Inn*.)
- BARKER, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, June 25, 1720. S. of Richard, of Ellef (7 Eccles), Lancs. School, Wyversdale, Lancs. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1726-7. One of these names, B.A., ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 1726; perhaps R. of Mellis, Suffolk, 1736-47. Died 1747.
- BARKER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 31, 1725. S. of Robert (1693), R. of Cherry Burton, Yorks. B. there. School, Beverley. Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728-9. Brother of Thomas (1728-9).
- BARKER, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1582; B.A. 1586-7. R. of Halshaw, Yorks., 1600-33. Perhaps preb. of Lichfield, 1603. Died 1633.
- BARKER, ROGER.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 1, 1727. B. at Midhurst, Sussex. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1735. Fellow, 1733-8. Taxor, 1737. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1733; priest, Sept. 19, 1736. R. of Horseheath, Cambs., 1738-58. R. of Castle Camps, 1758-72. Died there, July 10, 1772.
- BARKER, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1607, as 'Baker.' B.A. 1610-11.
- BARKER, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Aug. 11, 1675. S. of John, deceased, citizen of Westminster. B. there. School, Eton. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Fellow, 1682. P.C. of St Sepulchre, Cambridge, 1685. R. of Borough Green, Cambs., 1699-1707. V. of Chippenham, 1699. Died June 19, 1707. Adm. at Trinity, Apr. 1, 1702.
- BARKER, SIMON.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1617.
- BARKER, STEPHEN.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1450-61. B.A. Received letters dimissory from the Bishop of Ely for ordination, Mar. 26, 1468. Of Linton.
- BARKER, THOMAS.** (B.A.) Fellow of CLARE, 1507. Of Yorks. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 18, 1507-8. Perhaps fellow of St John's, Apr. 9, 1511. One of these names R. of Swanington, Norfolk, 1512-9.
- BARKER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1549. Will of Thomas Barker, Scholar, of Magdalene, proved (V.C.C.) 1549. (*Camb. Ant. Soc. LVIII*, 186.)
- BARKER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1568.
- BARKER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1576; B.A. 1579-80. One of these names, B.A., licensed to teach grammar at Newmarket, 1584.
- BARKER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1576; B.A. 1579-80. Perhaps re-admitted, as Fell.-Com. in 1579; 'of Northumberland.'
- BARKER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1582.
- BARKER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, 1589. S. of Baldwin of Hambleton, Rutland. B. at Luffenham, Rutland, 1572. Ord. priest (Lincoln). R. of All Saints' and St Peter's, Stamford, 1601. Perhaps R. of Yelden, Beds. ('M.A.') 1603-17. Buried Nov. 12, 1617. (*Baker*, ii. 45.)
- BARKER, THOMAS.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1597-8; M.A. 1601; B.D. 1608. Incorp. at Oxford, 1602 and 1609. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1604, age 26. C. of Stowlangtoft, Suffolk. V. of Grimley, Worcs., 1608-32. V. of Churchill, 1612. Buried there Aug. 18, 1654, aged 77. (*Nash, Worcs.* i. 195.)
- BARKER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1601.
- BARKER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, May 17, 1604. Of Gt Dunham, Norfolk. S. of Henry, gent. School, Dunham. Matric. 1605; Scholar, 1604-6. One of these names, ord. priest (Oxford) June 11, 1611, was R. of Holton, Suffolk, 1620; sequestered 1645. (*Venn*, i. 185.)
- BARKER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1617. Of Suffolk. Matric. Easter, 1618; B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1621-2.
- BARKER, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 20) at PEMBROKE, Nov. 20, 1618. S. of Robert, of Trimley, Suffolk. Matric. 1618-9. Of Besford, Suffolk. Brother of John (1606).
- BARKER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 13, 1642. S. of Sir John, of Trimley, Suffolk, Baronet. Matric. 1642. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 6, 1644-5. Bapt. at Grimston, Suffolk, Mar. 31, 1625. Buried there May 15, 1656.
- BARKER, THOMAS.** Adm. at PEMBROKE, 1652.
- BARKER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Dec. 26, 1674. Of Lancs. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1678-9. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 22, 1678; priest, Sept. 21, 1679. One of these names R. of Wentworth, Cambs., 1690.
- BARKER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 11, 1680-1. S. of John, deceased, citizen of Westminster. B. there. School, Westminster. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1688. Fellow, 1690. Taxor, 1701.
- BARKER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Jan. 31, 1728-9. Of Yorks. S. of Robert (1693), clerk, deceased, R. of Cherry Burton. Matric. 1729; Rustat scholar; B.A. 1732-3; M.A. 1740. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1735. R. of Leven, Yorks., 1737. R. of Cherry Burton, 1740-74. Died Aug. 1774. Brother of Robert (1725). (*F.M.G.* 963.)
- BARKER, URIAH.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1572.
- BARKER, WALTER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1562. Of Middlesex. B.A. 1564-5; M.A. 1568; B.D. 1575. Fellow, 1566-76. Preb. of Lichfield, 1565-9. University preacher, 1572. Died 1576. Admon. granted (V.C.C.) to his brother Samuel, of Teversham. (*Cooper*, i. 357.)

- BARKER, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1506-7; M.A. 1510. Probably of CHRIST'S.
- BARKER, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1534-5; M.A. 1538. Scholar, and afterwards fellow, of GONVILLE HALL. A native of Norwich, and close friend of Dr Caius. Proctor, 1546-7. Benefactor to the College. Died 1579. (*Venn*, i. 27.)
- BARKER, WILLIAM.** Fellow of CLARE. B.A. 1534-5; M.A. 1538; B.D. 1548. Proctor, 1546-7. Preb. of Hereford, 1547-55. R. of Langdon Hills, Essex, 1558-9; V. of Mucking, 1558-60. Probably R. of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, 1575-81. Died 1581. (*Cooper*, i. 275, 556.)
- BARKER, WILLIAM.** Of ST JOHN'S; educated at cost of Queen Anne Boleyn. B.A. (7 1536-7); M.A. 1540. Fellow, 1539. M.P. for Yarmouth, 1558, 1559, 1571; for Bramber, 1562. Secretary to the Duke of Norfolk, and implicated in his plots. Author of translations, poetry, etc. (*Cooper*, i. 275, 556; *D.N.B.*)
- BARKER, WILLIAM.** Of QUEENS'. Scholar, 1535-9; B.A. 1536-7; M.A. 1540.
- BARKER, WILLIAM.** Of CHRIST'S. B.A. 1536-7; M.A. 1540. Fellow, 1537-47. Died c. 1547-8. The account by *Peile* (i. 20) seems confused.
- BARKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 9, 1573. S. of Edmund. B. in Norwich. School, Norwich. Matric. 1573; B.A. 1576-7.
- BARKER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1575; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582; B.D. 1589. Fellow, 1581. R. of Gilling, Yorks., 1585-1616. V. of Trumpington, Cambs., 1589-1590. Perhaps R. of Washington, Durham, 1611-6.
- BARKER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Lent, 1579-80; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587.
- BARKER, WILLIAM.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1585-6; M.A. 1589; D.D. 1600. (Perhaps matric. Fell.-Com. 1583.) R. of Portishead, Somerset, 1594; of Saltford, 1596-11; of Weston-super-Mare, 1599-1611. Chancellor of Wells, 1603-11. Preb. of Wells, 1605. Will (P.C.C.) 1611. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BARKER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, c. 1593.
- BARKER, WILLIAM.** M.D. 1609 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Thomas, of London, M.D. B.A. (Oxford) 1596-7; M.A. 1599; M.B. and M.D. July 14, 1607. In Shropshire, 1623.
- BARKER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1621; B.A. 1624-5.
- BARKER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1640. Of Suffolk.
- BARKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1642. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1644; B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1649. Perhaps V. of Hacheston, Suffolk, 1665, and R. of Thorpe Morieux, 1673-1701. Died 1701.
- BARKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Aug. 7, 1667. Of London. Matric. 1667-8; M.A. 1669 (*Lit. Reg.*). Probably s. and h. of William, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Esq., adm. at Gray's Inn, July 12, 1670. B. 1652. Created Bart. 1676. Emigrated to Ireland. (*G.E.C.*)
- BARKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 9, 1678. S. of Thomas, brewer, of Thornham Magna, Suffolk. School, Botesdale. Matric. 1678. Died in College. Buried at St Michael's, Oct. 23, 1678.
- BARKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 31, 1681. S. of William. B. at Earsham, Norfolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1681. One of these names, 1st s. of William, of Homersfield, Suffolk, Esq., adm. at Gray's Inn, May 24, 1684.
- BARKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 9, 1698-9. S. of James. B. at Winnick, Lancs. School, Warrington. Matric. 1699; Scholar, 1700-1; B.A. 1702-3.
- BARKER, Sir WILLIAM.** Bart. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 7, 1702. S. of Sir John, late of Ipswich, Suffolk, Bart. Of Ipswich and Sproughton, Bart. B. c. 1680 (*sic* in *G.E.C.*). Succeeded as Bart., 1696. M.P. for Ipswich, 1708, 1710; for Thetford, 1713; for Suffolk, 1722, 1727. Died July 23, 1731. Father of John (1732-3). (*G.E.C.* i. 192.)
- BARKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 5, 1731. S. of William, gent., of Derbs. B. at Edensor. School, Chesterfield. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1738. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1735. Probably V. of S. Wingfield, Derbs., 1737-57. R. of Pleasley, 1741-57. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 437.)
- BARKER, WILLIAM BELL.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, June 30, 1749. S. of Robert, alehouse keeper, of Suffolk. B. at Lowestoft. School, Halesworth. Matric. 1750; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1756. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 25, 1753; priest, July, 1754. R. of Rushmere All Saints', Suffolk, 1756-91. R. of Frostenden, 1756-91. Died Jan. 28, 1791.
- BARKER, WILLIAMS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 21, 1720. Of Essex. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1731.
- BARKER, —.** B.A. 1463-4; M.A. 1468-9.
- BARKER, —.** B.A. 1466-7; M.A. 1470-1.
- BARKER, —.** B.A. 1475-6; M.A. 1479.
- BARKER or BERCAR, —.** B.Can.L. 1482-3.
- BARKER, —.** B.Civ.L. 1496-7.
- BARKER, —.** B.A. 1516-7.
- BARKER, —.** B.A. 1527-8. Scholar of GONVILLE HALL.
- BARKER, —.** B.D. 1544. Chaplain to Bishop of Chichester. (Perhaps Edward, of QUEENS'.)
- BARKER, —.** Scholar of SIDNEY, 1600.
- BARKER, —.** M.A. from KING'S, 1605 (in *ordo*).
- BARKER, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1670.
- BARKHAM, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1611. Of Southacre, Norfolk. S. of Sir Edward, of London, Knt. B. 1595. B.A. 1612-3 (on visit of Prince Charles). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 13, 1613-4. Knighted, 1623. Created Bart., 1623. M.P. for Boston, 1625-6. Sheriff of Norfolk, 1635-6. Died at Tottenham, Middlesex, Aug. 2, 1667. Father of Edward (1648) below. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*; *G.E.C.* i. 219.)
- BARKHAM, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1648. S. and h. of Sir Edward, of Southacre, Norfolk, Bart. (above). B. 1628. Succeeded as Bart., 1667. Sheriff of Norfolk, 1667-8. Died s.p. 1688. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*; *G.E.C.* i. 219.)
- BARKHAM or BARCHAM, JOHN.** D.D. 1622 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Lawrence, of St Leonard's, Exeter. Matric. (Oxford) Dec. 8, 1587, age 15; B.A. 1590-1; M.A. 1594; B.D. 1603; D.D. 1616. R. of Finchley, Middlesex, 1608-15. R. of Latchingdon, Essex, 1615. Chaplain to Abp. Bancroft. R. and Dean of Bocking, Essex, 1623. Canon of St Paul's, 1610. Died Mar. 25, 1642. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1642. Author: *Display of Heraldry*. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634; *Vis. of Dorset*, 1623.)
- BARKHAM, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1627.
- BARKHAM, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Michs. 1618. Probably s. of Robert, of Southacre, Norfolk. B. 1599. Knighted, 1641. Of Tottenham High Cross, Knt. Died 1661. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- BARKEHAM, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, age 16, Jan. 23, 1644-5. S. of Edward, of Walton, Norfolk, gent. Schools, Narford, Bilney and Swaffham. Matric. 1645-6. Of Southacre, gent. Admon. at Norwich, Dec. 11, 1690. (*Venn*, i. 355.)
- BARKHAM, Sir ROBERT, Bart.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Nov. 10, 1675. S. of Sir Edward, of Wainfleet, Lincs. Bart. Matric. 1675-6. Succeeded as Bart., 1669. Died c. 1701. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*; *G.E.C.*)
- BARKEHAM, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Oct. 27, 1645. Probably Edward, s. of Sir Robert, of Tottenham, Knt. B. Mar. 20, 1630-1. Created Bart., 1661. Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1664-5. Died Sept. 14, 1669. Buried at Wainfleet. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*; *G.E.C.*)
- BARKING or BERKYN, THOMAS DE.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1337-49. Died Apr. 10, 1349. Founded a 'chest' in the College.
- BARKLETT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1656.
- BARKLEY, see also BARCLAY and BERKELEY.**
- BARKLEY, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1549.
- BARKLEY, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 30, 1639. B. in London. Perhaps s. and h. of William, of Wormley, Salop; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 18, 1639. William, the father, was a merchant in London. (*Vis. of Shrops.*, 1623.)
- BARKLEY, HUGH.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1569.
- BARKLEY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, 1596.
- BARKLEY or BERKLEY, SAMUEL.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1733. S. of Samuel. Bapt. at St Anne's, Westminster, Oct. 17, 1714. B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1741. Fellow, 1736-50. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 2, 1736-7; and at Gray's Inn, Jan. 24, 1740-1. Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn.
- BARKLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 19, 1654. Of Salop. Matric. 1656. One of these names R. of Cotgrave, Notts., 1662-8. Buried there, Feb. 11, 1667-8. (Godfrey, *Notts.*)
- BARKLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 11, 1619. Of Kingston, Hants. B.A. 1622-3. Fellow, 1622-4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 8, 1623. Died 1624.
- BARKLEY or BARCLAY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 14, 1647. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1647. Migrated to Brasenose, Oxford, Nov. 16, 1650. B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1653. R. of Clophill, Beds., 1665-84. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BARKLAY, —.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1544.

- BARKSDALE, FRANCIS.** M.A. 1644 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of Newbury, Berks. Fellow of QUEENS', 1644-8. Matric. Magdalen Hall, Oct. 11, 1633, age 15; B.A. 1636; M.A. 1639; M.D. 1649. Taxor, 1645. Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1648-53. Adm. candidate R.C.P. 1656. (*Munk*, i. 257; *Al. Oxon.*)
- BARKSDALE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1615; B.A. 1618; M.A. 1622. Incorp. at Oxford, 1618. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 21; priest, Dec. 22, 1623. V. of Marston St Lawrence, Northants. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1630. (H. G. Harrison.)
- BARKSDALE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at QUEENS', Sept. 2, 1647. From Karlsburg, Transylvania. B.A. 1647-8. Incorp. at Oxford, 1648. Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, 1648-60 (ejected).
- BARKSTON, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 23, 1660. S. of Samuel, yeoman, of Notts. B. there. School, Nottingham.
- BARKWY (alias GAMON), RICHARD.** Benedictine monk. B.D. 1531-2; D.D. 1535. V. of Docking, Norfolk, c. 1550.
- BARKWITH, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1632. S. of Francis, of Saltfleetby, Lincs. B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 9, 1639. V. of Utterby, 1642. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1145.)
- BARKWORTH, MILES.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1565. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 8, 1569. V. of Long Sutton, Lincs., 1569. 'Aged 30, married; skilled in Latin; preacher. (*Lib. Cleri*, 1576.)
- BARLET, —.** B.A. 1527-8.
- BARLEY or BARLEE, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 13, 1682-3; re-admitted, May, 1690. Of Essex. Charles Barlee, 3rd s. of Haynes, of Clavering, Essex, Esq., adm. at the Middle Temple, May 19, 1685. Brother of William (1679).
- BARLEY, EAST.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, July 1, 1704. S. of East. B. at Ashwell, Herts. School, Buntingford. Matric. 1705-6; Scholar, 1706-7; B.A. 1708-9; M.A. 1712. Fellow, 1712. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 1712-3. Senior Dean, 1719. Died Aug. 20, 1720; buried in Ashwell Church. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1721. (*Petile*, ii. 160.)
- BARLEY, HENRY.** B.A. 1546-7; M.A. 1550. Perhaps Scholar or Fellow of TRINITY, Dec. 19, 1546, as Barkeley. Proctor, 1553-4. Identified by *Cooper* and *Al. Oxon* with Henry Barclay, who was of Winchester and New College, Oxford; probably a different man. (*Cooper*, ii. 14.)
- BARLY, JOHN.** B.A. 1460-1; M.A. 1465; D.D. 1475-6. Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1466; Master, 1483-1504. R. of Barningham Winter, Norfolk, 1459-66. V. of Mattishall, 1466-79. R. of Winterton, 1479-1504. R. of S. Michael Coslany, Norwich, 1501-4; buried there, 1504-5. Large benefactor to the College buildings. Brother of William (1460-1). (*Venn*, i. 11.)
- BARLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Feb. 28, 1564-5. Of Eelsenham, Essex. S. of Averis. School, Elmdon. Matric. 1565.
- BARLEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1568; B.A. from Queens', 1572-3; M.A. 1576.
- BARLEY, JOHN (Captain).** M.A. 1614-5. (On King's visit.)
- BARLEY, OLIVER.** B.Can.L. 1492-3.
- BARLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, c. 1590. Probably of Eelsenham, Essex (s. of Richard, Esq.); adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 11, 1593. Donor to the building of the College Library. (*Petile*, i. 200; *Vis. of Essex*.)
- BARLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1623.
- BARLY, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1460-1; D.Can.L. 1467-8. Fellow of TRINITY HALL when ordained priest (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1465. Fellow of Gonville Hall, 1483-1502. Brother of John Barly, the Master. Died c. 1502.
- BARLEY, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. 1512-3. Perhaps V. of Dagenham, Essex, 1530-3.
- BARLEY, W.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1568.
- BARLEE, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 1, 1679-80. Of Essex. M.A. 1682 (*Com. Reg.*). S. and b. of Haynes, of Clavering, Essex, Esq.; adm. at the Middle Temple, May 14, 1681. Brother of Charles (1682-3).
- BARLEY, —.** Scholar or fellow of KING'S HALL, 1516-22.
- BARLING, CLEMENT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, June 30, 1632. S. of Thomas, clothier, of Ulcombe, Kent. B. there. School, Maidstone (private). Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. C. of Appledore, Kent, 1639-43. R. of Denton, 1644-62 (ejected). Benefactor to St John's. Died 1671.
- BARLING, WALTER.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. R. of St Mary, Hoo, Kent, 1661-79. Buried there Feb. 18, 1678-9.
- BARLOTT or BARLATT, WALTER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1602.
- BARLOW, ALEXANDER.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 3, 1645. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648-9.
- BARLOW, BARNABAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, May 6, 1615, age 16. Of Easton, Hants. Matric. 1615; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622; B.D. 1629. Fellow, 1618-37. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 8, 1623. Chaplain to Archbishop of York. R. of Barton-in-Fabis, Notts., ejected. Preb. of Southwell, 1636. Canon of York, 1640. Died 1644. Brother of William (1598). (*Walker, Sufferings*, 85.)
- BARLOW, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 21, 1733.
- BARLOW, HUGH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, July 4, 1640. S. of Robert, of Broughton Sulney, Notts., carpenter. School, Newark. Matric. 1640, as 'Barton.' Ord. deacon (Chichester) Feb. 14, 1662-3. V. of Ruddington, Notts. Buried there, Mar 8, 1682. (*Venn*, i. 340.)
- BARLOWE, JOHN.** B.A. 1533-4; M.A. 1537. Perhaps Preb. of Peterborough, 1541. Dean of Worcester, 1544-54. Preb. of Bristol, 1545-53. Preb. of Hereford, 1547-54. Archdeacon of Carmarthen, 1547. Deprived of his preferments in 1554.
- BARLOW, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Dec. 12, 1610. Matric. 1611; B.A. 1613-4. Perhaps R. of Godalming, Surrey, 1616-40. Died Oct. 28, 1640.
- BARLOW, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 5, 1672. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1674. One of these names P.C. of Lower Peover, Cheshire, 1675-86.
- BARLOW, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 10, 1747. S. of John, woolweaver, of Lancs. B. at Water, near Bury. School, Water. Matric. 1748; B.A. 1750-1. Ord. priest (Chester) 1752. P.C. of Ainsworth, Lancs., 1759. V. of Leigh, 1767-84. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 566.)
- BARLOW, MATTHEW.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, Sept. 2, 1637, age 16. Of Somborne, Hants. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1641; M.A. 1644; M.D. 1651. Fellow, 1640-65. Viceprovost, till 1664. Brother of William (1633).
- BARLOWE, RANDOLPH.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Feb. 1563-4. Scholar, 1564. Probably ord. priest (Norwich) Apr. 1588. R. of Brundall, Norfolk, 1595-1614. V. of Witon, 1613-27; of Little Plumstead, 1614-27. Licensed to teach grammar at Barnham, Suffolk, 1586; probably curate there. Will proved (Norwich) 1627. (*Petile*, i. 81; *Fr. Johnson*.)
- BARLOW, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from Jesus, Michs. 1586. B. at Malpas, Cheshire, c. 1573. B.A. from Pembroke, 1590-1; M.A. 1594; B.D. 1604; D.D. 1623. Fellow of Pembroke, 1593. Incorp. at Oxford, 1600. Ord. priest (Ely). R. of King's Ripton, Hunts., 1601-14. Canon of Kildare, 1612-7. Archdeacon of Meath, 1613. Dean of Leighlin, 1614. Precentor of Ossory, 1615. Dean of Christ Church, Dublin, 1618-34. Archbishop of Tuam, 1629-38. Died Feb. 22, 1637-8. Buried in Tuam Cathedral, aged 66. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BARLOW, RALPH.** M.A. 1604 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Cheshire. S. of Henry. Matric. (Oriel College, Oxford) 1594, age 20; B.A. 1596; M.A. 1599; B.D. 1606; D.D. 1610. R. of Radnage, Bucks., 1606; of Farthingstone, Northants., 1609; of Fawley, Hants., 1611. Preb. of Lincoln, 1608-18. Preb. of Winchester, 1610. Dean of Wells, 1621. Buried in Wells Cathedral, July 27, 1631. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Suss.*)
- BARLOW, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1557. Probably adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 15, 1564, as s. of Roger, of Thornbury, Gloucs.
- BARLOW, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 22, 1645. Of Lancs. S. of John, of Manchester. School, Manchester. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648-9. (Mumford, *Manchester Grammar School*.)
- BARLOW, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1557.
- BARLOW, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, Oct. 31, 1720. S. of John, clerk. B. at Marwood (? Harwood), Lancs. Matric. 1720; Scholar, 1721; B.A. 1724-5. Probably succeeded his father as R. of Colne, Lancs., 1727, for a few weeks. Buried there May 5, 1727. (*Petile*, ii. 200.)
- BARLOW, WILLIAM, alias FINCH.** Augustinian Canon at St Osyth, Essex. Studied at Cambridge. Prior of Blackmore, Tiptree, and Lees (in Essex); and of Bromehill, Norfolk. R. of Gt Cressingham, 1525. Prior of Haverfordwest; and finally of Bisham, Berks., 1535. Bishop of St Asaph, 1536; and, same year, of St David's. Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1549-53. Then an exile in Germany. Bishop of Chichester, 1559, and Canon of Westminster. Died Aug. 13, 1568. (*Cooper*, i. 277; *D.N.B.*) He was a son of Thomas, of Barlow, Lancs., according to the pedigree in Thoresby's *Duc. Leod.* and grandson of Sir Thomas.

- BARLOW, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1580; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587; B.D. from Trinity Hall, 1594; D.D. 1599. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1590-7. Incorp. at Oxford, 1601. R. of Orpington, Kent, 1597. R. of St Dunstan-in-the-East, 1597-1606. Preb. of St Paul's, 1601-8; of Westminster, 1601-13. Dean of Chester, 1602. Chaplain to Queen Elizabeth; Canon of Canterbury, 1606-8. R. of Southfleet and Bishop of Rochester, 1605. Bishop of Lincoln, 1608-13. Died Sept. 7, 1613. Buried at Buckden, Hunts. Will, P.C.C. Benefactor to St John's. Controversial author. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)
- BARLOW, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1598, age 15. Of Winton, Hants. Matric. 1598; B.A. 1601-2; M.A. 1606; B.D. 1620. Fellow, 1601-11. V. of Somborne Regis, Hants., 1611-8. Preb. of Southwell, 1614; sequestered. Brother of Barnabas (1615). (*Harwood.*)
- BARLOW, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 31, 1633, age 15. Of Somborne, Hants. S. of William (1598). Matric. 1633; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Fellow, 1636-44 (ejected). Possibly V. of Chalgrave, Beds., in 1663. Brother of Matthew (1637).
- BARLOW, WILLIAM.** M.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). One of these names M.P. for County Pembroke, 1685.
- BARLOW, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Jan. 22, 1673-4. S. of Alexander, deceased, of Ossington, Notts. B. there. School, Kellham. Matric. 1674.
- BARLOW, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, 1676. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1684. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July, 1681; priest, Dec. 1682. One of these names R. of Tasburgh, Norfolk, 1682. Buried there, 1693.
- BARLOW, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 3, 1710. S. of William, tailor. B. at Derby. School, Derby. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713-4; M.A. 1717. Fellow, 1718-25. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 25, 1715; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1716. R. of Sutcomb, Devon. R. of Stoke Damerel, 1728. Died Mar. 28, 1753. Author. (T. P. Dorman.)
- BARLOW, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, Jan. 11, 1724-5. Of Middlesex. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1725; Scholar; L.L.B. 1730. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 24, 1730. V. of Hinxton, Cambs., 1731. V. of Elmstead, Essex, 1731-55. Died 1755. (A. Gray.)
- BARLOW, —.** B.A. 1510-1.
- BARLOE, —.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1544.
- BARMASON or BARNARDISTON, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1604. Probably s. of John, of Northill, Beds. Died May 1, 1638. (*Peile*, i. 249.)
- BARN, JOHN.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1339.
- BARNABY, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 9, 1624. Of Lincs. Matric. 1624; Scholar; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. V. of Humberstone, Lincs., 1634-5. (T. A. Walker, 29.)
- BARNARD, see also BERNARD.**
- BARNARD, ANDREW.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 15, 1505, age 17. Of Wallop, Hants. B.A. 1508-9. Fellow, 1508-10.
- BARNARD, BALDWIN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1569. S. of Francis. Of Abington, Northants. Died Sept. 7, 1610, age 56. Buried at Abington. M.I. there. (Lipscomb, *Pedigree*, i. 522.)
- BARNARD, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Aug. 20, 1613, age 18. S. of Thomas, minister, of Dorset. School, Blandford.
- BARNARD, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, May 14, 1684.
- BARNARD, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1615. S. of Robert, of Langham, Norfolk. B.A. 1619. R. of Dickleburgh, Norfolk, 1622-43; ejected. Restored 1660. Died Oct. 5, 1680, aged 83. Father of Edward (1642-3).
- BARNARD, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, July 2, 1639. S. of John, of Wymondham, Norfolk, gent. Bapt. there, 1621. Schools, Wymondham and Norwich.
- BARNARD or BERNARD, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Jan. 21, 1642-3. S. of Christopher (1615), R. of Dickleburgh, Norfolk. B. there. School, Diss. B.A. 1646; M.A. from King's, 1650. Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) May 25, 1662. R. of Diss, Norfolk, 1662-78 (died). (*Peile*, i. 484.)
- BARNARD, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, Sept. 4, 1646. S. of Henry, mercer (and mayor) of Hull. B. there. School, Hull. Matric. 1646. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 26, 1648. Barrister, 1655. Ancient, 1671. Knighted, 1669. Of North Dalton, Yorks. Father of Henry (1670) and the next.
- BARNARD or BERNARD, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Aug. 13, 1671. S. of Sir Edward (above), Knt., of Hull, Yorks. B. there. School, Private. Matric. 1671.
- BARNARD, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 4, 1735. S. of George (1723), clerk, R. of Knebworth, Herts. B. at Harpenden. School, Eton. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738-9; M.A. 1742; B.D. 1750; D.D. 1756. Fellow, 1744-56. Private tutor at Eton to Mr Charles Townshend. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 24, 1741; priest (Ely) Mar. 1744-5. Headmaster of Eton, 1754-64. R. of St Paul's Cray, Kent, 1752. V. of Ospringe, 1756-77. Canon of Windsor, 1760. Chaplain to the King, 1760. Provost of Eton, 1764. Died Dec. 2, 1781. Buried at Harpenden. (*Harwood*; *D.N.B.*)
- BARNARD, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from Jesus, Easter, 1572. Probably s. of Francis, of Kingsthorpe, Northants. and brother of Baldwin. (Lipscomb, *Pedigree*, i. 522.)
- BARNARD, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1583.
- BARNARD or BERNARD, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 13) at CHRIST's, Apr. 22, 1645. S. of Robert (1646). B. at Northampton. School, Huntingdon. Matric. 1645; B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1648-9; M.A. from Pembroke, 1652. Fellow of Pembroke, 1650-4. R. of Houghton, Hunts., 1656-79. Died 1679. Brother of John (1645).
- BARNARD, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 13, 1707. B. at Caxton, Cambs. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710-1; M.A. 1714; D.D. 1728. Fellow, 1713-21. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 21, 1718. Preb. of Norwich, 1720-56. V. of St Giles, Cambridge, 1720. R. of St Bartholomew Exchange, London. Died Sept. 20, 1756. Will (P.C.C.) 1756. (*G. Mag.*)
- BARNARD, GEORGE.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1609-10; M.A. 1613. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4; priest, June 5, 1613. Preb. of Southwell, 1616-39. Died 1639.
- BARNARD, GEORGE.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1723. S. of G. of St Giles, Middlesex, clerk. Matric. (St Mary Hall, Oxford) Oct. 11, 1707, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1711. Ord. priest (Ely) Feb. 21, 1713-4; C. of Bushey, Herts. R. of Knebworth, 1737-60. V. of Luton, Beds., 1745-60. Died June 14, 1760. Father of Edward (1735). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BARNARD, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 3, 1670. S. of Sir Edward (1646), Knt., of Hull, Yorks. B. there. School, Hull. Matric. 1670. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 21, 1669. Brother of Edward (1671).
- BARNARD, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 20, 1695. S. of Sir Edward, Knt. B. at Beverley, Yorks. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1695; M.B. 1700. Of Beverley. Died June 25, 1769.
- BARNARD or BERNARD, ISAAC.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1604; B.A. as Bernard, 1607-8; M.A. 1611.
- BARNARD or BERNARD, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Easter, 1588. Of Kent. Perhaps R. of Warden, Kent, 1595-1617. Died 1617.
- BARNARD, JEROME.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1537, age 17. Of Ingatstone, Essex. Fellow, 1540-5. B.A. 1541-2.
- BARNARD, JOHN.** In residence at Jesus, 1535-6.
- BARNARD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Michs. 1562.
- BARNARD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from Jesus, Easter, 1569.
- BARNARD, JOHN.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1591. Probably s. of John, of Chesterton, Cambs. B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596.
- BARNARD or BERNARD, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Lent, 1620-1. S. of Baldwin. B. 1605. Knighted, 1661. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 3, 1624. Died Mar. 13, 1673-4. Buried at Abington, Northants. One of these names (Knt.) M.P. for Northampton, 1664, but name erased from the Return and another substituted. (*Le Neve, Mon.; Lipscomb, Pedigree*, i. 523.)
- BARNARD or BERNARD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, Apr. 27, 1627. S. of Thomas. B. at Bishop's Stortford. School, Stortford. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. One of these names V. of Berwick St James, Wilts., 1635-8. V. of Eling, Hants., 1638; died before 1667. (*Peile*, i. 383.)
- BARNARD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, Feb. 22, 1644-5. S. of John, of Caistor, Lincs. B. there. Bapt. Nov. 10, 1628. School, Caistor. Migrated to Oxford, 1648. B.A. (Oxford) 1648; M.A. 1650-1; B.D. and D.D. 1669. Fellow of Lincoln College, 1650. R. of Waddington, Lincs., 1656. V. of Gedney. Preb. of Lincoln, 1672. Author, *Censura Cleri, Theologo-Historicus*, etc. Died Aug. 17, 1683. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*; *Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- BARNARD or BERNARD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CHRIST's, Apr. 12, 1645. S. of Robert (1646). B. at Northampton, 1630. School, Huntingdon. Matric. 1645. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 21, 1644-5; s. of Robert, 'Master of the Utter Bar,' Middle Temple. M.P. for Huntingdon, 1654, 1656, 1659, 1660. Succeeded as Bart., 1666. Died June, 1679. Buried at Brampton. Brother of Francis (1645). (*Peile*, i. 493; *G.E.C.*)

- BARNARD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 18, 1647. S. of George, clerk, of W. Heslerton, Yorks. B. there. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1647. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 23, 1650.
- BARNARD or BERNARD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, July 5, 1669. S. of Robert. B. at Sampford, Essex. School, Brentwood. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1672-3. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 1672. C. of Little Warley, Essex. R. of Hazleleigh, 1674-81. (*Peile*, ii. 25.)
- BARNARD or BERNARD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1671; *impubes*
- BARNARD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 24, 1672. S. of William, deceased, of Hatcliffe, Lincs. B. there. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1672. Migrated to Trinity Hall, L.L.B. 1678. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 19, 1680; priest (lic. from Canterbury) 1681. R. of Thoresby, Lincs., 1681.
- BARNARD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Aug. 19, 1702. S. of John, lawyer, of London. B. at 'Pinest', Essex. School, Eton. One of these names adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 2, 1700.
- BARNARD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 17, 1706. S. of Robert (1680), clerk, of Laughton, Yorks. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709-10. For possible M.A. see next entry.
- BARNARD or BERNARD, JOHN.** 'B.A. from JESUS, 1712-3.' Perhaps a mistake for the M.A. degree of the last.
- BARNARD or BERNARD, Sir JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, July 6, 1716. S. of Sir Robert, Bart., of Brampton, Hunts. School, Bishop's Stortford, Herts. Matric. 1716; M.A. 1722. Succeeded as 4th Bart., c. 1730. Died Dec. 15, 1766. (*Lipscomb, Pedigree*, i. 523; *G.E.C.*)
- BARNARD, JOSIAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 17, 1625. S. of James, of Harrow, Middlesex, husbandman. School, Harrow. Matric. 1625. Died in College; buried at St Michael's, Nov. 27, 1628.
- BARNARD, MANISTER.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 22, 1721. Of Herts. Matric. 1721-2; B.A. 1724-5; M.A. 1728. Ord. deacon (London) June 5, 1726.
- BARNARD or BERNARD, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 12, 1614. B. at Barrington, Cambs., 1598. B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Incorp. at Oxford, 1628. Lecturer at St Sepulchre, London. Imprisoned during the Commonwealth, about 1656; died soon afterwards.
- BARNARD, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Oct. 19, 1706. 1st s. of John, gent. B. in Coleman Street, London. Schools, Oakham, and Westminster. Matric. 1707. Perhaps adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 27, 1707.
- BARNARD or BERNARD, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 24, 1617. Matric. 1617; Scholar; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Fellow. Incorp. at Oxford, 1628. Chaplain to Archbishop Usher. R. of St Peter's, Drogheda, 1628. Dean of Kilmore, 1627; and of Ardagh, 1637. Canon of Dromore, 1637. R. of Whitechurch, Salop, 1660. Chaplain and Almoner to Oliver Cromwell. Preacher at Gray's Inn, 1651-61. Died Oct. 15, 1661. Buried at Whitechurch. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- BARNARDE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1544.
- BARNARD, RICHARD.** Original Fellow of TRINITY, 1546.
- BARNARD, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1563; Scholar, 1564; B.A. 1567-8, as Bernard. Possibly s. of Thomas, of Spilsby, Lincs. (*Peile*, i. 79.)
- BARNARD, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1584-5. Matric. 1584-5.
- BARNARD, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, Apr. 16, 1669. S. of John, yeoman, of Felstead. B. at Dunmow. School, Felstead. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 1673; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1674. R. of Hepworth, Suffolk. Probably R. of Dry Drayton, Cambs., 1679. R. of Gilston, Herts., Apr. to Dec. 1680.
- BARNARD or BARNATT, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at EMMANUEL, May 22, 1738. S. of George, of York, gent. School, Beverley. Scholar; Matric. 1739; L.L.B. 1744. Ord. deacon (Lincoln), Dec. 19, 1742. F.C. of St Michael le Belfry, York, 1753. Preb. of Southwell, 1781-3. Died 1783.
- BARNARD, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1472. B.A. (? 1476-7); M.A. 1480. Ord. acolyte (Lincoln) Sept. 1473. Master of the College of Fotheringhay, 1509. Died c. 1521. (*Cooper*, i. 26.)
- BARNARDE or BERNARD, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1643. One of these names, s. and h. of Robert, 'Master of the Utter Bar,' Middle Temple; adm. at the Middle Temple, June, 1640.
- BARNARD or BERNARD, ROBERT.** University Counsel, 1646. S. of Francis, Esq.; adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 13, 1615. B. at Kingsthorpe, Northants., 1601. Recorder of Huntingdon. M.P. for Huntingdon, 1640. Steward and Judge
- of the Court of the Isle of Ely, 1649. Created Bart. 1662. Died 1666. Buried at Abington, Northants. Father of John (1645) and Francis (1645). (*G.E.C.*)
- BARNARD, ROBERT** (1661), see **BERNARD**.
- BARNARD, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Dec. 4, 1680. Of Yorks. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1690. V. of Laughton, Yorks., 1686-1728. Father of John (1706).
- BARNARD, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1571.
- BARNARDE, THOMAS.** B.A. 1539-40; M.A. 1545. One of these names, M.A., R. of Northwold, Norfolk, 1554-6.
- BARNARD, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE's, June 16, 1664.
- BARNARD or BERNARD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, Feb. 25, 1668-9. S. of Thomas, farmer, of Chelmsford, Essex. B. there. School, Walden. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Perhaps R. of Little Barfield, Essex. Married Elizabeth Glanville, of Wimbish, May 20, 1684. Died 1718. (*Morant*, ii. 524.)
- BARNARD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 25, 1697. S. of Richard, deceased, of Petworth, Sussex. B. at Horsham. School, Petworth.
- BARNARD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, July 7, 1703. S. of Thomas, of Pontefract, deceased. School, Leeds. Migrated to St John's, July 2, 1705. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9; M.A. 1713. Headmaster of Leeds Grammar School, 1712-50. Died May 20, 1750. Father of Thomas (1737).
- BARNARD, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1715. Of Herts. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1718-9.
- BARNARD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 24, 1737. S. of Thomas (1703). B. at Leeds. School, Leeds. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740-1; M.A. 1744; B.D. 1752. Fellow, 1743-58. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 13, 1742; priest, Dec. 20, 1747. R. of Newmarket St Mary, with Wood Ditton, 1752-81. R. of Withersfield, Suffolk, 1756-81. Chaplain to the King, 1762. Died Nov. 8, 1781. (*Scott-Mayor*, iv. 485.)
- BARNARD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, July 1, 1740. S. of George, C. of Harpenden, Herts. B. there. Educated at his father's school, Harpenden. Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743-4; M.A. 1757. Ord. deacon (Ely) May, 1746. R. of St. Michael's, Barbados, 1748-56. V. of Maple Durham, Oxon., 1766-84. Fellow of Eton College, 1772. Buried at Maple Durham, Dec. 27, 1784. (*H. C. Barnard*.)
- BARNARD, THOMAS.** M.A. 1749. S. of William (1717), Bishop of Londonderry. B. in Surrey. School, Westminster. Adm. Fell.-Com. at Dublin, Oct. 27, 1744, age 17; B.A. (Dublin) 1748; D.D. (Dublin) 1761. Archdeacon of Derry, 1761. Dean of Derry, 1769. Bishop of Killaloe, 1780. Bishop of Limerick, 1794. F.R.S. 1783. Friend of Burke, Johnson, etc. Died June 7, 1806. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Westmon.* 325.)
- BARNARD, WALTER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1575. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1577.
- BARNARD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Easter, 1574. Of Essex.
- BARNARD, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1596; B.A. (? 1602-3); M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Mar. 8, 1603-4. R. of Orwell, Cambs., 1608-44. Buried at Orwell, Sept. 25, 1644.
- BARNARD, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1615-6.
- BARNARD, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1627 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of London. Matric. (Oxford) June 30, 1615, age 17; B.A. 1618; M.A. (Gloucester Hall) 1621. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BARNARD, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1634; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. One of these names R. of Ash, Surrey, till 1662. Perhaps R. of Reepham, Lincs.; buried there Aug. 22, 1670.
- BARNARD or BERNARD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at MAGDALENE, May 28, 1650. S. of George, clerk, of Heslerton, Yorks. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1652-3. Of West Heslerton.
- BARNARD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 22, 1709. S. of Edward. B. at N. Dalton, Yorks. School, Beverley. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. from Trinity, 1716.
- BARNARD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at TRINITY, June 19, 1717. S. of John, of the Middle Temple, and of Clapham, London. B. there. School, Westminster. Matric. 1718; Scholar, 1718; B.A. 1720-1; M.A. 1724; D.D. 1740. Fellow, 1723. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 19, 1725; priest, Mar. 6, 1725-6. R. of Esher, Surrey, 1726-44. Chaplain to the King, 1728. Preb. of Westminster, 1732-43. V. of St Bride's, London, 1739-47. Dean of Rochester, 1743. Bishop of Raphoe, 1744. Bishop of Derry, 1747. Died Jan. 10, 1768. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Father of Thomas (1749). (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Westmon.* 270.)

- BARNARD, —**, B.Can.L. 1511-2.
- BARNARD, —**, B.D. 1547. Perhaps Fellow of TRINITY, 1550.
- BARNARDISTON, ARTHUR**. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1608. S. of Sir Thomas, of Witham, Essex. Of the Inner Temple. Master in Chancery, 1655. Died Nov 1677. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*; Burke, L.G.)
- BARNARDISTON, GEORGE** (1604), see BARMASON.
- BARNARDISTON, GEORGE**. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, April 6, 1668. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Feb. 9, 1699-1700. Preb. of Southwell, 1709-12. Died 1712.
- BARNARDISTON, GILES**. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1641. Of Suffolk. S. of Giles, of Clare, Suffolk. B.A. 1644. Bapt. Jan. 26, 1624-5. Became a quaker. Died 1680. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- BARNARDISTON, JOHN**. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1641.
- BARNARDISTON, JOHN**. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1737. S. of George, of the Middle Temple. B. in London. Exhibitioner from Tonbridge School. Matric. Michs. 1737; B.A. 1740-1; M.A. 1744; B.D. 1752; D.D. 1764. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1745-59. Taxor, 1749. Ord. deacon (Ely) 1747; priest, June 5, 1748. R. of Brinkley, and Borough Green, Cambs., 1751. V. of Stow-cum-Quy, 1754. V. of St Benet, Cambridge, 1758. R. of Fulmeston and Thirning, Norfolk, 1759-78. Master of Corpus Christi, July 7, 1764-78. Vice-Chancellor, 1764-5. Protobibliothecarius, 1769-78. Preb. of Lincoln, 1769. Died in College, June 17, 1778. (*Masters*; *Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- BARNARDISTON, ROBERT**. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE's, 1637. Of Bedfordshire. S. and h. of Henry, of Ickwellbury, Beds. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct 24, 1638. Of Ickwellbury, Esq. Married Ann, dau. of Sir William Vaughan, of Terracedo, Carmarthen. (J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*; *Vis. of Beds.*, 1634; *Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- BARNARDISTON, THOMAS**. Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEEN'S, Lent, 1579-80. Perhaps s. of Sir Thomas, Knt., of Kedington, Suffolk; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1582.
- BARNARDISTON, THOMAS**. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1633. Of Suffolk. Probably s. and h. of Nathaniel, of Kedington. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 1, 1635. Knighted, 1641. Created Bart. 1661. M.P. for Bury, 1645-53; for Suffolk, 1654, 1656, 1658; and for Ipswich, 1661. Died Oct. 4, 1669. Buried at Kedington. (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)
- BARNARDISTON, THOMAS**. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE's, June 16, 1664. S. and h. of Thomas (above), of Kedington, Suffolk, Knt. and Bart. Matric. 1664. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 19, 1667. Succeeded as Bart. 1669. M.P. for Grimsby, 1685, 1689; for Sudbury, 1690-98. Died Oct. 7, 1698, aged 52. Father of Thomas, below. (Burke, L.G.; *G.E.C.*)
- BARNARDISTON, THOMAS**. Adm. Fell.-Com. at Jesus, Apr. 25, 1692. S. of Sir Thomas, Bart., above. B. Aug. 7, 1674. Bapt. at Hackney, Middlesex, Aug. 18. Matric. 1692. Succeeded as 3rd Bart., 1698. Died Nov. 12, 1700, age 26. Buried at Kedington. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*; *G.E.C.*)
- BARNARDISTON, THOMAS**. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 10, 1721-2. B. at Bury, Suffolk, 1706. S. of Thomas, of Wyverstone, and Bury. School, Bury. Matric. 1722. Adm. at the Middle Temple, 1723. Serjeant-at-law, 1736. Died Oct. 14, 1752. Buried at Chelsea. Nephew of Sir George Downing, founder of Downing College. Had he lived he would have inherited the estate. Author, *Reports in Chancery*. (*D.N.B.*; *Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- BARNARDISTON, —**. Scholar at King's Hall, 1536.
- BARNBY, HENRY**. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, May, 1624. S. of Thomas, of Beccles, Suffolk, shoemaker. Scholar, 1627-9; B.A. 1627-8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 9; priest, July 10, 1629. V. of Gt Redisham, Suffolk, 1631. (*Venn*, i. 266.)
- BARNBY, JOHN**. Proctor, 1461-2; at the King's visit. Preb. of Southwell, 1471-98. Died 1498.
- BARNBY, RALPH**. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Jan. 13, 1639-40. Matric. 1640; B.A. 1643-4.
- BARNBY, —**, B.A. 1526-7. Probably William, of Pembroke. Chaplain of the Chantry at Orton Waterville, Hunts., 1544. (J. E. B. Mayor.)
- BARNER, JOHN**. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1588 (*impubes*).
- BARNES, ADAM**. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 26, 1710. S. of Adam, schoolmaster. B. at Dockwray, Cumberland. School, Dockwray. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713-4; M.A. 1718. Ord. priest (Norwich) Feb. 1718-9. V. of Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, 1719-30. R. of Tattingstone, 1726. R. of Polstead, 1730-4. V. of Dedham, Essex. Died 1759.
- BARNES, ANTHONY**. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Jan. 9, 1678-9. Of Donington, Lincoln. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1691. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 2, 1682-3. C. of Mablethorpe St Peter, 1692. R. of Wolloughby, Lincs., 1694. V. of Edenham. Chaplain to the Duke of Ancaster. Preb. of Lincoln, 1713-28.
- BARNES, CHARLES**. Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, Dec. 29, 1676. S. of Simon, deceased, of Hornsey, Middlesex. B. there. School, Ely. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1699. Minor canon of St Paul's, 1697. Senior 'Cardinal', 1710. (*Hennessy*.)
- BARNES, CHARLES**. Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1705; B.A. 1711-2.
- BARNES, CHRISTOPHER**. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1608. S. of William, of Bedborne, Darlington. Bapt. Nov. 19, 1590. Bailiff of Darlington, 1625. Buried Mar. 5, 1630-1, in Darlington Church. (Longstaffe, *Darlington*; *Vis. of Durham*.)
- BARNES, DANIEL**. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1636. Exhibitioner from St Paul's School, 1635.
- BARNES, EDMUND**. Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, Nov. 14, 1615. Of Taverham, Norfolk. S. of William, husbandman. School, Norwich. Matric. 1615; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 11, 1620. R. of Pakefield (med.), Suffolk, 1623. (*Venn*, i. 231.)
- BARNES, EDWARD**. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 9, 1620. Matric. Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 25; priest, Sept. 21, 1623.
- BARNES, EDWARD**. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1723. Of Norfolk. Matric. Lent, 1724; B.A. 1726-7.
- BARNES, EMANUEL**. M.A. 1586 (Incorp. from Basle). S. of Richard, Bishop of Durham. Matric. from Magdalen College, Oxford, 1577, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1579; M.A. 1581. Canon of Durham, 1585; and of York, 1602. R. of Houghton-le-Spring, Durham, 1584; of Wolsingham, 1585-1614; and of Crayke, Yorks., 1612. Died 1614. (*Al. Oxon*; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612.)
- BARNES, GEORGE**. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 17, 1584, age 16. Of Woburn, Beds. Matric. 1584; B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592. Fellow, 1587-94. Preacher at Hounslow, Middlesex, 1596, when licensed to marry Elizabeth, widow of — Newton, of Somerset. R. of Middleton-on-the-Wolds, Yorks., 1601-17. Died 1617. (J. C. Smith.)
- BARNES or BARNE, GEORGE**. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Feb. 27, 1687-8. S. of John, merchant. B. in London. School, Leicester. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691-2; M.A. 1695. Fellow, 1694-6. Nephew of Miles, D.D. Died s.p. (Suckling, *Suffolk*, i. 95.)
- BARNES, GEORGE**. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 16, 1729-30. S. of John, of London, mercer. Matric. 1730; LL.B. 1736. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 13, 1730.
- BARNES, HENRY**. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1631-2.
- BARNES, JAMES**. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June, 1749. Only s. of Allin, miller. B. at Yaxley, Hunts. Schools, Fotheringhay and Oakham. Matric. 1749.
- BARNES, JOHN**. Matric. pens. from MICHAELHOUSE, Michs. 1546. Original Fellow of Trinity, 1546. One of these names R. of Wormley, Herts., till his death, 1566.
- BARNES, JOHN**. Adm. pens. at KING's, Easter, 1562.
- BARNES, JOHN**. LL.B. 1562-3. Of CORPUS CHRISTI. One of these names 'LL.D.' s. of John, of Bold, Lancs., R. of Haughton le Skerne, 1578. Buried there Apr. 17, 1591. (H. P. Stokes; Longstaffe, *Darlington*.)
- BARNES, JOHN**. Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1567. One of these names R. of Asby, Westmorland, 1572-8.
- BARNES, JOHN**. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1573, age 17. Of Woburn, Beds. Matric. 1573; B.A. 1577-8; M.A. 1581; B.D. 1587. Fellow, 1576-88. Vice-Provost, 1585-8. University preacher, 1585-6. R. of St Peter's, Dunstable, Beds., 1588. R. of Basingham, Lincs., 1592-1612. Preb. of Lincoln, 1610-2 (perhaps also 1587-9).
- BARNES, JOHN**. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1586.
- BARNES, JOHN**. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Jan. 13, 1592-3. Of Tibbenham, Norfolk. S. of John, yeoman. School, Tibbenham. Matric. c. 1593; B.A. 1596-7. Perhaps R. of Spexhall, Suffolk, 1609-20. (*Venn*, i. 146.)
- BARNES, JOHN**, see BERNES.
- BARNES or BARNE, JOHN**. Scholar of TRINITY, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1627-8.
- BARNES, JOHN**. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1627; B.A. 1630-1.

- BARNES, JOHN.** Adm. at St Catharine's, May 9, 1645. Matric. 1645. S. of John, gent., of St Mary Overies, Surrey. B. there. Migrated to St John's, July 10, 1646.
- BARNES, JOHN.** Adm. at CLARE, June 13, 1651, as B.A. from Oxford. Matric. from St Mary Hall, Oxford, 1650.
- BARNES, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 18, 1661. Of Bucks. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Ord. priest (London) Sept. 1669. R. of W. Hanningfield, Essex, 1679-90. Died 1690.
- BARNES or BARNE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 1, 1685-6. Of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1686; Scholar, 1686. Adm. at Emmanuel, July 1, 1687.
- BARNES, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Nov. 27, 1740. S. of Andrew, grocer, of Lakenheath, Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Brandon and Bury. Matric. 1740-1; Scholar, 1741-5; B.A. 1744-5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 9, 1745; priest, Sept. 22, 1745. R. of Coney Weston, Suffolk, 1745-1818; of Barningham, 1745-1818. Died at Lakenheath, Jan. 21, 1818, aged 97. M.I. there. (*Venn*, ii. 48.)
- BARNES, JOSEPH.** M.A. 1639 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Robert (1604), of Rotherfield, Oxon., clerk. Matric. at Oxford, Apr. 13, 1632, age 17; B.A. 1634; M.A. 1637. R. of East Ilsley, Berks., 1639. Will (Cons. C. of Sarum) 1671. (*Al. Oxon.*; J. C. Smith.)
- BARNES, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Dec. 11, 1671. Of Middlesex. S. of Edward, merchant-taylor, of London. B. Jan. 10, 1654. School, Christ's Hospital; exhibitor. Matric. 1672-3; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679; B.D. 1686. Incorp. at Oxford, 1706. Fellow, 1678-1701. Regius Professor of Greek, 1695-1712. F.R.S. 1710. Died Aug. 3, 1712, at Hemingford, Hunts., aged 58. M.I. there. Author: *Greek scholarship*, etc. (*D.N.B.*; Le Neve, *Mon.* ii. 246.)
- BARNES, JOSHUA.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1731. S. of John. B. at Oundle, Northants. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1735-6; M.A. 1739. Fellow, 1734-47. Assistant master at Eton. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 17, 1739. Chaplain to the Earl of Berkeley. R. of Thruxton, Hants. V. of Latton, Wilts., 1748. In 1749 he became D.D. at Göttingen. Died Feb. 16, 1772; of Thruxton, Hants. (*G. Mag.*)
- BARNES, MARLION.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 17, 1641. Of Middlesex. School, Charterhouse. Scholar, 1641.
- BARNES, MARTIN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Feb. 3, 1717-8. S. of William. B. in London. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1725; B.D. 1732. Fellow, 1724. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 21, 1724-5; priest, Mar. 6, 1725-6. R. of Swanscombe, Kent, 1737-9. Died Sept. 27, 1759. M.I. there.
- BARNE or BARNES, MILES.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, a scholar from Westminster, 1618. S. of Sir William, of Woolwich, Knt. Matric. Michs. 1618; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 8; priest, June 9, 1628. R. of Brooke, Kent, 1640-63. V. of Folkestone, 1666. R. of Bishopsbourne. Died Sept. 1, 1670. Father of the next. (*Suckling, Suffolk*, i. 95; Burke, *L.G.*)
- BARNES or BARNE, MILES.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1657. S. of Miles (above). R. of Bishopsbourne, Kent; grandson of Sir William. B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663; D.D. 1682 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1662-89. Proctor, 1667-8. Incorp. at Oxford, 1664. Ord. deacon (Ely) 1663; priest, Sept. 24, 1664. Chaplain to Charles II. V. of Madingley, Cambs., 1662-82. Died at Kingham, Oxon., c. 1709. Buried there. (*Al. Oxon.*; T. A. Walker, 110; *Suckling*, i. 96.) *Al. Oxon.* is wrong as to his preferments.
- BARN, NATHANIEL.** Mandate for M.D. 1689.
- BARNES, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1564.
- BARNES, OWEN.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1634. Of Norfolk. 2nd s. of William, of I. of Ely, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 23, 1637. Town clerk of Lynn, 1662-70. Died 1670, aged 52. M.I. at East Winch. (*Top. and Gen.* ii. 95; *Vis. of Norfolk*, 1664.)
- BARNES, PETER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1587. Of London. Probably 5th s. of Sir George, of London, Knt. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 11, 1591.
- BARNES, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 8, 1726. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1726. Afterwards Fell.-Com. S. of William, of Derby, Esq. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 3, 1728. Died Jan. 6, 1770. (*Lond. Mag.*)
- BARNES, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1610. Of Yorks.
- BARNES, RICHARD.** Fellow of CLARE in 1392.
- BARNES, RICHARD.** Bishop of Durham; said to have taken the B.D. degree at Cambridge, but there seems no record of this. He was B.A. at Oxford, 1553-4; M.A. 1556-7; D.D. 1579-80. Bishop of Carlisle, 1570; of Durham, 1577-87. Died Aug. 24, 1587. (*Cooper*, ii. 15; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

- BARNES, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1577.
- BARNES, ROBERT.** Incorp. as B.D. 1522-3; D.D. 1523. Born near Lynn, Norfolk, c. 1495. Friend and contemporary of Bishop Bale. Early became an Augustinian friar; studied at their house in Cambridge, and became prior. Embraced Reformed opinions, and was imprisoned. Escaped to Antwerp. Returned on the invitation of Cromwell, 1531. Employed on foreign missions by the King. Finally relapsed, and burnt as a heretic, July 30, 1540. (*Cooper*, i. 74; *D.N.B.*)
- BARNES, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1566. One Robert Barne; s. of William, of Harton, Cambs., of the Middle Temple; adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 1570.
- BARNES, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1584.
- BARNES, ROBERT.** M.A. 1604 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Joseph, printer to Oxford University. Matric. (Oxford) Mar. 13, 1589-90, age 13. Chorister and demy of Magdalen. B.A. 1597; M.A. 1601; B.D. 1610. Fellow of Magdalen, 1597-1612. R. of Swyncombe, Oxon., 1506-12. R. of Silchester, Hants.; and of Rotherfield Greys, 1612-39. Buried at Rotherfield, Mar. 20, 1638-9. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1639. Father of Joseph (1639). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BARNES, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 3, 1690-1. S. of Robert, of 'Brumlining in Cumbria.' Matric. 1691.
- BARNES, ROGER.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Oct. 20, 1663. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Perhaps C. of Pakenham, Suffolk; licensed to teach grammar, 1673. One of these names s. of Roger, of the Abbey, Bury, Suffolk. (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- BARNES or BARNE, THOMAS.** Probably matric. sizar from St John's, Easter, 1578. B. in All Hallows, Honey Lane, London. B.A. from Trinity, 1579-80; M.A. 1583. Ord. deacon (London) Oct. 29, 1585, age 26. R. of Pyecombe, Sussex.
- BARNES, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, Easter, 1599. Of Bedfordshire.
- BARNES, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CAIUS, Mar. 13, 1602-3, age 25. B. at Salisbury. Matric. at Magdalen College, Oxford, May 9, 1595; B.A. (Oxford) 1598; M.A. (Cambridge) 1603.
- BARNES, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Easter, 1613. B. at Soham, Cambs. B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 16, 1616-7; priest (London) Mar. 1, 1617-8, age 22. Perhaps preacher at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish St., London. If so, author of a work entitled the *Wise Man's Forecast*, 1624.
- BARNES, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Feb. 14, 1625-6. Of Sussex. Matric. 1626; Scholar, 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633.
- BARNES, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1656. Of Norfolk. Matric. Easter, 1659; B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 1678. R. of Gasthorpe, Norfolk, 1681. R. of Riddlesworth, 1681-1713. Died Oct. 20, 1713, aged 74. (*Le Neve, Mon.* ii. 254.)
- BARNES, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, May 3, 1667. S. and h. of William, of E. Winch, Norfolk, Esq. Matric. 1667. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 22, 1669.
- BARNES, TIMOTHY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1587.
- BARNES, W.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Easter, 1583.
- BARNES, WALTER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St John's, June 7, 1688. S. of John, gent. B. at Cottenham, Cambs. School, Ely. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691-2; M.A. 1695. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1693.
- BARNES, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, c. 1595. B. at Stapleford, Cambs., c. 1582. B.A. 1598-9. Ord. deacon and priest (Ely) Feb. 27, 1602-3. V. of Helpringham, Lincs., 1608 ('M.A.').
- BARNES, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, 1596. Of Cambs. Probably s. of Edward, of Soham, Cambs. J.P. Suffered for his loyalty. Retired to E. Winch, Norfolk, where he died in 1657, aged 75. M.I. there. Perhaps father of William (1634). (*Blomefield*, iv. 746.)
- BARNES, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1604; B.A. 1606-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1607. One of these names, and M.A., V. of Mediety of N. Muskham, Notts., 1617. (*Peile*, i. 249.)
- BARNES, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from KING's, Easter, 1616; B.A. 1619-20.
- BARNES, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1634. Of Norfolk. S. and h. of William, of I. of Ely, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 19, 1637. Of East Winch, Norfolk. Barrister, 1645. Ancient, 1660. (J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)

- BARNES, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, May 15, 1644. S. of William. B. at Landbeach, Cambs. School, Chesterfield (? Chesterford), Essex. Matric. 1644. One of these names R. of Patching, Sussex, 1671. (*Peile*, i. 487.)
- BARNES, WILLIAM GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, July 7, 1719. S. of Gilbert, citizen of London. Matric. 1719. 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. B.A. 1722-3; M.A. 1726. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1722-3; Curate or lecturer at St Bride's, Fleet St, London. Died Feb. 27, 1766.
- BARNES, —.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1636.
- BARNESSE, ANTHONY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1576.
- BARNETT, see also BURNETT.**
- BARNETT, ANDREW.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Sept. 5, 1646. B. at Uppington, Salop. P.C. of Church Hulme, Cheshire: ejected for refusing the Engagement. R. of Rodington, Salop: ejected, 1662. Afterwards practised physic. (*Calamy*, ii. 330.)
- BARNETT, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 29, 1730. S. of Daniel, R. of Baddiley, Cheshire. Matric. at Brasenose College, Oxford, Oct. 10, 1720, age 19, as Burnett; B.A. (Oxford) 1724; M.A. (Cambridge), 1730. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BARNET, HUMPHREY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 26, 1668. S. of —, of Salop. Matric. 1668.
- BARNET, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Feb. 10, 1652-3. S. of Edward, yeoman, of Eryholme, Gilling, Yorks. B. there. School, Danby Wiske, Yorks. (private). Matric. 1653; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. According to *Scott-Mayor (P.J., xxvii)* the name should be Burnet. One of these names V. of E. Wotton, Yorks., 1671-1703. Died 1703. (M. H. Peacock.)
- BARNET, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1582.
- BARNETT, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 30, 1682. Matric. 1683-4; B.A. 1685-6.
- BARNATT, RICHARD.** Matric. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1739. See Barnard.
- BARNETT, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 13, 1682. Of Rolleston Park, Staffs.
- BARNETT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, May 23, 1672. Matric. 1672.
- BARNETTS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1628.
- BARNEY, see also BERNEY and BURNEY.**
- BARNEY, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, May 20, 1689. S. of William. B. at Bradney, Salop. School, private. Matric. 1689. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) Dec. 1693. C. of Kynardley, Salop, Aug. 18, 1697. Perhaps father of Joseph, next. (*Peile*, ii. 113.)
- BARNY, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Feb. 20, 1718-9. S. of Joseph, of Shrewsbury, clerk (perhaps the above). School, Barrow, Shropshire. Matric. 1718-9; B.A. 1722-3.
- BARNY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1578.
- BARNY, WILLIAM.** Adm. at EMMANUEL, June 29, 1750. Mistake for Barry, whom see.
- BARNEY, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1580.
- BARNFIELD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Mar. 14, 1697-8. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2.
- BARNHAM, ABRAHAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1654.
- BARNHAM, FRANCIS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, c. 1592. S. of Sir Martin, of Hollingbourne, Kent. Bapt. there, Oct. 20, 1576. Of Hollingbourne. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 8, 1594. Knighted, 1603. M.P. for Grampound, 1604-11; for Maidstone, 1620, 1623, 1625, 1626, 1640. Died 1646. (*Suss. Vis.*, 1663; J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*; J. C. Smith.)
- BARNHAM, JOHN.** B.A. from TRINITY 1596-7; M.A. 1600. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 21, 1599, age 24. C. of Oulton, Norfolk. Priest, Sept. 21, 1606. C. of E. Wretham. Will (Norwich Cons. C.) 1646: 'minister of God's Word.'
- BARNHAM, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at SIDNEY, July 7, 1674. 2nd s. of John, shoemaker, of Norwich. School, Norwich. Scholar. Brother of William (1668).
- BARNHAM, PETER.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1598. B. at Thetford, Norfolk. B.A. 1601-2. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 4, 1609-10, age 27. C. of Bowers-Gifford, Essex. Ord. priest, June 18, 1614. C. of N. Benfleet.
- BARNAM, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Lent, 1563-4.
- BARNEHAM, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1607. Of Staffs. B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1614. R. of Milton, Cambs., 1620-32; buried there, Jan. 12, 1631-2.
- BARNHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at —, June 24, 1668. S. of John, shoemaker. B. at —. School, Norwich. Brother of John (1674).
- BARNHAM, WYNDHAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, — of Norwich. Probably adm. at the Middle Temple, June 1687; and at the Inner Temple, May 8, 1708.
- BARNINGHAM, —.** B.A. 1522-3.
- BARNSDALL or BARONSDALE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1552. Of Gloucs. B.A. 1554-5; M.A. 1558; M.D. 1568. Fellow, 1556. Linacre lecturer in College. F.R.C.P.; Censor, 1581; Treasurer, 1583; President, 1589-1600. Died 1608. Will (P.C.C.) (*Cooper*, ii. 492; *D.N.B.*; *Munk*, i. 66.)
- BARNSHAW, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Sept. 13, 1649. S. of William, husbandman, of Goostrey, Sandbach, Cheshire. School, Goostrey (private). Matric. 1649; B.A. 1653-4.
- BARNSEY, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at MAGDALENE, Feb. 17, 1660-1, age 16. S. of George, of Hallam, Yorks. School, Dronfield. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. R. of Markshall, Essex, 1670-4. R. of Sedlescomb, Sussex, 1674. R. of Northiam, 1677.
- BARNSEY, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, Michs. 1599.
- BARNSTON, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 4, 1727. S. of Roger, of Chester (Churton, Cheshire). School, Sedburgh, Yorks. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1734. P.C. of St Michael, Chester, 1737. Preb. of Chester, 1739-82. R. of Condoover, Salop. Died Dec. 6, 1782. Buried at Farndon, Cheshire. Brother of the next. (*Burke*, L. G.)
- BARNSTON, TRAFFORD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 15, 1726. S. of Roger, of Chester. School, Sedburgh, Yorks. Matric. 1726. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 5, 1723. Sheriff of Cheshire, 1735. Banker, Mansion House St. Died June, 1782. Brother of Roger, above. (*G. Mag.*)
- BARNSTONE, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1555.
- BARNWELL, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 1, 1671. S. of Charles, gent., deceased. B. at Mattishall, Norfolk. Schools, North Walsham and Scarning. Matric. 1671. Of Mileham, gent. Died 1702. Buried at Mileham, Dec. 19. (*Venn*, i. 443.)
- BARNWELL, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, July 10, 1695. Probably s. and h. of Charles, of Mileham (above). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 2, 1698-9. Died July 24, 1750. M.I. at Mileham. Father of the next. (*Burke*, L. G.)
- BARNWELL, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Nov. 6, 1723. S. of Charles, gent., of Mileham, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Walsingham and Congham (private). Matric. 1724; Scholar, 1724-9; B.A. 1727-8. Ord. priest (Norwich) Feb. 9, 1734-5. R. of Beeston, Norfolk, 1734-70. R. of Little Fransham, 1743-74. Died Apr. 26, 1774. Buried at Beeston. Brother of Edward (1729) and half-brother of Frederick (1748-9). (*Venn*, ii. 19.)
- BARNWELL, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1612. Probably s. and h. of Stephen, of Mileham, Norfolk, Esq.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 30, 1614. Buried Nov. 30, 1666. M.I. at Mileham. (*Burke*, L. G.)
- BARNWELL, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 24, 1729. Adm. sizar at Caius, Nov. 12, 1729. S. of Charles, gent., of Mileham, Norfolk. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1729; Scholar, 1729-34; B.A. 1733-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Oct. 19, 1735; priest, Feb. 22, 1740-1, as R. of Stibbard, Norfolk, to 1753; of Mileham, 1744-5. Buried May 10, 1753, unmarried. Will proved (Norw. C.C.) 1753. Brother of Charles (1723) and half-brother of Frederick (1748-9). (*Venn*, ii. 31.)
- BARNWELL, FREDERICK.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Feb. 3, 1748-9. S. of Charles, Esq., of Mileham, Norfolk. B. there. School, Scarning. Matric. 1749; Scholar, 1749; B.A. 1753. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1753; priest Sept. 23, 1757. R. of Brockley, Suffolk, 1766; of Lawshall, 1767; of Stanningfield, 1771. Died Mar. 9, 1809. Buried at Fornham All Saints. Half-brother of Charles (1723) and Edward (1729). (*Venn*, ii. 62.)
- BARNWELL, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1580-1; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588; B.D. 1600. Incorp. at Oxford, 1611. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 6, 1587; priest (Rochester) 1588. Chaplain to Archbishop Bancroft. V. of Aylesford, Kent, 1593-1617. R. of Barming, 1603-5. R. of Ridley, 1605-17. Preb. of Rochester, 1613-7. Buried in Rochester Cathedral, 1617.
- BARNEWELL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1584.

BARNEWELL, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, Apr. 25, 1701. S. of John, of Nassington, Northants. School, St Paul's, London. Matric. 1701; Scholar, 1702; B.A. 1704-5; M.A. 1708; B.D. 1725; D.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1707. Proctor, 1720-1. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 17, 1724-5; priest, Apr. 3, 1715. V. of Haslingfield, Cambs., 1719-46. R. of Sampford Parva, Essex, 1727. V. of Trumpington, Cambs., 1732-46.

BARNWELL, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Oct. 13, 1713. S. of William (1670), R. of Watton, Herts. B. at Millbrook, Beds. School, Wrestlingworth. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1728. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1718; priest, Sept. 20, 1720. Curate at Watton, 1718. V. of Shephall, Herts., 1742-60.

BARNWELL, LAWRENCE. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1558; B.A. 1561-2; M.A. 1565; B.D. 1570. Fellow of Jesus, 1563-73. Proctor, 1571-2. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 19, 1563. V. of All Saints', Cambridge, 1566-72. University preacher, 1571. Lady Margaret preacher, 1571-2. V. of West Wrattling, Cambs., 1572-7. R. of Brinkley, 1573. V. of Godmanchester, Hunts., 1587-99. R. of Worlington, 1597-1602. (*Cooper*, i. 322; *A. Gray*.)

BARNWELL, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1582; B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 28, 1588; priest, Sept. 21, 1588. R. of Woodstone, Hunts., 1596-1619. Buried at Woodstone, Sept. 8, 1619.

BARNWELL, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from Jesus, Easter, 1572; B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579. Perhaps R. of North Witham, Lincs., 1578-83. Died 1583.

BARNWELL, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Sept. 8, 1670. S. of William, of Aspley, Beds. B. in London. Schools, Aspley and Hockley, London. Migrated to Sidney, Dec. 9, 1670. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Nov. 6, 1679. Minister of Tattenhoe, Bucks., 1679-1734. R. of Watton-at-Stone, Herts., 1694-1734. Died July 1, 1734; aged 82. M.I. at Watton. Father of John (1713). (*Pelle*, ii. 31; *Lipscomb*, iii.)

BARODALE, GABRIEL. M.A. from KING'S, 1718. S. of Joseph, of Coventry. Matric. (University College, Oxford) May 9, 1711, age 20; B.A. (Oxford) 1714-5. V. of Weston-on-Avon, Gloucester, 1722. (*Al. Oxon.*)

BARODEN, —. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1472.

BARON or BARO, ANDREW. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 2, 1661. S. of Samuel (1615), M.D., of Norfolk. School, Lynn. Matric. 1661; Scholar, 1661; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. Fellow, 1666. Taxor, 1682; Scrutator, 1700. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Died Aug. 14, 1719; buried at All Saints', Lynn. M.I. Will (Norwich) Oct. 6, 1719. (*T. A. Walker*.)

BARON, BENJAMIN. Adm. pens. at Jesus, Nov. 29, 1691. S. of Benjamin, V. of Bradford, Yorks. Migrated to Corpus Christi, 1692. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1699. Died July 18, 1701, age 28. M.I. at Bradford. Brother of Michael (1707-8). (*A. Gray*.)

BARON, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 21, 1706. S. of Charles, citizen of London. B. at Saffron Walden. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710-11; M.A. 1714. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 21, 1712; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1723. R. of Stevenage, Herts., 1723-5. Died 1725.

BARON, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from CAIUS, Mar. 28, 1618.

BARON, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, c. 1595. One of these names, of Plymouth, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1597.

BARON, HENRY. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, June 30, 1693. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1696-7. Ord. deacon (London) June 21, 1699; priest, Aug. 2, 1706. R. of St Mary Somerset, with St Mary Mounthaw, London, 1706-31. Died Jan. 29, 1730-1. Buried at Windsor. Will, P.C.C. (H. G. Harrison.)

BARON, HUMBERSTON. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Sept. 22, 1641. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644-5; M.A. 1649.

BARON, HUMBERSTONE. Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 4, 1684-5. S. of Robert, gent. B. at Gt Shelford, Cambs. School, Bury St Edmunds. B.A. 1688-9. Ord. priest (London) June 28, 1689. R. of Lawford, Essex, 1699, as M.A. Will (P.C.C.) 1706.

BARON, JAMES. M.A. 1650 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of George, of Plymouth. Matric. (Oxford) Mar. 20, 1634-5, age 18; B.A. 1638; M.A. 1641. Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1648. R. of Tubney, Berks., and P.C. of Horsepath, Oxon., 1650. Minister of Hendred, Berks., till ejected, 1662. Died 1683.

BARON, JOHN. B.A. 1505-6.

BARONE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1560.

BARON, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 4, 1617, afterwards Fell.-Com. Matric. 1617. Perhaps s. and h. of John, of Layer-Bretton, Essex, Esq., deceased; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 10, 1621.

BARON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 22) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 30, 1699. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Denton, Norfolk. Probably the same as the next.

BARON, JOHN. M.A. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). B. Oct. 31, 1677. D.D. (Cambridge) 1733. R. of Brome, Norfolk, 1701. R. of Chedgrave, 1702. R. of Saxlingham-Nethergate. Arch-deacon of Norfolk, 1731-3. Dean of Norwich, 1732-9. Died July 11, 1739. Buried in Saxlingham Church.

BARON, JONATHAN. M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1738. S. of John, of Tintagel, Cornwall. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford), Apr. 2, 1726, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1729. Ord. priest, Oct. 4, 1730. V. of Lostwithiel, Cornwall, 1730. V. of Tintagel, 1737. V. of Mevagissey, 1755. Died 1771. Buried June 29. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*)

BARON, MICHAEL. Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 9, 1707-8. S. of Benjamin, priest, V. of Bradford. B. at Skircoat, Yorks. School, Bradford. Matric. 1708; Scholar, 1710-1; B.A. 1713-4. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1719. V. of Thornton, 1714-24. Brother of Benjamin (1691). (*Pelle*, ii. 169.)

BARON or BARO, PETER. LL.B. 1575-6 (Incorp. from Bourges). S. of Stephen. B. at Etampes, France, Dec. 1534. D.D. 1576. Studied afterwards at Geneva, where he was admitted to the ministry by Calvin. Came to England, c. 1573. Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity, 1574-96. Incorp. D.D. at Oxford, 1576. At Cambridge he gave much offence to the Puritan party, and retired to London, 1596. Buried at St Olave's, Hart St, Apr. 17, 1599. Author: *Prelectiones* on the prophet Jonas, 1579; and other theological works. Father of Peter (1576) below. (*Cooper*, ii. 275; *D.N.B.*)

BARON or BARO, PETER. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1576. S. of Peter, D.D. above. Born in Orleans. Came to England with his father. B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1585. Fellow, 1585. He and his wife were naturalised in 1606. A physician at Boston. J.P. for Lincs. Buried there Sept. 7, 1630. Will (P.C.C.) 1631. Father of Samuel (1615). (*T. A. Walker*; *Lincs. Pedigrees*.)

BARON, PETER. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1611; B.A. 1614-5. S. of Peter (1576). Commissioner of Sewers. Buried at Boston, Aug. 31, 1657. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)

BARON, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, July 22, 1645. S. of Robert, alderman of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1645. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 23, 1646. Best known as a persistent and successful plagiarist. Author, *Cyprian Academy*, *Mirza*, etc. (*D.N.B.*; *N. and Q.*, Jan. 3, 1914.)

BARRON, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 1, 1674. 1st s. of Robert, glass-worker, deceased. B. at Hull. School, Hull. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1678; priest, May 1681. R. of Bradwell, Suffolk, 1683-94. R. of Lound, 1694-1717. Father of Robert (1706-7).

BARON, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at Jesus, July 6, 1683. S. of Robert, of Great Shelford, Cambs., Esq. Matric. 1683-4; Scholar, 1683; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1691. Ord. deacon (London) July 8; priest, Aug. 28, 1689. Probably emigrant minister to Bermuda, 1701. V. of Hogsthorpe, Lincs., 1707. V. of Mumby, 1707. 'Gone beyond sea' in 1711; probably as minister to Maryland. Rob. Baron, M.A., was S.P.G. minister in S. Carolina, 1753-64. Brother of Thomas (1682).

BARRON, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Jan. 17, 1706-7. S. of Robert (1674), R. of Bradwell, Suffolk. School, Norwich. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710-1. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 23, 1711 (*Lit. dim.* from Norwich); priest (Norwich) Dec. 1715. R. of Themilthorpe, 1715-74. R. of Bawdeswell, Norfolk, 1721-74. P.C. of Belough, 1733-70. Died Feb. 7, 1774. (*G. Mag.*)

BARON or BARO, SAMUEL. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1615. S. of Peter Baro or Baron, of Lincoln (1576). B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1617-8; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1621; Lic. Med. 1627; M.D. 1628. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1619. Tutor, bursar, etc. Married, 1631, Frances, dau. of Tho. Goddard, Esq. Commissioner of Sewers. Of Lynn, Norfolk. Buried at All Saints', Lynn, Apr. 12, 1673. M.I. there. Father of Andrew, 1661. (*T. A. Walker*, 24; *Lincs. Pedigrees*; *Le Neve*, *Mon.* iii. 70, 98.)

BARON, STEPHEN. Franciscan friar. Studied at Cambridge. Confessor to Henry VIII. Provincial of his order in England. Author, sermons, etc. Probably died c. 1520. (*Cooper*, i. 23; *D.N.B.*)

BARON, THOMAS. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 19, 1531, age 17. Of Heydon, Norfolk. ('Bacon' in *Harwood*.)

- BARRON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1645. Of Norfolk. Matric. Easter, 1647.
- BARON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Feb. 28, 1661-2. Of Essex. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Fellow, 1667. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670. V. of Wymondham, Norfolk, 1683-6. R. of Wilby, 1686. Died Dec. 4, 1686, age 37. (*Le Neve's Mon.* v. 86.)
- BARRON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, as 'Barrow,' Sept. 23, 1663. Matric. 1664-5.
- BARON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, July 7, 1682. S. of Robert, gent. B. at Gt Shelford, Cambs. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686-7; M.A. 1690. Fellow, 1689. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 20, 1691. R. of Offord Darcy, Hunts, 1694-7. R. of Ashdon, Essex, 1697. Died Jan. 2, 1728. Brother of Robert (1683).
- BARON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1580.
- BARON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, July 4, 1654. S. of Jonas, of Tibbenham, Norfolk, gent. Schools, Mendlesham and Kenninghall. Matric. 1655; Scholar, 1655-62; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662. Fellow, 1662-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1662. R. of Hempstead-Marshall, Berks. R. of Enborne, 1673. Admon. (Cons. C. of Sarum) 1714. (*Venn*, i. 390.)
- BARON, —.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1544.
- BARRON, —.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1603
- BARONSDALE, see BARNSDELL.**
- BARR, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 27, 1727. S. of John, farmer. B. at Normanby, Lincs. School, Kirkton, Lincs. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1731; priest, Mar 10, 1733-4. Preb. of Lincoln, 1755-78. Died 1778.
- BARRAND, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1580.
- BARRARD or BARRET, —.** B.Can.L. 1529-30.
- BARREL, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN's, May 26, 1724. S. of Francis, of Kent (Recorder of Rochester). School, Rochester. Matric. 1724. Resided in London. Died 1772. Buried in Rochester Cathedral, Feb. 29. (Pedigree in *Vis. of Kent*, 1663.) For the father see *Al. Oxon.*
- BARRETT, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1554.
- BARRETT, ARTHUR.** M.A. from CHRIST's, 1678. S. of William, of Maidstone, Kent. Matric. at Merton College, Oxford, Nov. 14, 1661, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1666. R. of Sutton Waldron, Dorset, 1676. R. of Caundle Bishop, 1680. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Peile*, ii. 71.)
- BARRET, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN's, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625-6.
- BARRET, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1646. Of London. B.A. 1649-50.
- BARRATT, DAVID.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, June 29, 1714, afterwards pens. Of Somerset. School, Bristol. Matric. 1714; Scholar, 1715; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721. Probably in medical practise at Bristol. Died there Mar. 7, 1735; called M.D. (*G. Mag.*; M. H. Peacock.)
- BARRETT, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1548; Scholar, 1551; B.A. from Pembroke, 1552-3; M.A. 1556. Fellow successively of Pembroke, Corpus Christi and Queens'. Incorp. at Oxford, 1560. Fellow of Eton College, 1563. Ord. deacon (Ely) Nov. 24, 1560, of Queens'.
- BARRETT, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN's, Apr. 22, 1637. S. of Leonard, husbandman, of Carlton-in-Craven, near Skipton, Yorks. B. there. School, Colne, Lancs. (private). Matric. 1637. Probably the 'literate,' ord. deacon (Lincoln) Oct. 17, 1641.
- BARRETT, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from KING's, Easter, 1619; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. V. of Diddington, Hunts, 1657-62.
- BARRET, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, May 19, 1625. S. of Leonard, of Yorks. School, Gligeswick. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. One of these names R. of Crowhurst, Sussex, 1662. (*Peile*, i. 367.)
- BARRET, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 17, 1687. Of Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Scholar, 1687; Matric. 1688; B.A. 1690-1; M.A. 1703. Ord. deacon (London) May 1696; priest, Dec. 24, 1699. Probably R. of Goldhanger, Essex, 1703-4. Minister of St Mary's, Bury, 1707-8. R. of Hartest and Boxted, Suffolk, 1708-42. Died 1742-3. (*T. A. Walker*, 181.)
- BARRET, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 7, 1655. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1655; Scholar, 1659; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662.
- BARRIT, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, July 7, 1702. S. of William, yeoman. B. at Wisbech, Cambs. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1702-3; B.A. 1705-6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 1706; priest (London) June 15, 1712.
- BARRETT, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1495. B.A. 1498-9; M.A. 1503; B.D. 1512-2. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 1, 1503.
- BARRET, JOHN.** Prior of the Carmelites at Cambridge. Of Lynn. B.D. 1528-9; D.D. 1533. Reader in theology at the chapter house, Norwich, 1542. R. of Hethersett, Norfolk, 1541. R. of Cantley, Norfolk, 1550; of St Michael-at-Flea, Norwich; of Bishop's Thorpe, Norfolk, 1558. Canon of Norwich, 1558-63. Died July 12, 1563. (*Cooper*, i. 224; *D.N.B.*)
- BARRETT, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN's, Easter, 1551. Migrated to Trinity. B.A. 1554-5; M.A. 1558; M.D. from Peterhouse, 1577. Fellow of Trinity, 1560. Travelled abroad. Afterwards engaged in tuition in London. Author, *Abeareie* (a dictionary). Will proved (P.C.C.) 1578: 'of the city of London.' (*Cooper*, i. 421; *D.N.B.*)
- BARRET, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE c. 1591.
- BARRETT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN's, Easter, 1614.
- BARRETT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN's, Easter, 1615. One of these (if really two) B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Fellow, 1625.
- BARRETT, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625.
- BARRETT, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN's, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638-9.
- BARRETT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 20, 1646. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649-50. One of these names minister at St Peter's, Nottingham, 1656-62; ejected. Afterwards kept conventicles in those parts. Died at Nottingham Oct. 30, 1713, aged 82. Author, Sermons, etc. (*D.N.B.* calls him 'M.A.'; of Em. Coll.'; presumably the same; *Calamy*, ii. 293.)
- BARRITT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN's, Mar. 24, 1650-1. S. of John, husbandman, of Lynn. B. there. School, Lynn. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654-5.
- BARRET, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, Feb. 19, 1673-4. S. of John. B. at Nottingham. School, Nottingham. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1682.
- BARRET, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Sept. 5, 1656. Of Manchester. Matric. 1656.
- BARRET, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1572; B.A. 1575-6; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1582. V. of St Cyriac, Swaffham, Cambs., 1593-1618. V. of Waterbeach, 1619-1625. Buried there, Oct. 1, 1625.
- BARRETT, ONSLOW.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Mar. 21, 1726-7. Of Wales. Matric. 1727.
- BARRET, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1580.
- BARRETT, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN's, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632.
- BARRETT, RICHARD.** M.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Died Nov. 1, 1729; found drowned in the Thames. (*Hist. Reg. Chronicle.*)
- BARRET, ROBERT.** B.Civ.L. 1528-9. A Robert Barret, or Barard, R. of Croxton, Cambs., 1522-44-.
- BARRETT, SIMON.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1401. Resigned, July 7, 1409. S. of Simon, of Hecham (? Heacham, Norfolk). L.L.B. Granted, by the Pope, a living in the gift of the Bishop or Prior of Norwich; sanctioned by the King, Nov. 8, 1406. (*Cal. Pat. Rolls*; *Trin. Coll. Adm.*)
- BARRET, THOMAS.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1578-9.
- BARRETT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY c. 1595. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 10, 1598; priest, Sept. 23, 1599. Curate of Alvingham, Lincs., 1611.
- BARRETT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1679. See Borrett.
- BARRET, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1716-7. Of Kent. Perhaps s. and h. of George, Bencher of Gray's Inn; adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 5, 1714-5. Of Lee, Kent. Died Jan. 28, 1757. (*J. Foster, Gray's Inn.*)
- BARRET, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN's, May 6, 1663. S. of Edward, clerk, of Lincs. B. there. School, Snaith. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Perhaps V. of Cantley, Yorks., 1672-88.
- BARRETT, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, May 8, 1503, age 18. Of Kersey, Suffolk. B.A. 1507-8. Fellow, 1506-10. Died 1510. ('Bower' in *Harwood.*)
- BARRETT, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1570-80; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588. Chaplain, i.e. fellow, of Caius, 1592-5. Rejected, on doctrinal grounds, for B.D. 1595, having violently attacked the prevalent Calvinistic opinions. Afterwards joined the Church of Rome, and went abroad. Returned later and lived in England as a layman. (*Cooper, Ath. Cant.*; *Venn*, i. 145; *D.N.B.*)

BARRETT, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1604; B.A. 1607-8. One of these names P.C. of Norton-in-the-Moors Chapel, Staffs., in 1611. (*Wm. Salt, Arch. Soc.* 1915.)

BARRETT, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING's, Sept. 20, 1617, age 16. Of London. Matric. 1617. Migrated to Oxford after 12 terms. Matric. (Christ Church) Feb. 21, 1621-2, age 21; B.A. 1621-2. Probably V. of E. Tilbury, 1629. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1631. For some reason he was rejected for a fellowship at King's.

BARRET or BARRIT, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Michs. 1659. One of these names adm. at the Middle Temple, May 28, 1655; s. and h. of William of the same.

BARRET, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 5, 1725. S. of John, husbandman, of Yorks. B. at Hemsworth. School. Drax. Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728-9. Ord. priest (York) Aug. 5, 1733. R. of St Denis in Walmgate, York, and V. of St George, Naburn, 1744-96. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 389.)

BARRETT, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Feb. 9, 1741-2. S. of Paul, druggist, of Kent. B. in Canterbury. School, Canterbury. Matric. 1742; B.A. 1745-6. Ord. deacon (Hereford, *Litt. dim.* from Canterbury) Mar. 14, 1756; priest (Chester) 1756.

BARETT, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, May 14, 1735 (name off 1739).

BARRIFFE, see also BERIFFE.

BARRIFFE, GEORGE. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 3, 1701. Of Northants. S. of William (1670). Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704-5. V. of Wilbarston, Northants., 1709.

BARRIFF, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, July 1, 1671. S. of Robert, yeoman, of Uppingham, Rutland. B. there. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1671.

BARRIFFE, WILLIAM. Adm. at EMMANUEL, June 8, 1670. Of Rutland. Matric. sizar 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1674. R. of Rockingham, Northants., 1675. V. of Wilbarston. Buried there Oct. 31, 1709, aged 57. M.I. (T. P. Dorman.)

BARRIKER, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1589.

BARRINGTON, ABRAHAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Apr. 22, 1671. 1st s. of Abraham, gent., of London. B. at Colchester. School, Yarmouth. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 27, 1671.

BARINGTON, FRANCIS. M.A. 1580 (*fil. nob.*). Probably s. of Sir Thomas, of Barrington, Essex, Knt. Knighted, 1603. M.P. for Essex, 1601, 1604, and 1620-8. Created Bart. 1611. Died July 3, 1628. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *Vis. of Essex*, 1612; *G.E.C.*)

BARINGTON, HENRY. One of these names, 'Cantabrigiensis,' adm. at Basle University, June, 1581. Probably of Essex. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 6, 1582-3.

BARRINGTON, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 17, 1603. Probably of Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex, gent.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 5, 1602.

BARRINGTON, HENRY. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 14, 1635. Of Essex. One of these names, s. of Henry, Bailiff of Colchester.

BARRINGTON, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 17, 1660. S. of Henry, of Colchester. B. there. Schools, Colchester and Kelvedon. Migrated to Sidney, May 20, 1663. B.A. 1663; M.A. 1667. Fellow of Sidney. Ord. priest (London) June, 1667. Chaplain to Sir Geo. Carteret. Master at Yarmouth Grammar School, 1668-75. Will (P.C.C.) 1694, of one of these names, 'clerk, of St Sepulchre's, London.' (J. C. Smith; *Venn*, i. 408.)

BARRINGTON, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1633. S. and h. of Sir Thomas, of Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex, Knt. and Bart. B. 1605. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 6, 1635. Succeeded as Bart. 1644. M.P. for Newtown, Isle of Wight, 1645-53, 1660-70. Sheriff of Essex and Herts., 1654-5. Died Mar. 24, 1682-3. Buried at Hatfield. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634; *G.E.C.*)

BARRINGTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 28, 1638-9. S. of Henry, Suffragan Bishop of Colchester. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1642-3. One of these names (Esq., of Westminster) M.P. for Dunwich, Suffolk, 1638.

BARRINGTON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1641. (Adm. at Jesus as Berrington, June 17, 1641; of Leics.)

BARRINGTON, JOHN. Adm. at PEMBROKE, June 26, 1652. S. of Robert, of Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex, Esq. Brother of Thomas (1652). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 10, 1653-4. Of Pannels, Essex. Colonel in the Army. (J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)

BARRINGTON, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, June 24, 1663. Matric. 1663.

BARRINGTON, Sir JOHN, Bart. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at Trinity, May 29, 1686. S. of 'Sir Thomas, Bart.,' of Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex. B. at Chelsea, Middlesex, Oct. 16, 1670. School, Felstead. Matric. 1686. Succeeded as 4th Bart., 1683. Died Nov. 26, 1691. Buried at Hatfield. His father, Thomas, s. of Sir John (1633) died 1682; v.p. (*G.E.C.*)

BARRINGTON, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 25, 1666. S. of Sir Gobart, Knt., of Tofts, Essex. School, Brentwood. Matric. 1667-8; B.A. 1669-70. Fellow, 1670. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 11, 1676-7; priest, 1676-7. R. of Little Baddow, Essex, 1676-9. R. of Rayleigh, 1678-9. Died 1679. Brother of Thomas (1665).

BARRINGTON, ROBERT. Abbot of Walden, Essex, 1532. B.D. 1525-6; D.D. 1531-2. Died c. 1537. (*Cooper*, i. 64.)

BARRINGTON, ROBERT. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1633. (Wrongly given as 'Gilbert' in *Matric. and Degrees*.)

BARRINGTON, SAMUEL. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1639. Of Essex.

BARRINGTON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 26, 1652. S. of Robert, of Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 10, 1653-4. Brother of John (1652).

BARRINGTON, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 18, 1665. S. of Sir Gobart, Knt., of Boreham, Essex. School, Brentwood. Matric. 1665. Sold his estate at Tofts to his brother Francis. Colonel in the army. Died s.p. Brother of Richard (1666). (Le Neve, *Knights*, 92; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

BARRINGTON, —. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, 1582.

BARRINGTON, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, May 20, 1658.

BARROCK, JOHN. Fellow of PEMBROKE, c. 1385.

BARRODEL, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1640.

BARROFORD, MATHEW. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 2, 1657. S. of Mathew, innkeeper, of Boston, Lincoln. B. there. School, Sleaford. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664.

BARRON, see BARON.

BARROW, BENEDICT. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1629; B.A. 1633-4.

BARROW, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, May 23, 1664. S. of Christopher, yeoman, of Cartmell, Lancs. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1671-2.

BARROUGH, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 15, 1607. Matric. 1607; Scholar; B.A. 1610-1; M.A. (Oxford) 1614. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1619; priest, Sept. 20, 1613. R. of Woolsthorpe, Lincoln, 1621. R. of Langar, Notts., 1637-8. Buried there, Nov. 20, 1638. (Godfrey, *Notts.*)

BARROW, HENRY. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1566. S. of Thomas, of Shipham, Norfolk. B.A. 1569-70. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1576. Courtier for a time. Afterwards reformed, and became a leading 'Brownist.' Imprisoned by Whitgift. Finally executed at Tyburn for sedition, Apr. 6, 1593. For an account of his works, see *D.N.B.* (*Cooper*, ii. 152; *D.N.D.*) According to *Masters* he was at one time a member of Corpus Christi.

BARROWE, HENRY. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1576. Matric. 1577-8; B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1579-80; M.A. 1583. V. of Isleham, Cambs., 1586. Buried there June 7, 1587.

BARROW, HENRY. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Aug. 26, 1615. B. in Yorks. Matric. 1615; B.A. 1618-9. V. of Wadsworth, Yorks., 1620-34. Probably licensed to teach at Rotherham Grammar School, 1620. (M. H. Peacock.)

BARROW, ISAAC. Scholar of TRINITY, 1560; B.A. 1560; M.A. 1564; Lic. Med. 1564; M.D. 1570. S. of Henry. Fellow of Trinity, 1561. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 10, 1602. Married Anne Vesey, widow of George Cotton, of Banfield Hall, Essex. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Feb. 22, 1616-7. M.I. there. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1617. (Le Neve, *Mon.*, i. 56; *Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619.)

BARROW, ISAAC. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1584. Father of the bishop (1631) and s. of Philip, of Moulton, Suffolk, Esq. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Aug. 13, 1591. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

BARROW, ISAAC. Adm. at TRINITY, June 11, 1615. Of Herts. S. of Isaac (above). B. at Edmonton, Migrated to CAIUS, May 18, 1616, age 18. School, South Creak, Norfolk. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, 1618. Of Burwell and Wicken, Cambs. J.P. for Cambs. Half-brother of the Bishop of St Asaph. Father of Isaac (1646) and Justinian (1648). (*Venn*, i. 234.)

- BARROW, ISAAC.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1631. S. of Isaac, of Spinney Abbey, Cambs. (by Katharine, dau. of Marlon Rythe, married at Twickenham, Nov. 12, 1610). (J. C. Smith.) B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636; D.D. 1660 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. priest (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1641. V. of Cherryhinton, Cambs., 1641. Fellow of Peterhouse; ejected 1644; restored 1660. Chaplain, New College, Oxford, 1643-5. Fellow of Eton, and R. of Downham, Cambs., 1660. Bishop of Sodor and Man, 1663-71; and Governor of the Island. Bishop of St Asaph, 1670-80. Died at Shrewsbury, June 21, 1680. Buried in St Asaph Cathedral. M.I. there. Half-brother of Isaac (1615) above. (*D.N.B.*; *Le Neve, Mon.*, v. 2; *T. A. Walker*, 40.)
- BARROW, ISAAC.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 15, 1643. S. of Thomas, citizen and linendraper of London (brother of the bishop). B. there. Schools, Charterhouse and Felstead. Migrated to Trinity, Feb. 25, 1645-6. Matric. 1647; Scholar, 1647; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1652; B.D. 1661; D.D. 1666. Fellow of Trinity, 1649. Incorp. at Oxford, 1653. Travelled abroad, 1655-9. Ordained, 1659, by Bishop Brownrigg. Regius Professor of Greek, 1660-3. Professor of Geometry, Gresham College, 1662-3. Lucasian Professor of Mathematics, 1663-9. F.R.S. 1663. Preb. of Salisbury, 1671. Chaplain to Charles II. Master of Trinity, 1673-7. Vice-Chancellor, 1675-6. Died when on a visit to London. Buried in Westminster Abbey, May 7, 1677. Famous as a mathematician, as Greek and Latin scholar, and above all as a theologian. Author, *Lectiones Opticae*; *Euclidis Data*; etc. His sermons were published after his death by Dr Tillotson. (*D.N.B.*)
- BARROW, ISAAC.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 29, 1646. S. of Isaac (1615), gent., of Burwell, Cambs. B. there. School, Westminster. Matric. 1646; Scholar, 1646-7. Of Burwell, Esq. Brother of Justinian (1648).
- BARROWE, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1569, as 'Browne'; B.A. from Pembroke, 1573-4.
- BARROW, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 24, 1693. S. of Michael, husbandman, of Cartmel, Lancs. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696-7; M.A. 1700. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 28, 1696-7; priest, June 19, 1698. V. of Much Marcle, Hereford, 1721-30.
- BARROW, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. 1503-4. Scholar and fellow of King's Hall, 1501-18. Died 1518. Left 40s. towards building the tower of the College, i.e. the present Gateway of Trinity.
- BARROW, JOHN.** B.A. 1508-9; M.A. 1512. V. of Hackney, Middlesex, 1516-45. Died 1546. Will dated Dec. 29, 1545; proved (Cons. C. of Westminster) Feb. 13, 1545-6.
- BARROWE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1570; B.A. 1574-5.
- BARROWE, JUSTINIAN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, June 3, 1648. S. of Isaac (1615), of Burwell, Cambs., Esq. B. there. Schools, Burwell and Newport, Essex. Matric. 1648; Scholar, 1648-52. Brother of Isaac (1646).
- BARROWE, MAURICE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1612. S. and h. of William of Westhorpe, Suffolk, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 3, 1616. Of Westhorpe, Esq., and of Barningham, Suffolk. Sheriff of Suffolk, 1628, 1643. Died May 11, 1666, aged 69. M.I. (*Le Neve, Mon.*, iii. 64; *Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- BARROW, PHILIP.** Licensed to practise surgery, 1559. S. of John, of Suffolk. Probably practised in London. Author, *Method of Physicke*, 1590. (*Cooper*, ii. 98; *D.N.B.*; *Cambs. Vis.*, 1619.)
- BARROW, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1575; B.A. 1579-80. One of these names, s. and h. of Philip, of Isleham, Cambs., Esq., adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 27, 1581-2.
- BARROW, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1615-6. Of Norfolk. S. and h. of Thomas, of Docking, Norfolk. Migrated to Sidney, Aug. 7, 1616. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 5, 1616-7. Of Burwell, Cambs. Married Judith, dau. of Sir George Fitz-Geffrey, of Beds. (J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)
- BARROW, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 5, 1639. Scholar, 1641; B.A. 1643-4. Perhaps s. of Samuel, of Burwell, Cambs., age 9 in 1634. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- BARROW, THOMAS.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1456-72; B.Civ.L. 1459-60; D.Civ.L. 1466. V. of Chesterton, Cambs., 1468-72. R. of Castle Camps, 1471. R. of Olney, Bucks., 1474-94. Preb. of Lichfield, 1478. Preb. of Lincoln, 1482-99. Archdeacon of Colchester, 1483. Preb. of Westminster, 1483. Master of the Rolls, 1483-5. Keeper of the Great Seal, 1485. Gave £240 towards the building of Gt St Mary's, Cambridge. Will dated June 23; proved (P.C.C.) July 10, 1499. (*D.N.B.*; *Fuller's History*.)
- BARROW, THOMAS.** B.Civ.L. 1511-2; D.Civ.L. 1516-7.
- BARROW, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Easter, 1587. Of Suffolk.
- BARROW, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 6 1642. Matric. 1642.
- BARROW, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, May 30, 1713. S. of William, of Peover, Cheshire. School, Northwich, Cheshire. Matric. 1713-4; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1720. Ord. deacon (London) June 16, 1717.
- BARROWE, W.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1566. Perhaps William, s. of Thomas, of Chippenham, Cambs., adm. at Gray's Inn, 1568. Of Westhorpe, Suffolk, Esq. Died Dec. 24, 1613, aged 64. Father of Maurice, 1612.
- BARO, WILLIAM.** B.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1583-4; M.A. 1591. Ord. priest (Lincoln) 1587.
- BARROW, WILLIAM.** Scholar of EMMANUEL, Michs. 1605; B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612. Fellow, 1612-3. Died in College. Buried at St Andrew's, Cambridge, Oct. 2, 1613. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1614.
- BARROWE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 27, 1644. B.A. 1647; M.A. 1651. R. of E. Bradenham, Norfolk, 1660-76. Died 1676.
- BARROW, —.** M.A. 1458-9
- BARROW, —.** M.A. 1469-70.
- BARROW, —.** D.Can.L. 1477-8.
- BARROW, —.** B.A. 1491-2.
- BARROW, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1585. B.A. (? 1589-90); M.A. 1593.
- BARROWIS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1631.
- BARROWES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Oct. 23, 1660. Matric. 1660.
- BARROWS, —.** Adm. at SIDNEY, 1671-2.
- BARROWBY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 10, 1730-1. S. of William, of St Peter's, Oxford, doctor. M.B. 1733. Matric. at Trinity College, Oxford, Apr. 8, 1728, age 15. Had been a collegier at Eton. Of St Bot., Bishopsgate, at death, Dec. 30, 1751. Admon. 1752. The man of these names described in the *D.N.B.* as 'M.D. Emmanuel, 1713', was presumably his father, who graduated at Oxford. (*See Al. Oxon.*)
- BARRY, see also BERRY.**
- BARRY or BARRIE, BARNABAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 28, 1648. B. at Cottesmore, Rutland. School, Stamford. B.A. from Emmanuel, 1653; M.A. from Caius, 1658.
- BARRY, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 14, 1653-4. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1654; Scholar, 1657; B.A. 1657-8. Probably s. and h. of Anthony, of Syleham, Suffolk, and brother of Thomas (1654-5). (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- BARRYE, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1589; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596. Ord. priest (Gloucester) Mar. 26, 1598. R. of Walkern, Herts., 1612-32. Died 1632.
- BARRY, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Fellow, 1632. Perhaps V. of White Notley, Essex, 1648. R. of Medbourne, Leics., 1661-96. Preb. of Peterborough, 1679-96. R. of Uppingham, Ruts., 1684. Buried, at Medbourne, May 30, 1696. M.I. (*Nichols*, ii. 718.)
- BARRY, HASLEDIUS.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Lent, 1635-6.
- BARRY, JAMES.** M.A. 1627. Incorp. from Tr. Coll. Dublin. S. of Richard, of Dublin, merchant and alderman (also mayor). B.A. (Trinity College, Dublin) 1621. Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1628. Recorder of Dublin. Baron of the Exchequer (Ireland) 1634. Knighted, 1640. Chief Justice of the K.B. (Ireland) 1660. Created Baron Barry, of Santry, 1661. Died Feb. 9, 1672-3. (*D.N.B.*)
- BARRY, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Lent, 1663-4. Perhaps licensed schoolmaster by Bishop of Ely, 1664.
- BARRY, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1494. B.Can.L. 1503-4; D.Can.L. 1511-2.
- BARRY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 1599. Migrated to Trinity as scholar, 1602; B.A. (? 1602-3); M.A. 1606.
- BARRY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1629. Of Bedfordshire. One of these names s. of John, of Cottesmore, Rutland, clerk; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1630. Barrister, 1639. Brother of Matthias (1631) and Nathaniel (1630-1).
- BARRY, JOHN.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1635.
- BARRY, LAMBE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, c. June, 1723. S. of Anthony, gent., of Syleham, Suffolk. B. there. School, Monk Soham (private). Matric. 1724; Scholar, 1724-5. Of Syleham, Esq. Sheriff for Suffolk, 1748. Died Nov. 24, 1768. Buried at Syleham. M.I. there. (*Venn*, ii. 19.)

- BARRY, MATTHIAS.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at St JOHN's, Apr. 7, 1631. S. of John, R. of Cottesmore, Rutland. B. there. School, Dronfield, Derbs. Matric. from St Catharine's, 1629. Afterwards at Emmanuel, Oct. 1634. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 26, 1652. Brother of John (1629) and Nathaniel (1630-1).
- BARRY, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, Mar. 2, 1630-1. S. of John, R. of Cottesmore, Rutland. B. there. School, Dronfield, Derbs. Matric. 1631, as Barr. Lecturer at St Mildred's, Tenterden, Kent, 1642-54. V. of St Mary, Dover, 1654-60. Died 1675. Brother of John (1629) and Matthias (1631). (*Calamy*, ii. 60; *Arch. Cant.*, xxxi. 226.)
- BARRY, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 13, 1660. S. of Nathaniel, clerk, of Middlesex. B. there. School, Eton. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1669. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Feb. 17, 1667-8; C. of Lutterworth. V. of Loddington, Leics., 1669-1702. Died Apr. 27, 1702, 'aged 72'. M.I. at Loddington. (*Nichols*, iii. 331.)
- BARRY, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 12, 1718. S. of Richard, clerk, of Wilts. B. at Upton Scudamore. School, Warmminster. Matric. 1718; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1725. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 20, 1722; C. of Shelton, Beds.; priest, May 23, 1725. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 316.)
- BARRY, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Feb. 29, 1743-4. S. of Richard, clerk, of Wilts., R. of Upton Scudamore. Schools, Warmminster and Bristol. Matric. 1743-4; B.A. 1747-8. Ord. deacon (Hereford) Dec. 25, 1749. R. of Upton Scudamore, 1766-79 (died). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 540.)
- BARRY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, 1627. Of Bedfordshire.
- BARRY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Feb. 8, 1654-5. Of Suffolk. Matric. Lent, 1656-7; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662. Fellow, 1661. Probably 2nd s. of Anthony, of Syleham, Suffolk, and brother of Christopher (1653-4). R. of Shelf-hanger, Norfolk, 1674-87. Died 1687. (*Viss. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- BARRY, WILLIAM.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1750; D.D. 1771. B.A. from Trinity College, Dublin. Adm. at Trinity College, Dublin, Apr. 12, 1743, age 16. B. at Bristol. S. of William, gent. B.A. (Dublin) 1747. Died at Bristol, Jan. 9, 1781. (*G. Mag.*; *Al. Dub.*)
- BARRY, WILLOUGHBY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Sept. 10, 1719. S. of George, surgeon. B. at Wood (? Weald, Essex). School, Lewes, Sussex. Matric. 1719; M.B. 1725; M.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*).
- BARSHAM, ANDREW** (1535), *see* BASHAM.
- BARSHAM, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 15, 1750. S. of Philip, clothier, late of Upwell, Cambs. B. there. School, Huntingdon. Matric. 1750; Scholar, 1750-3; LL.B. 1756. Fellow, 1756-75. Ord. priest (Ely) Mar. 6, 1757. Died Feb. 8, 1775. M.I. at Northchurch, Herts. (*Venn*, ii. 64.)
- BARSHAM, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1576, as Bassam; B.A. from Peterhouse, 1580. One of these names, B.A., ord. priest (Norwich) June, 1586. R. of Eccles, Norfolk, 1586-1638. Buried there, Feb. 2, 1638-9. (*Pelle*, i. 137.)
- BARSHAM, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Lent, 1579-80; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587. Ord. priest (Norwich) Jan. 1, 1595-6. R. of Hilgay, Norfolk, 1595-1605. R. of Testerton, 1615-7.
- BARSHAM, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1610.
- BARSHAM, W.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1576.
- BARSIE, GEORGE.** M.A. 1624 (*Lit. Reg.*).
- BARSTOW, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at TRINITY, Nov. 4, 1706. S. of Edmund, of Hinderskeif (Castle Howard), Yorks., Esq. School, York. Matric. 1706. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 10, 1708. Barrister, 1716.
- BARSTOW or BERTOWE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1566; B.A. 1569-70.
- BARTER, THOMAS.** B.D. 1665 (*Lit. Reg.*). R. of Trotton, Sussex, 1663. Suffered imprisonment during the troubles.
- BARTHAM, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1616.
- BARTHELET, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 16, 1612. Of Attleborough, Norfolk. S. of Edward, gent., deceased. School, Moulton. Matric. 1612; Scholar, 1613-20; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Ord. priest (Norwich) June 8, 1623. R. of Sternfield, Suffolk, 1623. (*Venn*, i. 219.)
- BARTHOLOMEW or BARTELMAR, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 27, 1649. S. of Francis, of Rand, Lincs. School, Welfton. B.A. 1652.
- BARTHOLOMEW, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1566; B.A. 1570-1; M.A., from Pembroke, 1574; B.D. 1602.
- BARTHOLOMEW, LEONARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 1, 1747. S. of Leonard, of Addington, Kent. School, Maidstone. Matric. 1747; Scholar, 1747.
- BARTHOLOMEW, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1567. 'Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 8, 1569; aged 29; married; understands Latin moderately.' (*Lit. Cler.*, 1576.) R. of Gayton-le-Wold, Lincs.
- BARTHOLOMEW, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, July 1, 1681. S. of John, of Chertsey, Surrey. School, Guildford. Matric. 1682; Scholar, 1683; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1688.
- BARTHOLOMEW, WALTER.** B.A. 1543-4.
- BARTHOLOMEW, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 25, 1606. Of Sussex. Matric. 1606. Migrated to Emmanuel, Nov. 1, 1606. B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613; B.D. 1620. Fellow of Emmanuel, 1612-21. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 12; priest, Mar. 13, 1619-20. Lived in Devon.
- BARTHOLOMEW, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 5; priest, Apr. 6, 1628. Perhaps V. of Campden, Gloucester, 1636-61. 'A preaching minister' in 1650. Died c. 1661. (*F.S. Hockaday*.)
- BARTHOLOMEW, —.** B.A. 1469-70.
- BARTIE, see also BERTIE.**
- BARTIE or BERTIE, EDWARD.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 28, 1577, age 18. Of London. Matric. 1577-8. Left without a degree in 1580. Of the Middle Temple. (*Harwood*.)
- BARTIE, FRANCIS.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1575, age 18. Of London. Matric. 1575; B.A. 1579-80. Fellow, 1578-84.
- BARTY, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1607.
- BARTINE, GODFREY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 30, 1631. S. of Godfrey, of Lees, Derbs. B. there. School, Rotherham. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638.
- BARTIN, JOHN.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Ord. deacon (Rochester) 1605; priest, Dec. 22, 1606. V. of Wartling, Sussex, 1611.
- BARTINNE, PHILIP.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1595.
- BARTIN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 1, 1639. S. of John, V. of Aylesbury, Bucks. B. there. School, Thame, Oxon. Matric. 1639.
- BARTLETT, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Nov. 26, 1618. S. of William, R. of Winterborne Monckton, Dorset. School, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Matric. 1618. One of these names V. of Portisham, Dorset, 1661. See also *Al. Oxon.*
- BARTLET, JOHN.** LL.B. 1562. Fellow of JESUS, 1562-3. Studied afterwards at foreign universities. Is not this the author of *The Pedegrove of Heretics*, 1566? Perhaps V. of Bishop's Stortford, Essex, 1556-61; and Divinity lecturer at St Giles, Cripplegate; suspended 1560. (*A. Gray*; *D.N.B.*)
- BARTLET, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Lent, 1615-6; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Fellow. Perhaps V. of St Thomas, Exeter. R. of St Mary Major, Exeter; deprived, 1662. Afterwards resided and preached in that city. Author, *Summary View of Divinity*. (*D.N.B.*)
- BARTLET, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Mar. 6, 1676-7. One of these names, 3rd s. of Samuel, of London, adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 22, 1675.
- BARTLET, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1747. Of Somerset. Matric. 1748-9.
- BARTLETT, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1577-8. Exhibitioner from St Paul's School. B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585.
- BARTLET, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 12, 1524, age 16. Of Castle Morton, Worcs. Fellow, 1527-30. B.A. 1528-9.
- BARTLETT, WILLIAM.** B.A. from KING's 1732; Incorp. from Exeter College, Oxford; matric. there Feb. 5, 1714-5, age 19. S. of Ellis, of Branscombe, Devon. B.A. (Oxford) 1718. R. of Templeton, Devon, 1725-47. R. of Southleigh. Died 1747. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BARTLETT, —.** Scholar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1620.
- BARTLEY, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Mar. 1584-5.
- BARTLEY, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Apr. 1582.
- BARTON, ANDREW.** Adm. at CHRIST's, May 4, 1579. Of Notts. Scholar. Matric. 1579. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1579.

- BARTON, BAPTIST NOEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 28, 1724-5. B. at Exton, Rutland. S. of Noel of Exton, Esq. Migrated to Clare, July 8, 1725. Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728-9; M.A. 1733. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1729; priest, May 23, 1731. V. of Exton, 1730. R. of Wing, Rutland, 1732. R. of Pickwell, Leicester, 1734-49. R. of Cottesmore, 1749-62. Chaplain to the Earl of Harborough. Died June 20, 1762, aged 55. M.I. at Exton. Father of Baptist Noel below. (*Misc. Gen. & Her. 2nd S. III. 178.*)
- BARTON, BAPTIST NOEL.** Adm. sizar at Clare, Apr. 30, 1751 (pens. Oct. 15). S. of Baptist Noel Barton (1725) above. B. at Exton, Rutland. Matric. 1751; B.A. 1755; M.A. 1758. Fellow of CLARE, 1759-68. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 14, 1756; priest, Mar. 11, 1759. V. of Lavendon, Bucks., 1764-93. Buried there, 1793. (*Lipscomb, iv. 217.*)
- BARTON, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 30, 1668. Matric. 1668.
- BARTON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from Jesus, Easter, 1557. One of these names s. of Thomas, of Yorks. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, 1554. (*Vis. of Yorks., 1563.*)
- BARTON, CHRISTOPHER.** Clerk. Of St JOHN's, Will proved (V.C.C.) 1559.
- BARTON, CUTTS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, July 3, 1724. Of Northants. S. of Geoffrey (1679-80), R. of Rushton. School, Oundle. Matric. 1724; Scholar, 1724; B.A. 1727-8; M.A. 1732; D.D. (Lambeth) 1756. Incorp. at Oxford, 1733. Clerk of the Closet to the Prince of Wales. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Nov. 1, 1728. R. of St Andrew's, Holborn, 1734. R. of Little Laver, Essex, 1745. Dean of Bristol, 1736. Died Dec. 10, 1780. Buried at Langley, Bucks. M.I. Brother of Geoffrey (1717) and Montagu (1736). (*T. A. Walker.*)
- BARTON, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1578-9; B.A. 1581-2.
- BARTON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 17, 1580. B. at Dullingham, Cambs. S. of Stephen, gent. Schools, Dullingham, Ely and Hitchin. Matric. 1580.
- BARTON, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625; B.D. 1632. Fellow, 1624. V. of Trumpington, Cambs., 1634. V. of Bottisham, 1638. R. of Grundisburgh, Suffolk, 1640-5. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1645.
- BARTON, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1631; Scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Fellow, 1637.
- BARTON, GEOFFREY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Feb. 25, 1679-80. S. of Robert. B. at Brigstock, Northants. School, Eton (adm. at Oundle, 1669). Matric. 1681; Scholar, 1683; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1687. Fellow, 1687. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 9, 1689. R. of Rushton, Northants. Preb. of Lincoln, 1723-5. Died Apr. 4, 1725, at Rushton. Father of Cutts (1724), Geoffrey, and Montagu. (*Misc. Gen. & Her. 2nd S. III. 180.*)
- BARTON, GEOFFREY.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1717 (adm. at Rugby, 1706). B. at Rushton, Northants. S. of Geoffrey, R. of Rushton, above. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1725. Fellow, 1720. R. of St Andrew's, Holborn, 1724. R. of Black Notley, Essex, 1725. Domestic chaplain to Robert, Lord Walpole. Preb. of Lincoln, 1728. Died Sept. 9, 1734. Brother of Cutts (1724) and Montagu (1736). (*Misc. Gen. & Her. 2nd S. III. 180.*)
- BARTON, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1580. One of these names, of Cawton, Yorks. and of Staple Inn, adm. at Gray's Inn, May 25, 1582.
- BARTON, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from JESUS c. 1593.
- BARTON, GODFREY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 2, 1654. S. of Thomas, gent., of Norton Lees, near Sheffield. B. there. School, Sheffield. Matric. 1654 as Geoffrey. Buried at Norton, Apr. 16, 1655. M.I. there.
- BARTON, GODFREY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Jan. 24, 1661-2. S. of John, fellmonger, of Repton, Derbs. B. there. School, Repton. Matric. 1661-2; B.A. 1665-6. V. of Brigstock, Northants., 1671-99. Died 1699. (T. P. Dorman.)
- BARTON, HENRY.** Incorp. M.A. 1749, from Merton College, Oxford; matric. there May 8, 1738, age 15. S. of Henry, of Churchill, Worcester. B.A. (Oxford) 1737; M.A. 1740; D.D. 1759. Warden of Merton, 1759-90. Died July 13, 1790. (*Al. Oxon.; M. H. Peacock.*)
- BARTON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 24, 1737-8. S. of Ralph, yeoman, of Lancs. B. at Wigan. School, Manchester. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 14, 1741-2; priest (Chester) Sept. 19, 1742. V. of Heywood, Lancs., 1742-5. R. of Knapwell, Cambs., 1774-82. (*Scott-Mayor, III. 491.*)
- BARTON, JOHN.** B.A. 1515-6.
- BARTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1577-8.
- BARTON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1610; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 26, 1614-5; priest, May 29, 1615. Perhaps V. of Aylesbury, Bucks., 1618; ejected; reinstated, 1660. P.C. of Wotton Underwood, 1651-60.
- BARTON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1622. Of Northants. B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1636. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 19; priest, May 20, 1627. One of these names R. of Newton Blossomville, Bucks., 1637-41. Died c. 1641. (*T. A. Walker, 22.*)
- BARTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI Michs. 1631. Of Canterbury.
- BARTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 4, 1669. Of Leicester. School, Leicester. Matric. 1669; Scholar, 1669; B.A. 1672-3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 25, 1673; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1676. Perhaps V. of Geddingdon, Northants. Buried there Mar. 6, 1719.
- BARTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 6, 1722. B. at Horbling, Lincs.
- BARTON, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Mar. 29, 1670. Of Lancs. Matric. 1670.
- BARTON, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Oct. 29, 1672. S. of John, yeoman. B. at Norton, Derbs. School, Norton. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1678. C. of Lydd, Kent. V. of Selling, and V. of Lympe, 1680-1705. Died 1705.
- BARTON, LEONARD.** B.A. 1525-6; M.A. 1529. Fellow of St JOHN's, 1528. Died 1531. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1531.
- BARTON, MATTHEW.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1603-4; M.A. 1607; B.D. from King's, 1623. S. of William, of York, clerk. Organist at King's, 1622-4. Married Thomasina, dau. of Henry Gibbes, of Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1605, at Gt St Mary's. V. of S. Benfleet, Essex, 1610. R. of Ditchingham, Norfolk, 1635.
- BARTON, MONTAGU.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1736. B. at Rushton, Northants., 1717. S. of Geoffrey (1679-80). R. of Rushton. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740-1; M.A. 1749. Fellow, 1740. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 23; priest, May 27, 1742. Chaplain to the Ordinance. R. of Stoke Dry, Rutland, 1742. R. of Stourton, Wilts., 1755. R. of Caundle Marsh, Dorset, 1760. Died Apr. 1790. Buried at Stourton. M.I. Brother of Cutts (1724) and Geoffrey (1717). (*Misc. Gen. & Her. 2nd S. III. 182.*)
- BARTON, NEWTON.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Feb. 14, 1725-6. S. of Robert, of Brigstock, Northants. School, Eton. Matric. 1726. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 19, 1725. Living 1764.
- BARTON, NICHOLAS.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1585-6. Probably the Nich. Barton 'born at Towcester, age 37; ord. priest by Bishop of Gloucester,' who was presented to the V. of Bromham, Beds., July, 1597. V. of Stevington, Beds., 1595-1607.
- BARTON, PHILIP.** Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 25, 1578; 'aged 28; late scholar of Trinity; (curate?) of St Clement Danes, London.' Ord. priest, Dec. 21, 1579. B. at Boulogne, France. No matriculation found.
- BARTON, PHILIP.** Incorp. LL.D. 1749, from Christ Church, Oxford. S. of Philip, of 'Kyre', Worcester. Matric. (New College) Aug. 5, 1712, age 17; B.C.L. 1720; D.C.L. 1733. R. of Hannington, Hants., 1728-31. R. of Houghton, 1729-32. Preb. of Chichester, 1730; of Winchester, 1731. V. of Burton, 1732. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, 1733. V. of Portsea, 1751. F.R.S. 1757. Died July 13, 1765. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BARTON, RALPH.** Proctor, or Master, of God's House, c. 1477-85.
- BARTON, RALPH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CAIUS, July 8, 1575, age 19. Of Malpas, Cheshire. S. of Ralph, Esq. School, Nottingham. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1573. Lord of Blackburn and Smithells. Sheriff of Lancs., 1605. Died at Smithells, Lancs., Dec. 10, 1611. (*Venn, I. 82.*)
- BARTON, RICHARD.** Of MICHAELHOUSE. Proctor, 1388-9. One of these names, M.A. and B.D. of Cambridge, obtained a grant from the Pope of a benefice at the disposal of the bishop of Ely, May 1, 1406. (*Cal. Pat. Rolls.*)
- BARTON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1617.
- BARTON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 8, 1669. Of Leics. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1676-7. *Litt. dim.* (Canterbury) for deacon's orders, 1671 as C. of Molash, Kent. Ord. deacon (? priest) (Norwich) Sept. 1674.
- BARTON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1548. Perhaps V. of Quarrington, Lincs., 1558-? 1575.
- BARTON, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 28, 1661. S. of John, woollen draper, of Shrewsbury. B. there. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668.

- BARTON, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Mar. 28, 1668, age 20. Of Ashton-on-Mersey, Cheshire. S. of Richard. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1671-2. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 18, 1671. (For a contemporary namesake see *Al. Oxon.*) Perhaps R. of Hoole, Lancs., 1676-86.
- BARTON, THOMAS.** B.A. 1504-5. One of these names C. of Greenford Magna, Middlesex, 1518.
- BARTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1585.
- BARTON, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Apr. 17, 1599. Of Lancs. S. of Ralph (1575). Of Smithells, Lancs. Governor of Blackburn Grammar School. Knighted, 1619. Died July 27, 1659. Buried at Bolton. (Abram, *Blackburn*.)
- BARTON, THOMAS.** Adm. at CAIUS, July 5, 1636, age 22. S. of Thomas, husbandman. B. at Water Frystone, Yorks. School, Edlington. Adm. also at St Catharine's, 1636.
- BARTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 22, 1676. S. of George, Esq., of Cawton near Malton, Yorks. B. there. School, Thornton in Pickering. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 7, 1685. Barrister, 1692. Bench, 1715. (*Yorks. Vis.*, 1665.)
- BARTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 15, 1721-22. Of Sussex. School, Lewes. Matric. 1722; Scholar, 1722; B.A. 1725-6; M.A. 1729. Fellow, 1726. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1729; priest (Chichester) June 4, 1732. R. of Warbleton, Sussex, 1732. Buried there, Jan. 6, 1761.
- BARTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Nov. 4, 1731. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1732. S. and h. of William, of New Malton, gent., deceased. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 22, 1731-2.
- BARTON, THURSTON.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1549, *impubes*; B.A. 1549-50; M.A. 1553. One of these names s. of Andrew, of Smithells, Lancs. (*Vis. of Lancs.*, 1567.)
- BARTON, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. 1492-3.
- BARTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1552.
- BARTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1577-8; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586; B.D. 1599. Fellow, 1585. Taxor, 1603. Proctor, 1606-7. V. of Trumpington, Cambs., 1602-3. V. of Keysoe, Beds., 1604-6. Minister at Stow-cum-Quy, Cambs., 1608. V. of Bottisham, 1611. R. of Cheadle, Staffs., 1616-26. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1627. One of these names (M.A.) V. of Marsworth, Bucks., 1612.
- BARTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1618-9; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1623. V. of Mayfield, Staffs., 1631-43. Minister of St John Zachary, London, 1646. V. of St Martin's, Leicester, 1656. R. of Cadeby, Leics., 1656-62. Perhaps V. of Naseby, Northants., 1669-78. Died 1678. Well-known hymn writer. (*D.N.B.*)
- BARTON, —.** Dominican friar. B.D. (?) 1465-6.
- BARTON, —.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1546. Perhaps Christopher (see back).
- BARTOW, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Jan. 31, 1688-9. S. of Thomas. B. at Crediton, Devon. School, Crediton. Matric. 1689; Scholar, 1690; B.A. 1692-3. Ord. deacon (Ely) June, 1694. V. of Pampisford, Cambs., May 28, 1697-1706. S.P.G. missionary in New York, 1702-25. Died 1725. (*Peile*, II, 111.)
- BARTRAM, AUDEMAR.** B. (and D.?) Can.L., 1470-1.
- BARTERAM, EMERY.** Probably B.Can. (or Civ.), 1458-9.
- BARTRAM, —.** B.Civ. (or Can.), 1480-1.
- BARTRAM or BARTHERAR, —.** Incorpor. M.A. 1511-2. Perhaps Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1515.
- BARTNUM, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1610.
- BARUGH, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 19, 1641. S. of John, yeoman. B. at Topcliffe, Yorks. Schools, Topcliffe and Coxwold.
- BARUSTONE, SIMON, see BORASTON.**
- BARWE, —.** M.A. 1524-5.
- BARWELL, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Feb. 1563-4; B.A. 1567-8; M.A. 1571; B.D. 1578; D.D. 1587. Fellow, 1570-81. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 2, 1570. Master of Christ's, 1582-1609. Canon of Ely, 1582. R. of Toft, Cambs., 1584. For the memorable visitation of the College in 1566 by Dr Copcot see *Peile's History of Christ's*. Died 1609. Will (V.C.C.). (*Peile*, I, 84.)
- BARWELL, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Apr. 4, 1625. S. of William (1585), R. of Mepal, Isle of Ely. B. at Ely. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 1632. Probably V. of Slawston, Leics., 1638-67. Died there, 1667. Buried Dec. 26. (*Peile*, I, 365; *Nichols*, II, 799.)
- BARWELL, EDWARD.** Probably matric. from CHRIST's, 1595. S. of '... Barwell, of Northampton, servant to Edward Griffin, attorney-general.' Nephew of the Master. B. at 'Banton' (? Brampton) by Dingley, Northants. B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1599; B.D. 1607. Fellow, 1598-1607. Junior Proctor, 1603-4. Incorpor. at Oxford 1604 and 1608. Ord. priest (Colchester) Mar. 26, 1598. Preacher at Lincoln. R. of Kegworth, Leics., 1606-39. Donor to New Buildings at Christ's. Brother of William (1585); father of Edward (1645). Died Nov. 20, 1639. (*Peile*, I, 202.)
- BARWELL, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Dec. 1610. Prob. s. of John. B.A. 1613-4. Ord. deacon (Gloucester) Sept. 1619; priest, Dec. 19, 1619. C. of St Mary de Crypt, Gloucester, 1620-25. (*Peile*, I, 280; F. S. Hockaday.)
- BARWELL, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 4, 1645. S. of Edward (1595), R. of Kegworth. B. there. School, 'Hawston.' Matric. 1645. Associate to the Clerk of Assize for Leics. Of Lyon's Inn, London. Died 1678. (*Peile*, I, 496; *Nichols*, III, 853.)
- BARWELL, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1560; B.A. 1563-4.
- BARWELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 9, 1664. Matric. 1664; Scholar, 1668; B.A. 1668-9.
- BARWELL, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, July 5, 1679. S. of John, of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1680; Scholar, 1683; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1687. Fellow, 1687. Ord. priest, June 3, 1694. V. of Chesterton, Cambs., 1711.
- BARWELL, NEWMAN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Dec. 3, 1700. S. and h. of Robert, of Witham, Esq., deceased. B. at Colchester. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Dec. 12, 1699; and at the Inner Temple, Nov. 17, 1701.
- BARWELL, SIMON.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, 1723. Resided about a year.
- BARWELL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's c. 1595; B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1599. Kinsman of Edmund (1563-4). R. of Mepal, Cambs., 1596-1606. (*Peile*, I, 202.)
- BARWELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Easter, 1585. Of Rutland. S. of '... Barwell, of Northampton, servant to Edw. Griffin, Attorney-General' and nephew of the Master of Christ's. Matric. pens. 1586; B.A. 1590-1; M.A. 1594. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) 1596. R. of Mepal, Cambs., 1625. Buried there, Jan. 25, 1625-6. Father of Edmund (1625), brother of Edward (1595). (*Peile*, I, 187.)
- BARWICK, ABRAHAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. from Emmanuel, 1634. P.C. of Stretton Chapel, Penkridge, Staffs., c. 1651-2. (*Graduali* wrongly describes him as fellow of Emmanuel.)
- BARWICK or BARRICK, BENJAMIN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, c. 1590.
- BARWICKE, BENJAMIN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1613; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1616-7; M.A. 1621. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 1621-2. R. of Colveston and Didlington, Norfolk, 1622. R. of W. Tofts, 1628-69. Died Mar. 1669-70.
- BARWICK, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 4, 1675. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1678-9. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 1681. R. of W. Tofts, Norfolk, 1682-1732. Died 1732.
- BARWICK, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1643; B.A. 1646-7.
- BARWICK, HUMPHREY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, 1594. Eld. s. of Peter, yeoman. B. at Sutton in Feliskirk, Yorks. School, Thirsk. Matric. c. 1593. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612.)
- BARWICK, JAMES.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1664. Of Norwich.
- BARWICK, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1599. Of Cumberland.
- BARWICK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at St JOHN's, May 14, 1631, age 18. S. of George, of Witherslack, Westmorland, husbandman. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1631; Scholar; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638; D.D. 1660 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1636-44; ejected. B.D. (Oxford) 1646. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1640. Chaplain to Bishop Morton of Durham. Canon of Durham, 1641. R. of Houghton-le-Spring and Wolsingham, 1645-61. Chaplain to the King. Imprisoned in the Tower, 1650-2, on a charge of high treason. Dean of Durham, 1660. Canon and Dean of St Paul's, 1661-4. R. of Therfield, Herts., 1662-4. Benefactor to St John's. Died Oct. 22, 1664. M.I. in St Paul's. Will (P.C.C.). Brother of Peter. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- BARWICK or BERWICK, LANCELOT.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1577-8 (sizar in College). Of Yorks. B.A. 1581-2. V. of Harewood, Yorks., 1582-1614. Died 1614.
- BARWYCKE, LIBIUS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1569.

- BARWICK, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Feb. 22, 1632-3. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 9, 1638-9; priest, Dec. 22, 1639. R. of Colton, Norfolk, 1638. V. of Easton, 1663-72. R. of W. Tofts, 1670-82.
- BARWICKE, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Oct. 12, 1638. S. of George, husbandman, of Witherslack, Westmorland. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1638; B.A. 1642-3; Scholar; M.A. 1647; M.D. 1655. Fellow, 1643-4. F.C.P. 1655. Strenuous royalist. Physician to Charles II, 1660. Practised in London, where he was one of the few doctors who worked through the plague. Censor of the R.C.P. 'Elect', 1685-91. Brother of Dr John Barwick, whose *Life* he wrote. Died Sept. 4, 1705. (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, i. 352.)
- BARWYCKE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1571.
- BARWYCKE, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1568. One of these names R. of Hadleigh, Essex, 1578. Buried there Feb. 25, 1590-1. Admon. (Cons. C. London) Apr. 26, 1591. (J. C. Smith.)
- BARWICK, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1544; previously at Oxford. Of Kendal, Westmorland. S. of Edwin, gent. B.A. from Trinity, 1545-6; M.A. 1549; Med. Lic. 1573. Fellow of Trinity, 1548-77. V. of Elm, and R. of Emneth, Norfolk, 1560. Preb. of Southwold, 1562-80. Practised medicine at Bury St Edmunds. Died 1599. Buried at Fornham All Saints', Suffolk, Aug. 30, 1599. M.I. (*Peile*, i. 37; *Venn*, i. 52.)
- BARWICK, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1557, age 18. Of Carlisle. Matric. 1557-8. Left in 1559. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 1560. Married a daughter of the Bishop of Carlisle. (*Harwood*.)
- BARWICK, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Nov. 3, 1577. Of Westhorpe, Suffolk. S. of Richard, gent. School, Bury. Matric. 1577-8. One of the popish faction in the College. (*Venn*, i. 94.)
- BARWICK, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 6, 1608. Of Clopton, Suffolk. S. of Henry, gent. School, Otley. Matric. 1608; Scholar, 1609-12; B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615. Ord. priest (Norwich) June 4, 1615. R. of Chillesford, Suffolk, 1622-34. (*Venn*, i. 199.)
- BARWICK, WILLIAM** (1485-6), *see* BERWICK.
- BARWYCKE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1546.
- BARWYCKE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1563-4; B.A. 1567-8; M.A. 1572. Fellow, 1570.
- BARWICK, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1576; B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583. Ord. priest (Norwich) May 1, 1583. R. of Hitcham, Suffolk, 1585-1620. Died 1620.
- BARWICK, WILLIAM.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1603-4. Of Suffolk. M.A. 1607; B.D. from St Catharine's, 1613. Fellow of St Catharine's, 1607. R. of Milden, Suffolk, 1611-46; sequestered. R. of Nowton, 1615-46.
- BARWICK, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1632. One of these names V. of Hemenhale, Norfolk, 1636-44; sequestered.
- BARWICK, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 8, 1636. S. of William, clerk, of Milden, Suffolk. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. Fellow, 1641-4; ejected.
- BARWICK, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CHRIST's, May 30, 1674. Matric. pens. 1674; B.A. 1677-8. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1678. (*Peile*, ii. 53.)
- BARWICK, —.** M.A. 1456-7.
- BARWICK, —.** Scholar at CHRIST's, 1536-7.
- BARWICK, —.** Scholar at CHRIST's, 1569-70.
- BARWICK, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1578. Of Norwich.
- BARWIS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 20, 1631. S. of John, gent., of Waverton, Cumberland. B. at 'Hailkeik', Cumberland. School, Bromfield, Cumberland.
- BARWISE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1575; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582, as Barvis.
- BARWOOD, WILLIAM.** Matric. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1703. *See* Burwood.
- BARYSFORD, THOMAS.** Of St CLEMENT's HOSTEL. Administration granted (V.C.C.) 1508, to Ralph Barysford, of King's Hall; perhaps the Bashford of 1505.
- BASCEW or BASCUE, HUGH.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Feb. 1564-5; B.A. 1568-9.
- BASELEY, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 26, 1682. Of Warwickshire. Matric. 1683-4; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1690. R. of Haceby, Lincs., 1704. C. of Swarby.
- BASELEY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 25, 1622. Matric. 1622.
- BASELEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Nov. 3, 1699. B. at Priors Marston, Warwickshire. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1707.
- BASFORD, ED.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1567.
- BASFORD, PETER.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 5, 1658. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665. R. of Earl Soham, Suffolk, 1672. R. of Blaxhall, 1680.
- BASFORTH, DIONYSIUS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1568.
- BASFORTH, JAMES.** B.Civ.L. 1482. Of Coventry and Lichfield diocese. Ord. Sub-deacon (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1481; title, KING's HALL, Cambridge. Probably the same as Barford.
- BASHAM, see also BARSHAM.**
- BASHAM or BARSHAM, ANDREW.** Carmelite friar: priest. B.D. 1535. Prior of his order at Cambridge. V. of Gt Barington, Gloucester, 1545-53. 'Satis doctus' (*Bp's Vis.*, 1551). Died before May, 1553. (*Cooper*, i. 57; F. S. Hockaday.)
- BASHE, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1579-80. Perhaps s. of Nicholas, of St Margaret's, Herts. Succeeded his father there. (*Cussans, Herts.*, i. 31.)
- BASHE, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1608. S. of Ralph, of Stanstead, Herts., Esq. Knighted, 1616. M.P. for Stamford, 1628-9; and for Grantham, 1640. Died May 12, 1653; buried at Stanstead. (*Cussans, Herts.*, i. 31; *Le Neve, Knights*.)
- BASHE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1639. Of Herts. Probably s. of Sir Edward (above), of Stanstead St Margaret, Herts. Died unmarried, age 24. Buried at Stanstead. (*Le Neve, Knights*; *Cussans, Herts.*, i. 31.)
- BASH, Sir EDWARD.** M.A. 1682 (*Lit. Reg.*). One of these names, s. and h. of Ralph, late of Stanstead, Herts., K.B., was adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 5, 1670. He matric. at St John's, Oxford, as Baeshe, May 28, 1668, age 15. Knighted, 1671. He is called 'Baronet' in the *Graduali*. Sold the Stanstead estate, 1676. Living, 1698. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Cussans*, i. 31.)
- BASHE, RALPH.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1588. Probably s. of Edward, of Stanstead Abbots, Herts., Esq. Died May 8, 1598. Brother of William. (*Cussans*, i. 31.)
- BASHE, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1639. Of Herts. Probably s. of Edward, of Stanstead St Margaret, Herts., K.B. 1661. Buried at Stanstead. Will proved, 1664. (*Cussans*, i. 31.)
- BASHE, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1588. Probably s. of Edward, of Stanstead Abbots, Herts. 'Drowned under London Bridge'. (*Cussans*, i. 31.)
- BASHFORD, —.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1505-8.
- BASIE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1604.
- BASIL, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 8, 1658. Of Devonshire. One of these names R. of Lustleigh, Devon; father of the next.
- BASIL, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, 1683. S. of Edward, R. of Lustleigh, Devon. School, Chudleigh. Matric. 1683-4; Scholar, 1683-8; B.A. 1686-7; M.A. 1692. Incorp. at Oxford, 1692. R. of Powderham, Devon, 1691-7. Will (Exeter) 1697. (*Venn*, i. 473.)
- BASIL, MARTIN.** B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1601-2.
- BASIL, MARTIN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1631. S. and h. of Martin, of City of London, Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 23, 1632.
- BASIRE, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 11, 1665. S. of Isaac (1635), D.D. Archdeacon of Northumberland, next. B. at Eaglescliff, Durham. School, Westminster. Matric. 1665, as 'Braiser'; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Fellow, 1669. R. of Boldon, Durham, 1675-91. Buried at Boldon, Mar. 18, 1690-1. Brother of Isaac (1664) and Peter (1665).
- BASIRE, ISAAC.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St JOHN's, Easter, 1635, as M.A. of Leyden. B. at Rouen in Normandy, 1607. Studied at Rotterdam and Leyden. B.D. 1633; D.D. 1640. Incorp. at Oxford, 1640. Ordained by Bishop Morton, who made him his chaplain, and whom he accompanied to Durham. R. of Eaglescliffe, Durham, 1636; sequestered, 1646; restored, 1660-72. Canon of Durham, 1643. Archdeacon of Northumberland and R. of Howick, 1644-76. R. of Stanhope, 1645. Retired to Oxford, 1646, where he was chaplain to the King. For some years he travelled widely on the Continent. Restored to his preferments, 1660. Died Oct. 12, 1676. M.I. in Durham Cathedral. Author, theological. Father of Charles, above, Peter (1665), Isaac, next. (*D.N.B.*; *Le Neve, Mon.*, iv. 171.)

- BASIRE, ISAAC.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at St John's, July 5, 1664. S. of Isaac, D.D., Archdeacon of Northumberland above. B. at Eaglescliffe, Durham. Bapt. Nov. 22, 1643. School, Westminster. LL.B. 1669; LL.D. 1684. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 21, 1664. Barrister, 1671. Ancient, 1687. Official of Archdeaconry of Northumberland. Married, as 4th husband, July 4, 1672, Lady Elizabeth Burton, dau. of Bishop Cosin. Brother of Charles (1665) and Peter (1665). (H. M. Wood.)
- BASIRE, PETER.** Adm. pens. at St John's, May 12, 1665. S. of Isaac, D.D., Archdeacon of Northumberland. B. in Durham. Became a Roman Catholic. Brother of Charles (1665) and Isaac (1664).
- BASKERVILLE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 4, 1694. Of London. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698-9.
- BASKERVILLE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 12, 1658. Of Lancs. S. of Thomas, of Manchester. Bapt. at Wakefield, Apr. 4, 1641. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665; B.D. 1677. V. of Rastrick, Yorks., 1666-72. Headmaster of Hipperholme, 1666-70; of Drighlington, 1670-2; and of Wakefield, 1672-81. Died May 15, 1681. Buried at Wakefield. M.I. (M. H. Peacock.)
- BASKERVILLE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St John's, Oct. 10, 1724. S. of John, gent., of Cheshire. B. at Withington. School, Stockport. Matric. 1724; M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Of Old Withington, Cheshire. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Apr. 16, 1728. Assumed the name Glegg. Died Jan. 19, 1784. M.I. at Goswetre. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 376.)
- BASKERVILLE, RANDOLPH.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Apr. 9, 1681. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1684-5. Incorp. at Oxford, 1686. M.A. (Oxford) 1687.
- BASKET, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St John's, June 10, 1732. S. of Samuel (1699-1700). B. at Blandford, Dorset. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1732; B.A. 1735-6; M.A. 1739. Ord. priest (London) May 28, 1738. R. of Dunsby, Lincs., 1740-1801. Died at Blandford, Aug. 8, 1801. Brother of Kingsman and Samuel (1735). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 444.)
- BASKETT, KINGSMAN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St John's, Apr. 21, 1740. S. of Samuel (1700), former fellow of the College, V. of Shapwick, Dorset. B. at Shapwick. School, Wimborne. Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743-4; M.A. 1747. Fellow, 1747-55. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 1748; priest, June 4, 1750. V. of Fenstanton, Hunts., 1750-70. Headmaster of Pocklington School, 1754-1807. R. of Routh, Yorks., 1769-1807. V. of E. Wickham, Lincs. (?), 1781-1807. Died Apr. 11, 1807. Buried at Pocklington. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 504.)
- BASKET, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St John's, Feb. 10, 1699-1700. S. of Thomas, grocer, alderman of Salisbury. B. at Dorchester. School, Dorchester. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703-4. Fellow, 1707-8. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 29, 1707-8. V. of Shapwick, Dorset, 1713-30. R. of Winterborne Thompson, 1713-5. R. of Tarrant Keynton. R. of Overmoynne, 1730. Married Elizabeth Kingsman. Died Dec. 20, 1760. Father of Kingsman, above, Samuel (next) and John (1732). (*Hutchins*, iii. 170.)
- BASKETT, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at St John's, June 26, 1735. B.A. of Christ Church, Oxford. S. of Samuel (above), of St Thomas's, Salisbury, former fellow of St John's. School, Charterhouse. Matric. at Oxford, Oct. 16, 1728, age 18; B.A. at Oxford, 1732. V. of Shapwick, Dorset, 1734-93. V. of Combe Keynes, 1744-50. R. of Broadmayne, 1753-93. Died Feb. 23, 1793. Buried at Shapwick. M.I. Will (P.C.C.). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 469; H. G. Harrison.)
- BASKET, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 26, 1735. S. of Samuel, R. of Winterbourne-Tomson, Dorset. School, Winterbourne. Scholar, 1735. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, Dec. 11, 1735. (*T. A. Walker*, 271.)
- BASLOW, ROBERT.** B.A. 1525-6; M.A. 1529-30.
- BASNAGE or BANAGE, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 10, 1592-3. Matric. c. 1593; B.A. 1596-7.
- BASNAGE, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 12, 1592. S. of Nicholas, preacher of the French church, Norwich. B. in London. School, Norwich. Brother of David (1610). (*Venn*, i. 209.)
- BASNAGE or BANAGE, DAVID.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 10, 1610. S. of Nicholas, clerk, preacher at the French church at Norwich. B. in Norwich. School, Norwich. Matric. 1611. Brother of Daniel (1592).
- BASNET, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, June 22, 1700. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Weaverham, Cheshire. School, Chester. Matric. 1700.
- BASNETT, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 1, 1644. S. of Thomas, of Coventry. B.A. 1647-8; M.A. 1651 (Incorp. from Oxford). M.A. (Oxford) 1649. Fellow of St John's, Oxford, 1649; sub-warden, 1652. Minister at Coventry; ejected, 1662. Will dated 1666. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Calamy*, ii. 485.)
- BASPOLE, LIONEL.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1567. One of these names, of Norfolk, adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 14, 1574; from Furnivall's Inn.
- BASPOULL, W.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1570.
- BASSE, HUMPHREY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, July 2, 1614.
- BASSE, JOHN.** B.A. 1546-7. Probably of CHRIST'S. One of these names R. of Stanfield, Norfolk, 1556.
- BASSE, JOHN.** Adm. at CLARE, Sept. 12, 1706. B. at Brentingby, Leics. School, Oakham. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710-1; M.A. 1715. Fellow, 1714-6. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 26, 1711.
- BASSE, THOMAS.** B.A. 1513-4; M.A. 1516. Of Gransden, Cambs. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1515. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1514. R. of Martlesham, Suffolk, c. 1540.
- BASSE, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1509-10. One of these names R. of Bromley Parva, Essex, 1568-79. Died 1579.
- BASSE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, c. 1596.
- BASSE or BASE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 31, 1629. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 15, 1634-5.
- BASS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 16, 1699. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702-3. One of these names, of Melton Mowbray, clerk, married, Jan. 18, 1703-4. (*Nichols*, iii. 398.)
- BASSE, —.** B.Civ.L. 1496-7.
- BASSALL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Easter, 1602; B.A. 1606-7; M.A. 1610, as Bossall.
- BASSANO, DANIEL.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1609; B.A. 1612-3. One of these names, of Hoxton, Middlesex, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1612. Barrister, 1623.
- BASSELL, ISAAC.** B.A. from CLARE, 1619-20; M.A. 1623. R. of Freston, Suffolk, 1627.
- BASSELL, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1588-9.
- BASSETT, CHARLES.** Adm. at PEMBROKE, July 10, 1676. M.A. 1677. S. of John, of Tehidy Park, Cornwall. Matric. at Exeter College, Oxford, Dec. 9, 1670, age 16; B.A. from St Alban Hall, Oxford, 1674. V. of Launcelles, Cornwall, 1682, of Camborne, 1684. R. of Illogan, Cornwall, 1684. Died Sept. 1709. (*Al. Oxon.*; Burke, L.G.)
- BASSET, EDWARD.** B.A. 1498-9; M.A. 1502. One of these names preb. of Southwell, 1500-38. R. of East Markham, Notts.
- BASSETT, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1546. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1552.
- BASSET, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Easter, 1587.
- BASSETT, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, July 5, 1695. S. of Thomas, bookseller. B. in London. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1695; Scholar, 1697; B.A. 1698-9; M.A. 1704; LL.D. 1728 (*Lit. Reg.*). R. of Horseheath, Cambs., 1709-32. R. of Balsham, 1732-49. Died Jan. 1748-9. Buried at Balsham.
- BASSET, FRANCIS.** B.A. 1525-6; M.A. 1529. Fellow of JESUS, 1528-c. 1534. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1532.
- BASSET, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 5, 1693. S. of Francis, of Tehidy, Cornwall, Esq. M.P. for Michael, Cornwall, 1702. Died Dec. 11, 1721. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; L.G.)
- BASSETT, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 1, 1710-1. Of Suffolk. B. 1689. Matric. 1710-1; B.A. 1714-5; M.A. 1718. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 17, 1716-7 (*Litt. dim.* from Norwich).
- BASSETT, FULKE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1612. Probably s. of Walter and Sconsolata, dau. of Sir Fulke Greville, Knt. (*Shaw*, ii. 12.)
- BASSET, GE.** Matric. pens. from St CLEMENT'S HOSTEL, Easter, 1544.
- BASSET, GREGORY.** B.D. 1532-3. One of these names patron of Bradwell, Coggeshall, Essex. Died c. 1542. (J. C. Smith.)
- BASSETT, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 19, 1714. S. of Joseph. B. at Eaton, Beds. School, Huntingdon. Matric. 1715; Scholar, 1716; B.A. 1718-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 5, 1720-1. C. of Thurligh, Beds. C. of Roston, 1721. (*Peile*, ii. 185.)
- BASSET, JOHN.** B.A. 1481-2; M.A. 1485. Probably of KING'S HALL. Proctor, 1487-8. V. of Long Stanton All Saints, Cambs., 1491.
- BASSET, JOHN.** Pens. in residence at QUEENS', 1531. One of these names adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 6, 1534-5.

- BASSET, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1567.
- BASSET, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 23, 1677. S. of William, of Lynn, chemist. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1681. Fellow, 1683. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Nov. 1688. V. of Orton-on-the-Hill, Leics., 1694-1705. R. of Heydon, Norfolk, 1700-5; also R. of Irmingland. Died Sept. 2, 1705. M.I. Will proved (Norwich).
- BASSET, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 2, 1679. Of London. School, Eynesbury, Hunts. (private). Perhaps matric. from St Catharine's, 1681; B.A. from Peterhouse, 1682-3. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1682; C. of Bolnhurst, Beds. V. of Eaton Socon, 1686.
- BASSET, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 13, 1657. S. of John, merchant, of Lynn School, Lynn. Matric. 1657; Scholar, 1657-65; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665; B.D. 1672. Fellow, 1665-89. University Preacher, 1674. Ord. deacon (Norwich) 1663; priest (Lincoln) 1666. Appointed, as a Romanist, Master of Sidney, by James II, Dec. 1686; removed Dec. 1, 1688. Said to have died in London, c. 1720, in great poverty. Author of various controversial works. (*Venn*, 1. 400; *D.N.B.*)
- BASSET, JOSIAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, July 1, 1654. Of Warwickshire. School, Coventry. Matric. 1655. Migrated to Pembroke, July 4, 1657. Ejected from Exhall, Warwickshire, 1662. Afterwards kept school in London. Pastor at Woolwich. Died 1695. (*Calamy*, II. 486.)
- BASSET, MARTIN.** B.A. 1525-6; M.A. 1529. V. of St Clement's, Cambridge, 1531-46. Occupied chambers in Jesus College. (A. Gray.)
- BASSET, RALPH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 2, 1718. S. of William (1682), clerk, V. of Gwentworth, Lincs. School, Kirton. Matric. 1719; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1731. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1722; priest, Dec. 20, 1724. V. of Gt Corringham, Lincs., 1724-40. Buried Nov. 17, 1740. Brother of William, 1722. (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)
- BASSET, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 21, 1711, age 18. S. of Thomas, R. of Gratwich, Staffs. Matric. 1711; B.A. 1715-6. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 27, 1716. R. of Gratwich, Staffs., till 1761. Died 1761. (A. Gray.)
- BASSET, ROGER.** 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1328-32.
- BASSET, ROGER.** Scholar at King's Hall, 1383. Left in 1398. Probably R. of St Dunstan in the East, London, 1401-2. LL.D. V. of West Tarring, Sussex, 1402. Preb. of Sarum, 1413-6. Treasurer of St David's, 1398-1416. Died Sept. 1416. Will at P.C.C. (*Hennessy*.)
- BASSET, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1629. Probably R. of Burnham Sutton w. Overy, Norfolk, 1635-64. V. of Houghton-next-Harpley, till 1661. R. of Sandringham with Babingley, 1660. Died 1664. Will proved (Norwich) 1664. (*Peile*, 1. 334.)
- BASSETT, THOMAS.** Matric. from King's, Easter, 1614. One of these names, s. of James, of Tehidy, Cornwall, Esq.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 4, 1615-6. Royalist Major-General. Knighted at Crediton, Devon, July 30, 1644.
- BASSETT, WILLIAM.** Proctor, or master, of God's House (afterwards Christ's College) in 1468. B.A. 1454-5; M.A. 1459. V. of Helpstone, Northants., 1465; and Fen Drayton, Cambs., 1475-93. R. of Boxworth, 1486-93 (presented by God's House). Benefactor to St Catharine's. (*Peile*, 1. 2; *Hist. of Cath.* p. 36.)
- BASSETT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Jan. 15, 1626-7. S. of Martin. B. at Colchester. School, Colchester. Matric. Lent, 1626-7. Perhaps M.P. for Bath, 1640. (*Peile*, 1. 379.)
- BASSETT, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Easter, 1628. (*See Bussert.*)
- BASSET, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). One of these names R. of North Kilworth, Leics., 1666-1701. Died Mar. 21, 1701, aged 60. For an Oxford contemporary see *Al. Oxon.* and *D.N.B.*
- BASSET, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 19, 1682. Of Yorks. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6. Ord. priest (York) Dec. 22, 1689. V. of Gt Gwentworth, Lincs., 1696-1725. V. of Harpswell, 1696. V. of Toft, 1719-29. Died May 10, 1729, aged 66. Father of Ralph (1718) and of William (1722). (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)
- BASSET, WILLIAM.** M.D. from PEMBROKE, 1687.
- BASSET, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 28, 1722. S. of William, V. of Gwentworth, Lincs. (1682). Matric. 1723; B.A. 1726-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1726; priest, Sept. 21, 1729. V. of Gwentworth, 1729-65. Archdeacon of Stow, 1751-65. Buried July 13, 1765. Brother of Ralph (1718). (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*) (For a contemporary see *Al. Oxon.*)
- BASSET, —.** B.A. 1469-70. A Walter Basset was R. of Bartlow, Cambs., 1469.
- BASSET, —.** B.D. c. 1478.
- BASSET, —.** B.A. 1521-2.
- BASSINGTHWAITE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1580-1. B. at Thetford, Norfolk. B.A. 1585-6. Ord. deacon and priest (London) May 22, 1608, as 'James,' age 40. V. of Darenth, Kent, 1608-27. Died 1627.
- BASTARD, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Mar. 27, 1582, age 15. 2nd s. of Francis, gent. B. at West Winch, Norfolk. Schools, Wisbech and Cambridge. Matric. 1582. Brother of Leonard (1567).
- BASTARD, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 24, 1645. S. of Henry, of Gt Dunham, Norfolk. Schools, Lynn, Cantley and Norwich. Matric. 1645. Of Mileham, gent. Will proved (Norwich) 1716. Brother of John (1645). (*Venn*, 1. 358.)
- BASTARD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 24, 1645. S. of Henry, of Gt Dunham, Norfolk. Schools, Lynn, Cantley and Norwich. Matric. 1645; Scholar, 1645-9; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. from Trinity Hall, 1652. Ord. deacon (Chichester) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 24, 1660. R. of Stow-Bardolph, Norfolk, 1661-9. R. of Brancaster, 1667. Brother of Henry (1645) above. (*Venn*, 1. 358.)
- BASTARD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, July 1, 1671. S. of Otho. B. at Exeter. School, Exeter. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. Probably V. of Ashburton, Devon. Will proved (Exeter) 1720.
- BASTARD, LEONARD.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, Oct. 25, 1567. B. at Lynn. S. and h. of Francis, of West Winch, Norfolk, Esq. School, Norwich. Matric. 1567; Scholar in 1572; B.A. 1572-3. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 16, 1576. Buried Apr. 1, 1612. (*Venn*, 1. 61.)
- BASTARDE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1551.
- BASTARDE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1546 (*impubes*); B.A. 1550-1. One of these names, 'B.D.', preb. of Worcester, 1557-84.
- BASTER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 22, 1625; priest, Sept. 25, 1626.
- BASTON, RICHARD.** M.A. Fellow of MICHAELHOUSE. Licensed to celebrate there, May 12, 1397. V. of Oakington, Cambs., 1407. (*Ely Register.*)
- BASTWICK, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 19, 1614. B. at Writtle, Essex, 1593. Studied at Leyden. M.D. of Padua, 1622. Adm. Extra-licentiate R.C.P. 1625; licentiate, 1627. Practised in Colchester and London. Puritan political sufferer; released 1640. Captain, Leicester Trained Bands, 1642. Buried Oct. 6, 1654. (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, 1. 189.)
- BASTWICK, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from King's, Easter, 1651, as Bostwicke. Of Essex. Migrated to Trinity, Apr. 16, 1653; B.A. 1656. Perhaps ejected from Gt Parndon, Essex, 1662. (*David's Essex*, p. 439.) According to *Al. Oxon.* the ejected rector was an Oxford contemporary.
- BATCH, see BACHE.**
- BATCHCROFT, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 3, 1634. S. of Richard, Esq. B. at Bexwell, Norfolk. School, Thetford. Matric. 1634. Of Bexwell, Esq. Nephew of the Master, and brother of James (1636) next. Died Nov. 13, 1658. M.I. at Bexwell. (*Venn*, 1. 312.)
- BATCHCROFT, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 25, 1636. S. of Richard, Esq. B. at Bexwell, Norfolk. School, Thetford. Matric. 1636. Brother of Francis, above. Died 1653. (*Venn*, 1. 321.)
- BACHCROFT, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 15, 1621-2. Matric. 1622. Perhaps s. and h. of Richard, of Norfolk, Esq.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 20, 1623. (*Vis. of Norf.*)
- BATCHCROFT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 10, 1589-90. S. of Thomas, of Bexwell, Norfolk. School, Ely. Scholar, 1590-5; B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597; D.D. 1628. Fellow, 1595. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Feb. 9, 1616-7. Master, 1626-49 (ejected); re-elected May 11, 1660; resigned Dec. 1. Retired, during the Interregnum, to his property at Wangford, Suffolk. Will proved (P.C.C.) Jan. 27, 1662-3. Benefactor to the College. (*Venn*, 1. 139.)
- BACHECROFT or BAYSCROFT, —.** B.Can.L. 1508-9.
- BATCHELOR, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, Oct. 7, 1644. S. of William, Merchant Tailor, deceased. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1644; B.A. 1647-8; M.A. 1654. R. of St Anne's, Aldersgate, 1656-62.
- BACHELOR, EDWARD.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1586-7. Edmund Bachelor, V. of Dunton, Beds., 1590.

BACHILER, ELIAS. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 19, 1657, age 16. Of London. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1661; M.A. 1665. Fellow, 1660-72. Taxor, 1669. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1664; priest (London) June, 1667. V. of Stogursey, Somerset, 1671-87. Died 1687.

BACHILOR, GREGORY. Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, Jan. 31, 1578-9. S. of Edward, R. of Garveston, Norfolk. School, Hardingham. Matric. 1578-9; Scholar, till 1586; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586. Ord. priest (Norwich) June 17, 1587. R. of Thuxton, Norfolk, 1587. Buried at Garveston, Oct. 4, 1647. (*Venn*, i. 100.)

BATCHELOR, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 23, 1632. Of Oxfordshire. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Fellow of Eton College, Sept. 1647. Ejected, 1662, according to *Calamy* (i. 235). Perhaps the Puritan minister of Lewisham, Kent, 1642-60.

BATCHLER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 19, 1706. S. of George, of Ripon, Yorks. School, Ripon. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1713. Incorp. at Oxford, 1712. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1711. V. of Hitchenenden, Bucks., 1713. R. of Bow Brickhill, 1719. R. of Radnage, 1725.

BATCHELOR, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1710. Of Kent. Matric. 1710; M.B. 1715.

BATCHELOR, LEONARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 13, 1719. S. of Thomas (1681), LL.B., of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich. Scholar, 1719-25; Matric. 1720; B.A. 1724-5. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 25, 1722. Purchased an estate at Horstead, Norfolk. Died Dec. 27, 1757. Buried at Horstead. (*Venn*, ii. 12.)

BATCHILLER, PAUL. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Oct. 31, 1694. S. of Paul, linen draper. B. at Salisbury. School, Salisbury. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1699-1700; M.A. 1718. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 20, 1702. R. of Storrington, Sussex, 1721-33. Father of the next.

BATCHELLER, PAUL. Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 28, 1728. S. of Paul, clerk, R. of Storrington, Sussex, above. B. in London. Educated at home. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1735. Ord. deacon (Chichester) May 20; priest, Nov. 11, 1733. R. of Storrington, 1733-59. R. of Pulborough, 1736-59. Chaplain to the Earl of Scarborough. One of these names R. of Walsoken, Norfolk, 1733-42. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 417.) For a contemporary see *Al. Oxon*.

BACHELOR, ROBERT. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 12, 1524, age 18. Of Amersham, Bucks. Fellow, 1527-9. Conduct of the College, 1530-45.

BATCHELOR, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 12, 1727. Of Notts. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730-1; Scholar. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 5, 1737.

BATCHELOR, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 17, 1681. Of Norfolk. School, Norwich. Matric. 1681; Scholar, 1684; LL.B. 1686. 43 years Proctor in the Consistory Court of Norwich. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 18, 1686. Died July 18, 1720. Buried in Norwich Cathedral. Father of Leonard (1719). (*T. A. Walker*, 168.)

BACHELOR, WILLIAM. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1384.

BATCHELOR, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 24, 1681. S. of John, yeoman, of Kent. School, Maidstone. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1689. R. of Milstead, Kent, 1688-1748. R. of Frinsted, 1724-8. Died 1747-8.

BATCHELOR, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 20, 1748. Of Somerset. Matric. 1748; Scholar, 1748; B.A. 1752-3.

BATCOMBE, WILLIAM. B.Can.L. 1458-9. V. of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, 1471-87. Will (P.C.C.) 1487.

BATCOMB, —. M.A. 1465-6. Probably Thomas, rector of Knapwell, Cambs., 1489. Will (P.C.C.) 1496.

BATE, ABRAHAM. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Lent, 1620-1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 12, 1623; priest, Sept. 25, 1625. R. of St Witham, Lincs., 1635.

BATE, CHAMBERS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Nov. 11, 1741. S. of William, Esq., of Foston, Derbs. B. at Foston. School, Oakham, Rutland. Matric. 1741. Afterwards Fell.-Com. M.A. 1754 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 18, 1742-3.

BATE, EDWARD (1571), see **BATT**.

BATE or BATES, ELIAS. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1597-8. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1601-2; M.A. 1605. Fellow, 1605-13. Incorp. at Oxford, 1606. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1615. V. of Corpusty, Norfolk, 1615. V. of Warsham, 1616. R. of Raynham St Martin, 1617; of Colkirk St Mary, 1623.

BATE or BAYTE, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1549; B.A. 1552-3, as Bates.

BATE, HENRY. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 21, 1592-3. S. of Blaize, Master of the Custom House at Hull. Matric. c. 1593; Scholar; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600. Incorp. at Oxford,

1603. Canon of York, 1605. R. of Aston, Yorks., 1605-31. R. of Rawmarsh, 1628-36. Father of Seth and of Henry (1628).

BATE, HENRY. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1628. S. of Henry above. Perhaps V. of Retford. (*Hunter, S. Yorks.*, ii. 167.)

BAYTE or BATE, JAMES (1582), see **BATT**.

BATE, JAMES. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1720. S. of Richard. V. of Chilham, Kent. B. at Boughton Malherbe, 1703. School, King's, Canterbury. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1722-3; M.A. from St JOHN's, 1727. Fellow of St JOHN's, 1726-33 (pre-elected at Corpus Christi, but not admitted). Moderator, 1730. Taxor, 1731. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 18, 1726; priest, June 1, 1729. R. of St Paul's, Deptford, 1731-75. Died Sept. 3, 1775. Buried at Deptford. Author, classical and theological. Brother of John (1727) and John (1727). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 408; *D.N.B.*)

BATE, JOHN. Scholar of QUEENS', 1511-3.

BATE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1558. B. at Hether, Lincs. Scholar of QUEENS'. B.A. 1561-2. Ord. deacon (London) Aug. 24, 1563.

BATE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1584; B.A. 1588-9.

BATE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1586.

BATE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 14) at CAIUS, Apr. 22, 1653. S. of Hippolytus, shoemaker. B. at Stamford, Lincs. School, Stamford. Matric. 1653; Scholar, 1653-9; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. Fellow, 1659-64. Ord. deacon and priest (Lichfield) Feb. 12, 1661-2. (*Venn*, i. 387.)

BATE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 3, 1727. S. of Richard (1704), of Kent, V. of Chilham. B. at Boughton Malherbe. School, Sutton Valence. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1742. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 18, 1732-3; priest (Winchester) Mar. 30, 1736. Succeeded his father as R. of Warehorne, Kent, 1737-61. Died Oct. 22, 1761. Brother of James (1720) and Julius (1727). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 408.)

BATE, JOHN NATHANIEL. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 2, 1715. S. of Nathaniel, of Mansfield, Notts. Matric. 1715-6; Scholar; B.A. 1718-9; M.A. 1723. Incorp. at Oxford, 1723. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 1722. C. of Wilford, Notts. Probably lecturer of St Mary's, Nottingham. (*A. Gray*.)

BATE, JULIUS. Adm. sizar at St JOHN's, July 3, 1727, age 17. S. of Richard (1704). V. of Chilham, Kent. B. at Boughton Malherbe, Kent. School, Sutton Valence. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1742. Ord. deacon (London) June 9, 1734; priest (St David's) Nov. 2, 1735. R. of Sutton, Sussex, 1735-71. R. of Clapham, Sussex, 1742-71. Died 1771. Buried in Arundel Church. Hutchinsonian Divine. Author, *Crítica Hebraica*. Brother of James (1720) and John (1727). (*D.N.B.*; *Scott-Mayor*, iii. 408; H. G. Harrison.)

BATE, NATHANIEL. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1596; B.A. 1600-1. Perhaps s. of Robert of Little Chester. Will proved Sept. 6, 1647. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.* ii. 488.)

BATE, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1573; B.A. 1576-7; M.A. 1580. Fellow, 1579-88. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 5, 1586-7. Preb. of Norwich, 1587. V. of Swaffham, Norfolk, 1589.

BAYTE, OSWOLD. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1548.

BATE, RALPH. B.A. from CHRIST's, 1603; M.A. 1607. Probably V. of All Saints', Newton, Lancs., 1609-15; or V. of Flitwick, Beds., 1605-19.

BATE, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 19, 1613. Matric. 1613.

BATE, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 10, 1668. S. of Richard, of W. Broughton, Derbs. School, Longstone (private). Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. C. of Linton, Cambs., 1674. Perhaps V. of Belchamp Walter, Essex, 1679-80. Died 1680. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.* 4th S. i. 192.)

BATE, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, July 5, 1704. S. of Stephen, of Horsmonden, Kent. B. there. School, Westminster. Matric. 1704; Scholar, 1705; B.A. 1707-8; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1711. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1710-5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 14, 1712. Perhaps Master of Ashford Grammar School, 1712-49. R. of Boughton Aluph, Kent, 1731-49. V. of Chilham. R. of Warehorne. Died 1749. Father of John (1727). (*T. A. Walker*, 224.)

BATE, RICHARD. M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1720. S. of Richard, of Kinver, Staffs. Matric. (Pembroke College, Oxford) Mar. 27, 1697, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1700-1. (*Al. Oxon.*)

BATE, ROBERT. B.A. from TRINITY, 1597-8; M.A. 1601. R. of W. Winch, Norfolk. V. of Stow Bardolph, 1606-1607. Buried there, Oct. 13, 1631. Will proved (Norwich) 1631. Father of Thomas (1629-30).

- BATE, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1605.
- BATE, SETH.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1628. S. of Henry (1592-3), R. of Aston. B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635.
- BATE, THOMAS.** B.A. 1524-5. Scholar at QUEENS', 1521-5.
- BATE, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1578, age 16. Of London. Matric. 1578; B.A. 1582-3, as Bates. Fellow, 1581-3. Student at Furnival's Inn (adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 15, 1584-5). Perhaps subscribed for deacon's orders (Lincoln) May 7, 1587. (*Harwood*.)
- BATE, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CHRIST's, Mar. 31, 1628. S. of Nathaniel. B. at Broughton, Derbs. School. Broughton. Matric. 1628. Of Gray's Inn, Esq. A major in the army of King Charles I. Slain at the siege of Shelford House, Notts. Probably buried at Ashby, Nov. 6, 1644. (*Pelle*, i. 390; *Misc. Gen. & Her.* ii. 489.)
- BATE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. age 16, at CAIUS, Feb. 12, 1629-30. S. of Robert (1597-8), R. of W. Winch, Norfolk. B. at Bergh Apton, School, Lynn. Matric. 1629-30; Scholar, during 1631.
- BATE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Dec. 8, 1691. S. of Thomas, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch. Of Leics. Matric. 1692; Scholar, 1695; B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1699; B.D. 1710. Fellow, 1707-21. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 24, 1699. R. of Swarkeston, Derbs., 1720-7. Died unmarried, Nov. 6, 1727. Buried at Calke. (*Misc. Gen. & Her.* ii. 490.)
- BATE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, May 28, 1720. Of Devon. Matric. 1720; Scholar, 1720; B.A. 1724-5; M.A. 1735. R. of Belstone, Devon. V. of Westleigh, 1737.
- BAYTE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1554.
- BATE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1571; B.A. 1571-2; M.A. 1575. Fellow. Ord. priest (Coventry) Feb. 9, 1571-2. V. of Filwitwick, Beds., 1577. R. of Keyston, Hunts., 1579-? 1616. R. of Little Gidding, in 1591 (presentation revoked).
- BATE, WILLIAM.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1575-6; M.A. 1579; M.D. 1586.
- BATEMAN, HUGH.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 26, 1633. S. of Richard, gent., of Hartington, Derbs. B. there. School, Derby. Adm. at Gray's Inn from Staple Inn, Feb. 23, 1637-8. Barrister, 1645. Ancient, 1662. Of Derby, Esq. Died Apr. 15, 1682. M.I. at All Saints', Derby. (*F.M.G.* 478; *Burke, L.G.; Vis. of Derbs.*, 1662.)
- BATEMAN, JAMES.** B.A. 1534-5.
- BATEMAN, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, July 2, 1651. S. of Gabriel, of Notts. School, Nottingham. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658. Incorp. at Oxford, 1658. D.D. (Oxford) 1670. V. of Nocton, Lincs., 1667. Chaplain to Lord Stanhope. R. of Wasingborough, 1669. (*Pelle*, i. 544.)
- BATEMAN, JODOCUS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1572 (*impubes*).
- BATEMAN, JOHN.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1406. Promoted to a benefice, Dec. 24, 1419. First tonsure (Ely) 1412. Parson of Burgh (? Burrough Green), Cambs. Licensed to found a chantry there. (*Pat. Rols*, Hen. VI.)
- BATEMAN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1544; Scholar, 1545; B.A. 1545-6; M.A. 1549. Fellow of Gonville and Caius, by charter, 1557. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1553. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1559. For a list of his Hebrew books see *Camb. Ant. Soc.*, LXIII. 191. (*Venn*, i. 31.)
- BATEMAN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 29, 1629. Of Northants. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1636; priest, June 4, 1637. R. of Gt Ellingham, Norfolk, 1641. Perhaps R. of Little Mundon, Herts., in the Interregnum. R. of Keyston, Hunts., 1660-5. Died 1665.
- BATEMAN, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 26, 1648. S. of Richard (1598). B. at Eton, 1631. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651-2. Fellow 1651, till his death in 1652.
- BATEMAN, NICHOLAS.** B.A. 1484-5. Perhaps of Wetherden, Suffolk, and Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts., clerk; will (P.C.C.) 1510.
- BATEMAN or BATTMAN, RALPH.** Adm. sizar at St JOHN's, Apr. 18, 1684. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Seaton, Yorks. School, Pocklington, Yorks. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687-8. V. of Lythe, Whitby, Yorks., 1679-1707.
- BATEMAN, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1578-9. Of Yorks. B.A. 1582-3. Fellow, 1583-6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Nov. 26; priest, Nov. 27, 1587. V. of Barnetby-le-Wold, Lincs., 1587-1617. Will proved (Lincoln) 1617.
- BATEMAN, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1598, age 16. B. in London. Matric. 1598; B.A. 1601-2; M.A. 1606. Fellow, 1601-19. Taxor, 1618. Fellow of Eton College, 1619. Father of John (1648).
- BATEMAN, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 3, 1737. Of Derbyshire. S. of Hugh of Hartington Hall. Matric. 1738. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 23, 1737. Buried July 14, 1762. (*Burke, L.G.*)
- BATEMAN (ROBERT or STEPHEN).** B.Civ.L. 1533-4. Perhaps Robert, V. of Stapleford, Cambs., 1544. *Cooper* (i. 508) identifies the law graduate with Stephen, Archbishop Parker's chaplain. See below.
- BATEMAN, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1611, as 'Batsin'.
- BATEMAN, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 28, 1661. S. of Sir William, Knt., of St Dunstan's in the East, Middlesex. B. there. School, Brentwood. Matric. 1661; M.B. 1663. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 2, 1662. Died 1696, s.p. (*Le Neve, Knights*, 47.)
- BATEMAN, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 28, 1718. Of Derbyshire. S. of Hugh, of Derby. Bapt. July 20, 1700. Matric. 1718; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1725; M.D. 1732. Fellow, 1722-44. Resigned on marriage. Died Jan. 17, 1777. (*Burke, L.G.*)
- BATEMAN, ROYLE.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 2, 1668. Of Northants. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1677. R. of Spratton, Northants., 1684-1733. Died Mar. 25, 1733, aged 81. M.I.
- BATEMAN, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Feb. 18, 1705-6. S. of Nathan, of Uttoxeter, Staffs. School, Uttoxeter. Matric. 1705-6; Scholar, 1707; B.A. 1709-10.
- BATEMAN or BATTMAN, STEPHEN.** Perhaps B.Civ.L. 1533-4. Of Bruton, Somerset. Chaplain to Archbishop Parker, who employed him in collecting for the Corpus library. R. of Merstham, Surrey, 1573. V. of Newington Butts. Died, 1584. See Robert, above (1533-4). (*Cooper*, i. 508; *D.N.B.*)
- BATEMAN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from KING's, Michs. 1570.
- BATEMAN, THOMAS.** Incorp. M.A. 1682, from University College, Oxford. S. of John, of Wakefield, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. (Oxford) May 23, 1674, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1677-8; M.A. 1680. Fellow of University College. V. of Eastone, Oxon., 1688-9. Will proved (Oxford) 1690. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BATEMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 13, 1700. S. of Thomas, plumber, of Lynn, Norfolk. B. there. School, Lynn. Matric. 1700; Scholar, 1700-7; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1724. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Feb. 29, 1707-8 as C. of Caddington, Beds. C. of Pleshey, Essex, and of Roothing Barnes in 1715. Chaplain to Lord Newark. R. of Ashington, Essex, 1710-2. V. of Good Easter, Essex, 1712. (*Venn*, i. 505.)
- BATEMAN, WILLIAM.** Graduated at Cambridge in Civil and Canon Law. B. in Norwich, c. 1298. S. of William, citizen and bailiff, and M.P. for the city. Archdeacon of Norwich, 1328. For some years at the Papal Court of Avignon, where he became auditor of the palace. Employed by the Pope to mediate between the English and French monarchs. Bishop of Norwich, 1344, where he distinguished himself by his assertion of his episcopal rights in the visitation of the monasteries, especially that of Bury, and by his courage during the Black Death. To the end he was busy on foreign missions. On the last of these he died at Avignon, Jan. 6, 1355. Buried in the Cathedral. Best known in Cambridge as the founder of TRINITY HALL, in 1350; and, as executor of Edmund Gonville, by the actual establishment of Gonville Hall. (*D.N.B.*)
- BATEMAN, WILLIAM.** Fellow of PEMBROKE, c. 1370.
- BATEMAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 26, 1712. Of Middlesex. S. and h. of Sir James, Lord Mayor of London, 1717. Matric. 1712. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Dec. 19, 1712. M.P. for Leominster, 1721 and 1727-34. Created Viscount Bateman and Baron Culmore, 1725. K.B. 1732. F.R.S. 1733. Died Dec. 1744, at Paris. (*Lodge's Peerage*, iii. 327; *T. A. Walker*.)
- BATEMAN, WYNNE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 20, 1731. S. of Thomas, gent., of Richmondshire, Yorks. B. at Middleham. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1738; D.D. 1764. Fellow, 1737-47. Taxor, 1741. Proctor, 1744-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 20, 1736; priest, Sept. 24, 1738. Headmaster of Sedburgh, 1746-82. V. of Sedburgh, 1746-54. Died May 17, 1782. Author, *Sermon*, 1746. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 436.)
- BATEMAN, —.** B.A. 1485-6.
- BATEMAN, —.** Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1461.
- BATEMANSON, JOHN.** Incorp. from Oxford, 1491. D.Civ.L. 1493.
- BATEMANSON, THOMAS.** Incorp. from Oxford, 1498-9. D.Can.L. 1498-9.
- BATEMANSON, —.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1548

- BATES, ANDREW.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St John's, May 23, 1674. S. of Ralph, Esq., of Halliwell, Northumberland. B. there. Bapt. Dec. 14, 1656, at Earsdon. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. Lecturer at St Anne's, and St John's, Newcastle, 1686-1710. R. of Whalton, Northumberland, 1689-1710. Died May 27, 1710, buried at St John's, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Brother of Ralph. (Burke, L.G.)
- BATES, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, Nov. 9, 1726. Of Staffs. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1730-1. Fellow, 1732. Died Apr. 12, 1733.
- BATES, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1611; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1619. Preb. of Southwell, 1624-36. Died 1636. For a contemporary see *Al. Oxon.*
- BATES, ISAAC.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1645; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1652. V. of Sheldwick, Kent, 1667-9. R. of Bicknor, 1669-74. Died 1674.
- BATES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 29, 1744. S. of Robert, carpenter, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1744; Scholar, 1744-51; B.A. 1747-8; 1st in the Tripos. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 6, 1747-8, as C. of Heigham; priest, Sept. 23, 1750. Minister of St Peter Mancroft, Norwich; of Brooke, Norfolk, 1760. R. of Thwaite, 1760. Died Apr. 3, 1766. (*Venn*, II. 55.)
- BATES, NATHANIEL.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St John's, Easter, 1619. Perhaps of Norland, Halifax. Living, 1629. (M. H. Peacock.)
- BATES, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 31, 1572. Of Hatfield, Herts. S. of Edmund. School, Stevenage. Matric. 1572; B.A. 1575-6. Ord. deacon and priest (Chester) Dec. 21, 1576. V. of Flixton St Mary, Suffolk, 1577-83. R. of Hawridge, Bucks., 1587-1613. (*Venn*, I. 70.)
- BATES, RALPH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 18, 1664. S. of Ralph. B. 1646, at Halliwell, Northumberland. Bapt. at Earsdon, Feb. 16, 1646-7. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1664. Drowned in the Tyne at Newcastle, July 22, 1695. (*Peile*, I. 613; Burke, L.G.; H. M. Wood.)
- BATES, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Apr. 2, 1702. S. of Robert, of Cambridge. School, Histon, Cambs. Matric. 1702-3.
- BATES, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St John's, July 7, 1708. S. of Ishmael, saddler. B. at Peterborough. School, Peterborough. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1719. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 23, 1714. V. of Maxey, Northants., 1717-1. Died 1771.
- BATES, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1587.
- BATS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1608.
- BATES or BETTS, TRUBSHAW.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, July 10, 1724. S. of T., husbandman, of Cambs. Schools, Cambridge and St Ives. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 2, 1728-9; priest, June 13, 1731. R. of Fulletby, Lincs., 1743-61.
- BATES, WHITE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, May 15, 1750. S. of Robert. B. at Maxey, Northants. School, Maxey. Matric. 1750-1; Scholar, 1750; LL.B. 1757. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June, 1754; priest, Sept. 1755. R. of Creeton, Lincs., May 4, 1762. R. of Swayfield, 1810. Also V. of Tallington, Oct. 16, 1810. (*Peile*, II. 254.)
- BATES, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1643. Migrated to Queens', 1644. B. in London, Nov. 1625. Of Middlesex. Doubtless's. of William, of St Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, gent.; matric. at New Inn Hall, Oxford, July 9, 1641, age 15. B.A. from Queens', 1644-5; M.A. 1648; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). R. of St Dunstan-in-the-West, London; ejected 1662. Royal chaplain and commissioner for Savoy conference, 1660. In the last years of his life he was pastor of the Presbyterian church at Hackney. Author, theological. Died July 14, 1699. (*D.N.B.*; *Calamy*, I. 101.)
- BATES, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 24, 1648. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651. Probably admo. (P.C.C.) Sept. 14, 1699.
- BATES, —.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 9, 1606.
- BATESON or BATSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Subscribed as deacon (Bristol) Sept. 22, 1627. R. of Chulmleigh, Devon, 1635. Sequestered, but restored. Preb. of Exeter. Died c. 1677. (Walker, *Sufferings*.)
- BATESON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at St John's, June 23, 1652. S. of Thomas, doctor, of Knaresborough, Yorks. B. at Spofforth, Yorks. School, Knaresborough.
- BATESON, HENRY.** B.A. from EMMANUEL, 1668; incorp. from Oxford. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) June 6, 1660; B.A. (Oxford) 1663. V. of Gt Gaddesden, Herts., 1666. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BATESON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1557.
- BATESON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1621. One of these names licensed curate of Garforth, Leeds, Feb. 13, 1618-9. (M. H. Peacock.)
- BATESON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 17, 1669. S. of George. B. at Bolton-by-Bolland, Yorks. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1669.
- BATESON, MARK.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Easter, 1572.
- BATESON, PETER.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, Jan. 22, 1683-4. S. of Peter. B. at Knaresborough. School, Knaresborough. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June, 1688; priest (Norwich) June, 1693. V. of St Mary Magdalene, Wiggshall, Norfolk, 1697-1720. R. of N. Lynn till 1729. (*Peile*, II. 94.)
- BATESON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1581-2.
- BATESON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1579; B.A. 1582-3. This, or the above, M.A. from St Catharine's, 1586. Perhaps R. of S. Kirby, Yorks., 1598-1601.
- BATESON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 28, 1653. S. of William. B. at Bolton, Lancs. School, Giggleswick.
- BATESON or BYTSON, THOMAS.** B.A. 1511-2; M.A. 1515, as Betson; B.D. 1534-5. Preacher, 1521. Fellow of CLARE.
- BATH, Earl of, see BOURCHIER.**
- BATH, JOHN.** M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1638. S. of Christopher, of Strood, Kent. Matric. (Oxford) Nov. 13, 1629, age 20; B.A. 1631. V. of Halling, Kent, 1639. Died 1662. (*Fielding*.)
- BATHO, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1587; B.A. from Pembroke, 1592-3. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 21, 1592. R. of Uggheshall, Suffolk.
- BATHO, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at St John's, June 28, 1703. S. of Theophilus, draper. B. at Beccles, Suffolk. School, Wymondham. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1703. V. of Rushmere, Suffolk, 1708-17. V. of Ilkeshall St John's, 1717. R. of Heveningham, 1738-68. Died Feb., 1768. (*G. Mag.*)
- BATHO, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 14, 1631. S. of William, R. of South Cove, Suffolk, deceased. Schools, Ipswich and Botesdale. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Received presbyterian ordination for the cures of Ashill and Thorpe, Suffolk, Oct. 1646. Probably R. of Brampton, Suffolk, 1652-62 (ejected). (*Venn*, I. 297.)
- BATHO, TOBIAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 5, 1588-9. S. of Robert, of Elsenham, Essex, clerk. School, Newport. Matric. 1589; Scholar, 1590-3; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596. Ord. priest (London) July 2, 1598. V. of Rickling, Essex, 1598-1639. Died 1639. Brother of the next. (*Venn*, I. 135.)
- BATHO, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 1585. S. of Robert, V. of Elsenham, Essex. B. at Clavering. Schools, Stanstead and Elsenham. Scholar, 1587-90; B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592; B.D. 1601. Incorp. at Oxford, 1601. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Apr. 5, 1591. R. of S. Cove, Suffolk, 1597-1618. V. of St John Baptist, Norwich, 1598-1604. R. of St Michael's Coslany, Norwich, 1601-24. (*Venn*, I. 124.)
- BATHORNE, THOMAS, see BAYTHORN.**
- BATHTON, —.** M.A. 1465-6.
- BATHURST, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at Peterhouse, Apr. 25, 1720. S. of Charles, of Clint and Skutter-skell, Yorks. School, Richmond, Yorks. Matric. 1720. Of Clint and Scutterkell, Esq. M.P. for Richmond, 1727; ejected on petition; said to have become insane (M. H. Peacock). High sheriff for Yorks., 1727. Died Sept. 26, 1743. Buried at Rudby, Sept. 24. (*Yorks. Genealogist*, 103.)
- BATHURST, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Easter, 1620. Probably s. and h. of Randolph (1595), of Horton-Kirby, Kent, Esq.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 8, 1621. Aged 16 in 1619. Knighted, 1625. Of Franks, Horton-Kirby. Father of Thomas (1645). (*Kent Vis.*)
- BATHURST, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 26, 1666. S. of Sir Edward, of Lechlade, Gloucester, Knt. and Bart. School, Westminster. Matric. 1666-7; Scholar, 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. Fellow, 1673. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 23, 1677. Incorp. at Oxford, 1681. V. of Arrington, Cambs., 1687. V. of Chesterton, 1694. V. of Trumpington, 1695-1719. V. of Bottisham, 1708-16. Buried in Trinity College chapel, Mar. 1, 1718-9. (*Al. Westmon.* 163; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)
- BATHURST, HENRY.** 'Of Trinity College.' Incorp. at Oxford, as M.A. July 11, 1654. No such graduate found at Cambridge.

- BATHURST, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1614. B. in Sussex. S. of Dr John Bathurst, of Goudhurst, Kent. B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621; M.D. 1637. Fellow, R.C.P. 1637. Censor, 1641, 1650. Incorp. at Oxford, 1643. Presumably the physician of Oliver Cromwell. M.P. for Richmond, Yorks., 1656, 1658. Married Elizabeth, dau of Brian Willance, of Clint, Yorks., Jan. 27, 1635-6. Died Apr. 19, 1659, aged 52 (*sic*). If his age as given by Munk is correct, he must have matriculated at the age of seven, which seems hardly possible. According to *Yorks. Genealogist* (i. 102-3) Theodore, s. of John, M.D. was a student of Pembroke College, Cambridge—'his father's University.' By the same authority John Bathurst, M.D., is stated to be a native of Yorks. (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, i. 222; *Yorks. Genealogist*, i. 102-3; Thoresby, *Ducatus Leod.* 16.)
- BATHURST, JOHN.** Matric. pens. (age 18) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1632. Of London. B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Incorp. at Oxford, Feb. 1, 1642-3.
- BATHURST, LANCELOT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 14, 1711-12. S. of Francis, of Franks, Kent, Esq. Died Dec. 3, 1714, aged 22. Buried at Horton Kirby. (*Hasted*, i. 29.)
- BATHURST, PAUL.** Matric. sizar (age 12) from QUEENS', Michs. 1555, as 'Bathrest.' Perhaps 3rd s. of Robert, of Horsmonden, Kent, and brother of Stephen (1556).
- BATHURST, RANDOLPH.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, c. 1595. One of these names, of Horton Kirby, Kent; s. of Lancelot. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 26, 1596. Doubtless s. of Lancelot, alderman, of London. Married Catherine, dau. of Richard Argoll, of East Sutton, Kent. (H. G. Harrison; *Kent Vis.*, 1619.)
- BATHURST, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 1738-9. Of Jamaica. S. of Colonel Bathurst, West Indian planter. Matric. 1739; Scholar, 1740; M.B. 1745. Physician to the Middlesex Hospital, 1754, but decided to return to the West Indies. Became an Army Physician. Died of fever whilst taking part in the expedition against Havannah. He was the 'very good hater,' of fools, rogues and Whigs, who was such a friend of Dr Johnson. (*D.N.B.*)
- BATHURST, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1567.
- BATHURST, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, c. 1596.
- BATHURST, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1556; B.A. 1560-70. Perhaps 2nd s. of Robert, of Horsmonden, Kent, and brother of Paul (1555). (*Vis. of Gloucs.*, 1623.)
- BATHURST, THEODORE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1602; B.A. from Pembroke, 1605-6; M.A. 1609; B.D. 1618. Fellow of Pembroke, 1608. R. of Orton Waterville, Hunts., 1618-51. V. of Thriplow, Cambs., 1616-9. Translated Spenser's *Shepherd's Calendar* into Latin. Died 1651. (*D.N.B.*)
- BATHURST, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1602.
- BATHURST, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, Apr. 5, 1617. S. of Edward of Goudhurst, Kent. Matric. 1617. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1617.
- BATHURST, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, June 9, 1645. From Oxford. Matric. 1647. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 2, 1646. M.D. (Leyden) July 2, 1659. Incorp. at Oxford, Mar. 1, 1661-2 (s. of Sir Edward, of Franks, Horton Kirby, Kent). Knighted Feb. 11, 1664-5. Died Mar. 5, 1688, aged 66. Buried at Horton Kirby. Will (P.C.C.). (*Al. Oxon.*; Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)
- BATNER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1611; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1618; priest (Chichester) Dec. 18, 1625. R. of Clayton and Keymer, Sussex, 1626-38. Buried there, June 29, 1638.
- BATON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1552.
- BATTE or BATE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1571; B.A. 1576-7; M.A. 1580; B.D. 1587. Fellow, 1579. Probably ord. priest (Lincoln) 1585-6. V. of Chesterton, Cambs., 1593-6.
- BATTE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1571. One of these names, of Birstall, Leeds, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1575. Probably s. of Henry, who purchased Okewell, Birstall, in 1564. (M. H. Peacock.)
- BATTE, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1582-3; B.A. 1586-7, as Bate.
- BATT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1606. Scholar; B.A. 1609-10.
- BATTE, JOHN.** M.A. from JESUS, 1640. S. of Michael, of Monkton-Deverill, Wilts. Matric. at New Inn Hall, Oxford, Nov. 4, 1631, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1635. Incorp. M.A. at Oxford, 1640. R. of Stoke Trister, Somerset; ejected 1662. Died July, 1684, aged 71. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BATTE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Jan. 1, 1647-8. S. of John, Esq. B. at Okewell, Birstall, Yorks. Bapt. July 22, 1630. Schools, Manchester and Chester. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 6, 1649. Drowned on his way to Virginia, where several of his family had settled. (M. H. Peacock.) Not recorded in pedigree of Batte of Okewell, in *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.
- BATTE, LIONEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1611.
- BATT, MICHAEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, Nov. 18, 1672. S. of Michael. B. at Monkton-Deverill, Wilts. School, Salisbury. From Lincoln College, Oxford (matric. there, July 14, 1671). Matric. 1672; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. Incorp. at Oxford, 1675. Ord. priest (Norwich) Feb. 1677-8. R. of Mannington, Norfolk, 1678. R. of Chelmsford, 1696. Died Jan. 30, 1705-6. M.I. at Chelmsford Church. (*Pelle*, ii. 46; *Al. Oxon.*; J. C. Smith.)
- BATTE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1606.
- BATT, SAMUEL.** 'Of CHRIST's HOUSE, Cambridge, literate,' when ord. priest (Bristol) Aug. 12, 1662. But see *Al. Oxon.*
- BATT, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 6, 1689. Of Wilts. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1692-3; M.A. 1696. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1694. S. of Michael, of Monkton-Deverill, Wilts. C. of Charlcombe, Somerset, 1698-1701. Died 1701, aged 30. M.I. at Charlcombe.
- BATT, TIMOTHY.** Matric. from Wadham College, Oxford, Jan. 28, 1630-1, age 17. Migrated to EMMANUEL College, Cambridge. Matric. there, assizar, May 16, 1633. S. of Robert, of Street, Somerset. B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Lecturer at Ilminster, Somerset, 1643. V. of Greeth, St. Michael's, Somerset, 1652-60. Ejected from 'Riston' (? Priston), 1662. Died July, 1692. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Calamy*, ii. 376.)
- BATTE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1580; B.A. 1584-5.
- BATT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 22, 1732. S. of William, gent., of Wilts. B. at Pewsey. School, Marlborough. Matric. 1732; B.A. 1735-6; M.A. 1739. Ord. priest (Salisbury) Aug. 20, 1738. R. of Wraxall, Somerset, 1750-67. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 445.)
- BATTLE, AFFABLE.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1606. Of Tewin Bury, Herts. Father of Ralph (1635).
- BATTLE, AFFABELL.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 14, 1677. Of Herts. Matric. 1677-8; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1684. R. of Digswell, Herts., 1685-7. Died 1687. Brother of William (1678), Ralph (1665) and Rowland (1682).
- BATTELL, AFFABELL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, July 7, 1710. Of Herts. S. of Ralph (1665), D.D., Sub-Dean of the Chapel Royal, School, Westminster. Matric. 1711; Scholar, 1711; B.A. 1714-5; M.A. 1718. Incorp. at Oxford, 1719. Ord. deacon (London) June 12, 1715; priest, Feb. 26, 1715-6. Chaplain at Winton, Durham, to Mr Crowley. V. of All Hallows, Hoo, Kent, 1719-23. Buried at Ryton, Durham, Mar. 26, 1724. (*T. A. Walker*, 225; M. H. Wood; J. C. Smith.)
- BATTELL, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1587. Of Herts.
- BATTELL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1726.
- BATTELL, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1635. S. of Affabel (1606), of Tewin Bury, Herts. B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) May 6, 1642. V. of Newnham, Herts., 1645-7. V. of All Saints, Hertford, 1662-1701. V. of Tolleshunt, Essex, 1647. R. of Letchworth, 1676-1701. Master of Hertford Grammar School. Died May 3, 1701, aged 82. Father of Ralph (1665), next, Rowland (1682), William (1678-9). (*Cussans*, ii. 83.)
- BATTELL, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, July 26, 1665. S. of Ralph, R. of Letchworth, Herts. (above). School, Hertford. Scholar, 1666; Matric. 1669; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673; D.D. (*Com. Reg.*) 1705. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 3, 1671-2; priest (London) Sept. 1673. R. of Edworth, Beds. Canon of Worcester, 1680. Sub-Dean of the Chapel Royal, 1689-1713, and Sub-Almoner to Queen Anne. Died Mar. 20, 1712-3. Will (P.C.C.). M.I. at All Saints', Hertford. Author. Father of Affabel (1710), brother of Rowland (1682) and William (1678-9). (*T. A. Walker*, 130; *D.N.B.*)
- BATTELL, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1715; B.A. 1718-9; M.A. 1722. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 4, 1721. R. of Somerby, Lincs. till 1780. Died 1780, aged 83. (*G. Mag.*)
- BATTEL, ROWLAND.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 5, 1682. Of Herts. Matric. 1682. Migrated to Peterhouse, 1683. B.A. 1685-6. Obtained a faculty for priest's orders (Canterbury) 1692. V. of Quinton, Gloucs., 1692-3. Brother of Ralph, D.D. (1665) and William (1678-9). (*F. S. Hockaday*.)
- BATTLE, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. 1483-4.

- BATTEL, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Jan. 25, 1678-9. S. of Ralph (1635), Headmaster of Hertford School. Migrated to Peterhouse, Dec. 19, 1682. B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 22, 1687. R. of Digswell, Herts., 1687-1729. Minor Canon of St Paul's, 1692-8. Father of William (1710), brother of Ralph (1663), and Rowland (1682). Died 1729. (*T. A. Walker*, 172.)
- BATTELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 10, 1680. S. of William. B. at Howden, Yorks. School, Howden. Matric. sizar, 1680. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 1682-3. (*Peile*, ii. 77.)
- BATTELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Oct. 25, 1710. S. of William (above), R. of Digswell, Herts. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1714-5; M.A. 1718. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1714; C. of Digswell, Herts. R. of Camerton, Somerset, 1735. R. of Kilve and Strington, 1736.
- BATTLE, —.** Graduated (? M.A.) 1474-5.
- BATTLE, —.** M.A. 1481-2.
- BATALL, —.** B.A. 1489-90.
- BATTELY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 3, 1662. S. of Nicholas, of Bury, Suffolk, apothecary. Bapt. at St James, Nov. 18, 1646. School, Bury. Matric. 1662; Scholar, 1664; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669; D.D. 1684. Fellow, 1668. Ord. priest (Ely) Oct. 2, 1675. R. of Hunton and Adisham, Kent, 1684-1708. Chaplain to Archbishops Sancroft and Tillotson. Chancellor of Brecknock, 1684. Archdeacon of Suffolk, 1687-8. Archdeacon of Canterbury, 1688. Preb. of Canterbury, 1688. Master of Eastbridge Hospital, 1688. Author of antiquarian works. Brother of Nicholas (1665) and Thomas (1673). Died Oct. 10, 1708, aged 61. M.I. at Canterbury. (Burke, L. G.; *D.N.B.*)
- BATTELY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 9, 1705. S. of Nicholas, of Bekebourne, Kent, clerk. School, Canterbury. Matric. 1705; Scholar, 1706; B.A. 1708-9; M.A. 1712. Fellow, 1711. Ord. deacon (Rochester) Sept. 20, 1709; priest, Feb. 21, 1713-4. R. of Troston, Suffolk, 1714-24. R. of Timworth, 1717-41. Preacher at St Mary's, Bury, 1726-41. R. of Ingham, 1727-41. R. of Wordwell, 1736-41. Inherited an estate at Horringer. Died Aug. 1741. (Burke, L.G.)
- BATTELY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 17, 1710-1. S. of Thomas, of Canterbury, gent. Matric. 1710-1; B.A. 1714-5; M.A. 1718. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 8, 1722.
- BATTELY, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 30, 1665. S. of Nicholas, of Bury. Bapt. at St James', Bury, June 14, 1648. Matric. Lent, 1666-7, as 'Rattely'; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1672. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1670-1704. Ord. priest (Ely), Sept. 18, 1675. R. of Nowton, Suffolk, 1680-5. R. of Creeting St Olave, 1681. R. of Ivychurch, Kent, 1685-1704. V. of Bekebourne, 1685-1704. Author, historical. Brother of John (1662) and Thomas (1673). Died May 19, 1704, aged 55. M.I. at Bekebourne. (*T. A. Walker*, 147; *D.N.B.*)
- BATTELY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 4, 1673. S. of Nicholas, apothecary, of Bury, Suffolk. B. there, Dec. 1655. School, Bury. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8. Brother of John (1662) and Nicholas (1665). (Burke, L.G.)
- BATTELY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at JESUS, Feb. 24, 1745-6. Of Suffolk. S. of John (1705), of Horringer, Suffolk, deceased. School, Bury. Matric. 1746; Rustat scholar, 1748; B.A. 1749-50. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1751; priest, Dec. 1752. Curate at Mildenhall. Died there, Nov. 1767, aged 38.
- BATTEN, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at SIDNEY, Feb. 8, 1645-6. S. of Henry, clerk. B. at Maldon, Devon. School, Maldon. Matric. 1645-6. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. from New Inn Hall, 1648; M.A. 1651. Fellow of Exeter College, 1648. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BATTEN, BARNABAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1571.
- BATEN, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1641.
- BATTERSBY, see also BAWTERSBY.**
- BATTERSBY, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN'S, Jan. 7, 1711-2. S. of John, clerk. B. at North Leverton, Notts. School, Mansfield. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715-6.
- BATTERSBY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, July 9, 1670. S. of Thomas, farmer, of Beamsley, near Skipton, Yorks. B. there. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1674-5. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 23, 1677. V. of Kirby-le-Soken, Essex, 1679-88. Died 1688. (His Oxford namesake was probably P.C. of Kivington, Lancs., 1686.)
- BATTERSBY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at St JOHN'S, May 2, 1685. S. of Edward, husbandman. B. at Bolton, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. pens. 1685.
- BATTERSBY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 25, 1719. S. of John, clerk, deceased, of Notts. B. at North Leverton. School, North Leverton. Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722-3. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 5, 1726. C. of Gedney, Lincs.
- BATTMAN, RALPH, see BATEMAN.**
- BATTMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 16, 1747. S. of Matthew, gent., late of Downham Market, Norfolk. B. there. School, Watton (private). Matric. 1748; Scholar, 1747-51; B.A. 1750-1. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1751; priest (Ely, *Litt. dim.* from Norwich) Mar. 18, 1753. R. of Crostwight, Norfolk, 1753-4; of Theltham, Suffolk, 1755-8; of Langford with Ickburgh, Norfolk, 1758-85. (*Venn*, ii. 59.)
- BATTY, see also BEATTY.**
- BATTY, ADAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1715. B. in London. Matric. 1715-6; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1723. Fellow, 1719. Ord. deacon (London) June 4, 1721; priest, Feb. 18, 1721-2. Lecturer at St Dunstan-in-the-West, London. V. of St John's, Clerkenwell, 1723-38, and of St James, 1728-38. R. of Buckland, Herts., 1732-7. Died at Clerkenwell, Feb. 4, 1737-8. Author, *Sermons*.
- BATTY, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from MICHAELHOUSE, Michs. 1546. One of these names R. of Barsham, Suffolk, 1554-64.
- BATTIE, EDMUND.** Scholar of TRINITY, Easter, 1578. B. at Barkston, Lincs., 1560. B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583; B.D. 1590. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Oct. 17, 1584. R. of Bolnhurst, Beds., 1584. University preacher, 1587. R. of Barkston, Lincs., 1593-1604. R. of Denton, 1602-19. Preb. of Lincoln, 1591-1613.
- BATTIE, EDWARD.** Adm. at PETERHOUSE (age 18) Feb. 22, 1682-3. S. of William (1650), D.D., R. of Alderton. B. at Alderton, Suffolk. School, Eton. Migrated as scholar to King's, 1683. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1691. Fellow of King's, 1687. Assistant Master at Eton. R. of Modbury, Devon. Died Sept. 6, 1714. Father of William (1722). Will (Exeter) 1714.
- BATTY, FRANCIS.** Adm. at PEMBROKE, 1647.
- BATTY, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, May 7, 1664. S. of John, Esq., of Wadworth, near Doncaster, Yorks. B. there. School, Carlton, Notts. Royalist. Lieutenant in Sir John Reresby's Horse. Killed in a duel with Lord Castleton, Sept. 29, 1682. Buried at Wadworth. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; Hunter, *S. Yorks.*, i. 128.)
- BATTIE, JOHN.** B.A. (perhaps from QUEENS'), 1542-3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 8, 1543-4; priest (Suffragan Bishop of Lincoln) Apr. 12, 1544; 'aged 63; not married; M.A. [*sic*, probably a mistake for B.A.]; knows Latin moderately' (*Lit. Cler. Linc.* 1576). R. of Easton, near Grantham, 1555. R. of Welby, 1570. R. of Stevenage, Herts. R. of Barkston, Lincs., 1577-92. Will (Lincoln) 1592.
- BATTY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN'S, May 31, 1647. S. of James, fuller, of Kirkstall, Yorks. B. there. School, Leeds. Matric. 1648.
- BATTIE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 20, 1681. S. of John. B. at Warmsworth, Yorks. School, Hatfield, Yorks. Matric. 1681. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 10, 1683. Of Wadsworth and Warmsworth, Esq. Died Nov. 5, 1724. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; J. Foster, *Yorks. Pedigrees*.)
- BATTY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, June 5, 1742. S. of William, farmer, of Yorkshire. B. at Thorp, near Skipton. School, Burnsall. Matric. 1742. Died at Thorp, July 2, 1792. Contemporary namesake in *Al. Oxon.*
- BATTY, LAURENCE.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, April 21, 1738. Of Maunby Court, Northallerton, Yorks. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741-2.
- BATTIE, ROBERT.** 'M.A. of Cambridge'; incorp. at Oxford, July 12, 1580. No such degree recorded.
- BATTIE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, May 2, 1650. S. of Francis. B. at Middleton, Westmorland. School, Kirkby Lonsdale. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657; D.D. 1681 (incorp. from Lambeth, 'ea tamen lege ne aliis in exemplum trahatur'). Probably V. of Bawdsey, Suffolk, 1662. Chaplain to Prince Rupert. R. of Alderton, Suffolk. R. of Hitcham, 1667. Preb. of St Paul's, 1678. Died Dec. 20, 1706. Father of Edward, 1682-3. (*Peile*, i. 534.)
- BATTIE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1722. B. at Modbury, Devon, 1704. S. of Edward (1682). Matric. 1722; Craven scholar, 1724; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1730; M.D. 1737. Fellow, 1725. Practised as physician at Cambridge and Uxbridge, Midds.; and afterwards in London. F.R.C.P. 1738; Censor, Elect., etc. President, 1764. F.R.S. 1742. Physician to St Luke's Hospital. Founder of the Battie Scholarships. Died June 13, 1776. Buried at Kingston-on-Thames, June 19. (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, ii. 139.)

- BATTY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St John's, Apr. 28, 1737. S. of William, husbandman, of Yorks. B. at Tadcaster. School, Sherburne. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 24, 1741; C. of W. Rasen, Lincs.
- BATTEY, —.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, May 11, 1677.
- BATTISON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1617 B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624.
- BATTISON, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St John's, June 19, 1641. S. of Giles, weaver, of Hemsworth, Yorks. B. at Henley, Felkirk, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1641.
- BATTESON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 19, 1637. Perhaps s. of John of Gt Houghton, Northampton, gent., adm. at the Middle Temple, June, 1638.
- BATWELL, DANIEL.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1751. Of Hants. Matric. 1751; B.A. 1755. Distinguished preacher in London. S.P.C. missionary in Pennsylvania, 1773-8. Refugee in New York, 1778. Returned to England, 1783.
- BAUDSTON, —.** *Grace* in arts, 1488-9; probably B.A.
- BAUDWHEN, ROGER.** B.A. 1508-9. Probably M.A. 1519-20, as Baldwin.
- BAULDRICKE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1627; B.A. 1630-1.
- BAUZER, —.** Pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1483.
- BAVE, ANTHONY.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1725. S. of Samuel, of Tickenham, Somerset, gent. Matric. (Queen's College, Oxford), Apr. 4, 1715, age 15; B.A. (Oxford), 1718-9. 'Medicus'. Died 1738 at Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucs. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Lond. Mag.*)
- BAW, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Jan. 28, 1672-3. Of Northants. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676-7.
- BAWDE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from SIDNEY, Easter, 1620.
- BAWDE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1546. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, 1552. Of Corringham, Essex.
- BAWDE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1546. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, 1552. Of Carlton, Beds.
- BAWDES or BAUD, MAURICE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, June 16, 1615. S. of Maurice, of Somerby, Lincs., Esq. School, Grantham. Matric. 1615. Of Somerby, Esq. Colonel in the Royalist army. Killed at Naseby, June 14, 1645. Father of Maurice, below. (*Venn*, i. 230; *Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- BAWDES or BAUD, MAURICE.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, July 3, 1645. S. of Maurice above, of Somerby, Esq. Matric. 1645. Previously at QUEENS', and Pembroke. Scholar, 1646-7. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. (Lincoln College), 1648. (*Venn*, i. 359; *Al. Oxon.*)
- BAWDEN, MARK.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Aug. 7, 1735. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1738-9. S. of Mark, of Tamerton, Devon. Matric. at Pembroke College, Oxford, Dec. 12, 1733, age 16. Will (Exeter) 1770: 'of East Allington, Devon.' (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BAWDON, JOHN.** B. at Stopford (Stockport), Cheshire, 1565. At St John's College two years. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Apr. 8, 1587. At Aubourn, Lincs., 10 years (perhaps as curate). V. of Aubourn, 1605.
- BAWDREY, see BALDREY.**
- BAWDRICKE, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1629-30.
- BAWGHE or BAGE, THOMAS (alias WILLIAMS).** Scholar and fellow of KING's HALL, 1516-31. M.A. 1506-7; B.D. 1517; D.D. 1531. R. of Dry Drayton, Cambs., 1517-32. Chancellor of St Paul's, 1530-58. Archdeacon of Surrey, 1536. Died 1557-8. Will (P.C.C.). (*Cooper*, i. 173.)
- BAUGHTE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1582; B.A. from Emmanuel, 1585-6; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1589. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1589. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Aug. 27, 1587. Probably C. of St Sepulchre, London. Admon. (Cons. C. London) Aug. 23, 1614. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BAWTERSBEY, see also BATTERSBY.**
- BAWTERSBEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1552; B.A. 1555-6; M.A. 1559. Fellow, 1557-9. Ord. deacon (London) June, 1557. (*Peile*, i. 51.)
- BAWTREE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1587; B.A. 1590-1; M.A. 1594. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1595. Incorp. at Oxford, 1602. R. of Beckley and Willington, Sussex, 1597. R. of Little Horsted, 1608. R. of Jevington, 1622. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BAUTRE, ROBERT DE.** Scholar at KING's HALL till Sept. 24, 1370.
- BAWTRY, ROBERT, (1579-80) see BALTREE.**
- BAWTRY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 31, 1678. S. of Barnabas, of York, baker. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681-2.
- BAWTRY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 24, 1715. S. of Thomas, gent., of Horton, Yorks. Matric. 1715; Scholar.
- BAX, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 14, 1732. Of Kent. S. of Stephen. Matric. 1732; B.A. 1737-8. V. of Warnham, Sussex, 1738-46. Admon. (Archd. C. Chichester) Nov. 1748. (H. G. Harrison.)
- BAXTER, AUGUSTINE.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Oct. 17, 1632, as 'Barber'. S. of Lancelot, gent., of Waltham, Essex. B. there. School, Waltham. Matric. 1633. Migrated to St John's June 19, 1634. B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640.
- BAXTER, BENJAMIN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631-2. Perhaps curate of Forthampton, Gloucs. in 1642. (F. S. Hockaday.)
- BAXTER, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 16, 1584-5. Matric. 1585; Scholar; B.A. 1588-9; M.A. (?) 1593; B.D. 1607. R. of Lamport, Northants., 1602-29. R. of Draughton, 1606. V. of Marston St Lawrence, 1629-33. Died 1633. (*Baker*, i. 643.)
- BAXTER, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 7, 1671. Of Slipton, Northants. Probably brother of William (1671).
- BAXTER, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 4, 1586-7. Matric. 1587.
- BAXTER, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at CHRIST's, June 13, 1673. S. of Edward. B. at Carlton, Lincs. School, Lincoln. B.A. 1676-7. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 24, 1676; priest (York) Feb. 1680-1. R. of Dinnington, Yorks., 1681. (*Peile*, ii. 49.)
- BAXTER, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at St JOHN's, Apr. 26, 1679. S. of Richard, gent. B. at Gt Malvern, Worcs. School, Hatfield, Yorks. (private). Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686. Ord. priest (York) Dec. 21, 1684. R. of Normanby, Lincs., 1686-1721. V. of Calstor, 1693-1721. Master of Calstor School. Father of Richard (1708).
- BAXTER, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, May, 1621. S. of Francis, Esq. of Rainthorpe, Norfolk. B. at Pulham (his mother's home). Schools, Bury and Norwich. Matric. 1621. (*Venn*, i. 253; *Vis. of Norf.*)
- BAXTER, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, Oct. 2, 1666. S. of George, gent. B. in London. School, Peterborough. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1704; B.D. 1712; D.D. 1720. Fellow, 1707-17 (ejected as non-juror). R. of Tilbrooke, Beds., 1715. R. of Slapton, Bucks., 1725-37. Chaplain to Earl of Carnarvon. Died 1737. (Lipscomb, *Bucks*, iii.)
- BAXTER, GEORGE.** M.A. from KING's, 1748. S. of James, of Newtown, Montgom. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) Mar. 17, 1740-1, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1744-5. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BAXTER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1547 (possibly the same as the next).
- BAXTER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1550. Of Yorks. B.A. 1552-3. Fellow of St Catharine's, c. 1553. Esquire Bedell, 1556-96. Vintner to the University. Died 1596. (Stokes, *Bedells*.)
- BAXTER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1552. One of these names ord. priest (Suffragan Bishop of Chester) June 12, 1556; 'bred in the schools'; was C. of Stockerston, Leics., in 1585. (*Lib. Cler. Lincoln*.)
- BAXTER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1572; B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579. Probably s. of the Esquire Bedell; appointed as his deputy in 1584. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1598.
- BAXTER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1587; B.A. from Trinity, 1588-9.
- BAXTER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1602
- BAXTER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Jan. 21, 1723-4. S. of Robert, clerk, of Cheshire. B. at Lymm near Knutsford. School, Wrexham. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727-8. Ord. deacon (Chester) Aug. 25, 1728; priest, Dec. 7, 1729. P.C. of Eccles, Lancs., 1747-66. Perhaps s. of Robert (1694). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 305.)
- BAXTER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at MAGDALENE, Nov. 4, 1743. S. of John, clerk. B. at Houghton, Lincs. Matric. 1744. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 9, 1745, 'B.A.'
- BAXTER, LUKE.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1583, age 17. Of London. Matric. 1583. Left in 1586. One of these names adm. at the Inner Temple, 1586.
- BACSTER, MARMADUKE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1588.

- BAXTER, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, May 9, 1653. Of Cheshire. B. at Astle, Chelford. School, Manchester. Matric. 1653; Scholar, 1655; B.A. 1656; M.A. 1660. V. of St Michael-on-Wyre, Lancs., 1660; ejected, 1662. Preacher at Sheffield, and elsewhere. Died at Attercliffe, Sept. 1697, age c. 65. (*Calamy*, II. 100; Baines, *Lancs.*, v. 410.)
- BAXTER, RAPHAEL or RALPH.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638-9; priest, June 9, 1639.
- BAXTER, RICHARD.** B.Can.L. 1471-2.
- BAXTER, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, c. 1597; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1604.
- BAXTER, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1610.
- BAXTER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St John's, Apr. 19, 1708. S. of Edward (1679), R. of Normanby. B. at Normanby, Lincs. School, Caistor, Lincs. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711-2. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Aug. 16, 1714. Curate to his father at Caistor. P.C. of Goltho, Lincs. 1712. P.C. of N. Willingham, 1716.
- BAXTER, ROBERT.** B.A. 1522-3.
- BAXTER, ROBERT.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 21, 1535, age 19. Of Chilcote, Staffs. B.A. 1539-40. Fellow, 1538-40. Med. Lic. 1561. Perhaps R. of Gt Bealings, Suffolk, c. 1542.
- BAXTER, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Lent, 1557-8. One of these names master of Hull Grammar School, 1566-71.
- BAXTER, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, c. 1593.
- BAXTER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1618.
- BAXTER, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 5, 1632. S. of Thomas, Esq., deceased. B. at North Runcton, Norfolk. Schools, Lynn and Bury. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6.
- BAXTER, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 24) at CAIUS, Feb. 19, 1694-5. S. of Thomas, gent., of Preston, Cheshire. B. there. Schools, Daresbury and Weston, Cheshire. Matric. 1695; Scholar, 1695-7. Perhaps P.C. of Lower Peover, Cheshire, 1719-48. (*Venn*, I. 496.)
- BAXTER, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Feb. 1579-80; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587.
- BAXTER, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 26, 1594. Matric. 1594. S. of Thomas, of Rainthorpe, Norfolk, gent. School, Moulton. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 9, 1594. Died July 30, 1609. (*Venn*, I. 152; *Vis. of Norf.*)
- BAXTER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from Jesus, Easter, 1551. Probably the 'Thos. Baxter, ord. priest (London) Feb. 1, 1561-2; V. of Thurlby, Lincs. R. of Draughton, Northants., 1596; age 42 (in 1576); unmarried; some little skill in Latin.' Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Stanhoe, Norfolk. Buried Oct. 24, 1606, at Draughton. (*Lib. Cler. Linc.*, 1576; *Norf. Vis.*)
- BAXTER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St John's, c. 1593. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. (Magdalen Hall) 1596-7; M.A. 1600. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1618. R. of Glendon, Northants., 1620. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BAXTER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1619. Perhaps V. of Burton Latimer, Northants., 1629. Buried there 1653.
- BAXTER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1619. Of Norfolk.
- BAXTER, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, 1619. S. of Stephen (1594), gent., of Rainthorpe Hall, Norfolk. School, Norwich. Of Rainthorpe, Esq.; succeeded his grandfather, Thomas. (*Venn*, I. 247.)
- BAXTER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. R. of Lampport, Northants., 1609-78. Died Sept. 3, 1678, aged 67. M.I.
- BAXTER, WILLIAM.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1471; B.A. (? 1475); M.A. 1478-9. One of these names preb. of Lincoln, 1482; I.L.B.
- BAXTER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1570. (See the next.)
- BACSTER, W.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Easter, 1573. One of these names ord. deacon (Peterb.), priest (Ely) Dec. 1578; C. of Barningham, Suffolk. Perhaps R. of Ickburgh, Norfolk, 1584-1604. Buried Oct. 9, 1604.
- BAXTER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Easter, 1629. Adm. sizar at Jesus, Mar. 22, 1630. Of Yorks. Scholar, 1631; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636.
- BAXTER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 26, 1671. Of Silpton, Northants. Matric. 1672-3; B.A. 1675-6. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1676; priest, Sept. 23, 1677. C. of Lampport, Northants. Died Apr. 18, 1680, aged 26. M.I.
- BAXTER, —.** B.A. 1497; M.A. 1501.
- BAYARD, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. QUEENS', Apr. 3, 1581. One of these names, V. of Wistow, Leics. 'Ord. priest (Lincoln) Nov. 16, 1577; B.A.'
- BAYES, BENJAMIN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1671. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1677; priest, Feb. 1677-8. R. of Fordley, Suffolk, 1677-1727.
- BAYES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Nov. 5, 1604. S. of Robert, husbandman. Of Coston, Norfolk. School, Kimberley. B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613. Schoolmaster at Lobthorpe, Lincs., 1611. Master of Southwell School, 1615. V. of Tibshelf, Derbs., 1627. R. of Pleasley, 1627-31. R. of Rede, Suffolk, 1663. (*Venn*, I. 187; Cox, *Churches of Derbs.*, IV. 474.)
- BAYES, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, c. Apr. 1640. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Kimberley, Norfolk. B. at Coston. School, Wymondham. Matric. 1640; B.A. 1643-4. Died Dec. 8, 1702.
- BAYES or BAYZE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 1652. S. of Richard, of Sheffield, cutler. Bapt. Jan. 31, 1635-6. Matric. 1652; Scholar, 1655; B.A. 1655-6. V. of Grendon, Northants.; ejected 1662. Died at Manchester, before 1681. (*Calamy*, II. 224; *F.M.G.* 832.)
- BAYES, SAMUEL.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1678. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June; priest, Sept. 1683. R. of Thorpe Abbots, Norfolk, 1683. V. of Weybread, Suffolk, 1684.
- BAYES, WILLIAM.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Aug. 2, 1660.
- BAYFF, —.** M.A. 1500-1.
- BAYFILLE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1545.
- BAYFIELD, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Oct. 8, 1656. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1656-7.
- BAYFIELD, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 14, 1668. Matric. 1669; Scholar, 1671; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Nov. 1673.
- BAYFIELD or BAFELD, —.** B.A. 1526-7. Probably Richard Bayfield, alias Somersham, monk of Bury St Edmunds. Sent to Cambridge by Dr Rob. Barnes. Embraced Protestant opinions. Convicted of selling the works of Tyndall and others. Degraded from his orders and burnt at Smithfield, Nov. 1531. (*D.N.B.*)
- BAYLDON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1615.
- BAYLE, see BALE.**
- BAYLHAM, ALEXANDER.** Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1376.
- BAYLY, ANSELM.** Incorp. LL.B. 1749, from Christ Church, Oxford. S. of Anselm, of Haresfield, Gloucs. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford), Nov. 4, 1740, age 21; B.C.L. (Christ Church) 1749; D.C.L. 1764. Minor Canon of St Paul's, 1743-64. Minor Canon of Westminster. V. of Tottenham, 1752. V. of Holy Trinity, Westminster, 1760-94. Sub-Dean of the Chapels Royal. Died Oct. 14, 1794. Author, *Theological*. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BALY, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Lent, 1677-8. See Baylis.
- BAYLEY, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, July 1, 1727. S. of Richard, husbandman, of Yorks. B. at Colne Bridge, Huddersfield. School, Bradford. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731-2. Ord. deacon (York) Aug. 5, 1733; C. of Bradford, Yorks. V. of Pudsey, 1737-62. Died 1762. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 407.)
- BAYLLEY, CHRISTOPHER.** B.A. 1514-5; M.A. 1517; B.D. 1525-6. Fellow of St John's, 1531.
- BAYLEY, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 15, 1618. Matric. 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23; priest, May 24, 1624. R. of Tixall, Staffs., 1648-76. R. of St Mary's, Stafford, 1639-48; 1661-76. Buried Aug. 1, 1676. (*Wm Salt*, *Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)
- BAYLY, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Easter, 1624.
- BALEY, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 21, 1742-3. S. of Edward. B. in London. School, Alford, Lincs. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746-7. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 4, 1747-8. R. of Ulceby and Fordington, Lincs., 1748.
- BAYLEY, FRANCIS.** B.A. 1525-6.
- BAYLY, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, Apr. 29, 1664. S. of Geoffrey. B. at Mauld's Meaburn, Westmorland. School, Bedale. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671.
- BAYLEY, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Feb. 19, 1640-1. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1641-2.
- BAYLYE, H.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Easter, 1559.
- BAILEY, HENRY.** B.A. 1537-8; M.A. 1541. Fellow of St John's, 1538.

- BALY, HILARY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 14, 1628. S. of William, husbandman. B. at Beeston, Norfolk. School, private. Matric. 1629; Scholar, 1629-32; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1634. Licensed to teach grammar at Cromer, 1634. R. of Ashill, Norfolk, 1638-87. Will proved (Norwich) 1687. (*Venn*, I. 284.)
- BAYLY, JOHN.** B.A. 1455-6. One of these names V. of Docking, Norfolk, 1460.
- BAILEY, JOHN.** B.A. 1496-7; M.A. 1501. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1498. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 19, 1501-2. R. of St Matthew, Ipswich, 1510-25. Buried there, 1525. Benefactor to Gonville Hall by foundation of a fellowship. (*Venn*, I. 26; *Cooper*, I.)
- BAILY, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1525-6. Afterwards appointed to Cardinal College, Oxford. Imprisoned on suspicion of heresy. Master of the College at Cobham, Kent, till the suppression in 1539. Perhaps V. of Hollingbourne, Kent. Died 1557. (*Cooper*, I. 71.)
- BAYLIE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1575.
- BAYLY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1582; B.A. 1585-6. One of these names V. of Stone, Bucks., 1606-1616. Died 1616. (*Pelle*, I. 169.)
- BAYLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 4, 1635. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1636; B.A. from King's, 1639-40; M.A. 1643. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Feb. 20, 1645-6.
- BAYLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Sept. 17, 1641.
- BAYLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 28, 1644. Of Kent.
- BAYLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Feb. 19, 1649-50. Of Herts. Probably s. and h. of John, of Hoddesden; adm. at Gray's Inn, May 12, 1652.
- BAYLEY, JOHN.** M.A. 1651 (Incorp. from Oxford). Probably s. of Edward, of Reading, Berks. Matric. at Oxford, Oct. 20, 1626, age 15; B.A. 1630; M.A. 1634. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BAILY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Aug. 20, 1703. S. of William, of Uttoxeter, Staffs. School, Uttoxeter.
- BAILLIE, JOHN.** Incorp. M.D. 1736 from Trinity College, Dublin. Adm. at St CATHARINE'S, July 5, 1736.
- BAYLEY, JONATHAN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 18, 1684. S. of William, of Mursley, Bucks., gent. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687-8. C. of Milbrook, Beds., 1690.
- BAYLY, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 22, 1672. Of Cheshire. B.A. 1675-6. P.C. of Church Holmes, Cheshire, 1681-96.
- BAYLIE, LAURENCE.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1589; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596. V. of Rushall, Staffs., 1603-4.
- BAYLY, MARTIN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1565.
- BAYLIE, MARTIN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 13, 1723. S. of Christopher, hatter, of Mendham, Norfolk. B. at Carleton, Norfolk. Schools, Mendham (private) and Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1724. Migrated to Caius, Apr. 1724. Scholar, 1724-9; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1730. Fellow, 1729-30. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July 27, 1729; priest, Feb. 22, 1729-30. R. of Haynford, Norfolk, 1729-30. R. of Fritton, 1729. V. of Wicklewood, 1737-70. R. of Kelsale and Carlton, Suffolk, 1737-70. Died Oct. 18, 1770. Buried at Wrentham. M.I. there. (*Venn*, II. 21.)
- BAYLEY, NICHOLAS.** M.A. 1614 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. (Christ Church, Oxford) 1609-10; M.A. 1612-3. Proctor, at Oxford, 1621. R. of Greatham, Hants, 1615. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BAYLEY, RICHARD.** M.A. from St JOHN'S, 1604, as Baylissee. See Baylissee.
- BAILY, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1624. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631.
- BAILEY, RICHARD.** LL.B. 1633 (Incorp. from Oxford). Probably s. of Richard, President of St John's, Oxford. Of London, merchant. B.C.L. not recorded. D.C.L. (Oxford) 1661. Perhaps R. of Ibstock, Leics., 1626-32. Died 1675; buried in the chapel of St John's. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BAYLY or BAILY, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, July 1, 1635. Of Derbyshire.
- BAYLY, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 1, 1647. S. of Lionel, of Woodford, Essex, Esq. B. there. School, Chigwell. Matric. 1647. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 1, 1646-7. Barrister, 1655. Reader, Staple Inn, 1672. Ancient, 1677. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634; J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)
- BAYLEY, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Feb. 19, 1649-50. Of Herts.
- BAYLY, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1654; B.A. 1656-7.
- BAYLEY, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1650. Of Essex. B.A. 1662. Signs for priest's orders (London) Sept. 18, 1663. C. of Saddington, Leics.
- BAILY, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, July 11, 1702. S. of Richard, deceased, of Leake, Lincs. B. in Westminster, London. School, Boston. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1706-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1707; priest, Sept. 19, 1708. V. of Wrangle, Lincs., 1708. Father of Richard (1729), next. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1143.)
- BAILY, RICHARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1729, age 18. S. of Richard (1702), V. of Wrangle, Lincs. Matric. Michs. 1729; B.A. 1733-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1736; priest, Sept. 24, 1738. V. of Wrangle, c. 1745-75. Died 1775. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1143.)
- BAYLYE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Lent, 1563-4.
- BAILEY, ROGER.** M.A. from CAIUS, 1685. S. of John, of Camberwell, Surrey, Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) Dec. 17, 1662, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1666. Incorp. M.A. at Oxford, 1687. Fellow of Dulwich College, 1666-70. R. of Pudding Norton, Norfolk, 1671. R. of Cuxton, Kent, 1680. R. of Halling, 1682. V. of St Nicholas, Rochester, 1688. Died Oct. 8, 1701. Buried at Rochester. 'Robert' according to the M.I. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BAILY, SAMUEL.** Matric. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1723. Probably a mistake for the next.
- BAILY, SKYNNER.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 20, 1722. Afterwards pens. S. of Richard, of Leake, Lincoln. B. at Boston. School, Eton: collegier. B.A. 1725-6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 28, 1727; priest, Sept. 21, 1729. V. of Leake, Lincs., 1729. Buried there, Mar. 18, 1764. According to the Eton register he was son of John. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1143.)
- BAILEY, THOMAS.** Scholar of CLARE, 1543. Of Yorks. Matric. pens. Easter, 1544; B.A. 1546-7; M.A. 1549; B.D. 1558. Fellow. Proctor, 1554-5. Master of Clare, 1557-60. Retired to Louvain, where he was created D.D. Afterwards at the Colleges of Douay and Rheims, where he was a successful administrator. Died at Douay, Oct. 7, 1591. (Wardale, *Hist. of Clare*, 49.)
- BAYLIE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1576.
- BAYLY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1622; B.A. 1626; M.A. 1630. One of these names R. of Cold Higham, Northants., 1639-73. Buried there, 1673. (*Baker*, II. 288.)
- BAYLY, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1627. S. of Lewis, Bishop of Bangor. B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Incorp. at Oxford, 1644. D.D. Oxford. V. of Llanwnog, 1629. R. of Llanyestyn, 1631; and of Llandyrnog, Denbigh, 1631. R. of Holdgate, Salop, 1634. Sub-dean of Wells, and canon of Lincoln, 1638. Imprisoned in Newgate. Became a Roman Catholic in 1651. Died in Italy. (*D.N.B.*; Walker, *Sufferings*, 73; *Al. Oxon.*)
- BAYLY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1628. Matric. 1628.
- BAILY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 28, 1628-9. S. of Thomas, gent. Of Coston, Norfolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1629; Scholar, 1629-33; B.A. 1632-3. Died in college; buried Dec. 3, 1633.
- BAYLIE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 27, 1648. S. of Richard, yeoman, of Pinchbeck, Lincs. B. there. School, Pinchbeck. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651-2. Fellow of Caius, 1652-4. Incorp. at Oxford, 1657-8.
- BAYLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 22, 1652.
- BAILEY, THOMAS.** Incorp. M.A. 1679; from New Inn Hall, Oxford. S. of Hugh, of Hamstall Ridware, Staffs. Matric. (Christ Church) July 13, 1666; B.A. 1670; M.A. 1673 (New Inn Hall); D.D. 1687. Principal of New Inn Hall, 1684-1709. R. of Slapton, Bucks., 1694-1708. Died 1709, aged 65. M.I. in St Peter-le-Bayley, Oxford. (*Al. Oxon.*; Le Neve, *Mon.* IV. 169.)
- BAILYE, VINCENT.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, Jan. 17, 1637-8; as 'fellow of Clare.'
- BAYLEY, WALTER.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1622; B.A. 1626; M.A. 1629. One of these names R. of Huish, Devon. Will (Exeter) 1635.
- BAYLY, WILLIAM.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1406. Resigned June 25, 1411. One of these names V. of Isleworth, Midds., 1407-29. R. of Samethorpe, Lincs. Died 1429.
- BAYLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1570. B. in London, c. 1553. B.A. 1574-5; M.A. 1578; B.D. 1585. Fellow, 1577. Incorp. at Oxford, 1580. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1582. R. of Thorington, Essex, 1585-9. Canon of Peterborough, 1590-1604. Archdeacon of Northampton, 1598-1604. R. of Englefield, Berks., R. of Brant Broughton, Lincs., 1599. R. of Gt Mongeham, Kent, 1603-4. V. of Saffron Walden, Essex, 1607-32. Master also of the Grammar School there. R. of Wappenham, Northants., 1614-32; and S. Luffenham, Rutland. V. of Everton, Notts., 1624. Preb. of Lichfield, 1627-32. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1632. (*Cooper*, II. 445; *Al. Oxon.*)

- BAYLIE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1582-3; B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590-1. Incorp. at Oxford, 1586-7; perhaps again, as M.A. 1608. 3rd Master of Shrewsbury School, 1587-94.
- BAYLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. from CHRIST's, 1592-3; B.A. 1596-7.
- BAYLYE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1602.
- BAYLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Nov. 7; priest, Nov. 8, 1624. One of these names R. of Little Stukeley, Hunts. Died 1657.
- BAYLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638; B.D. 1666 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1637. Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) June 5, 1642. One of these names V. of Stapleford, Cambs., 1661. V. of Trumpington, 1674. Died 1679.
- BAYLY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1655. Of Staffs. B.A. 1658.
- BAYLEY, WILLIAM.** Incorp. M.A. 1664; from Magdalen College, Oxford. Demy, Magdalen College, 1643. Created B.A. (Oxford), 1647; M.A. 1660. Ejected 1648. Restored 1660. Died 1688. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BAYLY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 23, 1744, age 18. S. of Thomas, of Derby, Esq. School, Leicester.
- BAYLY, —.** B.D. 1541.
- BAYLY, —.** B.A. 1542-3.
- BAYLHAM, ALEXANDER.** Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1366. (*Masters.*)
- BAYLIFFE, HENRY.** M.A. 1631. Incorp. from Oxford. B.A. (Balliol College, Oxford), 1625-6; M.A. 1630.
- BAYLIS, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, 1676. Matric. 1677-8, as Baly; B.A. 1679-80.
- BAYLES, GUY.** B.A. 1541-2.
- BAYLEYS, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1658.
- BAYLES, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, Apr. 3, 1716. Of London. B.A. 1720-1. V. of Monkton w. Birchington, Kent, 1728. Died Sept. 7, 1729. (*Political State of Gr. Brit. xxxviii. 303.*)
- BAYLIES, JOHN.** M.A. from KING's, 1712. S. of Philemon, of Alvechurch, Worcester. Matric. at St Edmund's Hall, Oxford, Mar. 22, 1704-5, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1708. V. of Snitterfield, Warwick, 1713. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BAYLISS, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, June 2, 1670.
- BAYLISS, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, 1597-8; B.A. 1600-1, as Bayliffe; M.A. from St John's, 1604, as Bayley.
- BAYLIS, ROBERT.** Adm. scholar (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 4, 1690. S. of Robert, tobaccoist, of London. B. there. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1690. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 20, 1690-1. M.P. for Thetford, Norfolk, 1708. Knighted, 1727. Lord Mayor of London, 1728-9. Died Nov. 21, 1748.
- BAYNARD, ADIEL.** M.A. 1629 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of George, of Basinstoke, Hants. Matric. at Oxford, June 27, 1623, age 17; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1627; D.D. (Cambridge) 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*); called 'B.D.' in the mandate. V. of Henham, Essex, 1644. R. of Bartlow, Cambs., 1651; of Hadstock, Essex, 1662-5; of Newton Toney, Wilts., 1666-9. Died 1669. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BAYNARD, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1580. Doubtless s. of Edward, of Lackham, Wilts., gent. Bapt. at Lacock, May 26, 1563. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 1581. Knight. Sheriff of Wilts., 1629. Buried June 7, 1636. (*Wilts. Arch. Mag.*, iv. 6.)
- BAYNES, ANDREW.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1622. Migrated to Oxford; matric. there, Feb. 8, 1627-8, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1627-8; M.A. 1630. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1634. C. of St Catharine Coleman, London, 1631. (*Hennessy.*)
- BAINES, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1544; B.A. 1544-5. V. of Whaddon, Cambs., 1545.
- BAYNES, BRIAN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1544; B.A. 1549-50; M.A. (Oxford) 1552-3. R. of Eggescliffe, Durham, 1555-61. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BAINES, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, May 9, 1648. S. of Jerome of Westmorland. Schools, Kirkby Lonsdale, Epping and St Paul's. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1655.
- BAINES, ELNATHAN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, Jan. 29, 1656-7. S. of Thomas. B. at Leeds. School, Leeds. Matric. 1656-7; B.A. 1660-1. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1664. (*Peile*, i. 574.)
- BAYNES, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1549.
- BAINES, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, July 7, 1626. S. of Richard. B. at Whaddon, Cambs. School, Perse, Cambridge. Matric. 1626. Brother of Richard (1622).
- BAINES, HEWLEY.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, Nov. 6, 1741. S. of Hewley, of Bell Hall, Yorks. School, Beverley, Yorks. Matric. 1741; Scholar, 1742; B.A. 1745-6. Of Bell Hall, Yorks. Died 1800. (*Burke, Fam. Rec.*)
- BAINES, JEREMY.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at St JOHN's, Aug. 24, 1658. S. of Jeremy, Esq., of Surrey. B. there. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1663.
- BAYNES, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1626-7.
- BAYNES, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, June 14, 1665. Of London. School, Bromley, Kent. Probably adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 7, 1664-5.
- BAYNES, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Apr. 18, 1667. 1st s. of John, Esq. B. at Wistow, Yorks. Schools, Doncaster and York. Matric. 1667. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 15, 1669. Barrister, 1676. Ancient, 1692. Married Dorothy, dau. of Christopher Hewley. (J. Foster, *Gray's Inn.*)
- BAYNES, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 27, 1676. S. of John. B. at Westminster. School, Westminster. Matric. 1676; Scholar, 1677; B.A. 1679-80. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 28, 1677.
- BAINES, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 21) at CHRIST's, Mar. 8, 1678-9. B. at Crommack, near Austwick, Yorks. School, Giggleswick.
- BAYNES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 10, 1683. S. of John, R. of Acton, Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Migrated to Peterhouse, May 12, 1683. Matric. 1683; Scholar, 1685; B.A. 1686-7; M.A. 1690. Fellow, 1689. Proctor, 1712-3. Of Melford, Suffolk, gent. Died 1729. Will dated Nov. 20, 1729. Benefactor to Peterhouse. (T. A. Walker, 173.)
- BAINES, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CHRIST's, July 8, 1698. S. of John. B. in Cambridge. School, Perse. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1706. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 22, 1706; priest (Ely) Sept. 19, 1708. C. of St Margaret, Lynn. R. of Cockley Cley, Norfolk, 1718. R. of Ringstead St Andrew's, 1720. Brother of Matthew (1694). (*Peile*, ii. 143-4.)
- BAIN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 30, 1701. S. of William, clerk. B. at Sherburn, Yorks. School, Threshfield. Matric. 1701. Perhaps s. of William (1671).
- BAIN or BAINES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, Oct. 13, 1710. S. of Samuel, clerk (1676). B. at Thrybergh, Yorks. School, Rotherham. B.A. 1714-5; M.A. 1718.
- BAYNES, JOSEPH.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1616; B.A. 1619-20.
- BAYNES, MARTIN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1606; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Dec. 21, 1617.
- BAINES, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, July 6, 1694. S. of John. B. in Cambridge. School, Perse. School, 1694-5; Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698-9; M.A. 1702. Fellow, 1699-1714. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 29, 1701; priest (Worcester) 1702. V. of Fen Drayton, Cambs., 1713. Brother of John (1698).
- BAYNES, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1583; B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592. R. of Ecton, Northants., 1591-2.
- BAYNES, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1634.
- BAYNES, PAUL.** Probably matric. pens. from CHRIST's, 1590-1. B.A. (as Baine), 1593-4; M.A. 1597. Fellow, 1600-4. A famous puritan. Lectured in St Andrew's, Cambridge. Silenced by Archbishop Bancroft, Author. Died at Cambridge, 1617. (*Peile*, i. 199; *D.N.B.*)
- BAYNES or BANE, PETER.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1575; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1580, age 25.
- BAYNES, RALPH.** Of St John's. B. at Knowsthorpe, near Leeds, Yorks. S. of Adam. B.A. 1517-8; M.A. 1521; B.D. 1532; D.D. 1555. Fellow, 1521. Ord. priest (Ely) Apr. 23, 1519. University preacher, 1527. R. of Hardwicke, Cambs., 1544-5. Went to Paris, where he was Professor of Hebrew. Returned to England on the accession of Mary. Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, 1554-9; when he was deprived. Died at Islington, Nov. 18, 1559. Buried at St Dunstan-in-the-West, London. A good scholar. Author. (*Cooper*, i. 202; *D.N.B.*)
- BAINES, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, Oct. 28, 1693. S. of William, of Mewth Head Hall, Bentham, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedburgh. Scholar, 1694-5. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 8, 1695. (*Peile*, ii. 129.)
- BAYNES, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1568; B.A. 1572-3; M.A. from Caius, 1576. Perhaps adm. at the Middle Temple, 1582, as s. of Richard, of Shrewsbury. Hanged at Tyburn, Dec. 6, 1594; crime unknown. (*Cooper*, ii. 174; *Peile*, i. 108.)

- BAINES, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Oct. 22, 1622. S. of Richard. B. at Whaddon, Cambs. School, Perse, Cambridge. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Brother of Francis (1626).
- BAYNES, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Mar. 3, 1703-4. S. of Roger, barrister-at-law, of Ripon. B. there. Schools, Ripon and Sedburgh. Matric. 1704. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 12, 1706. Recorder of Ripon. Died Oct. 13, 1767.
- BANES, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1544.
- BAYNES, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1578; B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585; B.D. 1592. Fellow, 1585-93. Preacher at Bourn, Cambs., and Fen Drayton, 1582-92. R. of Hunsdon, Herts., 1593-1608. (*Peile*, i. 148.)
- BAYNES, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 12, 1641-2. S. of Ralph, of Mewith, Bentham, Yorks. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1641-2. Of Mewith Head, Yorks., Esq. (*T. A. Walker*, 73; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- BAYNES, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1729. Resided three years, and became Fell.-Com. Perhaps adm. at the Middle Temple, June 25, 1730. (*Peile*, ii. 220.)
- BAINES, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at SIDNEY, May 25, 1730. S. of Robert, deceased. B. at Knowstrop, Yorks. Schools, York, Leeds, and Coxwold. Matric. 1730; B.A. 1733-4 (1st in the *ordo*); M.A. 1737. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 10, 1733-4. V. of Hunslet, Yorks., 1741-50. R. of Stonham Aspal, Suffolk, 1747. J.P. for Suffolk. Died July 13, 1783.
- BAIN, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, May 25, 1676. B. at Sherburn, Yorks. School, Sherburn. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80. V. of Thrybergh, Yorks., 1687-1723. Died June 17, 1723. Father of John (1710).
- BAYNES, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, Apr. 1, 1577. S. of John, yeoman. Of Southwell, Notts. School, Southwell. Matric. 1577.
- BAYNES or BANES, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1589. Of Bedfordshire. B.A. (? 1594-5); M.A. from Magdalene, 1598. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Jan. 16, 1595-6. V. of Hundleby, Lincs., 1609.
- BAINES, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CHRIST's, Oct. 5, 1638. S. of Richard. B. at Whaddon, Cambs. School, Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1638; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1649; M.D. of Padua; incorp. at Cambridge, 1661. Went abroad with Sir John Finch in 1651. F.R.C.P. (extraordinary) 1661. Professor of Music at Gresham College, 1661. F.R.S. 1663. Knighted, 1672. Physician to Embassy at Florence, 1664-70; and Constantinople (Sir J. Finch), 1672-80. Died there, Sept. 5, 1680. Sir J. Finch sent the body home for burial. Interred in Christ's College Chapel. (*Le Neve*, *Mon.*, v. 8; *Peile*, i. 455; *D.N.B.*)
- BAYNES, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 24, 1671. Of London. School, Charterhouse.
- BAINES, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Oct. 12, 1682. S. of Thomas, attorney. B. at Lancaster. School, Lancaster. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1686-7.
- BAYNES, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1660.
- BAYNES or BANES, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Mar. 9, 1665-6. S. of Robert. B. at Mewith, Bentham, Yorks. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1670. One of these names V. of Aberford, Yorks., 1692. Died 1712. (*Peile*, ii. 2.)
- BAIN or BAINES, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 8, 1671. S. of John, clerk, of Hillam near Sherburn, Yorks. B. there. School, Sherburn. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. Incorp. at Oxford, 1678. Perhaps V. of Aberford, Yorks., 1692, as Baines. See the last.
- BAYNE, —.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1650.
- BAYNHAM, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, June 12, 1648. Of Norfolk. S. and h. of Robert, of Norwich. Matric. 1649. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 16, 1648.
- BAYNHAM, WILLIAM.** B.Civ.L. 1503-4.
- BAYNTON, see BAINTON.**
- BAYOCK, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 15, 1667. S. of Thomas, barber, of York. B. there. School, York. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1.
- BAYSCROFT, see BATCHCROFT.**
- BAYSPOOLE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 20) at CAIUS, May 15, 1703. S. of Thomas, of Haddiscoe, Norfolk, Esq. B. there. Schools, Beccles, and Bergh Apton, Norfolk. Matric. 1703; M.A. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1706-16. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 18, 1698. (*Venn*, i. 511.)
- BAYSPOOLE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, 1722. S. of Robert, mercer, late of Yarmouth. B. there. Schools, Yarmouth and Hackney, Middlesex. Matric. 1722; Scholar, 1722-7; B.A. 1725-6 (1st in the *ordo*). Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 19, 1731. Minister of St George, Yarmouth, 1731-2. Confined in Bedlam at Norwich, 1733. Died 1734. M.I. at Yarmouth. Will proved (Norwich Archd. C.) 1734. (*Venn*, ii. 16.)
- BAYTENOR, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1569.
- BAYTHORN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 15, 1662. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6. R. of Frating, Essex, 1671.
- BAYTON, DANIEL.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1565.
- BEACH see BEECH.**
- BEACHAM or BECHAM, see BEAUCHAMP.**
- BEACHCROFT, see BEECHCROFT.**
- BEACON, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from KING's, Easter, 1615; B.A. from Trinity, 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 4; priest, Mar. 5, 1625-6. Will (P.C.C.) 1629; 'of Erwanton, Suffolk.' (J. C. Smith.)
- BEACON, BASIL.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 27, 1579, age 17. Of Canterbury. S. of Thomas (1530-1). Bapt. at St Stephen, Wallbrook, Jan. 14, 1558-9. Matric. 1579, as 'Bassel'; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587. Fellow, 1582-7. R. of Warehorne, Kent, 1587. R. of Snaue, 1597. R. of Hawkinge, 1597-9. V. of Herne Hill, 1605. V. of Silkstone, Yorks. V. of Waltham, 1610-39. (J. C. Smith.)
- BEACON, CUTHBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1616. S. of John (1586). B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 2, 1626. R. of Godwick, Norfolk, 1630. Buried at Gt Dunham, Aug. 19, 1643.
- BEACON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, May 6, 1669.
- BEACON, EDWARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1722. Of Norwich. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1730. Fellow, 1729. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 24, 1730. R. of Wattisfield, Suffolk, 1733-40. R. of Calbourne, I. of Wight. Died 1767.
- BECON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1559. Of Suffolk. Scholar, 1559; B.A. 1560-1; M.A. 1564; LL.D. 1576. Incorp. at Oxford, 1566. Fellow, 1562. Public Orator, 1571-3. Proctor, 1571-2. Preb. of Norwich, 1574, and Chancellor, 1575. Precentor of Chichester, 1580. Preb. of Lichfield, 1581. Buried at S. Giles, Cripplegate, Sept. 4, 1587. Will (P.C.C.) 1587. Author. (*Cooper*, ii. 17; *D.N.B.*)
- BEACON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1586; B.A. 1589-90; M.A. 1594; B.D. 1609. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Aug. 14, 1597, age 26. R. of Horningtoft, Norfolk, 1597. R. of Little Dunham, 1601. R. of Gt Dunham, 1616. Buried there June 19, 1635. Will (Norwich) 1635.
- BEACON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 15, 1647. Of Norfolk. School, Norwich. Matric. 1647.
- BECON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1567. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1571-2; M.A. 1575. Incorp. at Oxford, 1594. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1577. Barrister, 1585. Attorney for the province of Munster, 1586-91. Author of pamphlet on Ireland, 1594. (*Cooper*, ii. 174; *D.N.B.*)
- BEACON, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1559.
- BEACON, THEODORE.** Matric. pens. (age 12) from St JOHN's, Easter, 1567. Of Norfolk. S. of Thomas (next). B.A. 1576-7; M.A. 1580; M.D. 1586. Fellow, 1579. Incorp. M.A. at Oxford, 1581; M.D. 1587. R. of Toppsfield, Essex, 1603-4. Died Mar. 18, 1620. Buried in Canterbury Cathedral.
- BECON or BASILL, THOMAS.** B.A. 1530-1 (probably at St JOHN's). Said to have been B.D. B. in Norfolk, c. 1511. An early Protestant; friend of Latimer. Ordained, 1538. Convicted of heresy and forced to recant. Took the name Theodore Basil. V. of Brenzet, Kent. R. of St Stephen Walbrook, 1548-54. Chaplain to Cranmer. Six preacher. Retired abroad during reign of Mary. Canon of Canterbury, 1559. V. of Christ Church, Newgate St, 1561-7. R. of St Dionis Backchurch, 1563-7. Died 1567. Author, theological. Father of Basil (1579) and of Theodore (1567), above. (*Cooper*, i. 246; *D.N.B.*)
- BEADLE, CAPELL.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1618. Of Herts. S. and h. of Sir Thomas, of Hamerton, Hunts., and Winifred, dau. of Sir Arthur Capell, of Hadham, Herts. B. 1602. Created Bart. June 3, 1622. M.P. for Hertford, 1626; for Hunts, 1629, 1640. Sheriff of Cambs. and Hunts, 1632-3. Buried at Hamerton, Dec. 14, 1643. (*G.E.C.*)
- BEDELL, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 2, 1663. B. in Hunts. Perhaps of Wood Rising, Norfolk.
- BEDELL, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Oct. 4, 1677. S. of Edward, gent. B. at St Giles, London. School, Oundle. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681-2.

- BEDELL, HENRY.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1588, age 17. Of Guildford, Surrey. Matric. 1588; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596. Fellow, 1591-8. Incorp. at Oxford, 1597. R. of Puttenham, Surrey, 1598-1636. Died Apr. 8, 1636. M.I. (H. G. Harrison.)
- BEDELL, HENRY.** Adm. scholar (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 6, 1612. S. of William, gent. Of Gt Catworth, Hunts. School, Peterborough. Matric. 1612.
- BEDELL, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 2, 1640. Perhaps 's. of Anne, widow, formerly of Molesworth, Hunts., now of Oundle.' (Oundle School Register.)
- BEDELL, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, July 6, 1681. 2nd s. of Edward, gent. of Oundle, Northants. B. at Barking, Essex. School, Oundle. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1689. V. of Southwick, Northants., 1692.
- BEDELL, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, June 8, 1703. S. of William (1677), of Hargrave, Northants. School, Hargrave. Matric. 1703; Scholar, 1704; B.A. 1706-7; M.A. 1710. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 30, 1708; priest, May 26, 1711.
- BEDYLL or BIDDLE, JAMES.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 21, 1535, age 17. Of Brintree, Essex. B.A. 1539-40; M.A. 1543. Fellow, 1538-47.
- BEADLE, JOHN alias ALDRIDGE.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, 1596. S. of John. Of Newport, Essex. School, Newport. Matric. 1597; Scholar, 1599-1602; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1606. (Venn, i. 161.)
- BEDLE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1613. B. at Bramford, Suffolk. B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (London) May 31, 1618, age 22. R. of Little Leighs, Essex, till 1632. R. of Barnston, Essex, 1632-62; ejected. Died May 5, 1667. Buried at Barnston. Father of Joseph (1661). (Calamy, i. 496; D.N.B.)
- BEDLE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1628. Of Cambs. B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. One of these names, M.A., R. of St Benet Sherehog, London, 1662.
- BEDELL, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1663. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 29; priest (London) June 15, 1670. Obtained a dispensation from Canterbury to succeed his father, William, as R. of Rattlesden, Suffolk, 1671. Died 1672. Buried at Rattlesden, Aug. 21, 1672. (H. G. Harrison.)
- BEADLE or BEATTLE, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 26, 1661. S. of John (1613), of Barnston, Essex. B. there. School, Feistead. Matric. 1661; Scholar, 1662-7; B.A. 1664-5. Ord. deacon (London) 1666; as C. of Dunmow, Essex. Ord. priest (Ely) 1667. V. of Gt Burstead, Essex, 1670-92. R. of Chipping Ongar, 1680-92. Chaplain to the King. Author. Died 1692. (Venn, i. 413.)
- BEDELL, JULIUS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 7, 1635. S. of Francis. B. at Kimbolton, Hunts. School, Kimbolton.
- BEDELL, MICHAEL.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1560.
- BEDEL or BIDDLE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Dec. 18, 1639. S. of Abraham, clerk. B. at Castle Camps, Cambs. School, Perse, Cambridge. Matric. 1640; Scholar, 1643; B.A. 1643-4.
- BEDELL, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1577; B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1584. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Mar. 30, 1594. V. of Woolverstone, Suffolk, 1597. Master of Boston School, Lincs., 1589-97.
- BEADLE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 4, 1648. Of Essex. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1655. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. R. of Tollard Royal, Wilts., 1657. Admon. (Cons. C. of Sarum) 1696.
- BEADLE, SILVESTER.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, 1588-9. S. and h. of William, of Molesworth, Hunts. Married Anna, dau. of James Pickering, of Titchmarsh, Northants. (Vis. of Hunts.)
- BEADLE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from Jesus, Michs. 1564.
- BEADLE, THOMAS.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, Sept. 22, 1567, age 17. Of Duxford, Cambs. Matric. 1567; left in 1568. Admon. of his estate granted (King's College) to John Beadle, of Chesterford, Essex.
- BEADLE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from King's, 1596. One of these names, s. and h. of John, of Hamerton, Hunts., Esq., adm. at the Middle Temple, 1598. If so, father of Capell (1618). Died 1614.
- BEDELL, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1632. Of Cambs. B.A. 1635-6.
- BEDELL, WILLIAM.** Probably University Bedell, c. 1450. One of these names R. of Washington, Durham, 1464. (Stokes, Bedells, 65.)
- BEDELL, WILLIAM.** Pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1472.
- BEDELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Michs. 1584. S. of John, of Black Notley, Essex, yeoman. B. about Dec. 25, 1571. Matric. Lent, 1584-5; Scholar; B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592; B.D. 1599. Fellow, 1593. Ord. priest (Colchester) Jan. 10, 1596-7. V. of St Mary, Bury St Edmunds, 1602-7. Chaplain to Sir H. Wotton, ambassador to Venice, 1607-10. Returned to Bury. R. of Horningsheath, Suffolk, 1616. Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, 1627-29. Bishop of Killmore and Ardagh, 1629-42. Died Feb. 7, 1641-2. Will (P.C.C.) 1654 (sic). (D.N.B.)
- BEDELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 12, 1622-3. Matric. 1624. S. and h. of Silvester (1588), age 7 in 1613. (Vis. of Hunts.)
- BEDELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1668. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1668-9.
- BEDELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Feb. 1, 1677-8. S. of Dr Henry, B. at Uttoxeter, Staffs. Matric. 1678; Scholar, 1681; B.A. 1681-2. V. of Hargrave, Northants., 1689. Father of Henry (1703).
- BEDILL, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1562.
- BEDEL, —.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, c. 1592.
- BEADLE, —.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from King's, Michs. 1600.
- BEADLE, —.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 13, 1623.
- BEADLES, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Nov. 5, 1718. S. of Thomas, grocer, of Beds. B. at Bedford. School, Bedford. Matric. 1718-9. Migrated to Trinity, May 30, 1719. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 9, 1723; priest (Norwich) May, 1724. V. of Thurlleigh, Beds., 1734-48.
- BEADGEANT, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1668. Of Kent. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675.
- BEADON, EDWARDS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at St JOHN's, Apr. 2, 1744. S. of Robert, freeholder, of Somerset. B. at Brushford. School, Bampton, Devon. Matric. 1744; B.A. 1747-8; M.A. 1751. Fellow 1749-60. Ord. deacon (Rochester) 1751; priest (Chester), Mar. 24, 1754. P.C. of Stroud, Kent, 1755. V. of Minting, Lincs., 1755-1810. V. of Higham, Kent, 1759-62. R. of N. Stoneham, Hants., 1762-1810. Chaplain to George III, 1760. Died Dec. 21, 1810. (Scott-Mayor, iii. 541.)
- BEADON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Sept. 18, 1641. S. of Thomas, currier. B. at Stogumber, Somerset. Schools, Elworthy and Taunton. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644-5; M.A. from St John's, 1649; B.D. 1657. Fellow of St John's, 1647. Incorp. at Oxford, 1657. R. of Bawdrip, Somerset, 1659.
- BEADVEL, LUKE,** see BIDWELL.
- BEAGHAN, EDMUND HUNGATE.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 27, 1722. Of Norfolk. S. of Edmund, of East Bradenham. B. there, Oct. 13, 1703. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 12, 1721-2. Matric. 1722. M.P. for Winchelsea, 1734; for Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, 1747. Succeeded his father, 1725. Died July 15, 1755. (Carthew, E. Bradenham.)
- BEAGHAN, PETER.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 27, 1722. Of Norfolk. 2nd s. of Edmund, of East Bradenham. B. there, Dec. 17, 1704. Matric. 1722. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 12, 1721-2. Buried Mar. 1, 1724.
- BEAKE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, June 17, 1637. S. of Robert, of Hackington, Kent. School, Canterbury. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1645. R. of St Stephen's, Canterbury, 1660; ejected 1662. Died Aug. 31, 1679; buried at St Mildred's. (Vis. of Suss., 1663; Calamy, ii. 587.)
- BEAK, —.** B.A. 1475-6.
- BEALBIE, THOMAS.** B.A. from St CATHARINE's, 1598-9.
- BEALBY, THOMAS** (1594), see BILBY.
- BEALE, see also BEELES.**
- BEALE, ALEXANDER.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1556.
- BEALE, BARTHOLOMEW.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1639. S. of Bartholomew, of Gray's Inn. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 18, 1639. Auditor of Imprests in the Exchequer. Purchased the manor of Hopton Castle, Salop. Died May 8, 1674. (T. A. Walker, 67; Burke, L.G.)
- BEALE, BARTHOLOMEW.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 22, 1679-80. M.B. 1682 (Lil. Reg.). Perhaps of Heath House, Salop. Practised at Coventry. Author, medical. (Blakeway, Sheriffs of Shropshire; Burke, L.G.)
- BEAL, BARTHOLOMEW.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1712. Of Salop. Perhaps brother of Walter. (Burke, L.G.)
- BEALE, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, May 20, 1656. Of Middlesex.
- BEALE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1607; B.A. from Peterhouse, 1610-1; M.A. 1616. R. of Offton and Little Bricett, Suffolk, 1616-38. Buried Dec. 25, 1638.

- BEALE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from *JESUS*, Easter, 1570; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) May 19, 1582. R. of Rotherby, Leicester, 1582. R. of Brooksby, 1589.
- BEALE, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from *QUEENS'*, Michs. 1625. Of Hunts. B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633.
- BEALE, EDWIN.** Adm. pens. at *QUEENS'*, Aug. 6, 1641. Of London.
- BEALE, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at *St John's*, May 27, 1640; afterwards pens. S. of Francis, gent., of Westminster. B. there. School, Charterhouse, London. Matric. 1641; B.A. from *Magdalene*, 1644. Served Charles I. (*Foulis' History of Plots*, 181.) Can this be the author of the 'Royal Game of Chess Play,' 1656 (*see D.N.B.*)?
- BEALE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at *CHRIST's*, May 21, 1679. S. of Henry. B. at Knottingley, Yorks. Bapt. at Pontefract, Feb. 17, 1660-1. School, Wakefield. Adm. at *Gray's Inn*, Nov. 26, 1679; s. and h. of Henry, of Darrington, Yorks., gent. (*Peile*, II. 73; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- BEALE, GODFREY.** B.A. from *St John's*, 1573-4.
- BEALE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from *Sr Catharine's*, Easter, 1632. 'Of Northants.' Adm. at *Jesus*, Oct. 24, 1632; 'of Bucks.' Scholar of *Jesus*, 1633; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Fellow, 1637-44; ejected.
- BEALE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at *MAGDALENE*, June 24, 1667. S. of Henry, of Langton, Yorks. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1670-1.
- BEALE, JEROME.** B.A. from *CHRIST's*, 1595-6. Of Worcester-shire. M.A. from *Pembroke*, 1599; B.D. 1607; D.D. 1619. Fellow of *Pembroke*, 1598. Incorp. at *Oxford*, 1602 and 1608. Preb. of *Chichester*, 1608. V. of *Cowfold*, Sussex, 1609; of *West Wittering*, also R. of *Nuthurst*, 1609-13; of *Hardwicke*, Cambs., 1613; of *Willingham*, 1615. Preb. of *Ely*, 1617-30. Master of *Pembroke*, 1619-30. Vice-Chancellor, 1622-3. Died 1630. Will (V.C.C.) 1631. (*Peile*, I. 204; *Al. Oxon.*)
- BEALE, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from *MAGDALENE*, Michs. 1609.
- BEALE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from *CORPUS CHRISTI*, Michs. 1611. From *St John's*. Of *Suffolk*. B.A. 1614-5. V. of *Wickham Market*, *Suffolk*, 1620-1. (*Masters.*)
- BEALE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from *CORPUS CHRISTI*, Lent, 1618-9. Of *Suffolk*. B.A. 1621-2. This, or the above, R. of *Eyke*, *Suffolk*, 1629, and of *Wordwell*, 1629.
- BEALE, JOHN.** Adm. at *King's*, a scholar from *Eton*, 1629. Of *Yardley*, *Herefordshire* (? *Worcestershire*). B. there, c. 1613. Nephew of *Sir William Pye*, Attorney in the Court of *Wards*. B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1635. Fellow, 1632-40. Travelled for some years. R. of *Sock*, *Somerset*, 1638-82. R. of *Yeovil*, 1660-82. F.R.S. 1663. Chaplain to *Charles II*, 1665. Author: *Aphorisms concerning Cider, Herefordshire orchards*, etc. Died c. 1682. (*D.N.B.*)
- BEALE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at *CAIUS*, July 5, 1715. S. of *Nathaniel*, weaver, of *Norwich*. B. there. School, *Norwich*. Matric. 1715-6; Scholar, 1715-20; B.A. 1718-9; M.A. 1730. Ord. deacon (London) June 12, 1720; priest, Dec. 24, 1721. R. of *Salthouse*, *Norfolk*, 1742-78. R. of *Kelling*, 1745-78. Died Aug. 6, 1778. M.I. at *Kelling*. (*Venn*, II. 4.)
- BEALE, JOSHUA.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at *CHRIST's*, June 23, 1659. S. of *Stephen*. B. in *London*. School, *Clapham*. Matric. 1659.
- BEALE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from *MAGDALENE*, Michs. 1578; B.A. 1579-80. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Feb. 9, 1583-4. R. of *Swepton*, *Leics.* ('M.A.') 1594.
- BEALE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from *PETERHOUSE*, Michs. 1570; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577. Fellow, 1577-86.
- BEALE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from *St John's*, Michs. 1579.
- BEALE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from *QUEENS'*, Michs. 1612. Of *Essex*.
- BEALE, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at *JESUS*, Apr. 29, 1621. Of *London*. Matric. pens. 1622; B.A. 1623-4.
- BEALE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at *CHRIST's*, Oct. 9, 1634. S. of *Robert*. B. at *Peterborough*. Schools, *Peterborough* and *Perse*, *Cambridge*. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1638-9.
- BEALE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at *CAIUS*, Oct. 20, 1642. S. of *Robert*, gent., of *Cley*, *Norfolk*. B. there. School, *Holt*.
- BEELE, ROBERT.** Incorp. M.A. 1664, from *Christ Church* (or *Exeter College*), *Oxford*. Matric. from *Exeter College*, June 15, 1657; B.A. (*Oxford*) 1660; M.A. 1663. V. of *St Stephen-by-Saltash*, 1666. R. of *Dittisham*, *Devon*, 1669. Will (*Exeter*) 1686. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BEALE, THEODORE.** Matric. pens. from *TRINITY*, Michs. 1615; Scholar from *Westminster*, 1614; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. from *Pembroke*, 1622. Fellow of *Pembroke*, 1624. V. of *Ash Bocking*, *Suffolk*, 1639.
- BEALE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from *St John's*, Michs. 1585. One of these names, of *Stanground*, *Hunts.*; adm. at *Gray's Inn*, May 17, 1588.
- BEALE, WALTER.** Adm. pens. at *CLARE*, Nov. 8, 1715. B. at *Heath House*, *Salop*. S. of *Bartholomew*, of *Heath House*. Matric. 1715. Adm. at the *Middle Temple*, Jan. 21, 1717. (*Burke*, L.G.; C. A. *Bedwell*.)
- BEALE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from *TRINITY*, Easter, 1606, scholar from *Westminster*. B. near *Thame*, *Oxon*. B.A. 1609-10; M.A. from *Jesus*, 1613; B.D. from *St John's*, 1620; D.D. 1627. Incorp. at *Oxford*, 1617, and again in 1645. Fellow of *Jesus*, 1611-25. Master of *Jesus*, July 14, 1632. Master of *St John's*, Feb. 20, 1633-4; ejected 1644. Vice-Chancellor, 1634-5. R. of *Cottenham*, *Cambs.*, and *E. Carlton*, *Northants*, 1625; of *Paulers Pury*, 1637-41. V. of *Aberdaron*, *Carnarvon*, 1640 (sinecure). Chaplain to the *King* at *Oxford*. Dean of *Ely*, 1645, but never in possession. Imprisoned for three years for his loyalty. Died at *Madrid*, Oct. 1, 1650. (*D.N.B.*)
- BEALE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at *TRINITY*, June 22, 1666.
- BEALE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at *MAGDALENE*, July 1, 1717. B. at *Whittlesey*, *Cambs*. School, *Stamford*. Matric. 1718; B.A. 1720-1; M.A. 1737. Ord. deacon (*Ely*) Sept. 24, 1721; priest, Sept. 23, 1722. Licensed to teach at *Whittlesey*, *Cambs.*, 1725. V. of *Whittlesey*, 1742-72.
- BEALE, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at *King's*, Michs. 1641.
- BEALIE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from *St John's*, c. 1590; B.A. 1593-4.
- BEALY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at *St John's*, Apr. 17, 1661. B. at *Nottingham*. School, *Nottingham*. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1665-6.
- BEELEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at *St John's*, Apr. 11, 1667. S. of *William*, gent., of *Stockport*, *Cheshire*. B. there. School, *Manchester*. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1. C. of *Cheadle*, *Cheshire*, 1676. Buried there Mar. 6, 1685. (*Earwaker's E. Cheshire*, I. 223.)
- BEELEY, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1607 (Incorp. from *Oxford*). Of *Bedfordshire*. Matric. (*Oxford*) May 31, 1594, age 15; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1602; B.D. 1610. R. of *King's Stanley*, *Gloucs*. 1615. Archdeacon of *Carmarthen*, 1615. R. of *Stoke Goldington*, *Bucks*, 1627. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BEELEIE (? BEEBIE), W.** Matric. pens. from *CHRIST's*, Easter, 1577.
- BEALING, JOHN.** M.A. from *MAGDALENE*, 1729. S. of *George*, of *Mere*, *Wilts*, clerk. Matric. (*Exeter College*, *Oxford*) Mar. 17, 1717-8, age 20; B.A. (*Oxford*), 1721. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BEAMES or BEMIS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at *CAIUS*, Oct. 24, 1620, age 16. S. of *Thomas*, gent. B. at *Witchford*, *Isle of Ely*. School, *Ely*. B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) 1625. C. of *All Saints'* and *St Mary*, *Shouldham*, *Norfolk*, in 1662.
- BEAMOUNT, see BEAUMONT.**
- BEANE, ALEXANDER.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at *CAIUS*, June 5, 1629. S. of *Daniel*, gent. Of *Attleborough*, *Norfolk*. Matric. 1630; Scholar, 1631-6; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Appointed to *Highworth*, *Wilts.*, by *Assembly of Divines*, 1646.
- BEANE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar at *QUEENS'*, June 26, 1596. Of *Norfolk*. Matric. c. 1596.
- BEANE, EDMUND.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from *St Catharine's*, Michs. 1546. (No B.A.) M.A. 1547.
- BEANE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from *QUEENS'*, Lent, 1557-8. B. at 'Thyergate' (?) *Thurgarton*, *Norfolk*. School, 1557. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 28, 1559; age 24. V. of *Caistor*, by *Yarmouth*, 1560. R. of *Basingham*, *Norfolk*, and of *Gresham*, in 1603. (*Blomefield*, VIII. 84.)
- BEAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at *CHRIST's*, May 30, 1674. B. at *Stanley* near *Wakefield*, *Yorks*. School, *Stanley*. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8. Ord. deacon (*York*) June; priest, Sept. 1679. R. of *Brandsby* near *Gilling*, *Yorks.*, 1682, till his death, 1733. Buried Nov. 15, 1733. (*Peile*, II. 53.)
- BEANE, JOHN.** Adm. at *CORPUS CHRISTI*, 1714. Of *Yorkshire*. Matric. Easter, 1715; B.A. 1718-9.
- BEANE, OBADIAH.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at *Pembroke*, June 20, 1669. S. of *Alexander*, clerk, of *Stratford-on-Avon*. Bapt. there, Dec. 3, 1652.
- BEAN, REGINALD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at *St John's*, Feb. 11, 1702-3. S. of *Solomon*, deceased. B. at *Stanley*, *Yorks*. School, *Giggleswick*. Matric. 1702-3; B.A. 1706-7. R. of *N. Perrott*, *Somerset*, 1709. Father of *Reginald*, below.
- BEAN, REGINALD.** Adm. pens. (age 16), at *St John's*, Jan. 29, 1747-8. S. of *Reginald* (1702-3), clerk, of *Somerset*. B. at *N. Perrott*, *Somerset*, *Crewkerne*. Matric. 1748; LL.B. 1754. V. of *Stoke-sub-Hamdon*, *Somerset*, 1709.
- BEEN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from *JESUS*, Michs. 1549.

- BEAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Feb. 2, 1729-30. Matric. Lent, 1729-30; B.A. 1733-4; M.A. 1740. V. of Arlington, Sussex, 1738. V. of Willington, 1741-68.
- BENE, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1544.
- BEANLANDS, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 24) at St JOHN's, Apr. 10, 1717. S. of Joseph, clothier, of Yorks. B. at Brock-en Bank, near Keighley. School, Sedburgh. B.A. 1720-1. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 5, 1720-1; priest, June 4, 1721. Master of Keighley School, Yorks. Died 1721. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 309.)
- BEARBLOCK, see BEREBLOCK.**
- BEARCROFT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Nov. 4, 1639. S. of Thomas, draper, of Worcester. B. there. School, Worcester. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1643-4; M.A. 1647. R. of Walton-on-Trent, Derbs., 1662-80. Died 1680. M.I. at Walton. (Cox, *Churches of Derbs.*, iii. 507.)
- BEARD, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, Aug. 24, 1715. S. of John, merchant, governor of Bengal, India. B. there. Schools, Bury St Edmunds and Botesdale. Matric. 1715-6. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Mar. 20, 1720-1. Of Balme House, Hackney. (*Venn*, ii. 4.)
- BEARD, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, June 25, 1726. S. of Ralph, of Hurst, Sussex. School, Hurst. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1737. Ord. deacon (Ely; *Litt. dim.* from Chichester) Dec. 19, 1731. R. of Poynings, Sussex, 1749-86. Died June 26, 1786. (*G. Mag.*)
- BEARD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 25, 1649. Of Essex. Matric. 1649; Scholar, 1651; B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1656. One of these names C. of Berden, Essex, 1664.
- BEARD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 1, 1654. Of Bucks. B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1661. Matric. at Queen's College, Oxford, 1653. (Beard of Quantin in *Vis. of Bucks.*, 1634.)
- BEARD, NATHANIEL.** Adm. at SIDNEY, June 25, 1710; but graduated M.A. from Emmanuel in the same year. Of Oxford. S. of Nathaniel, of Exeter. Matric. from Exeter College, Mar. 24, 1693-4, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1697. V. of Tavistock, Devon, 1701. Will (Exeter) 1731.
- BEARD, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Aug. 8, 1612. Matric. 1612; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 21; priest, Feb. 22, 1618-9. R. of Rochford, Essex, 1639.
- BEARD, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1617. One of these names adm. at the Inner Temple, 1622.
- BEARD or BERDE, R.** D.Can.L. 1472-3.
- BEARD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1584; B.A. 1587-8; M.A. 1591; B.D. 1602; D.D. 1614. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Apr. 15, 1595. R. of St Andrew's, Kimbolton, 1595. R. of Hengrave, Suffolk, 1598. R. of Aythorpe Roothing, Essex, 1598. Master of St John's Hospital, and of the Grammar School, Huntingdon (where Oliver Cromwell was a pupil), 1605-25. R. of Rand, Lincs., 1610-11. R. of St John's, Huntingdon, 1611-19. Preb. of Lincoln, 1612-32. R. of Pertenhall, Beds., 1617. R. of Wistow, Hunts., 1618-32. J.P. for Hunts. Author, *Theatre of God's Judgments*, etc. Died Jan. 8, 1631-2. Buried at All Saints', Huntingdon. Will proved (Archd. C. Huntingdon) 1632. (*D.N.B.*)
- BEARD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 27, 1730. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1733-4.
- BEARD, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Sept. 18, 1556, age 18. Of White Waltham, Berks. Matric. 1556. Left in 1558.
- BEARD, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Apr. 7, 1630, age 17. Of London. Matric. 1629-30; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. Fellow, 1633-50. Travelled in Virginia. Afterwards V. of Cowley, Middlesex, 1651-3. R. of Ickenham, 1660-86. Died 1686. (*Harwood*; H. G. Harrison.)
- BEARD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 16, 1744. School, Westminster. Matric. 1744.
- BEARD, —.** D.Civ.L. 1460.
- BERDMORE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Sept. 9, 1650. Of Staffordshire. Perhaps P.C. of Whitmore, Stoke-on-Trent, Stafford, c. 1650-3, and P.C. of Keele Chapel, 1670.
- BEARDEMORE, HUMPHREY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. C. of Stoke-on-Trent, 1633-43. Buried Jan. 18, 1642-3.
- BERDMORE or BERDMORE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 7, 1651. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658. R. of Braunstone, Leics., 1668-91. R. of Erwarton, Suffolk, 1672. R. of Whitwell, Derbs., 1690-8. Father of Thomas (1674). For a contemporary see *Al. Oxon.*
- BERDMORE or BIRDMORE, RALPH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 25, 1710. S. of Robert (below), V. of Nassington, Northants. B. at Kingsley, Staffs. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713-4; M.A. 1726. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 18, 1714; priest (Gloucester, *Litt. Dim.* from Peterb.) Feb. 1715-6.
- BEARDMORE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 19, 1680, age 19. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1693. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1693. V. of Nassington, Northants., 1693. Father of Ralph (above).
- BERDMORE, SAMUEL.** M.A. from KING's, 1706. S. of Edward, of Worcester, clerk. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) Oct. 19, 1693, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1697. V. of St Mary, Nottingham, 1708-22. Preb. of Southwell, 1713-42. R. of Lambley, Notts., 1714-9. R. of Holme Pierrepont, 1719. R. of Cotgrave, 1722. Canon of York, 1735. Died Mar. 24, 1742-3. Brother of Thomas (1718). (*Al. Oxon.*; Godfrey, *Churches of Notts.*)
- BEARDMORE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 28, 1674. S. of John, R. of Whitwell, Derbs. (1651). B. at Bakewell. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682. R. of Charlton, Kent, 1687-1702. Died Oct. 26, 1702, age 42. M.I.
- BERDMORE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Nov. 25, 1717. B. at Charlton, Kent. Matric. 1717. Probably s. of the last.
- BERDMORE, THOMAS.** M.A. from KING's, 1718. S. of Edward, of Worcester, clerk. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Apr. 10, 1690, age 18; B.A. (Oxford), 1693. Perhaps V. of Framfield, Sussex, 1701. V. of Aldenham, Herts., 1704-14. V. of Watford, 1713-44. Perhaps V. of St Mary, Nottingham, 1730-43. Died 1744. Brother of Samuel (1706). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Thoroton*, ii. 88.)
- BEARDSALL, see also BIRDSALL.**
- BEARDSALL or BEARDSTALL, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4, 1625; priest, June 7, 1628. V. of Arkesden, Essex, 1634; sequestered, 1645.
- BEARDSALL or BIRDSALL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 21, 1652. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Church-Fenton, near Selby, Yorks. B. there. School, Sherburn, Yorks.
- BEARDESLEY, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, May 9, 1688. S. of George, gent. B. at Derby. School, Ashbourne, Derbs. Matric. 1688.
- BEARDSLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 21, 1655. S. of Alexander, husbandman, of Nottingham. B. there. School, Nottingham. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658-9. Perhaps R. of Egginton, Derbs., 1680-1712. Died 1712. (Cox, *Churches of Derbs.*, iv. 188.)
- BEARDSLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Mar. 17, 1679-80. S. of John. B. at Castle Donington, Leics. School, Derby. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683-4. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Sept. 1684; C. of Cole Orton, Leics. (*Peile*, ii. 77.)
- BEARDSELEY, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 16, 1722. S. of William, of Notts. School, Derby.
- BEARE, see also BERE.**
- BEARE, GEORGE.** Adm. scholar at MAGDALENE, 1604. B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1607-8. Contemporary at Oxford. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BEARE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1606; B.A. 1610-11; M.A. 1614.
- BEARE or BEER, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1636. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1639-40.
- BEARMAN, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1606. One of these names, 'M.A.' R. of Gestingthorpe, Essex, 1630-65. Died 1665.
- BEARNE, JOHN.** B.A. 1502-3; M.A. 1506. Of St THOMAS' Hostel.
- BEARNE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1567.
- BEARNE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1610; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Oct. 1617. V. of Skillington, Lincs., 1633. V. of Basslagthorpe and Westby, Lincs., 1637. (*Peile*, i. 276.)
- BEARSFORD, see BARSFORD.**
- BEARSLEY, ANTHONY.** Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1608; 'of CORPUS CHRISTI College.'
- BEARSLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1589. Matric. c. 1591; B.A. 1593 (according to *Masters-Lamb*).
- BEART, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, June 24, 1717. S. of William. B. at Bury St Edmunds. School, Botesdale. Matric. 1717; Scholar, 1719; B.A. 1720-1; M.A. 1724. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1722. (*Peile*, ii. 193.)
- BEASLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1696. B. in London (St Margaret's, Westminster). Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1704. Fellow, 1700. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 19, 1703; priest, Dec. 24, 1704. Asst. master at Eton. Chaplain to the Earl of Bridgewater. R. of Cheddington, Bucks., 1716-35. Died 1635.
- BEAST, —.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1611; in *ordo*.

- BEATHLAND, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 9, 1664. Matric. 1664.
- BEATNIFFE, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1668; Scholar, 1668; B.A. 1669-70. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1671.
- BEATNIFFE, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, June 30, 1710. S. of John (1666), V. of Legsby, Lincs. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713-4; Scholar. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 27, 1715; priest, June 22, 1718. R. of Barnoldby, Lincs., 1715. R. of Hatcliffe, 1715.
- BETNIFF or BEATNIFFE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EM-MANUEL, May 21, 1717. Of Lincs. S. of John (1666), V. of Legsby; and brother of Francis (1710) above. Bapt. at Holton, Grimsby, 1698. Migrated to Corpus Christi, 1719. B.A. 1720-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 4, 1721. Curate to his father at Legsby, 1721. Died 1727.
- BETNIFFE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1573.
- BEATNIFFE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, July 5, 1666. B. at Legsby, Lincs. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 7, 1670; priest, Sept. 24, 1671. V. of Legsby, Lincs., 1703. V. of Skidbrook, 1722. Father of Francis (1710), and George (1717).
- BEATNIFFE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Jan. 29, 1741-2. S. of John, of Aylesby, Lincs. School, Beverley, Yorks. Matric. 1742; B.A. 1746-7. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1747.
- BEATNIFFE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 29, 1721. S. of John, clerk, of Lincs. B. at Houghton (Holton-le-Clay) near Gt Grimsby. Schools, Barnetby, Lincs. and Beverley, Yorks. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724-5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 5, 1726; priest, June 16, 1728. R. of Bawsey, Norfolk, 1729-81. P.C. of Mintling, 1735. R. of Gaywood, 1776-81. Died Aug. 10, 1781. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 342.)
- BEATNEFFE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, as 'Beatnesse,' July 2, 1656. S. of Thomas, Esq. B. at Grimsby, Lincs. Schools, Grimsby and Lincoln. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1660; M.A. 1664. Signs for priest's orders (London) June 1, 1667. V. of Grimsby, Lincs.
- BEATNIFFE or BEATNISSE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1610; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623.
- BEATON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, May 9, 1645. Of London. S. of John, V. of Rye, Sussex. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648-9. Perhaps ejected from 'Cardford' (? Kirdford), Sussex, 1662. Died Dec. 7, 1680; buried in Wigton church. Brother of Nehemiah, next. (*Calamy*, ii. 459.)
- BEATON, NEHEMIAH.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, May 9, 1647. Of London. S. of John, V. of Rye, Sussex. Matric. 1647; Scholar, 1648; B.A. 1650. Ord. c. 1660. Ejected from Little Horsted, Sussex, 1662. Buried at Glynde, Sussex, Jan. 1663. Brother of John, above. (*Calamy*, ii. 463.)
- BEATON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1589.
- BEETON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 1, 1635. S. of Henry, of Little Shelford, Cambs. B. at Hempstead, Essex. School, Perse, Cambridge. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1639-40.
- BEETON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1584-5. B. at Melbourn, Cambs. Perhaps B.A. from St Catharine's, 1593-4. Ord. deacon (London) June 9, 1592, age 24.
- BEATTY, ANDREW.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1733. S. of Adam, of Sheepwash, Devon, gent. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Mar. 14, 1725-6, age 18; B.A. (Oxford), 1729. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BEATYE, MICHAEL.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1622-3.
- BEATY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 2, 1713. S. of Charles, ironmonger. B. at Louth, Lincs. School, Louth. Matric. 1713-4; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721. Fellow, 1719. Senior Proctor, 1741-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 12, 1720; priest, Sept. 23, 1722. R. of Ingoldmells, Lincs., 1722. R. of Westley Waterless, Cambs., 1735-66. Died 1766. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1148.)
- BEAUCHAMP or BEACHAM, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEM-BROKE, Michs. 1575; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582; B.D. 1589. Fellow.
- BEAUCHAMP, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 21, 1689. S. of James, goldsmith. B. at Twickenham, Middlesex. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1692-3; M.A. 1696. One of these names R. of Slapton, Bucks., 1693.
- BECHAM, JOSIAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 20, 1635. S. of Josias, R. of Seaton, Rutland. B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Aug. 17, 1662. V. of Braunston, Rutland. Father of Josias (1688).
- BEACHAMP, JOSIAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 3, 1688. S. of Josias (1635), V. of Braunston, Rutland. B. there. School, Oakham. Matric. 1689; Scholar, 1690; B.A. 1692-3. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 19, 1692-3.
- BEAUCHAMP, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 2, 1638. Scholar from Westminster, 1639; B.A. 1641-2; M.A. 1645.
- BECHAM, ———.** B.Can.L. 1491-2
- BEAUFORD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 5, 1683. S. of John, of St Columb Major, Cornwall. School, Plymouth. Matric. Lent, 1685-6; Scholar, 1685; B.A. 1686-7; M.D. 1728 (*Lit. Reg.*). Candidate R.C.P. 1729. Died Oct. 1750. Said to have been a non-juror. (*Munk*, ii. 110.)
- BEAUFORD, WILLIAM.** Incorp. M.A. 1678, from Exeter College, Oxford. Matric. there July 10, 1668, age 16. S. of John, of St Columb, Cornwall, clerk. B.A. (Oxford) 1672; M.A. 1675. One of these names R. of Pillaton, Cornwall, 1702. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BEAUFORT, HENRY.** Cardinal, and Bishop of Winchester. Seems to have been a resident fellow-commoner at PETERHOUSE, 1388-9. He paid a rent of 20s. for his chamber. S. of John of Gaunt. Preb. of Lincoln, 1389. Dean of Wells, 1397. Bishop of Lincoln, 1398. Chancellor of Oxford, 1397. Lord Chancellor, 1403-4. Bishop of Winchester, 1404. Cardinal, 1426. Employed on many foreign missions. Died Apr. 11, 1447. Buried in Winchester Cathedral. (*D.N.B.*; *T. A. Walker*.)
- BEAUMONT, ADAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Feb. 24, 1646-7. S. of Thomas, Esq. (afterwards Knight). B. at Kirkheaton, Whitley, Yorks. School, Kirkby. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Ashton of Middleton, Lancs. Died Nov. 17, 1656. Buried at Kirkheaton. M.I. Father of Richard (1671). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; M. H. Peacock.)
- BEAUMONT, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1623; B.A. 1628-9.
- BEAUMONT, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, June 10, 1675. S. of Joseph, D.D., Master of Peterhouse. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682; D.D. 1720. Fellow, 1680. V. of Stapleford, Cambs., 1686. Edited his father's *Psyche*, 1702. Died Mar. 16, 1726-7. Buried in Peterhouse Chapel. Brother of John (1671) and William (1675). (*T. A. Walker*, 154.)
- BEAUMONT, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, March 7, 1726-7. Of Suffolk. S. of Robert (1701), R. of Witenham. School, Ipswich. Matric. 1727; Scholar, 1727; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1734. Fellow, 1733-6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 21, 1735-6; priest (Norwich) July, 1736. R. of Witenham, Suffolk, 1736. Died Nov. 9, 1756. (*E. Anglian*, iv. 62.)
- BEAUMONT, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, June 16, 1682. Of Oxfordshire. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6.
- BEAMOUNTE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1570.
- BEAUMONT or BEAMONT, FRANCIS (senior).** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 6, 1563-4. S. of John, Master of the Rolls. Barrister, Inner Temple. Serjeant-at-Law, 1589. M.P. for Aldborough, Suffolk, 1572. Justice C.P. 1593. Died Apr. 22, 1598. Buried at Belton, Leics. Father of the dramatist. (*Cooper*, ii. 246; *D.N.B.*; Burke, L.G.)
- BEAUMONT or BEAMOND, FRANCIS (junior).** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1565; B.A. 1569-70; M.A. 1573. Probably Master of the Charterhouse, 1617-24. If so, s. of Nicholas, M.P. for Leicester; and brother of Henry (1560). Died June 18, 1624. (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*; *Nichols*, iii. 744.)
- BEMONT, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1624; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. V. of Sutton, Yorks., 1646-69. Father of Francis (1668), next. (*Shaw*, i. 328.)
- BEAUMONT, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 12, 1668. S. of Francis, of Sutton-on-the-Forest, Yorks., clerk, above.
- BEEMONT, GAMALIEL.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, 1598; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1608. R. of Easthorpe, Essex, 1609-41. Died 1641.
- BEWMOUNT, GEORGE.** B.Civ.L. 1492-3.
- BEAUMONT, GEORGE.** Of KING'S HALL, scholar and fellow, 1525-42. B.Can.L. 1525-6. C. of St Andrew's, Cambridge, 1525. V. of Barnwell All Saints', Northants., 1540-2. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1542. Left 40s. to the College.
- BEMOND, GEORGE.** B.A. from QUEEN'S, 1540-1; M.A. 1543; B.D. 1549; D.D. 1557. Fellow. Perhaps R. of Belton, Suffolk, 1560-1610, and V. of Godeby, Leics. Preb. of Chichester, 1555-9. Preb. of Lincoln, 1559.
- BEAMOUND, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1563; B.A. from Christ's, 1569-70. Perhaps V. of Bassingbourne, Cambs., 1573. V. of Winnick, Hunts., 1580-4. Buried there Jan. 31, 1583-4.
- BEAUMONT, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1618-9; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23, 1624; priest, June 4, 1626. Preb. of Westminster, 1660. Preb. of Winchester, 1666. Dean of Derry, 1661-3. (*Cotton, Fast. Hibern.*)

BEAMONT, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Perhaps R. of S. Kirkby, Yorks., 1640-8. Executed for participation in a Royalist plot, Feb. 18, 1648-9. (Hunter, *S. Yorks.*, II.)

BEAUMONT, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Apr. 7, 1742. S. of George, of the Oaks, Darton, Yorks. Matric. Dec. 1744; LL.B. 1751. Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 11, 1749. V. of Brampton, Hunts., 1754-5. V. of St Nicholas, Nottingham. Died May 17, 1773. (G. Mag.; Hunter, *S. Yorks.*, II. 249.)

BEAUMONT, HAMOND. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, June 9, 1659. Of Yorkshire. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662; M.A. 1666. C. of Sedgfield. Official to the Archdeacon of Durham. R. of Elwick, Durham, 1672-1701. Buried, at St Mary-the-less, Durham, Aug. 7, 1701. Father of the next. (H. M. Wood.)

BEAUMONT, HAMMOND. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 5, 1699-1700 (afterwards pens.). Of Durham. S. of Hamond, above, School, Durham. Matric. 1700; Scholar, 1700; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1707. Ord. priest (Durham) Sept. 23, 1705. P.C. of Bamburgh, Northumberland, 1712-25. V. of Chillingham, 1712-25. Buried at Bamburgh, July 2, 1725. (H. M. Wood.)

BEAMONT, HENRY. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1560. Perhaps s. and h. of Nicholas, M.P. for Leics.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 3, 1566. If so, of Coleorton, Leics., Knt. Knighted, 1603. Sheriff for Leics., 1594. M.P. for Leicestershire, 1606-7. Died Mar. 31, 1607. (Nichols, II. 858; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; G.E.C., I. 127.)

BEAMONT, HENRY. Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1566. S. of George, B.A. 1569-70. Incorp. at Oxford, 1571-2. M.A. (Oxford) 1574; B.D. 1586; D.D. 1616. Fellow of All Souls, 1571. Canon of Windsor, 1600. R. of Long Ditton, Surrey, 1602. Dean of Peterborough, 1617; of Windsor and Wolverhampton, 1622-7. Died July 30, 1627. Buried at Wolverhampton. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Devon*, 1620.)

BEAMONT, HENRY. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1584; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1588-9. One of these names C. of Little Wilbraham, Cambs., 1612.

BEAMONT, HUMPHREY. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Feb. 17, 1574-5, age 19. Of Almondbury, Yorks. Matric. 1575; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582. Fellow, 1578-84.

BEAMONT, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1548; B.A. 1551-2; M.A. 1559. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 1559-60. Fellow of Trinity, 1560. Canon of Westminster, 1562-5. Died c. June, 1565. Brother of Robert, Master of Trinity. Will proved (V.C.C.). (*Cooper*, I. 235.)

BEWMONT, JOHN. Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1551 (*impubes*).

BEAUMONT, JOHN. Adm. at TRINITY, a scholar from Westminster, 1570. B.A. 1572-3; M.A. 1576. University preacher, 1582. B.D. 1583. Fellow. Incorp. M.A. at Oxford, 1581. R. of Whatfield, Suffolk, 1581-99. R. of Aldham, 1583-95. R. of Hadleigh, 1592. Buried at Hadleigh, Apr. 27, 1599. (*Vis. of Surrey*, 1662; *Al. Oxon.*)

BEAUMONT, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1570. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Lincoln) Mar. 24, 1573-4, as B.A.; priest (Ely) Apr. 1575, age 26. Perhaps R. of Mundford, Norfolk.

BEAUMONT, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1571; B.A. from Magdalene, 1573-4. One of these names R. of Rushmere, Suffolk, 1581-1610. V. of Mutford in 1603.

BEAUMONT or BEMOND, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1592. B. at Netherton, Almonby (? Almondbury), Yorks., 1575. B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1599. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Dec. 9, 1599. V. of St Paul's, Bedford, 1607. Master of Wakefield Grammar School, 1600-1607. Probably usher there, 1598-1600. One of these names R. of Aspley Guise, Beds., 1617. Buried Aug. 21, 1629. (M. H. Peacock.)

BEAUMONT, JOHN. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 28, 1631. Of Bedford. Perhaps s. of the last. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638.

BEAUMONT, JOHN. Adm. nobleman (age 17) at CHRIST's, Nov. 3, 1653. S. of Sapote, Viscount Beaumont, of Swords, Ireland. B. at Burton, Lincs. School, Market Bosworth, Leics. Attended King Charles II in exile. Lieut.-Col. Governor of Dover Castle, M.P. for Nottingham, 1685-7; Hastings, 1689-95. Died July 3, 1701. (*Peile*, I. 536; *D.N.B.*)

BEAUMONT, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 17, 1669-70. Of Yorks. School, Durham. Scholar, 1670; Matric. 1671; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. One of these names, 'cleric,' buried at Sedgfield, Durham, Sept. 2, 1678. (T. A. Walker, 141.)

BEAUMONT, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 27, 1671. Of Suffolk. Eldest s. of Dr Joseph, Master of Peterhouse, who bequeathed to him the Manor of

Tattingstone, Suffolk, with the advowson of the benefice. Educated at home. M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) May, 1680. R. of Tattingstone, 1680. Brother of Charles (1675) and William (1675). (T. A. Walker, 146.)

BEAUMONT, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 26, 1631. S. of John, of Hadleigh, Suffolk, clothier. B. there, Mar. 13, 1615-6. School, Hadleigh. Matric. 1631; Scholar; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638; D.D. 1660 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1636-44; ejected. R. of Kelshall, Herts., 1643. R. of Elm and Emmeth, Cambs., 1645. Chaplain to Bishop Wren, 1650; whose ward, Miss Brownrigg, he married in 1650. Preb. of Ely, 1651. Chaplain to the King, 1660. Master of Jesus, 1662. Master of Peterhouse, Apr. 24, 1663. R. of Conington, Cambs., 1663. R. of Teversham, 1664. R. of Barley, Herts., 1664-99. Regius Prof. of Divinity, and R. of Somersham, Hunts., 1674-99. Died in College, Nov. 23, 1699. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1699. M.I. in the Chapel. Author, *Psyche*, an *Epic poem*, etc. Father of Charles (1675) and of John (1671) and William (1675). (*D.N.B.*; T. A. Walker, 42.)

BEAUMONT, JOSEPH. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Lent, 1662. Doubtless s. and h. of Joseph, of Hadleigh, Suffolk, gent. Age 19 in 1664. B.A. 1665-6. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 9, 1667. First cousin of Joseph, D.D. (above). (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, II. 333.)

BEAUMONT, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 3, 1702. Of Suffolk. School, Ipswich, Suffolk. Scholar, 1702. Perhaps s. of John of Tattingstone, Suffolk, and grandson of Dr Joseph Beaumont, of Alton Hall. (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, II. 333.)

BEAMONT, MAURICE. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1573.

BEAUMONT, MICHAEL. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, May 31, 1678. Third s. of John of Bildeston, Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Scholar, 1678; Matric. 1679; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. Fellow, 1684-93. Described as 'clerk, of Huntingdon,' in 1704. R. of Waltham, Lincs. Died Oct. 11, 1710. Buried at Winesham, Suffolk. (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, II. 331, and I. 365; *Vis. of Suff.*, 1664; T. A. Walker, 161.)

BEAUMONT, RICHARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 13, 1671. S. of Adam (1646-7), Esq., deceased, of Heaton, Yorks. B. there. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1671. Of Whiteley Beaumont, Esq. Married Frances, dau. of Sir William Lowther, of Swillington. Died Mar. 1, 1691-2; buried at Kirkheaton. M.I. (M. H. Peacock; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)

BEAUMONT, ROBERT. Student of PETERHOUSE. Of Leicestershire. School, Westminster. B.A. 1543-4; M.A. 1550; B.D. 1560; D.D. 1564. Fellow, 1550. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1541. Ord. priest (Ely) July 7, 1560. In exile under Queen Mary. Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity, 1559-61. Archdeacon of Huntingdon, 1560-7. Master of Trinity, 1561. Vice-Chancellor, 1564-5; 1566. Preb. of Ely, 1564. Prominent Calvinist at Cambridge. Died June 6, 1567. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1567. Brother of John (1548). (*Cooper*, I. 245; *D.N.B.*)

BEAMENT, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1632; B.A. 1634-5.

BEAUMOND, ROBERT. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1637. Perhaps s. of Sir Thomas (1596), of Cole Orton; Viscount Swords. Buried at Gt St Mary's, Cambridge, July 18, 1637. (Nichols, III. 744.)

BEAUMONT, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, Apr. 24, 1701. Of Suffolk. B. 1683. S. of William, clerk, of Ipswich. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704-5; M.A. 1708. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1706; priest (Ely) Sept. 21, 1707. R. of Winesham, Suffolk, 1708-27. R. of Henley, 1727. V. of St Lawrence, Ipswich. Father of Charles (1726-7). Died Mar. 25, 1737. (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, II. 332; *East Anglian*, IV. 62.)

BEAUMONT, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 8, 1741-2 (afterwards pens.). Of Framdsen, Suffolk. School, Ipswich. Perhaps s. of Robert (above), of Winesham. Scholar, 1742; Matric. 1743; B.A. 1745-6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1746; priest, Mar. 1747-8. Will proved 1791. (*E. Anglian*, IV. 62.)

BEMUNDE, ROGER. D.D. 1500-1. Dominican friar. Prior of the house at Norwich.

BEMANT, STEPHEN. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Apr. 14, 1572. S. of William. B. in Cambridge. School, King's, Cambridge. Matric. 1573; B.A. 1575-6. Ord. deacon (Ely) 1578; priest (London) 1580. R. of Easthorne, Essex, 1579-1609. Resigned from non-conformity. Probate (Cons. C. London) 1616; 'of Abberton, Essex.' (J. Ch. Smith; *Fenn*, I. 69.)

BEAUMONT, STEPHEN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Feb. 19, 1669-70. From Trinity Hall, where he had been adm., July 6, 1669. S. of Stephen, deceased, of Easingwold, Yorks. B. there. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1670-1. One of these names, R. of W. Newton, Norfolk, died Nov. 8, 1705. Buried there. (Le Neve, *Mon.*, II. 108.)

- BEAMOUNT, THEODORE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1569.
- BEAMOND, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1582.
- BEMOUND, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, c. 1596. Probably s. of Sir Henry (1560). M.P. for Leics., 1620-1. High Sheriff, 1610-1. Created Bart., 1619; and Viscount Beaumont, of Swords, in Ireland, 1622. Died before May, 1625. (*Vis. of Midds.*, 1664; *Nichols*, iii. 744; *G.E.C.*, i. 291.)
- BEAUMONT, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1637 (*impubes*). S. of Thomas (above), Viscount Swords. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 4, 1638-9. Slain at Worcester on the King's side, 1642. Brother of Robert (1637). (*Nichols*, iii. 744; *G.E.C.*, i. 291.)
- BEAUMONT, THOMAS.** Incorpor. M.A. 1669, from New College, Oxford. Matric. there, June 15, 1657. S. of Sir Thomas, of Stoughton Grange, Bart. B.A. (Oxford) 1660; M.A. 1664. V. of Sawbridgeworth, Herts., 1673-8. V. of Gt Dunmow, Essex, 1678. Preb. of St Paul's, 1681. R. of Thorley, Herts., 1690. V. of High Easter, Essex, 1702. Died Jan. 15, 1710-1, aged 71. M.I. at Dunmow. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Midds.*, 1664.)
- BEAUMONT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 3, 1717. Of Yorks. S. of George, of Sandal. B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1726. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 26, 1726-7; priest, Dec. 22, 1728. Perhaps R. of Coleorton, Leics., 1757-61. R. of Bullwell, Notts. Died Feb. 1771. (*G. Mag.*)
- BEAUMONT, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1605 (pens. in College). Of Beds.
- BEAUMONT, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Oct. 3, 1613. Matric. 1614; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1633.
- BEAUMONT, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', 1664. Of Leics. S. of Sapcote, Viscount Swords, and Anne (his 2nd wife), dau. of Sir William Villiers, of Brookesby, Knt. Matric. 1664. Mentioned in a curious case occurring among the Law Reports, Nov. 12, 1682, *Villiers v. Beaumont* and others. Died unmarried. (*Nichols*, iii. 738, 744.)
- BEAUMONT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE's, 1666. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Obtained letters dismissory from Canterbury for priest's orders, 1672. R. of Hintlesham, Suffolk, 1672. Died Jan. 18, 1708. Buried at Ipswich. (*East Anglian*, iv. 62.)
- BEAUMONT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 10, 1675. Second s. of Joseph, D.D., Master of Peterhouse. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682. Fellow, 1680. Died 1686. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge. Brother of Charles (1675) and John (1671). (*T. A. Walker*.)
- BEAUMON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE's, May 2, 1679.
- BEWMOUNT, —.** M.A. 1542-3.
- BEAUMOND, —.** Scholar at CHRIST's, 1549-50. Perhaps John (1548).
- BEAUMONT, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1570.
- BEAUMONT, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1600.
- BEAUMONT, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1620.
- BEAUVOIR or BEAVER, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 28, 1665. S. of William, of Barnwick, Northants., deceased. School, Peterborough. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Incorpor. at Oxford, 1672. R. of E. Hatley, Cambs. and V. of Tadlow, 1674. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BEAVOIRE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 25, 1631. Of Guernsey. Matric. 1631, as 'Brayner'; B.A. 1634.
- BEEVER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN's, June 12, 1676. S. of William, dyer, of Thurleston, Penistone, Yorks. B. there. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Perhaps V. of Yarm, Yorks., 1699-1700. V. of Stainburn, 1682. V. of Weston-on-the-Wolds. Died c. 1719. (R. J. Beever.)
- BEAVER, JOHN.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 6, 1706-7. Matric. Dec. 1706.
- BEEVOR, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 19, 1743. S. of Thomas, brewer, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1743-4; Scholar, 1743-8; M.B. 1748; M.D. 1764. Fellow, 1750. Practised as physician at Norwich. Died Apr. 26, 1815, aged 89. Brother of Thomas (1742-3). (*Venn*, ii. 52.)
- BEAUVOIR, OSMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN's, Oct. 26, 1738. S. of William, clerk, of Essex. B. at Bocking School, Canterbury. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1742-3; M.A. 1746. Fellow, 1746-51. Incorpor. at Oxford, 1760. D.D. Lambeth, 1782. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 5, 1748; priest (Winchester) Feb. 5, 1748-9. V. of Calne, Wilts., 1749-53. Head-
- master of King's School, Canterbury, 1750-82. V. of Littlebourne, Kent, 1753. V. of Milton, 1764. P.C. of Iwade, 1766. Six preacher, 1773. F.R.S., 1785. F.S.A., 1784. Died July 7, 1789, at Bath. Buried there. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 497.)
- BEVER, PETER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Michs. 1615.
- BEAUVOIR, PETER.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 4, 1621. Matric. 1621; Scholar, 1624; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Master of Stoke-by-Clare School, Suffolk, c. 1639.
- BEVER, SAMUEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at ST JOHN's, Nov. 26, 1741. S. of Samuel, Esq. of Middlesex. B. in London. School, Eton. Matric. 1741.
- BEVER, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1567; B.A. from Trinity, 1571-2; M.A. 1575. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) 1579; priest (London) Mar. 30, 1580. R. of Edmondthorpe, Leics., 1579. R. of Knippton, 1586.
- BEAVER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1572.
- BEAVER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 24, 1706. S. of Timothy. B. at Barnby Furnewk, Cawthorne, Yorks. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1710-1. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1711; priest, June, 1712. P.C. of Bolton-on-Dearne, 1728. (*Peile*, ii. 165.)
- BEEVOR, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Oct. 21, 1741. S. of Thomas, of Birstall, Yorks. School, Hipperholme, Yorks. Matric. 1742; B.A. 1745-6. P.C. of Skellbrooke, Yorks. V. of Owston. V. of N. Reston, Lincs. Died Mar. 1800; buried at Skellbrooke. (R. J. Beever.)
- BEEVOR, THOMAS.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 4, 1742-3. Of Norwich. 1st s. of Thomas, of Norwich. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 30, 1741-2. B. Oct. 25, 1726. Created Bart., Jan. 22, 1784. Died Jan. 1814. (*G.E.C.*, who is wrong in identifying him with the preceding.)
- BEVER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Feb. 25, 1622-3. Of Lincolnshire.
- BEEVOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 26, 1672. Of Yorks. S. of Abraham, of Heckmondwyke. Bapt. at Birstall, May 8, 1659. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680. Ord. deacon (London) May 26, 1678. Master of Thornhill School, Yorks., 1682-96. R. of S. Walsham and Rockland St Mary, Norfolk. Died Oct. 1718. (R. J. Beever.)
- BEEVER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 6, 1696. Of Yorks.
- BEAUVOIR, WILLIAM.** M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1704. S. of Peter, of Guernsey. Matric. (Pembroke College, Oxford) Nov. 4, 1687; age 18; B.A. (All Souls) 1691. R. of St Saviour's, Guernsey, 1692. R. of Bocking, Essex, 1719-23. Died 1723. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BEAUVOIR, WILLIAM.** Adm. (as 'Samuel') sizar at EMMANUEL, June 16, 1733. King's scholar at Canterbury School, 1730-3. Matric. 1733. Usher at Canterbury, c. 1735-50. Died 1750. Brother of Osmund.
- BEVER, — (rector).** Com. for M.A. or higher degree, 1463-4. Probably Thomas, R. of Foulmere, Cambs., 1456-62; of Conington, 1462-3.
- BEVER, —.** B.A. 1468-9.
- BEAVLY, —.** M.A. from ST JOHN's, 1595. Probably Hugh Bagley (whom see).
- BEBINGTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 22, 1691. S. of Michael. B. at Westminster. Matric. 1691. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 1, 1691, as Babington. (*Peile*, ii. 122.)
- BEBINGTON, WILLIAM.** Of Lichfield and Coventry diocese. Ord. priest (Ely) Dec. 13, 1389; title, ST JOHN's HOSPITAL, Cambridge. Exchanged R. of Eastwick, Herts., for Wennington, Essex, 1410. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BECCLES or BECKLES, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Feb. 11, 1726-7. Matric. 1727.
- BECCLES, WILLIAM.** Carmelite friar. B. at Sandwich, Kent. Studied and became Doctor at Cambridge. Died at Sandwich, c. 1438. (*Pits.*)
- BECCLES, —.** A friar. D.D. 1468.
- BECHING, JOHN.** R.A. 1576 (Incorp. from Oxford); M.A. from CLARE, 1576. R. of Springfield, Essex, 1572-1581. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1581. One of these names master of Chichester School, 1572-8. Preb. of Chichester, 1572.
- BECK, BENJAMIN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1670. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1672-3; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (London) May 26, 1678; priest (Norwich) June, 1680. R. of Felbridge, Norfolk, till 1729, (R. of North Repps. Preb. of Norwich, 1709-29. Died Mar. 2, 1728-9, aged 75.
- BECKE, BRIAN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1561.

- BECK, CAVE.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, June 13, 1638. S. of James, of Clerkenwell, innkeeper. (S. of John, according to *D.N.B.*) Matric. 1639; B.A. 1641-2; M.A. (Christ Church, Oxford) 1643. Student at Gray's Inn, 1642. Master of the Grammar School, Ipswich, 1655-7. R. of Wotton in Droitwich, 1660. R. of St Helen's, Ipswich, 1662. V. of Monk Soham, Suffolk, 1674-? 1706. Author, *The Universal Character*, 1657. Probably died 1706. (*D.N.B.*)
- BECK or BEACKE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 16, 1576. S. of James, cutler. B. in 'Corwall,' London. School, Christ's Hospital. Matric. 1576; B.A. from Pembroke, 1580-1. In 1601, he is described as 'a poor minister' in the Christ's Hospital records. (A. W. Lockhart.)
- BECKE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1621. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1623; M.A. 1627. Perhaps s. of Henry, of Godwick, Norfolk; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1621. Barrister, 1630.
- BECK, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 14, 1725. S. of John (1717), R. of Worlingworth, Suffolk. Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728-9.
- BECK, GEOFFREY or GODFREY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1555. B. at Stowe (Long Stowe), Cambs. B.A. 1559-60; M.A. 1563. Ord. deacon (London) Nov. 30, 1564, age 24.
- BECK, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Chaplain to the Earl of Manchester, during the war. R. of Ripplingale, Lincs. R. of Allington, 1656-62, ejected. Died at Tottenham, 1666, of the plague. Will (P.C.C.) 1666. Father of John (1655). One of these names R. or C. of Stanhoe, Norfolk, 1637. (*Calamy*, II. 139.)
- BECK, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 6, 1653. Of Lincs. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. Perhaps s. of George, of St Benedict's, Lincoln, clerk. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 27; priest, May 2, 1661. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- BECKE, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Lent, 1577-8.
- BECKE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1631. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1634. One of these names presented to Water Eaton, Bucks., Aug. 19, 1646.
- BECK, JOHN.** A scholar at KING's, 1448.
- BECK, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1563-4; B.A. 1566-7; M.A. 1570. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Aug. 2, 1574. R. of Kettlethorpe, Lincs., 1576. Died May 14, 1597. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- BECKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 21, 1639. Matric. 1639; Scholar, 1641. One of these names ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Feb. 25, 1660-1.
- BECK, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, Oct. 4, 1655, age 14. S. of George (1625) of Ripplingale, Lincs. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659; M.A. 1663.
- BECK, JOHN.** M.A. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*). R. of Worlingworth, Suffolk. R. of Halesworth, 1722-3. V. of Denham, 1730. Father of Edward (1725).
- BECKE, JOSEPH.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1604. Of Lancs. B.A. from St Catharine's 1606-7. V. of Dunston, Lincs., 1632, as 'M.A.'
- BECKE, PERSE.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Oct. 29, 1622, age 16. S. of William, Esq. Of Shouldham, Norfolk. School, Perse, Cambridge. Scholar, 1622-7; Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630; B.D. 1637. Fellow, 1627-30. R. of Copmanford with Upton, Hunts., 1633-73. R. of Barnwell, Northants., 1637-86. Buried there, 1686. (*Venn*, I. 260.)
- BECK, PETER.** B.A. 1521-2. Perhaps of KING's HALL, 1525-31, as Beeke.
- BECKE, PETER.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 28, 1593. Of Cumberland. Matric. c. 1593; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1595-6. V. of Crosthwaite, Cumberland, 1597-1602. V. of Bromfield, 1602-48. Died 1648.
- BECK, RICHARD.** B.A. 1535-6; M.A. 1539. Fellow of St JOHN's, 1536.
- BECKE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1588.
- BECK, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Oct. 15, 1593. Of Warws. Matric. c. 1593. Migrated to EMMANUEL, Dec. 12, 1597. B.A. 1597-8. One of these names, 'M.A.' ejected from St Stephen's (Hackington), Kent, 1662.
- BECK, SAMUEL.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Mar. 13, 1650-1. B. at Upper Sapey, Herefs., c. 1633. Matric. 1650-1; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658. Fellow, 1654-66. Chaplain to Roger Palmer, Earl of Castlemaine, in which office he died. (*Harwood*.)
- BECK, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 14, 1660. Of Lincs. Matric. 1660. Migrated to Corpus Christi, 1662. B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1667; B.D. 1674. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1664-1707. Proctor, 1669-70. Died in College, Aug. 17, 1707; buried in the Chapel. Will (V.C.C.).
- BECK, THEOPHILUS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1667. Of Lincs. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1676. Signs for priest's orders (London) Mar. 13, 1673-4. V. of Reculver, Kent, 1688-9. P.C. of Shipborne, 1690. R. of E. Barming, till 1715. R. of Ashurst, till 1715. V. of Birling, 1692-1715. Died Oct. 1715. Buried at Birling, Oct. 19, 1715. (H. G. Harrison.)
- BECK, THEOPHILUS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1697. Of Kent. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1702-2. Ord. deacon (London) May 31, 1702, as C. of Boxley, Kent. R. of Little Stambbridge, Essex, 1706. R. of Orlestone, Kent, 1715-21.
- BECKE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1578; B.A. 1581-2.
- BECKE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Jan. 28, 1628-9. S. of John. B. at St Neots, Hunts. School, St Neots. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Ord. priest (Peterb.) 1641. One of these names V. of Eaton Socon, Beds., 1647; another V. of Hunstanworth, Durham, 1645-67. (*Pelle*, I. 398.)
- BECKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 26, 1577. S. of Robert, gent. B. at Long Stow, Hunts. Schools, Stevenage and Eaton Socon. Matric. 1578. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 10, 1583. Barrister. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1614. (*Venn*, I. 91; Le Neve, *Mon.*, I. 44.)
- BECK, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1598.
- BECK, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 26, 1624. Stepson of Martin Perse, gent., of Cambridge. Matric. 1624; Scholar, 1624-8; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Fellow, 1628-36. Will proved, Jan. 20, 1636-7. (*Venn*, I. 265.)
- BECKENSALL, ADAM.** B.Can.L. 1518-9; D.Can.L. 1529-30.
- BECKERTON, WILLIAM.** Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1380. R. of St Benet's, Cambridge, 1382-1411.
- BECKET, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1577; B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1584. Will of one of these names (Exeter) 1603; of Holsworthy, Devon, clerk.
- BECKET, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1636; B.A. 1639-40. R. of Ashwater, Devon, 1660. Died 1672.
- BECKET, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 14, 1686. S. of George. B. at Eastham, Cheshire. School, Crosby, Lancs. Matric. 1686; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1689-90.
- BECKET, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1611; B.A. 1614-5. Perhaps same as next.
- BECKETT, RICHARD.** M.A. 1622 (Incorp. from Oxford). M.A. (Christ Church, Oxford) 1619. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BECKET, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 28, 1661. Matric. 1661-2; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. V. of Marham, Norfolk, 1669.
- BECKET, THOMAS.** B.A. 1537-8; Scholar of CHRIST's, 1540-1.
- BECKETT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Sept. 11, 1662. Matric. 1664; Scholar, 1664; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1671. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 17, 1667-8. R. of Yelden, Beds., 1665-96. V. of Melchbourn, 1668-71. R. of Bletsoe, 1671-4. (W. M. Noble.)
- BECKETT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Aug. 13, 1700. S. of William, deceased. B. at York. School, Threshfield. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704-5. V. of Kirkleatham, Yorks., 1721-3. R. of Kirkby Wiske, 1722-51. Buried there Sept. 10, 1751.
- BECKET, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1577; B.A. 1580-1. One of these names (but called B.D.) V. of Kingston, Surrey, 1613-26. Confessor to the Household of King James and King Charles. Died Oct. 10, 1626, age 66. Will (P.C.C.). (Manning, *Surrey*.)
- BECKET, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1577. Of London. B.A. 1580-1. Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 14, 1582.
- BECKET, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Oct. 8, 1677. S. of Thomas, deceased. B. at Hebden, Yorks. School, Burnall. Matric. 1677. Migrated to Pembroke, Nov. 16, 1682. LL.B. 1683. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June, 1678.
- BECKHAM, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1651; B.A. 1655; M.A. 1659; B.D. 1666; D.D. 1684. Incorp. at Oxford, 1671, and 1696. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1661; priest, July 1662. V. of Gayton Thorpe, Norfolk, 1662-1714. R. of S. Pickenham, 1682-1714. Died Apr. 1, 1714, age 76. Buried in the chancel of S. Pickenham Church. Will at Norwich.
- BECKHAM, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 16, 1601. S. of Richard, gent., of Narford, Norfolk. B. at Little Fransham. Scholar, 1601-8; B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) 1608. C. of N. Runciton, Norfolk. C. of Tottenham in 1627; of Dersingham in 1636; licensed schoolmaster there, 1634. (*Venn*, I. 175; *V. of Norf.*)

- BECKHAM, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1626-7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 30; priest (Norwich) Sept. 20, 1628. R. of Caston, Norfolk, 1634. V. of Guist. Schoolmaster at Middleton, 1634.
- BEKAM, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1565. Perhaps s. of Walter, of Narford, Norfolk. If so, of Narford. Died 1613, at Fransham. Father of Henry (1601). (Carthew, *Launditch; Vis. of Norf.*)
- BECKHAM, ROBERT.** Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1512-3. Canon of Westacre Priory, Norfolk. (Pedigree in *Vis. of Norf.*)
- BECKINGHAM, STEPHEN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at Jesus, June 30, 1665. Of Herts. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 28, 1666; s. and h. of Stephen, of Tolleshunt D'Arcy, Esq., deceased. Barrister, 1671. Ancient, 1688.
- BEKYNHAM, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1547.
- BECKINGHAM, —.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1616.
- BECKINSHAW, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1616. See Birkenshaw.
- BECKLEY, WILLIAM.** Studied and graduated in the Carmelite House at Cambridge. Resided there for many years. Probably born near Sandwich, Kent. Latterly retired to Kent, where he was head of the Carmelite Friary at Sandwich. Died 1438. M.I. in Weever. (*D.N.B.*)
- BECKMAN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1581. Of London. B.A. 1585-6; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1589. V. of Little Burstead, Essex, 1590-1628. V. of W. Thurock, 1593-1628. Died Dec. 13, 1628. M.I. at Burstead. Will (P.C.C.) 1629.
- BECKWITH, ARTHUR.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, Feb. 3, 1690-1. S. of Sir Roger, Bart., of Aldborough, Kirkby Malzeard, Yorks. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1691. 'Afterwards King of Madagascar; died, beyond sea, 1700. Portrait in possession of Mr F. Cobbold.' (H.S.A.H., *Bury School*; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)
- BECKWITH, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1581. Perhaps s. of William, of Rawcliffe, Yorks. B. 1565. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612.)
- BECKWITH, LEONARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1568. S. of Ambrose, of Stillingfleet. Died 1596. ('Beckwith, of Stillingfleet': *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584.)
- BECKWITH, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Oct. 3, 1663. S. of Leonard, gent., of Lofthouse, Yorks. B. there. School, Easington. Buried at Lofthouse, Jan. 8, 1705.
- BECKWITH, ROGER.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 10, 1700. Of Yorks. School, Gisburgh. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703-4. Probably s. of Newark, of Hardale, Yorks. Living, 1741. (M. H. Peacock.)
- BECKWITH, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 18, 1745. S. of Roger, gent., of Handale Abbey, Yorks. B. there. School, Thornton. Matric. 1745; B.A. 1748-9. Probably C. of Full Sutton, Yorks. Buried at Lofthouse, Oct. 4, 1757.
- BECKWITH, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CAIUS, Feb. 2, 1587-8, age 18. S. of Thomas, of Ackton, Yorks., Esq. School, Staveley, Derbs. Of Ackton, Esq. Signs pedigree in *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612. Buried at Featherstone, Jan. 16, 1614-5. (*Venn*, i. 133.)
- BECKWITH, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, c. 1596.
- BECKWITH, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1615. S. and h. of Thomas, of Ackton, Yorks., deceased. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 17, 1617. Aged 14 in 1612. Of Ackton, Esq. Buried at Featherstone, Oct. 14, 1652 (M. H. Peacock; *Vis. of Yorks.*)
- BECKWITH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 10, 1670. Perhaps s. and h. of Thomas, of Lambhill, Yorks., gent.; adm. at Gray's Inn, June 3, 1673. Barrister, 1680. Ancient, 1701.
- BECKWITH, W.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1565.
- BECKWITH, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1640. Of Yorks. One of these names, s. of Roger, of Aldborough, Yorks.; aged 42 in 1666. Of Thurocroft, Esq. Buried at Laughton, Mar. 27, 1678. (Hunter, *S. Yorks.*, i. 294; *Vis. of Yorks.*)
- BECKWITH, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1654.
- BECOMBE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1627; B.A. 1631-2, as Bacombe.
- BECONSFIELD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, May 16, 1650. S. of John. B. at Rochford, Essex. School, Felstead. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653-4.
- BEDCOT, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Nov. 10, 1641. S. of John, farmer. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1649. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 23; priest, May 27, 1661. V. of Goldington, Beds., 1665-75.
- BEDELL, see BEADLE.**
- BEDFORD, Earl of, see RUSSELL, FRANCIS.**
- BEDFORD, AMAND.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1573. R. of Heyford, Northants., 1577-1637. Died Dec. 26, 1640. Will (P.C.C.) 1641. Father of John (1611).
- BEDFORD, AMOS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1569; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Jan. 14, 1575-6; priest, Dec. 21, 1579. R. of Potter Hanworth, Lincs., 1580-1616. Preb. of Lincoln, 1607-16. Will proved (Lincoln) 1616.
- BEDFORD, AMOS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1602; B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1608. R. of Manton, Lincs., 1610. Preb. of Lincoln, 1608-32.
- BEDFORD, AMOS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Lent, 1634-5, as 'Ambrose'; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 9, 1639.
- BEDFORD, ARTHUR.** M.A. from CHRIST's, 1740. From Brasenose, Oxford, where he had matric. (age 18) 1728-9. S. of Robert, of St Thomas, Bristol. B.A. (Oxford) 1732-3. V. of Sharnbrook, Beds., 1740-66. Also V. of Podington, 1740-66. Died Apr. 1, 1766; buried at Sharnbrook. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Peile*, ii. 231.)
- BEDFORD, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBERKE, Feb. 27, 1726-7. S. of William, of Launceston, Cornwall, clerk. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1734. Fellow, 1733. V. of Lewannick, Cornwall, 1753.
- BEDFORD, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar at PEMBERKE, Jan. 14, 1680-1. S. of John, clerk. B. at Gerrans, Cornwall. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1688. Fellow, 1688-98. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1689. R. of Dolton, Devon, 1701. R. of Bideford. Will (Exeter) 1752. Father of Christopher, next.
- BEDFORD, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBERKE, Apr. 18, 1716. S. of Christopher (1680-1), R. of Bideford, Devon, above. B. in London. Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1723. R. of W. Worlington, Devon. V. of Launcells, Cornwall, 1749. Will (Exeter) 1750.
- BEDFORD, FRANCIS.** B.A. from CLARE, 1643-4.
- BEDFORD, FRANCIS.** M.A. from KING's, 1667. Matric. (Lincoln College, Oxford) July 13, 1660 (*cler. fil.*). B. in Cornwall. B.A. 1663-4. R. of Falmouth, 1664. Father of William (1693). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BEDFORD, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1677; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1684; B.D. 1692. Fellow. Incorp. at Oxford, 1686. V. of Barton, Cambs., 1700. R. of Hickling, Notts., 1716-20. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BEDFORD, FRANCIS.** Matric. from QUEENS', Michs. 1722; B.A. 1725-6; M.A. 1730. Ord. deacon (Exeter) priest (Ely) Mar. 6, 1725-6. V. of Gregory St James, Cornwall. R. of Philligh, 1734.
- BEDFORD, GUNNING.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 15, 1697. S. of William, R. of Stradbroke, Suffolk. B. there. School, York.
- BEDFORD, HILKIAH.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Oct. 8, 1699. S. of Hilckiah, artificer. B. in Hosier Lane, Smithfield, London. School, Bradley, Suffolk. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1687. Fellow, 1685-95. R. of Wittering, Northants., 1687; ejected, 1690, as non-juror. Chaplain to Bishop Ken. Kept a boarding-house for Westminster scholars. Consecrated a non-juror Bishop, Jan. 25, 1720-1. Author, *Vindication of the Church of England*, and other works. Died Nov. 25, 1724. Buried in St Margaret's, Westminster. Father of John (1726), Thomas (1724) and William (1722). (*D.N.B.*)
- BEDFORD, ISAAC.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Lent, 1607-8; B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1614. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25; priest, Sept. 26, 1614. Schoolmaster of Sutton, Bedfordshire. R. of Clifton, 1622. Father of Isaac, next, and James (1643).
- BEDFORD, ISAAC.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 2, 1634. Of Bedfordshire. S. of Isaac (1607-8), above. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. R. of Willian, Herts., 1645-60; ejected. Retired to Clifton, Beds. Died c. 1667. Brother of James, next. (*Calamy*, ii. 51.)
- BEDFORD, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 27, 1643. S. of Isaac, of Clifton, Beds., clerk. Matric. 1643; B.A. 1646-7. Incorp. at Oxford, 1649. M.A. (Oxford) 1649; B.D. 1657. Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, 1648-60; ejected. R. of Bluntisham, Hunts.; ejected 1662. Brother of Isaac, above. (*Calamy*, ii. 51; *Al. Oxon.*)

BEDFORD, JOHN

- BEDFORD, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1460-1. One of these names R. of Hatley St George, Cambs., till 1460. R. of Little Chishall, Essex, 1461.
- BEDFORD, JOHN.** University Bedell, c. 1495-1509. Benefactor. (Stokes, *Bedells*, 71.)
- BEDFORD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1611. S. of Amand (1573), clerk. B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 25, 1615-6; priest, Nov. 19, 1618. Perhaps R. of Heyford, Northants., 1637-67. Died Mar. 11, 1667. (*Baker*, i. 187.)
- BEDFORD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1638. Of Warwickshire. B.A. 1641-2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 28, 1643, age 23. C. of Coleridge, Devon.
- BEDFORD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Dec. 9, 1664. Matric. 1664-5; Scholar, 1668; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Sur-master at St Paul's School, c. 1672.
- BEDFORD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at St John's, 1726. S. of Hilkliah (1679), clerk, of Middlesex. B. in London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1727; M.D. of Padua. Practised as physician at Durham. Buried at St Mary-the-less, Durham, Dec. 26, 1775. Brother of Thomas (1724) and William (1722). (H. M. Wood.)
- BEDFORD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, May 22, 1728. S. of William, of Tregony, Cornwall, clerk. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1731. Fellow, 1745. V. of St Keverne, Cornwall. R. of Philleigh, 1756. V. of Morval, Cornwall. R. of Landulph, 1767.
- BEDFORD, JOHN.** Incorp. M.A. 1730, from Christ Church, Oxford. Matric. there, June 12, 1702, age 19. S. of William, of Bedford, clerk. School, Westminster. B.A. (Oxford) 1706; M.A. 1709. V. of Willen, Bucks., 1713-65. Died 1765. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BEDFORD, JOHNN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 24, 1740. S. of William, late of Launceston, Cornwall, clerk. Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743-4 (1st in the *ordo*); M.A. 1747. Fellow. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1745; priest, June, 1747.
- BEDFORD, JOSHUA.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at SIDNEY, June 11, 1671. S. of Thomas, deceased, R. of Long Ledham, Lincs. B. there. School, Revesby, Lincs. Ord. deacon (London) Jan. 31, 1676-7, 'B.A.' Brother of William (1664).
- BEDFORD, PEMBERTON.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 27, 1667-8. Of Bedfordshire. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Ord. priest (Gloucester) Dec. 19, 1675. V. of Henlow, Beds., 1681-1726. Buried there, Dec. 8, 1726. Father of Samuel (1701). (W. M. Noble.)
- BEDFORD, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 12, 1663. Of Beds. Matric. 1663. S. of Samuel, of Henlow, Beds., Esq. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 23, 1664.
- BEDFORD, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 4, 1701. Only s. of Pemberton (above), V. of Henlow, Beds. School, Ruslingworth. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704-5; M.A. 1727. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1707; priest, Sept. 19, 1708. V. of Southill, Beds., 1711. V. of Henlow, 1726-31. Father of William (1736).
- BEDFORD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1666. Of Northants. B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1616. Probably B.D. 1633. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 23, 1610; priest, June 7, 1612. R. of St Martin Outwich, London, 1649. Died 1653. Will (P.C.C.). Author, sermons and controversial pamphlets. (*D.N.B.*)
- BEDFORD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1609. Of Cambs. B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. One of these names, B.A., V. of Bishop Middleham, Durham, 1613-c. 1652. Married Nov. 19, 1616, at St Oswald, Durham, Alice Frissel. Died Sept. 1660, aged 72. Buried at Bishop Middleham, Sept. 8, 1660. (H. M. Wood.)
- BEDFORD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1626. Of Hunts. B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23; priest, May 24, 1630. One of these names R. of St Martin Outwich, London, 1649-53. Died 1653. (*Hennessy*).
- BEDFORD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 4, 1657; *impubes.* Of Lincs. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 22; priest, Feb. 23, 1661-2.
- BEDFORD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, May 5, 1724. S. of Hilkliah (1679), clerk, of Middlesex. School, Westminster. Matric. 1724. Ord. priest, Dec. 1731, by a non-juror Bishop (? his father). Chaplain to Sir John Cotton, Bart. Non-juror minister at Compton, Derbs. Author on ecclesiastical history. Died Feb. 1773. Brother of John (1726) and William (1722). The V. of Hawnes, Beds., and preb. of Lincoln was another man. (*D.N.B.*)
- BEDFORD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 31, 1751. Probably s. of William (1719). B. at Bekebourne, Kent. Matric. 1751; B.A. 1755.

BEDFORD, WILLIAM FULLER

- BEDFORD, TIMOTHY.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 18, 1674. Matric. 1674; Scholar, 1676; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. Fellow, 1680. Incorp. at Oxford, 1686.
- BEDFORD, TIMOTHY.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 17, 1706-7. S. of John, of Plymouth, schoolmaster. B. at Plymouth. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710-11; M.A. 1714. Fellow of Queens', 1714. Perhaps R. of St Just, Cornwall, 1722. Will (Exeter) 1738.
- BEDFORD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 22, 1600. Of Northants. B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1608. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 15, 1606. One of these names V. of Morton Pinkney, Northants., 1618. But see a contemporary in *Al. Oxon.*
- BEDFORD, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1612. Of Ely. B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Mar. 1, 1617-8. C. of Abington Pigotts, Cambs., 1634.
- BEDFORD, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1621. Of Hunts. B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628.
- BEDFORD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Feb. 11, 1639-40. Matric. 1640; B.A. 1643-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19; priest, Dec. 21, 1645. One of these names R. of Walton-on-Trent, Derbs., 1645.
- BEDFORD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 8, 1664. Second s. of Thomas, clerk, deceased. B. at Long Ledham, Lincs. School, Harmston, Lincs. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 22, 1668; priest, June 6, 1669. C. of Chalgrave, Beds., 1668. Vicar, 1670-82. V. of Daventry, Northants., 1680-3. Buried there, Aug. 7, 1683. Brother of Joshua (1671).
- BEDFORD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, May 19, 1671. S. of Thomas, citizen of York. School, York (private). Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. R. of Whetton and Thurlston, Suffolk, 1678. V. of Stradbroke, 1681. Father of William (1705).
- BEDFORD or BIDFORD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 15, 1693. S. of Francis (1667), of Falmouth, Cornwall, clerk. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696-7; M.A. 1710. R. of St Pinnock, Cornwall; R. of Lancellos, 1734.
- BEDFORD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, May 30, 1705. S. of William (1671), clerk. B. at Stradbroke, Suffolk. School, Kelsall (private). Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9; M.A. 1712. Fellow, 1711. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1709; priest, May 27, 1711. V. of Stradbroke, Suffolk, 1713.
- BEDFORD, WILLIAM.** Incorp. D.D. 1707, from Christ Church, Oxford. Matric. there May 14, 1675, age 17. S. of Samuel, of Henlow, Beds., gent. B.A. (Oxford) 1678-9; M.A. 1681; D.D. 1693. R. of Dunstable, Beds., 1681. R. of St George, Botolph Lane, 1691-1725. Of St Botolph, Billingsgate, 1691-1725. Will (P.C.C.) 1725. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BEDFORD, WILLIAM.** M.A. from QUEENS', 1711. S. of John, of Gerans, Cornwall, clerk. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Dec. 10, 1689, age 22; B.A. (Hart Hall) 1693. V. of Tregoney, Cornwall, 1694. R. of Ashwater, Devon, 1706. R. of Gidleigh, Devon, 1712. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BEDFORD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St John's, July 22, 1717. S. of Thomas, of Bedfordshire. B. at Barford. School, Westminster. Matric. 1718-19; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1725. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 10, 1722-3; priest, May 31, 1724. R. of Yelden, Beds., 1733. R. of Shelton, 1735-46. Chaplain to the Duke of Marlborough. R. of St John's, Bedford, and Master of the Hospital there, 1746-54. Died May 30, 1754. (*Graduati* wrong as to his being M.D.; *Scott-Mayer*, iii. 315.)
- BEDFORD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 2, 1719. B. in London. Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722-3; M.A. 1726. Ord. deacon (London) May 23, 1725; priest (Canterbury) 1726. V. of Bekebourne, Kent, 1726-83. R. of Smarden, 1728-83. Married, at Canterbury Cathedral, Feb. 25, 1730. Susanna, dau. of Gilbert Knowler, of Herne, Kent. Died Oct. 11, 1783, aged 82. (*G. Mag.*)
- BEDFORD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, May 29, 1722. S. of Hilkliah (1679), clerk, of Middlesex. School, Westminster. M.D. 1737 (*Lit. Reg.*). Studied physic at Leyden, 1727. F.R.C.P. 1738. Censor, 1742, 1745. Gulstonian lecturer, 1740. Physician to Christ's Hospital, 1746. Died July 11, 1747. Brother of John (1726) and Thomas (1724). (*Munk*, ii. 138; *Scott-Mayer*, iii. 348.)
- BEDFORD, WILLIAM FULLER.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, July 7, 1736. S. of Samuel (1701), clerk, of Southill, Beds. B. there. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1739; M.A. 1750. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1740; priest, May 29, 1743. V. of Berney, Norfolk, 1743-50.
- BEDFORD, —.** Franciscan friar. Doctor of some faculty before 1455-6.
- BEDFORD, —.** Friar. B.D. 1472-3; D.D. 1475.

- BEDFORD**, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1583.
- BEDINGFELDE, ANTHONY**. Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, Dec. 17, 1584. S. of Edmund, Esq. B. at Denham, Suffolk. School, Halesworth, Suffolk. Of Scot's Hall, Westleton, Suffolk. Brother of Edmund (1584).
- BEDINGFIELD, ANTHONY**. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, May 22, 1666. S. of Robert (1637-2). D.D., R. of Newton, Cambs. B. there. School, Lyme (? Lynn) Regis. Matric. 1667-8. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Sept. 4, 1669.
- BEDINGFIELD, CHARLES**. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 1, 1678. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. of Philip (1637), of Ditchingham Hall. Died Aug. 14, 1750, aged 89. (*G. Mag.*; Burke, *L.G.*)
- BEDINGFIELD, CHRISTOPHER**. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 18, 1692. S. of Christopher, gent., of Wighton, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Norwich and Charterhouse, London. Matric. 1692; Scholar, 1692-3. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1692-3. Barrister, 1700. Bench. 1724. Married Sarah, dau. of Arthur King, of Tilney, Norfolk. Of Wighton. Died Jan. 1746-7. (*L. Mag.*; *Venn*, i. 491.)
- BEDINGFIELD, DANIEL**. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Oct. 15, 1657. Of Norfolk. S. of Humphrey, of Wighton. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 23, 1659. Barrister, 1667. Bench. 1688. Treasurer, 1696. M.P. for King's Lynn, 1689-90. Recorder of Lynn, 1690-5. Died Sept. 13, 1704. (*Lond. Vis.*, 1634; *Le Neve, Mon.*)
- BEDINGFIELD, EDMUND**. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1548. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 2, 1549-50.
- BEDINGFIELD, EDMUND**. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Dec. 17, 1584. S. of Edmund, Esq. B. at Denham, Suffolk. School, Halesworth. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 2, 1585. Of Lammas, Norfolk. Buried at Buxton, Norfolk, 1634. Brother of Anthony (1584). (*Venn*, i. 122.)
- BEDINGFIELD, EDMUND**. Incorpor. M.A. 1664, from Christ Church, Oxford. Matric. there, Apr. 1, 1666; B.A. (Oxford) 1659-60; M.A. 1662. C. of Hembington, Norfolk, in 1662. V. of Market Lavington, Wilts., 1669. R. of Bishops Cleeve, Gloucs. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BEDINGFIELD, EDWARD**. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Sept. 3, 1646. Third s. of Philip (1609), of Ditchingham, Norfolk. B. at Bedingfield, School, Norwich. Matric. 1647. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 28, 1647. Died without issue. (*Pelle*, i. 509.)
- BEDINGFIELD, FRANCIS**. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1607. Perhaps s. of Eustace, of Hales, Norfolk, Esq., deceased; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 20, 1608. Will (P.C.C.) 1641.
- BEDINGFIELD, HENRY**. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Nov. 30, 1650. S. of John, Esq., of Halesworth, Suffolk. School, Norwich. Called to the bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1657. King's Serjeant. Knighted, 1684. Sub-steward of Yarmouth, 1684. M.P. for Dunwich, 1660; and for Aldburgh, Suffolk, 1685. Justice C.P. 1686. Died Feb. 6, 1687. M.I. at Halesworth. (*Venn*, i. 380; *D.N.B.*)
- BEDINGFIELD alias DE GREY, JAMES**. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 24, 1700. S. of William, gent., of Merton, Norfolk. B. there. School, Runcorn. Matric. 1700; LL.B. 1706; LL.D. 1711. Fellow, 1709-19. Ord. deacon (London) 1706-7; priest, 1708. R. of Ellough, Suffolk, 1711-14; of Whissonsett, 1718. Died 1745. (*Venn*, i. 505.)
- BEDINGFIELD, JOHN**. Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1564.
- BEDINGFIELD, JOHN**. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1580 (adm. wrongly as 'Deddingfield').
- BEDINGFIELD, JOHN**. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 30, 1699. S. of Philip. B. at Ditchingham, Norfolk. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1711; LL.D. 1724. Fellow, 1704. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 9, 1706-7; priest, Feb. 1707-8. R. of Hedenham, Norfolk, 1708. V. of Bedingfield, Suffolk, 1712. Died Dec. 1729, aged 46. (Burke, *L.G.*)
- BEDINGFIELD, JOHN**. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, c. Mar. 1718-9. S. of William, gent., of Sturston, Norfolk. B. in Norwich. School, Norwich. Matric. 1720. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Sept. 19, 1719. Probably of Beeston St Andrew and Caistor, Esq. Sheriff of Norfolk, 1728. Died Apr. 15, 1787, aged 85. Buried at Caistor. (*Venn*, ii. 11.)
- BEDYNGFIELD, LANCELOT**. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1559.
- BEDINGFIELD, PHILIP**. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1586.
- BEDINGFIELD, PHILIP**. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 1, 1609. Of Ditchingham, Norfolk. S. and h. of Thomas, Esq. Matric. 1609. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 17, 1610-1. Buried at Ditchingham, Mar. 6, 1660. Father of Philip, next, Edward (1646) and Thomas (1634). (Burke, *L.G.*; J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)
- BEDDINGFIELD, PHILIP**. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Sept. 27, 1637. S. of Philip, of Ditchingham, above. B. at Bedingfield, Suffolk. School, Botesdale. Matric. 1637. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, 1638. M.P. for Norfolk, 1654. Died 1673. Perhaps father of Charles (1678). (*Pelle*, i. 450; Burke, *L.G.*)
- BEDINGFIELD, PHILIP**. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 25, 1671. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1671. (Burke, *L.G.*)
- BEDINGFIELD, PHILIP**. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Jan. 17, 1733-4. S. of James, Esq., of Ditchingham, Norfolk. B. in London. School, Westminster. Fell.-Com. 1735. Succeeded his father at Ditchingham Hall. High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1756. Died Apr. 27, 1791. (Burke, *L.G.*; *G. Mag.*)
- BEDINGFIELD, RICHARD**. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, c. Oct. 1673. S. of Richard, brewer, of Newmarket, Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Bradley, Suffolk, and Cheveley, Cambs. Matric. 1674; Scholar, 1674-7.
- BEDINGFIELD, ROBERT**. Pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, c. 1495. S. of Sir Edmund, of Oxburgh, Norfolk. R. of Oxburgh, 1512. R. of Eriswell, Suffolk, 1533; and of Casterton Parva, Rutland, 1537. Died 1540. Benefactor to Corpus Christi. (*Masters*, p. 55; *Vis. of Norf.*; *Norfolk Archaeology*, iv. 270.)
- BEDINGFIELD or 'BENEFIELD', ROBERT**. D.D. 1631-2 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Suffolk. Matric. (Oxford) Nov. 21, 1617, age 19. Scholar from Westminster. S. of Thomas, of Ditchingham. B.A. 1618; M.A. 1621; B.D. 1628; D.D. 1630-1. R. of Newton, I. of Ely, Cambs., 1631-5. Died 1651. Father of Anthony (1666). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BEDINGFIELD, THOMAS**. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1571. Probably s. of Thomas, of Ditchingham. B. 1553. One of these names, of Suffolk, adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 27, 1574-5, from Furnival's Inn. Of Reddingfield, Suffolk, and M.P. for Eye, Suffolk, 1589. Died 1636. Father of Thomas (next) and Robert, D.D. (*Pelle*, i. 118; Burke, *L.G.*)
- BEDINGFIELD, THOMAS**. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, June 24, 1608, age 16. S. of Thomas, of Darsham, Suffolk, Esq. B. at Reddingfield, Suffolk. School, Southwold. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1608. Barrister, 1615. Lent Reader, 1636. M.P. for Dunwich, 1620, 1626. Attorney-general of Duchy of Lancaster, and Knighted, 1638. Serjeant-at-law, 1648. Justice C.P. 1648. Died Mar. 24, 1660-1. Buried at Darsham. Father of Thomas (1644). (*Venn*, i. 198; *D.N.B.*)
- BEDINGFIELD, THOMAS**. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 16, 1634. S. of Philip (1609), gent., of Ditchingham, Norfolk. B. at Darsham, Suffolk. Bapt. May 31, 1618. School, Botesdale, Suffolk. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 17, 1635-6. This, or the next (Knt.) M.P. for Suffolk, 1654. Died 1661. (Burke, *L.G.*; J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)
- BEDINGFIELD, THOMAS**. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 1, 1644. S. of Sir Thomas (1608), Judge of the Common Pleas. B. in London. School, Hadleigh, Suffolk. Probably died 1684.
- BEDINGFIELD, WILLIAM**. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1664-5; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Incorpor. at Oxford, 1673. Perhaps fellow. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 1679. R. of Ashwellthorpe and Wreningham, Norfolk, 1679. R. of Braconash, 1684-94. Died Apr. 11, 1694. Buried in Braconash church. Will at Norwich.
- BEDINGFIELD, WILLIAM**. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 5, 1682. Of Norfolk. Probably s. and h. of Henry, of Sturston, Norfolk, adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 9, 1685.
- BEDINGFIELD, WILLIAM**. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, June 2, 1713. Of Norfolk. S. and h. of Charles, of Gillingham, Suffolk, Esq. Matric. 1713. Adm. at the Inner Temple, July 6, 1715.
- BEDOES, RICHARD**. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 8, 1672. Of Wiltshire. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1680. Ord. deacon and priest (Gloucester) Dec. 5, 1677. (F. S. Hockaday.)
- BEDWELL or BEDDALL, EDWARD**. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, May, 1584. S. of John. B. at Wickhampton, Norfolk. Matric. 1584, as Bedwell.
- BEDWELL, THOMAS**. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1562; B.A. 1566-7; M.A. 1570. Fellow, 1569. A minister in London. Afterwards keeper of the ordinance stores at the Tower. Mathematician and engineer. Died Apr. 1595. (*Cooper*, ii. 539; *D.N.B.*)
- BEDWELL, WILLIAM**. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1578-9. B. c. 1561, 'Haslingburgensis'. Nephew of Thomas (above). Scholar, 1584; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588. R. of St Ethelburga, Bishopsgate St, 1601-32. One of the translators of the Bible, 1604. V. of Tottenham High Cross, 1607-32. Besides being a learned Orientalist, 'the father of Arabic studies in England', he was an excellent mathematician. He left his Arabic type to the University. Author, Oriental, mathematical, etc. Died May 5, 1632. M.I. at Tottenham. Will, Consist. C. London. (*D.N.B.*)

- BEE, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 24, 1653. Of Derbyshire. B.A. 1656; M.A. 1660.
- BEE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Sept. 26, 1616. Matric. 1617. Perhaps s. and h. of Edward, of Shenfield, Essex, Esq.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 2, 1618.
- BEE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 14, 1647. B. at Stapenhill, Derbs. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1650-1. V. of Hanbury, Staffs., 1654-62; ejected and imprisoned. Perhaps father of the next. Married, at Uttroter, Feb. 24, 1654-5, Alice Burton. (*Calamy*, II. 395.)
- BEE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at SIDNEY, July 21, 1675. First s. of Henry, gent. (perhaps the above). B. at Hanbury, Staffs. Schools, Burton-on-Trent and Barton-under-Needwood. One of these names ('B.A.'), R. of Troston, Suffolk, 1691-1714. Died 1714.
- BEE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1544. B. at Burton-on-Trent. B.A. 1546-7; M.A. 1549. Fellow, 1547. Ord. deacon (London) June 23, 1550.
- BEE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 25, 1657. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1658; Scholar, 1659; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. M.D. Buried at St Mary, Nottingham, Mar. 1, 1719-20, aged 83.
- BEE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1567. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 2, 1577
- BEE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Fellow, 1627.
- BEE, VINCENT.** Incorp. M.A. 1684, from Exeter College, Oxford. Matric. there Mar. 19, 1674-5, age 18. S. of Matthew, of Wendlebury, Oxon. B.A. (Oxford) 1678; M.A. 1681. V. of Weekley, Northants., 1686-89. Died 1689. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BEEBY, JOHN.** M.A. 1656 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. there, 1649. S. of Robert, of St Olave, Southwark. B.A. 1651; M.A. 1653-4; B.D. 1662. Fellow of Queen's, Oxford, 1654. V. of Culham, Oxon., 1664. R. of Headley, Hants., 1670. D.D. (*Lit. Reg. Cambridge*) 1671. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BEECH, ANDREW.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 29, 1644. S. of Andrew. B. in London. School, London (private). Migrated to Caius. Fellow, 1652-5. Adm. M.A. 1652, by Visitor's mandate; M.D. 1657 (Padua). Incorp. at Oxford, 1660. Candidate of College of Physicians, 1660. Buried at St Mary Aldemary, Aug. 25, 1661. (*Peile*, I. 488; *Venn*, I. 384.)
- BEACHE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1582; B.A. 1585-6.
- BEECH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Dec. 2, 1658. Of Welchamstead, Beds. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662-3.
- BEECH or BEACH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, 1667. B. at Bucknall, Staffs. School, Barthomley, Cheshire. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) Feb. 1669-70. (*Peile*, II. 11.)
- BEECHE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Lent, 1580-1; B.A. 1584-5. Adm. at Douay College, June 13, 1590; sent to the English College at Rome, Aug. 22, 1590. (*Douay Diary*.)
- BEECH, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1575; B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583. Fellow, 1581. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1596-1612.
- BEECH, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 2, 1670. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4.
- BEECH, W.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1575.
- BECE, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1497-8.
- BEECH, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St. JOHN's, July 5, 1632. From Oxford. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Wonston, Hants. B. at Sutton-in-Wonston. School, Winchester. Matric. 1632.
- BEACH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Dec. 12, 1730. S. of Benjamin, gent., of Wilts. B. at Monkton Deverill. School, Bruton, Somerset. Matric. 1730.
- BEECHCROFT, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 18, 1663. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. R. of Gt Cornard, Suffolk, 1668-77. R. of Semer, 1667-86. Married Suzanna, dau. of William Gurnall, R. of Lavenham (J. B. Peace). Died 1686.
- BEACHER, BARTHOLOMEW.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1572. S. of Henry, of London, Esq. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June, 1573. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)
- BEECHER, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1630-1, as Edward. Perhaps same as Edward, of Peterhouse, 1626.
- BECHER, EDWARD.** B.A. 1562-3. One, Edward Beacher, adm. at the Middle Temple, July, 1564; s. of Henry, mercer, of London.
- BEECHER, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. perhaps from PETERHOUSE, c. 1592. Probably s. of Henry, alderman of London. Described as of Peterborough (Le Neve, *Knights*). Brother of William, 1592.
- BEECHER, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Aug. 16, 1626. Of Northants. Perhaps B.A. from St John's, 1630. (See Edmund above.)
- BEECHER, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 11, 1646. S. of Anthony, tailor, of Lewes, Sussex. B. there. School, Lewes. Matric. 1646. Perhaps the man of these names ejected from Kingston, Sussex, 1662.
- BEACHER, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Mar. 4, 1638-9. Of Northants. Matric. 1639.
- BEECHER, HOWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 20, 1637. S. of Sir William, of Howbury, Beds., Knt. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. Incorp. at Oxford, 1655. Intruded Fellow of Peterhouse, 1644; ejected 1650, for refusing the Engagement. Taxor, 1646. (*T. A. Walker*, 77; *Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)
- BEECHER, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1560. S. and h. of Richard. B. at Shorne, Kent. Adm. at the Middle Temple, 1564. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 25, 1578, age 32; of Shorne (perhaps curate). V. of Gt Barwick, Norfolk, 1581. R. of Gt Hallingbury, Essex, 1582-5. R. of Chadwell, 1584-90. Buried there, July 5, 1590.
- BEECHER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1586.
- BECHER, OLIVER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1615. Of Bedfordshire. S. and h. of Sir William, of Howbury, Beds., Knt. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 8, 1616-7. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)
- BECHER, OLIVER.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Sept. 17, 1645. Of Northants. (mother's home). Matric. 1645; Scholar, 1647. Perhaps s. of Oliver, of Howbury, Beds. (above), and brother of William (1645). (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)
- BEECHER, ST JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1677. S. of Sir William (1645), of Howbury, Beds., Knt. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 7, 1678.
- BECHER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. (perhaps from PETERHOUSE), c. 1592. One of these names s. of Henry, alderman of London, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1597. Perhaps M.P. for Huntingdon, 1601; Knaresborough, 1614; Leominster, 1620-1, 1624-5; Dover, 1625; Ilchester, 1626; New Windsor, 1628. The identification as between this man and William (M.A. 1629) is difficult.
- BEECHER, WILLIAM.** Adm. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 20, 1626. Adm. pens. (age 17) at Sidney, Jan. 23, 1626-7. S. of Sir William, Knt. B. at Fotheringhay, Northants. Schools, Eton and Perse, Cambridge. B.A. from Sidney, 1629-30; M.A. from St John's, 1633; B.D. 1647. Fellow of St John's, Feb., 1644-5-7. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1647.
- BEECHER, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1629 (*Lit. Reg.*). S. of William. Clerk of the Privy Council. Knighted, 1622. Perhaps M.P. for Knaresborough, 1614. One of these names (Knt.) M.P. for Dover, 1625; for Ilchester, 1625-6; for New Windsor, 1628; but see above. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)
- BEECHER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Sept. 17, 1645. Perhaps s. of Oliver, of Howbury, Beds., age 6 in 1634; and brother of Oliver (1645). Knighted, Nov. 1660. Of Howbury. M.P. for Beds., 1667. Died Dec. 1695; buried at Renhold. (Le Neve, *Knights*, 118; *Vis. of Beds.*, 1634; A. B. Beavan.)
- BECHER, WILLIAM.** M.A. from St JOHN's, 1645 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William, of Wadhurst, Sussex. Matric. (Oxford) June 28, 1633, age 17; B.A. 1635; M.A. 1638. R. of Woodford, Northants., 1638-48.
- BEECHER, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Oct. 9, 1716. B. at Howbury, Bedfordshire.
- BEECROFT, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1591; B.A. 1595-6. V. of Brougham, Westmorland, 1624-9.
- BEECROFT, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 21, 1717. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1720-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 10, 1721; priest, Sept. 23, 1722. C. of Norton-Disney, Lincolnshire.
- BEEKE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 27, 1726. S. of Henry, gardener, of Kent. B. at Strood. School, Rochester. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1740. Ord. deacon (Rochester) Sept. 19, 1731; priest, May 29, 1733. Under-master at Rochester School. P.C. of Strood, 1733-6. V. of Stockbury in 1737. V. of Kingsteignton, Devon, 1737-98. Died Feb. 10, 1798. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 400.)
- BEEK, JOHN DE (? ROBERT).** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1349. Promoted to a benefice, 1357.
- BEELE, see BEALE.**

- BEELES, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1585.
- BEELY, *see* BEALY.
- BEESEINTHER, RICHARD, *see* BESOUTH.
- BEESTON, EDMUND. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Feb. 21, 1652-3. Of Cambs. Probably s. of Edmund, butler of Trinity. B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. Headmaster Woodbridge School, 1667-9. R. of Melton, Suffolk. R. of Sproughton, 1670. Died 1714. M.I. at Sproughton. Father of Edmund (1684), Shelton (1710), and William (1687). (*E. Anglian*, xiii. 137.)
- BEESTON, EDMUND. Adm. pens. (age 15) at TRINITY, July 4, 1684. S. of Edmund (1652-3), above. B. at Mendlesham, Suffolk. School, Norwich. Matric. 1685; Scholar, 1687; B.A. 1688-9; M.A. 1699. R. of Sproughton, Suffolk, 1690. Preacher at St Mary-le-Tower, Ipswich, 1706. Died 1735. M.I. at Sproughton. Brother of William (1687).
- BEESTON, EDMUND. Adm. as a Ten-Year man at TRINITY, June 16, 1746. Of Ilkley, Yorkshire. Matric. 1746; B.D. 1766. V. of Ilkley, 1745-78. V. of Burley Wharf, 1753-78. Chaplain to Lady Abergavenny. Died Mar. 5, 1778.
- BEESTON, JOHN. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Jan. 29, 1666-7. Matric. 1667-8; B.A. 1670-1. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1677.
- BEESTON, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 23, 1712. S. of Edward, husbandman. B. at Hunton, Kent. School, Cobham. Matric. 1712.
- BEESTON, SHELTON. Mus. Bac. 1710. 3rd s. of Edmund (1652), R. of Sprowton. Died 1714. M.I.
- BEESTON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1605. Of Rutland. B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612. Fellow, 1610.
- BEESTON or BESTON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 15) at TRINITY, May 23, 1687. S. of Edmund (1652-3). R. of Sproughton, Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Scholar, 1689; Matric. 1690; M.B. 1692; M.D. 1702. Died Dec. 4, 1732. M.I. at Bentley. Brother of Edmund (1684). (*E. Anglian*, vii. 221.)
- BEET, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 22) at St JOHN's, June 25, 1709. S. of John, deceased. B. at Tankersley, near Barnsley, Yorks. School, Horsley, Derbs. (private). Matric. 1709, as 'Beer'. B.A. 1712-3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 5, 1713; priest, Aug. 15, 1714.
- BEET, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, Apr. 12, 1743. S. of Joseph. B. in Yorks. School, Worsbrough, near Barnsley. Matric. 1743-4; Scholar, 1744; B.A. 1746-7. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1747; priest, May, 1749. (*Peile*, ii. 244.)
- BEETE, NICHOLAS. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1595; B.A. 1599-1600. Perhaps V. of Stapenhill, Derbs., 1617-47.
- BEETON, *see* BEATON.
- BEETSON, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1597-8.
- BEEVOR, *see* BEAUVOIR.
- BEFFET, J. B.Can.L. 1470-1.
- BEFFORD, JAMES. D.Can.L. 1496.
- BEFYRTH, —. B.Can.L. 1498-9.
- BEG, ROBERT. M.A. 1460-1.
- BEIGHTON, JONATHAN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 17, 1714. S. of John, deceased. B. at Hathersage near Bakewell, Derbs. School, Beighton, Derbs. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717-8. R. of Adwick-le-Street, Yorks., 1721-31. Died 1731. (*F.M.G.* 646.)
- BEIGHTON, JOSEPH. Matric. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1701; B.A. 1704-5.
- BEIGHTON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Mar. 13, 1683-4. S. of Francis, husbandman. B. at Sheldon in Bakewell, Derbs. School, Aston. Matric. 1683-4; B.A. 1687-8.
- BEILBY, *see* BILBY.
- BEILHAM, EDMUND. LL.B. Ord. subdeacon (Ely) 1374; title, Spinney Abbey, Cambs.
- BEIRSFORD, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1583.
- BEISSER, —. Pens. at GONVILLE HALL in 1538.
- BEKAM, *see* BECKAM.
- BEKBANKE, WILLIAM. B.Can.L. 1497-8.
- BEKENSALE, —. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1501-5.
- BEKENSHAW, *see* BIRKENSHAW.
- BEKERTON, FRANCIS, *see* BICKERTON.
- BELANS or BELAM, —. D.D. 1504-5.
- BELCHER, DABRIDGCOURT. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1597. S. of William, of Guildsborough, Northants., Esq. Migrated to Oxford, after eight terms. B.A. (Christ Church, Oxford) 1600-1. Student at the Middle Temple, June 29, 1601. Dramatist. Settled in the Low Countries. Died at Utrecht, 1621. Brother of John (1597). (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)
- BELCHIER, JAMES. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1727. S. of James. B. at Kingston, Surrey. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1735. Fellow, 1731. Captain of Marines in the 'Duke of Bedford' privateer, 1745. Taken prisoner, and died at l'Orient, Feb. 1745-6. (*Harwood*, 318.)
- BELCHER, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1597. S. of William, of Guildsborough, Northants., Esq. Said to have died in the Low Countries. Brother of Dabridgecourt (1597).
- BELCHER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 3, 1734. Of Yorkshire. School, 'Kirkleavington' (? Kirk Leatham). Scholar, 1734; Matric. 1735; B.A. 1737-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1737.
- BELCHER, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 24, 1738. Of Cambs. School, Haddenham. Matric. 1739; Scholar, 1739; B.A. 1744-5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1744; priest, May, 1746. C. of Helmingham, Suffolk.
- BELCHER, JONATHAN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Lent, 1732-3. 2nd s. of Jonathan, Governor of Massachusetts Bay and New Hampshire. M.A. 1733 (*Lit. Reg.*). M.A. of Harvard, New England. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 14, 1729-30. Called to the Irish Bar, 1741. Chief Justice of Nova Scotia. (T. A. Sadleir.)
- BELCHER, STRINGER. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 11, 1708. S. of William, M.D., next. B. at Rochester, Aug. 13, 1691. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1715. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 18, 1715; *Litt. dim.* (Canterbury) for priest, Sept. 23, 1716. R. of Ulcombe, Kent, 1716-39. Married, at the Fleet, Sarah, dau. of Justinian Champneys, of Osterhanger, Kent. Died Dec. 11, 1739. Buried at Ulcombe. (H. G. Harrison.)
- BELCHER, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 22, 1675. S. of William, clerk, of Maidstone, Kent. B. there. School, Maidstone. Matric. 1675; M.B. 1680; M.D. 1708. Married Catherine, dau. of Thomas Stringer, of Goudhurst, Kent. Father of Stringer (1708), above.
- BELFIELD, JOHN. Adm. at KING's (age 17), a scholar from Eton, Aug. 1, 1519. Of W. Bromwich, Staffs. B.A. 1523-4. Fellow, 1522-c. 1526. Fellow of Eton College, 1536.
- BELFIELD, JOHN. M.A. 1536 (9 terms from B.A.). Perhaps the same who supplicated for incorporation at Oxford, June, 1536.
- BELFIELD, NICHOLAS. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1519; B.A. 1523-4.
- BELGRAVE, CON (perhaps CONSTANTINE). Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 22, 1723. S. of Cornelius, clerk, of Rutland (1726). B. at Preston. Schools, Uppingham and Colchester. Matric. 1723; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1757. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1728; priest, Mar. 14, 1730-1. R. of Lyndon, Rutland, 1734. R. of Hornfield, 1738-57. R. of Ridlington, 1757-77. Died July 23, 1777. Brother of Jeremiah (1726-7). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 363; *Nichols*, iv. 207.)
- BELGRAVE, CORNELIUS. M.A. from St JOHN's, 1726. S. of William, of Kilworth, Leicester, Esq. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford), Mar. 16, 1694-5, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1698. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Apr. 13, 1701. R. of N. Kilworth, Leics., 1701-57. V. of Lavendon, Bucks., 1725. R. of Ridlington, Rutland, 1726-57. Died Feb. 17, 1757. Father of Con (1723), and Jeremiah (1726-7). (*Al. Oxon.*; Burke, L.G.; *Nichols*, iv. 200.)
- BELGRAVE, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Oct. 1579. Of Belgrave, Leics. S. of Ambrose. B. c. 1564. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 19, 1583-4. M.P. for Leicester, 1601. Knighted, 1603. Sheriff of Leicester, 1600. Died 1630. (*Peile*, i. 153; *Viss. of Leics.*)
- BELGRAVE, GEORGE. Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, May 9, 1604. S. and h. of Sir George, of Belgrave, Leics. (above). Matric. 1604. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 3, 1606-7. Barrister, 1614.
- BELGRAVE, JEREMIAH. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 13, 1726-7. Of Rutland. S. of Cornelius (1726), clerk. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1757. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 14, 1730-1; priest, May 20, 1733. R. of Preston, Rutland, 1734-1802. R. of N. Kilworth, Leics., 1757-1802. Died Apr. 7, 1802. Brother of Con (1723). (Burke, L.G.; *Nichols*, iv. 200.)
- BELGRAVE, RICHARD. Carmelite friar. Of Chichester. 'D.D. Cambridge.' Flourished c. 1320. (*Pitts*, 415.)

- BELGRAVE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at St JOHN'S, June 16, 1687. B. in Leicestershire. 2nd s. of William (1655), of Kilworth, Leics., Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 23, 1689. (Burke, L.G.)
- BELGRAVE, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1451.
- BELGRAVE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 14, 1677. S. of William, gent. B. at N. Kilworth, Leics. School, Uppingham, Ruts. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 15, 1678-9. Died Aug. 1681, age 19. (Nichols, iv. 201.)
- BELGRAVE, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1491-2. One of these names, lord of North and of South Kilworth, Leics., died in 1515. (Nichols, iv. 201.)
- BELGRAVE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Jan. 24, 1655-6. Of Leicestershire. Probably s. of William, of N. Kilworth. Matric. 1656. Married Prudence, dau. of Thomas Hall, of Donington, Lincs. Succeeded his father. Died 1703. Father of William, next. (Nichols, Leics., iv. 201; A. Gray.)
- BELGRAVE, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, May 12, 1686. S. of William, Esq. (1655-6) above. B. at N. Kilworth, Leics. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1686. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 1, 1685. Living, 1701. Brother of Samuel (1687). (Nichols, iv. 201; Burke, L.G.)
- BELGRAVE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Oct. 11, 1731. B. at Preston, Ruts. Matric. 1732; B.A. 1735-6; M.A. 1746. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 20, 1736; priest, June 17, 1739. Usher at Uppingham school, 1738. C. of Glaston, Rutland, 1740. Died Apr. 23, 1753, aged 41. Buried at Preston. (Nichols, iv. 207.)
- BELHOUSE, —.** B.A. 1522-3; M.A. 1526.
- BELIALD, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1567.
- BELIALD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1624. Probably s. and h. of John, of Paternoster Row, London, gent.; adm. at Gray's Inn, May 16, 1623.
- BELKE or BEKKE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1570; B.A. 1574-5.
- BELKE, MICHAEL.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1659. Of Kent. B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665; B.D. 1673. Fellow, 1665-81. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 18, 1669. Died Apr. 24, 1681.
- BELKE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', 1651. S. of William, next, R. of Wickhambreux. Of Kent. Matric., Lent, 1653-4; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658; B.D. 1667; D.D. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1655 to 1656, and 1660-76. R. of Wickhambreux, Kent, 1676-1712. Preb. of Canterbury, 1676-1712. Died Sept. 17, 1712, aged 77. Buried in Canterbury Cathedral. M.I.
- BELKE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1615. Of Kent. S. of John, and grandson of Valentine, of Sheldwich. B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622; D.D. 1660 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1625 to 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24; priest, Sept. 25, 1626. R. of Wootton, Kent, 1641. P.C. of Wye till 1656. V. of Chilham, 1646. R. of Wickhambreux, 1661-1676. Preb. of Canterbury, 1660-76. Died Aug. 12, 1676. Buried in Canterbury Cathedral. M.I. Father of Thomas, above.
- BELL, ALEXANDER.** M.A. 1507-8. Incorp. from Oxford.
- BELL, BARACHEL.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1616; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622.
- BELL, BEAUPRÉ.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 16, 1587. 4th s. of Sir Robert, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer (*q.v.*). Matric. 1587; B.A. 1590-1; 1st in the *ordo*; M.A. from QUEENS', 1594. Incorp. at Oxford, 1594. Student of Lincoln's Inn, 1594; 'of Norfolk, gent.' Buried at Outwell, Norfolk, Aug. 27, 1638. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Norf.*)
- BELL, BEAUPRÉ.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 24, 1722. S. of Beaupré, of Beaupré Hall, Outwell, Norfolk. School, Westminster. Matric. 1722; Scholar, 1723; B.A. 1725-6; M.A. 1729. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 2, 1722. Inherited an estate much wasted by his father's extravagance. Distinguished as an antiquary, especially in coins. Assisted Biomefield and Hearne in their researches. F.S.A. Died on his way to Bath. Buried at Outwell, Sept. 6, 1741. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Westmon.* 274; *Chester Waters*, i. 122.)
- BELL, DANIEL.** B.A. from St JOHN'S, 1603; M.A. 1607. Committed to Newgate for some political offence, 1605. (Cooper, ii. 473.)
- BELL, DAVID.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 31, 1672. S. of David, grazier, of Wisbech, Cambs. B. there. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 24, 1677-8; priest (Norwich) May, 1678. R. of W. Walton, Norfolk, 1678. Will, 1729; of W. Walton.
- BELL, DAVID.** Incorp. M.A. 1710, from Edinburgh. M.A. there, 1685. V. of Ashkam, Westmorland, 1690-5. R. of Kirklington, Cumberland, 1694-1706. V. of Aspatia, 1706-29. R. of Great Orton, 1709-30. Buried there Jan. 12, 1730.
- BELL, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1606.
- BELL, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1615. One of these names, s. and h. of Xenophon, of Well, Worcestershire, Esq.; adm. at the Middle Temple, 1616. But see *Al. Oxon.* for another.
- BELL, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 16, 1623-4. S. of Edmund. B. at Weld (? Outwell), Norfolk. Schools, Moulton, Bury, Bunwell, and Eton. B.A. 1625-6. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1626. (*Pelle*, i. 357.)
- BELL, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 13, 1661. S. of Edward. Schoolmaster of Lynn. B. at Gt Massingham, Norfolk. School, Lynn. Matric. 1661; Scholar, 1661-5.
- BELL, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1579. One of these names, of Norfolk, adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 27, 1581-2.
- BELL, EDWARD** (perhaps EDMUND). Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Feb. 9, 1610-1. Matric. 1611; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618; B.D. 1625, as Edmund. Fellow. Incorp. at Oxford, 1627. R. of Thurnscoe, Yorks., 1629-39.
- BELL, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1613.
- BELL, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Sept. 10, 1618. B. in Hunts. Perhaps s. and h. of John, of Pertenhall, Hunts., gent. Matric. 1618-9. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 1, 1619.
- BELL, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Probably Headmaster of Lynn Grammar School, 1637-78.
- BELL, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CAIUS, Apr. 7, 1627. S. of John, tailor, of Yorks. B. at Westow, Yorks. School, Bugthorpe. Matric. 1628; B.A. 1630.
- BELL, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 13, 1702-3. Of Durham. School, Richmond, Yorks. Probably same as next.
- BELL, EDWARD.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 19, 1705-6. Matric. 1707; LL.B. 1708. 'Of the City of York, LL.B.' when adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 3, 1722. Buried at St Nicholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Nov. 30, 1730.
- BELL, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 7, 1739. S. of Daniel. B. at Scarborough, Yorks. School, Beverley. Matric. 1739; B.A. 1742-3; M.A. 1746. Fellow, 1746. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 27, 1742-3.
- BELL, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1594.
- BELL, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, July 8, 1664. S. of Francis, deceased, of Cambridge. B. there. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 18, 1675.
- BELL, GEOFFREY.** Licensed to practise Surgery, 1541-2. Probably scholar of CHRIST'S.
- BELL, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1583; B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590.
- BELL, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1624; B.A. 1627-8.
- BELL, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 17, 1701. S. of George, R. of Croft, Yorks. School, Richmond. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1704-5; M.A. 1708. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 22, 1706; priest, Dec. 10, 1708. R. of Croft, Yorks., 1710-34. R. of Fulham, Midds., 1714-34. Preb. of St Paul's, 1714-34. Preb. of York, 1717-34. Chaplain to the Bishop of London. V. of Middleton Tyas, 1718-31. Died 1734. (*Hennessy*.)
- BELL, GODFREY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1569.
- BELL, GUY.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1579; B.A. 1582-3. V. of Sessay, Yorks., 1587-1606.
- BELL, GUY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1611; B.A. 1614-5. Ord. deacon (York) 1623. R. of Thormanby, Yorks., 1626. Died before 1635. (*Pelle*, i. 285.)
- BELL, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1588. B. at Thirsk, Yorks., 1573. B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596. Ord. priest (Durham) Nov. 20, 1597. V. of Stranton, Durham, 1602-6. R. of Burton Coggles, Lincs., 1606-32. Will proved (Lincoln) 1632.
- BELL, HENRY.** Adm. at KING'S (age 15), a Scholar from Eton, Aug. 21, 1607. Of Southacre, Norfolk. Matric. 1607-8; B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615. Fellow, 1610-15; when he died. Will (P.C.C.). Benefactor to the College Library. (*Harwood*.)
- BELL, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1608. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4, 1615; priest, June 1, 1618. One of these names V. of Gosberton, Lincs., 1624.
- BELL, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Oct. 7, 1637. Matric. 1637; Scholar, 1641; B.A. 1641-2.
- BELL, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 13) at CAIUS, Apr. 13, 1661. S. of Henry, alderman, of Lynn. B. there. School, Lynn. Matric. 1661; Scholar, 1661-5; B.A. 1664-5. Cousin of Edmund, of the same year. (*Venn*, i. 411.)

- BELL, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 9, 1696. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1697.
- BELL, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1619. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. R. of Sotterley, Suffolk, 1636-78. R. of Willingham St Marg., 1646. R. of North Cove, 1646-78. Died June 16, 1678. Gave £10 to the Chapel, 1670. (*E. Anglian*, iv. 201.)
- BELL, JOHN.** M.A. and B.D. Cambridge. Grant from the Pope of a benefice in the gift of Ramsey Abbey, June 1, 1406. (*Cal. Pat. Rolls*.)
- BELL, JOHN.** B.A. 1484-5.
- BELL, J.** B.Can.L. 1487-8.
- BELL, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. 1503-4. Previously at Balliol College, Oxford. Of Worcestershire. R. of Weston-sub-Edge, Gloucester. Chancellor of Worcester, 1518. Archdeacon of Gloucester, 1518. Preb. of Lichfield, 1526; of St Paul's, 1528; of Lincoln, 1528; and Southwell, 1528. Incorp. LL.D. (from abroad) at Oxford, 1531. Chaplain to Henry VIII, who employed him on foreign missions. One of the composers of the 'Bishop's Book.' Bishop of Worcester, 1539-43; when he resigned. Died at Clerkenwell, Aug. 11, 1556. Will (P.C.C.) 1556. (*Cooper*, i. 161; *D.N.B.*)
- BELL, JOHN.** B.A. 1512-3; M.A. 1516. Of Durham diocese. Fellow of PEMBERKE, 1515. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Mar. 7, 1516-7.
- BELL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1544.
- BELL, JOHN.** Probably admitted at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1548. Scholar of Trinity, 1552; B.A. 1552-3; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1555; B.D. 1561; D.D. 1575. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1554. Proctor, 1558-9. University preacher, 1567. R. of Fulbourn St Vigors, Cambs., 1560-71. Canon of Ely, 1566-89. R. of Fen Ditton, Cambs., 1571. Master of Jesus, 1579-89. Vice-Chancellor, 1582-3. Dean of Ely, 1589. Died Oct. 31, 1591. Buried in Ely Cathedral. Will (V.C.C.) 1591. (*Cooper*, ii. 109.)
- BELL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1560. Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) Apr. 8, 1562. Curate of Leake, Lincs., in 1580.
- BELL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1564; B.A. 1567-8; M.A. from Magdalene, 1571. Fellow of Magdalene. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 22, 1574-5. One of these names R. of St Benet Sherehog, 1588-95. V. of Christ Church, Newgate St, 1578-1611. R. of St Michael, Queenhithe, 1595-1618. Died 1618. Admon. (*Vic. Gen.*) 1618. (*Hemnessy*.)
- BELL, JOHN.** Scholar of TRINITY HALL, 1603. B. in Kingsland, Middlesex. LL.B. 1603-4. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Dec. 20 and 21, 1606, age 24; of Christ Church, London (perhaps curate).
- BELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Mar. 28, 1631. S. of John, of Sussex. School, Aldermanbury. Matric. 1631. One of these names minister at Accrington Chapel, Lancs., 1647. 'An able divine.' (*Pelle*, i. 408.)
- BELL, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1634. Of Norfolk.
- BELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 24, 1669. S. of Richard, mercer. B. at York. School, Southwell (? Southall), Middlesex. Matric. 1669.
- BELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at St JOHN's, June 22, 1678. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Langwathby, Cumberland. School, Penrith. Matric. 1678.
- BELL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 21, 1712. S. of John, farmer, of Isalk (? Thirsk), Yorks. B. at Thirsk. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1713; B.A. 1715-6; M.A. 1719; B.D. 1726. Fellow, 1721-30. Taxor, 1724. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 18, 1721-2; priest, Mar. 10, 1722-3. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1730.
- BELL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, May 31, 1729. Of Yorks. School, Malton, Yorks. Matric. 1729; Scholar, 1729; B.A. 1732-3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 20, 1733, as C. of Caldecot, Herts.
- BELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, July 3, 1736. S. of Thomas, of Oulton, Norfolk, Esq.
- BELL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Dec. 22, 1741. S. of Matthew (1708), clerk, of Poslingford, Suffolk. B. at Clare. School, Lavenham. Matric. 1745; B.A. 1746-7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 25, 1746; priest, Dec. 1748. V. of Clare, Suffolk, 1750-84. V. of Poslingford, 1766-7. V. of Gestingthorpe, Essex, 1767-84. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 524.)
- BELL, JOSIAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 4, 1655. S. of William. B. at (? Broughton), Salop. School, Bridgnorth. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658. Ord. priest (Lichfield) June, 1664. (*Pelle*, i. 566.)
- BELL, MARMADUKE.** Matric. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1668. Adm. pens. at Trinity, June 17, 1670. M.B. 1673.
- BELL, MARTIN.** Matric. pens. from SIDNEY, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1634-5.
- BELL, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 27, 1708. Of Newcastle, Staffs. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711-2. Ord. deacon (London) June 15, 1712; priest, May 27, 1716. C. of Clare, Suffolk, 1727-50. V. of Poslingford, 1722-50. Died 1750. Father of John (1741).
- BELL, MILES.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 28, 1699. S. of Thomas, clerk. B. at Hawkhead, Lancs. School, Hawkhead. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702-3.
- BELL, NATHANIEL.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1617. Of Yorks.
- BELL, NICHOLAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1548.
- BELL, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, Feb. 10, 1580-1. Of Notts. Probably matric. pens. from Pembroke, Michs. 1581; B.A. from Pembroke, 1584-5. One of these names R. of Kirby-le-Soken, Essex, till his death, 1612.
- BELL, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 25, 1668. S. of William, of Manchester. School, Manchester. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Perhaps V. of Rastrick, Yorks., 1674-6 and V. of Gt Finborough, Suffolk, 1676-84.
- BELL, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, June 3, 1590. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1592-3. Fellow, 1593-7. Probably 5th s. of Sir Robert, Chief Baron. Bapt. June 14, 1574, at Outwell, Norfolk. (*Chester Waters*, i. 120; *Vis. of Norfolk*.)
- BELL, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, Oct. 13, 1739. S. of Ralph, gent., of (the Hall, Thirsk) Yorks. B. at Thirsk. School, Beverley. Matric. 1740. Succeeded to the family estates, 1770. The father's original name was Consett; of Brawith Hall. Lord of the Manor, Thirsk. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 503; *Burke*, L.G.)
- BELL, RICHARD.** Fellow of MICHAELHOUSE. Of Yaxley (? Hunts. or Suffolk). Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 1386.
- BELL, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1577; B.A. 1579-80. One of these names V. of Garton-on-the-Wolds, Yorks., 1583.
- BELL, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1587; B.A. 1590-1.
- BELL, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1622. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. of Sir Edmund, of Outwell; bapt. June 9, 1605. (*Chester Waters*, i. 121.)
- BELL, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 15, 1678. Of Durham. School, Durham. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681-2.
- BELL, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 30, 1707-8. Of Carmarthen. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. from King's, 1716. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 1; priest, Mar. 16, 1711-2. Chaplain at King's, 1712. Perhaps V. of Ashwell, Cambs., 1720-8. Died 1728.
- BELL, ROBERT.** Student at Cambridge. Of a Norfolk family. Reader at the Middle Temple in 1565. M.P. for Lynn, 1562, 1571, 1572. Speaker, 1572-7. Counsel for Great Yarmouth, 1563. Knighted, 1577. Serjeant-at-Law, 1577. Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 1577. Married Dorothy, dau. of Edmund Beaupré. Died at the 'black assize', at Oxford, July, 1577. Buried at Leominster. Father of Beaupré (1587). (*Cooper*, i. 365; *D.N.B.*)
- BELL, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1579. One of these names, 2nd s. of Sir Robert (above), Baron of the Exchequer, adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 31, 1582-3. According to the *Vis. of Norf.* he died as a captain in the Low Countries.
- BELL, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1606. Probably s. of Sir Edmund, of Beaupré Hall, Norfolk. Knighted, 1611. M.P. for Norfolk, 1626. Buried at Outwell, Norfolk, Oct. 31, 1639. (*Chester Waters*, i. 120.)
- BELL, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1611; B.A. 1615-6 as 'Bell.'
- BELL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 2, 1624. S. of Sir Edmund, of Outwell, Norfolk. School, N. Walsham. Matric. 1625; B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1626-7. Probably the posthumous son of Sir Edmund referred to in his will. Brother of Edmund (1623-4). *Pelle* must be wrong in identifying him with Robert (1606). (*Chester Waters*, i. 120.)
- BELL, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, April 16, 1647. S. of Anthony, late of Little Coates, Lincs. School, Gainsborough. Matric. 1647.
- BELL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 25, 1668. S. of William, of Manchester. School, Manchester. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2.
- BELL, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1574.
- BELL, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 18, 1662-3. Matric. 1663; Scholar, 1664; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Perhaps V. of Brafferton, Yorks., 1667-72 and V. of Brotherton, 1671-80.

- BELL, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St John's, June 5, 1747. S. of Matthew (1708), clerk, of Suffolk. B. at Clare. School, Lavenham. Matric. 1748-9; B.A. 1750-1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 2, 1751. Brother of John (1741).
- BELL, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from King's, Michs. 1554 (*impubes*); B.A. 1559-60. Fellow of Queens', 1562-4.
- BELL, THOMAS.** B.Can.L. 1511-2.
- BELL, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Easter, 1565. B. at Raskelf, Yorks., 1547. Resided three years. At Rome for seven years, where he was ordained priest by Bishop Goldwell, late of St Asaph. Then at Thirsk (perhaps curate) for 10 years. R. of Burton, Lincs., 1605. Imprisoned for six years in York Castle (before going to Rome). According to Camm (*Martyrs*, p. 571) he was at first in Anglican orders. Went to Douay, Feb. 3, 1576-7; and thence to the English College at Rome. Labouring as a priest in Lancs. and Yorks. for several years. He then left the Romish Church and became a notorious spy. (*D.N.B.*; *Douay Diary*.)
- BELL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from Peterhouse, Michs. 1586; B.A. (? 1589-90); M.A. 1593. One of these names V. of Scalby, Yorks., 1593-1621. Died 1621.
- BELL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at Queens', July 14, 1595. Of York. Perhaps M.A. 1598. One of these names, 'M.A. Cambridge', incorp. at Oxford, May 16, 1607. Perhaps V. of Beeford, Yorks., 1608-37. Preb. of York, 1614-37. Died 1637.
- BELL, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from Caius, Easter, 1645; Scholar of Caius; B.A. 1648-9. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Norwich) Sept. 18, 1663.
- BELL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at Trinity, Apr. 2, 1705. S. of Richard, of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1705; Scholar, 1706; B.A. 1708-9; M.A. 1712. Perhaps V. of Eccles, Lancs., 1724-5 and R. of Liverpool.
- BELL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at St Catharine's, May 25, 1716. Of Boston, Lincs. Matric. 1716; B.A. 1720-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 4, 1721.
- BELL, THOMAS.** M.A. from King's, 1722. S. of William, of Worlerton, Salop. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Feb. 16, 1703-4, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1707. R. of Quatt, Salop, 1713. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BELL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at St Catharine's, Jan. 6, 1728-9. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732-3.
- BELL, TIMOTHY.** Matric. pens. from Trinity, Easter, 1627.
- BELLE, WILLIAM.** Fellow of Michael House. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 10, 1407-8; priest, Mar. 31, 1408.
- BELL, WILLIAM.** B.D. 1556, after 10 years study in theology. One of these names, D.D., R. of Gateshead, Durham, 1557.
- BELL, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from Magdalene, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Probably V. of Huyton, Lancs., 1645; ejected 1662. Died, 1681, aged 74. Father of the next. (*Calamy*, n. 96.)
- BELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St John's, Sept. 5, 1655. S. of William (above), of Huyton, Lancs. B. there. School, Manchester. Drowned in Cambridge. Buried at All Saints, July 20, 1658. (Mumford, *Manch. Gr. Sch.*)
- BELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at Emmanuel, June 24, 1668. Of Suffolk.
- BELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at Emmanuel, July 9, 1713. Of Norfolk.
- BELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at Magdalene, May 26, 1749. S. of William, Esq. B. at Greenwich, Kent. School, Greenwich. Matric. 1749; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1756; D.D. 1767 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1753. Members' prize, 1755. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1754; priest, Dec. 21, 1755. Chaplain to the Princess Amelia. Preb. of Westminster, 1765. V. of St Bride's, Fleet St, London, 1776-80. V. of Christ Church, Newgate St, 1780-99. Treasurer of St Paul's, 1766. Died in Westminster, Sept. 29, 1816. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Founder of the 'Bell Scholarships.' Known as a writer on the theory of Population. (*D.N.B.*)
- BELL, —.** B.A. 1477-8.
- BELL, —.** M.A. 1493.
- BELL, —.** Priest and schoolmaster. M.Gram. 1521-2.
- BELL, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at Emmanuel, Apr. 26, 1591.
- BELL, —.** Matric. sizar from St John's, c. 1594.
- BELL, —.** Adm. pens. at Emmanuel, Lent, 1623.
- BELLA, EDWARD.** *see* BELLEY.
- BELLAMY, ALEXANDER.** Matric. sizar from Clare, Easter, 1577.
- BELLAMY, CRAYLE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St Catharine's, Oct. 18, 1740. Of Hatton Garden, London. Matric. 1740.
- BELLAMY, DANIEL.** Adm. at Corpus Christi, 1675. Of Notts. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9. Licence for deacon and priest (Cant.) 1681. R. of Caterham, Surrey, 1681-1705. R. of Oxted, 1705-45. Died March 8, 1745-6, aged 89. (*L. Mag.*)
- BELLAMY, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at Trinity, Apr. 30, 1736. S. of Daniel, of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1736; M.A. 1759 (*Lit. Reg.*). V. of St Stephen's, St Albans, 1749-90. R. of Hedgerley, Bucks, 1750. 'Asst. Minister' at Richmond, 1758-66. V. of Kew and Petersham, Surrey. Author, dramatic and miscellaneous. Died Feb. 15, 1788. Will (P.C.C.). (*D.N.B.*)
- BELLAMY, EDWARD.** Adm. scholar at Trinity Hall, Mar. 12, 1664-5. Of Northants.
- BELLAMY, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at Trinity, July 2, 1695. S. of Adam, merchant, of London. B. there. School, Enfield. Matric. 1695. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 27, 1697; perhaps also adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 18, 1698.
- BELLAMY, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St John's, Mar. 20, 1723-4. S. of Edward, clerk, of Cambs. B. at Wisbech. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1726; M.B. 1729.
- BELLAMY, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, May 19, 1722. S. of Robert, husbandman, of Durham. B. at Moorhouse in the parish of Houghton-le-Spring. Schools, Durham and Houghton. Matric. 1722; B.A. 1726-7.
- BELLAMY, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St Catharine's, Mar. 20, 1679-80. Perhaps s. and h. of John, of London, Esq., deceased; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 30, 1679.
- BELLAMY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, Dec. 28, 1687. S. of John. Of Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Esq. Matric. 1688; Scholar, 1690; B.A. 1691-2; M.A. 1695. V. of Wisbech, 1702-14.
- BELLAMIE, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, June 11, 1632. S. of Matthew, merchant, of Richmond, Yorks. B. there. School, Richmond. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6.
- BELLAMY, NATHANIEL.** Matric. pens. from Corpus Christi, Michs. 1620. Of Lincs. B.A. 1623-4. Buried in St Benet's, Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1625.
- BELLAMY, OLIVER.** Matric. sizar from Corpus Christi, Easter, 1657. Of Notts. B.A. 1660-1. Fellow, 1663. Buried in St Benet's, Cambridge, Sept. 22, 1663.
- BELLAMY, ROBERT.** Scholar of King's Hall, c. 1461; B.Can.L. 1465; D.Can.L. 1469-70. R. of Little Warley, 1453-4. V. of Lutton, 1456-60. R. of Wennington, 1469-70. R. of Copford, 1469-71. R. of Ramsden Crays, 1471-4. V. of 'Malketon' (Orwell) 1474 (all in Essex). Preb. of Lincoln, 1483-92. Perhaps R. of Hemmington Abbots, Hunts., 1476-92. Died 1492. Will (P.C.C.).
- BELLAMY, THOMAS.** B.A. 1508-9. Will of one of these names, of Hadley, Midds., clerk, proved (Consist. C., London) 1518.
- BELLAMY, —.** Paid fees for M.A. or higher degree, 1473-4.
- BELLARBIE, MICHAEL.** Matric. sizar from Jesus, c. 1597; B.A. 1600-1.
- BELLARD, THOMAS.** Scholar of Christ's. Of Yorks. Received tonsure (London) Mar. 1554-5. (*Pelle*, i. 59.)
- BELLARD, —.** M.A. or higher degree, 1488-9.
- BELLAS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at Trinity, June 20, 1710. S. of James, of Louth, Lincs. School, Louth. Matric. 1711; B.A. 1716-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 14, 1717; priest, June 4, 1721. R. of Covenham St Mary, Lincs., 1721.
- BELASYZE, ANTHONY.** B.Civ.L. 1519-20; LL.D. abroad. S. of Thomas, of Henknowle, Durham. Adm. advocate, 1528. Ord. priest (Durham) June 7, 1533. R. of Whickham, Durham, 1533-9. V. of St Oswald, Durham, 1533. R. of Brancepeth, 1539. R. of Ripley, Yorks. R. of Haylebury, Worcs. Chaplain to Henry VIII. Preb. of Durham and Canon of Westminster, 1540. Archdeacon of Colchester, 1543-52. Preb. of Lincoln, 1544. Master in Chancery, 1544. Master of Sherburn Hospital, Durham, 1545-52. Preb. of Wells. Preb. of York, 1549. Acquired great wealth by the spoliation of the monasteries. Died July, 1552. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, i. 543; *Vis. of Yorks.*)
- BELLASIS, BRIAN.** Matric. pens. from Jesus, Michs. 1579. Brother of Charles (1572) next. 4th s. of Sir William, of Newborough, Yorks., Knt. B. at Newborough, July 10, 1559. Buried at Houghton-le-Spring, July 18, 1608. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584; H. M. Wood.)
- BELLASSIS, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. (age 16) from Jesus, Michs. 1572. S. of Sir William, Knight, of Newborough, Yorks. Migrated to Caius, July 15, 1573. School, Newborough. B.A. from Jesus, 1578-9; M.A. 1582. Of Morton, Houghton-le-Spring. Fellow of Jesus, 1593-1601. D.Civ.L. of some University. Buried at Houghton, Aug. 18, 1601. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1601. Brother of Brian (1579) above. (*Venn*, i. 74.)
- BELLASSIS or BELLES, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from Jesus, Easter, 1572. Perhaps brother of Charles (1572) and Brian.

BELLASIS, HENRY. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1615. S. and h. of Sir Thomas (1592), of Newborough, Bart. (Lord Fauconberg). Bapt. at Coxwold, May 20, 1604. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 18, 1619. M.P. for Thirsk, 1625; for Yorks., 1628, 1640, 1640-42. Died, *via patris*, May 20, 1647. M.I. at Coxwold, Yorks. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; Le Neve, *Mon.* ii. 227; Collins, vi. 35.)

BELASYSE, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST's, Mar. 29, 1666. 2nd s. of Sir Richard, of Potto, Yorks. (of Ludworth, Durham). B. at Biddick House, Durham. School, Houghton. Matric. 1667. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 2, 1668. Of Potto, and afterwards of Brancepeth Castle, Durham, Knt. Perhaps M.P. for Morpeth, 1695-8, 1700-1; for Durham, 1701, 1710; for Michael, 1713. General in Flanders. Governor of Berwick-on-Tweed, 1713-5. Died Dec. 16, 1717, aged 69; buried in Westminster Abbey. (*Peile*, ii. 2; *Surtees*, i. 202.)

BELLASYS, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 28, 1638. Of Durham. Matric. 1638. Dr Walker identifies him with the royalist son of Lord Fauconberg, who was created Baron Belasyse in 1645. Died Sept. 10, 1689. Buried at St Giles-in-the-Fields. But he, according to *D.N.B.*, was born in 1614. (*T. A. Walker*; *G.E.C.*; H. M. Wood.)

BELLASIS, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1615. One of these names s. of William, of Morton, Durham. (*Vis. of Yorks.*)

BELLASIS, RICHARD. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1629. S. and h. of Sir William, of Co. Durham, Knt. B. Apr. 14, 1612. Bapt. at St Nicholas, Newcastle, Apr. 23, 1612. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 10, 1627. Of Ludworth and Owtow, Durham. Knighted, 1639. Buried at St Oswald's, Durham, Feb. 26, 1651. Will (P.C.C.) 1652. (H. M. Wood; J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)

BELASYS or BELLOCIS, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 30, 1668. S. of William, of Morton House, Durham. School, Houghton. Matric. 1668; Scholar, 1669; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1673-4; priest (London) May 26, 1678. R. of Haughton-le-Skerne, Durham, 1680-1721. Died 1721. Buried at Haughton, Nov. 1. (*T. A. Walker*, 137; H. M. Wood.)

BELLASIS, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, c. 1592. S. and h. of Sir Henry, of Newborough, Yorks., Bart. B. 1577. M.P. for Thirsk, 1597, 1614, 1620, 1624. Knighted, 1603. Succeeded as Bart., 1624. Created Baron Fauconberg, 1627; and Viscount, 1643. Died 1652; buried at Coxwold, Yorks. Father of Henry (1615). (*G.E.C.* i. 43; H. M. Wood.)

BELLASIS, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE's, 1628. Of Yorkshire.

BELLASIS, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST's, 1713. Adm. at Trinity, Jan. 1, 1713-4. S. of Sir Henry, of Brancepeth, Durham. Matric. 1713-4. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Aug. 1, 1715. Died Feb. 11, 1769, aged 72; buried in Westminster Abbey. (*Peile*, ii. 182.)

BELLASIS, — (senior). Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1658.

BELLASIS, — (junior). Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1658.

BELLAY, JOHN. LL.D. 1574 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of Hasebury, Somerset. B.A. (Oxford) 1554-5; M.A. 1558-9; B.C.L. and D.C.L. 1567. Fellow of Oriel College, 1556; Provost, 1566-73. Adm. advocate, 1569. Canon of Lincoln, 1574. Master in Chancery, and Chancellor of Lincoln. Died at Gt Paxton, Hunts, 1608. Will (P.C.C.) 1609. (*Cooper*, ii. 481; *Al. Oxon.*)

BELLERS, FULK. M.A. 1651 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of Alcester, Warws. Matric. at Trinity College, Oxford, Dec. 5, 1623, age 17; B.A. 1627; M.A. 1630. R. of Arrow, Warwickshire, 1631. Sequestered to St Vedast, Foster Lane, London, 1643. Will (P.C.C.) 1660; 'of St Peter-le-Poer.' (*Al. Oxon.*)

BELLERS, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1651. Of Warwickshire.

BELLET, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1576. Of Cornwall. B.A. from St John's, 1580-1; M.A. 1584. Fellow, 1584. Perhaps s. of Francis, of Bochym, Cornwall. (*Vis. of Cornwall*.)

BELLEW, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, June 19, 1678. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1681-2.

BELLEY or BELLA, EDWARD. Matric. from EMMANUEL, c. 1591. B. at Brigg, Lincs., 1571. B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1592-3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 12, 1595; priest, June 15, 1606. V. of Riby, Lincs., 1605-22.

BELYE, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Lent, 1584-5.

BELLEY, THOMAS. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 24, 1588-9. One of these names, s. of John, of Buckden, Hunts.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 14, 1591. (*Vis. of Hunts.*, 1613.)

BELLIEURE, PETER DE. M.A. 1637-8.

BELLIEURE, POMPONIS DE. M.A. 1637-8.

BELLING, PHILIP. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1625. Of Suffolk.

BELLINGER, CHARLES. Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, June 29, 1723. S. of Francis, druggist, of Stamford, Lincs. School, St Paul's, London. Matric. 1724. Brother of John Edward (1719-20).

BELLINGER, DEVEREUX. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 25, 1668. Previously matric. at New Inn Hall, Oxford, Mar. 29, 1667. S. of Edward, of Aston Tyrrold, Berks., clerk. (*Al. Oxon.*)

BELLINGER, JOHN EDWARD. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Jan. 22, 1719-20. S. of Francis, druggist, of Lincolnshire (Licentiate, R.C.P. 1708). B. in Stamford. School, Stamford. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 1, 1724; priest, Sept. 25, 1726. V. of Heaton, Notts., 1729-44. Brother of Charles (1723). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 330.)

BELLINGER, THOMAS. Adm. (age 18) at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Apr. 16, 1509. Of Bristol. Left 1511.

BELLINGHAM, EDWARD. Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Lent, 1581-2.

BELLINGHAM, HENRY. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1580. Perhaps 2nd s. of Alan, of Helsington, Westmorland, Esq. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 30, 1582-3. One of these names M.P. for Chichester, 1628-9.

BELLINGHAM, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN's, Nov. 10, 1609. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 16, 1610-1. S. of Sir James, of Helsington, Westmorland, Knt. Created Bart. 1620. M.P. for Westmorland, 1625-6, 1640-5 ('disabled to sit'). Died Oct. 1650. (*G.E.C.* i. 145; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)

BELLINGHAM, JOHN. B.A. 1483-4; M.A. 1487-8. Perhaps clerk, of Morley, Norfolk; will (P.C.C.) 1504.

BELLINGHAM, RICHARD. Studied at Cambridge. *Sup.* for B.Civ.L. (Oxford) 1510. Perhaps scholar of KING's HALL, 1501-6. R. of Harlington, Middlesex, 1525-8.

BELLINGHAM, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1564-5.

BELLINGHAM, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN's, Feb. 22, 1603-4. Of Westmorland. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 11, 1605. S. and h. of Sir James, of Levens, Westmorland.

BELLINGHAM, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1575.

BELLINGHAM, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1618. Probably the New England emigrant. B. about 1600. S. of William, of Manton and Bromby, Lincs.; and brother of Richard, Governor of Massachusetts. Freeman of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, Oct. 12, 1640. Settled as a merchant at Rowley, Mass. Died unmarried, 1650. Left his estate to his nephew Samuel, s. of his brother Richard. (J. G. Bartlett.)

BELLINGHAM, —. Scholar of TRINITY, 1548.

BELLINGSLEY see **BILLINGSLEY.**

BELLIS, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, June 4, 1715. S. of Robert, V. of Ince, Cheshire. Matric. 1715; Scholar, 1716; B.A. 1718-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Chester) Feb. 22, 1718-9. R. of Covenham St Mary, Lincs. Brother of Robert (1721) and Samuel (1712).

BELLIS, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Mar. 24, 1684-5. S. of John. B. at Barrow, Cheshire. School, Mickie Trafford. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688-9; M.A. 1696.

BELLIS, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 20) at CHRIST's, June 2, 1721. S. of Robert, V. of Ince, Cheshire. B. there. School, Ince. Matric. 1721; LL.B. 1726. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Chichester) Dec. 20, 1724; 'B.A.' One of these names C. of Ashton, Lancs., 1726. Brother of John (1715) and Samuel (1712). (*Peile*, ii. 203.)

BELLIS, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, June 13, 1712. S. of Robert. B. at Ince, Cheshire. School, Ince. Matric. 1712; Scholar, 1713; B.A. 1715-6. Ord. priest (York) June, 1718. Brother of John (1715) and Robert (1721).

BELLONSYS, STEPHEN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1555.

BELLMAN, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Nov. 10, 1712. S. of Christopher, of Heversham, Westmorland. School, Heversham. Matric. 1713; Scholar, 1718; B.A. 1718-9; M.A. 1722; B.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1721. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 24, 1719; priest (Norwich) May, 1722. V. of Barrington, Cambs., 1738. R. of N. Runciton, Norfolk, 1738-56. Died 1756.

BELMAN, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 20) at CHRIST's, June 12, 1655. S. of Robert. B. at Windermere, Westmorland. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658; M.A. 1662. C. of Distington, Cumberland. V. of Bridekirk, Cockermouth, 1665-80. Died 1680. (*Peile*, i. 567.)

BELLOMAN or BELLYNIAN, JOHN. Adm. (age 17) at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1518. Of Abingdon, Berks.

- BELLOND**, —, Augustinian friar. B.D. 1500-1. Probably Edmond, D.D., Prior of St Augustine's, London; mentioned in will of Sir Robert Sheffield (P.C.C.) 1518. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BELLOPSELIUS, PETER**. Author of verses on the death of Martin Bucer, 1550. (*Cooper*, i. 104.)
- BELLOT**, see also **BILLOT**.
- BELLOT, JOHN**. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Feb. 3, 1698-9. S. of Sir Thomas, Bart., of Moreton, Cheshire. School, Chester. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1703-4. (B. Nov. 30, 1676; according to Burke, *Ext. Bart.*) Succeeded as 3rd Bart., 1709. Died Feb. 8, 1713-4. Brother of Thomas (1698-9). (*Staffs. Pedigrees*; *G.E.C.*)
- BELLOTT, RENATUS**. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 22, 1691. S. of Christopher, of Bodmin, Cornwall, Esq. Matric. 1691; as Donatus. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 16, 1691. M.P. for Michael, Cornwall, 1702.
- BELLOT, THOMAS**. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 7, 1689. Of Cornwall. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1692-3.
- BELLOT, THOMAS**. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at TRINITY, Feb. 3, 1698-9. S. of Sir Thomas, Bart., of Moreton, Cheshire. School, Chester. Matric. 1699. Brother of John (1698-9).
- BELSHAM, NATHANIEL**. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 21, 1681. Of Essex. Previously adm. at St Catharine's, July 3, 1680. B.A. 1683-4.
- BELSON, NICHOLAS**. Adm. (age 19) at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1554. Of London. Matric. 1554; B.A. 1558-9. Fellow, 1557-9. Schoolmaster at Stanton, and at Moulton, Suffolk; perhaps afterwards at Wisbech, Cambs. (*Harwood*.)
- BELT, JOHN**. B.Civ. or Can.L. 1489-90. Probably fellow of KING's HALL, 1505-40. Died 1540; benefactor to the College. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1540.
- BELT, ROBERT**. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, Apr. 28, 1653. S. of Sir William (1596), Recorder of York. B. there. Schools, York and Pocklington. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 23, 1655. Of Overton, Yorks. Buried Mar. 26, 1667, at St Michael-le-Belfry, York. (*F.M.G.* 944; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- BELT, ROBERT**. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 4, 1672. S. of Joseph, deceased. B. at Pocklington, Yorks. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1672.
- BELT, ROBERT**. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 16, 1702. S. of Robert. B. at Bossall, Yorks. School, Beverley. Matric. 1702. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 18, 1702. Of Bossall, Esq. Died Apr. 7, 1746. (*F.M.G.* 945; *Peile*, ii. 154.)
- BELT, THOMAS**. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1582; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1585-6 (St John's, in *ordo*).
- BELT, THOMAS**. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, Oct. 10, 1655. S. of Richard. B. at Durham. School, Durham. Matric. 1655; LL.B. 1662 (*Lit. Reg.*). P.C. of St Andrew, Auckland, Durham, 1662-71. Died 1677.
- BELTE, WILLIAM**. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, c. 1596. Doubtless of the city of York; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 15, 1598; s. of Leonard (? Lancelot), Town Clerk of York. Knighted, 1633. Recorder of York. Died Feb. 10, 1651-2. Father of Robert (1653). (*F.M.G.* 944; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- BELTON, SAMUEL**. Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, Apr. 18, 1733. S. of Samuel, hosiery, of Leicestershire. B. in Leicester. School, Leicester. Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1737; priest, Mar. 15, 1738-9. V. of Queniborough, Leicestershire, 1748-67. V. of Ratcliffe, 1763-83. V. of Barkby, 1767-83. Died Oct. 31, 1783. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 446.)
- BELTON, THOMAS**. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1633; B.A. 1637-8. Curate at Mexborough, Yorks. Died Jan. 22, 1690, aged 73. (Hunter, *S. Yorks.*)
- BELTON**, —. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, 1658.
- BELVERGE, JOHN**. Scholar at KING's HALL. Left Aug. 26, 1382.
- BELWARD, RICHARD**. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Nov. 13, 1706. S. of William, of Mettingham, Suffolk, Esq. B. at Woodton, Norfolk. Matric. 1706. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 29, 1710. Concerned in the rebellion of 1745. Escaped abroad, but returned and died in concealment at Bungay. (*Suckling*, i. 158.)
- BELWOOD, ANTHONY**. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 4, 1605. Of Yorkshire. Buried at St Botolph's, Cambridge, Sept. 30, 1605.
- BELWOOD, JOHN**. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Dec. 3, 1611. Scholar; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. V. of Dalby, Yorks., 1631-3.
- BELWOOD, JOSIAS**. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1626; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. S. of Roger (next). V. of Weston, Yorks., 1637. Married Mary, dau. of George Aisough of York. Head-master of Otley, 1642-52. Died 1652. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- BELWOOD, ROGER**. B.A. from TRINITY, 1597-8; M.A. 1601. V. of St Crux, York, 1609-23. Buried there Nov. 24, 1646. (M. H. Peacock; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- BELWORTHIE, ROBERT**. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1585; B.A. 1588-9.
- BEMBRIDGE**, see also **BAINBRIDGE**.
- BEMBRIDGE or BAINBRIGG, HENRY**. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 6, 1627. Of Leicestershire. B.A. 1630; M.A. 1634.
- BEMBRICK, JOHN**. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1623. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630.
- BENDBRIG, ROBERT**. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1568.
- BEMBRIDGE or BAINBRIDGE, ROBERT**. Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1602.
- BEMBRIDGE or BAINBRIDGE, WILLIAM**. Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1602.
- BEMINGTON, RAPHAEL**. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1614. See Bunnington, Ralph.
- BEMIS, JOHN**, see **BEAMES**.
- BEMISTER, RICHARD**. Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 2, 1645. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1647-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 2; priest, May 4, 1661.
- BEMISTER, RICHARD**. Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 11, 1677. Of Wootton, Isle of Wight. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680-1.
- BEMUNDE and BEMANT**, see **BEAUMONT**.
- BENCE, ALEXANDER**. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, August 22, 1686. Of Suffolk. S. of Edmund, of Benhall. Bapt. there, Feb. 20, 1671-2. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1690-1; M.A. 1694. Fellow, 1691. Of Thorington Hall, Sheriff of Suffolk, 1733, 1742. Buried at Thorington, Aug. 8, 1759. M.I. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BENCE, ALEXANDER**. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, June 26, 1727. Of Cheddington, Suffolk. Matric. 1727. S. of Alexander (above), of Thorington, Suffolk. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 13, 1728-9. Buried at Thorington, June 7, 1742. M.I.
- BENCE, JOHN**. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Dec. 22, 1685. S. of Edmund, of Benhall. Bapt. there, Sept. 27, 1670. Of Heveningham Hall, Suffolk. Died Oct. 18, 1718. Buried at Heveningham. Brother of Alexander (1686) and Thomas (1695). (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BENCE, THOMAS**. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, July 1, 1695. Bapt. at Benhall, Suffolk, Jan. 29, 1679-80. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699-1700; M.A. 1703. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 11; priest, Sept. 24, 1704. R. of Kelsale and Carleton, Suffolk, 1705. R. of Thorington, 1722. Buried at Carleton, Sept. 27, 1757. M.I.
- BENCE, WILLIAM**. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, 1596; B.A. 1599-1600.
- BENCH, WILLIAM**. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1595. Perhaps same as above.
- BENCHAM**, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1588. Perhaps the same as John Benskin.
- BEND, FRANCIS**. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 3, 1655.
- BENDYS or BENNYS, JOHN**. Fellow or scholar of KING's HALL, 1475 until 1507. Scrutator, 1479.
- BENDES or BINNES, THOMAS**. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1578. Of Yorks. B.A. 1581-2; M.A. from St John's, 1585; B.D. 1593. Fellow of St John's, 1584.
- BENDYS, W.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1584. One William Bendes, not a graduate, was R. of Little Wenham, Suffolk, in 1603. Perhaps his will (Norwich) 1615, as of Ipswich, clerk.
- BENDISHE, ANDREW**. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1578. B. at Barrington, Cambs. School, Ely. B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585. Fellow, 1583-90. Buried at Barrington, Cambs., Apr. 8, 1615. He resigned his fellowship to his brother William (1584) on succeeding to his father's estate. Father of Thomas (1620). (A. Gray.)
- BENDISH, EDMUND**. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 30, 1625-6.
- BENDISH, FRANCIS**. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1566.
- BENDISHE, FRANCIS**. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1580.
- BENDISH, FRANCIS (?)**. Matric. pens. from JESUS, 1590.
- BENDISH, FRANCIS**. Matric. pens. from JESUS, c. 1594; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601. Buried at Barrington, Cambs., Sept. 18, 1618.
- BENDISH, HIGHAM**. Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, May 11, 1690. Of East Ham, Essex. S. of Robert, and Mary, dau. of Francis Higham, of East Ham. Died May 4, 1723, aged 48. (*Morant*, i. 15.)

- BENDISH, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Michs. 1581. Of Essex. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 18, 1583.
- BENDISH, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1645-6. Perhaps s. of Sir Thomas (1624). If so, B. c. 1630; succeeded as 3rd Bart. 1674, and died in the Fleet prison; Apr. 22, 1707. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *G.E.C.*)
- BENDISH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 8, 1687. 1st s. of Sir John, Bart., of Steeple Bumpstead. B. in London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1687. Died young. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)
- BENDISH, LEONARD.** B.A. 1490; M.A. 1493.
- BENDISHE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1566; B.A. 1569-70; M.A. 1573; B.D. 1581. V. of Helion Bumpstead, Essex, 1571-80. R. of Castle Camps, Cambs., 1579. Will (P.C.C.) 1585.
- BENDISHE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1589. Perhaps of Gorton, Kent; adm. at Gray's Inn, May 14, 1593.
- BENDISHE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, c. 1593.
- BENDISH, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 27, 1657. Of Cambridgeshire. S. and h. of Thomas, of Barrington. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 5, 1660.
- BENDYSHE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Mar. 25, 1725. S. of Thomas, of Barrington, Cambs. School, Westminster. Matric. 1725; Scholar, 1726; B.A. 1728-9; M.A. 1732; B.D. 1750. Fellow, 1731. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1735; priest, June 5, 1737. V. of Shalford, Surrey, 1745-55. R. of Dickleburgh, Norfolk, 1755-83.
- BENDISH, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1623. Adm. at Emmanuel, Easter, 1624.
- BENDISH, SKEFFINGTON.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 26, 1635, as Shellington. S. of William (1584). B. Nov. 24, 1616. Registrar of Elton, 1648. (Whistler's *Elton*.)
- BENDYSHE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1548.
- BENDYSHE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1554. Perhaps s. of John, of Steeple Bumpstead, Essex; adm. at the Middle Temple, July 8, 1557. Died Feb. 23, 1603, aged 63. Buried at Frating. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)
- BENDISHE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, c. 1590. B. at Barrington, Cambs. B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Nov. 28 and 29, 1597, age 26. C. of St Peter's, West Cheap, London. V. of Thriplow, Cambs., 1599. V. of Bishop's Stortford, Herts., 1616-32. V. of Arkesden, Essex, 1617-32. Died 1632. Father of Thomas (1627-8). Will (Consist. C., London) 1633.
- BENDISH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Feb. 1599-1600. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1607. Fellow, 1607-18. Taxor, 1613.
- BENDISH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Sept. 11, 1616. Of Essex. One of these names, 3rd s. of Richard, of Stow Marcot, Sussex, adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 15, 1617.
- BENDISHE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. at TRINITY, Easter, 1620. Doubtless s. and h. of Andrew (1578), of Barrington, Cambs., gent.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 4, 1625.
- BENDISHE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1624. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Thomas, of Steeple Bumpstead, Essex, Bart. B. c. 1607. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 13, 1626. Succeeded as Bart., 1636. Ambassador at Constantinople, 1647-61. Died at Steeple Bumpstead, c. 1674. Doubtless father of John (1645-6) and Thomas (1646). (*G.E.C.*, i. 64; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)
- BENDISH, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at CHRIST's, Jan. 29, 1627-8. S. of Thomas (1590), V. of Bishop's Stortford. B. in London. School, Stortford. Matric. 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. One of these names Minister at Littleington, Cambs., 1643. (*Pelle*, i. 388.)
- BENDISH, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St JOHN's, June 16, 1646. S. of Sir Thomas (1624), Bart., of Steeple Bumpstead, Essex. B. there. School, Newport Pond.
- BENDISH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 15, 1647 (already adm. at Trinity, June 20, 1645). Of Cambridgeshire.
- BENDISHE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1584; B.A. 1587-8; M.A. 1591; B.D. 1598. Fellow, 1590-1606. Succeeded his brother Andrew (1578). V. of Ugley, Essex, 1596-1600. V. of All Saints, Cambridge, 1603-6. V. of Bishop's Stortford, Herts., 1604-16. R. of Elton, Hunts., 1615-26. Died May 13, 1626. (A. Gray.)
- BENDISH, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1594.
- BENDISH, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1622. Of Norfolk.
- BENDISH, —.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 20, 1645. Probably Thomas, whom see.
- BENDLAYS, —.** *Cautio* for degree, 1490. Probably James Benlesse, scholar of God's House, 1486.
- BENDLE, WILLIAM.** M.A. from SIDNEY, 1708. S. of Richard, of Broaditch (? Bradninch), Devon. Matric. at Wadham College, Oxford, Mar. 11, 1694-5, age 17; B.A. (Oxford), 1698-9. C. of Offwell, Devon. R. of Trusham, 1713. R. of Little Cheney, Dorset, 1715-20. Died 1720. (*Hutchins*, ii. 755.)
- BENDLOWES, see also BINDLOWES.**
- BENDLOWE, ANDREW.** Matric. pens. from KING's, Michs. 1592. Perhaps s. of William, of Essex. Father of next. Donor to the College library. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 4, 1596. (*Vis. of Essex*.)
- BENDLOWES or BENLOWES, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1620. S. of Andrew, of Brent Hall, Essex (above); age 16. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 30, 1621-2. On leaving College travelled abroad for some years. Inherited his father's estate, but wasted it by generosity and extravagance. For the last eight years of his life lived at Oxford. Died there in poverty, Dec. 18, 1676. Known as a poet. Author: *Theophila, or Love's Sacrifice*, 1652, and many other works. (*D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- BENLOWES, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 19, 1677. Of Scruton, Yorks. S. of George, of Askew. School, Wakefield. Previously matric. from Trin. Coll., Oxford, Mar. 14, 1672-3. Matric. 1677; Scholar, 1678; B.A. 1681-2. R. of Bulmer, Yorks., 1711-8. V. of N. and S. Muskham, Notts., 1723-31. Buried at Muskham, Mar. 4, 1731. (M. H. Peacock.)
- BENDLOWES, WILLIAM.** Of St JOHN's. S. of Christopher, of Gt Bradfield, Essex. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 9, 1534. Barrister. M.P. for Helston, 1553; for Looe, 1554; for Lancaster, 1554. Serjeant-at-Law, 1555. Governor, Lincoln's Inn, 1576. Died Nov. 19, 1584. Will (P.C.C.). Benefactor to Corpus Christi. Author of *Legal Reports*. (*Cooper*, i. 496; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- BENDLOWES, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 4, 1681. S. of George, gent. B. at Askew, Richmond, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5. Fellow, 1686-8. Brother of George (1677).
- BENDY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 14, 1648. Matric. 1648-9; B.A. 1651-2. Brother of Samuel (1646).
- BENDY, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 7, 1646. Of Staffs. S. of William, of 'Shutt End.' Matric. 1648-9; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. from St JOHN's, 1653. Fellow of St JOHN's, Dec. 19, 1650. R. of Hornsey, Midds., 1658. P.C. of Boarstall, Bucks., 1663. R. of Sacomb, Herts., 1670-71. R. of Watton, 1671-89. Died Apr. 3, 1689. M.I. at Watton. (*Staffs. Pedigrees*.)
- BENEDICT, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1563.
- BENEDICTUS, alias EPHRON, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 24) at SIDNEY, Nov. 5, 1632. S. of Tobias Ephron. B. at Meseritsch, Moravia. School, Prerovia and Lipsicuis Academy (? Prerau and Leipzig). Matric. 1632 as Bennett; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638.
- BENNIFIELD, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1651.
- BENIFELDE, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1554.
- BENNINGFIELD, EDMUND.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1603. Of Norfolk.
- BENNINGFIELD, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar at KING's, Mar. 28, 1607. Matric. 1607; B.A. 1610-11; M.A. 1614, as Edward.
- BENYNGFYLD, HUMPHREY.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1544.
- BENNINGFIELD, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1603.
- BENINGFIELD, NICHOLAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, May, 1570.
- BENEFYLDE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1552.
- BENEFYLD, W.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1561.
- BENING, see BENNING.**
- BENYSON, BARNABAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1566. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 16, 1568, age 24.
- BENISON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Feb. 5, 1713-4. S. of Thomas, deceased. B. at Hornby, Lancs. School, Lowther, Penrith. Matric. 1713-4; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1724. V. of Hornby, 1719-23. V. of Burton in Kendal, Westmorland, 1723-64. Perhaps V. of Over Kellet, Lancs., 1738-9.
- BENISON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, May 27, 1732. S. of John. B. at Bolton, Lancs. School, Lancaster. Matric. 1732; Scholar, 1734; B.A. 1735-6. Perhaps Headmaster of Bentham School, Yorks. (*Pelle*, ii. 226.)
- BENN, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1626. Matric. 1626, as 'Denn.' Probably the s. of Sir Anthony, Recorder of London and of Kingston, Surrey. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 15, 1626. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.* 2nd S. i. 142.)

- BENN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 13) at SIDNEY, Mar. 17, 1620-1. S. of William, gent. B. at Gt Munden, Herts. School, Buntingford. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. V. of Standon, Herts., 1630. R. of Hargham, Norfolk, 1647-(?) 52.
- BENN, ROBERT.** Incorp. M.A. 1736 from Queen's, Oxford. Matric. there Feb. 25, 1713-4, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1718; M.A. 1722; B.D. 1738; D.D. 1739. R. of Charlton-on-Otmoor, Oxon., 1745-53. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BEN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1639. Of Cumberland.
- BENN, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1544.
- BENN, —.** M.A. before 1475-6.
- BENN, —.** B.D. 1479-80.
- BENN, —.** B.Can.L. 1479-80.
- BENNAM, —.** B.Civ.L. 1503-4.
- BENNETT, CHRISTOPHER.** M.A. 1632. (Incorp. from Oxford. S. of Christopher, of Westminster, gent. Matric. (Christ Church) July 24, 1624, age 20; B.A. 1625; M.A. 1628. Student of Christ Church; removed, 1648, restored, 1660. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BENNETT, OR BINNELL, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St John's, May 29, 1680. S. of Thomas, husbandman. B. at Burcott near Bridgnorth, Salop. School, Wrockwardine, Salop. Matric. 1680.
- BENS, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Lent, 1616; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. R. of Hoyland, Yorks., 1623-42. Father of the next.
- BENNES, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St John's, June 14, 1645. S. of Anthony, R. of High Hoyland, Yorks. (above). B. there. School, Bromley (?) Bramley, Leeds. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648.
- BENNETT, CHRISTOPHER.** M.A. from St CATHARINE'S, 1645-6. (Incorp. from Oxford.) S. of John, of Raynton, Somerset. Matric. from Lincoln College, Oxford, Dec. 7, 1632, age 15; B.A. 1636; M.A. 1638-9; M.D. (Cambridge) 1646. F.R.C.P. 1649. Practised at Bristol, and afterwards in London. Died Apr. 30, 1655. Buried at St Gregory's, London. Will (P.C.C.). Author of work on Consumption. (*Munk.* i. 248; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)
- BENET, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 15, 1685. S. of John. B. at Kidderminster. School, Kidderminster. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1688-9. Ord. priest (London) June 7, 1691.
- BENNETT, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Lent, 1586-7; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1590-1. One of these names V. of All Saints, Derby, 1592.
- BENNETT, EDWARD.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1598-9; M.A. 1603.
- BENNETT, EDWARD.** B.A. (?) 1602-3; M.A. from St John's, 1605.
- BENNETT, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1611; B.A. 1614-5.
- BENNET, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, Oct. 10, 1672. S. of Francis, of Hope, Derbs. B. there. School, Branston. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1676-7.
- BENNET, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, Mar. 30, 1693. Of Dorset. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696-7; M.A. 1700; B.D. 1709. Fellow, 1698-1713. Of Catstow, Dorset; adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 6, 1696-7. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 29, 1701.
- BENNETT, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Mar. 2, 1645-6. B. in London. Perhaps s. of George, of Welby, Lincs. Died 1657, aged 28. (*Nichols, Leics.* i. 285.)
- BENNET, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St John's, July 1, 1651. S. of Edward, Esq., of Middlesex. B. there. School, Hertford. Perhaps matric. 1651, as John; R.A. 1654-5. Probably s. and h. of Edward, late of London, gent., deceased; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 28, 1655.
- BENNETT, GILBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Ord. priest (Peterb.) 1625. Probably R. of Bilsthorpe, Notts., 1625. Preb. of Southwell, 1660; of York, 1667-9. V. of Camaby, 1662-4. R. of Stonegrave, Yorks., 1663. Buried at Southwell, Dec. 10, 1669. (*Pelle.* i. 316.)
- BENNET, GILBERT.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 11, 1689. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1689; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1692-3; M.A. 1696. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1693; priest (York) Sept. 20, 1696. R. of St Peter-at-Arches, Lincoln, 1700. V. of Reepham, Lincs. Preb. of Lincoln, 1707. Father of the next.
- BENET, GILBERT.** M.A. from St CATHARINE'S, 1733. S. of Gilbert, of Reepham, Lincs., clerk, above. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) Oct. 21, 1723, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1727. V. of Surlingham, Norfolk, 1731-6. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BENNET, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1564-5; B.A. 1568-9.
- BENNETT, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 13) at St John's, Feb. 24, 1699-1700. S. of Thomas, grocer. B. at Salisbury. School, Salisbury.
- BENNET, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 26, 1712. Of Congleton, Cheshire. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715-6; M.A. 1727. R. of Donyatt, Somerset, 1722-31. Died 1731.
- BENNETT, HUGH.** B.A. 1481-2; M.A. 1485.
- BENNETT, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June, 1628. S. of William, brewer. B. at Rochester. School, Rochester. B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635.
- BENNET, JAMES (? JACOB).** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 8, 1671. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1672; B.A. 1674-5.
- BENNET, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Jan. 15, 1718-9. S. of James, of Dulwich, London, clerk. School, Dulwich. Matric. 1718-9; B.A. 1722-3; M.A. 1726. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 1, 1723-4. V. of Aldeburgh, Suffolk, 1729. V. of Friston, 1736. Father of the next.
- BENET, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Feb. 7, 1748-9. S. of James, clerk, of Aldeburgh, Suffolk, above. Matric. 1749; Scholar; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1785. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July, 1754; priest, Mar. 1756. V. of Snape, Suffolk. V. of Aldeburgh, 1769-88. R. of Theberton, 1771-92. R. of Dennington, 1784-8. Died at Chelsea, Feb. 1792. Buried at Aldeburgh. (A. Gray.)
- BENNET, JOHN.** Adm. at King's a scholar from Eton, 1457. B.A. 1460-1; M.A. 1466-7; B.D. 1474-5. V. of Ware, Herts., 1460-80. R. of St Margaret's, Lothbury, 1480-98. Died 1498. Benefactor to King's College and to Eton. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1498. (*Hennessy*, 123.)
- BENNET, J.** B.A. 1470-1.
- BENNET, JOHN.** B.A. 1513-4; M.A. 1517. Probably fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1516-24. According to *Masters-Lamb* (p. 313) he was probably the 'Thomas' Bennet who was burned as a martyr at Exeter, 1531. But see Dugdale.
- BENNET, JOHN.** Of CHRIST'S. B.A. 1514-5; M.A. 1518. Probably Fellow of St John's, 1516. Adm. to first tonsure, as of Durham diocese, Mar. 7, 1516-7. John Bennet, 'fellow of Jesus', ord. deacon (Ely) June 6, 1517. One of these names V. of Earls Barton, Northants, 1528-30, and R. of Tiffeld, 1535-745. (*Baker*, ii. 309.)
- BENNET, JOHN.** Adm. at King's a scholar from Eton, Aug. 12, 1524, age 16. Of Burwell, Cambs. Expelled whilst scholar.
- BENNET, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1572; B.A. 1575-6. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Lincoln) Apr. 15, 1576.
- BENET, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1572.
- BENET, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1580.
- BENNET, JOHN.** M.A. 1583 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Thomas, of Clapcot, Berks. B.A. (Oxford) 1577; M.A. 1580; D.C.L. 1589. Adm. advocate, 1604. Preb. of York, 1591. Chancellor of York. Judge of the Prerogative Court, Canterbury. Knighted, 1603. M.P. for Ripon, 1597; York, 1601; Ripon, 1604; Oxford University, 1614 and 1620. Secretary to Council of the North. Impeached for bribery and corruption and fined, 1622. Died Feb. 15, 1626-7. (*Al. Oxon.*, makes him s. of Richard; *D.N.B.*)
- BENNET, JOHN.** 'M.A. Cambridge'; Incorp. at Oxford, July 9, 1616. Not identified.
- BENNETT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1623-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1626; priest, May 20, 1627. One of these names, described as 'B. in London, Educated at Cambridge and episcopally ordained,' R. of Whitwick, Leics., 1659-62; ejected. Afterwards removed to London and finally to Littleover, Derbs. Described as a man of considerable learning. Died May, 1693. (*Nichols*, iii. 1121.)
- BENNET, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1626.
- BENNETT, JOHN.** Adm. at King's a scholar from Eton, 1637. S. of Sir John. Matric. 1637. Left in 1639. Died at Oxford.
- BENNETT, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1640. Exhibitioner from St Paul's School.
- BENNET, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, July 4, 1646. S. of Sir Thomas, Lord Mayor of London. One of these names, of Motcombe, Dorset, M.P. for Shaftesbury, 1667. Died 1676.
- BENNETT, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1648. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1651-2.
- BENNET, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1651. (? Mistake for George.) One John Bennet, s. and h. of John, late of Matching, Essex, gent., deceased; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 28, 1655. Perhaps M.P. for Bridgnorth, 1660 and brother of Joseph (1654). Died 1663.
- BENNET, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 22, 1661. School, Westminster. Matric. 1661; Scholar, 1662; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 17; priest, June 13, 1668; title, his own estate. R. of Wicken Bonant, Essex, 1671-92. V. of Littlebury, 1673-92. Died 1692. (*E. Anglian*, i. 225.)

- BENNET, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Jan. 13, 1663-4. S. of John, clothier, of Salop. B. there. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8. Perhaps R. of Nacton, Suffolk, 1674.
- BENNET, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, May 28, 1673. Of Abington, Cambs. M.P. for Newton, Lancs., 1691. Died Feb. 4, 1739. Father of John (1707).
- BENNETT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Sept. 7, 1693. Of Cornwall. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1696-7; M.A. 1726.
- BENNET, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 25, 1704. S. of Matthew, of Aycliffe, Durham. School, Durham. Matric. 1704.
- BENNET, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at TRINITY, July 4, 1707. S. of John (1673), of Abington, Cambs. School, London. Matric. 1707.
- BENNETT, JOHN.** Mus.B. 1725.
- BENNETT, JOSEPH.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1688. B. at Cranbrook, Kent. Scholar; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.); priest (London), June 18, 1623, age 24. C. of Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex.
- BENNET, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 30, 1645. S. of Joseph, R. of Warbleton, Sussex, deceased. B. there. School, Tonbridge, Kent. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1649. Preacher at Hooe and Burwash, Sussex. R. of Brightling, 1658, ejected, 1662. Afterwards kept school, and preached in Sussex. Minister at Hellingly and Hastings. Died 1707. (*Calamy*, ii. 457; *D.N.B.*)
- BENNET, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Sept. 12, 1654. S. of John, gent., of Matching, Essex. B. there. School, Stafford (?Stortford). Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658-9. Perhaps brother of John (1651).
- BENNET, JOSIAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, c. 1593. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, Nov. 5, 1594.
- BENNET, MARTIN.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Apr. 12, 1619. S. of Robert. B. at Yarborough, Lincs. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626; B.D. 1635. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 7, 1626. R. of Scampton, Lincs., 1631. R. of Thimbleby.
- BENNET, MARTIN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 29, 1653. S. of William, minister, of Fulstow, Lincs. School, private. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660.
- BENNET, MATTHEW.** M.A. from JESUS, 1625. Matric. at Christ Church, Oxford, Nov. 10, 1615, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1616. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1618. S. of Sir John, Knt., D.C.L. of Christ Church, Oxford (for whom see *D.N.B.*). R. of St Nicholas Acons, London, 1637-61; ejected c. 1645, but restored 1660. R. of Harrington, Middlesex, 1628-44. Died before July, 1661. (*Walker, Sufferings*, ii. 164; *Collins*, iv. 336.)
- BENET, PETER.** B.Can.L. R. of Borough Green, Cambs., 1449.
- BENNETT, PETER.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1568; B.A. 1572-3; M.A. 1576. Perhaps C. of Brookland, c. 1599, and V. of Ewell, Kent (M.A.), 1605-18. Died 1618.
- BENNETT, PETER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1627; B.A. 1630-1.
- BENNET, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, May 20, 1625. S. of William, of Lancashire. School, Rivington. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1628-9. Probably minister of Ulverstone, Lancs., 1646-8; of Cartmel, 1650-62 (ejected). R. of Brindle, 1651. Perhaps father of Philip (1662-3). One of these names V. of Whitehaven, Cumberland, 1662-89; buried there, Aug. 4, 1689. (*Peile*, i. 368.)
- BENNET, PHILIP.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Feb. 9, 1662-3. S. of Philip, clerk, of Ulverston, Lancs. (perhaps the above). B. there. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7.
- BENNET, PHILIP.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 26, 1732-3. S. of Joseph, gent. B. in London. Schools, Harrow and Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1740. Fellow, 1738. Taxor, 1742. Proctor, 1751-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1738; priest, June 1, 1740. Author, *Sermons*.
- BENNETT, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1568.
- BENNET, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, c. 1590. One of these names, s. and h. of Robert, of Lawhitton, Cornwall, gent., adm. at the Middle Temple, May 31, 1594.
- BENNET, ROBERT.** Monk of Durham. B.D. 1523-4; D.D. 1533. Canon of Durham after the suppression, 1541-58. V. of Gainford, 1557. Died Aug. 1558. (*Cooper*, i. 177.)
- BENNETT, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1563. S. of Leonard, of Baldock, Herts. B.A. 1566-7; M.A. 1570; B.D. 1577; D.D. 1583. Fellow, 1567. University preacher, 1576. Incorp. at Oxford, 1572. Master of the hospital of St Cross, Winchester, 1583. V. of Eling, Hants., 1593. Preb. of Winchester, 1595. Dean of Windsor and Wolverhampton, 1596-1603. Bishop of Hereford, 1603-17. Died Oct. 20, 1617. Buried in Hereford Cathedral. Will (P.C.C.). (*D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Berks.*, 1623.)
- BENNETT, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Perhaps R. of Waddesdon, Bucks., 1648.
- BENNETT, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Feb. 7, 1648-9. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1649.
- BENNET, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CHRIST's, July 2, 1677. S. of Gervase. B. at Snelston, Derbs. School, Barton, Staffs. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 26, 1679-80. Died Apr. 7, 1746. Buried at Bossall, Yorks. (*Vis. of Derbs.*, 1662; *Peile*, ii. 66.)
- BENNET, ROGER.** M.D. from St JOHN's, 1611.
- BENNET, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1564. Of Cheshire. B.A. 1567-8; M.A. 1571. Fellow, 1568.
- BENNETT, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, 1587. Matric. 1587; B.A. 1591-2; M.A. 1595. Fellow till 1597. Held a living in Buckinghamshire, according to *Harwood*.
- BENNET, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1624-5. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Apr. 9, 1628.
- BENNETT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 30, 1660. Of Northants. Matric. 1660. One of these names M.P. for Marlborough, 1678, 1680, 1694-5.
- BENNET, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 24) at PEMBROKE, May 17, 1671. S. of William, clerk. B. at Hawsham (sic.), Lincs. B.A. 1674-5.
- BENNET, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 11, 1680. S. of John, of Willaston, Cheshire. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683-4.
- BENNETT, THOMAS.** Incorp. M.A. 1683 from University College, Oxford. Matric. there June 26, 1674, age 13. S. of John, of Abington, Cambs., gent. B.A. (Oxford) 1678; M.A. 1681; B.D. 1689. Master of University College, 1691-2. Died May 12, 1692. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BENNET, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Sept. 30, 1687. S. of Thomas, clerk. B. at Thimbleby, Lincs. School, Peterborough. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691-2; M.A. 1695. Perhaps ord. priest (Peterb.) June 3, 1694. R. of Harrington, Lincs., 1701. R. of Ruckland, 1701. Perhaps Master of Fotheringay School, 1698.
- BENNETT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, May 31, 1689. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Salisbury. School, Salisbury. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1692-3; M.A. 1696; D.D. 1715. Fellow, 1694-1705. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 8, 1695-6; priest, June 19, 1698. R. of St James, Colchester, 1700-13. Lecturer at St Olave, Southwark. Preacher at St Lawrence, Jewry. R. of St Giles, Cripplegate, 1716. Controversialist and Oriental scholar. Died Oct. 9, 1728. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1729. (*D.N.B.*)
- BENNETT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Dec. 1696. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1697-8. Ord. priest (London) Sept. 24, 1699.
- BENNETT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 10, 1703. S. of William, clerk. B. at Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1703; B.A. 1706-7; M.A. 1710.
- BENNETT, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Apr. 25, 1719 (previously adm. at St Catharine's, Apr. 23, 1717). Of London. S. of Thomas, publisher, of Fleet St. LL.B. 1727. Esquire Bedell, 1749-70. Died Mar. 15, 1770, aged 70. Buried at St Botolph's, Cambridge. (*Stokes, Bedells*, 111; *Misc. Gen. & Her.* 4th S. ii. 76.)
- BENNETT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 7, 1726. Of Cornwall. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1733. V. of St Enodur, Cornwall. V. of St Breward, 1742.
- BENNETT, THOMAS GERY.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 8, 1737. Of Cambridgeshire. B. 1719. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1741-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 14, 1741-2; priest (Norwich) May, 1744. V. of Earl's Barton, Northants., 1745-67. Died Dec. 16, 1767, aged 68 (?) (48). (*Misc. Gen. & Her.* 4th S. ii. 77.)
- BENNET, W.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1566.
- BENNET, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1569; B.A. 1570-1; M.A. 1574. Perhaps R. of Suffield, Norfolk, 1581- (?) 1622.
- BENNET, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1597; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1603. One of these names, M.A., V. of Longney, Gloucestershire, 1613-40. (F. S. Hockaday.)
- BENNETT, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1608; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1621.
- BENNETT, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1611; B.A. (?) 1611-2; M.A. 1615. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 25, 1615-6. Perhaps R. of Morningthorpe, Norfolk, 1619; and R. of Starston, 1629-38. Died 1638. One of these names V. of Market Rasen, Lincs., 1627.
- BENNET, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, May 18, 1615; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622.

- BENNETT, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1627.
- BENNET, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 24, 1667. S. of William. B. at Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1. This, or the next. M.A. 1676; and ord. priest (London) Dec. 24, 1676. Perhaps V. of St Chad's, Shrewsbury, 1680-1721.
- BENNET, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 27, 1667. S. of William, deceased, of Northbrooke, Derbs. B. there. School, Derby. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1. Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) May 25, 1673; C. of Mowsley, Leicestershire. But see above.
- BENNETT, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 12, 1667. Of Derbyshire. Exhibitioner from Derby school. B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1675.
- BENNETT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 18, 1691. S. of William, gent. B. at Tydd St Mary's, Lincs. School, Lynn. Matric. 1691. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 14, 1693.
- BENET, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 23, 1751. Fell.-Com. Mar. 12, 1753. Of Hants. School, Winchester. Knighted, 1760. Sheriff of Hants., 1760.
- BENNETT, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at Jesus, Feb. 27, 1624-5.
- BENNETT, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1645.
- BENNET, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, May 27, 1658.
- BENNING or BENING, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 25, 1743. S. of William, Esq. B. at Thriplow, Cambs. School, Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746-7; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1750. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1749. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 25, 1751. V. of Great and Little Abington, Cambs., 1754. V. of Thriplow, Cambs. Died July 19, 1792, aged 68. Buried at Thriplow (T. A. Walker.)
- BENNINGTON, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1625; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 5; priest, Dec. 18, 1631.
- BENINGTON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 10, 1672. S. of John, gent., of Cowbit, Lincs. B. there. School, Moulton. Matric. 1672.
- BENINGTON, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1633. Migrated to St John's, Nov. 3, 1634, age 19. S. of Thomas, doctor, of Leicester. B. there. School, Leicester. B.A. from St John's, 1636-7.
- BENNINGTON, MICHAEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, June 4, 1657. S. of Edward. B. at 'Hotherhold' (? Nether Royd), Yorkshire. School, Barwick (near Leeds). Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660-1. Schoolmaster at Tadcaster, 1674. (M. H. Peacock.)
- BENYNGWORTH, HUGH.** B.A. 1541-2; M.A. 1546. Fellow of Jesus, 1541-51. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1551.
- BENYORTH, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1570; B.A. from QUEEN's, 1574-5; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1578.
- BENNY, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Sept. 22, 1634. S. of Henry, barrister, of Shrewsbury. B. in London. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1638-9.
- BENSALL, HENRY, see BONSTALL.**
- BENSKIN or BENCHKIN, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1625. Of Kent. B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632; B.D. 1639. Fellow, 1633-42. V. of 'Relishall', Suffolk, 1641.
- BENSKIN, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1585. Matric. Easter, 1588.
- BENSKIN, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23; priest, Sept. 24, 1627. V. of Humberston, Leicestershire, 1632-8. Perhaps R. of Wanlip till 1639. V. of Sileby, 1639-c. 42 (ejected). Walker (*Sufferings*) says 'he was also murdered.' (Nichols, III. 1098.)
- BENSKIN, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 4, 1653. B.A. 1656. One of these names R. of Willoughby Waterless, Leicestershire, 1662.
- BENSKIN, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 11, 1682. Matric. 1682; Scholar, 1685; B.A. 1685-6. Perhaps R. of Little Saxham, Suffolk, 1692-1720. Died 1720.
- BENSKIN, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, Oct. 9, 1722. S. of Richard, of Reasby, Leicestershire. Scholar; B.A. 1726-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 26, 1726-7; priest, May 28, 1727. R. of Seagrave, Leics., 1727. V. of Prestwold, 1765. Died Nov. 11, 1767, aged 64. (A. Gray.)
- BENSLEY, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 5, 1751. S. of James, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1751; Scholar, 1752; B.A. 1755; M.A. 1758. Fellow, 1756. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 15, 1752; and at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 21, 1756. Died Apr. 5, 1765. (*Al. Westmon.*, 358.)
- BENSLEY, JOSHUA.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1616; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 19, 1624. V. of All Saints, Shotesham, Norfolk, 1631. V. of St Mary and St Botolph, Shotesham, 1631. (*Pelle*, I. 311.)
- BENSLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1580-1.
- BENSON, CHARLES.** Scholar of CAIUS, 1589-93; B.A. 1590-1. Died in College, 1593. Will proved (V.C.C.).
- BENSON, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN's, May 19, 1714. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1722. R. of N. Claypole, Lincs., 1721.
- BENSON, CLEMENT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1603.
- BENSON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, Oct. 14, 1740. S. of John (? 1697), clerk, of Rochester. B. in Rochester. School, Canterbury. Matric. 1742; B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1748. Fellow, 1746-55. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Sept. 8, 1740; and at Lincoln's Inn, 1757. Barrister, 1748. Bench, 1782. Treasurer, 1793. Auditor of Canterbury Cathedral. Died Nov. 14, 1801. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 510.)
- BENSON, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1579. Of Westmorland. B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587. Fellow, 1585-6, as Benson.
- BENSON, GEORGE.** M.A. 1612 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. (Oxford) 1604; M.A. 1607; B.D. 1616. Perhaps R. of Nuffield, Oxon., 1618. Canon of Chichester, 1621. R. of Patching, Sussex, 1624. V. of Poling, 1628. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BENSON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 27, 1672. S. of Antony, yeoman, of Bedale, Yorks. B. there. School, Bedale. Matric. 1672.
- BENSON, HARVEY.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, July 1, 1672. S. of William. B. in London. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1672.
- BENSON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1573. Probably adm. 1570.
- BENSON, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1574; B.A. 1576-7.
- BENSON, JOHN.** M.A. 1459-60.
- BENSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1631. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 24, 1635. R. of Bradwell, Essex, till 1647; of Little Leighs, 1650-62, ejected. Afterwards preacher at Writtle. Died at Gt Baddow, 1682. (*David's*, 417; *Calamy*, I. 510.)
- BENSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 1, 1640. Of Kent. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644-5. One of these names, s. and h. of Nicholas, late of the city of London, Esq., deceased; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 18, 1644. Perhaps R. of Meeching, Sussex, 1650. Ord. deacon (Chichester) Mar. 7; priest, Mar. 8, 1661.
- BENSON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Easter, 1657. Of Essex. B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. One of these names (s. of John, of 1631) was R. of Little Leighs, Essex, 1662-71. R. of Rochford, 1670-8. V. of Bacon's Portion, Dengie, till 1678. Died 1678. Will (Archd. Essex), 1678. (*Newcourt*; J. Ch. Smith.)
- BENSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 26, 1697. S. of John, deceased. B. in London. School, Canterbury. Matric. B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1713. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 14, 1702-3; priest (London) Mar. 12, 1703-4. R. of Laindon Hills, Essex, 1711. R. of High Halstow, Kent, 1721-53. Died May 10, 1753. Buried in Rochester Cathedral. M.I. there.
- BENSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Mar. 27, 1703. S. of Laurence. B. at Leeds, Yorks. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1703; B.A. 1706-7; M.A. 1725. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 16, 1706-7. V. of Ledsham, Yorks., 1719-64. V. of Bardsey, 1719. Died 1764. Perhaps V. of Pennington, Lincs., 1716.
- BENSON, JOHN.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1726. B.A. from Trinity College, Dublin. Incorp. at Oxford, 1726. R. of St Nicholas, Worcester, 1738-68. R. of Kinwarton, 1738. R. of Upton-on-Severn, 1739-68. Died 1768.
- BENSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at St JOHN's, June 19, 1740. S. of William, husbandman, of Lancashire. B. at Hawkhead. School, Lowther. Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743-4.
- BENSON, LAWRENCE.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1670. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. V. of St Peter's, Leeds. R. of Lessingham, Lincs., 1682; Chaplain to Lord Purbeck. Married Anne, dau. of Samuel Drake, D.D., V. of Pontefract. Died Sept. 15, 1709, aged 56. (*Le Neve*, *Mon.*, II. 175; M. H. Peacock.)

- BENSON, MARTIN.** D.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). S. of John, R. of Cradley, Hereford. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, July 1, 1706, age 17. School, Charterhouse. B.A. 1712; M.A. 1713 (*sic*). Incorp. M.A. at Cambridge, 1731. Pref. of Sarum, 1720. Archdeacon of Berkshire, 1721. Canon of Durham, 1724. R. of Bletchley, Bucks., 1727-37. Chaplain to George III. Bishop of Gloucester, 1735-52. Died Aug. 30, 1752. Buried in Gloucester Cathedral. M.I. there. Will (P.C.C.). (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- BENSON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1581; B.A. (perhaps from St Catharine's) 1584-5.
- BENSON, RICHARD.** Scholar of TRINITY, Easter, 1596; B.A. 1596-7. Ord. deacon (London) May 22, 1608; priest (Lincoln) June 3, 1610. R. of Saunderton, Bucks., 1610.
- BENSON, RICHARD.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 4, 1726-7. Of Clapham, Yorks. Matric. Dec. 1726.
- BENSON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 29, 1728. S. of Jonathan, of York. School, Kirkleatham, Yorks. Matric. 1728.
- BENSON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1576; Scholar, 1576.
- BENSON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from SIDNEY, Michs. 1639. (Perhaps a mistake for Thomas.) Robert, s. and h. of Thomas, of Leeds, Yorks., was adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 14, 1639.
- BENSON, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, May 6, 1691. S. of Robert (? of Wrenthorpe, Yorks.). B. at Wakefield, School, London. Matric. 1691. Doubtless the politician, afterwards Baron Bingley, M.P. for Thetford, Norfolk, 1702; for York, 1705-13. Lord of the Treasury, 1710. Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1711. Created Baron, 1713. Treasurer of the Household, 1730. Died Apr. 9, 1731. Buried in Westminster Abbey. (*D.N.B.*)
- BENSON, ROGER.** 'M.A. of Cambridge'; incorp. at Oxford, 1594. No such degree found. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BENSON, ROLAND.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1571; B.A. 1576-7.
- BENSON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1568.
- BENSON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1578; B.A. 1581-2.
- BENSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 16, 1639. S. of Robert, Esq. B. at Leeds, Yorks. Schools, Wakefield and Westminster. Perhaps matric. as 'Robert'.
- BENSON or BOSTON, WILLIAM.** A Benedictine monk. B. at Boston, Lincs. B.D. 1520-1; D.D. 1528. Abbot of Burton-on-Trent, 1531; and (1533) of Westminster, which he surrendered, 1540. Resumed the name Benson. First dean of Westminster, 1540-9. Died 1549. Buried in the Abbey. (*Cooper*, i. 537; *D.N.B.*)
- BENSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 16, 1660. Of Essex. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1667. Signs for deacon's orders (London) Mar. 1, 1667. V. of Elsenham, Essex, 1666-78. V. of Bacon's Portion, Dengie, Essex, 1678-80. R. of Rochford, 1678-80. Died 1680. Will (P.C.C.). Brother of John, 1667.
- BENSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 6, 1688. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691-2; M.A. 1695. Perhaps Master of Southwell School, Notts., c. 1699-1707.
- BENSTEAD, JOB.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Feb. 15, 1725-6. S. of Richard, brewer, of Lopham, Norfolk. B. there. School, Botesdale. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30; Scholar, 1726-30. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1733. C. of Gillingham, Suffolk. Will proved (Norwich) 1765. (*Venn*, ii. 24.)
- BENT, AMBROSE.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CAIUS, June 5, 1645. S. of Thomas, husbandman. Of Hoby, Leicestershire. School, Sibley. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1649. V. of Ashby Folville, Leicestershire, 1659-61.
- BENT, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, Feb. 22, 1726-7 from Oriel College, Oxford: admitted there Mar. 4, 1720-1, age 18. S. of William, of Jacobstow, Devon. Matric. 1727; M.B. 1727; M.D. 1732. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1782; of Exeter. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BENT, JOSEPH.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1629. S. and h. of William, of Enderby, Leics., gent. Of Leicestershire. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 26, 1630. Barrister, 1637. Ancient, 1654. Age 8 in 1619. (J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)
- BENT, THOMAS.** M.A. from QUEENS', 1631. S. of Thomas, of Enderby, Leicestershire. Matric. at St Mary Hall, Oxford, July 11, 1623, age 18; B.A. (Oxford), 1626.
- BENTALL, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1624. Of Essex. B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Aug. 1, 1630. One of these names R. of Chipping Ongar, Essex, 1657-8.
- BENTALL, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 27, 1647. Of Essex.
- BENTALL, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1617. Of Essex. B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624.
- BENTFORD, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 19, 1666-7. Of Warwickshire. School, Coventry. Matric. 1667; Scholar, 1670; B.A. 1670-1. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1671.
- BENTHALL, —.** Adm. at MAGDALENE, July 1, 1651.
- BENTHAM, DUCET.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 2, 1709. Of Herts. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1709; Scholar, 1709. S. of Joseph (1670-1). Buried at Stevenage, Feb. 3, 1710-1. (H. G. Harrison.)
- BENTHAM, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 3, 1735. S. of Samuel (1698), clerk, of Cambs. B. at Ely. School, Ely. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738-9; M.A. 1742; B.D. 1750. Fellow, 1741-72. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 24, 1741; priest (Lincoln) Feb. 27, 1742-3. V. of Eyworth, Bedfordshire, 1754-81. R. of Wootton Courtney, Somerset, 1770-81. Died 1781. Brother of Edward (below), Geoffrey (1738), and James (1727). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 464.)
- BENTHAM, EDWARD.** Incorp. M.A. 1734, from Oriel College, Oxford. S. of Samuel, of Ely, clerk (1698). B. there, July 23, 1707. Matric. (Corpus Christi, Oxford) Mar. 28, 1724, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1729; M.A. 1732; B.D. 1744; D.D. 1749. Fellow of Oriel, 1731. Vice-Principal of Magdalen Hall, 1730. Pref. of Hereford, 1743. Canon of Christ Church, 1754. Regius Professor of Divinity at Oxford, 1763-76. Died Aug. 1, 1776. Buried in Christ Church. Brother of Edmund (above), Geoffrey (1738), James (1727). (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- BENTHAM, FULK.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Lent, 1697.
- BENTHAM, GEOFFREY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 15, 1738. S. of Samuel (1698), clerk, of Ely, Cambs. B. at Ely. School, Ely. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741-2; M.A. 1752. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1742; priest (Ely) May, 1746. Minor Canon of Ely; Precentor, etc. V. of Meldreth, Cambs., 1744. V. of Chettisham, 1751. V. of Trinity Church, Ely, 1776. Died June 5, 1792. Brother of Edmund (1735), Edward (1734), and James (1727).
- BENTHAM, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 25, 1727. S. of Samuel (1698), V. of Witchford, Cambs. School, Ely. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1738. Ord. priest (Ely) May 20, 1733. V. of Stapleford, Cambs., 1733-7. Minor Canon of Ely, 1737; prebendary, 1779. R. of Stuntny, 1751. V. of Wymondham, Norfolk, 1767-8. R. of Felthwell St Nicholas, 1768-74. R. of Northwold, 1774-9. F.S.A. Author: *History of Ely Cathedral*. Died Nov. 17, 1794. Brother of Edmund (1735), Edward (1734), Geoffrey (1738). (*D.N.B.*)
- BENTHAM, JOSEPH.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1611; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1615; priest, Sept. 21, 1617. V. of Weekley, Northants., 1617-30. R. of Broughton, 1630-43; ejected; reinstated, 1660-71. Author: *The Societie of the Saints*, and other works. Died Apr. 16, 1671, aged 77. Father of Joseph (1635) below, and Samuel (1639). (*D.N.B.*)
- BENTHAM, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Oct. 13, 1635. S. of Joseph, above, R. of Broughton, Northants. B. at Weekley, Northants. Schools, Kettering and Broughton. B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643; D.D. 1668 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1642; priest, Sept. 21, 1645. R. of Cranford St Andrew, Northants., 1645-7. V. of Lowick, Nov. 19, 1647. Buried Jan. 20, 1692. Brother of Samuel (1639). (*Shaw*, i. 347, and ii. App. 5; T. P. Dorman.)
- BENTHAM, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 22, 1670-1. Of Northants. School, Westminster. Matric. 1671; Scholar, 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678; D.D. 1696. Fellow, 1677-87. Minor Canon of Westminster. R. of Stevenage, Herts., 1680-1723. Pref. of Lincoln, 1704. R. of Abington Piggotts, Cambs., 1719-23. Died Apr. 6, 1723. (*Al. Westmon.*; 169; *Shaw*, ii. App. 5; *Walker*, 144.)
- BENTHAM, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 23, 1706. Of Hertfordshire. S. of Joseph (above). Matric. 1706.
- BENTHAM, LAWRENCE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, May 30, 1674. S. of William, of Studfold (? Studfield, near Settle), Yorks. School, Marske. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8. (M. H. Peacock.)
- BENTHAM, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1639. Of Northants. S. of Joseph (1611). R. of Broughton, Northants. Adm. at Oundle School, Mar. 13, 1637-8, age 13. B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1645; priest, Sept. 20, 1646. R. of Knebworth, Herts., 1650, till 1703. Pref. of Lincoln, 1667-99. V. of Walden St Paul's, 1673-1703. Died 1703. Brother of Joseph (1635), father of Samuel (below) and Thomas (1689).
- BENTHAM, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 3, 1670. S. of Samuel, R. of Knebworth, Herts. (above). B. there. School, Bedford. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 11, 1676-7. Minor Canon of St Paul's, 1687-1730; and of Westminster. V. of Hoo, Herts. Died at Bath, Feb. 3, 1729-30. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Father of Samuel (1698), and William (1712), brother of Thomas (1689).

- BENTHAM, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 14, 1698. S. of Samuel, clerk, Preb. of Ely (above). School, Ely. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 12, 1703-4; priest, Mar. 5, 1704-5. V. of Witchford, Cambs. Registrar of Ely Cathedral. Died Feb. 4, 1722-3. Father of Edmund (1735), Edward (1734), Geoffrey (1738), James (1727), Thomas (1732) and Joseph, the University printer.
- BENTHAM, SAMUEL.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 4, 1724-5. Of Ely. Matric. 1724.
- BENTHAM, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 2, 1737. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740-1; M.A. 1744. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1741; priest, Sept. 25, 1743. V. of Winsford, Somerset, 1743-52. Died 1752.
- BENTHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1583, age 16. Of Leighton Buzzard. Matric. 1583; B.A. 1587-8; M.A. 1591. Fellow, 1586-90. V. of Stotfold, Beds., 1590. R. of Hockliffe, 1595-1616. Buried there, Feb. 20, 1615-6. (See a contemporary in *Al. Oxon.*)
- BENTHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. scholar (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 2, 1689. S. of Samuel (1639), R. of Knebworth, Herts. B. there. School, Ely. Matric. 1690. Brother of Samuel (1670).
- BENTHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 10, 1732. S. of Samuel (1698), of Ely, Cambs. School, Ely. Matric. 1733; B.A. 1735-6; M.A. 1773. Ord. deacon (London) June 5, 1737; priest, June 15, 1738. R. of Aberford, Yorks., 1738-70. V. of St Peter, Stockport, Chester, 1768-90. Died May 2, 1790. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 442.)
- BENTHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Nov. 15, 1712. S. of Samuel (1670), clerk. B. at Ely, Cambs. School, Ely. Matric. 1713; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1726. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 21, 1718; priest, Feb. 22, 1718-9. R. of Tasburgh, Norfolk. P.C. of St Giles, and St Gregory, Norwich. Died, Feb. 27, 1730-1. (*Blomefield*, iv. 25.)
- BENTLEY, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, June 24, 1642. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1649.
- BENTLEY, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 1, 1652. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1652; B.A. 1655-6. Perhaps V. of Sowerby Bridge, Yorks., 1655-61.
- BENTLEY, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 30, 1712. S. of John, salter. B. at Bradford, Yorks. School, Bradford. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1716-7. Nominated Master of Rivington School, Lancashire, 1715.
- BENTLEY, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1583. Of Essex. B.A. 1588-9. R. of Wotton, Norfolk, 1591. R. of Little Plumstead, till his death, 1614.
- BENTLEY, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 24, 1681. S. of Josiah, mercer, deceased, of Kent. Schools, St Paul's and Maidstone. Matric. 1681. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 16, 1683; s. and h. of Josiah, of Beaconsfield, Bucks.
- BENTLEY, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1595; scholar from Westminster. B. at W. Horndon, Essex. B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 25, 1608; priest, Sept. 25, 1609, age 31. C. of St Mary-at-Hill, London.
- BENTLIE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Nov. 18, 1611. S. of Stephen, gent., of Brunstead, Norfolk. B. at Westwick. School, N. Walsham. Matric. 1612; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1619. R. of Stow Bardolph, Norfolk, 1625-33. R. of Bexwell, 1627-41, and of Snetterton, 1633-41. Died 1641. (*Venn*, i. 215.)
- BENTLEY, ELY.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 26, 1647. Of Yorkshire. B. at Sowerby. Matric. 1647; Scholar, 1650; B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654. Fellow, 1651. V. of Halifax, Yorks., 1650-62, ejected. Preacher in Yorkshire. Died July 31, 1675, aged 49. (*Calamy*, ii. 563.)
- BENTLEY, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, c. 1590; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1597. Perhaps R. of Crofton, Yorks., 1599-1600.
- BENTLEY, ISAAC.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 20, 1598. Matric. 1598; B.A. 1601-2. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) May 26, 1603, age 25. C. of Wilby, Norfolk.
- BENTLEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. perhaps from St JOHN's, Easter, 1577.
- BENTLEY, JOHN.** M.A. 1583 (Incorp. from Oxford). Student of Christ Church, Oxford, 1567; B.A. 1570-1; M.A. 1574; M.B. and M.D. 1589. Will of one of these names, of Newcastle, M.D., at P.C.C. 1618.
- BENTELEY, JONAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1610; B.A. 1613-4. C. of Baldon, Bradford, Yorks., 1619.
- BENTLEY, MICHAEL.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, 1597-8; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1604; B.D. 1611. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Feb. 21, 1607-8, age 26. Licensed to preach at St Clement's, Cambridge, 1612. Died at Newmarket, 1621. (*Pride*, i. 226.)
- BENTLEY, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at St JOHN's, May 24, 1676. S. of Thomas, of Oulton, Yorks. B. there Jan. 27, 1662. School, Wakefield, from which he held a scholarship. Matric. Easter, 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683; D.D. 1696. Incorp. at Oxford, 1689. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 16, 1689-90; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1692. Master of Spalding school, 1682-3. Chaplain and tutor in Bishop Stillingfleet's family, 1683-95. Boyle lecturer, 1692. Preb. of Worcester, 1692. Keeper of the royal libraries, and F.R.S., 1695. Chaplain to the King, 1695. Archdeacon of Ely, 1701. Master of Trinity College, Feb. 1, 1699-1700 till 1742. During nearly his whole tenure he was involved in incessant disputes with the fellows. Regius Professor of Divinity, 1717-42. In 1718 the University deprived him of his degrees: they were restored in 1724. He died July 14, 1742, and was buried in the College Chapel. Famous as the greatest of English critical scholars. Best known by his *Dissertations on the Epistles of Phalaris*. For his other works, see *D.N.B.* Father of Richard (below).
- BENTLEY, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 10) at TRINITY, July 7, 1718. S. of Richard, D.D., Master of the College (above). Matric. 1719; Scholar, 1723; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1727. Fellow, 1723. Lived in France and Jersey many years. Correspondent and friend of Horace Walpole and Thomas Gray. Miscellaneous writer. Died Oct. 1782. (*D.N.B.*)
- BENTLEY, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Sept. 23, 1721. S. of Joseph, of York, and nephew of the Master. School, Wakefield, Yorks. Matric. 1721; Scholar, 1723; B.A. 1725-6; M.A. 1729; D.D. 1750 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1728. Proctor, 1748. Ord. deacon (Ely) July 14, 1728; C. of Haddenham, Cambs.; priest (Lincoln) June 1, 1729. R. of Nailston, Leics., 1746-8. Classical author. Travelled widely to collate mss. for his uncle. Died Mar. 4, 1786. M.I. at Nailston.
- BENTLEY, ROBERT.** Licensed to practise medicine and surgery, 1549.
- BENTLEY, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 4, 1634. S. of John. B. at Banbury, Oxford. Migrated to Clare, where he was adm. sizar Nov. 6, 1635. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1646.
- BENTLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Dec. 19, 1707. S. of James, of Oulton, Yorks. and nephew of the Master. School, St Paul's, London. Matric. 1708; Scholar, 1709; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1715; LL.D. 1724. Fellow, 1714. College librarian, 1721. Travelled abroad to collate and collect mss. for his uncle. Died at Clifton, May 28, 1742. (*D.N.B.*)
- BENTLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 23) at CHRIST's, Oct. 18, 1729. S. of Daniel. B. at Great Harwood, Lancs. School, Kirkleatham, Yorks. Matric. 1730. 'Migrated to Queens', June 30, 1732. B.A. (Queens) 1733-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 10, 1733-4; priest, Dec. 22, 1734. Perhaps V. of Lockington, Leics., 1739, and V. of Thrumpton, Notts., for 28 years. Died Jan. 4, 1777, aged '73.' (*Feile*, ii. 220; *Nichols*, iii. 877.)
- BENTLEY, TIMOTHY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, May 18, 1667. S. of Gervase, of Hunslet, Yorks. School, Leeds. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1672. Usher of Leeds Grammar School, 1669-76. V. of Middle Rasen, Lincs., 1672.
- BENTLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Lent, 1563-4; B.A. 1567-8. This, or the next, V. of Lowestoft, Suffolk, 1574-1603. R. of Guntton, 1579-1603.
- BENTLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1569; B.A. from Clare, 1573-4; M.A. 1577. Master of Colchester Grammar School, 1588-98. Previously Master at Dedham, 1579-88.
- BENTLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, May 13, 1691. Of Leicester. School, Leicester. Matric. 1694; B.A. 1694-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 30, 1697; priest, May 26, 1700. Perhaps V. of Sibley, Leicestershire, 1704.
- BENTLEY, —.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 11, 1628.
- BENTON, ANDREW.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1622. Of Essex. Also adm. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 1622.
- BENTON, DANIEL.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1648. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1651-2. R. of Flixton, Suffolk, 1664-9.
- BENTON, JEREMY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 11, 1633-4. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Minister of Richmond, Surrey, 1650-3. V. of Childerich, Essex, 1654.
- BENTON, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, 1448.
- BENTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 20, 1590. Matric. 1591; B.A. 1594-5; M.A. 1598. R. of Wrampingham, Norfolk, 1612.
- BENTON, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1646. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1658. Perhaps R. of Great Dunham, Norfolk, 1660. If so, he seems to have been deprived, and reinstated June 17, 1663. (*J. Browne, Norfolk and Suff.*, 591.)

- BENTON, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1626. Matric. Michs. 1627. Of Norfolk.
- BENTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 15, 1652. S. of Thomas, of Pulham St Mary, Norfolk. School, Moulton, Norfolk (private). Scholar. His father seems to have been ejected from Pulham; and he from Stratton St Michael; both in 1662. He was afterwards a congregational minister at Watisfield, Norfolk. (J. Browne, *Norfolk and Suff.*)
- BENYON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, c. 1732. S. of Henry, gent., of Boxford, Suffolk. B. in London. Schools, Boxford, Lavenham and Higham. Matric. Easter, 1733. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July 15, 1739; as C. of Boxford. Will (P.C.C.) 1768. (*Venn*, II. 35.)
- BENYON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from Jesus, Lent, 1557-8.
- BENNION, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, July 21, 1653. Of Cambridgeshire. School, Ely. Scholar, 1655; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. Fellow, 1664. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 1663-4; priest, Sept. 24, 1664.
- BERDMORE, see BEARDMORE.**
- BERDEWELL or BARDWELL, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1596. S. of James, of Diss, Norfolk. Left after about three years, and entered at Clifford's Inn. Adm. at the English College at Rome, 1606. Joined the Jesuit Society in Spain, 1609. Living c. 1633. (*Records of the S. J.*, I. 150.)
- BERDSHAW, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1586; B.A. 1590-1.
- BERE, see also BEARE.**
- BERE, EDWARD.** B.A. 1631-2 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of London, gent. Matric. (Oxford) June 9, 1626, age 16; B.A. 1629; M.A. 1632. Student of Christ Church, 1628-48 (ejected). Chaplain to the Fleet, 1643. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BERE, FRANCIS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1684. S. of William, R. of Ickenham, Midds. B. there. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1688-9; M.A. 1692. Fellow, 1688. Incorp. at Oxford, 1699. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Feb. 21, 1691-2. V. of Prescot, Lancs., 1700. Died there, Mar. 6, 1722.
- BERE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1568.
- BEERE, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1492-3. One of these names Preb. of Hereford, 1509.
- BEERE, —.** Friar. B.D. 1497.
- BEERE, —.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from Jesus, Easter, 1615.
- BEREBLOCK, JAMES.** B.A. 1608 (Incorp. from Oxford, as 'John'). Of London. Matric. (Oxford) Oct. 15, 1602, age 15; B.A. 1606. Student of Lincoln's Inn, 1607.
- BERESFORD, BRIAN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 18, 1613. Matric. 1613; B.A. from Magdalene, 1616; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18; priest, Dec. 19, 1619. R. of Boothby, Lincs., 1621.
- BERISFORD, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1576.
- BERISFORD, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, 1640. S. of Edward, Esq. B. at Fulbeck, Lincs. Matric. 1640.
- BERESFORD, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 25, 1669. S. of William, gent., deceased, of Long Leadenham, Lincs. B. there. School, Grantham. Matric. 1670. Sheriff of Lincs., 1700. Died Jan. 16, 1716-7. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BERISFORD, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1581; B.A. 1584-5. Doubtless 5th s. of Christopher, and brother of William (1581).
- BERESFORD, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 26, 1678. S. of Francis, gent., deceased. B. at Fenny Bentley near Ashbourne, Derbs. School, Stockport. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681-2.
- BERESFORD, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 8, 1717. S. of John, gent., of Derbs. B. at Bentley. School, Stockport. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1720-1; M.A. 1724; B.D. 1732. Fellow, 1725-52. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 11, 1727. R. of Tarporley, Cheshire, 1732-52. Died May 4, 1752.
- BERISFORD, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1567.
- BERISFORD, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1576; B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583. Fellow. V. of Rowston, Lincs., 1589-1601. Will proved (Lincoln) 1601. S. of Christopher, and brother of William (1581).
- BERESFORD, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 2, 1650. S. of Francis, Esq., of Newton Grange, Ashbourne, Derbs. B. at Mile End, Stockport, Cheshire. School, Anderton, Lancs. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 28, 1649. Of Fenny Bentley, Derbs., Esq. Buried July 7, 1666. Father of Edward (1678) and of John (1672). (J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)
- BERESFORD, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 26, 1707. S. of John, Esq. B. at Stockport, Cheshire. School, Ashbourne. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710-1.
- BERISFORD, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 24, 1594.
- BERISFORD, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 4, 1682. S. of Francis, gent. B. at Layton, Derbs. School, Ashbourne. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686-7.
- BERESFORD, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 16, 1686. S. of John, deceased. B. at Rampton, Notts. School, Ashbourne. Matric. 1686. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 10, 1686, as 1st s. of John, late R. of Radbourne, Derbs., clerk. Barrister, 1693. (*F.M.G.*, 447.)
- BERESFORD, JAMES.** S. of Thomas, of Newton Grange, Derbs. V. of Chesterfield, 1484-1520. R. of Whittington, 1487-93. R. of Mattock, 1497-1504. V. of Wirksworth, 1504. Preb. of Lichfield, 1507. Founded scholarships and fellowships at ST JOHN'S. Perhaps a member of the College. Died July 13, 1520. Buried in Lichfield Cathedral. (*Misc. Gen. & Her.* I. 36; *Cox*, IV. 453; *Cooper*, I. 23.)
- BERESFORD, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 14, 1743-4. S. of Richard, of Willoughby, Leicestershire, gent. School, Nuneaton.
- BERISFORD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1576. One of these names, s. of Henry, of Nottingham, adm. at the Middle Temple, 1573.
- BERISFORD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1627; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. One of these names, Master of Ashbourne School, Derbs., 1635. R. of Radbourne, Derbs., 1641.
- BERRISFORD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 21, 1656. B. at Bolton, Yorks. School, Stockport, Cheshire. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663. Fellow, 1663. Incorp. at Oxford, 1663. Subs. for orders (Ely) June 13, 1663. Perhaps V. of West Wrating, Cambs., 1669; or R. of Stretton-en-le-Field, Derbs., 1676-1704. Died 1704. (*Cox, Churches of Derbs.*, III. 487.)
- BERESFORD, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 31, 1672. S. of Francis (1650), gent., of Bentley, Derbs. B. at Heaton, Lancs. School, Manchester. Matric. 1672. His mother was Frances, dau. of Richard Holland, of Heaton. Of Bentley, Esq. Died July 4, 1724. (*Vis. of Derbs.*, 1662; *Glover, Derbyshire*, II. 45.)
- BERESFORD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Aug. 19, 1702. S. of William, gent., deceased. B. at Pinest, Essex. School, Oakham. Matric. 1703; B.A. 1706-7. Ord. deacon (London) May 30, 1708.
- BERESFORD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 27, 1706. S. of John (1672), Esq., of Ashbourne, Derbs. B. at Stockport, Cheshire. School, Ashbourne. Matric. 1707. Of Bentley and Ashbourne, Esq. Buried at Beresford, Feb. 1755.
- BERISFORD, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 24, 1631. S. of Richard, of Alstonfield, Staffs. B. there. School, Alstonfield.
- BERESFORD, MICHAEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 18, 1639. S. of Michael, V. of Borden, Kent. B. there. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646. Perhaps V. of Terlington, Norfolk, before 1661. R. of Hopton, Suffolk, 1660-77.
- BERESFORD, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 8, 1675. S. of Richard, gent., of Rowland, Derbs. B. there. School, Bakewell. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1679-80. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge, Sept. 1, 1680.
- BERISFORD, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, July 4, 1635. S. of Richard, yeoman, of Alstonfield, Staffs. B. there. School, Derby. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642; B.D. 1650; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1643. V. of Wingfield, Derbs., 1662-95. R. of Barwick, Yorks., 1672-95. Died 1695. (*Cox, Churches of Derbs.*, IV. 485.)
- BERRISFORD, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, July 6, 1673. S. of Robert, merchant, of Strood, Kent. B. there. School, Maidstone. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1679; priest, Dec. 19, 1680. Minor Canon of Rochester, 1681-1736. V. of Halling, Kent, 1688-1705. V. of Hartlip, 1704-29. V. of Goudhurst, 1728-36. Buried at Strood, Oct. 10, 1736.
- BERESFORD, ROWLAND.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN'S, June 21, 1642. S. of John, merchant, of London. B. at Susan, Waltham Abbey, Essex. School, London (private). Matric. 1646; B.A. 1646-7. V. of Pembury, Kent, 1663-76. Buried there Nov. 8, 1676. (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)
- BERESFORD, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641.

- BERISFORD, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1647. Of Salop. B. at Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury. B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1655. Incorp. at Oxford, 1655. V. of St Werburgh, Derby, 1657; ejected, 1662. A scholar and an excellent preacher. Retired to Shifnal, Salop. Died Oct. 1697. (*Calamy*, i. 316; *Simpson's Hist. of Derbs.*, ii. 560.)
- BERISFORD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, c. 1593; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600; B.D. 1608; D.D. 1613. R. of Loughton, Essex, 1609-38. V. of St Sepulchre, London, 1614-38. Died 1638. Will (P.C.C.), as of Chigwell.
- BERISFORTH, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1581. S. of Christopher, of Leadenhall, Lincs. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 15, 1585. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1603-4. Brother of Francis (1576). (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BERRIDGE or BEVERIDGE, ANTHONY.** B.A. from St JOHN'S, 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20; priest, Sept. 21, 1629. R. of Knessington, Leicestershire, 1639. V. of Barrow-on-Soar, 1640. Died 1668. (*Nichols*, ii. 658.)
- BERRIDGE or BEVERIDGE, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 23, 1662. S. of Anthony, R. of Nauston (? Knessington). B. there. Schools, Oakham and Uppingham. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6. Perhaps V. of Heckington, Lincs., 1670-86. R. of Evedon, 1687-1702.
- BERRIDGE or BEVERIDGE, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 1, 1687. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1690-1. Probably s. of Anthony, R. of Evedon, Lincs. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1692. C. of Evedon, Lincs.
- BERRIDGE, BASIL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Sept. 11, 1629. S. of John (1586), R. of Kibworth, Leicestershire. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1629-30; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 1636. R. of Algarth, Lincs., 1637. Died 1678. Brother of John (1642) and William (1631). (*Peile*, i. 402.)
- BERRIDGE, BASIL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Jan. 21, 1678-9. S. of Ferdinand, R. of Great Paxton, Hunts. B. there. School, Knotting, Bedfordshire. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686 as Beveridge. Perhaps R. of Algarth, Lincs. Died Dec. 28, 1686, aged 25. M.I. at Algarth, Brother of Charles (1670-1). (*Lincolnshire Churches*.)
- BERRIDGE, BASIL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 24, 1701. S. of Charles, clerk (1670-1). B. at Algarth, Lincs. Matric. 1702; Scholar of Trinity Hall, May 5, 1704; LL.B. 1708. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 30, 1708; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1710. R. of Blankney, Lincs., 1712-22. R. of Algarth, 1716-37. V. of Sutterton, 1722. Died Oct. 13, 1739, aged '53'. M.I. at Algarth. Father of Basil (below), of Charles (1731) and of John (1731). (*Lincolnshire Churches*.)
- BERRIDGE, BASIL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY HALL, Mar. 15, 1727-8. S. of Basil (above), R. of Algarth, Lincs. Of Pinchbeck, Lincs. Matric. 1729. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 1, 1729. Died 1752, aged 44. M.I. at Algarth. (*Lincolnshire Churches*.)
- BERRIDGE, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 24, 1670-1. S. of Ferdinand, clerk, of Wratnaby, Leicestershire. B. there. School, Offord. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. Rector and patron of Algarth, Lincs. Died Dec. 2, 1693, aged '35'. Father of Basil (1701). (*Lincolnshire Churches*.)
- BERRIDGE, CHARLES.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Apr. 8, 1731. Of Pinchbeck, Lincs. S. of Basil (1701). Matric. Dec. 1730; LL.B. 1736; LL.D. 1749. Fellow, 1734-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5; priest, Nov. 27, 1737. R. of Algarth, Lincs., 1737. Preb. of Lincoln, 1762-9. Died June 12, 1782. Brother of Basil (1727-8) and John (1731). (*Gent. Mag.*)
- BERRIDGE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1595-6. Perhaps brother of William (1595-6).
- BERRIDGE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1581; B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1584-5. Ord. priest (Norwich) July 10, 1590. R. of Thurton, Norfolk, 1590-1606. V. of Friston, Suffolk, 1606-26.
- BERRIDGE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1586. B. at Shelton, Beds., 1573. B.A. (? 1589-90); M.A. 1593; D.D. 1617. Ord. deacon (Rochester) Jan. 9, 1596-7; priest, Oct. 4, 1601. R. of Shelton, Beds., 1601. R. of Kibworth Beauchamp, Leics., 1601. V. of Barrow-on-Soar, 1617-20. Precentor of Lincoln, 1621-32. Preb. of Lincoln, 1622. Died May 12, 1632, aged 62. M.I. at Kibworth. Father of Basil (1629), of John (below) and of William (1631). (*Nichols*, ii. 642.)
- BERRIDGE or BEVERIDGE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 2, 1642. Doubtless s. of John, R. of Kibworth, Leics. (above). School, Kibworth. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1646-7; M.A. from Christ's, 1651. R. of Great Massingham, Norfolk, before 1679. Chaplain to the Earl of Denbigh and R. of Pensthorpe near Fakenham, 1679. Died Nov. 9, 1690. M.I. at Great Massingham. Brother of Basil (1629) and William (1631). (*Peile*, i. 511; *Le Neve, Mon.*, iii. 166.)
- BERRIDGE or BEVERIDGE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Sept. 13, 1647. Of Leicestershire. S. of William (1631), B.D., V. of Barrow-on-Soar, Leics. Matric. 1647-8. V. of Barrow, 1661-88. R. of Walton-le-Wolds, 1665-84. Died 1688. Brother of William (1653). Father of the next.
- BERRIDGE or BEVERIDGE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, Aug. 9, 1680. S. of John (1647). B. at Barrow, Leics. School, Loughborough. Matric. 1680. V. of Barrow-on-Soar, 1688-95. Buried there Dec. 1, 1695. (*Nichols*, iii. 74.)
- BERRIDGE, JOHN.** D.D. from CHRIST'S, 1684. Adm. at New College, Oxford, Nov. 7, 1655. *Peile* and *Foster* seem mistaken in his parentage.
- BERRIDGE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, June 3, 1731. S. of Basil (1701), of Algarth, Lincs. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1735; priest, Jan. 9, 1736-7. V. of Worthington, Essex. Died Oct. 18, 1744, aged 32. M.I. at Algarth, Lincs. (*Lincolnshire Churches*.)
- BERRIDGE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 12, 1735. S. of John, of Kingston, Notts., farmer. B. there Mar. 1, 1716. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738-9; M.A. 1742. Fellow, 1740-55. Taxor, 1746. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 10, 1744-5; priest, June 9, 1745. C. of Stapleford, Cambs., 1750-5. V. of Everton, Beds. and Tetworth, Hunts., 1755-93. Well-known early 'Evangelical' preacher. Author, *The Christian World Unmasked*, and other works. Died June 22, 1793. (*D.N.B.*)
- BERRIDGE, PETER.** 'Of CHRIST'S College, Cambridge, where he resided three years: afterwards at Gidding, Hunts., where he taught children for 12 years. Age about 40.' (*Lincs. Present. Deeds*, 1598.) Ord. priest by Bishop of Lincoln, 1587. R. of Snarford, Lincs., 1598-1615.
- BERRIDGE, RICHARD (?)** Matric. sizar from JESUS, c. 1597.
- BERRIDGE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 24) at St JOHN'S, July 2, 1631. S. of John, of Tugby, Leics. B. there. From Hart Hall, Oxford, where he was adm. July 4, 1627. School, Tugby. Matric. (Oxford) 1628.
- BERYGE, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1528-9. Scholar of CHRIST'S, 1530.
- BERRIDGE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1595-6; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1605. C. to John Berridge (R. of Kibworth, and of Shelton, Beds.), V. of Barrow-on-Soar, Leics., 1620. R. of Kibworth, 1639-40. Died 1640. Buried Jan. 30, 1639-40, at Kibworth. Perhaps brother of Edward (1595-6). (*Peile*, i. 217; *Nichols*, iii. 109.)
- BERRIDGE or BEVERIDGE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1610; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617, as Beveridge. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 15, 1617; priest, Sept. 24, 1620. R. of Great Catworth, Hunts., 1635-7. Died 1637.
- BERRIDGE, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1631; Incorp. from Oxford. B.D. 1631. S. of John (1586), of Kibworth, Leics., D.D. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Jan. 26, 1626-7, age 18; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1629. R. of Kibworth, 1640-1, and of Barrow-on-Soar. Died Oct. 29, 1641. Father of John (1647). Brother of John (1642) and Basil (1629). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BEVERIDGE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, May 24, 1653. S. of William, deceased, of Barrow, Leics., above. B. there. School, Oakham. Matric. 1653. B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660; D.D. 1679. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Jan. 3, 1660-1; priest, Jan. 31, 1660-1. V. of Ealing, Middlesex, 1661-72. R. of St Peter, Cornhill, 1672. Canon of Chichester, 1673; and of St Paul's, 1674. Archdeacon of Colchester, 1681. Preb. of Canterbury, 1684. Bishop of St Asaph, 1704-8. Benefactor to St John's. Author of religious works. Died Mar. 5, 1707-8. Buried in St Paul's Cathedral. Brother of John (1647). (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- BERRIER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 25, 1653. S. of Robert. B. at Kingston-on-Hull. School, Hull. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656-7.
- BERRIER or BERIAR, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 19, 1614. Matric. 1614; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Preb. of Wells, 1626-40, ejected. R. of Yatton, Somerset, 1635.
- BERIFFE, see also BARRIFFE.**
- BERIFF, EDMUND.** B.A. 1505-6; M.A. 1509. Of Huntingdonshire. University Preacher, 1515-6. Fellow of St CATHARINE'S.
- BERYFF, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1575.
- BERIFFE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1577; B.A. 1580-1.
- BERIFF, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 8, 1625. S. of William, Esq. B. at Colchester. School, Colchester. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. One of these names, s. of William, of Colchester, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1632. Brother of William (1621).
- BERIFFE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 26, 1631. Of Essex. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634.
- BERIFFE, W.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1569. Matric. 1570. One of these names s. and h. of William of Colchester. (*Viz. of Essex*, 1558.)

- BERIFFE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 10, 1621. Perhaps s. of William, of Colchester, Essex. Matric. 1621. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 10, 1622-3. Brother of John (1625).
- BERRIFFE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 10, 1639. Of Essex. School, Colchester. Matric. 1639. Perhaps 2nd s. of John, late of Mefford, Essex, gent., deceased; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 23, 1642.
- BERKELEY, see also BARCLAY and BARKLEY.**
- BERKELEY, Sir CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Aug. 6, 1663. S. of George, Earl of Berkeley. Matric. May 30, 1663; M.A. 1663. Matric. at Christ Church, Oxford, May 3, 1662; age 13; M.A. (Oxford) 1663. F.R.S. 1667. K.B. 1661. M.P. for Gloucester, 1679. Baron Berkeley, 1689. Succeeded as Earl, 1698. Lord Lieutenant of Gloucs., 1694; of Surrey, 1702. Died Sept. 24, 1710. Father of George (1711). (*G.E.C.; Al. Oxon.*)
- BERKELEY, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, 1717-8. S. of William, Lord Berkeley, of Stratton, Master of the Rolls, Ireland. B. 1701. M.A. 1720. Of Bruton Abbey, Somerset. Married Frances, dau. and h. of Colonel John West, of Bury St Edmunds. Drowned at Bruton, Aug. 5, 1765. (Jacob's *Peerage*, II. 454.)
- BERKLEY or BARKLEY, CHARLES.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1748. S. of Samuel. B. in Westminster. Matric. 1748; B.A. 1753. Fellow, 1752. Barrister-at-law. Died Apr. 1755.
- BERKELEY, GEORGE, Lord MOWBRAY, SEAGRAVE and BRUCE (sic).** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Sept. 17, 1667. 2nd s. of George, Lord Berkeley, of Berkeley Castle. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 1667. Migrated to Christ Church, Oxford, 1668; created M.A. 1669. R. of Cranford, Middlesex, 1686. Preb. of Westminster, 1687. Died 1694. Buried at Cranford, Oct. 18. (*Collins*, III. 621; *Al. Oxon.*)
- BERKELEY, The Hon. GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 31, 1711. S. of Charles (1663), Earl of Berkeley. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1712; M.A. 1713. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Aug. 1, 1707. M.P. for Dover, 1720, 1722, 1727; for Hedon, Yorks., 1734-46. Master of St Katharine's by the Tower, 1723-40. Died Oct. 29, 1746. (*D.N.B.; Al. Westmon.* 257.)
- BERKELEY, GILBERT.** D.D. 1563. B.c. 1507. An Augustinian Canon. B.D. (Oxford) 1538. An exile under Queen Mary. Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1560-81. Chancellor of his diocese, 1560-2. Died Nov. 2, 1581. Buried at Wells. Will (P.C.C.). (*Cooper*, I. 446; *D.N.B.*)
- BERKELEY, HENRY.** B.A. 1546-7. See BARLEY, HENRY.
- BERKLEY, JAMES.** M.B. 1502-3.
- BERKELY, alias GREEN, ROWLAND.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 18, 1697-8. S. of Henry, of Wyken, Warws., Esq. School, Rugby.
- BERKENHEAD, see also BIRKENHEAD.**
- BERKENHEAD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 28, 1684. S. of Thomas, deceased. B. at Warrington, Lancs. School, Manchester. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687-8. 'A great scholar: buried in Manchester Collegiate Churchyard, Feb. 23, 1688-9.' (Mumford, *Manch. Gr. Sch.*)
- 'BERKETT,' GEORGE.** B.A. from Brasenose College, Oxford. Adm. pens. at St JOHN's, 1676. Mistake for Becket.
- BERKS, BRYAN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, July 6, 1724. Of Staffs. S. of Richard (1697), of Bilsthorpe, Notts., clerk, next. School, Derby. Matric. Easter, 1724; Scholar, 1727; B.A. 1727-8; M.A. 1731. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 29, 1729.
- BERKES, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, May 20, 1697. S. of John, of Madeley, Staffs. School, Audley, Staffs. Matric. 1697; Scholar, 1699; B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1704. Incorp. at Oxford, 1704. R. of Bilsthorpe, Notts., 1714. Father of Bryan (above).
- BERKYNG, see BARKYNG.**
- BERMAN, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1606; B.A. (? 1609-10); M.A. 1613.
- BERNARD, see also BARNARD.**
- BERNARD, BARNHAM.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, Sept. 22, 1677. Son of —, clerk, deceased. Of Notts. Matric. 1677; Scholar, 1677; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1683. Fellow, 1682-92. V. of Whittlesford, Cambs., 1691-2. Died Dec. 6, 1692. Buried in Jesus Chapel. (A. Gray.)
- BERNARD, BENJAMIN.** M.A. 1607 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of London. Matric. (Oxford) Oct. 24, 1595, age 15; B.A. 1599; M.A. 1603. R. of E. Horndon, Essex, 1609-19. Died 1619. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BERNARD, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at PEMBROKE, July 5, 1726. S. of Charles, of London, barrister. Adm. at the Inner Temple, July 7, 1720.
- BERNARD, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 4, 1648. Of London. School, St Paul's. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. (New Inn Hall) 1651-2. Perhaps Master of Brentwood Grammar School, c. 1650-80; c. so Father of Daniel (next).
- BERNARD, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, May 26, 1674. S. of Daniel, Master of Brentwood School (above). B. at Brentwood, Essex. School, Brentwood. Matric. 1674.
- BERNARD, DAVID.** 'Late of Sidney College' when ord. deacon (London) Sept. 19, 1619-20, age 32. B. in Northgate, Chester. Ord. priest, Mar. 12, 1619-20. Schoolmaster at Ware, Herts.
- BERNARD, EDWARD.** Incorp. B.D. 1672 from St John's College, Oxford. S. of Joseph, clerk. B. at Paulerspury, Northants. Matric. (Oxford) July 25, 1655; B.A. (Oxford) 1658-9; M.A. 1662; B.D. 1668; D.D. 1684. Savilian Professor of Astronomy at Oxford, 1673-91. Fellow of St John's, Oxford. R. of Cheam, Surrey, 1672-3. R. of Brightwell, Berks., 1691-7. F.R.S. 1673. Died Jan. 12, 1696-7. (*D.N.B.; Al. Oxon.*, who makes him s. of Joseph.)
- BERNARD, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN's, Apr. 11, 1678. M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*); M.D. 1678 (Incorp. from Lambeth). Hon. Fellow of College of Physicians, 1680; fellow by charter of James II, 1687. Physician to St Bartholomew's Hospital. Student, and owner of a famous library. Died Feb. 9, 1697-8, aged 70. (*Munk*, I. 449; *D.N.B.*)
- BERNARD, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, Nov. 24, 1625. One of these names ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1627; 'of Trinity College literate'; priest, Apr. 8, 1630; 'M.A. of Trinity College.' One of these names was adm. a scholar at Trinity, 1623, from Westminster. No degree found for either.
- BERNARD, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 16, 1658. Of Ireland.
- BERNARD, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, May 27, 1667. S. of Walter, clerk, of Workop, Notts. School, Eton. Matric. 1667.
- BERNARD, JAMES or JACOB.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1669. B. at Sandal, Yorks. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Fellow, 1673. R. of Thormenton, Gloucs.
- BERNARD, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 24, 1708. S. of Jonathan Barnard (1671), clerk. B. at Ospringe, Kent. School, Faversham, Kent. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1715. Ord. deacon (Norwich, *Lit. dim. fr. Cant.*) Dec. 1714; priest (Ely) Dec. 18, 1715. V. of Selling, Kent, 1716-27. R. of Badlesmere, 1726-63. R. of Levealand, 1726-63. Insane, and sequestered, for many years. Died Feb. 9, 1763. Buried at Badlesmere. (*Hasted*.)
- BERNARD, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Dec. 31, 1751. S. of James, of Bristol, Esq. B. at Bristol. School, Harrow. Matric. at Queen's College, Oxford, Apr. 28, 1752, age 18. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 15, 1755. Barrister, 1758.
- BERNARD, JOHN.** Fine, for non-inception in Canon Law, Oct. 17, 1431. One of these names Preb. of St Martin-le-Grand, London, 1429.
- BERNARD, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1449.
- BERNARD or BARNARD, JOHN.** B.A. from QUEEN's, 1543-4; M.A. 1547; Scholar, 1541. Fellow, 1545-54. Author, *Oratio pia*; published by his brother Thomas, 1568. Died 1554. Adm. granted (V.C.C.) Mar. 7, 1553-4. (*Cooper*, I. 250; *D.N.B.*)
- BERNARDE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from KING's, Easter, 1548.
- BERNARDE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1571.
- BERNARDE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, July 4, 1633. S. of John, gent., of Langton, Lincs. B. at Leasingham, Lincs. School, Bolingbroke. Matric. from St Catharine's, 1633.
- BERNARD or BARNARD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, Aug. 28, 1654. Of London. Matric. 1654; Scholar, 1659; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1665.
- BERNARD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, June 28, 1670. S. of Nathaniel B. at Langford, Somerset. School, Martock. Matric. 1671. One of these names, V. of Ludford St Peter's, near Louth, July 30, 1701. (*Peile*, II. 31.) But see a contemporary in *Al. Oxon.*
- BERNARD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at St JOHN's, Oct. 23, 1714. From Hart Hall, Oxford; matric. there July 2, 1714, age 17. S. of James, R. of Tormarton, Gloucs. School, Eton. B.A. (Cambridge) 1717-8; M.A. 1721; B.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1719-40. Ord. deacon (London) May 24, 1719; priest (Ely) Dec. 18, 1720. V. of Linton, Cambs., 1720. V. of Madingley, 1730. R. of Moreton, Essex, 1733-52. Died Jan. 16, 1751-2. Will (P.C.C.) 1752. (*Al. Oxon.*)

BERNARD or BARNARD, JONATHAN. Adm. pens. (age 14) at St John's, July 8, 1671. S. of Walter, clerk, of Workop, Notts. B. there. School, Southwell. Matric. 1675-6; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 1678-9. V. of Ospringe, Kent, 1679-1714. R. of Bonnington, 1688-1701. V. of Threlwigh, 1701-15. Died Feb. 7, 1715. Author, *Sermon*, 1707.

BERNARD or BARNARD, NATHANIEL. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1659. Of Essex. B.A. 1662-3. Signed for priest's orders (London) Dec. 18, 1663. C. of Canewdon, Essex.

BERNARD, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, 1592. S. of John, of Epworth, Lincs. B.A. 1594-5; M.A. 1598. Living at Epworth, 1598. V. of Workop, Notts., 1601-14. R. of Batcombe, Somerset, 1613-42. Died 1642. Author, (*Pelle*, i. 205; *D.N.B.*)

BERNARD, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 5, 1661. Of Essex. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5. Signed for deacon's orders (London) May 28, 1670. V. of Thaxted, Essex, 1670-1724. M.L. Will (Con. C. Essex) 1724.

BERNARD or BARNARD, THOMAS. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 12, 1524, age 18. Of St Neots, Hunts. B. at Castle Morton, Wores. B.A. 1529-30; M.A. 1533. Fellow, 1527. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, 1546. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1532. V. of Pirton, Oxon. Chaplain to Archbishop Cranmer. B.D. (Oxford) 1567. Died Nov. 30, 1582. Brother of John (1543-4). (*Cooper*, i. 459; *D.N.B.*)

BERNARD, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 14) at SIDNEY, Feb. 11, 1649-50. S. of Thomas, yeoman. B. at Felstead, Essex. School, Felstead. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653. Perhaps V. of Bulmer, Essex, 1658-1708. Will (Consist. C.) 1708.

BERNARD, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 14, 1702. S. of Thomas, clerk. B. at Little Bardfield, Essex. School, Felstead. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1705-6; M.A. 1709. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 21, 1707; priest, Sept. 25, 1709. V. of Earl's Colne, Essex, 1711. Master of the school there, 1723. V. of Wimbish, 1711. R. of Little Bardfield, 1718-55. Died 1755. Father of the next.

BERNARD or BARNARD, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 21, 1742. S. of Thomas (above), clerk, of Essex. B. at Earl's Colne. School, Bury. Matric. 1742; B.A. 1745-6; M.A. 1749. R. of Little Bardfield, and of Wimbish, Essex, 1755-74.

BERNARD, TOBIAS. Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Lent, 1637-8; B.A. 1647.

BERNARD, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 21, 1648. S. of John, gent., of Hull, Yorks. B. there.

BERNARD, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Feb. 21, 1740-1. Matric. 1740-1.

BERNARD, —. B.A. 1475-6.

BERNARD, —. A friar. B.D. 1468-9.

BERNARD, —. Student at TRINITY, 1548.

BERNARD, —. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 17, 1630.

BERNE or BARNE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, 1598-9; B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608. One of these names, 'Johannes Bearnus, Norfolciensis', a convert, appeared at Douay, Nov. 18, 1601: he did not become a priest.

BERNERS, ARTHUR. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 25, 1670. S. of Hatton, Esq., deceased, of Wigganhall St Mary, Norfolk. B. in London. School, Lynn. Matric. 1670. Died c. Dec. 1670. (*Venn*, i. 442.)

BERNERS, HATTON. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1659. S. and h. of Hatton, of Thavie's Inn, gent. B. in Middlesex. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 19, 1661. Of Wigganhall St Mary, Norfolk, Esq. Died Nov. 23, 1713, aged 73. (*Blomefield*, iv. 766.)

BERNERS, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Oct. 22, 1584. Of Herts. Probably of Thierfield, Herts. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 16, 1587. Living, 1634. (J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)

BERNERS, WILLIAM. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1696. Of Hertfordshire.

BERNES, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1544.

BERNS, JOHN. B.A. c. 1501; M.A. 1506. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1505. Admon. granted (V.C.C.) 1508.

BERNEY, see also BARNEY.

BERNEY or BERNYS, —. B.Can.L. 1471-2.

BERNEY or BARNEY, FRANCIS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 16, 1588. S. of Martin, Esq. B. at Gunton, Norfolk. School, Gunton.

BERNEY, HANSON. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, Nov. 1738. S. of Sir Thomas, Bart., of Kirby Bedon, Norfolk. B. there. School, Bury. Matric. 1738; M.A. 1743. Fellow, 1743-56. Succeeded as Bart., 1742. Of Kirby Bedon. Sheriff for Norfolk, 1762. Inherited an estate in Barbados. Died at Kensington, Mids., 1778. Brother of Richard (1741). (*Venn*, ii. 445; *G.E.C.*)

BERNEY, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Nov. 21, 1642. S. of Henry, Esq., of Halstead, Essex. B. there. School, Saham-Toney. Matric. 1642. Of Griston and Aumer, Esq.

BERNEY, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, Feb. 12, 1689-90. S. of Sir Thomas (1637), Bart., of Mundham, Norfolk. B. in Norwich. School, Norwich. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693-4. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1695-6. Probably died young. See Richard (1675). (*Venn*, i. 487.)

BERNEY, JOHN. Resident in Cambridge before 1461. (*Gr. Book*, A, 33.)

BERNEY or BARNEY, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1650. Of Norfolk. S. and h. of Thomas, of Swardston, Norfolk. Matric. 1653. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 20, 1655. Sheriff of Norfolk, 1662. Died, Oct. 19, 1678, aged 44. Buried at Swardston. Perhaps brother of Richard (1654). (*Carthew, Hundred of Launditch*, ii. 431; *Burke, L.G.*)

BERNEY, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, June, 1717. S. of Sir Richard, Bart., of Kirby, Norfolk (1675). B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1717; Scholar, 1717-21; B.A. 1720-1; M.A. 1724; D.D. 1741. Fellow, 1721-37. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 10, 1722; priest (Ely) June 14, 1724. R. of Hethersett, Norfolk and St Clements, Norwich, 1736. R. of Saxlingham, 1740-82. Archdeacon of Norwich, 1744-82. Died June 13, 1782. Brother of Richard (1706). (*Venn*, ii. 8.)

BERNEY, RICHARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 25, 1633-9. S. of Sir Richard, Bart., of Reedham, Norfolk. B. there. Matric. 1639. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1640. Inherited his father's estate at Reedham. Sheriff of Norfolk, 1670. Died Jan. 28, 1679. Father of Richard (1668-9). (*Venn*, i. 333.)

BERNEY, RICHARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1654. Of Norfolk. Matric. Easter, 1656; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). Doubtless s. of Thomas, of Swardstone, Norfolk; adm. at Gray's Inn, June 20, 1655. Brother of John (1650).

BERNEY, RICHARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CAIUS, c. Mar. 1668-9. S. of Richard, of Reedham, Norfolk. B. at Plaistow, Essex. Schools, Norwich and Lynn. Sheriff of Norfolk, 1692. Of Park Hall, Reedham, Esq. Died Oct. 18, 1695. First cousin of Richard (1668-9) next. (*Venn*, i. 437.)

BERNEY, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 6, 1668-9. Only s. of William, Esq., of Elsing, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Elsing, Norwich and Scarning. Matric. 1669; Scholar, 1669-73. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 6, 1672-3. Of Swannington, Norfolk, Esq. Died 1675. First cousin of Richard (1668-9) above. (*Venn*, i. 437.)

BERNEY, RICHARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 19, 1675. S. of Sir Thomas, Bart., of Norwich (1637). B. in Colchester. School, Norwich. Matric. 1675. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1678. Succeeded as 3rd Bart., 1693. Of Kirby Bedon. Died May, 1706. Father of Richard, next, John (1717), and William (1708). Brother of Thomas (1680), William (1684), and Henry (1689-90). (*Venn*, i. 453; *G.E.C.*)

BERNEY, Sir RICHARD, Bart. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 27, 1706. S. of Sir Richard, Bart., of Kirby Bedon, Norfolk, above. B. there. School, Eton. Matric. 1706. Succeeded as Bart. Died 1710. Brother of William (1708), and John (1717). (*Venn*, i. 514; *G.E.C.*)

BERNEY, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, c. Oct. 1741. S. of Sir Thomas, Bart., of Kirby Bedon, Norfolk. B. there. Matric. 1741; Scholar, 1741-9; B.A. 1745-6; M.A. 1749. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 5, 1748; priest, Feb. 19, 1748, as C. of Toft, Cambs. R. of Stokesay, Norfolk, 1749-94; of Bramerton, 1756-94. P.C. of Dunston, 1761. Died Dec. 23, 1794. Brother of Hanson (1738). (*Venn*, ii. 51.)

BERNEY, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, July 4, 1744. S. of William, clerk (1729), R. of Newton, Norfolk. B. at Shottesham. School, Norwich. Scholar, 1744-52; Matric. 1745; B.A. 1748-9; M.A. 1752. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 21, 1749; priest (Peterb.) June 2, 1751. R. of Swanton Abbots, Norfolk, 1755-87. C. of Westwick, 1762-70; R. 1770-87. R. of Horningtong, 1776-87. Died June 12, 1787. (*Venn*, ii. 55.)

BERNEY, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1555. Of Norfolk.

BERNEY, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CAIUS, Apr. 28, 1637. S. of Sir Richard, Bart. B. at Reedham, Norfolk. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 23, 1637. Succeeded as 2nd Baronet, 1668. Died 1693. Father of Henry (1689-90) and Richard (1675). (*Venn*, i. 325; *G.E.C.*)

- BERNEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 8, 1680. S. of Sir Thomas, Bart. (1637). Schools, Norwich and Lynn. Matric. 1680; Scholar, 1680-1. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1681. Hanged at Norwich, 1684, for the murder of Captain Thomas Beddingfield. Brother of Richard (1675) and William (1684). (*Venn*, i. 465; H. M. Wood.)
- BERNEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 6, 1705. S. of John, Esq., of Weasenham, Norfolk. B. at Mundham. Schools, Norwich and Wisbech. Matric. 1705; Scholar, 1705-8. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 5, 1706-7. Recorder of Lynn, 1730-45. Died May 4, 1745. (*Venn*, i. 513.)
- BERNEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 3, 1717. B. at Swardston, Norfolk. Matric. 1717.
- BERNEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at CAIUS, Apr. 25, 1741. S. of Thomas, Esq. (1705), of Lynn. B. there. Of Snettisham, Norfolk, Esq. Died May 9, 1784. (*Venn*, ii. 48.)
- BERNEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, c. Nov. 1684. S. of Sir Thomas, Bart. (1637). B. at Colchester. Schools, Norwich and Lynn. Matric. 1685; Scholar, 1685-90; LL.B. 1690. Fellow, 1691-3. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1693. V. of Worstead, Norfolk, 1693-1730. R. of Stokesby, 1730; of Herringby, 1730. Died Jan. 22, 1747-8. Brother of Richard (1675) and Thomas (1680). (*Venn*, i. 477.)
- BERNEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Nov. 5, 1708. S. of Sir Richard (1675), Bart., of Kirby, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Eton and Norwich. Matric. 1708; Scholar, 1708-13; LL.B. 1714. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 21, 1713-4, as C. of Westwick. Brother of Richard (1706) and John (1717). Father of William (next). (*Venn*, i. 519.)
- BERNEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, June 27, 1729. S. of William, R. of Westwick, Norfolk. Matric. at Oriel College, Oxford, Mar. 20, 1713-4, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1718; M.A. from Caius, 1729. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 12, 1720; priest, June 24, 1721. R. of Newton Plotman, Norfolk, 1721-63; of Frettenham, 1736. Chaplain to Lord Lovell. Died Feb. 12, 1763. M.I. at Worstead. (*Venn*, ii. 30.)
- BERNEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1744. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1745.
- BERNHARE, THOMAS.** B.A. from St JOHN'S, 1581-2; M.A. 1585. Of Warwickshire. Fellow, 1587.
- BERRIDGE, see BERIDGE and BEVERIDGE.**
- BERRIER, see BERIER.**
- BERRIFFE, see BERIFFE.**
- BERRINGTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, June 17, 1641. Of Leicestershire. (See Barrington, John, 1641.)
- BERRON, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 16, 1662. S. of Thomas, carpenter. B. at Newton, Lancs. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. V. of Sowerby Bridge, Yorks., 1670-1703. V. of Sowerby, 1698-1703.
- BERON, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, c. 1591.
- BERROW, CAPELL.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, June 28, 1700. S. of John, V. of Watford, Herts. B. there. School, Charterhouse. Scholar, 1700-1; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1712. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 22, 1706; priest, Sept. 21, 1707. R. of Northill, Beds., c. 1711-51. Chaplain to William, Earl Cowper. Died Oct. 28, 1751, aged 77. Will (P.C.C.). (*Peile*, ii. 148.)
- BERROW, GREY.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at TRINITY, Apr. 27, 1713. S. of Richard (1678-9), R. of Blunham, Beds. School, Roston, Beds. Matric. 1713-4; Scholar, 1716-7; B.A. 1716-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 24, 1719. Buried at Blunham, June 15, 1726.
- BERROW, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, June 9, 1682. S. of John, R. of Rickmansworth, Herts. B. there. School, Camberwell. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1689. Ord. deacon (Salisbury) Sept. 1689; priest, Sept. 1690. V. of Inglesham, Wilts., 1704-18. Died 1718. Brother of Richard (1678-9). (*Peile*, ii. 89.)
- BERROW, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 11, 1678-9. S. of John, R. of Rickmansworth, Herts. B. there. School, Camberwell, Surrey. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) 1685; priest, Dec. 1687. R. of Gravenhurst, Beds., 1698. V. of E. Malling, Kent, 1700-5. R. of Blunham, Beds., 1704-25. Buried there Aug. 20, 1725. Father of Grey (1713), brother of John (1682) above.
- BERROW, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 26, 1690. Of Herefordshire. Matric. at Balliol College, Oxford, 1674; B.A. at Hart Hall, 1678; M.A. (Cambridge) 1690. R. of Corringham, Essex, 1687-1704. R. of St Martin Outwich, London, 1691-1704. Buried there, Jan. 16, 1703-4. Will (Consist. C. London). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BERRY, see also BARRY and BURY.**
- BERRY, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1620. S. of Robert, V. of Knowstone, Devon. Matric. 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Incorp. at Oxford, 1627. V. of Knowstone and Molland, Devon, 1626-46 (sequestered). (*Walker, Sufferings.*)
- BERRY, EDWARD.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1622.
- BERYE, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1550.
- BERYE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1550. (See the next.)
- BERYE, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1550. One of these (if really two) was B.A. from Christ's, 1553-4; M.A. 1556. Fellow of Christ's, 1555-63. Received tonsure (London) Mar. 1554-5; 'of Chester; scholar of Christ's.'
- BERYE, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1593.
- BERRY, H.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1565. Probably Henry, born at Bury, Lancs., c. 1545, and educated at Manchester Grammar School. Of Bury, clerk. Preacher at Manchester, 1580. By his will (Oct. 31, 1634) he endows a master at Bury, and leaves books to Manchester and Bury. (Mumford, *Hist. of Manchester Gr. School.*)
- BERRY, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 21, 1645-6. S. of Henry. B. at Castle Combe, Wilts. School, Wotton-under-Edge. Matric. 1646. One of these names V. of Dulverton, Somerset, ejected, 1662. (*Peile*, i. 504.)
- BERRY, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1584.
- BERRY, JOHN.** A monk. B.Can.L. 1486-7.
- BERRY or BURY, JOHN.** M.A. 1608 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Devon. Matric. (from Corpus Christi, Oxford) Oct. 1596, age 15; B.A. 1601-2; M.A. 1605. Fellow of Balliol College, 1603. Perhaps V. of Sidbury, Devon, 1609. V. of Heavitree, 1626. Canon of Exeter, 1632. R. of Widworthy. Died July 5, 1667. (*Ath. iii. 777; Fasti; Al. Oxon.*)
- BERRY, JOHN.** M.A. 1619 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. from Exeter College, June 16, 1610, age 21; B.A. 1613; M.A. 1616. One of these names, R. of Wasing, Berks. Will (Consist. C. Sarum) 1622. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BERRY JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 30, 1621. S. of John, weaver. B. at Tiverton, Devon. School, Blundell's, Tiverton.
- BERRY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1624.
- BERRY or BURY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Mar. 13, 1634-5. S. of Thomas, yeoman. B. at Abbotsley, Worcs. School, Private.
- BERRY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, June 19, 1675. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Forcett, Richmond, Yorks. B. there. School, Coniscliffe, Durham. Matric. 1676.
- BERRY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 28, 1680. 1st s. of John. B. at Barnstaple, Devon. School, Barnstaple. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1687. One of these names, V. of Watton, Norfolk, 1691. R. of Griston, 1694-9. R. of Threxton, 1698.
- BERRY, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, June 5, 1722. S. of Joseph (? John), V. of Watton, Norfolk. B. there. School, Wigganhall St Mary. Matric. 1722; Scholar, 1722-7; B.A. 1725-6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1725, as C. of Thompson, Norfolk; priest, Sept. 1728. (*Venn*, ii. 16.)
- BERRY, MARTIN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1560; Scholar, 1560; LL.B. 1569. Fellow, 1566-85.
- BERRY, MARTIN.** Fellow of TRINITY HALL, July 7, 1596. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, Dec. 11, 1609. Father of Thomas (1606) and perhaps of Martin, next. Probably the same as the last. If so, he must have been re-elected fellow as a widower.
- BERRY, MARTIN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1609; LL.B. 1616.
- BERY, MATHEW.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1585.
- BERRY or BURY, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN'S, June 24, 1664. S. of William, deceased, of Ely, Cambs. B. there. School, Perse, Cambridge. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671; LL.D. 1679. Fellow, 1674-1723. Died Oct. 29, 1723. Buried at Chesterton.
- BERYE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1565.
- BERYE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1581.
- BERRY or BYRIE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1585. Matric. 1585.
- BERRY or BURY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Apr. 1587; B.A. 1590-1; M.A. 1594. Perhaps R. of Papworth St Agnes, Cambs., 1599-1638, and R. of Papworth Everard, 1599-1638. Buried there, Aug. 29, 1638.

- BERRY or BURIE, ROBERT.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1596. B. at Scalford, Leics. B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600. Incorp. at Oxford, 1602. Ord. deacon (Rochester); priest (London) Mar. 19, 1608-9, age 28. R. of Merrow, Surrey, 1608-19. Died May, 1619. (*Manning*.)
- BERRY, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1581.
- BERRY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1556; B.A. 1559-60. One of these names V. of St Peter, Shaftesbury, Dorset, 1567-77. (*Hutchins.*)
- BERRY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1565; B.A. from Peterhouse, 1569-70. Perhaps R. of Somerby, Lincs., 1572.
- BERYE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1586.
- BERYE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1588.
- BERY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Nov. 12, 1606. S. of Martin, proctor. Of Cambridge. School, Cambridge. Matric. 1606; Scholar, 1606-10. (See *Venn*, i. 194.)
- BERRY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. One of these names, M.A., V. of Hanbury, Staffs. in 1638; R. of Norbury, 1638-49. Buried there May 22, 1649.
- BERRY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1627. Of Warwickshire.
- BERY or BURY, —.** A friar. D.D. 1498-9.
- BERYE, W.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1560.
- BERY, W.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1567.
- BERYE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1569.
- BERY, W.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1581.
- BERREY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1639; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646. Fellow.
- BERY, —.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, c. 1597.
- BERRY, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1620.
- BERYLL, ALEXANDER.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1571.
- BERRYMAN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1554; B.A. 1557-8; M.A. 1562. Fellow, 1562. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 4, 1563. Master of Felstead School, 1567-76. R. of Wixoe, Suffolk, 1566. R. of Shelley, Essex, 1568-74. R. of Rochford, 1572-1617. V. of Felstead, 1576. V. of Dagenham, 1579-1617. Died Oct. 1617.
- BERRYMAN, RICHARD.** Incorp. M.A. 1718, from Balliol College, Oxford. S. of Roger, of Totnes, Devon, gent. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Apr. 6, 1709, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1712; M.A. (Balliol College) 1715. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BERRYMER, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1571. One Steph. 'Berryman' R. of S. Shoebury, Essex, 1573-80. Died 1580. Will (Consist. C. London) 1581.
- BERSTOWE or BARSTOWE, JOHN, see BARSTOWE.**
- BERT, CHARLES.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1612.
- BERT, JOHN, see BIRD.**
- BERTHE, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 21, 1719. B. in London.
- BERTIE, CHARLES.** Incorp. M.A. 1667 from Oxford. Created M.A. there, Sept. 8, 1665. S. of Montagu (1622-3), Earl of Lindsey. Of Uffington, Lincs. Adm. at the Middle Temple, 1658. M.P. for Stamford, 1677, 1689, and 1695-1710. Appointed Treasurer of the Ordnance, 1681. Died Mar. 22, 1710-1, aged 77. Brother of James (1667). (*Le Neve, Mon. v. 206; Al. Oxon.*)
- BERTIE, JAMES, Baron NORREYS.** Adm. (age 14) at MAGDALENE, Nov. 7, 1667. Of Rycote, Oxford. S. of Montagu (1622-3), Earl of Lindsey. B. 1654. Matric. 1667. Created Earl of Abingdon, 1682. Lord Lieutenant of Oxon., 1684-7. High Steward of Oxford. Died May 22, 1699. Brother of Charles (1667). (*Jacob's Peerage*, iii. Plate LIV; *G.E.C.*)
- BERTIE, MONTAGU.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, Feb. 1, 1622-3. 1st s. of Robert (1594), Lord Willoughby of Eresby. B. at Grimsthorpe, Lincs., 1608. K.B. 1616. M.P. for Co. Lincoln, 1624; and for Stamford, 1625. Captain of the King's guards. Taken prisoner at Edgehill, 1642. Wounded at Naseby. Succeeded his father as Earl of Lindsey, 1642. Compounded for his estates. Lord Lieutenant of Lincs., 1660. K.G. 1661. Died at Campden House, Kensington, July 25, 1666. Father of Charles (1667) and James (1667). (*Collins*, ii. 16; *D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)
- BERTIE, PEREGRINE.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1594. 2nd s. of Peregrine, Lord Willoughby of Eresby. K.B. 1610. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 27, 1604-5. M.P. for the county of Lincoln, 1614. Died 1640. Brother of Robert (1594). (*Collins*, ii. 15.)
- BERTIE, PEREGRINE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 17, 1704. S. of Peregrine. B. in London. School, Charterhouse. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 6, 1705. Died Dec. 9, 1743. (*Peile*, ii. 159.)
- BERTIE, RICHARD.** M.A. 1564 (on Queen's visit). S. of Thomas, of Bersted, Kent. B. 1517. B.A. (Oxford) 1537. M.P. for Lincolnshire, 1562. In attendance on the Queen at her visit to Cambridge in 1564. Married Catharine, Duchess-dowager of Suffolk, baroness of Willoughby of Eresby. Grandfather of Peregrine (1594). Died Apr. 9, 1582. (*Cooper*, i. 453; *D.N.B.*)
- BERTIE, ROBERT.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1594. 1st s. of Peregrine, Lord Willoughby of Eresby. B. Dec. 17, 1582. M.A. 1635-6 (*Lib. Reg.*). Accompanied the Earl of Essex to Cadix, 1596. Succeeded as Lord Willoughby, of Eresby, 1601. K.B. 1604-5. Created Earl of Lindsey, 1626. Lord Lieutenant of Lincolnshire, 1629. K.G. 1630. Lord High Constable, 1631, 1634. Col. of the Foot Guards, 1642. General of the King's forces. Died in Warwick Castle, Oct. 23, 1642, of wounds at Edgehill. Buried at Edenham, Lincs. M.I. Father of the next, Montagu (1622-3) and Roger; brother of Peregrine (1594). (*Collins*, ii. 12; *D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)
- BERTIE, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at SIDNEY, Aug. 10, 1635. 5th s. of Robert, above. B. at Grimsthorpe, Lincs. M.A. 1640. Fellow (ejected, 1644). Secretary to the Commissioners of Customs, 1660. Died 1704. Buried at Barking, Essex. (*Collins*, ii. 15.)
- BERTIE, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Mar. 31, 1649. S. of Sir Roger, Knt., deceased (*sic*), below, and grandson of Earl of Lindsey. B. at St Martin's-the-Great, London. School, Amersham. Matric. 1649; M.A. 1652 (*fil. nob.*). Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 9, 1652-3; s. and h. of Roger, of Wenlock, Salop. Died Aug. 1698. (*Collins*, ii. 14.)
- BERTIE, ROGER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, 1622-3. 2nd s. of Robert (1594), Lord Willoughby of Eresby. K.B. at coronation of Charles I. Died Oct. 15, 1654. Father of Robert (1649) above, and brother of Montagu. (*Collins*, ii. 14; *G.E.C.*)
- BERTIE, STEPHEN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1595. From Hampshire.
- BERTLES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 24, 1714. S. of Edward, of Knutsford, Cheshire. School, Northwich, Cheshire.
- BERTRAND, ZACHARY.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Lent, 1619-20. Of Guernsey.
- BERWE, RICHARD.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1362. Left Feb. 26, 1377-8.
- BEREWYK, RICHARD DE.** 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1319-1327.
- BERWICK or BARWICK, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1485-6; M.A. 1489-90; D.D. 1500. Fellow of QUEENS', 1488-1504. Ord. acolyte (Lincoln) 1490; deacon, Mar. 19, 1490-1. R. of St Andrew's, Canterbury.
- BERWYK, —.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1459-60.
- BERYDERYKE, BENJAMIN.** Mus.Bac. 1519-20.
- BESAND (?).** —. B.A. 1482-3.
- BESBROWNE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1561. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 23, 1566-7; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 25, 1567: 'bred in the schools.' V. of Weston, Herts.
- BESBY, JOHN.** M.A. from SIDNEY, 1719. S. of Daniel, of Tiverton, Devon. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) June 22, 1692, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1696. R. of Eggesford, Devon, 1700. R. of Chawleigh, 1703. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BESOMBE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Nov. 7, 1724. Of London. Matric. 1724. Migrated to Trinity, July 3, 1725. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1729.
- BESOUTH, JONAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 18, 1717. B. at Langley, Bucks. School, Eton (Colleger). Scholar, 1717; Matric. 1718-9.
- BESOUTH or BEESINTHER, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 10, 1621. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1621; B.A. from Sidney, 1625.
- BESOUTH, ZEPHANIAH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 28, 1598. B. at Hemel Hempstead, Herts. Matric. 1598; Scholar; B.A. 1601-2; M.A. 1605. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 20, 1606, age 24. C. of St Peter, St Albans. V. of St Michael's, 1607-16. Died 1616.
- BESPITCH, see also BISPATCH.**
- BESPITCH, LEONARD.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, c. 1592.
- BEST or BEAST, ARTHUR.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1598; B.A. 1601-2; M.A. 1605.

- BEST, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, May 17, 1672. Of Dalton Hall, Pocklington. S. of John (1637), of Emswell, Yorks., deceased. B. there, May 7, 1656. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1672. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 9, 1671-2. J.P. Yorks. Died Aug. 2, 1719. M.I. at Driffild. (J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*; M. H. Peacock.)
- BEST, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1575; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1583. Ord. priest (Norwich) May 27, 1580. V. of Wickhambrook, Suffolk, 1582. One of these names V. of Burnstone, Yorks., 1607-22.
- BEST, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Jan. 21, 1635-6. S. of Anthony, druggist, of Hull. B. there. School, Hull. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639-40.
- BEST, CUTHBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, 1595-6. Of Appleton Wiske, Yorks. S. of William, barrister, of Gray's Inn. Adm. at Barnard's Inn, July 3, 1596. Died c. 1650. (*Peile*, i. 218.)
- BEST, EDWARD.** B.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1604-5; M.A. 1608. B. 1580. Incorp. at Oxford, 1608. R. of Elmley Lovett, Worcs., 1620. Died Jan. 26, 1662, aged 82. Buried in Elmley Lovett Church. (*Misc. Gen. & Her.*, iv. 234.)
- BEST, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Feb. 26, 1744-5. S. of Francis, Esq., of Beverley, Yorks. School, Beverley. Matric. 1745; B.A. 1748-9; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1752. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1750-3. Perhaps V. of Driffild, Yorks., 1755-71. R. of S. Dalton, Yorks., till 1802. Died 1804. (*Burke, L.G.*)
- BEST, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1562; B.A. 1565-6; M.A. 1569; B.D. 1580. Fellow, 1566-97. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 1568; priest, Dec. 21, 1569, age 23. V. of All Saints', Cambridge, 1572-84. R. of St Dunstan-in-the-East, 1596-7. R. of Midley, Kent, 1597-1609. Chaplain to Abp. Whitgift. Died Nov. 1609. (*Cooper*, ii. 524; A. Gray.)
- BEST, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1589; B.A. 1592-3.
- BEST, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1642. Of Surrey. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1646. Perhaps s. and h. of Aaron, of Croydon, gent.; adm. at the Middle Temple, Dec. 2, 1647.
- BEST, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST's, Apr. 29, 1652. Of Middleton Whernho, Yorks., Esq. S. of George, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 9, 1654. Barrister, 1661. Died Jan. 1673-4. (J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*; *Peile*, i. 547.)
- BEST, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 26, 1717. S. of Henry. B. at Caistor, Lincs. School, Brigg. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1720-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1722; priest, Mar. 6, 1725-6. Preb. of Lincoln, 1754. Died 1755. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1151.)
- BEST, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, July 25, 1747. S. of Henry, clerk. B. at Lincoln. School, Lincoln. Matric. Michs. 1748; B.A. 1752, 1st in the *ordo*; M.A. 1755; D.D. 1767. Fellow 1752. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1754; priest, Sept. 21, 1755. V. of Eldington, 1755. Preb. of Lincoln, 1762-82. R. of Mavis Enderby, 1769. Died June 23, 1782. Buried in the Cathedral. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1151.)
- BEST, JAMES.** A friar. B.D. 1501-2.
- BEST, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1616; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1619-20; M.A. 1623. V. of Huntington, Yorks., 1634-5. Died 1635.
- BEST, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1582; B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590.
- BESTE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1607; B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1614.
- BEST, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, July 1, 1637. S. of Henry. B. at Emswell, Driffild, E. Riding, Yorks. Bapt. Feb. 24, 1620-1. Schools, 'Natherton' (? Nafferton), Beverley and York. Matric. 1637. Married Sarah, dau. of Gilbert Lambert, of Hutton Cranswick, Yorks. A quaker. Buried Jan. 6, 1668-9. Father of Charles (1672). (M. H. Peacock.)
- BEST, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 30, 1699. S. of Charles, gent. B. at Emswell, Yorks. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1699. Died in College. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Aug. 16, 1700.
- BEST, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Mar. 20, 1724-5. B. at Old Swinford, Worcs. Matric. 1725.
- BEST, JOSEPH.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1568; B.A. 1572-3.
- BEST, JOSIAS.** Adm. at PEMBROKE, 1658.
- BEST, MAJOR.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 28, 1718. S. of John, surgical instrument maker. B. in London. School, London. Matric. 1718; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1725. R. of Wolverdington, Warws., 1734-54. Master of St Olave's School, Southwark, in 1743. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 321.)
- BEST, PAUL.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1606. S. of James, of Hutton Cranswick, Yorks. B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613. Fellow of St Catharine's, 1617. Travelled on the continent, and served under Gustavus Adolphus. Adopted Unitarian opinions in Germany. Committed to the Gatehouse for attacking the doctrine of the Trinity; and sentenced to death. Released by Cromwell. Retired to his Yorkshire estate. Buried at Little Driffild, Sept. 19, 1657, aged 67. (*D.N.B.*)
- BEST, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1547. Possibly of Appleton Wiske, Yorks. B.A. 1550-1.
- BEST, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 8, 1659. Matric. 1659. Of the City of Westminster. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 3, 1661.
- BEST, SMALLBROOK.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 1, 1690. Of London. S. and h. of Anthony, of London, deceased. Matric. 1691. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 22, 1690.
- BEST, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1559; B.A. 1562-3; M.A. 1566; B.D. 1580. Apparently fellow of Jesus, in Aug. 1564. Fellow of Pembroke, c. 1566. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 19, 1563; priest, July 29, 1565. R. of Conington, Cambs., 1567-1617. Buried there. Oct. 15, 1617.
- BESTE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1618.
- BEST, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 11, 1664. Matric. 1664.
- BESTNEY, BENJAMIN.** Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1578, age 19. Of Northall, Herts. Matric. 1578. Left in 1580. Brother of the next.
- BESTNEY, NICHOLAS.** Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, Aug. 28, 1577, age 21. Of St Albans, Herts. B. at Northall, Herts. Matric. 1577-8; B.A. 1581-2. Fellow in 1580-1. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 27, 1582. Ancient, 1598. S. of Robert, of St Alban's and London. (J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)
- BESTON, BRIAN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1553. 3rd s. of Ralph, of Yorkshire. Brother of Leonard (1553). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1564.)
- BESTON, JOHN.** Prior of Carmelite convent at Lynn, Norfolk. D.D. of Cambridge and of Paris. Attended the Council of Siena, 1423. Died at Lynn, 1428. Author of theological works. (*D.N.B.*; *Pis*, 611.)
- BESTON, LEONARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1553. 4th s. of Ralph, of Yorkshire. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1564.)
- BESTEN, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1573.
- BESTON, —.** Incorp. 1582-3.
- BESTOW, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 1, 1617-8. V. of Flitwick, Beds., 1619-40. Probably s. of Nicholas, below. Died Oct. 10, 1653. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- BESTOE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1593. S. of William, of London and Holton-le-Moor, Lincs. Will (P.C.C.) 1653.
- BESTOE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Nov. 9, 1734. Of Lincolnshire. S. of William, of Boston, Lincs. Matric. 1734; M.B. 1741. Died Mar. 31, 1792. (*Gent. Mag.*)
- BESTOE, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, June 6, 1617. Matric. 1617. S. and h. of Nicholas, of Holton-le-Moor, Lincs., Esq.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 27, 1618-9.
- BESTWOD, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1581.
- BESWICK, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 17, 1650. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653-4. Ord. deacon and priest (Aghard and Ardfer) Dec. 13, 1656. R. of Radcliffe, Lancs., 1662-98.
- BESWEKE, JOHN.** M.Gram. 1525-6.
- BESWICK, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Nov. 1590-1. One Bestweck, scholar at Emmanuel from Lady Day, 1594.
- BESWICK, —.** M.A. 1476-7.
- BESYLL, HENRY,** see BYSSSELL.
- BETEL, —.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, c. 1592.
- BETELEE, RICHARD DE.** University Bedell, c. 1350. Benefactor. Probably died c. 1369. (*Stokes, Bedells*, 55.)
- BETER, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1569.
- BETHAM, EDWARD.** Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, 1492. One of these names, parish priest, of St Pancras, London, in 1524. (Will of John Barowe, P.C.C.)

- BETHAM, EDWARD.** Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, 1728. S. of Robert (1690), deceased. Bapt. at Silchester, Hants., Nov. 17, 1709. B.A. 1732-3; M.A. 1736. Fellow, 1731. Proctor, 1751-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 17, 1739; priest, June 1, 1740. V. of Teversham, Cambs., 1751. R. of Greenford, Middlesex, 1770. Whitehall preacher. Fellow of Eton College, 1771. Founded a Charity School at Greenford. Benefactor: left £2000 for the Botanic Garden of the University, also legacies to King's and Eton. Died Nov. 24, 1783. (*Harwood*, 95; *D.N.B.*)
- BETHAM, PETER.** B.A. 1538-9; M.A. 1542. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1540-1547. Kept 5 terms at Cambridge and 7 at Oxford; according to *Al. Oxon.* he graduated B.A. at Oxford, 1536.
- BETHAM or BEETHAM, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 19, 1690. S. of Edward, husbandman. B. at Newby Stones, Morland, Westmorland. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693-4; M.A. 1697. Incorp. at Oxford, 1698. Faculty to receive priest's orders (Canterbury) 1698. R. of Silchester, Hants., 1698. Murdered and thrown into the Fleet Ditch. Buried at Silchester, Nov. 25, 1719. Father of Edward (1728). (*J. Ch. Smith.*)
- BEETHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, June 23, 1687. S. of David, of Lincolnshire. School, Wainfleet. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1690-1; M.A. 1695. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1692. R. of E. Keal, Lincs. (*N. Med.*), 1698-1751. V. of Hagenby and Glaceby. Buried at E. Keal, Dec. 26, 1751. (*Peile*, II. 105.)
- BETHELL or BEETHELL, GEORGE ELLIS.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, July 7, 1693. Of Dorset. Scholar, 1693; Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1701. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Apr. 12, 1702.
- BETHELL, HUGH.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEEN's, Michs. 1621. Of Ellerton, Pocklington, Yorks. Probably s. of Sir Walter. B.c. 1605. Knighted, 1628. Buried Jan. 31, 1662-3. (*Poulson's Holderness*, I. 409.)
- BETHELL, HUGH.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1637; B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1646. Fellow of Christ's, 1648-53. Held the cure of Burton, Cheshire; ejected, 1662. (For possible identifications, see *Peile*, I. 451.)
- BETHELL, HUGH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 15, 1669. S. of Sir Hugh, Knt., of Rise, Yorks. B. there. School, Brandesburton. Married Margaret, dau. of Sir John Dawnay, Knt. Died Sept. 7, 1677. (*Poulson's Holderness*, I. 409; *F.M.G.* 916; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- BETHELL, HUGH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Apr. 7, 1746. S. of Hugh, Esq., of Rise, Yorks. B. there. School, Beverley. Matric. 1746. Of Rise, Esq. Sheriff of Yorks., 1762. M.P. for Beverley, 1768. Died May 8, 1772, unmarried. Brother of William (1747) who succeeded him. (*F.M.G.* 917; *Burke*, L.G.)
- BETHEL, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 31, 1672. S. of William, gent., of Newent, Gloucs. B. there. School, Brigstow, Herefs. Matric. 1672.
- BETHEL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Feb. 10, 1703-4. S. of Robert, gent. B. at Newington, Kent. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1704. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 26, 1704-5, as s. and h. of Robert, late of Beverley, Yorks., deceased. Of Beverley. Will dated Mar. 29, 1686. (*J. Foster, Gray's Inn.*)
- BETHELL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Dec. 7, 1726. S. of Robert, of London. School, Kensington, London. Matric. 1726; Scholar, 1727.
- BETHEL, WALTER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1587. One of these names, s. of Nicholas, surveyor to the King in the E. Riding, Yorks. Perhaps of Co. Heref., adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 27, 1588. Knighted, 1617. Of Alne, Yorks. Died Jan. 1622-3. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612; *M. H. Peacock.*)
- BETHELL, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1584. Of Hertfordshire (*sic*). Perhaps of Herefordshire (see last). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 19, 1586.
- BETHEL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Nov. 9, 1747. S. of Hugh, Esq., of Rise, Yorks. B. there. School, Beverley. Succeeded his brother Hugh (1746) in 1772. Sheriff of Yorks., 1780. Of Rise, Esq. Died July 24, 1799. (*F.M.G.* 917.)
- BETLEY, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1470-1; M.A. 1474; B.D. 1479-80. Auditor, 1474-5. (*Gr. Book*, A. 108.)
- BETNIFFE, see BEATNIFFE.**
- BETSON, GEORGE.** B.A. from CHRIST's, 1571-2; M.A. 1585. B. at Neston, Cheshire. Perhaps brother of John (1566). Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 1578; priest, Apr. 1579. R. of Langenhoe, Essex, 1579-1607. Died 1607. (*Peile*, I. 103.)
- BETSON, JOHN.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1442-52.
- BETSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1566; B.A. 1569-70. Perhaps brother of George (1571-2).
- BETSON, THOMAS.** B.Can.L. 1466-7. One of these names, R. of Wimbish, Essex, 1466-81.
- BETSON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1557. One of these names V. of Neston, Cheshire, 1562-1605.
- BETSON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1550; B.A. 1553-4; M.A. from Pembroke, 1557. Fellow of Trinity, 1555, and of Pembroke, 1556.
- BETTENHAM, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 12, 1631. Of Kent.
- BETTENHAM, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 10, 1639. S. of John, Esq., of Pluckley, Kent. B. there. School, Ashford. Matric. 1639. Re-adm. Fell.-Com. 1640.
- BETTENHAM, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1593. Of Kent. S. and h. of Daniel, of Pluckley. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 8, 1590. Of Shurland, Pluckley, Esq. Died Sept. 25, 1647. (*J. Foster, Gray's Inn.*)
- BETTENHAM, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1624.
- BETTENHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 17, 1613. Matric. 1613, as Bittingham.
- BETNAM, —.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1544.
- BETENSON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Oct. 11, 1650. Of Kent. Matric. 1650, as 'Betteston.' 2nds. of Sir Richard, of Wimbledon, Surrey, Knt. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 2, 1653. Died 1700. Brother of Richard (1649).
- BETTENSON, Sir EDWARD, Bart.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, July 15, 1686. Of Willy in Chaldon, Surrey. Matric. 1687. S. and h. of Richard (1649). Succeeded his grandfather, as 2nd Bart., 1679. Sheriff of Kent, 1704-5. Died Oct. 17, 1733, aged 65. Buried at Chislehurst, M.I. (*Gent. Mag.*; *G.E.C.*, who gives the age at death as 58.)
- BETTINSON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Apr. 4, 1716. S. of Thomas, innkeeper, of Nottingham. B. there. School, Nottingham. Matric. 1717. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 21, 1718; priest, Dec. 18, 1720. R. of Swarkeston, Derbs., 1731-72. Schoolmaster at Risle, Derbs. Died Dec. 8, 1772. Father of the next. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 299; *Gent. Mag.*)
- BETTINSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, June 13, 1750. S. of George (above). B. at Risle, Derbs. School, Nottingham. Matric. 1750; Scholar, 1750; B.A. 1754; M.A. 1757. Ord. deacon (Chester) Feb. 1755. (*Peile*, II. 255.)
- BETINSON, RICHARD.** B.A. 1528-9. V. of Bishop's Stortford, Herts., till 1551. V. of Terling, Essex, 1545-58.
- BETENSON or BETINGSON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1579. Richard Bettenson, of Barnard's Inn, was adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 8, 1581-2.
- BETENSON or BETINGSON, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, June 30, 1649. B. in London. S. and h. of Sir Richard, of Layer-de-la-Hay, Essex, Knt. (and Bart.). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 31, 1650. Of Sudbury, Kent, Esq. Died at Montpelier, 1677. M.I. in Wimbledon Church. Brother of Edward (1650). (*Essex Pedigree; Surrey Archael. Coll.* x. 161.)
- BETTERLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Apr. 11, 1702. S. of Thomas, of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1705-6; M.A. 1709. Ord. priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1707.
- BETTESWORTH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 19, 1696. S. of Robert, saddler. B. at Petersfield, Hants. School, Baddesley, near Romsey. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1699-1700; LL.B. 1701; LL.D. 1706. Dean of the Arches, 1710. Judge of the Prerogative Court, 1714-51. Died Dec. 17, 1751.
- BETTESWORTH, PETER.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 3, 1621. B. Dec. 23, 1603. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, 1626, as 3rd s. of Sir Peter, of Sussex, Knt. Will (P.C.C.) 1636-7. (Family Pedigree in *Vis. of Suss.*)
- BETTON, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1605. Of Salop. Perhaps s. of Robert, of Shrewsbury. B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612; B.D. 1620; D.D. 1627. Fellow of Queens', 1611-28. Incorp. at Oxford, 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 26; priest, May 27, 1616. Sequestered to rectory of Worthen, Salop. V. of St Mary, Shrewsbury, 1632-46. (*Vis. of Shrops.*, 1623.)
- BETTON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST's, Nov. 19, 1652. S. of Robert, of Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury.
- BETTON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Easter, 1618.
- BETTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 21, 1659. S. of John, draper, of Shrewsbury. B. there. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662; M.A. 1667.
- BETTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 3, 1678. Of Shropshire. S. of Robert.
- BETTON, WROTTESELEY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 14, 1700. S. of Robert, deceased, of Shrewsbury. School, Newport, Shrops. Matric. 1700. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 6, 1700.

BETTS, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Feb. 11, 1735-6, afterwards Fell.-Com. B. at Wymondham. S. of Edmund, of Wotham, Suffolk. School. Bury. Matric. 1736; LL.B. 1742. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1746-7; priest, Feb. 1748-9. R. of Bressingham, Norfolk, 1748. Also R. of Shelf-hanger, and J.P. for Norfolk and Suffolk. Buried at Wotham, Mar. 1766, aged 47. (K. F. Doughty, *Bets of Wotham*.)

BETTS, HENRY. Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1549.

BETTS, HENRY. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1565.

BETTS, HENRY. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1585.

BETTS, JAMES. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1686. Of Diss, Norfolk. Probably s. of James, of Diss. Matric. 1686. Of Gissing, Esq. Died 1722. (*Masters-Lamb*, 200; Doughty, *Bets of Wotham*.)

BETTS, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 14, 1716. Of Suffolk. School, Ipswich. Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1723; B.D. 1736. Fellow, 1724. Taxor, 1727. Proctor, 1732-3. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1726. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, 1738.

BETTS, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CAIUS, Michs. 1558. Migrated to Trinity Hall. LL.B. 1568; LL.D. 1586. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1564-98. Adm. advocate, Sept. 29, 1590. Died 1598. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1598. (*Cooper*, ii. 98.)

BETTES, JOHN. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, c. 1595. Perhaps 3rd s. of John, of Ermington, Norfolk, Esq.; adm. at the middle temple, Mar. 6, 1597-8.

BETTS, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Aug. 28, 1721. S. of John, schoolmaster, of Bedfordshire. B. at Maulden School, Hitchin, Herts. Matric. 1721-2; B.A. 1725-6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1725; priest, May 28, 1727. Perhaps V. of Willington, Beds., 1727-45; and V. of Cople, 1730-43. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 344.)

BETTS, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1570; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577; D.D. 1617. Fellow, 1581. Incorp. at Oxford, 1577. Proctor, 1589-90. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Oct. 24, 1585. V. of Sarraat, Herts., 1592. R. of Ashill, Norfolk, 1602. Perhaps R. of Swanscombe, Kent, 1609-19. Buried there Dec. 23, 1619. Will (P.C.C.).

BETTS, ROBERT. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Aug. 3, 1559.

BETTS, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1619. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Perhaps R. of Swanscombe, Kent, 1641-56. Buried there Feb. 24, 1655-6.

BETTS, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 4, 1705-6. B. at Yoxford, Suffolk. School, Eton (Colleger). Scholar, 1705; Matric. 1707; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1713. Fellow, 1710-5. Taxor, 1713. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 16, 1711-2. V. of Houghton, Norfolk, 1714. R. of Bircham Tofts, 1717-21, and of Bircham Newton, 1717-19.

BETTS, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1559.

BETTS or BETTYS, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 6, 1577. S. of John. B. at Heydon, Norfolk. Schools, Walsingham and Holt. Matric. 1577-8. For pedigree see *Betts of Irmingland*, in *Vis. of Norfolk*. (*Venn*, i. 92.)

BETTYS, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1579.

BETTS, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1586.

BETTS, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Dec. 30, 1695. Of Yoxford, Suffolk. S. and h. of Arthur. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 2, 1693.

BETTS, TRUBSHAW, see *BATES*.

BETTES, WILLIAM. B.A. 1523-4; M.A. (Oxford) 1525-6. Scholar of GONVILLE HALL. Appointed to Cardinal College, Oxford, where he incorporated, 1525. Imprisoned as a protestant. Fellow of Corpus Christi, Cambridge, 1531. M.A. (Cambridge) 1533-4, from Oxford; B.D. 1533-4. Chaplain to the Queen. Died 1535. (*Cooper*, i. 51.)

BETTYS, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1616; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19; priest, Sept. 20, 1619. R. of Brookesby, Lincs., 1626-41.

BETTS, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 10, 1698. Of Yoxford, Suffolk. 2nd s. of William, of Yoxford, gent. Matric. 1698. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 20, 1697. One of these names (merchant) M.P. for Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, 1710-27.

BETTES, —. B.A. 1515-6.

BETTY, HUMPHREY. M.A. 1658 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. from Exeter College, June 5, 1651; B.A. 1653; M.A. 1657. V. of Bodmin, 1663. R. of Little Petherick, 1673. (*Al. Oxon*.)

BETTYSFORD, —. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1481-6.

BEVAN, DANIEL. M.A. from CLARE, 1668. S. of John, clerk, of Rosler (? Rochester), Staffs. Matric. (All Souls', Oxford) May 24, 1661, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1664. Incorp. M.A. at Oxford, 1669. (*Al. Oxon*.)

BEVAN, PHILIP. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1632.

BEEVAN RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Nov. 4, 1727. S. of R., gent., of Cheshire. B. at Stoke, near Chester. School, Chester. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1731-2.

BEVANS, BARBAR. M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1710. Of Kidderminster. Matric. (Pembroke College, Oxford) Mar. 11, 1683-4, age 16; B.A. (New Inn Hall, Oxford) 1687. V. of S. Brent, Somerset, 1700-22. Canon of Wells, 1710. R. of Compton Martin, 1710. Died 1722. (*Al. Oxon*.)

BEVANS, FRANCIS. LL.B. 1581 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Carmarthenshire. Fellow of All Souls', Oxford, 1573. B.C.L. 1579; D.C.L. 1583. Principal of New Inn Hall, 1585-6, and of Jesus College, 1586-1602. Chancellor of Hereford. Adm. advocate, 1590. M.P. for Bishop's Castle, 1593. Died 1602. Buried in Hereford Cathedral. Will (P.C.C.). (*Cooper*, ii. 331; *Al. Oxon*.)

BEVER, see *BEAUVOIR*.

BEVERCOTES, SAMUEL. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1570. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, 1574, from Staple's Inn. Of Ordsall, Notts. S. of Anthony, Esq. Barrister, 1581. Ancient, 1589. Bench, 1600. Recorder of Nottingham. (J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)

BEVERDSELL or BUERDSELL, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 31, 1622. Matric. 1622.

BEVERIDGE, see *BERIDGE*.

BEVERLEY, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1547.

BEVERLEY, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Oct. 27, 1632. Matric. 1632. One of these names, V. of East Witton, Yorks., 1639-71.

BEVERLEY, DEVEREUX. Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Easter, 1605. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1608-9; M.A. from King's, 1612. V. of Eastham, Cheshire, 1615.

BEVERLEY, ELLIS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1602. S. of James. B. at Kirk-Fenton, Yorks. B.A. 1605-6. Ord. deacon (London) June 7; priest, Dec. 20, 1612, age 28; C. of Digsweil, Herts. R. of Tortworth, Gloucs. V. of Wyrardisbury, Bucks., 1626. R. of Quainton, 1637-57. Died 1657. (*Vis. of Beds*, 1634.)

BEVERLEY, JAMES. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1583; B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1600. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Feb. 9, 1590-1.

BEVERLEY, JAMES. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1619. Perhaps s. and h. of James, of Eaton Socon, Beds., Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 9, 1622. J.P. for Bedfordshire. Knighted. (*Vis. of Beds*, 1634.)

BEVERLEY, JAMES. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, June 21, 1644. Probably s. of Sir James (above), of Eaton Socon, Beds., age 5 in 1634. Matric. 1644. Knighted, 1660. Of Cainho Park, Clophill. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 13, 1655. Brother of Nathaniel (1647) and of Thomas (1647). (*Le Neve, Knights*, 91, 159; *Vis. of Beds*, 1634.)

BEVERLEY, JAMES. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1671. Of Huntingdonshire. M.A. (*Lit. Reg*), 1675. Incorp. at Oxford, 1679. Perhaps s. and h. of Thomas, of Gaynes Park, Hunts., Esq.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 10, 1673-4.

BEVERLEY, JOHN. D.D. Fellow of GONVILLE HALL till 1441. Preb. of Lincoln. Died 1473. Buried in the Cathedral. Donor to Gonville Hall of a number of valuable mss. (*Venn*, i. 6.)

BEVERLEY, JOHN. Augustinian Canon. B.Can.L. 1459-60.

BEVERLY, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1594. Probably s. of Thomas, of Selby. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 3, 1598, from Barnard's Inn. Brother of Vincent (1594). Of Gangstead, living 1612. Married Frances, dau. of Chr. Constable, of Catfoss. (*Vis. of Yorks*.)

BEVERLEY, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 30, 1645. Of Lincolnshire. Scholar from Westminster. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1651. Fellow, 1649.

BEVERLY, MATTHEW. Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, July 6, 1653. S. of Vincent (1594), of Yorks. Schools, York and Sherburn. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656-7. V. of Manuden, Essex, 1663.

BEVERLEY, NATHANIEL. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 11, 1647. S. of James (1619), of Clophill, Bedfordshire. Bapt. May 28, 1632. Matric. 1647. (*Vis. of Beds*, 1634.)

BEVERLEY, PETER. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1553; B.A. from Clare, 1556-7. Fellow of Clare.

- BEAVERLEY, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1620-1.
- BEVERLEY, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Buried at Chesterton, Nov. 23, 1636. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1636.
- BEVERLEY, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 27, 1643. Of Buckinghamshire.
- BEVERLE, ROBERT DE.** 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1319.
- BEVERLEY, ROBERT.** Pens. of GONVILLE HALL in 1497. Probably M.A. 1497-8.
- BEVERLEY, ROBERT.** A friar. B.D. 1506-7; perhaps D.D. 1511-2. A Richard Beverley, Dominican friar, B.D. of Cambridge, *sup.* for incorporation at Oxford, 1510-2.
- BEVERLEY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1598; B.A. 1601-2. One of these names, of Smeaton, Yorks., adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 25, 1605. Barrister, 1610.
- BEVERLEY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1627. One of these names, 4th s. of James, of Eaton Socon, Beds., Esq., adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 22, 1630. Perhaps brother of James (1619). (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)
- BEVERLEY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, Mar. 27, 1653-4. S. of James. B. at Clophill, Beds. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1654; Scholar, 1654-9; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. Fellow, 1659-61. Buried, at St Michael's, Cambridge, Aug. 1661. Will, V.C.C. (*Venn*, i. 389.)
- BEVERLEY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Sept. 15, 1664. Matric. 1665; Scholar, 1668; B.A. 1668-9. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 23, 1671; priest (London) Dec. 1673; C. of Blunham, R. of Houghton Conquest, Beds., 1674-6. V. of Melchbourne, 1676-1704. V. of Riseley, 1680-1.
- BEVERLEY, ROBERT.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1674. Of Hertfordshire. B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1721. One of these names incorporated at Oxford as M.A. July 15, 1679; along with James, both being of Corpus Christi College. (No such M.A. recorded at Cambridge, before 1721) but see next entry. R. of Kimbolton, Hunts., 1685-96 (B.A.). R. of Fifeild, Essex, 1692. K. of Willingale Doe, 1721-33. Died Sept. 6, 1733. Father of Thomas (1708). (*Gen. Mag.*)
- BEVERLEY, ROBERT.** M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1721. Of Huntingdonshire. According to the *Graduati* he is the B.A. of 1678-9; no other of the name can be found. Perhaps he took the M.A. on obtaining the living of Willingale Doe, and called 'Of Hunts.' as belonging to a well-known Hunts. family.
- BEVERLEY, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1583.
- BEVERLY, SIMON.** B.A. from CHRIST's, 1588-9.
- BEVERLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1626. One of these names, 3rd s. of James, of Eaton Socon, Beds., Esq. (bapt. May 30, 1609), adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 24, 1628. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)
- BEVERLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 17, 1647. Of Bedfordshire. S. of Sir James, of Eaton Socon. Matric. 1647. Of Lincoln's Inn. Knighted, 1662. Master of the Requests. Buried at Hadley, Midds., Mar. 29, 1675. Will, P.C.C. (Le Neve, *Knights*, 92, 159; *Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)
- BEVERLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1674. Of Huntingdonshire. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8. S. of Thomas, of Haynes Park, Hunts. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 26, 1679.
- BEVERLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Aug. 20, 1708. S. of Robert, clerk (1674). B. at Kimbolton, Hunts. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1712-3.
- BEVERLY, VINCENT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1594. S. of Thomas, of Selby, Yorks. Married Mary, dau. of Geo. Twisleton, of Barley. Of Selby, Esq. Admon. at York, 1634; 'of Great Smeaton.' Brother of John (1594). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612, 1665; M. H. Peacock.)
- BEVERLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1620-1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 21; priest, Dec. 22, 1623. V. of Willingham Cherry, Lincs., 1625.
- BEVERLEY, —.** B.Can.L. 1482-3.
- BEVERSHAM, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Nov. 4, 1675. S. of James, D.D. next. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1679-80. He and his brother James (1672) were sentenced to death for highway robbery, 1680, but reprieved. (*Cath. Coll. Hist.*, 133.)
- BEVERSHAM, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1642. Of Suffolk. S. and h. of James, of Kelsale. B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1649; B.D. 1656; D.D. 1663. R. of Kelsale, Suffolk, 1662. R. of Carlton, 1676. R. of Holbrooke, 1679. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 28, 1671-2 (D.D.) Buried at Kelsale, 1690, aged 67. Father of William (1674). (*E. Anglian*, iv. 249.)
- BEVERSHAM, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Jan. 24, 1671-2. S. of James, D.D. (1642) above. Matric. 1672. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 28, 1671-2. He and his brother Benjamin (1675) were sentenced to death for highway robbery, but reprieved.
- BEVERSHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 12, 1638. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1640-1. Probably s. and h. of Robert, of Wilby, Suffolk, gent.; adm. at Gray's Inn, May 13, 1642. Of Holbrooke, Suffolk. Knighted, 1671. Barrister, 1647. Ancient, 1667. Master in Chancery, 1670-88. Died Jan. 1688-9. (J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)
- BEVERSHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, June 25, 1674. 2nd s. of James (1642), of Kelsale, Suffolk, D.D. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 29, 1673.
- BEVERSTON, JOHN.** M.A. 1506-7, Incorp. from Oxford. Proctor, 1504. Principal of St Alban Hall, Oxford, 1507. Drowned same year. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BEVERTON, SIMON.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 28, 1698. Of Kent. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 21, 1702-3; priest (Norwich) June, 1704. Author, *Sermons*.
- BEVIL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 16, 1727.
- BEVIN, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, June 3, 1684. S. of Robert. B. at Chevening, near Sevenoaks, Kent. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1691. Fellow, 1688. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec., 1688; priest, May, 1689. Elected Fellow, Oct. 23, 1688. Senior Dean in 1700. V. of Navenby, Apr. 30, 1701. Died before Feb. 16, 1703. (*Peile*, ii. 97.)
- BEVIS, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 23, 1703. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. Lent, 1705-6; B.A. 1706-7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1709; priest, Sept. 22, 1711.
- BEVYS or BEWICE, THOMAS.** B.A. 1462-3; M.A. 1468-9; D.D. 1473-4. Fellow of QUEENS', in 1477.
- BEW, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Mar. 23, 1648-9. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652; M.A. from Trinity Hall, 1660. R. of Sproatley, Yorks, 1660-80. V. of Swine, 1669-81.
- BEW, JOHN.** M.A. 1493-4; B.D. 1500-1.
- BEW, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. V. of Buckminster and Sewsterne, Leics., 1632. Died 1638. Buried at Buckminster. (*Nichols*, ii. 123.)
- BEW, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1640, as Bue; LL.B. 1650-1. One of these names V. of St Mary, Hull, 1655-67. Buried there Jan. 21, 1676.
- BEWE, WILLIAM.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. Preb. of Ripon, 1604-13.
- BEW, —.** B.D. 1476-7. One William Bew, R. of St Mildred, Bread St, London. Died 1504.
- BEWHAM or BEWAME, —.** Scholar at King's HALL, 1470-2.
- BEWICKE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Jan. 26; priest, Jan. 27, 1628-9. V. of Bengoe, Herts., 1635. Intruded at Stanhope, Durham, during the Interregnum. Lecturer at St Nicholas, Newcastle, 1639. Master of the Grammar School, 1669-71. Buried at St Nicholas, Newcastle, June 27, 1671; 'minister.' Father of John (1679) below. (H. M. Wood; *Brand's Newcastle*.)
- BEWICKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 23, 1679. S. of John, clerk, deceased, above. B. at Newcastle-on-Tyne. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 23, 1683. Buried at St Nicholas, Newcastle, Jan. 31, 1687-8. (H. M. Wood.)
- BEWICK or BUICK, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 8, 1640. Of Northumberland. Matric. 1640. Probably s. of William (1615). Bapt. at Newcastle, Jan. 22, 1624-5. Buried there, Jan. 17, 1656-7. (Surtees, *Durham*, ii. 193; J. Ch. Smith.)
- BEWICK, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 28, 1615. Matric. 1615. Probably s. and h. of Robert, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent., adm. at Gray's Inn, May 15, 1618. Of Close House, Newcastle. Bapt. at St Nich., Newcastle, Oct. 5, 1598. Died Feb. 22, 1636.
- BEWICK, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 13, 1688. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Hexham, Northumberland. School, Hexham. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691-2. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 25, 1692. Master of the Grammar School, Hexham, 1696-8. Author of poetical works. One of these names V. of Slaley, Northumberland till 1709. Perhaps buried at Hexham, Apr. 8, 1747. (H. M. Wood; *Scott-Mayor*.)
- BEWICK, —.** Adm. Fell. Com. at TRINITY, 1660.
- BEWLEY, HUGH.** B.A. 1476-7; M.A. 1481; (? B.D. 1485). Of Carlisle diocese. Fellow of PEMBROKE, c. 1479. Ord. deacon, Mar. 22; priest, Apr. 11, 1479.

- BEWLEY or BULEY, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1553, age 17. 'Of Carlyll, diocese of Lincoln.' Matric. 1553; B.A. from Clare 1556-7. Fellow of Clare for some months. Preb. of Chichester, 1557-76. R. of Wanstead, Essex, 1558-62. R. of Southchurch, 1562-76. R. of Great Stamburgh, 1570-6. Died 1576.
- BEWSICK, HUGH.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1612.
- BEXHILL, OBADIAH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1632-3. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7.
- BEYER, PAUL.** Schoolmaster. M.Gram. 1526-7.
- BEYK or BYKE, THOMAS.** B.Can.L. 1511-2.
- BEYNON, MICHAEL.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 29, 1656. Matric. 1656. Of Redbourn, Herts., gent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 26, 1657. Barrister, 1664.
- BIATT, see BYATT.**
- BIBBIE, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1578; B.A. 1582-3.
- BIBBY, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 29, 1724.
- BIBBIE or BYBIE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1573. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July, 1574; priest, June 7, 1578. V. of Marton, Lincs., 1579 and R. of Heapham.
- BYBYE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Feb. 2, 1681-2. B. at Newnham, Gloucestershire. School, Eton (colleger). B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1693. Ord. priest (London) Apr. 19, 1686. R. of Caddington, Beds., 1703. R. of Whipsnade, 1720. Died Nov. 15, 1729.
- BYBIE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625.
- BYBE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1586.
- BIBY, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1592. Of Suffolk. B.A. from Trinity, 1595-6. Ord. deacon and priest (Gloucester) as B.A., Oct. 27, 1600.
- BIBY, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1589. Of Essex.
- BYBE, SIMON.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1581.
- BIBBYE, SIMON.** M.A. 1615 (on King's visit).
- BIBBLESWORTH, THOMAS.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1441-67.
- BIBER, —.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1647.
- BICKERDYKE, JOHN.** B.A. 1519-20, Incorp. from Oxford; M.A. 1520-1.
- BICKARDYKE, JOHN.** B.A. 1531-2; M.A. 1537; B.D. 1545-6. President of MICHAEL HOUSE. One of the original fellows of Trinity, 1546.
- BICKERDYKE, MILES.** B.A. (? 1501-2); M.A. 1504-5. Proctor, 1508-9. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1503. Bursar, 1506-7.
- BICKERDYKE, THOMAS.** B.A. 1501-2; Incorp. from Oxford. Not recorded in *Al. Oxon.*
- BICKERSTAFFE, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Sept. 28, 1595. S. of Anthony, gent. B. at Croydon, Surrey. School, Westminster. Matric. c. 1595; Scholar, 1596-1600; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602. V. of White Notley, Essex, 1603. (*Venn*, i. 157.)
- BICKERSTAFF, JAMES.** Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, Aug. 29, 1597, age 18. Of Croydon, Surrey. Matric. c. 1597; B.A. 1601-2; M.A. 1605. Fellow, 1600-7. Died young. Buried at Glassenbury, Cranbrook, Kent. In Holy Orders. (*Harwood*.)
- BICKERTON, ALEXANDER.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, July 7, 1668. Of Leics. S. of Alexander, of Beeby. School, Leicester. Scholar, 1668; Matric. 1669; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Incorp. at Oxford, 1675. R. of Broughton, Bucks., 1677. Died 1677. Perhaps brother of William (1643). (*T. A. Walker*, 137.)
- BICKERTON, ALEXANDER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, May 31, 1671. Of Durham. School, Newcastle. S. of William (1643), clerk. Scholar, 1671-2; Matric. 1672; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. Fellow, 1678. Taxor, 1690. Ord. priest (London) May 26, 1678. Minister of Little St Mary's, Cambridge, 1683-1702. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1702. (*Nichols*, iii. 170; *T. A. Walker*.)
- BICKERTON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Sept. 20, 1749. B. at Newdegate, Surrey. Matric. 1750; B.A. 1754. Ord. deacon (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from Winchester) Mar. 1754; priest (London) Sept. 21, 1755. R. of Ewhurst, Surrey, 1755-1810. M.I.
- BICKERTON or BEKERTON, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Jan. 19, 1574-5. S. of Thomas, gent., of Belgrave, Leics. Schools, Belgrave and Bedford. Matric. 1575, as Bickerton.
- BYCKERTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Oct. 1579.
- BICKERTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Sept. 30, 1643. S. of Alexander, gent., of Beeby, Leics. B. there. School, Bilston (private). Matric. 1644; B.A. 1647-8. One of these names intruded R. of Wolsingham, Durham, till 1660. Lecturer at St Nicholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Buried at All Saints', Apr. 13, 1671. Father of Alexander (1671). (*Nichols*, iii. 170; H. M. Wood.)
- BICKERTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, July 6, 1674. Of Durham. School, Durham. Scholar, 1675; Matric. 1676; B.A. 1677-8. Brother of Alexander. (*T. A. Walker*, 152.)
- BICKERTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 30, 1711. S. of William, of Worcester. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1711; Scholar, 1713; B.A. 1714-5; M.A. 1718. R. of Newdegate, Surrey, 1725-40. R. of Ewhurst, 1740-55.
- BICKFORD, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 30, 1692. S. of James, of Illogan, Cornwall. Matric. 1692.
- BICKFORD, SAMPSON.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 18, 1686. S. of Sampson. B. at Westminster. School, Westminster. Matric. 1686; Scholar, 1687; B.A. 1689-90.
- BICKHAM, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 30, 1737. B. at Evercreech, Somerset. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740-1; M.A. 1744; B.D. 1751; D.D. 1774. Fellow, 1743. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1744; priest (Norwich) June, 1745. R. of Loughborough, 1762-85. Archdeacon of Leicester, 1772-85. Died Dec. 23, 1785. (*Nichols*, iii. 900.)
- BICKLEY, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, July 4, 1656. Doubtless s. and h. of Sir Francis, Bart. Of Attleborough, Norfolk. Bapt. Apr. 19, 1644, at Hackney, Midds. Migrated to Magdalen College, Oxford, 1660. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Oct. 24, 1662. Succeeded as third baronet, 1681. Died 1687. (*G.E.C.*)
- BICKLEY, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, July 2, 1707. S. of Richard, gent. B. at Halloughton, Warws. School, Tamworth, Staffs. Matric. 1708. One of these names ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Peterb.) Feb. 18, 1732-3.
- BICKLEY, GEORGE.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1623-4; 1st in the *ordo*; M.A. from Magdalen, 1627. Fellow of Magdalen. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1633. Perhaps s. of John, R. of Sandy, Beds.; bapt. there, Apr. 7, 1605.
- BICKLEY, HUMPHREY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 11, 1692. S. of Sir Francis, Bart. B. at Attleborough, Norfolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695-6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1707; priest, Dec. 1708. R. of Attleborough, Norfolk, 1708. Succeeded as 5th baronet, 1746. Died Sept. 18, 1754. Brother of John (1669). (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*; *G.E.C.*)
- BICKLEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1594, as 'William.' B. at Lolworth, Cambs. S. of Francis. B.A. (? 1594-5); M.A. from St Catharine's, 1598; B.D. from St John's, 1605. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 27, 1596; priest, May 11, 1601. R. of Sandy, Beds., 1600-27. Buried at Sandy, Jan. 2, 1627-8. (*Vis. of Warws.*, 1682.)
- BICKLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 24, 1669. S. of Francis, Esq. (afterwards Bart.), of Attleborough, Norfolk. School, Bole, Notts. (private). Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Died unmarried. Brother of Humphrey (1692). (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*)
- BICKLEY, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, July 8, 1655. S. of Richard, of Halloughton, Warws. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663. V. of Tooting, Surrey, till 1683. R. of Attleborough, Norfolk, 1683-1708. Chaplain to Lord Berkeley. Died Nov. 25, 1708. (*Vis. of Warws.*, 1628.)
- BICKLEY, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, Feb. 22, 1699-1700. Matric. 1702-3. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 12, 1703-4. R. of Offham, Kent, 1714-40. Died Feb. 23, 1740. Buried there. Father of Samuel (1737-8) below.
- BICKLEY, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, Mar. 1, 1737-8. S. of Samuel, R. of Offham, Kent, above. School, Tunbridge Wells. Matric. 1738. Assumed baronetcy, 1754. V. of Bapchild, Kent, 1759-64; deprived. Died at the King's Head Inn, Enfield, July 27, 1773. (*Gent. Mag.*; *G.E.C.*)
- BICKLEY, THOMAS.** B.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1608-9; M.A. 1612. V. of Southill, Beds., 1611.
- BICKLIFF, JOSEPH, see BILCLIFFE.**
- BICKNELL, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 23) at CHRIST's, Feb. 8, 1674-5. B.A. 1674-5. From St Edmund's Hall, Oxford. S. of John (Robert, in *Al. Oxon.*). B. at Milverton, Somerset. School, Milverton. V. of Bradford, Somerset, 1682-1711. Died 1711. Will at Taunton. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Petie*, ii. 57.)
- BICKNELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 28, 1697. 1st s. of William, barrister-at-law. B. at Bridgewater, Somerset. Schools, Bridgewater and Crewkerne. Matric. 1697.

- BICKNER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1554. Migrated to Corpus Christi, 1557. B.A. 1560-1.
- BICKY or BUGGY, —.** Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1426.
- BIDBANKE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 27, 1662. S. of William, gent., of Denton, Norfolk. B. there. School, Bungay.
- BIDBANK, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 23, 1650. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1659. Ejected from Scotow, Norfolk, 1662. Afterwards minister at Denton, Norfolk, 1676-93. Died c. 1693. (*Calamy*, II. 203.)
- BIDDELL or BIDLE, ABRAHAM.** Adm. at KING's, scholar from Eton, Aug. 28, 1587, age 19. Of Burnham, Bucks. Matric. 1587; B.A. 1591-2; M.A. 1595. Fellow, 1590-1611. Taxor, 1606. Proctor, 1609. Curate of Barton, Cambs., 1609. R. of Castle Camps, 1611. Buried at Castle Camps, Oct. 16, 1630.
- BIDDELL, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Apr. 29, 1675. S. of Thomas, gent., of Minehead, Somerset. B. there. Schools, Langford Budville and Milverton. Matric. 1675; Scholar, 1675-80; B.A. 1678-9. R. of Frome St Quintin, Dorset, 1693-1703. Died 1703. (*Venn*, I. 453.)
- BIDDLE, JAMES, see BEADLE.**
- BIDDELL, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, June 16, 1747. S. of Thomas, of London, clerk, deceased. 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. Matric. 1748.
- BIDDLE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, 1737. S. of Thomas. Bapt. at Eton Chapel, Aug. 26, 1718. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1741-2; M.A. 1745; M.D. 1752. Fellow, 1740. Practised physic at Richmond, and afterwards at Windsor.
- BIDDULPH, MICHAEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Dec. 2, 1670. B. in London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1671. S. and h. of Sir Theophilus, Knt., of Westcombe, Greenwich. Of Elmhurst. Succeeded as baronet, 1683. M.P. for Lichfield, 1679, 1689, 1693, 1701, 1708. Died Apr. 20, 1718. Buried at Greenwich. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663; *Staffs. Pedigrees*; Burke; *Peile*, II. 32; *G.E.C.*)
- BIDDULPH, MICHAEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE's, May 25, 1678. Doubtless s. of Michael, of Polesworth, Warws., Esq. B. Nov. 19, 1661. M.P. for Tamworth, 1690-5. Died July 26, 1697. (*Vis. of Warws.*, 1682; *Staffs. Pedigrees*.)
- BIDDULPH, —.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Lent, 1644-5. Perhaps Michael, 2nd s. of Anthony, of London, gent., adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 23, 1647 and father of the last. Died Mar. 15, 1672, aged c. 46. (*Vis. of Warws.*, 1682.)
- BIDGES, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1696. (*See Bridges*.)
- BIDGOOD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at CLARE, Jan. 30, and pens. at Sidney, Jan. 31, 1638-9. S. of Humfrey, druggist, of Exeter. School, Exeter. Migrated to Oxford, c. 1640. B.A. from Exeter College; M.A. 1645; M.B. 1648. Incorp. M.D. (from Padua) 1660. Fellow of Exeter, 1642-8; ejected, and retired to Padua. Restored, 1660-2. F.R.C.P. 1668. Practised first at Chard, and afterwards at Exeter. Died Jan. 13, 1690-1. Buried in Exeter Cathedral. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; Walker, *Sufferings*, 115; *D.N.B.*)
- BIDWELL, LUKE.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 4, 1581. Matric. 1581, as Beadvel. Of Northamptonshire.
- BIDWELL, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from KING's, c. 1596. Migrated to Sidney, June, 1599. B.A. from Sidney, 1599-1600; M.A. (?1603). Incorp. Oxford, 1603. Ord. deacon and priest (Ely) Aug. 6, 1602. R. of East Hoathley, Sussex, 1610-20. Buried at Hoathley, Dec. 15, 1620. (W. C. Renshaw.)
- BIDWELL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 2, 1618-9. Matric. 1618-9. One of these names s. of William, was adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 21, 1623-4.
- BIDWELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 1, 1705. Of Cambridgeshire. B. in Kent, 1685. Matric. 1705-6; B.A. 1709-10. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 23, 1711; priest (Lincoln) July 14, 1717. V. of Ellington, Hants., 1717-33. P.C. of Little Raveley, in 1738.
- BIDWELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 12, 1730. Of Huntingdonshire. Scholar, 1731; Matric. 1732; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1738. Incorp. at Oxford, 1748. Fellow, 1736-40. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1734; priest, Sept. 19, 1736. R. of Grafton-Underwood, Northants., 1743-94. R. of Twywell, 1793-4. J.P. for Northants. Died May 21, 1794, aged 82. M.I. at Grafton-Underwood. (*Gent. Mag.*; *T. A. Walker*, 262.)
- BIELBY, see BILBY.**
- BIFIELD, ADONIRAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 25, 1620. S. of Nicholas, clerk, V. of Isleworth, Midds. Matric. 1620; B.A. 1623-4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25; priest, Sept. 26, 1625. P.C. of All Hallows, Staining, 1629. Chaplain to a Parliamentary regiment. Clerk to Westminster Assembly. V. of Fulham, Middlesex, 1646-52. R. of Collingbourne-Ducis, Wilts. Died 1660. Brother of John (1650). (*D.N.B.*)
- BYFIELD, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, July 4, 1676. S. of Benjamin, deceased, of Dorrington, Lincs. B. there. School, Ripon, Yorks. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1680; priest, June 3, 1683.
- BYFELD, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1550.
- BYFIELD, JOHN.** M.A. 1650 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Nicholas, V. of Isleworth, Middlesex. Bapt. there, June 6, 1619. Matric. at Oxford, Apr. 24, 1640, age 20. Created M.A. 1648. Will, as of Old Windsor, Esq. (P.C.C.) 1657.
- BIFIELD, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1647. Of Surrey.
- BYFIELD, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1645. Of Surrey. B.A. 1647-8. Migrated to Oxford. M.A. (Oxford) 1649-50. Fellow of Corpus Christi, Oxford, 1648. Proctor, 1657. R. of Ewhurst, Surrey, 1667-83. A Samuel Byfield, s. of Richard, R. of Long Ditton, Surrey, was adm. at Gray's Inn, May 12, 1652.
- BYFIELD, TIMOTHY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 11, 1660. Of London. School, St Paul's. S. of Richard, R. of Long Ditton, Surrey.
- BIGERTON, —.** B.A. 1466-7.
- BIGGOT, ISAAC.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 19, 1697. From France. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1704.
- BIGGS, EDWARD.** Scholar of TRINITY HALL, May 9, 1566. Apparently B.A. (degree not recorded). Adm. to the fellows' table Oct. 15, 1570, but not elected Fellow 'propter balbutientem linguam.'
- BIGGS, JEROME.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1602. Of Essex. Patron of Wivenhoe, Essex (*Newcourt*).
- BIGG, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1584.
- BIGGS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Oct. 13, 1655. S. of John, deceased, of Portsmouth, Hants. B. there. School, Chichester. Matric. 1655.
- BIGGS or BIGG, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 3, 1661. Matric. 1661; B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1664-5. Perhaps s. and h. of Richard, of Hurst, Wilts.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 23, 1663. Signs for deacon's orders (London) Dec. 16, 1664.
- BIGGS, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Feb. 23, 1690-1.
- BIGG, JOHN.** Incorp. M.D. 1694, from Aberdeen.
- BIGG, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Dec. 21, 1736. B. at Glemsford, Suffolk. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740-1; M.A. 1744. Fellow, 1742-60. Proctor, 1760-1. Ord. deacon (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from Ely) Dec. 1742; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1744. V. of Gt Gransden, Hants., 1760-95. R. of Hardwick, Cambs., 1785. Died Feb. 20, 1795.
- BIGG, MATTHEW.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1626. He may be the son of William (c. 1595), of Shalford, Essex. R. of Salcott Verley, Essex, 1634. V. of St Crux and St Martin, York, 1661-7. Aged 55 in 1665. Died 1667. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- BIGG, MATTHEW.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1633-4. Perhaps the same as the last, a re-entry.
- BYGGE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1561. Perhaps ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 1568; of Walsoken, Norfolk, aged 25.
- BIGGES, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, Aug. 12, 1506, age 17. Of the city of London. B.A. 1510-1; M.A. 1514. Fellow, 1509-30. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 18, 1512; of London diocese.
- BIGGE, THOMAS.** B.Can.L. 1508-9.
- BIGGE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1628; Scholar, 1631; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Fellow, 1633. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 20, 1638. Perhaps V. of Heversham, Westmorland, 1638-45 and 1661-77. Buried Mar. 19, 1676-7.
- BIGG, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 24, 1636.
- BIGG, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1514-5; M.A. 1518; B.D. 1536-7. Fellow of JESUS, 1517. Proctor, 1525-6.
- BYGGE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1561, as Bigges; B.A. 1564-5. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1573, as 'Bigges.' R. of Glemsford, Suffolk, 1574-1602. Died 1602.

- BIGG, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1595; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602. Perhaps V. of Shalford, Essex; and father of Matthew (1626).
- BIGGS, —.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, 1675.
- BIGGENS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 9; priest, Mar. 10, 1616-7. V. of Killingholme, Lincs., 1626.
- BIGGLESWADE, THOMAS.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE till 1388.
- BIGLAND, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', c. 1591. S. of Edward. Bapt. at Chelmsford, June 17, 1576. B.A. 1594-5; M.A. 1598; B.D. 1605. Fellow, 1599-1618. Incorp. at Oxford, 1606. V. of Packington, Leics., 1612. R. of Osgathorpe, 1616. R. of E. Leake, Notts., 1621. Died 1650. Father of Edward, below. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BIGLAND, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1637. S. of Edward, R. of E. Leake, Notts., above. B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1644. Fellow. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 26, 1648. Serjeant-at-law, 1680. Recorder of Nottingham. M.P. for Nottingham, 1689. Settled at Long Wharton, Leics. Buried there Aug. 5, 1704. Father of Robert (1700). (*Nichols*, iii. 1107.)
- BIGLAND, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 5, 1727. Of Northamptonshire. S. of Henry, of Long Wharton and Frolesworth, Leics. B. 1710. Matric. 1727. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 27, 1727-8. Resided first at Frolesworth, Leics. and afterwards at Peterborough. Died May 18, 1760. M.I. at Peterborough. (*Nichols*, iii. 1107.)
- BIGLAND, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1637. Of Leicestershire. B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1644. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 17, 1646-7. Of Kegworth, Leics. 1st s. of Edward (1591). Barrister, 1655. Ancient, 1667. Brother of Edward (1637).
- BIGLAND, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Nov. 18, 1700. S. of Edward (1637), of Bigland Hall, Lancs. B. at Nottingham. School, Eton. Matric. 1701; Scholar, 1700-1. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 4, 1699; 2nd s. of Edward, Serjeant-at-Law. (*Peile*, ii. 149.)
- BIGLAND, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1580; B.A. 1583-4. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Dec. 12, 1599. C. of Chipping Barnet. (H. G. Harrison.) One of these names C. of Stanbridge, Beds., 1611-4.
- BIGMORE, WILLIAM.** LL.B. 1622 (incorp. from Oxford). S. of William, citizen and currier, of London. Matric. (Oxford) June 26, 1610, age 17. From Merchant Taylors' School. Fellow of St John's College, Oxford. Died Aug. 21, 1631. Admon. granted at Oxford.
- BIGNALL or BICKNOLD, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1560; B.A. 1563-4. R. of Milton-Bryant, Beds., 1573-7. V. of Horndon-on-the-Hill, Essex, 1578-85. R. of Runwell, 1579-85. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1585.
- BIGNON, PHILIP.** Hebrew reader at Cambridge, 1572. Pensioner at CORPUS CHRISTI. Probably s. of Francis, a French protestant refugee. Received University testimonial of his learning and industry, July, 1576. (*Cooper*, i. 349.)
- BIGSBY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 17, 1731. S. of Jeremiah, of Stowmarket, Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Bury (private) and Ipswich. Scholar, 1731-8; Matric. 1732; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1738. Physician at Halesworth; afterwards at Ipswich. Died at Ipswich, Aug. 16, 1802. Buried at Charlton, Suffolk. M.I. at Stowmarket. (*Venn*, ii. 34.)
- BIKER, —.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1646. Perhaps Louis, s. and h. of John, of Frankton, Warws., clerk; adm. at the Middle Temple, May 20, 1647.
- BILBOWE, ('BILHOWE'), ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Michs. 1602.
- BILBY, see also BEALBY.**
- BILBE, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1601.
- BEILBY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, June 28, 1648. S. of William, of Mickethwalte Grange, Yorks. School, private. Matric. 1649 as 'Billbye'; B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1655. Fellow, 1652. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 17, 1650. J.P. for Yorkshire. (*T. A. Walker*, 91.)
- BILBYE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1617; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626.
- BILBY or BEYLBV, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, 1485. B.A. 1489-90; M.A. 1493. Fellow, 1488. Ord. acolyte (Lincoln) Mar. 6, 1489-90; deacon (Ely) Apr. 10, 1490.
- BILBY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, c. 1594; B.A. 1599-1600, as Bealby.
- BIELBY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 24, 1665-6. S. of Robert, currier, of Pocklington, Yorks. B. there. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. Incorp. at Oxford, 1673. R. of Henfield, and V. of Fittleworth, 1681. R. of Poynings, Sussex, 1686-1706. Died 1706.
- BIELBY, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, 1708. Matric. 1709. Died, as a student, Dec. 5, 1710.
- BIELBY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 14, 1677. S. of Robert, tanner, deceased. B. at Pocklington, Yorks. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1677-8; B.A. 1680-1. Usher at Pocklington School.
- BILBY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Jan. 28, 1685-6. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689-90.
- BILCLIFFE, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Lent, 1588-9. Perhaps s. of Edward, of Walsby, Lincs. Bapt. there, June 14, 1574. (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)
- BILCLIFFE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1609.
- BILCLYFFE, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from CAIUS, Feb. 5, 1581-2; B.A. 1581-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 1585; priest (Lincoln) 1587. C. of Kelsey St Nicholas, Lincs., in 1585. R. of Toft, Lincs., 1594. Admon. (Lincoln) 1612.
- BILTCLIFFE, JOSEPH.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1616. Of Lincolnshire. Probably s. of Thomas, R. of Normanby, Lincs. Bapt. there, Mar. 12, 1601-2. Will (P.C.C.) 1651. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BILCLIFFE, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Jan. 31, 1604-5. Probably s. of John, of Walsby, Lincs. B. 1675. R. of Gayton-le-Wold, Lincs., 1711: 'non-resident master of a Free School in London. Perhaps adm. at Magdalene, June 27, 1695, as s. of Joseph Bicklife. B. at Walsby, Lincs. School, Lincoln. Age 17.
- BILCLIFFE, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1613.
- BILCLIFFE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1617; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 22; priest, May 23, 1619. Perhaps V. of Barton-on-Humber, Lincs., 1625-27. Admon. (Lincoln) 1627.
- BILCLIFFE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 30, 1642. S. of Thomas, of Thrybergh, Yorks. B. at Walton, near Wakefield, Yorks. School, Laughton-en-le-Morthen (private). Matric. 1642; B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1649.
- BILCLIFF, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 3, 1678. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Tathwell, Lincs. Bapt. at Bishop's Norton, Oct. 13, 1660. School, Louth. Matric. 1678. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 23, 1681. (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)
- BILL, ANDREW.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1550.
- BILL, CHARLES.** Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, 1568. B. in London, c. 1551. Matric. 1568; B.A. 1572-3; M.A. 1576. Fellow, 1571-87. Secretary to Lord Cobham. Schoolmaster at Bagshot. (*Cooper*, ii. 527.)
- BILL, JAMES.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1560; B.A. 1562-3; M.A. 1566; B.D. 1573. Fellow, 1563. Vice-Master, 1576-82. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 2, 1570; priest (Lincoln) Oct. 29, 1570. R. of Sutton, Beds. (*Cooper*, iii. 14.)
- BILL, JOHN.** Scholar (age 14) of CLARE, 1479.
- BILL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1558.
- BILL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1564; B.A. 1566-7.
- BILL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1566. S. of Andrew, of Ashwell, Herts. B.A. from Trinity, 1570-1; M.A. 1574; B.D. 1584; D.D. 1600. Fellow of Trinity, 1573. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Nov. 22, 1580. R. of Alwalton, Hunts., 1583. Preb. of Lincoln, 1589-1622. R. of Wallington, Herts. R. of Letchworth, 1597-1622. Archdeacon of St Alban's, 1604. Will proved, Apr. 19, 1622. Perhaps father of John (1610) below. (*Cussans*, i. 29.)
- BILL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1610; B.A. 1613-4. Perhaps s. of John, D.D. (above). Will proved Aug. 6, 1638. (*Cussans*, i. 29.)
- BILL, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST's, May 5, 1639. S. of John. B. at Highgate, School, Eton. Matric. 1639. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1639. Of Canewood, Middlesex. (*Peile*, i. 459.)
- BILL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST's, June 10, 1745. S. of Robert. B. at Farley, Staffs. School, Dithorn. Matric. 1745; B.A. 1748-9. Ord. deacon (Ely) May, 1749. C. of Hatley St George, Cambs. Perhaps R. of Draycot, Staffs. Died May 2, 1806, aged 80. (Burke, L.G.; *Peile*, ii. 248.)
- BILL, RICHARD.** B.A. 1526-7.
- BILLE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1559.
- BILL, THOMAS.** B.A. 1522-3; M.A. 1526; M.D. (Padua); Incorp. at Cambridge, 1533. S. of John of Ashwell, Herts. Fellow of PEMBROKE, c. 1523. Physician to Henry VIII and Edward VI. Fellow of the College of Physicians, 1543. Will proved, Feb. 23, 1552. Brother of William (1532-3) below. (*Cooper*, i. 98; *Munk*, i. 35; *Cussans, Pedigree*, i. 29.)

- BILL, WILLIAM.** B.A. from St John's, 1532-3; M.A. 1536; B.D. 1544; D.D. 1547. S. of John, of Ashwell, Herts. Fellow, 1535. Master, 1547-51. Linacre lecturer in Physic. Vice-Chancellor, 1548-9. Master of Trinity, Nov. 1551-3; deprived; and again, 1558-61. Retired to Sandy, Beds, under Queen Mary. Fellow of Eton, 1559. Provost same year. Preb. of Lincoln, 1559. Dean of Westminster, 1559. Died July 15, 1561. Buried in the Abbey. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Thomas (1522-3) above. (*D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, i. 210.)
- BILLER, WILLIAM.** B.Civ.L. 1502-3.
- BILLERS, JOHN.** M.A. 1639 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William, of Leicester. Lic. Med. 1646. Matric. (Oxford) Nov. 25, 1631, age 17; B.A. 1634; M.A. 1637. Of Bath. Died 1647. (*Nichols*, iii. 188.)
- BILLERS, JOHN.** Adm. at SIDNEY, June 7, 1666. Adm. (age 18) at St John's, Oct. 26, 1667. S. of Edward, deceased, of Leicester. B. there. School, Leicester. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673; B.D. 1680. Fellow of St John's, 1671-1717 (ejected, as non-juror). Public orator, 1681-8. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1721.
- BILLERS, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 1, 1648. Of Essex. The real name is certainly Billio, whom see.
- BILLIDGE, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St John's, June 1, 1641. S. of William, yeoman, of Car-Colston, Notts. B. there. School, Stapleford, Lincs. (? Leics.).
- BILLING, BENJAMIN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1625.
- BILLING, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1603; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1606-7; M.A. 1610. V. of Witcham, Cambs., 1607-26. Minister at Haddenham, in 1608. At March, 1626. Buried at Witcham, July 3, 1626.
- BILLING, JOSEPH.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1630. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4, 1626; priest, Feb. 18, 1626-7. V. of Princes-Risborough, Bucks., 1641.
- BILLINGE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST's, Apr. 24, 1632. S. of John. B. at Billinge, Lincs. School, Thurlow, Suffolk. Matric. 1632. Of Billinge, Esq. Married Margery, dau. of Robert Molineux, of Melling, Lincs. (*Peile*, i. 418; *Vis. of Lancs.*, 1664.)
- BILLINGFORD, RICHARD.** D.D. Fifth Master of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1398-1432. Preb. of Lincoln, c. 1396. V. of Walton-on-Thames, c. 1399. Chancellor of the University, 1400, 1402, 1409, 1413, 1432. R. of Doddington, Cambs., 1430. Founder of the 'Billingford Chest,' a benefaction for the University. Died 1432. (*Masters*.)
- BILLINGS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Jan. 23, 1673-4. S. of Edward, druggist, of Lynn. Probably B. there. Schools, Scarning and Lynn. Matric. 1674; Scholar, 1674-80; B.A. 1677-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1681. (*Venn*, i. 449.)
- BILLINGSLEY, CAPEL.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St John's, Apr. 11, 1698. S. of Edward, gent. B. in London. School, Harrow. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 8, 1700, as s. and h. of Edward, of Gt Stanmore, Midds., Esq.
- BILLINGSLEY, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1550, as Bellingsley; Scholar, 1551. Said to have studied at Oxford also. S. of (?) Roger, of Canterbury. An excellent mathematician. Sheriff of London, 1584. Lord Mayor, 1596. Knighted, 1597. M.P. for London, 1585 and 1604. Benefactor to St John's, by foundation of scholarships. First translator of Euclid into English. Died Nov. 22, 1606. Will (P.C.C.) 1606. Father of Henry (1579), next, and William (1579). (*Cooper*, ii. 442; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Shrops.*, 1623; where his parentage is differently given.)
- BILLINGSLEY, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St John's, Easter, 1579. S. of Sir Henry, above. B. in London. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 4, 1581-2. Knighted, June 28, 1603. Resided at Siston, Gloucs., an estate purchased by his father. (*Cooper*, ii. 443; *Vis. of Somersd.*)
- BILLINGSLEY, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St John's, Easter, 1609.
- BILLINGSLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St John's, Sept. 21, 1644. S. of Thomas, of Chatham, Kent. School, Rochester. Matric. at Oxford, July 8, 1642, age 17; B.A. (Cambridge) 1647-8; M.A. (Oxford) 1649 (Incorp. at Cambridge, 1652). Fellow of Corpus, Oxford, 1648. Ord. Sept. 26, 1649. Minister at Addingham, Cumberland, 1653. V. of Chesterfield, Derbs., ejected, 1662. Author of theological works. Died at Mansfield, May 30, 1684. Father of John, next. (*Calamy*, i. 313; *Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- BILLINGSLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Feb. 19, 1673-4, as 'Billingsby.' S. of John (1645) above. Left without a degree, and studied at Lincoln and Nottingham. Nonconformist preacher at Chesterfield, and Sheffield. Afterwards at Selston, and at Hull for ten years. Colleague of Dr William Harris at Crutched Friars, London, 1706-22. Died May 22, 1722. Buried in Bunhill Fields, aged 64. (*D.N.B.*)
- BILLINGSLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 15, 1690. S. of John. B. in London. School, Cheam, Surrey. Matric. 1690; Scholar, 1693; B.A. 1693-4; M.A. 1697. Chaplain, 1697. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 20, 1697-8. Buried at St Michael's, Cambridge, Oct. 23, 1698.
- BILLINGSLEY, NICHOLAS.** M.A. 1635 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Oxfordshire. Matric. from All Souls', Oxford, Oct. 27, 1620, age 21; B.A. 1620; M.A. 1623. Master of Faversham School. R. of Betteshanger, Kent, 1644-51; and V. of Tilmanstone, 1644. Licensed, Aug. 3, 1624, to marry Lettice Besbeech, of Faversham. (*Shaw*, i. 319; H. G. Harrison.)
- BILLINGSLEY, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at St John's, Dec. 8, 1646. S. of William, deceased, of Glaston, Rutland. B. there. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654. R. of Bradley Magna, Suffolk, 1662-75. Died 1675.
- BILLINGSLEY, SAMUEL.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1655. Of London. S. and h. of Robert, of St Sepulchre, Middlesex, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 13, 1655.
- BILLINGSLEY, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 18, 1660-1. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5. For a namesake see *Al. Oxon.*
- BILLINGSLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. (age 18) at CAIUS, Feb. 18, 1579-80. S. of John, of Alcester, Warws. School, Boston, Lincs. Matric. pens. 1580; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1582-3; M.A. 1588. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 1583-4; priest, Sept. 23, 1585. V. of Wigtoft, Lincs., 1585. Will proved, 1591. (*Venn*, i. 104.)
- BILLINGSLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St John's, Michs. 1587.
- BILLINGSLEY or BILLINGSTAY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627.
- BILLINGSLEY, THOMAS.** M.A. 1635-6 (*Lit. Reg.*). Master of the Horse.
- BILLINGSLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1550, as Bellingsley.
- BILLINGSLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1579. S. of Sir Henry (1550), Lord Mayor. B. in London, c. 1563. B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586; B.D. 1593. Fellow, 1585. Ord. priest (Bristol). Preacher. V. of Madingley, Cambs., 1594-1599. Perhaps R. of Gayton-le-Marsh, Lincs., 1599-1602. (*Cooper*, ii. 443.)
- BILLINGSLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St John's, Michs. 1587. Perhaps s. of Henry, alderman of London, adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 21, 1592-3.
- BILLINGSLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1618-8; M.A. 1622.
- BILLINGSLEY, —.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Michs. 1614.
- BILLINGTON, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Mar. 8, 1693-4. S. of Edward. B. in London. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1694; Scholar, 1694-5; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1706. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 25, 1698; priest (Chichester) Dec. 1706. Senior fellow or preacher at Dulwich College, 1706. (*Peile*, ii. 130.)
- BILLINGTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 19, 1706-7. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1710-1; M.A. 1718. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1711; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1713. R. of Coningsholme, Lincs., 1717-21.
- BILLIO, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, June 2, 1675. S. of Robert (next), minister of Hatfield Peverel, Essex. B. there, 1658. School, Felstead. Nonconformist minister at Malden, Essex. Brother of Robert (1672). (Urwick, *Herts.*, 673.)
- BILLIO, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 1, 1648, as Billers. Matric. 1648. Of Essex. B. at Sible Hedingham. Preacher at W. Bardfield, and Hatfield Peverel. R. of Wickham, Essex, 1658-62, ejected. Established a nonconformist church at Braughing, Herts. Died at Bacton, Suffolk, Apr. 19, 1695, aged 72. (*Calamy*, i. 527; Urwick, *Herts.*, 673; Davids' *Essex*, 512.)
- BILLIO, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 29, 1672. 1sts. of Robert (above). B. at Bardfield, Essex. Schools, Little Laver and Felstead. Matric. 1672. For some time tutor and chaplain at Attleborough, Norfolk, with Sir Francis Beckley. Afterwards nonconformist minister at Chashill, Essex; and at Hackney. Died May 5, 1710. Brother of Joseph (1675). (Davids, *Essex*, 514; Urwick, *Herts.*, 673.)
- BILLIO, ROBERT.** M.A. 1742 (*Lit. Reg.*). Educated in foreign Universities. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 24; priest, Aug. 26, 1722. R. of Sweptstone, Leics., 1722. V. of Nuneaton, Warws., 1742. Died June 12, 1782.

BILLIO, ROBERT JEFFERY. Adm. pens. at QUEENS' June 8, 1734. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1737-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1738; priest, June 1, 1740.

BILLIO, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 21, 1737. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1738; LL.B. 1743. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1742; priest, May 20, 1744. R. of Ravenstone, Derbs., and R. of Lutterworth, Leics., 1745. R. of Swebstone, 1734.

BILLOTT, see also BELLOTT.

BILLOT or BELLOT, CUTHBERT. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1578. S. of Thomas, of Moreton, Cheshire. B.A. from St John's, 1581-2; M.A. 1585; B.D. 1592. Fellow of Jesus, 1586-94. Preb. of Bangor, 1593. Preb. of Westminster, 1594. Archdeacon of Chester, 1595. Died 1620. Brother of Hugh (1561). (*Vis. of Chesh.*, 1613.)

BYLLOT, EDWARD. Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Michs. 1587. 'Gr.-son of Thomas, of Moreton, Cheshire, and son of Edward, elder brother of Cuthbert.' Died Aug. 7, 1622. (A. Gray; *Vis. of Chesh.*, 1613.)

BELLOT or BYLLET, HUGH. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1561. S. of Thomas, of Great Moreton, Cheshire. B. 1542. B.A. 1563-4; M.A. from Jesus, 1567; D.D. 1579. Fellow of Jesus, 1567-73. Junior Proctor, 1570. Ord. deacon (Ely) 1568; priest, Sept. 12, 1570. R. of Tydd St Giles, Cambs., 1571. Chaplain to Bishop Cox, of Ely. R. of Doddington, 1573. V. of Gresford, Denbighs., 1574. R. of Caerwys, Flint., 1584. Bishop and Dean of Bangor, 1587. Bishop of Chester, 1595, till his death, June 13, 1596. Buried at Wrexham, Denbighs. Brother of Cuthbert (1578). (*Peile*, i. 75; *D.N.B.*)

BELLOT or BYLLET, REGINALD. M.A. 1581 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Francis, of Cosham, Wilts. B.A. (Oxford) 1573-4; M.A. 1577. Fellow of Exeter College, 1575-84. V. of Menheniot, Cornwall, 1584. Died 1600. Will, as Billett, at Exeter.

BILNEY, JOHN. Scholar, or clerk, at KING'S HALL, 1382-99: 'petit clerk de notre chapelle.' A prominent townsman of Cambridge. Mayor in 1407. Action in defence of the privileges of the town. (*Camb. Ant. Soc. Proc.*, i. 93; *Trin. Coll. Adm.* i. 107.)

BILNEY, THOMAS. B.Can.L. 1520-1. Fellow of TRINITY HALL. Probably of E. Bilney, Norfolk. Ord. priest (Ely) June 18, 1519. An early reformer and intimate friend of Latimer. Licensed to preach in Ely diocese, 1525. Repeatedly tried for heresy, and his license revoked. Imprisoned in the Tower. Finally convicted, and burnt at Norwich, Aug. 19, 1531. Matthew Parker was with him at his death. (*Cooper*, i. 42; *D.N.B.*)

BILSBY, EDWARD. Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1564.

BILSBYE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1614.

BILSBY, —. B.Civ.L. 1506-7. Perhaps William, R. of Haddiscoe, Norfolk, till c. 1550.

BILTON, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1566.

BILTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, May 7, 1660. S. of Edward, citizen of London. School, Hertford. B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1667. Fellow, 1671. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. V. of Milton, Cambs., 1668. (*Al. Oxon.*)

BINDLESSE, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1577-8; B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585.

BINDLOSSE, FRANCIS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1617. S. and h. of Sir Robert, of Borwick, Lancs., Knt. Bapt. Apr. 9, 1603. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1619-20. Of Barwick Hall. Knighted, 1624. M.P. for Lancaster, 1627-8. Died July 25, 1629. Father of Robert (1640). (*Lancs. Vis.*, 1664; *Burke, Ext. Bart.*; J. Foster, *Gray's Inn.*)

BYNDLES, PETER. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1584. Of Westmorland. B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592; B.D. 1600. Fellow, 1593. Curate of Stow-cum-Quy, Cambs., c. 1600. R. of Hopton, Suffolk, during 1606.

BINDLOSSE, ROBERT. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, 1640. S. of Sir Francis (1617), Knt. Bapt. May 8, 1624. Of Borwick Hall, Lancs. Created Bart., 1641. M.P. for Lancaster, 1646-8; for Co. Lancs., 1660. Sheriff, 1657, 1671-3. Died Nov. 1688. Buried Nov. 15, at Wharton. (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*; *Vis. of Lancs.*, 1664; *G.E.C.*)

BINDLESSE, ROGER. Adm. sizar (age 28) at ST JOHN'S, June 21, 1720. S. of Antony, mercer, of Yorkshire. B. in Sedburgh. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1720.

BINDLOWES, see also BENDLOWES.

BINDLOWES, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, July 1, 1645. S. of George, yeoman. B. at Aiskew, Bedale, Yorks. Schools, Bedale and Coxwold. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648-9;

M.A. 1652. Incorp. at Oxford, 1654. One of these names V. of Mitford, Northumb., 1652, deprived. Afterwards counsellor of Law, and J.P. (*Calamy*, ii. 267.)

BINLOWES, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 20, 1647. S. of Thomas, yeoman. B. at Kirlkington, Yorks. Schools, Ripon, Coxwold and Bedale. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650; M.A. 1654. Perhaps the s. and h. of Thomas, of Sutton Howgrave, Yorks., gent.; adm. at Gray's Inn, June 1, 1647.

BINDLOWES, WALTER. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1576. Perhaps of Cumberland. B.A. 1579-80. Incorp. M.A. at Oxford, 1582.

BINFELD or BINFOLD, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Jan. 11, 1675-6. S. of John, deceased, of Essex. B. there. School, Bedford. Matric. 1675 as 'Benfield'; B.A. 1679-80.

BINGE or BYNG, ANDREW. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Lent, 1586-7; B.A. from Peterhouse, 1590-1; M.A. 1594; B.D. 1602; D.D. 1606. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1592-1607. Regius Professor of Hebrew, 1608. Incorp. at Oxford, 1599, 1602 and 1612. V. of Everton, Hunts., 1599-1600. R. of Broughton, Bucks., 1600; of Winterton, Norfolk, 1618; of East Dereham, 1627; of Easton, 1628. Preb. of York, 1600; Sub-dean, 1606. Preb. of Southwell, 1605. Archdeacon of Norwich, 1618. One of the translators of the Authorised Version. Died 1652. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*; T. A. Walker.)

BING, CHARLES. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1641. Of Cambridgeshire. S. of Henry (1585). Bapt. at Granchester, Feb. 20, 1627-8. B.A. 1644-5; M.A. 1648.

BING, EDWARD. Scholar of CLARE, June 13, 1639; B.A. 1641-2; M.A. 1645. Fellow, 1643, ejected, 1644. One of these names, of Oundle, s. of Edward, tanner, adm. at Oundle School, Oct. 9, 1626, age 7.

BYNGE, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1566; B.A. from Clare, 1570-1.

BYNGE, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1570; B.A. 1574-5. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1573. Probably of Wrotham, Kent. S. of Robert. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)

BING, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from CLARE, c. 1593; B.A. from Trinity, 1596-7; M.A. 1600; B.D. 1607. Fellow of Trinity, 1599. V. of Flintham, Notts., 1609-10. V. of Barrington, Cambs., 1613-7. Buried at Granchester, Sept. 5, 1617.

BINGE, GEORGE. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1611. One of these names, s. and h. of George (? 1570), of Wrotham, Kent, Esq., adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 8, 1614-5.

BINGE, HENRY. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1585. S. and h. of Thomas, LL.D. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 25, 1592. Serjeant-at-Law. Buried at Granchester, Cambs., Mar. 9, 1634-5. Will, as of St Giles-in-the-Fields, London (P.C.C.) 1634-5. S. of Thomas (1552), and father of Henry (1631), next, John (1635) and Thomas (1628).

BING, HENRY. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1631. S. of Henry, Serjeant-at-Law, adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1632. Bapt. at Granchester, Mar. 19, 1614-5.

BING, HUMPHREY. Adm. at KING'S a scholar from Eton, Feb. 12, 1606-7, age 17. Of Granchester, Cambs. S. of Thomas (1552), LL.D. Bapt. June 23, 1588. B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1614; M.D. 1630. Fellow, 1610-35. Vice-Provost of King's, 1634. Scrutator, 1621. Taxor, 1626. Buried at Granchester, Nov. 18, 1677.

BYNG, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 7, 1635. Probably the same as the next.

BING, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S a scholar from Eton, June 27, 1635, age 15. Of Granchester, Cambs. S. of Henry (1585). Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638-9. Fellow, 1638-41. Barrister-at-law of Gray's Inn. Steward of the College lands. J.P. for Cambridgeshire. (*Harwood.*)

BYNG, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 28, 1682. Of Granchester, Cambs. S. and h. of John (1635), late of Granchester, deceased. Bapt. there, June 24, 1663. Matric. 1682. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 3, 1684.

BYNGE, LAU. (? LAN.) Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1583.

BYNG, ROBERT. Scholar of CLARE, 1515, age 14.

BYNGE, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Lent, 1586-7, *impubes*; B.A. 1590-1; M.A. from Trinity Hall, 1594; B.D. from Peterhouse, 1601.

BING, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from CLARE, c. 1593. S. of Thomas (1552). Bapt. at Granchester, Sept. 21, 1581. B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600; D.D. 1630. Fellow. Ord. priest (Chester) 1597. R. of Devizes, Wilts. Died there, Feb. 8, 1658-9. M.I. at Devizes. (*Wills. Mag.*, ii. 233.)

BYNG, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 28, 1642. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1645-6.

- BYNG, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1552; B.A. 1555-6; M.A. 1559; LL.D. 1570. Fellow, 1558. Proctor, 1564-5. Public Orator, 1565-70. Incorp. at Oxford, 1566. Preb. of York, 1567. Master of Clare, 1571-99. Adm. advocate, Apr. 21, 1572. Vice-Chancellor, 1572-3 and 1578-9. Regius Professor of Civil Law, 1574-99. Dean of the Arches, 1595. Master in Chancery. Died Dec. 1599. Buried at Hackney, Middlesex. (*Cooper*, ii. 280; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)
- BINGE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, c. 1592; B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1599. Fellow. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, May 11, 1600.
- BINGE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1628. S. of Henry (1585), Serjeant-at-Law. Bapt. at Grantchester, Oct. 25, 1612. Buried at Grantchester, July 11, 1629.
- BING, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1602.
- BINGHAM, ADAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Jan. 15, 1596-7. S. of William (1553), LL.D., R. of Rettendon, Essex. B. in London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1597; Scholar, 1598-1600. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 19, 1601. (*Venn*, i. 161.)
- BINGHAM, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1565.
- BINGHAM, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1571; B.A. 1574-5; M.A. 1578. Preacher at Hoathley, Sussex; suspended, 1583. (*Cooper*, i. 490.)
- BINGHAM, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1595; B.A. 1599-1600.
- BINGHAM, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, c. 1597; B.A. 1600-1. Migrated to Jesus, 1601.
- BINGHAM, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 10, 1631. S. of Henry. B. at Derby. School, Repton. Migrated to Magdalene. Matric. there, July, 1631; R. B.A. 1635-6. Master of Derby School, 1640-52. V. of Marston-upon-Dove, Derbs.; ejected, 1662. Died Feb. 3, 1689, 'aged 82.' He was a good classical and oriental scholar. *Calamy*, i. 327, assigns him to St John's, and gives his age as above; followed by *D.N.B.* (*Simpson's Hist. of Derbs.*, ii. 561.)
- BINGHAM, ROBERT.** B.A. 1486-7; M.A. 1490.
- BINGHAM, THOMAS.** First Master of PEMBROKE, c. 1347. Proctor, 1362-3. Described in 1389, as 'priest, of York diocese; master of Divinity; canon and subdean of Wells.' R. of Westmill, Herts. R. of Bingham, Notts., till 1390. R. of Little Gransden, Hunts., 1390. (*Loder*, 208.)
- BINGHAM, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Easter, 1588; B.A. (? 1591-2). Ord. deacon (Colchester) July 1; priest, July 2, 1597. C. of Gt Thornham, Suffolk; described as 'B.A.'
- BINGHAM, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1613.
- BINGHAM, WILLIAM.** Founder, and first proctor, or master, of God's House, afterwards Christ's College. Proctor of the University, 1446. R. of Carlton Curliue, Leics. R. of St John Zachary, Cambridge, 1424-51. Probably Canon of Southwell, and V. of Granby, Notts., 1447. Founder of the 'King's College School,' at Cambridge. Died 1451. Will (Commis. C. Lond.) 'to be buried in St John Zachary.' (J. Ch. Smith; *Peile*, i. 1; *Clare Coll. Hist.*, 16.)
- BINGHAM, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1519-20; M.A. 1523-4. R. of Gt Parndon, Essex, 1528-58; of Little Parndon, to 1548. Died 1558. Will (P.C.C.).
- BINGHAM, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1553; B.A. 1557-8; M.A. 1561; LL.D. 1572. Fellow, 1560. Proctor, 1570-1. Adm. advocate, Feb. 11, 1573-4. R. of Rettendon, Essex, 1588-1611. Died 1611. Will (Consist. C. London) 1611. Father of Adam (1596-7).
- BYNGAM, —.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Easter, 1544.
- BINGHAM, —.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, May, 1601. Of Northamptonshire.
- BINGHAM, —.** Adm. at King's, 1619-20.
- BINGLEY, Baron, see BENSON, ROBERT.**
- BINGLEY, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582-3. R. of Hawksworth, Notts., 1603. Buried there, Apr. 18, 1628. (*Godfrey, Churches of Notts.*)
- BINGLEY, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 22, 1681-2. S. of Simon, of Haseley, Warws., clerk.
- BYNGLEY, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1577-8.
- BYNGLEY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1572. One of these names R. of Cookeley, Suffolk, 1573-98. V. of Sibton, 1572-3.
- BINGNET, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Easter, 1586; B.A. (? 1589-90); M.A. 1597. R. of Thurning, Hunts., 1592. R. of Tetworth, 1592-1609. R. of Hamerton, 1609-34.
- BINKES, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Dec. 1607; B.A. 1610-11; M.A. 1614. V. of Eastington, Yorks., 1620-40. Died 1640.
- BINKS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Oct. 22, 1617. Of Essex.
- BINKES, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 2, 1626. Of Norwich. Matric. 1626-7.
- BYNKES, TRYMAN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1619.
- BINCKES, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St John's, Apr. 1, 1671. S. of Richard, deceased, of Cheapside, London. B. there. School, Westminster. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1678; D.D. 1699. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1677-83. R. of Kelsall, Herts., 1681-2. V. of Leamington, 1683. Preb. of Lincoln, 1683. Preb. of Lichfield, 1697. Dean of Lichfield, 1703. Died June 19, 1712. Buried at Leamington. Author, *Sermons*. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Westmon.*, 167; *T. A. Walker*.)
- BINNELL, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St John's, June 19, 1674. S. of Thomas, of Burcott, Salop. B. there. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681.
- BINNINGLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, Feb. 2, 1632-3. S. of John, farmer. B. at Warmsworth, Yorks. School, Doncaster. Matric. 1632-3; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640.
- BINNS, ABRAHAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St John's, Apr. 11, 1651. S. of John, gent., of Rishworth in Halifax, Yorks. B. there. School, Burnsall, Yorks. (private). Matric. 1651.
- BINNES, CHRISTIAN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1641. S. of John, clerk. B. at Over Brockholes. B.A. 1645-6. Ord. priest, at Emley Church, Oct. 3, 1650, by Bishop Elphin. V. of Meltham, Yorks., 1651-69. Buried at Kirkburton, June 27, 1669. (Jos. Hughes, *Hist. of Meltham*.)
- BINNS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 22, 1607. Matric. 1607; B.A. 1610-11; M.A. 1614. V. of Honley, Yorks., 1618-36. V. of Holmfürta, 1636-46. Died 1646.
- BINNS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 18, 1608-9. Matric. 1609, as Birnes. B.A. at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1613; 'after 13 terms at Cambridge.'
- BYNS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Apr. 20, 1621. S. of Abraham, gent. B. at Bingley, Yorks. School, Halifax.
- BINNS, JONAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1631.
- BINNS, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 29, 1732. B. at Skircoat, near Halifax, Yorks. Matric. 1732.
- BINNES, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, c. 1590; B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597. Ord. deacon and priest (York) June 6, 1595. Preacher (Lincoln). V. of Wrawby, Lincs., 1597 (pres. by Clare College). Incorp. at Oxford (M.A.) 1608, as Byne. Will proved (Lincoln) 1620.
- BINNS or BYNNES, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 24, 1674. School, Westminster. Matric. 1675; Scholar, 1675; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681; D.D. 1703. Fellow, 1680. V. of Chesterton, Cambs., 1689. V. of Cheadle, Staffs., 1698. Chaplain to the Duke of Somerset and R. of St Mary, Stafford. Preb. of Lichfield, 1711. Died 1713. (*Al. Westmon.*, 176.)
- BINNS, ROBERT.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1607-8; M.A. 1611. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1611. P.C. of Little Raveley, Hunts., 1618-38. Buried Oct. 6, 1638.
- BINNES, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, Mar. 31, 1660. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1660; Scholar, 1661; B.A. 1663-4.
- BINTREE, WILLIAM.** Carmelite friar, of Burnham Norton, Norfolk. Studied and graduated at Cambridge. Died at Burnham, c. 1493. (*Püs.*)
- BINYON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 10, 1679. 1st s. of William, yeoman, of Buckinghamshire. B. at Loughton, Bucks. Schools, Shendley and Market Street. Matric. 1680.
- BIRBECK, see BIRKBECK.**
- BIRCH, see also BURCH.**
- BIRCH, ABDIAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 12, 1588-9. S. of Richard, of Meadowcroft, Lancs. Matric. 1589; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596; B.D. 1607. Incorp. at Oxford, 1602. V. of Shifnal, Salop. (*Vis. of Shrops.*, 1623.)
- BIRCH, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 27, 1711. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1714-5. Probably R. of Woldham, Kent, 1722-8. Buried there Sept. 26, 1728.
- BIRCH, ANDREW.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 19, 1667. Of Lancashire. S. of Thomas, of Manchester. School, Manchester.
- BIRCH, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Sept. 22, 1699. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1700.
- BIRCH, EBER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1634.

- BYRCHE, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1579; B.A. 1583-4. Head Master of Adderbury School, Oxfordshire. Died Apr. 18, 1620, aged 62. (*Le Neve, Mon. i. 75.*)
- BIRCH, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, May 24, 1665. S. of Adrian, gent. B. at Cockerington, Lincs. School, Alford. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1699-1700. Of Cockerington, gent. Died June 16, 1723. (*Lincs. Pedigrees, 1152.*)
- BYRCHE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1571. S. and h. of Thomas, of Rusholme, Lancs. Buried at the Coll. Ch., Manchester, Feb. 15, 1601-2. Brother of Robert (1572). (*Baines, Lancs., ii. 232.*)
- BIRCH, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Nov. 12, 1750. B. at Coventry. Matric. 1750-1. S. and h. of James, of Coventry, adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 28, 1750.
- BIRCH, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 23, 1683. S. of Oliver, tailor. B. at Newton, Lancs. School, Lancaster. Matric. 1683.
- BIRCH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 27, 1651. S. of Hugh, mercer. B. in Lancashire. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. from Pembroke, 1658. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1660. Possibly R. of St James Garlickhithe, London, 1658. According to Mumford (*Manchester School, 87*) he was s. of George, of Birch Hall, Lancs. Bred at Manchester School. Fellow of Manchester College. Died Dec. 1670.
- BIRCH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Mar. 23, 1668-9. S. of John, V. of Shifnal, Salop. School, Arleston, Salop. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 3, 1671-2; priest (London) Dec. 1672. Probably R. of Houghton Conquest, Beds., 1710 and Father of John (1713).
- BIRCH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, June 17, 1675. S. of Samuel, of Lancashire. School, Markham, Notts. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1681; priest, Mar. 1682-3. One of these names R. of All Saints' and St James's, South Elmham, Suffolk, 1705-6. (*Pelle, ii. 60.*)
- BIRCH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 18, 1702. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1706-7.
- BIRCH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Nov. 30, 1713. S. of John (1668-9), R. of Houghton Conquest, Beds. B. there. School, Houghton Conquest. Matric. 1713-4.
- BIRCH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, Oct. 8, 1748. Afterwards Fell.-Com. Of Essex. S. of John, late of Writtle, Essex, clerk. Matric. 1748. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 29, 1748.
- BIRCH, JONADAB.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1624-5; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1632.
- BIRCH, JONATHAN.** Incorp. M.A. 1711, from New College, Oxford. S. of J., of Birmingham. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Jan. 14, 1700-1, age 15; B.A. (New College) 1704; M.A. 1707. V. of Spondon, Derbs., 1719. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BYRCHE, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 25, 1653. S. of Hugh, of Manchester. Migrated to Caius, Apr. 4, 1654. Matric. 1654; Scholar, 1654-7; B.A. 1656-7. Received presbyterian orders, by the Manchester *classis*, Mar. 30, 1659. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1660. R. of Pebmarsh, Essex, 1661-74. Will (Commis. C. Essex) 1674. (*Venn, i. 389.*)
- BIRCH or BURCH, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, Jan. 21, 1697-8. S. of Samuel. B. in London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1698; Scholar, 1698-9; M.B. 1703. (*Pelle, ii. 140.*)
- BIRCH, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at SIDNEY, May 13, 1703. 1st s. of Matthew, farmer, of Stockton, Salop. B. there. School, Newport. Matric. 1703; B.A. 1707-8. Perhaps V. of Ilkeston, Derbs., 1736-48.
- BIRCH, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, c. 1593; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601.
- BIRCH, PETER.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 19, 1667. S. of Thomas, of Manchester, School, Manchester. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. from Christ Church, May 12, 1673, age 21; B.A. (Oxford) 1673-4; M.A. 1674; B.D. 1683-4; D.D. 1688. R. of St Ebbe's, Oxford. Lecturer at Carfax. Chaplain to the House of Commons, 1689. Canon of Westminster, 1689. Minister of St James's, Westminster, 1692-4. R. of St James-in-the-Fields, 1692-5. V. of St Bride's, Fleet St., 1695-1710. Died July 2, 1710. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; where the dates of his College career are incorrect.)
- BIRCH, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 3, 1667-8. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2.
- BIRCH, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1572; B.A. 1576-7; M.A. 1580. Incorp. at Oxford, 1583. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) May 11, 1583. 2nd s. of Thomas, of Rusholme, Lancs. Fellow of the Coll. Church of Manchester, 1591-1609. Buried there Apr. 12, 1609. Brother of George (1571).
- BIRCH, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1581; B.A. from Peterhouse, 1583-4.
- BIRCH, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 15, 1651-2. Of Lancashire. School, Manchester. B.A. 1655; M.A. 1661. Usher of Manchester School, 1656. Head Master of Nottingham School, 1664-72. Author, *Ad of Uniformity*. (Mumford, *Manch. Gr. Sch.*) For a contemporary see *Al. Oxon.*
- BIRCH, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at CHEIST's, June 17, 1675. S. of Samuel, of Lancashire. School, Markham, Notts. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682. One of these names V. of Basford, Notts., 1682-1707; perhaps R. of Adbolton, 1691. R. of Billington, Norfolk, 1728-39. R. of Little Thorpe. Died 1739. (*Pelle, ii. 59.*)
- BIRCH, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 26, 1713-4. Of Middlesex. B. in Rochdale, Lancs. Matric. Lent, 1713-4; B.A. 1719-20. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1724; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1724. Minor Canon of Peterborough, 1724. One of these names R. of Roudham, Norfolk, 1729-32. Died 1732.
- BIRCH, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 15, 1737. S. of Thomas, V. of Sheriff Hales, Staffs. School, Newport, Salop. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1740-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 22, 1740-1.
- BIRCH, THOMAS.** Of JESUS. B.A. 1506-7. Schoolmaster.
- BIRCH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 22, 1645. Of Lancashire. One of these names s. and h. of Thomas, of Birch, Lancs., adm. at Gray's Inn, May 26, 1646. Barrister, 1651. Age 35 in 1664. (J. Foster, *Gray's Inn.*) (For another of the same name see *Al. Oxon.*)
- BIRCH, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, Feb. 6, 1705-6. Of Salop. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709-10. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 5, 1709-10.
- BIRCH, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Apr. 11, 1710. S. of Samuel, V. of St Nicholas, All Saints', and St James's, Suffolk. B. in Nottinghamshire. School, private. Matric. 1713; B.A. 1713-4. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 13, 1714-5; priest, May 27, 1716. C. of Withersdale, Suffolk, in 1716. Probably V. of Sheriff Hales, Staffs., and father of Samuel (1737).
- BIRCH, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1544. S. of George, of Birch, Lancs. B. at Manchester. B.A. 1547-8; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1551. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1548-53 (ejected). Ord. deacon (London) May 15, 1552. R. of Gateshead, 1559-64. Warden of Manchester College in 1560. Preb. of Durham, 1562-7 (deprived). R. of Stanhope, 1564-75. Died 1575. Benefactor to St John's and Clare Colleges. (*Cooper, i. 562; iii. 71.*)
- BIRCH or BYRCH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 28, 1706. S. of Thomas, of Leacroft, Staffs. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1707; Matric. 1709; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1713; LL.D. (Lambeth) 1720. Fellow, 1712. Incorp. at Oxford, 1712. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 1, 1712-3; priest, May 31, 1713. R. of Monk's Eleigh, Suffolk, 1717-9. R. of Hadleigh, Suffolk, 1717-9. Chancellor of Worcester, 1719. R. of Fladbury, Worcs., 1719. R. of All Saints', Evesham, 1724. V. of Blockley, 1727. Preb. of Worcester, 1727. Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury. Died Feb. 1741-2. (*Al. Westmon., 248.*)
- BIRCH, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, Mar. 27, 1721. S. of Thomas. B. at Goudhurst, Kent. Matric. 1721; Scholar, 1721; B.A. 1724-5. Ord. deacon (Rochester) Sept. 1726. P.C. of St Mary's, Dover, 1731-56. R. of Gt Mongeham, Kent, 1752-6. Died June 24, 1756, at Bath. Father of William (1747). (*Pelle, ii. 202.*)
- BURCH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 28, 1742. S. of Joseph, of Brandon, Suffolk. School, Bury, Suffolk. Matric. 1742; Scholar, 1743; B.A. 1745-6.
- BYRCH, WILLIAM DEJOVAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, July 9, 1747. S. of William (1721), Minister of S. Mary's, Dover. B. at Goudhurst, Kent. School, Canterbury. Matric. 1747; Scholar, 1747. Migrated to Sidney, Dec. 18, 1750. B.A. 1750-1; M.A. 1754. Fellow of Sidney, 1753. Taxor, 1755. Moderator, 1755. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 21; priest, Dec. 21, 1755. Died at the Black Friars, Canterbury, Mar. 7, 1792. Buried at Kingston, Kent. (*T. A. Walker, 288.*)
- BIRCH, —.** A friar. Dispensation, 1465-6. (*Gr. Book, A.*)
- BIRCHALL, see also BURCHALL.**
- BERCHALL, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 4, 1655. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1656, as Bircher.
- BIRCHALL, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 17, 1645-6. B.A. 1649; M.A. 1653. R. of Wentworth, Cambs., ejected, 1662. Afterwards preached in Cambridgeshire. (*Calamy, i. 254.*)
- BYRCHAME, DANIEL.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1589; B.A. 1592-3.

- BIRCHAM** or **BURCHAM**, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, c. Feb. 1728-9. Of Norwich. Scholar, 1729-37; Matric. 1733; B.A. 1733; M.A. 1737. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 9, 1734; priest, July 18, 1736. P.C. of Cossey, Norfolk, 1735-91. R. of St Simon and St Jude, Norwich, 1736-91. R. of Earsham, 1740-91. (*Venn*, ii. 30.)
- BIRCHENHEAD**, see **BERKENHEAD** and **BIRKENHEAD**.
- BIRCHER**, GEORGE (1655), see **BIRCHALL**.
- BYRCHER**, RICHARD. B.A. from TRINITY, 1619-20.
- BIRCHETT** or **BYRCHET**, JAMES. Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1547. One of these names, of Rye, Sussex, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1550.
- BYRCHETT**, JOHN. Matric. pens. from Jesus, Michs. 1552, age 12.
- BYRCHET** or **BURCHETT**, PETER. Matric. Fell.-Com. from Christ's, Oct. 1564. Probably s. of Thomas, of Rye, Sussex; adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 28, 1566. Attempted to murder Sir John Hawkins in mistake for Sir Christopher Hatton, Oct. 11, 1573, as the result of Puritanical bigotry; actually murdered a keeper of the Tower of London on Nov. 9th and was hanged in the Strand on Nov. 12th. (*Peile*, i. 84; *Cooper*, i. 560.)
- BIRCHETT**, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1549.
- BIRCHETT**, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from Jesus, Easter, 1554.
- BIRCHINALL**, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from Christ's, Easter, 1579. Of Nottinghamshire.
- BIRD** or **BYRDE**, BARRINGTON. Matric. pens. from Christ's, Dec. 1585.
- BIRD**, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 24, 1737-8. S. of Charles, of Farnham, Surrey. School, Winchester. Matric. 1738; Scholar, 1738.
- BYRD**, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. pens. from Christ's, Easter, 1553. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Walden, Essex, and brother of Josias (1564) and Samuel (1566). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634; J. Ch. Smith.)
- BYRDE**, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. sizar from St John's, Easter, 1581.
- BIRD**, DRURY. Adm. sizar (age 17) at Christ's, Feb. 5, 1700-1. S. of John (1665). B. at Knapwell, Cambs. School, King's College. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1704-5. Ord. deacon (Chichester) May, 1705; priest, May 30, 1708. V. of Bolney, Sussex, 1714. Brother of John (1689-90). (*Peile*, ii. 150.)
- BIRD**, EDMUND. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1676. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Ord. priest (Norwich) May, 1684. V. of Necton, Norfolk, 1684-1708. Died July, 19, 1708, aged 52. Buried in the Chancel of All Saints', Necton. M.I. there. (*Blomefield*, vi. 52.)
- BYRDE**, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1572.
- BIRDE**, EDWARD. Adm. at Jesus, Feb. 1572-3. S. of Philip, of Debdon, Essex. Migrated as pens. to Caius, July 15, 1573, age 16. Schools, Debdon and Walden. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 10, 1580. Perhaps s. of Thomas, and brother of Josias (1564). Will, as of Walden (P.C.C.) 1613. (*Venn*, i. 74.)
- BIRDE**, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1624.
- BIRD**, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1586. Of Essex. B.A. (? 1589-90); M.A. 1593. Probably s. of William. Will, as of Walden (P.C.C.) 1600. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BIRD**, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1637. Of Cambridgeshire. Scholar, 1636; B.A. 1638-9.
- BIRD**, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 23, 1673. S. of George, shoemaker. B. at Shifnal, Salop. School, Shifnal. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676-7.
- BIRD**, HENRY. Adm. at King's a scholar from Eton, 1469. M.Gram. 1473. Assistant master at Eton.
- BIRDE**, HENRY. B.A. 1538-9; M.A. 1542. Of Warwickshire. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1539. Perhaps R. of St Edmund's, Norwich, 1582-5. Died 1585.
- BIRD**, HENRY. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1578; B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Apr. 4, 1587; priest, 1593. V. of St John, Maddar Market, Norwich.
- BIRDE**, HENRY. Matric. pens. from Jesus, Easter, 1583. B. in St Olave's, Southwark. B.A. 1586-7; M.A. from Trinity Hall, 1597. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1597-1607. Proctor, 1612-3. Incorp. at Oxford, 1605. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Nov. 16 and 17, 1597, age 27. C. of St Edward's, Cambridge. R. of St Nicholas Acon, London, 1604-12. R. of Tooting Graveney, Surrey, 1616-29.
- BIRD**, ISAAC. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St John's, June 26, 1693. S. of William, husbandman. B. at Glassonby, near Kirk Oswald, Cumberland. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696-7; M.A. 1701. P.C. of Wetherall and Warwick, Cumberland, 1703-13. Buried there Jan. 2, 1713-4.
- BIRD**, JOHN. Adm. at King's a scholar from Eton, 1490.
- BIRD**, JOHN. B.A. 1509-10.
- BIRD**, JOHN. Studied at Cambridge (?). B. at Coventry. A Carmelite friar. B.D. (Oxford) 1510; D.D. 1513. Provincial of his order, 1516-9 and 1522. Suffragan to the Bishop of Llandaff, 1537. Bishop of Bangor, 1539; of Chester 1541-54 (deprived for marriage). Perhaps V. of Gt Dunmow, Essex, 1554. If so, died 1558, and buried at Dunmow, Oct. 15. (*Cooper*, i. 190; Browne Willis, *Bangor*; *D.N.B.*)
- BIRD**, JOHN. B.A. 1512-3; M.A. 1516-7. One of these names V. of Kilton, Somerset, 1529-39. Will at Taunton.
- BERDE**, JOHN. Adm. (age 15) at King's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1549. Of Wilburton, Cambs. Matric. 1549. Left c. 1552. ('Best', in *Harwood*.)
- BIRD**, JOHN. Adm. at King's a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1558, age 18. Of London. Matric. 1558. Left, 1560.
- BIRDE**, JOHN. Matric. pens. from Jesus, Easter, 1583.
- BIRD**, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1593. Of Norfolk. Buried at Great Witchingham, Norfolk. Died July 28, 1660, aged 85. M.I. (*Masters*, 234.)
- BIRD**, JOHN. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1602; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1605-6. One of these names V. of Garton, E. Riding, Yorks., 1618-35.
- BIRD**, JOHN. M.A. 1608 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of Shobdon, Herefordshire. Matric. (Oxford) Jan. 30, 1600-1; B.A. 1604; M.A. 1607; B.D. 1615. Ord. priest (Oxford) Mar. 12, 1608-9. R. of Cheddington, Bucks., 1611. V. of Luton, Beds., 1617-66. Buried at Cheddington, Feb. 1666. (*Vis. of Bucks*, 1634; *Al. Oxon*.)
- BIRD**, JOHN. B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1614-5; M.A. 1618. One of these names R. of Holton, Suffolk, 1629, and R. of Baylham, 1625. Father of John, next.
- BIRD**, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 25, 1645. S. of John, R. of Baylham, Ipswich, above. Schools, Offton and Stow. Matric. 1645-6.
- BIRD**, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at Christ's, Apr. 8, 1646. S. of John. B. at Aston Clinton, Bucks. School, Luton.
- BIRD**, JOHN. M.A. 1646 (Incorp. from Oxford); no such degree found. One of these names V. of Bulmer, Essex, 1655.
- BIRD** or **BIRT**, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at Christ's, June 28, 1665. S. of John. B. in Cambridge. School, Perse, Cambridge. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Ord. deacon (Ely); priest, Sept. 22, 1672. C. of Knapwell, Cambs., 1673. R. there, 1679-1709. Licensed Master of Knapwell School, 1684. Died 1709. Father of Drury (1700-1). (*Peile*, i. 619.)
- BIRD**, JOHN. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 7, 1666. Matric. 1666-7; Scholar, 1668; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. Signs for deacon's orders (London) June 1; for priest's, Dec. 21; 1672. Perhaps C. of Carlton, Cambs., 1673.
- BIRD**, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Jan. 18, 1688-9. S. of John, grocer, of Swanton Morley, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Norwich, Scarning and Bungay. Matric. 1688-9; B.A. 1692-3. Probably buried at Swanton Morley, Dec. 9, 1696. (*Venn*, i. 486.)
- BIRD**, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 15) at St John's, Jan. 8, 1689-90. S. of John (1665), clerk. B. at Cambridge. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1693-4; M.A. 1722. V. of Reigate, Surrey, 1708-28. Died Feb. 29, 1727-8. M.I. there. Father of John (1722). Brother of Drury (1700).
- BIRD**, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1689. Of Norwich. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1692-3. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 3, 1694; priest (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1695. R. of Ampton, Suffolk, 1695. Incorp. at Oxford, 1717. Perhaps R. of Great Fakenham, Suffolk, 1724-45. Died 1745.
- BIRD**, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 13) at St John's, Apr. 20, 1722. S. of John (1689-90), clerk, of Surrey. B. at Reigate. Educated at home. Matric. 1723; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1730. Died Nov. 11, 1731, aged 23. M.I. at Reigate.
- BIRD**, JOHN. M.A. from King's, 1723. S. of William, of All Saints', Hereford. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Dec. 16, 1714, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1718. (*Al. Oxon*.)
- BIRD**, JOHN. Adm. pens. at Jesus, June 26, 1745. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1745; Scholar; B.A. 1748-9; M.A. 1752. Perhaps R. of Congerstone, Leics., 1759. Died Nov. 1792. (*Nichols*, iv. 581.)
- BIRDE**, JOSEPH. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1584; B.A. 1587-8; M.A. 1591. Ord. priest (Norwich) Oct. 20, 1592. V. of Latton, Essex, 1593-1600. R. of Boxford, Suffolk, 1600-24. Died 1624. Father of Joseph (1618).

- BIRD, JOSEPH.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1618. S. of Joseph (1584), of Boxford, Suffolk, clerk. B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 18, 1625. Perhaps R. of Belchamp Otton, Essex, 1633.
- BIRD, JOSEPH.** M.A. 1621 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of Shobdon, Herefordshire. Matric. (Oxford) Jan. 18, 1614; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1619. V. of Birtton, Bucks., 1624. Brother of John (1608). (*Vis. of Bucks.*, 1634.)
- BYRD, JOSIAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Oct. 1564; Scholar, 1564-5; B.A. 1567-8; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1571. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1571. Perhaps of Walden, Essex, gent. Will (Commis. C. of Essex) 1588; mentions Josias, s. of his brother Samuel. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BIRD, JOSIAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1602; B.A. 1603-6. S. of Samuel (1566). Incorp. at Oxford, 1606. M.A. there, 1609. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 21, 1606; priest (Worcester) Sept. 20, 1607. R. of Baldock, Herts., 1613-66. Ejected c. 1645, but restored, 1660. Died 1666. Brother of Samuel (1596).
- BIRD, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 23) at PEMBROKE, Nov. 28, 1656. S. of John, clerk. B. at Luton, Beds. B.A. 1660; M.A. 1664. C. of Pitstone, Bucks., 1665. V. of Ivinghoe, Bucks., 1684-88.
- BIRD, MEARES.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1653. Of Norfolk.
- BIRD, RALPH.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Sept. 15, 1641. Matric. 1641. Perhaps adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 25, 1646-7; s. and h. of Ralph, of London, gent.
- BIRD, RASH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, May 2, 1745. S. of Edmund, grazier, of Gressenhall, Norfolk. B. there. School, Scarning. Matric. 1745-6; Scholar, 1745-52; B.A. 1748-9. Ord. deacon (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from Ely) Sept. 24, 1749; priest (Ely, *Litt. dim.* from Norwich) Sept. 24, 1752. V. of Hunstanton, Norfolk, 1754-93. R. of Stanfield, 1756-93. (*Venn*, II, 57.)
- BIRD, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1564-5; B.A. 1568-9; M.A. 1572; B.D. 1580; D.D. 1608. Fellow, 1570. Incorp. at Oxford, 1578. R. of Woodchurch, Kent, 1582; and of Brookland, 1597-1609. Archdeacon of Cleveland, 1589-1601. Canon of Canterbury, 1590. Died June, 1609. Buried in Canterbury Cathedral, June 19. (*Cooper*, II, 521; *D.N.B.*)
- BIRD or BURD, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Jan. 20, 1673-4. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1674-5; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681; D.D. 1694. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1679-80.
- BIRDE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1580; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587. Incorp. at Oxford, 1585. Ord. priest, Aug. 4, 1588. R. of Branfield, Herts., 1597-1635. Buried 1635.
- BIRD, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 10, 1596. Matric. c. 1596.
- BIRD, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1618. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23; priest, July 9, 1619. Perhaps V. of Westley, Suffolk, 1623.
- BIRD, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619.
- BIRD, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 27, 1742-3. Afterwards Fell.-Com. S. of Thomas, of Coventry, Esq. B. at Coventry. Matric. 1743. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 13, 1742.
- BIRD, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1566. S. of Samuel, of Walden, Essex. B.A. 1569-70; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1573. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1573-6. Schoolmaster at Lavenham, Suffolk, 1583. Minister at St Peter's, Ipswich, 1580-1604. Died 1603-4. Will proved (P.C.C.). Author of religious works. (*Cooper*, II, 429; *D.N.B.*; in both he is confused with his son (next).)
- BIRD, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 24, 1596. S. of the above. Matric. c. 1596; Scholar; B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. Exhibitioner from Ipswich, 1595. Incorp. at Oxford, 1605. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) June 24, 1604. Probably R. of Snargate, Kent, and Preb. of Canterbury, 1618-24. (H. G. Harrison.)
- BIRD, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, May 17, 1628. S. of Thomas. B. at Coventry. School, Coventry. Matric. 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. One of these names V. of Claybrook, Leics., 1681-5. Will (Leicester) 1687. (*Peile*, I, 391.)
- BIRD, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 27, 1647. Of Warwickshire. B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654. One of these names R. of Thurnham, Hunts., 1665. Will proved 1703.
- BIRD, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 2, 1714. S. of John, of Edwinstow, Notts. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1722.
- BIRD, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 26, 1745. S. of Samuel, clerk, of Nottinghamshire. B. at Southwell. Schools, Southwell and Beverley, Yorks. Matric. 1745. Ord. deacon (York) June 9, 1754; priest (Norwich) Dec. 19, 1762.
- BIRD, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, 1457. B.A. 1461-2. One of these names, of Alton, Hants., clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1491.
- BIRD, THOMAS.** B.A. 1534-5.
- BIRD, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, Lent, 1569-70. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, 1571.
- BYRDE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Nov. 11, 1595. S. of Edmund, Of Gressenhall, Norfolk. School, Scarning. Scholar, 1599-1600; B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) 1607; C. of Beetley, Norfolk. C. of Wendling in 1627 and 1636.
- BIRD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 29, 1627. S. of Thomas. B. at Towcester, Northants. School, Coventry. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630-1.
- BYRDE, THOMAS.** LL.B. 1631 (*Lit. Reg.*).
- BYRD, THOMAS.** Probably M.A. 1631-2 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of Braxted, Essex. Matric. (from Lincoln College, Oxford) Apr. 30, 1624, age 17; B.A. 1629; M.A. 1636; 'ordered to be created B.D. 1646.' V. of Somerby, Leicestershire, 1639. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BIRD, THOMAS.** Incorp. M.A. 1684, from All Souls', Oxford. Matric. there, July 17, 1674, age 18. S. of Thomas, of Mable, Worcs. B.A. (Oxford) 1678. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BIRD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, June 25, 1697. Of Buckinghamshire. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1697; Scholar, 1697.
- BIRD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 28, 1717. Of Derbyshire.
- BERDE, W.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1572.
- BYRD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1552. Perhaps B.A. 1555-6. One of these names ord. priest (Norwich) 1563. Perhaps R. of Boxford, Suffolk, 1563-1600. (*Peile*, I, 49.)
- BYRDE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1554
- BYRD, W.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1569. See the next.
- BIRD, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1569. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1571. Ancient, 1589-90. See Thomas (1569-70).
- BIRDE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1576. (Perhaps the same who matric. pens. from Trinity, Easter, 1576.) B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1584. R. of Holy Trinity, Colchester, till 1605. Perhaps R. of Layer parva, Essex, 1607.
- BIRD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, July 3, 1632. Of Hertfordshire.
- BIRD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1635. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1642; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1644.
- BIRD or BYRD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at St Catharine's, June 16, 1665. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1668-9. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1670. Perhaps s. of Anthony, of Field, Staffs. V. of Bodiam, Sussex, 1671-1713. Buried there, June 8, 1713. (*Staffs. Pedigrees.*) For a contemporary of these names see *Al. Oxon.*
- BIRD or BIRDS, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1679. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1679. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 17, 1681 as s. and h. of George, of Stanton Hall, Derbs.
- BIRD, —.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1547.
- BIRDALL, see BURDALL.**
- BIRDMORE, RALPH, see BEARDMORE.**
- BIRDSALL, see also BEARDSALL.**
- BIRDSALL or BIRDSULL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 9, 1682. S. of Thomas, of Yorkshire, Esq. Matric. 1682; Scholar, 1684; B.A. 1685-6. V. of Bilton, York, 1694-1730. Buried July 4, 1730.
- BIRDSEY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1699; B.A. 1702-3. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 19, 1703. V. of S. Mimms, Midds., 1707-24. Buried there June 17, 1724. (*Cass, S. Mimms.*)
- BIRION, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1656.
- BIRKE, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at JESUS, June 7, 1677. Of Yorkshire.
- BIRKBECK or BERKBECKE, AMBROSE.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1575; B.A. from Trinity, 1579-80.
- BIRBECK, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 27, 1730. S. of Christopher, surgeon, of Yorkshire. B. in York. School, Ripon. Matric. 1730.

BIRKBECKE, CUTHBERT. Matic. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1559.

BIRKBECK or BIRBECK, EDWARD. Matic. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1591. S. of Thomas, of Orton, Westmorland. B.A. 1594-5; M.A. 1598; B.D. 1605. Fellow, 1597. R. of Staveley, Derbs. Chaplain to Lord Darcy. Married Anne, dau. of William Kaye, of Woodsome, Huddersfield. Father of Peter (1631). (*F.M.G.*, 822; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; M. H. Peacock.)

BIRKBECK, EDWARD. Adm. sizar (age 22) at St JOHN'S, Nov. 7, 1733. S. of Edward, of Yorkshire. B. at Sedbergh School, Sedbergh. Matic. 1733; B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1741. Fellow, 1739-49. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 5, 1739. Head Master of Pocklington School, 1749-54. Perhaps R. of Elvington, Yorks., 1742-54. Died Dec. 1754. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 449.)

BIRKBECKE, GEOFFREY. Adm. pens. (age 20) at CAIUS, Oct. 5, 1575. Of Eamontbridge, Cumberland. S. of Henry. School, Warcop. Matic. 1575; B.A. 1578-9. Ord. priest (Ely) Apr. 1, 1578. R. of Gt Musgrave, Westmorland, 1578-99. Buried at St Helen's, York. Will proved Jan. 10, 1600-1. (*Venn*, I. 83.)

BIRKBECK, PAUL. Matic. pens. from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1577-8; B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1584. Fellow. Incorp. at Oxford, 1591. Ord. priest (Norwich) Apr. 23, 1589. Chaplain to Earl of Sussex. V. of Aldeburgh, Suffolk, 1590. R. of Bromeswell, 1595-9; of Ufford, 1599-1619.

BIRKBECK, PETER. Matic. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1631. S. of Edward (1591), R. of Staveley, Derbs. Bapt. Feb. 4, 1614. B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. V. of Ledsham, Yorks., 1644-64. Buried there Feb. 10, 1673-4. R. of Castleford, 1663-73. Brother of Thomas (1627). (*F.M.G.*, 822; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)

BIRKBECK, RICHARD. Matic. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1568.

BIRKBECK, BIRBECKE or BIRBECK, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 18, 1667. Only s. of Thomas, of Ackworth, Yorks. (next). School, Sheffield. Matic. 1668; M.A. 1678 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (London) May 26, 1678; priest, Sept. 1678. R. of Banningham, Norfolk. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)

BIRCKBECK, THOMAS. Matic. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1627. S. of Edward, R. of Staveley (1591). Bapt. Nov. 20, 1611. B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. V. of Sheffield, 1644. V. of Ackworth, Yorks., 1648, ejected, 1662. Afterwards nonconformist minister at Sheffield. Married Sarah, dau. of James Creswick, of Sheffield. Died July 8, 1674. Brother of Peter (1631). Father of Samuel, above. (*Calamy*, II. 551; *F.M.G.*, 822; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; M. H. Peacock.)

BIRKBECKE, W. Matic. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1575.

BIRKBECK or BIRBECK, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 16, 1657. S. of Henry, husbandman, of Mallerstang, Kirby Stephen, Westmorland. B. there. School, Kirby Stephen. Matic. 1657; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665. Fellow, 1663. Proctor, 1670-1. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669.

BIRKBY, ALVERY. Matic. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1576. B. at Batley, Yorks. B.A. 1580-1 as 'Alured Birbie.' Ord. deacon (Lincoln) 1587; priest, Dec. 17, 1588. V. of Hitchin, Herts., 1593-1604. V. of Kimpton, 1603-16.

BIRKBY, AVERY. Matic. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1576. Apparently the same as the above. S. of James, mayor of York; his mother being of Batley. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, from Gray's Inn, Feb. 13, 1581-2. (*Peile*, I. 138; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612.)

BIRCKBYE, WILLIAM. Matic. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1554.

BIRKENHEAD, see also BERKENHEAD.

BIRKENHEAD, JOHN. M.A. 1657 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Randall, of Northwich, Cheshire, saddler. B. there. Matic. Oxford, June 13, 1634, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1636-7; Created M.A. 1639. Fellow of All Souls, 1639-48 (ejected). D.C.L. 1661. M.P. for Wilton, 1661-79. Knighted, 1662. F.R.S. 1663. Master of Requests, 1664. Died Dec. 4, 1679. Author, *Mercurius Aulicus*, and other political writings. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

BIRCHENHEAD, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, May 11, 1678. S. of John. B. at Daresbury, Cheshire. School, Windy Weston, Cheshire. Matic. 1678; B.A. 1681-2.

BIRKENHEAD, MICHAEL. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 20, 1592. Matic. 1592.

BIRKENHEAD, RICHARD. B.Can.L. 1530-1. V. of Foxton, Cambs. V. of Fulbourn All Saints.

BIRKENSHAW, JOHN. Abbot of St Werburgh, Chester, 1493-1511 and 1530-7. Grace for D.D. passed 1496: where he is called Robert. Died 1537. (*Cooper*, I. 65.)

BIRKINSHAW, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 20, 1616. Matic. 1616, as Beckinshaw; B.A. 1619-20. R. of St Peter, South Elmham, Suffolk, 1625.

BIRKENSHAW or BEKENSAY, ROBERT. S. of George, of Croston, Lancs. B.A. 1492-3; M.A. 1496; B.D. 1502; D.D. 1507. Fellow of MICHAELHOUSE. Proctor, 1499-1500. President of Queens', 1508-19. R. of Reresby, Lincs., till 1505. V. of Croston, 1505. R. of Chagford, Devon, 1510. R. of Bradwell-super-mare, Essex, 1512. Canon of Windsor, 1512. Treasurer of Lincoln, 1513. Chaplain and almoner to Queen Catherine. Dean of Stoke-by-Clare, 1517. Preb. of Lincoln, 1523. Died Jan. 21, 1525-6. Will (P.C.C.). (Searle, *Hist. of Queens'*.)

BIRKENSHAW, —. B.D. 1491-2. A monk. This may be John, above.

BIRKETT, see also BURKITT.

BYRKET, GEORGE. Matic. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1568. Of Durham county. B.A. 1571-2; M.A. 1575. Went to Douay, c. 1576. Ordained priest there Apr. 6, 1577. Sent to Rome, 1578; and to England, 1580. Appointed arch-priest of England, 1608-14. Died in England, 1614. (*Peile*, I. 104; *D.N.B.*)

BIRKETT, GEORGE. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 30, 1707. Of Northumberland. School, Richmond. Matic. 1707; Scholar, 1711; B.A. 1710-1; M.A. 1714; D.D. 1730. Fellow, 1714-41. Moderator, 1718. Taxor, 1719. Proctor, 1726-7. Tutor, in College, to the poet Gray. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1712; priest (London) May 23, 1714. Minister of Little St Mary's, Cambridge, 1729-40. R. of Stathern, Leics., 1740-45. Perhaps R. of Withcall, Lincs. According to Nichols he resigned R. of Stathern on accepting R. of Withcall. Died 1745. (Nichols' *Leics.*, II. 359; *T. A. Walker*.)

BIRKETT or BRYKHED, JOHN. B.A. 1518-19.

BIRKETT, JOHN. Matic. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1645-6. Of London. B. at Billingsborough, Lincs. Perhaps B.A. Incorp. at Oxford, 1648 ('B.A.'). Master of the Grammar School at Grantham, 1649. V. of Swinderby, Lincs., 1650-62 (ejected). Died May 5, 1684. (*Calamy*, II. 161; *Al. Oxon.*)

BIRKETT, JOHN. Matic. sizar from KING'S, Lent, 1683-4.

BIRKET, JOHN. M.A. from St JOHN'S, 1729. S. of John, of Milford, Hants, clerk. Matic. at Queen's, Oxford, Mar. 26, 1705, age 15; B.A. 1708. R. of Compton Abbas, Dorset, 1725-44. V. of Ile Brewers, Somerset, 1743-57. (*Al. Oxon.*)

BIRKETT, MILES. B.A. 1632 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William, of Bugbrooke, Northants. Matic. at Oxford, Nov. 13, 1629, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1630; M.A. (Oxford) 1633. R. of Pattishall (*Med.*) Northants., 1634-9; of Hitcham, Suffolk, 1643-60. V. of Istead and Neatishead, Norfolk, 1661, ejected 1662. (*Al. Oxon.*; *J. Browne, Norfolk and Suff.*, 592.)

BIRKET or BIRKHEAD, MILES. Adm. pens. (age 20) at St JOHN'S, July 4, 1673. S. of George, clerk, of Underbarrow, Westmorland. B. there. School, Hawkshead. Matic. 1674; B.A. 1676-7. Ord. priest (Durham) Sept. 20, 1679. P.C. of Horton, Northumberland, 1682-1709. Perhaps V. of Heddon-on-the-Wall, 1693-1709. Died May 24, 1709.

BIRKET or BRYKHEDE, RICHARD. B.Can.L. 1530-1 (already B.Civ.L. ? 1509-10). Doubtless the Richard Birkenhead, whom *see*, who was R. of All Saints', Fulbourn, Cambs., 1526-30. Died 1530.

BIRKET, RICHARD. Matic. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1560. 'Ord. priest (Lincoln) Apr. 7, 1566, age 42; married; ignorant of Latin.' Perhaps V. of Bishop Norton, Lincs. (*Lit. Cler. Linc.*, 1576.)

BIRKIT or BURKET, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 8, 1728. S. of James. B. at Giggleswick. School, Giggleswick. Matic. 1728; Scholar, 1730; B.A. 1731-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 18, 1732-3; priest, Sept. 22, 1734. R. of Withcall, Lincs., Aug. 22, 1745. Also P.C. of Burwell, 1751-3. (*Peile*, II. 216.)

BIRKETT or BROKIT, ROBERT. Matic. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1595; B.A. 1595-6.

BIRKET, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 15, 1724. S. of Thomas, clerk, deceased, of Cumberland. B. at Whitehaven. School, St Bees. Matic. 1724. Perhaps C. of Bishop Wearmouth, Durham, 1743-79. Buried May 15, 1782, 'aged 82.' (H. M. Wood.)

BIRKETT, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, July 3, 1731. Pensioner Sept. 10, 1733. Of Durham. School, Newcastle. Matic. 1731; Scholar, 1731; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1738. Fellow c. 1736. Head Master of Drighlington School, Yorks., 1734. C. of Alston, 1736-7. Perhaps C. of Bishop Wearmouth, but *see* the above. (*T. A. Walker*, 203.)

BIRKET, —. B.Civ.L. 1509-10.

BIRKET, —. B.A. 1510-1. One George Birket was V. of Fulbourn All Saints', Cambs., 1535.

- BIRKHEAD, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 31, 1595-6. Matric. c. 1596; B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. from Trinity, 1603; B.D. 1610; D.D. 1618. Fellow of Trinity, 1602. Incorp. at Oxford, 1605. R. of Langton, Yorks., 1610; of Eggescliffe, Durham, 1611-24. R. of Winston, 1617-24. Preb. of Durham, 1619-24. Buried in the Cathedral, Nov. 27, 1624.
- BIRKHEAD or BROKEHEAD, EDMUND.** Said to have been D.D. of Cambridge. Probably of Cheshire. Bishop of St Asaph, 1513-8. Died Apr. 1518. Buried at Wrexham. (*Cooper*, i. 19.)
- BIRKHEAD, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629.
- BIRKHEAD, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, as Brickhead, 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. One of these names V. of Burton Agnes, Yorks., 1646.
- BIRKHEAD, JOSEPH.** M.A. from MAGDALENE, 1661. Matric. (Magdalen College, Oxford) Apr. 1, 1656; B.A. (Lincoln College, Oxford) 1657-8. Incorp. M.A. at Oxford, 1669. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Aug. 10, 1668. R. of Houghton-on-the-Hill, Leics., 1674-1705. V. of Moulton, Northants., 1688-90. Buried Oct. 14, 1705, aged 69. M.I. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Nichols*, ii. 614.)
- BIRKHEAD, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Nov. 19, 1674. Matric. 1675; Scholar, 1679; B.A. 1679-80. Perhaps C. of Gt Barford, Beds., and of Kenhold, c. 1680-9.
- BIRKHEAD, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 1, 1593-4. School, Wakefield. Matric. c. 1594. One of these names, of Wakefield, Yorks., gent., adm. at Gray's Inn, May 3, 1602. Barrister, 1607. Of East Haigh, Birstall. Benefactor of Wakefield School.
- BIRKHEAD, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 31, 1716. S. of Richard, of Wakefield, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1716; Scholar, 1717. Married Jane Routh of Pontefract, June 30, 1724. (M.H. Peacock.)
- BIRKHEAD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1588. One of these names, of Yorks., adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 22, 1595.
- BIRLEY, WILLIAM.** Fellow of KING's. M.A. 1483-4. Probably the same who was B.Can.L. 1486-7. Proctor, 1486-7. Ord. acolyte (Lincoln) Feb. 29, 1484-5. Will (P.C.C.) 1510: of Barnes, Surrey.
- BIRMINGHAM or BARNINGHAM, THOMAS.** B.A. 1506-7.
- BIRMINGHAM, —.** B.D. 1493. Augustinian canon.
- BIRON, see BYRON.**
- BIRRAM, RICHARD.** B.A. from St CATHARINE's, 1570-1. A Robert Byram, V. of Copdock, Suffolk, 1580, was ord. priest (Chichester) Aug. 28, 1573.
- BIRSTALL, JAMES, see BRISTALL.**
- BIRT, JAMES.** M.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1723. S. of Thomas, of Sutton, Herefordshire. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) May 30, 1707, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1710-1. Ord. deacon (Llandaff) Dec. 23, 1711; priest, Aug. 16, 1713. Usher of Monmouth Grammar School, 1715. Head Master, 1723. R. of Staunton, Gloucs., 1724-6. V. of Dixon, Monmouth, 1726-38. Died Feb. 17, 1737-8. (*Al. Oxon.*; *F.S. Hockaday*.)
- BISBY, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1569.
- BISBY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Easter, 1621. Of Bedfordshire. B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1627. Incorp. at Oxford, 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1626; priest, Mar. 9, 1627-8. V. of Edstaston, Salop. Preb. of Lichfield, 1634, till his ejection. P.C. of Tipton, Staffs., c. 1635. Died before 1660. Father of Nathaniel, next.
- BISBY NATHANIEL.** Incorp. M.A. 1662, and D.D. 1669, from Christ Church, Oxford. S. of John (1621), of Tipton, Staffs., clerk. B. at Bradely Hall, Staffordshire (his mother's home) June 5, 1635. Matric. at Oxford, Nov. 10, 1654; B.A. (Oxford) 1657-8; M.A. 1660; D.D. 1668. R. of Long Melford, Suffolk, 1660-90; deprived as non-juror. Author of polemical works. Died May 14, 1695. Buried at Long Melford. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- BISBIE, ROBERT (sic. in grace).** M.A. 1584 (Incorp. from Oxford). Probably a mistake for Bisley, whom see.
- BISCOE, RICHARD.** M.A. from MAGDALENE, 1729 (*Lit. Reg.*). Educated at Leyden (and at Dr Benion's academy, Shrewsbury). At first a dissenting minister, conformed, 1727. R. of St Martin Outwich, London, 1728-48. Preb. of St Paul's, 1736-48. V. of Northweald Basset, Essex, 1738. Died June 8, 1748. Buried at Northweald. M.I. Will (Consist. C.), Author, *Boyle Lectures* and other theological works. (*D.N.B.*; *Lond. Mag.*)
- BISH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 11, 1642. Scholar. One of these names, 4th s. of Edward, of Burstowe, Surrey, Esq., benchr.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 25, 1645.
- BISHOP, AMBROSE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 28, 1726. S. of James, V. of Gwennap, Cornwall. Matric. 1726.
- BISHOP, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1561; B.A. 1564-5; M.A. 1568. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 26, 1566. V. of Granchester, Cambs., 1566-72. R. of Little Plumsted, Norfolk, 1572. R. of Witton, 1572. Married, at Granchester, July 14, 1570, Alice Kidman.
- BISHOP, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, July 5, 1658. Of Warwickshire. B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1673 (signs as Edward). Ord. deacon (Lichfield) Dec. 31, 1662; priest, Feb. 21, 1663-4. V. of Alstonefield, Staffs., 1684-1712. Buried Feb. 9, 1711-2. (*Wm Salt, Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)
- BISHOPE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1562.
- BISHOP, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 6, 1645-6. S. of John, of 'Schouen' (?), Lincs., gent. School, Kirton. Matric. 1645-6.
- BISHOP, GEOFFREY.** Cautio (for M.A.) in Gotham chest, 1419 (*see Caius ms. Cat. p. 72*). R. of All Saints', Fulbourn, Cambs., 1425-75; resigned, 1475, and allowed to retain the vicarage house. Died Nov. 2, 1477. M.I. Benefactor to the parish. (Blomefield, *Coltaneae*.)
- BISHOP, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, c. 1594. Perhaps brother of John (1576), and resident at Northiam, Sussex, in 1598. (*Cooper*, ii. 238.)
- BISHOP, GREGORY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1553; M.A. (without B.A.) 1555. R. of Hockwold, Norfolk, 1547-80.
- BISHOP, HENRY.** B.A. 1501-2; M.A. 1505.
- BISHOP, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1516, age 19. Of Tring, Herts. B.A. 1519-20; M.A. 1523. Fellow, 1518-c. 1533. One of these names V. of Willesden, Midds., 1546.
- BISHOP, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Lent, 1563-4. One of these names R. of Howbie, Leics., 1580. Perhaps V. of Bishop's Stortford, Herts., 1583-6.
- BISHOP, JOHN.** OF CAIUS. M.B. 1576; after 7 years' study. Resided at Battle, Sussex. Author, *Beautiful Blossoms*, etc. One of these names (M.B.), R. of Goadby, Lincs., till 1613. Buried there July 17, 1613. (*Cooper*, ii. 238; *Nichols*, ii. 196.)
- BISHOP, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1655. S. of John, of Rockbeare, Devon. B.A. from Pembroke, 1659.
- BISHOP, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 7, 1679. S. of John, gent. B. at Stifford in Lindsey, Lincs. School, S. Ormsby. Matric. 1679.
- BISHOP, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Feb. 16, 1707-8. S. of John, clerk. B. at Exeter. School, Exeter. Matric. 1708.
- BISHOP, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 27, 1743. B. at Sedlescombe, Sussex. School, Charterhouse. Probably s. of Henry, of Sedlescombe. Bapt. Nov. 17, 1726. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746-7; M.A. 1750. Ord. priest (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from Chichester) Mar. 1750-1. R. of Sedlescombe, Sussex, 1756. R. of Radwell, 1767. Will (P.C.C.) 1784.
- BISHOP, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at TRINITY, May 19, 1722. S. of Joseph, of Middlesex. School, Westminster. Matric. 1722; Scholar, 1724. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 24, 1724-5, as s. of Joseph, of Wandsworth, gent., deceased.
- BISHOP, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1567. Perhaps s. of Richard, of Hemswell, Lincs. (*V. of Lincs.*, 1592.)
- BISHOP, RALPH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 4, 1743. S. of Ralph, V. of Halling, Kent. B. at Rochester. Educated at home. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746-7. Ord. deacon (Rochester) July 24, 1748. V. of Halling, 1751-3. Buried at Rochester Cathedral, Dec. 8, 1753. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 535.)
- BISHOP, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Michs. 1609. Of Lincolnshire. S. and h. of Richard, of Hemswell, gent. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 19, 1613, from Thavies Inn. (*V. of Lincs.*, 1592.)
- BISHOP, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1557. Matric. Easter, 1559; B.A. 1560-1; M.A. 1564; LL.D. 1570. Fellow, 1560. Adm. advocate, Oct. 7, 1560. Dean of the Arches, 1570-3. Commissioner for examining popists in Norfolk, 1572. Commissary of archdeacons of Norfolk, 1577. Steward of the Admiralty Court of Yarmouth. Died Jan. 17, 1589-90. M.I. at St Martin-at-Plain, Norwich. Author. (*Cooper*, ii. 79.)
- BISSHOP, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1619; M.A. 1623.
- BISHOP, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Sept. 24, 1647. S. of John, gent., of the Strand, London. B. there. School, St Clement's Temple. Perhaps matric. at Christ Church, Oxford, Dec. 16, 1648; B.A. (Oxford) 1651; M.A. 1654. V. of Finchingfield, Essex, 1662-76. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BISHOP, THOMAS.** B.A. 1516-7.

- BYSHOPE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1562. Possibly s. of Thomas, of Henfield, Sussex. B. c. 1549. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1578. M.P. for Gattton, 1584; for Steyning, 1586, 1604. Knighted, 1603. Created Bart., 1620. High sheriff for Surrey. Died 1626. (*G.E.C.* i. 156; *Barke, L.G.*)
- BISHOP, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1571. Of Cambridgeshire. Candidate for deacon (Ely) Apr. 1575, age 26 (deferred for further enquiry).
- BISHOP, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Mar. 1588-9; B.A. 1592; M.A. 1598. One of these names R. of Babworth, Notts., 1617; also of West Retford, 1642. Another was R. of Cheriton, Kent, 1602-3 so when he died. (*Peile, i.* 196.)
- BISHOP, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1612. Of Lincolnshire. S. of Richard, of Hemswell, Esq. Succeeded his father at Hemswell. Knighted, 1641. Brother of Richard (1609). (*Vis. of Lincs.*)
- BISHOP, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1628. S. of Thomas, mercer, of Lincoln (sheriff, 1614). B. 1612. B.A. 1631-2. In Holy Orders. Died 1636; will proved at Lincoln.
- BISHOP, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1633.
- BISHOP, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 18, 1651. Of Suffolk. Perhaps of Middleton, Suffolk. Matric. 1651. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 12, 1654.
- BISHOP, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 12, 1654. S. of —, of Middleton-cum-Fordley, Suffolk. School, private. Matric. 1655. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 12, 1656.
- BISHOP, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at TRINITY, Mar. 18, 1696-7. S. of Thomas, mercer, deceased, of Lincoln. B. there. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1696-7; Scholar, 1699. Migrated to Sidney, Oct. 26, 1700. B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1704; D.D. 1725. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 23, 1703; priest (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1706. R. of Creeting All Saints', Suffolk, 1706-37. Minister of St Mary-le-Tower, Ipswich, 1707. R. of Creeting St Olave's, Suffolk, 1711; of Creeting St Clare, 1712. R. of Gosbeck, 1720. Died June 29, 1737. Author, *Sermons*. Father of Thomas (1731-2) next. (*Venn, Family Annals*, 220.)
- BISHOP, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 16, 1731-2. S. of Thomas, D.D., Minister of St Mary, Ipswich, above. School, Ipswich. Matric. 1732; B.A. 1735-6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1735-6. Minister of St Mary, Ipswich, 1737-78. R. of Blakenham, Suffolk, 1738. Died 1778.
- BISHOP, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1572. Probably at Oxford in 1570. Possibly the Roman Catholic recorded in *D.N.B.* and *Peile, i.* 124; if so, see *Vis. of Warw.*, 1682. Ord. priest from Rheims, May, 1583. D.D. (Paris) 1593. Bishop of Chalcedon, 1623. Died Apr. 13, 1624. (*D.N.B.* seems to confound him with the next.)
- BISHOP, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1580; B.A. 1585-6. Probably ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 2, 1587; priest, Oct. 4, 1588. V. of Gt Wing, Bucks., 1591.
- BISHOP, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1584; B.A. 1587-8. One of these names V. of Furneaux Pelham, Herts., 1592-9. V. of Brent Pelham, 1614-30, deprived.
- BISHOP, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 4, 1741-2. Of Sussex. Matric. 1742.
- BISHOP, —.** B.A. 1468-9.
- BISHOP, —.** B.A. 1470-1.
- BISHOP, —.** Adm. scholar at SIDNEY, July, 1600.
- BISLEY, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1581. Of Essex.
- BISLEY, GEORGE.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1570-1.
- BISLEY or BEASLEY, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Oct. 1564. Probably Scholar, 1568-9; B.A. 1569-70; M.A. (Oxford) 1576. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1584, as Bisbie. Chaplain of Merton College and V. of St Peter-in-the-East, Oxford. Died Apr. 11, 1623. Will proved at Oxford. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BISPHAM, THOMAS.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1395. Died Dec. 8, 1399.
- BISPHAM, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1618. Scholar from Westminster. B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. R. of Brindle, Lancs., 1629-36. R. of Eccleston, Cheshire, till ejected; restored, 1660. Died 1685. Preb. of Chester, 1632.
- BISPITCH, see also BESPITCH.**
- BISPYTCHE or BESPITCH, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1570; B.A. 1573-4. Incorp. at Oxford, 1577. M.A. (Oxford) 1577. Perhaps V. of Swindon, Wilts., 1581 and R. of Fladbury, Worcs., 1584.
- BISSE, GEORGE POYNER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 5, 1733. S. of James, M.D. of Codicote, Herts. School, Westminster. Matric. 1734; Scholar, 1734; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. (Oxford) 1740. Inherited property in Hertfordshire. Died at Windsor, Jan. 17, 1772. Buried at Codicote. (*Al. Westmon.*, 309.)
- BISSE or BYS, JAMES.** M.A. 1581 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Somerset. Matric. at Oxford, 1571, age 19; B.A. 1573; M.A. 1577; B.D. and D.D. 1595-6. Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1574-84. Preb. of Wells, 1583; sub-dean, 1585. R. of Mells, Somerset, 1583-9. V. of Bishop's Lydiard, 1586-9. R. of Christian Malford, Wilts., 1590-1607; and V. of Blagdon, Somerset, 1597-1607. Died 1607. Will (P.C.C.) 1608. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BISSE, PHILIP.** D.D. 1581 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Richard, of Stokeland, Somerset. B.A. (Oxford) 1561; M.A. 1564; B.D. 1569; D.D. 1580. Fellow of Brasenose, 1561; and of Magdalen, 1569. R. of Batcombe, Somerset, 1564. Sub-dean of Wells, 1571. V. of Wiveliscombe, 1572. Archdeacon of Taunton, 1584-86. Died Oct. 28, 1613, aged 72. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; but see Le Neve, iii. 258.)
- BISSE, THOMAS.** M.A. 1607 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. (Oxford) 1595-6; M.A. 1599. Canon of Wells, 1609. R. of Ellington, Wilts., 1611; and of Weston-super-Mare, 1612-32. Preb. of Bristol, 1613-32. V. of Weare, Somerset, 1627-32. Died 1632.
- BISSE or BYSE, WILLIAM.** 'M.A. of Cambridge', incorp. at Oxford, 1567; *sup.* for D.D. 1573. No such degree found at Cambridge.
- BISSELL, CHARLES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1720; M.B. 1720. Probably s. of John, of Mortlake, Surrey, gent. Matric. at Queen's College, Oxford, Mar. 24, 1714-5, age 16. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BISSELL, BESELL or BYSOL, HENRY.** Adm. (age 17) at KING's a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1539. Of King's Norton, Worcestershire. B.A. 1533-4; M.A. 1537. Fellow, 1532-49. Proctor, 1541-2. Vice-Provost, 1548-9. V. of Ringwood, Hants., 1549.
- BISSELL, ROBERT.** Adm. (age 17) at KING's a scholar from Eton, Aug. 19, 1531. Of Willingham, Cambs. B.A. 1535-6; M.A. 1539. Fellow, 1534-50. Student of Medicine, 1542.
- BISSELL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 16, 1633. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640.
- BISSET, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 5, 1687. S. of William, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1687; Scholar, 1688; B.A. 1690-1. Ord. priest (London) May 23, 1692. R. of Whiston, Northants., 1697-1747. 'Elder brother' of St Katharine's Collegiate Church, 1699. Chaplain to Queen Caroline. Polemical writer. Died Nov. 7, 1747. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Westmon.*, 209.)
- BISSON, BENJAMIN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1618. Of Jersey. B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1621-2; M.A. 1625.
- BISSON, MICHAEL.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1633; B.A. 1636-7.
- BITHAM, JOHN DE.** 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1333.
- BITHEL, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Feb. 8, 1698-9. S. of William, of Langley, Shropshire. School, Donnington, Shropshire. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1710. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1702.
- BITLAY, —.** M.A. 1487-8.
- BIX, ADY.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, Apr. 10, 1626. S. of John. B. at Canterbury. School, Westerham. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. One of these names clerk at St Mildred's, Canterbury; licensed to marry Ann Waller, of Canterbury, 1637. Died before 1645. (*Peile, i.* 372.)
- BIX, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1658. Of Kent. Perhaps s. of John, late of Babchild, Kent, Esq., deceased; adm. at Gray's Inn, May 15, 1656. (*Kent Vis.*, 1663.)
- BIZARRI, PIETRO.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1548-9; incorp. from abroad. B. at Perugia (called Perusinus). Fellow, 1549. Preb. of Sarum, 1567. From 1570 he was mostly a wanderer abroad. Author of historical works, etc. (*Cooper*, ii. 8; *D.N.B.*)
- BLACKALL, see BLACKHALL.**
- BLABY, —.** B.A. 1509-10.
- BLACK, GEORGE CHARLES.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1751. S. of Charles, of Cadiz, Spain, Esq. Matric. (Worcester College, Oxford) Mar. 24, 1736-7, age 14; B.A. (Oxford) 1740. Of Norwood Green. Died Mar. 1775. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*)
- BLACKAMOUR, ROBERT.** M.A. 1469-70. Chaplain of the chantry of St Mary and St Nicholas at St Clement's Church, Cambridge. Will (V.C.C.) 1503.

- BLACKBERDE, GEORGE.** 'M.A. of St John's College' when ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1589, age 28 (no such degree found). B. in Edinburgh. C. of St Mary Staying, London.
- BLACKBEARD, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Apr. 15, 1653. S. of James. B. at York. School, York. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. One of these names V. of Sutton-on-Derwent, York, 1662. Lecturer at Leeds parish church, 1664. (*Peile*, i. 551; M. H. Peacock.)
- BLACKBURN, ABRAHAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 11, 1733. Of Middlesex. S. of Abraham, mercer ('tobacconist' in his will), of London. School, Oakham, Rutland. Scholar, 1733; Matric. 1734; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1740. V. of Dagenham, Essex, 1739-97. R. of Screveton, Notts., 1745. V. of Hampton, Middlesex, 1763-97. Died Nov. 26, 1797. Brother of Levett. (Godfrey, *Churches of Notts.*; T. A. Walker.)
- BLACKBOURNE, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1570. S. of Thomas. B. in London. Migrated to Caius, May 13, 1574, age 23. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) 1579; priest, May 18, 1580. R. of Bag Enderby, Lincs., 1579.
- BLACKBOURNE, ED.** Matric. pens. from St EDMUND'S HOSTEL, Michs. 1545. One Edmund Blackbourne, V. of Boreham, Essex, 1556-67. Died 1567. (Will (Commis. C. Essex).)
- BLACKBOURN, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, May 31, 1723. S. of Francis, alderman of Richmond, Yorks. B. June 10, 1705. Schools, Kendal and Sedburgh. Matric. Easter, 1723; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1733. Fellow, 1728. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 17, 1727-8; priest (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from York) Mar. 1738-9. R. of Richmond, Yorks., 1739-87. Preb. of York, 1750. Archdeacon of Cleveland, 1750. Author, *The Confessional*, and other latitudinarian works. Died Aug. 7, 1787, aged 82. (*D.N.B.*; *F.M.G.*, 769.)
- BLACKBURN, GEORGE.** B.A. from CHRIST's, 1603-4; M.A. 1607.
- BLACKBORNE, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1583. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) 1586-7; of Lincoln diocese; priest (London) June 19, 1587, age 26. C. of Hendon, Middlesex (called B.A.). One of these names R. of Kemerton, Gloucs., 1636-42. (F. S. Hockaday.)
- BLACKBORNE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1593-4. Perhaps of Wymondham, Norfolk; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1598.
- BLACKBURN, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1619. Of Wymondham, Norfolk. Died Mar. 14, 1671-2, aged 70. (*Le Neve, Mon.*, III. 95.)
- BLACKBOURNE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1584.
- BLACKBOURNE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Feb. 7, 1597-8. Matric. 1598-9; B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1600. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) 1612. Head Master of Boston School, Lincs., 1609-13. V. of Sibsey, Lincs., 1613-32.
- BLACKBURN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 9, 1673. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1681. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) 1677; priest (London) Dec. 19, 1680. Perhaps Master of Dulwich College, 1680-2. Died 1682.
- BLACKBURN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Feb. 26, 1606-7. Matric. 1697. Probably same as the next.
- BLACKBOURNE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, May 29, 1607. S. of Thomas, of Charleton, Cheshire. B. there. School, Audley, Cheshire. B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1705. Refused preferment as a non-juror. For some years lived a studious life in London, working as a corrector of the press. Consecrated as non-juror bishop, June 11 (? May 6), 1725. Died Nov. 17, 1741. Buried at Islington. Author, historical and critical. (*D.N.B.*)
- BLACKBORN or BLACKBURN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Nov. 24, 1732. S. of John, husbandman, of Yorkshire. B. at Hetton. School, Threshfield. Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1777. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1736; priest (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1739. R. of St Margaret de Westwick, Norwich, 1740-96. V. of Scottow, Norfolk, 1754-67. V. of Horning, 1762-7. V. of Bossall, Yorks., 1767-96. V. of Westow, 1777-96. Chaplain to the Earl of Fauconberg. Died June 3, 1796. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 447.)
- BLACKBORNE, LEVETT.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Feb. 27, 1728-9. Of London. S. of Abraham. B. Nov. 15, 1711. Matric. 1729. S. and h. of Abraham, mercer, of London. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 21, 1731. Died Oct. 13, 1781. Buried at Richmond, Surrey, with his grandfather, Sir Richard Levett, Lord Mayor. M.I. Brother of Abraham. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BLACKBURN, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 24, 1664-5. B. in London, 1652. Matric. 1666-7; Scholar, 1668; B.A. 1669-70. Entered at Leyden, 1676. M.D. there. Hon. fellow, Royal College of Physicians, 1685; fellow, by charter of James II, 1687. Censor, 1688. Practised at Tunbridge Wells. Will (P.C.C.) 'of Sutton, Surrey,' 1716. (*Munk*, i. 451; *D.N.B.*)
- BLACKBOURN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST's, Mar. 15, 1726-7. S. of Francis. B. at Richmond, Yorks. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1727; Scholar, 1727. Died, in College, of small pox. Buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, Nov. 29, 1728. (*F.M.G.*, 769; *Peile*, II. 213.)
- BLACKBURN, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1633 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William, of Billing, Lancs. Matric. (Oxford) Oct. 20, 1626, age 17; B.A. 1628; M.A. 1631. V. of Charlbury, Oxon., 1641.
- BLACKBORNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 13, 1680. S. of William, farmer, of Conisborough, Yorks. School, Doncaster.
- BLACKBURN, —.** B.A. (?) 1472-3. Perhaps Thomas, Master of Nottingham School, 1477-96. (*Vict. Hist. of Notts.*, II. 218.)
- BLAKER, EDWARD.** B.A. 1614 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Wiltshire. Matric. from Queen's (Oxford) June 16, 1610, age 15; B.A. 1613-4.
- BLAKERBY, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1595.
- BLAKERBY, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1587. S. of Thomas. B. at Worlington, Suffolk, 1574. School, Bury. B.A. (?) 1589-90. Minister at Feltwell, Norfolk, but without ordination or institution. Then settled at Ashdon, Essex, where he took pupils. About 1628 he went to Great Wratting, Suffolk, where his son-in-law, Christopher Burrell, was rector. Frequently preached in the neighbourhood. Died 1648, aged 73, at Great Thurlow. (*D.N.B.*)
- BLAKERBY, ROGER.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, Feb. 24, 1635-6. S. of George, husbandman, of Wilton, Norfolk. B. at Isleham, Cambs. School, Thetford. Matric. 1636.
- BLAKERBY, SAMUEL.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1669. Of Leicestershire. One of these names, s. of —, of Stowmarket, Suffolk, clerk, was adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 10, 1670-1. Barrister-at-law, 1677. Bench, 1705. Of Newmarket. Died in Hatton Gardens, London, Dec. 15, 1714. Buried at St Sepulchre's. (*Le Neve, Mon.*, II. 293.)
- BLACKET, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, May 1, 1697. Of Northumberland. School, Morpeth. Matric. 1697. Doubtless 4th s. of Sir Edward, of Newcastle, Bart. and brother of John (1697) next. (*Burke*.)
- BLACKET, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, May 1, 1697. Of Northumberland. School, Morpeth. Matric. 1697. Doubtless 3rd s. of Sir Edward, of Newcastle-on-Tyne and brother of Christopher (1697). His son Edward succeeded as 4th Bart. (*Burke*.)
- BLACKET, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 22, 1699. Of Yorkshire.
- BLACKETT, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 5, 1724-5. Of Yorkshire. School, Richmond, Yorks. Matric. 1725; Scholar, 1725; B.A. 1728-9.
- BLACKFAUNE or BLACKFANCE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1576; B.A. from Magdalene, 1579-80; M.A. 1583. Adm. at Douay College, Feb. 13, 1587-8, ord. sub-deacon, 1589, and sent to Valladolid. (*Douay Diary*.)
- BLACKHALL, ALEXANDER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1619; M.A. 1623. Master of St Olave's School, Southwark, 1636.
- BLACKALL, OFSPRING.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, April 26, 1671. B. in London. S. of Thomas, and Martha, dau. of Charles Ofspring, R. of St Antholin's, London. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678; D.D. 1700. Fellow, 1679-87. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 11, 1676-7; priest, Dec. 19, 1680. R. of S. Ockendon, Essex, 1689. R. of St Mary Aldermay, 1694-1708. Chaplain to William III. Boylelecturer, 1700. Bishop of Exeter, 1708-16. Celebrated as a preacher. Died Nov. 29, 1716, aged 62. Father of Theophilus (1713) and doubtless of the next. (*D.N.B.*)
- BLACKALL, OFSPRING.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, July 9, 1709. Matric. 1710.
- BLACKALL, THEOPHILUS.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, July 10, 1713. S. of Ofspring (1671), Bp of Exeter. B. in Middlesex. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721; B.D. 1730. Fellow, 1719. Incorp. at Oxford, 1730. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 4, 1721; priest, June 14, 1724. V. of Exminster Devon. R. of Stoke-in-Teignhead, 1734. Preb. of Exeter, 1737-57. Died Nov. 10, 1757.
- BLACKHEAD, RICHARD.** Adm. (age 18) at KING's a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1530. Of Thame, Oxon. Fellow, 1533-4.
- BLACKHEAD, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1669. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1670.
- BLACKLEECH, HUAN, see HESKETH.**
- BLACKLEECH, NICHOLAS.** M.A. 1597 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Gloucester. Matric. (Oxford) Dec. 1, 1587, age 14; B.A. 1592; M.A. 1595. Student of Gray's Inn, 1595. Of Gloucester, gent. (*Al. Oxon.*)

- BLACKLING, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1610; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 18, 1615-6; priest, Mar. 16, 1616-7. Will (Consist. C. London) 1638, 'of Clavering, Essex.'
- BLAIKING or BLAYKLINGE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 2, 1645. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Sedbergh, Yorkshire. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1652. Fellow, 1650. R. of Pebmarsch, Essex. Died June 2, 1671. M.I. at St Peter, Colchester.
- BLAYCKLINGE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1595; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1599-1600.
- BLACKLOCK, ALEXANDER.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1601. One of these names, of Oswaldkirk, Yorks., licensed to marry Mary Wilson, widow, in 1616.
- BLACKLY, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1709; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1718; M.D. 1725.
- BLAICKLEY or BLACKLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, July 4, 1674. B. at Hanworth. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 1678; priest, May 29, 1681. V. of St Stephen, Hackington, Kent, 1682-98. Died Mar. 7, 1698. (*Pelle*, ii. 55.)
- BLAKELY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 29, 1713. B. at Stapleton, Leics. Matric. 1713; B.A. 1716-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1718; priest, Dec. 20, 1719.
- BLACKLEY, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, 1721-2.
- BLACKMAN or BLAKEMAN, FOLJAMBE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 22, 1683. S. of Thomas, deceased. B. at Rawmarsh, Yorks. School, Rotherham. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686-7. Brother of William (1674-5).
- BLAKEMAN, JOHN.** Scholar in Theology. Warden of KING's HALL, 1452-7; resigned, July 11, 1457. (Maxwell-Lyte, *Hist. of Eton*.)
- BLACKMAN, JOHN.** 'M.A.; St JOHN's College, Cambridge' when ord. deacon (London) Sept. 18, 1624. No such degree found.
- BLACKMAN, JOHN.** M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1692. Of Patcham, Sussex. S. of Henry, of Chichester, clerk. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Mar. 19, 1685-6, age 18; B.A. (St Mary Hall, Oxford) 1689. Ord. priest (Chichester) Sept. 26, 1692. V. of Arlington, Sussex, 1693. R. of Barcombe, 1709. (*Al. Oxon*.)
- BLACKMAN, LUCIUS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Aug. 14, 1673. S. of Jeremiah, gent., of 'Wulwick', Middlesex. B. there. Schools, Scarning and Massingham, Norfolk. One of these names of N. Creak, Norfolk, adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 22, 1674-5. Of Gt Walsingham, gent., in 1678, when licensed to marry Ann, dau. of Nathaniel Thurston, of Hoxne, Suffolk. (*Venn*, i. 449.)
- BLACKMAN, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1457. B.A. 1461-2; M.A. 1466.
- BLACKMAN, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1619; B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1622.
- BLAKEMAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Mar. 18, 1674-5. S. of Thomas, deceased, of Rawmarsh, Yorks. B. there. School, Rotherham. Matric. 1674-5; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682. V. of Chesterfield, Derbs., 1694-8. Died 1698. Brother of Foljambe (1683). (Cox, *Memorials of Derbs.*, iv. 453.)
- BLACKMORE, ABRAHAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at TRINITY, Jan. 21, 1692-3. S. of Thomas. B. in London. School, Sherborne, Dorset. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696-7. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 16, 1694. One of these names, 'prisoner in the Fleet, killed himself, May 18, 1732. (*G. Mag.*)
- BLACKMORE, RICHARD.** M.A. from KING's, 1722. S. of John, of Kenton, Dorset. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Apr. 6, 1709, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1712. R. of St James, Shaftesbury, Dorset, 1725. R. of Lydinch. Died Dec. 5, 1767, aged 77. M.I. at Shaftesbury. (*Al. Oxon*; *G. Mag.*; *Hutchins*, iii. 56.)
- BLACKSHAW, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, May 5, 1718. S. of Abraham, of Peover, Cheshire. School, Peover. Matric. 1718; B.A. 1721-2.
- BLACKSHAW, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at JESUS, May 21, 1670. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4.
- BLACKSTONE or BLAXTON, BARTHOLOMEW.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Michs. 1570.
- BLACKSTONE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1575. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, 1578; 3rd s. of John of Blackiston. Of Coxhow. (Surtees' *Durham*, iii. 162.)
- BLAKESTON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, Nov. 6, 1680. S. of Walter (1658), clerk. B. at New Malton, Yorks. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1681; LL.B. 1699.
- BLAKESTON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St JOHN's, Sept. 11, 1697. (Probably the above re-admitted before graduation.)
- BLAXTON, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1624. Of Sussex. B.A. 1627-8. Adm. Fell.-Com. at Jesus, Apr. 17, 1628. M.A. from Jesus, 1631. V. of Angmering, Sussex, 1635.
- BLAKISTON or BLAXTON, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 10, 1637. S. of Tobias, of Newton Hall, Durham. Bapt. at St Marg., Durham, Jan. 28, 1620-1. School, Durham. Matric. 1637; Scholar, 1638; B.A. 1641-2. Fellow, 1642; ejected, 1644. Afterwards became a Romanist. Entered the English College at Rome Oct. 27, 1647. Died a few weeks afterwards. Brother of Robert (1638). (*Records*, S. J., v. 473; *T. A. Walker*, 62.)
- BLAKISTONE, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, July 6, 1667. S. of Captain Robert (1638), of Old Elvet, Durham. Bapt. at St Oswald's, June 30, 1654. School, Durham. Matric. 1667-8; Scholar, 1669; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. V. of Aycliffe, Durham, 1679-94. R. of Whitburn, 1694-1704. Died Oct. 9, 1704. Buried at St Oswald's, Durham. Brother of Robert (1667). (*T. A. Walker*, 135.)
- BLAIKSTONE, GABRIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, Apr. 22, 1672. S. of Henry, clerk. B. at Durham. Bapt. Jan. 16, 1654-5. School, Durham. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. Ord. priest (Durham) Sept. 20, 1679. R. of Danby Wiske, Yorks., 1686-1721. Died Aug. 18, 1721.
- BLAKISTON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 17, 1684-5. S. of Sir Francis, Bart., of Gbbside. B. at Plawsworth, Durham. School, Durham. Matric. 1685. Died young. (Surtees' *Durham*, ii. 255; *G.E.C.*)
- BLACKSTON, GODFREY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1586; B.A. (? 1589-90); M.A. from Clare, 1593. V. of East Marden, Sussex, 1595.
- BLAXTON, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1561. Of Huntingdonshire. B.A. 1564-5; M.A. 1568; B.D. from Clare, 1575. Prebendary and preacher in Chichester diocese, c. 1565. Master of Chichester School, 1570-1. R. of Cocking, Sussex, 1595. Chancellor of Chichester, 1572-1606. (*Cooper*, ii. 238.)
- BLAXTON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1585. Scholar from Westminster. B.A. 1589-90; M.A. 1593; Lic. Med. 1597. Fellow, 1591-7. (*Cooper*, ii. 238.)
- BLAXTON, HENRY.** Scholar of TRINITY, from Westminster, 1616.
- BLAXTON or BLAXON, HUMPHREY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1553. Perhaps 2d s. of Thomas. If so of Fulthorpe; and brother of Marmaduke (1553). (Surtees' *Durham*, iii. 162.)
- BLAXTON, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1649. (A mistake for Plaxton, whom see.)
- BLAXTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 19, 1610. Matric. 1610; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 18; priest, July 19, 1617.
- BLAKISTON, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Apr. 24, 1650. S. of John, of Newcastle (Regicide M.P. for Newcastle). B. there. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1650. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 20, 1649-50. Barrister, 1660. Ancient, 1676. Benchet, 1680. Steward of the Court Leet and Baron, 1662-1702. Buried 1702. (*Pelle*, i. 533.)
- BLACKSTONE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Apr. 3, 1673. S. of Nicholas, clerk. B. at Reigate, Surrey. School, St Olave, Reigate. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1687. Ord. deacon (London) June 10, 1677.
- BLAKESTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 17, 1726. Of Durham. School, Houghton-le-Spring. Matric. 1726; Scholar, Nov. 9, 1726; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1733. Of S. Andrew's, Holborn, in 1746, when he married Frances Gartrop, at Ely Chapel, Oct. 20. V. of Canewdon, Essex, till 1784. Died Jan. 12, 1784. (*T. A. Walker*, 254.)
- BLAXTON, JOSHUA.** Adm. at TRINITY, 1600, a scholar from Westminster. B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1607; B.D. 1614. Fellow, 1607. V. of St Peter, Wisbech, Cambs., 1612-5. Will (P.C.C.) 1615.
- BLAXTON or BLAKISTON, LIONEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 25, 1621. S. of Sir William, Knt. B. at Gbbside, Wickham, 1603. School, Newcastle. Buried Mar. 1, 1640-1. Probably brother of William (1621). (Surtees' *Durham*, ii. 255.)
- BLAXTON, MARMADUKE.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1553. Attainted in the rebellion of the Earls, 1569. Perhaps 3rd s. of Thomas of Fulthorpe, and brother to Humphrey (1553). (Surtees' *Durham*, iii. 162.)

- BLAKISTON or BLACKSTONE, RALPH.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, June 9, 1624. S. of Marmaduke, Preb. of Durham and R. of Sedgfield. Bapt. there June 24, 1608. School, Durham. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. from Jesus, 1631. Fellow of Jesus, 1629-44 and 1660-2. V. of Whittlesford, Cambs., 1637. V. of Guilden Morden. R. of Bromsted, Norfolk. R. of Ryton, Durham, 1660-76. Buried there Jan. 30, 1676-7. Brother of Robert (1623). (Walker, *Sufferings*, 147; *Pelle*, i. 360.)
- BLAXTON, ROBERT.** D.Civ.L. 1480-1.
- BLAKISTON or BLAXTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Oct. 7, 1623 (resided till Jan. 1624-5). S. of Marmaduke, Preb. of Durham. 'Of Kent.' Bapt. at Durham, Jan. 7, 1607-8. School, Durham. Matric. Michs. 1623. Adm. at Oxford, Jan. 26, 1627-8. B.A. (Oxford) 1627-8; M.A. 1630-1. Preb. of Durham, 1633. R. of Sedgfield, 1631-4. Buried in Durham Abbey Jan. 19, 1634-5. Brother of Ralph (1624). (*Pelle*, i. 354; *Surtees' Durham*, iii. 163; *Al. Oxon.*)
- BLAXTON or BLACKISTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, June 12, 1638. S. of Tobias, of Newton Hall, Durham. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1638. Of Old Elvet, Durham. Died 1688. Buried at St Oswald's, Durham, Oct. 16. Brother of Francis (1637) and father of Francis (1667) and Robert, next. (*T. A. Walker*, 65.)
- BLAKISTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 30, 1667. Of Durham. Eldest s. of Captain Robert, of Old Elvet, above. School, Allerton, Durham. Matric. 1667-8; Scholar, 1667-8. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Sept. 1669. Died 1684. Brother of Francis (1667). (*Surtees' Durham*, iii. 164; *T. A. Walker*.)
- BLAKISTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 17, 1706. S. of Francis (1667), V. of Aycliffe. B. in Durham. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1713. V. of Berwick-on-Tweed, 1717. P.C. of Whitworth, Durham, 1726-45. V. of Merrington, 1726-44. Buried at St Oswald, Durham, Feb. 19, 1744-5. (*Surtees' Durham*, iii. 164.)
- BLAKESTONE, WALTER.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN'S, May 29, 1658. S. of Walter, gent., of Hayton, Pocklington, Yorks. B. there. School, Pocklington. One of these names V. of Garton-on-Wold, Yorks., 1663-73. R. of Hotham, 1670.
- BLAXTON, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1535-6; M.A. 1539. Of Durham diocese. Fellow of St JOHN'S, 1536. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Apr. 16, 1541. One of these names V. of Aldworth, Berks. Will (Archd. Berks.) 1557.
- BLAXTON or BLACKSTONE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 16, 1614. B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) May 23, 1619. Emigrated to New England, 1625. Lived, as a literary hermit, first on the site of the present Boston; afterwards, for 25 years, on what is now known as the Blackstone river. Married, at Boston, July, 1659, Sarah, widow of John Stephenson. Died May 26, 1675. Left a large library. (*D.N.B.*; *Felt*; *J. G. Bartlett*.)
- BLAXTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from SIDNEY, Easter, 1621. 6th s. of Sir William Blakiston, Knt. B. 1604. Living 1641. Probably brother of Lionel (1621). (*Surtees' Durham*, ii. 255.)
- BLAKISTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 17, 1639. S. of William, of Old Malton, Yorks. Matric. 1639. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 10, 1640-1. Officer in the army of Charles I. J.P. for Durham, 1666, then resident at Pittington-Hall-Garth, Durham. M.P. for the City of Durham, 1679-81. Mayor of Durham, 1678. Died Jan. 1, 1684-5. (*T. A. Walker*, 69.)
- BLACKSTON, —.** B.A. 1498-9.
- BLACKWALL, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Sept. 13, 1690. S. of Anthony, of Kirk Ireton, Derbs. Bapt. July 17, 1672. School, Derby. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1694-5; M.A. 1698. Head Master of Derby School, 1697-1722. Head Master of Market Bosworth School, 1722-6 and 1729-30. Lecturer at All Saints', Derby. R. of Clapham, Surrey, 1726-9. Probably V. of Elvaston, Derbs., 1699-1723; and R. of Elmsthorpe, Leics., 1709. Classical scholar. Died at the Schoolhouse, Market Bosworth, Apr. 8, 1730. Father of Anthony, next and Henry (1717). (*D.N.B.*)
- BLACKWALL, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 24, 1718. S. of Anthony, Head Master of Derby School (above). Matric. 1717; B.A. 1721-2. Brother of Henry, next.
- BLACKWALL, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 30, 1717. S. of Anthony (1690), Head Master of Derby School. School, Derby. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1725. Fellow, 1724. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1725. Died in College, 1728. Brother of Anthony, above.
- BLACKWALL or BLACKWELL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', c. 1594. Of Derbyshire.
- BLACKWALL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. EMMANUEL, Feb. 16, 1595-6. B.A. 1599-1600. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 24, 1604-5; priest, Sept. 22, 1611. V. of Streatley, Beds., 1613-30. Buried June 15, 1630.
- BLACKWALL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Oct. 7, 1738. Of Biggin, Derby. S. of Thomas, clerk, deceased. School, Derby. Matric. 1740; B.A. 1742-3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 29, 1743. R. of Mugginton, Derbs., 1758-1800.
- BLACKWALL, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1583.
- BLACKWELL, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, June 30, 1722. S. of Sir Lambert, of Sproston, Norfolk, Knt. (Envoy extraordinary to the Court of Tuscany). B. at Florence, Italy. Succeeded as Bart. 1727. Died July 18, 1741. (*G.E.C.*)
- BLACKWELL, ELYDAD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 30, 1620. B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. R. of Hawridge, Bucks., 1625. Lecturer at St Botolph, Aldersgate, 1642. Will (P.C.C.) 1658, 'pastor of St Andrew Undershaft.' Author, *Sermons*.
- BLACKWELL, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', c. 1594. Of Derbyshire. See *Vis. of London*, 1634.
- BLACKWELL, RO.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1559.
- BLAKWELL, ROBERT** (1369) see BAKWELL.
- BLACKWELL, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Lent, 1579-80. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, July 1, 1584; from Barnard's Inn. Barrister. Ancient, 1604. Of Bushey, Herts. Died Apr. 3, 1645. Probably grandfather of the next. (*J. Foster, Gray's Inn*.)
- BLACKWELL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 28, 1634. Matric. 1634. Perhaps s. of Robert, of Bushey. If so, adm. at Gray's Inn, May 27, 1636. (*T. A. Walker*, 51; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)
- BLACKWELL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1552.
- BLACKWELL, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1623 (perhaps adm. there, 1622, as 'William', of London); B.A. 1625-6.
- BLACKWELL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 29, 1715. S. of Joshua, attorney. B. at Stamford, Lincs. School, Charterhouse, London. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718-9; M.A. 1722. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 12, 1720; priest, June 4, 1721. R. of St Clement Danes, London, 1721-73. Died Feb. 9, 1773. Buried in St Clement Danes.
- BLACKWELL or BLACKWALL, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 29, 1709. Of Blackwell, Derbs. Matric. 1709; Scholar; B.A. 1712-3.
- BLACKWELL, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1550.
- BLACKWELL, —.** Student at CHRIST'S, 1600-1.
- BLACKWOOD, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar (age 13) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1621. S. of William, of Yorkshire. B.A. 1624-5. Ord. priest (London) June 8, 1628, age 24 ('M.A.'). V. of Stockbury, Kent, in 1631. Emigrated to New England, 1640. For a time at Scituate, Mass., where he was invited to succeed Mr Lothrop, as pastor. Left about 1642. Will of one of these names proved (Dublin) 1670. (*J. G. Bartlett*.)
- BLACKWOOD, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Lent, 1577-8; B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1581-2; M.A. 1585.
- BLACKWOOD, MICHAEL.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, c. 1590. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, Aug. 15, 1592.
- BLADE, see BLAID.**
- BLADEN, see also BLEDON.**
- BLADEN, MARTIN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 17, 1697. S. of Nathaniel, gent., of Hemsworth, Yorks. B. at Bolton, Yorks. School, Westminster. Matric. 1697. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Mar. 23, 1696-7; s. of Nathaniel, of the Inner Temple (below). Served in the Low Countries and in Spain. Lieut.-Colonel. M.P. for Stockbridge, 1715-24; for Maldon, Essex, 1734-41; for Portsmouth, 1741-6. Comptroller of the Mint, 1714-27. Of Albery Hatch, Essex. Died Feb. 15, 1746. Buried at Stepney. M.I. (*D.N.B.*)
- BLADEN, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, May 6, 1661. S. of John, deceased, of Hemsworth, Yorks. B. there. School, Sheffield. Matric. 1661. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Oct. 19, 1666. Married Isabella, dau. of Sir William Fairfax, of Steeton, Yorks. Father of Martin (above), of Hemsworth, Esq.
- BLADON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 24) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 7, 1654-5. S. of Thomas, of Newton, Derbs. School, Repton. Matric. 1655. P.C. of Adbaston, Staffs., c. 1657. V. of Alrewas, 1658-62; ejected, 1662. Died at Tamworth (*Calamy*, ii. 389.)

- BLADON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, Feb. 21, 1677-8. Of Derbyshire. S. of John. School, Uttroter. Matric. 1678; Scholar, 1681; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1686. Ord. priest (London) May 29, 1686. V. of Hanbury, Staffs. Died 1723. Probably father of the next. (*Shaw*, i. 77.)
- BLADON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 26, 1708. S. of William, of Hanbury, Staffs. School, Uttroter, Staffs. Matric. 1708; Scholar, 1709; B.A. 1711-2.
- BLADWELL, see also BLODWELL.**
- BLADWELL, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 31, 1618. Of Lexham, Norfolk. S. of Giles, gent. Schools, Booter and Norwich. Matric. 1618; Scholar, 1618-25; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Fellow, 1626-49. Sequestered as a royalist. (*Venn*, i. 238.)
- BLADWELL or BLODWELL, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 3, 1633. Eldest s. of William, gent. (1611). B. at Intwood, Norfolk. School, private. Matric. 1633. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, 1635. Knighted, 1671. Of Swannington and Rougham, Norfolk. Died Oct. 14, 1680. (*Venn*, i. 309.)
- BLADWELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 2, 1682. S. of William, gent., of Swannington, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Massingham and Norwich. Matric. 1682; Scholar, 1682-3. Living in 1701: disinherited. (*Venn*, i. 470.)
- BLADWELL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, June 5, 1645. S. of Richard. B. in London. School, St Paul's. Perhaps 6th s. of Richard, of London. (*Vis. of London*, 1634; *Peile*, i. 497.)
- BLADWELL or BLODWELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 4, 1611. Eldest s. of Giles, of Gt Dunham, Norfolk. School, Wymondham. Matric. 1611. Of Swannington, Esq. Buried 1618. (*Venn*, i. 211.)
- BLADWICK, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1650. Of Huntingdonshire.
- BLADWIN, —.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1609.
- BLADWORTH, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, July 2, 1625. Of Surrey. Matric. 1626; Scholar, 1629; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. R. of Holy Trinity, Guildford, Surrey, 1633-42. R. of Maresstone, Kent, 1642-58.
- BLADWORTH, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1588-9; B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597. Master of Guildford Grammar School, 1603. V. of Shalford, Surrey, 1611. Removed into Kent. Died there, 1624. (*Surrey Archaeol. Coll.*, x. 117.)
- BLAGDEN, BRAGG.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at St JOHN's, Apr. 14, 1735. S. of George, alehouse-keeper, of Sussex. B. in Chichester. School, Chichester. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738-9; M.A. 1752. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1739; priest (Chichester) Sept. 6, 1741. R. of Mid-Lavant, Sussex, 1752. Preb. of Chichester, 1753. R. of Singleton, 1763. R. of Binstead, 1764-81. R. of Slinfold, 1764-81. Chaplain to the Duke of Richmond. Died Feb. 3, 1781. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 465.)
- BLAGDEN, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1748. Of Devon. Probably s. of Henry, of Honiton, Devon, Esq. Matric. at Balliol College, Oxford, Oct. 24, 1747, age 16. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 19, 1747. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BLAGGE, GEORGE.** Educated at Cambridge. S. of Sir Robert, Baron of the Exchequer. B. 1512. Condemned for heresy, 1546, but released by the King. M.P. for Bedford, 1545-7; for Westminster, 1547-51. Knighted, Sept. 28, 1547. Died June 17, 1551. (*Cooper*, i. 104.)
- BLAGGE, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 5, 1627. Matric. as 'Blogg'; 1627; B.A. 1629-30.
- BLAGRAVE, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1696. Of Norwich. B.A. 1699-1700; M.A. 1703. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July, 1702; priest, Sept. 1703. V. of Eaton, Norwich, 1705-27. Died 1727. M.I. in Norwich Cathedral.
- BLAGRAVE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 15, 1644-5. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1646; Matric. 1647; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1650. Perhaps s. of William, of London, gent.; adm. at Oundle School, Oct. 15, 1632, age 7. Nonconformist. (*Calamy*, i. 224; *T. A. Walker*, 80.)
- BLAGUE, EDMUND.** B.A. from JESUS, 1601-2; M.A. 1605.
- BLAGUE, JOHN.** B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1598-9; M.A. from JESUS, 1603. Fellow of JESUS, 1600-6. Incorp. at Oxford, 1600. B. in Surrey; s. of Thomas (next), Dean of Rochester. Matric. at Oriel College, Oxford, Feb. 16, 1596-7, age 17. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Sept. 27, 1612. C. of Biddenham, Beds. 1612. V. of All Saints', Cambridge, 1612-7. Perhaps also V. of Whatley, Somerset, 1630; and R. of Denton, Norfolk, 1612-38. S. of Thomas (1568). (*A. Gray; Al. Oxon.*)
- BLAGUE or BLAGE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1568. Probably B.A. at Oxford; B.D. (Oxford) 1574; D.D. (Cambridge) 1589. R. of Gt Braxted, Essex, 1570-1611. R. of St Vedast, Foster Lane, 1571-8. R. of Lambeth, 1577-1611. R. of Ewelme, Oxon, 1580-96. R. of Crayford, Kent, 1599. R. of Bangor, 1604. Dean of Rochester, 1592-1611. Chaplain to Abp. Parker. Died Oct. 11, 1611. Will, P.C.C. Author, *A. Schoole of Wise Conceytes*, 1572. Father of John, above. (*Al. Oxon.; D.N.B.; Cooper*, iii. 46.)
- BLAID, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1607.
- BLAIDES, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Sept. 6, 1647. S. of Richard, yeoman, of Swaledale, Yorks. B. there. Matric. 1647.
- BLAIKLING, see BLACKLING.**
- BLAIN, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July 11, 1664, as 'Heian.'
- BLAKE, ANTHONY.** S. of William, of Scoreby, Yorks. B.A. 1529-30; M.A. 1533. V. of Doncaster, 1534-54. R. of Whiston, Yorks., 1550-4. R. of Antsey, Warws., 1558-70. R. of East Barnet, Herts. R. of Langton, Yorks., 1568. R. of St Dunstan-in-the-West, 1566-70. Preb. of York, 1562-70. Died 1570. (*Hennessy; Yorks. Arch. Journal*, x. 95.)
- BLAKE, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1571; B.A. from Peterhouse, 1573-4.
- BLAKE, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1598. Perhaps B.A. 1602-3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 28, 1607; priest, May 22, 1608.
- BLAKE, GILES.** B.A. 1517-8.
- BLAKE, JOHN.** B.A. from JESUS, 1607-8; M.A. 1611. Perhaps R. of Earsham, Norfolk, 1612, or C. of Elstree, Herts. Died Sept. 30, 1638.
- BLAKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, July 14, 1702. S. of Robert, o Melbury Abbas, Dorset. School, Shaftesbury. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1706-7. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Apr. 24, 1700. Perhaps R. of Curry Rivel, Somerset, 1708. Will (Taunton) 1753.
- BLAKE, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, May. 1, 1675. 2nd s. of Matthew, yeoman. B. at High Bray, Devon. Schools, Tavistock, Torrington and Tiverton. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682.
- BLAKE or BLAGUE, PHILIP.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 20, 1590. Scholar; B.A. 1593-4. Incorp. at Oxford, 1594. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) May 16, 1597. V. of Barkstone, Leics., 1604-21. Buried there June 30, 1621. Admon. (Leicester) 1621. (Nichols' *Leics.*, ii. 20.)
- BLAKE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1603; B.A. from Peterhouse, 1606-7; M.A. 1610; B.D. 1618. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1609-23. Incorp. at Oxford, 1621. C. of Barton, Cambs., 1613. V. of Little St Mary's, Cambridge, 1615-20. V. of Impington, Cambs., 1617-29. (*T. A. Walker*.)
- BLAKE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 16, 1666. Of Northamptonshire. One of these names, s. and h. of Alexander, of Ketton, Ruts., adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 4, 1667.
- BLAKE, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1677. B. at Kingston, Surrey. Nephew of Admiral Blake. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1687. Fellow. Chaplain to Sir James Lesley's regiment. R. of St Anne's, Blackfriars, 1694-1702. R. of St Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe, London, 1694.
- BLAYKE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1570.
- BLAKE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1619; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1623. C. of Thetford Chapel, Stretham, Cambs., 1632. Perhaps V. of Narford, Norfolk, 1647. One of these names ejected from West Hoathley, Sussex, 1662. Author. (*Masters*.)
- BLAKE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1629; B.A. 1629-30.
- BLAKE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1633. Of Hampshire. B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Fellow, 1638. Taxor, 1645. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 5, 1642; priest (Lincoln) June 16, 1644.
- BLAKE, WILLIAM.** M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1726. S. of John, of Saltash, Cornwall, gent. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Apr. 1, 1712, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1715-6. V. of St Bruard, Cornwall, 1723. V. of Staverton, Devon, 1726. Admon. (Exeter) 1729. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BLAKE, —.** B.A. 1481-2.
- BLAKEMAN, see BLACKMAN.**
- BLAKENEY, CHARLES.** Of PETERHOUSE. Schoolmaster at Reepham, Norfolk, c. 1576. (*Cooper*, ii. 434.)
- BLAKNEY, LANCELOT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1574.
- BLAKENEY, WILLIAM.** D.D. of Cambridge, 1461-2. B. at Blakeney, Norfolk. Carmelite friar. Died c. 1490. (*PfUs; Gr. Book*, A, 32, 38.)

- BLAKER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1587; B.A. from Clare, 1590-2.
- BLAKESTON, see BLACKSTONE.**
- BLAKEY or BLAKLEY, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, May 18, 1680. S. of Robert, of Sutton, Yorks. School, Igley, Yorks. Matric. 1680; Scholar, 1683; B.A. 1683-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1684.
- BLAKEWAY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 29, 1712. S. of Robert, of Wem, Shropshire. School, Wem. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715-6. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 26, 1715-6; priest (Norwich) July, 1718. C. of Cromer, Norfolk.
- BLAMORE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 12, 1680. S. of Thomas, of London. School, Enfield. Matric. 1681; Scholar, 1683; B.A. 1683-4.
- BLANCHARD, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1578; B.A. 1581-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1585; priest (Colchester) May 22, 1595. V. of Great Ludford, Lincs., 1595-1622. Will proved (Lincoln) 1622.
- BLANCHARD, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1608; B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615. Fellow. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18; priest, Dec. 19, 1614. Buried at St Peter's, Cambridge, Mar. 29, 1617.
- BLANCHARD or BLANSHER, HERBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1565; B.A. from Magdalene, 1568-9.
- BLANCHARD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1609; B.A. 1612-3.
- BLANCHARD, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, June 29, 1674. B. of Richard. B. at York. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1674. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 18, 1675. Father of William (1706). (*Peile*, II. 54.)
- BLANSHARD, THOMAS.** Adm. at TRINITY HALL, July 6, 1674. Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, June 22, 1675, as 'John.' S. of George, farmer, of Gribthorpe, Howden, Yorks. B. there. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1684.
- BLANSHARD, WILKINSON.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, July 4, 1751. S. of Wilkinson, of York, attorney. Bapt. at St Mary Castlegate, York, Feb. 1, 1733-4. Matric. 1751; M.B. 1756; M.D. 1761. F.R.S. 1759. Candidate R.C.P. 1761. F.R.C.P. 1762. Censor. Harveian orator, 1766. Physician to St George's Hospital, 1766. Died Jan. 5, 1770. (*Munk*, II. 240.)
- BLANSHARD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, May 27, 1706. S. of Richard, above. B. at Acomb, Yorks. School, Acomb. Matric. 1706; Scholar, 1708-9; B.A. 1709-10. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1710; priest, Dec. 1711. Lecturer in the parish church, Leeds, July 14, 1716. V. of Bramhope, Yorks., 1715-22. (*Peile*, II. 164.)
- BLANCHARD, —.** M.A. 1478-9.
- BLANCHARD, —.** M.Gram. 1514-5.
- BLANCHFLOWER, THOMAS.** M.A. 1631. Incorp from Oxford. S. of George, of Kingston, Somerset. Matric. (St Mary Hall, Oxford) Apr. 28, 1626, age 18; B.A. (Oriel College) 1627-8; M.A. (St Mary Hall) 1630. R. of Ellesborough, Bucks., 1637. R. of Staplegrave, Somerset, 1642. R. of Goathurst, 1652. Canon of Wells, 1660. Died 1661. Will at Taunton. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BLANDE, ADAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1579. Of Yorkshire. Scholar. One of these names, of Burneston, Yorks., late of Lyon's Inn, adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 20, 1584-5. (*Peile*, I. 153.)
- BLAND, AMBROSE.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 17, 1669. S. of George, butcher. B. at Burnals, Yorks. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Fellow, 1677-87. V. of Waresley, Hunts., 1683-1712. Died 1712.
- BLAND, CHRISTOPHER.** B.A. 1507-8; M.A. 1513-4.
- BLAND, CHRISTOPHER.** M.A. 1519-20. Of Westmorland. Perhaps Fellow of St CATHARINE'S.
- BLAND, CHRISTOPHER.** B.A. 1542-3; M.A. 1545. V. of Littlebury, Essex, 1557-65. R. of Debben, 1560. Died 1565. (*Newcourt.*)
- BLAND, DAVID.** B.A. 1521-2 (1st in the *ordo*); M.A. 1525. Of Stowe. Fellow of CLARE, 1522. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 20; priest, Mar. 12, 1523-4.
- BLAND, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, Feb. 15, 1710-1. S. of James. B. at Killington, Westmorland. School, Kirkby Lonsdale. Matric. 1711; Scholar, 1710-1; B.A. 1713-4. Ord. deacon (Chichester) 1715; priest, Sept. 1718. R. of Stanmer, Sussex, 1727-69. R. of Pycombe, 1739-69. Chaplain to Earl of Ashburnham. Buried Oct. 23, 1769. (*Peile*, II. 177.)
- BLAND, EDWARD.** M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Probably the above.
- BLAND, ESDRAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1565; B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1570-1; M.A. 1574. Ord. deacon and priest (Ely) Apr. 1580. V. of Latton, Essex, 1580-93. R. of Hunsdon, Herts., 1586-93. Father of the next.
- BLAND, ESDRAS.** B.A. from CLARE, 1607-8; M.A. 1611. S. of Esdras, above. Bapt. at Hunsdon, Oct. 19, 1589. R. of Hunsdon, Herts. Also R. of Buckland till 1667. Benefactor to the parish. Died 1667. (Cussans, *Herts.*, I. 53.)
- BLAND, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1619; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. One of these names R. of Londeborough, Yorks., 1651-79. Buried Aug. 29, 1679.
- BLAND, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Aug. 1, 1645. Of Haddenham, Isle of Ely. Matric. 1645-6. Of Eye, Suffolk, Esq. Perhaps father of Francis, next. (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- BLAND, FRANCIS.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Aug. 9, 1679. Perhaps s. of Francis, of Eye, Suffolk (above). Matric. 1680. (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- BLAND, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1612; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619.
- BLAND, GERVAISE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1613. Matric. 1613; Scholar; B.A. 1616-7.
- BLAND HENRY.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1695. B. in Yorkshire. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699-1700; M.A. 1706; D.D. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1699. R. of Gt Bircham, Norfolk, 1705-44. R. of Harpley, 1715-44. Chaplain to the King, 1716. Chaplain to Chelsea Hospital, 1716. Head Master of Doncaster School, 1699-1710. Head Master of Eton, 1719. Canon of Windsor, 1723-33. Dean of Durham, 1728. Provost of Eton, 1733-46. Died May 24, 1746. Father of Henry, next, and Robert (1725). (*Harwood.*)
- BLAND, HENRY.** Incorp. B.A. 1728 from Oxford. S. of Henry, of Doncaster, Yorks., D.D., above. M.A. from KING's, 1728 (*Com. Reg.*); D.D. 1747. Matric. at Corpus Christi College, Oxford, July 11, 1722, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1726. Perhaps preb. of Lincoln, 1730. Preb. of Durham, 1737. R. of Bishop Wearmouth, 1735-68. R. of Washington, Durham, 1737-68. Died May 6, 1768. Brother of Robert (1725). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BLAND, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1581; B.A. 1584-5.
- BLAND, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 13, 1666-7. S. of John, farmer, of Gt Bowden, Leics. School, Market Harborough. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 3, 1671-2; priest, May 21, 1676. Perhaps C. of Lutterworth, 1672.
- BLAND, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at St JOHN's, May 3, 1684. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Sedbergh, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1703. Ord. (Carlisle) Mar. 10, 1680. Archdeacon of Aghadoc, 1705-28. Treasurer of Ardfert, 1711. Chaplain to Lord Deputy Sidney in Ireland, 1692. Archdeacon of Limerick, 1693-1705. Dean of Ardfert, 1728. Died Mar. 1728 as V. of Killarney. Buried there. (*Burke, L. G.; Cotton, Fast. Hibern.*)
- BLAND, JOHN.** B.A. 1532-3; M.A. 1536. Fellow of St JOHN's, 1533. B. at Sedbergh. R. of Adisham, Kent. Arrested, 1554, for denying the Mass. Condemned as a heretic. Burned at Canterbury, July 12, 1555. (*D.N.B.*)
- BLAND, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1553.
- BLAND, JOHN.** Resided at St JOHN's, eighteen months. B. at Tadlow, Cambs., c. 1572. Ord. deacon (Colchester) June 17, 1596. V. of Little Brickhill, Bucks., 1602-3. Died 1603.
- BLAND, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Feb. 21, 1688-9. 1st s. of William, yeoman. B. at Easingwold, Yorks. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1692-3; M.A. 1696. Incorp. at Oxford, 1696. V. of Ripon, 1696-1753. According to *Al. Oxon.* he was V. of Borden, Kent, 1704.
- BLAND, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 2, 1713. B. in Cambridge. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1719; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1724. R. of Theddlethorpe St Helen, Lincs. R. of Belleau and Aby, 1745. R. of Willoughby, 1754. Died Dec. 1760. (*G. Mag.*)
- BLAND, LEONARD.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1546. Of Westmorland. B.A. 1548-9; M.A. 1552. Fellow.
- BLAND, PEREGRINE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 26, 1613-4. Matric. 1614.
- BLAND, PETER.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 17, 1637. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1637. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn as s. and h. of William of Lewes, Sussex, Feb. 13, 1636-7. (*Vis. of London*, 1634; see J. Foster, *Collectanea, Gray's Inn Admissions.*)
- BLAND, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 9, 1522. Of Sedbergh, Yorks. Fellow, 1545-c. 1527.

- BLAND, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1578; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1587.
- BLAND, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1597-8. Of Yorkshire.
- BLAND, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 21, 1656. S. of James, yeoman, of Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663. R. of Rockingham, Northants., 1666-70. R. of Luton and Wasingley, 1667-70. Died 1670. Buried at Rockingham, Dec. 3.
- BLAND, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Aug. 5, 1691. Of London. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695-6. Died Jan. 26, 1718, aged 42. (Cass, *Parish of E. Barnet*, 99.)
- BLAND, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1562.
- BLAND, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1584.
- BLANDE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1594; B.A. 1598-9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1599, age 24. C. of Worlingworth, Suffolk.
- BLAND, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1637. Of London. S. of John, of St Antholin's. Bapt. there, Feb. 22, 1617-8. B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1644. R. of Gt Wigborough, Essex, 1647-69. Died 1669.
- BLAND, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 21, 1653. S. of Thomas, of Cambridge. School, Perse. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. Perhaps R. of Little Thorpe, Norfolk, 1665-1700 and R. of Hatley Cockayne, Beds., 1677-1700.
- BLAND, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1725. S. of Henry (1695) Provost of Eton. B. at Bircham, Norfolk. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1734. Fellow, 1729. Vice-provost, 1745. Commissioner of the Hawkers' and Pedlars' Office. Died Apr. 18, 1760. Brother of Henry (1728). (*Harwood*.)
- BLAND, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 19, 1615. S. of William, of London. Bapt. at Whitechapel, Mar. 26, 1597. Matric. 1615; B.A. 1618-9. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 26, 1621. Married Judith, dau. of Henry Shelley, of Parham, Sussex. Brother of William (1611). (J. Foster, *Gray's Inn; Vis. of London*, 1634.)
- BLAND, SIMON.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, May 13, 1691. S. of John, of Sedbergh, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694-5; M.A. 1698. Incorp. at Oxford, 1700. Ord. priest (London) May, 1696.
- BLAND, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1525. Of Sedbergh, Yorks. B.A. 1528-9; M.A. 1533. Fellow, 1528-36.
- BLAND, THOMAS.** LL.B. 1562.
- BLAND, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1629.
- BLAND, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1629.
- BLAND, THOMAS.** M.A. 1631 (*Lit. Reg.*). On the occasion of the King's visit.
- BLAND, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 6, 1679. S. of George, of Burnhall, Yorks., farmer. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683-4.
- BLAND, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, Oct. 17, 1732. 1st s. of Thomas, of Tiverton, Devon. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1732-3; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1740. Fellow, 1738. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 26, 1737-8; priest, Mar. 2, 1739-40. R. of Tunstall, Kent, 1740. V. of Sittingbourne, 1742-66. R. of Little Warley, Essex, 1745. Licensed to marry Mary Tylden, of Milstead, Kent, Apr. 29, 1748. Died Aug. 23, 1776. (*G. Mag.*; H. G. Harrison.)
- BLAND, TOBIAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1575; B.A. 1581. Migrated to Corpus Christi in 1581; expelled for a libel on the Master. His M.A. degree was opposed. B.D. from Magdalene, 1591. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1583; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 1585. R. of Ripton Abbots, Hunts., 1589-1605. Master of St John's Hospital, Huntingdon, 1599-1605. Chaplain to Lord St John, Baron Bleisoe. Preb. of Peterborough, 1602. R. of Brington, Northants., 1599-1601. Buried at St Sepulchre's, Cambridge, Apr. 4, 1605. (*Cooper*, II. 394; *D.N.B.*)
- BLAND, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1570; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577. Fellow, 1576.
- BLAND, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, c. 1591. Perhaps B.A. 1603-4.
- BLAND, WILLIAM.** B.A. from CHRIST's, 1608-9; M.A. 1612. Incorp. at Oxford, 1614. Perhaps s. of Robert, of Leeming, near Bedale, Yorks. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1607. (*Pride*, I. 235.)
- BLAND, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 8, 1611. S. of William, of Tattingstone, Suffolk. Matric. 1611. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 13, 1613. Of Tattingstone. Married Mary, dau. of Henry Shelley, of Parham, Sussex. Father of Peter (1637).
- BLAND, WILLIAM.** Incorp. B.A. at St JOHN's, from University College, Oxford, 1638. B.A. (Oxford) 1636-7; M.A. (Camb.) 1640. S. of William, of Towcester, Northants. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BLAND, —.** B.Can.L. 1499-1500.
- BLAND, —.** Matric. sizar from Jesus, Easter, 1613.
- BLANDFORD, Marquis of, see CHURCHILL, JOHN.**
- BLANEY, see BLAYNEY.**
- BLANFOURD, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1569. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. (Oxford) 1571-2. V. of St Gluvias Budock, Cornwall, 1573. R. of Kelly, Devon, 1573. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BLANKE, JOHN.** B.A. 1529-30; M.A. 1533; B.D. 1544. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1532-43. One of these names R. of St James, Colchester, 1541. R. of Thorpe, Essex, 1553-4.
- BLANK, Dominus DE.** M.A. 1615 (*Lit. Reg.*)
- BLANKES, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, July 2, 1640. S. of David, gent., of Bramerton, Norfolk. B. at Kirby. Schools, Yelverton and Norwich. B.A. 1643-4; Scholar, 1643-7; M.A. 1647. Ord. priest (Ardref and Aghadoe) Apr. 29, 1651. R. of Yelverton, Norfolk, 1651-98. Will proved (Norwich) 1698. Father of John (1675). (*Venn*, 339.)
- BLANKYS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1568. One of these names, not a graduate, was R. of East Bradenham, Norfolk, in 1603.
- BLANKS, JOHN.** B.A. from JESUS, 1595-6; M.A. 1599. Ord. priest (London) May 25, 1600.
- BLANKES, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, 1675. S. of Christopher, clerk (1640). B. at Yelverton, Norfolk. School, Yelverton. Matric. 1675; Scholar, 1675-81; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Oct. 1682. (*Venn*, I. 452.)
- BLANKS, JOHN.** Adm. at CAIUS, 1727. S. of Christopher, gent., of Bergh Apton, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Yelverton, Ashby and Wymondham. Matric. 1727; Scholar, 1726-30; B.A. 1729-30. Ord. priest (Norwich) June 9, 1734. R. of Siseland, Norfolk, 1734-84. P.C. of Thurton, 1747-84. (*Venn*, II. 25.)
- BLANKES, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Sept. 16, 1609. S. of Christopher, blacksmith. B. at Kirby Bedon, Norfolk. School, Bramerton. Scholar, 1612-5; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1618; B.D. 1638. Fellow, 1616-49 and 1660-76. Ord. priest (Peterb.) 1626. University preacher, 1632. Died 1676. (*Venn*, I. 204.)
- BLATTER, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1609.
- BLAWE, RICHARD.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1607-8; M.A. 1611. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 18; priest, Sept. 25, 1614. Schoolmaster at Willingham, Lincs., in 1614. V. of Stainton, Lincs., 1624-6.
- BLAXLEY, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 26, 1680-1. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 5, 1687. V. of Billinghay, Lincs., 1687-1721. P.C. of Kyme.
- BLAXLEY, LAURENCE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1633.
- BLAXTER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1565.
- BLAXTON, see BLACKSTONE.**
- BLAYE, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1544. Matric. as Bloye.
- BLAYNE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1570. One of these names (Blayne) adm. to orders (Gloucester) 1571-3.
- BLAYNEY, AMBROSE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1690; B.A. 1690-1.
- BLAYNEY, CHARLES TALBOT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, July 30, 1731. S. and h. of Cadwallader, Baron Monaghan, of Monaghan, Ireland. B. in Dublin. School, Carrickmacrosse, Ireland. Matric. 1731. Succeeded as 8th Baron, 1733. Ordained, 1738. Preb. of Derry, 1740. R. of Mucknoe, diocese Clogher, 1739-61. R. of Conubar and Combar, diocese Derry, 1740. Dean of Killaloe, 1750. Died Sept. 15, 1761. (*G.E.C.*)
- BLANYE, CORNWALLIS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1605.
- BLANY, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 24, 1670. S. of Thomas, of Barrington, Cambs. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. V. of Gt Totham, Essex, 1680-2. V. of Hatfield Peveril, 1682-96. Died 1696. Will (P.C.C.) 1695-6.

- BLANY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1671. Of Middlesex. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 15, 1672.
- BLAYSTON, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1588.
- BLAYTHWELL or BLETHWAITE, GAWEN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 12, 1593. Of Cumberland. Matric. c. 1593. One Gawin 'Blayth' was R. of Stapleton, Cumberland, 1606.
- BLEASDALL, LAURENCE.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, July 2, 1744. S. of Giles, husbandman, of Yorkshire. B. at Bolland, near Clitheroe. School, Threshfield. Matric. 1744; B.A. 1747-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 6, 1747-8. C. of Weeting, Norfolk.
- BLEASE, JOHN, M.A.** 1627 (Incorp. from Trin. Coll., Dublin). Born in England. B.A. (Dublin) 1623.
- BLEASE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1580.
- BLEAY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 7, 1660. Of Leics. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4. V. of Saxelbye, Leics., 1680. Buried Dec. 29, 1706. Will proved at Leicester. (*Nichols*, iii. 403.)
- BLEAY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 20, 1663. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Aug. 10, 1668. V. of Colston Bassett, Notts., 1680-1721. Buried there, May 4, 1721. (Godfrey, *Notes on Churches of Notts.*)
- BLECHINDEN, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1623; B.D. 1631 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1623-44, ejected. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 8; priest, June 9, 1628. V. of Ospringe, Kent, 1638-9.
- BLECHYNDEN, RICHARD.** Incorp. M.A. 1678 from St JOHN's College, Oxford. S. of Richard, of London. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. (Oxford) July 14, 1665, age 17; B.A. 1669; M.A. 1673; B.D. 1679. Fellow of St John's (Oxford). Preb. of Peterborough, 1686. V. of Crick, Northants., 1694-7. Buried at Crick, Oct. 30, 1697. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BLECHINDEN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1609. Of Kent. B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616; B.D. 1624; D.D. 1635. Fellow, 1614-44 (ejected). Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) May 23, 1619. Canon of Canterbury, 1633. V. of Norton Fitzwarren, Somerset, 1627-38. R. of Eastry, Kent, 1638.
- BLECHINDEN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1635. Of Kent. B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. Pedigree of Blechinden of Woodnesborough in *Vis. of Kent*, 1663.
- BLEDON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, May 2, 1670. S. of Thomas, of Winhill, Derbs. School, Burton-on-Trent. Matric. 1670.
- BLEMMELL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1619. S. of Thomas, carpenter, of Old Jewry, London. Adm. at Merchant Taylors' School, 1609. B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. R. of St James', Bury St Edmunds, 1638-9, again, 1661. R. of All Hallows-the-Great, London, 1662-5. Schoolmaster at Bury. Died Jan. 1, 1664-5. Will (P.C.C.) 1665. Probably father of—Blemmel (1651). (*Peile*, i. 331; A. Gray; *Hennessy*.)
- BLEMMEL, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1672; LL.B. 1676. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 1677. R. of Fenstanton, Hunts., 1678-1708. Perhaps R. of Gt Tey, Essex, 1683-1708. Buried at St James', Bury St Edmunds, July 27, 1708. Will at P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*.)
- BLEMELL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 3, 1627. Of London. Migrated to Trinity, Lent, 1630-1. B.A. 1630-1.
- BLEMEL, —.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, June 22, 1651. Of Suffolk. Probably s. of John (1619), of Bury St Edmunds. (*Peile*, i. 544.)
- BLENCOWE, ANTHONY.** 2nd s. of Anthony, of Blencow, Cumberland. M.A. 1573 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. (Oxford) 1562-3; M.A. 1566; D.C.L. 1586. Proctor, 1571-2. Fellow of Oriel College, 1565. Provost, 1572-1617. Canon of Wells, 1566. Died Jan. 1617-8. Will (P.C.C.) 1618. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BLENCOW, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 1, 1658. S. of Christopher, Esq., of Blencow, Cumberland. B. there. School, Blencow. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 5, 1661.
- BLENCOW, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Nov. 24, 1692. S. of Christopher, of Blencow Hall, Cumberland. B. there. School, Blencow. Matric. 1693. Died 1721.
- BLENCOWE, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, 1750. S. of Thomas, of Hayes, Middlesex. Matric. 1751; B.A. 1756; M.A. 1759; M.D. 1767. Fellow, 1754. Physician at Northampton. Died Aug. 12, 1774. (*Burke, L.G.*; G. Mag.)
- BLINKINSOP, EDMUND.** B.Can.L. 1502-2.
- BLINKINSOP, GABRIEL.** B.Civ.L. 1527-8.
- BLINKINSOP, GAWEN.** B.D. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1467. V. of Soham, Cambs., 1470-3. R. of Graveley, 1473-89. Will, 1489 (P.C.C.) 'of Pembroke College and Lymptone, Devon.'
- BLINKINSOP, J. B.A.** 1467; M.A. 1470.
- BLINKINSOP, ROBERT.** B.Civ.L. 1503-4. Clerk, of Houghton, Hants. Will (P.C.C.) 1538.
- BLINMAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Apr. 12, 1740.
- BLANNERHASSET, CUTHBERT.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 13, 1642. Of Cumberland. S. and h. of Edward, of Flimby, Cumberland. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 22, 1642.
- BLEM-HASSET (? BLANNERHASSET), EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1565. One of these names R. of Blunham, Beds. Will (P.C.C.) 1570. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BLANNERHAYSET, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, July 1, 1614. S. of Sir Edward, Knt., of Horning, Norfolk. School, Norwich. Matric. 1614. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, 1614. (*Vis. of Norf.*)
- BLANNERHASSETT, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 26, 1622. Of Suffolk.
- BLANNERHAYSETT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINES', Michs. 1673; B.A. 1673-4. M.I. at Caius St Edmund, Norfolk, to John B., last of the family. Died May 22, 1704, aged 51. (*Le Neve, Mon.*, iii. 205.)
- BLANNERHASSET, THOMAS.** M.A. 1532-3. Of Norwich diocese. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) June 1, 1534; appointed to St Alphege, Solihull, Warws. Preb. of Lichfield, 1538. R. of Brisingham, Norfolk, 1539.
- BLANNERHASSET, THOMAS.** Studied at Cambridge (probably at TRINITY HALL, 1564; see below). S. of William, of Horsford, Norfolk. B. about 1530. Entered the army. Served at Guernsey, and in Ireland. One of the undertakers for the plantation of Ulster. Probably died c. 1625. Poet and political writer. (*D.N.B.*)
- BLANNERHAYSETT, THOMAS.** M.A. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*). Perhaps b. in London, 1679. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 30; priest, May 8, 1709. Will of one of these names (P.C. Dublin) 1731; 'clerk, of St Marg. Westminster.'
- BLANNERHASSET, W.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1595.
- BLANNERHASSET, —.** Resident student at TRINITY HALL, Aug. 1564.
- BLANNERHASSET, —.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1621.
- BLESHINGDALE, HUMPHREY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1584.
- BLESSENDS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1565. Probably adm. scholar at Trinity Hall, 1570.
- BLETCHERD or BLICKARDE, STUKLEY.** M.A. 1612 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Somerset. Matric. from Trinity, Oxford, June 22, 1593, age 17; B.A. 1596; M.A. 1601; B.D. 1612. Fellow of Merton College, 1597. R. of Mount Bures, Essex, 1610-6. Died 1616. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BLETCHLEY, Rector of, see ETON, WILLIAM.**
- BLETHWAITE, GAWEN.** see BLAYTHWELL.
- BLETSON, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1622-3. Perhaps s. of William, of Wymington, Beds. Bapt. there, July 8, 1610.
- BLETSON, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1628; B.A. 1632. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1635; priest, Dec. 22, 1639.
- BLETSON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 8, 1659. Matric. 1659.
- BLETSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Dec. 17, 1694. S. of Hugh, gent., of Lutterworth. B. in Leicestershire. School, Rugby. Previously matric. from QUEENS', 1633.
- BLETSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Feb. 9, 1640-1. S. of Thomas, gent., of Gt Addington, Northants. B. at Wymington, Beds. School, Wymington (private). Matric. 1641. (*See Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)
- BLETSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Sept. 12, 1662. Matric. 1662.
- BLETSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 18, 1680. 1st s. of Thomas, farmer. B. at Bosgate (? Bozate), Northants. School, Strixton, Northants. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683-4. Perhaps adm. at the Middle Temple, May 31, 1688; s. and h. of Thomas, of the Cotton Mill, Northants.
- BLETSON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 30, 1710. S. of Thomas, of Newton Bromswold, Northants. School, Northampton. Matric. 1710. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. (Lincoln College) Mar. 3, 1712-3, age 21; B.A. (Oxford) 1714-5. R. of Newton Bromswold, Northants., 1715-41. Father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*)

- BLETSOE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at EMMANUEL, Sept. 6, 1737. S. of Thomas, R. of Newton Bromswold, Northants. (above). School, Oakham. Matric. 1738; Scholar. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Oct. 18, 1741; priest, Apr. 29, 1743. R. of Newton Bromswold, 1743-6.
- BLETSOE, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1588.
- BLEVEN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1630. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4, 1626; priest, Dec. 18, 1631. Sequestered to Sudborne and Orford, Suffolk, 1644.
- BLEWETT, see BLUETT.**
- BLEWMARE or BRUMER, ALEXANDER.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, June, 1575; B.A. 1578-9.
- BLEXOLME, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1642.
- BLICK, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, July 7, 1716. S. of Nicholas, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1716; Scholar, 1718.
- BLIER, TIMOTHY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 21, 1599.
- BLINKARNE, ABRAHAM.** B.A. 1530-1. Perhaps the same as Blenkery, of *Grace Bk.* B.
- BLINCHORNE, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1587. Perhaps Edward Blencorn, V. of Holy Trinity, Bungay, Suffolk, 1592-1602. R. of Easton Bavent, 1590-1. R. of Pakefield, 1601-4.
- BLINKHORNE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN'S, June 13, 1646. S. of Henry, yeoman, of Brampton, Hunts. B. there. School, King's, Cambridge. Matric. 1646.
- BLYNCKHORNE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1549; Scholar of Trinity, 1550; B.A. 1550-1. Fellow of Trinity, 1553.
- BLYNCKHORNE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1573.
- BLENCKHORNE or BLENCKARNE, SIMON.** M.D. from CAIUS, 1676. S. of Henry, of Gilling, Yorks. School, St Paul's, London. Matric. from Merton College, Oxford, 1665, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1669. Practised at King's Lynn. Died June 26, 1688. (*Venn*, i. 455.)
- BLISSE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1619. S. of Thomas, of London. B.A. 1622; M.A. 1626. Incorp. at Oxford, 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 19; priest, Oct. 20, 1626. R. of Colmworth, Beds., 1628. Buried there Aug. 2, 1651.
- BLISS, —.** A friar. B.D. 1524-5.
- BLISSET, BENJAMIN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1714. Of London. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717-8. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 9, 1717-8. Preferred, by Bishop Bradford, in Diocese of Carlisle. (*Masters*.)
- BLITH, see BLYTHE.**
- BLIZARD, JEREMIAH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 27, 1751. S. of Stephen, of the Isle of Antigua. Bapt. there, Mar. 2, 1734. School, Westminster. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 28, 1753. Died before 1777. (*T. A. Walker*; *Oliver, Antigua*.)
- BLOBOLD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 23, 1608.
- BLOCHE, THOMAS.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1603-4; M.A. 1607. S. of Edward, of Yoxford, Suffolk. B. 1584. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 1607. V. of Yoxford, 1617-32. Died 1632. (*Peile*, i. 234.)
- BLOCKLEY, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 30, 1664. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 3, 1671-2 ('B.A.')
- BLODWELL, see also BLADWELL.**
- BLODWELL, DAVID D.Cab.L.** 1460-1. Ord. priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1448. Perhaps preb. of Hereford, 1441. Dean of St Asaph. Died 1462.
- BLOFIELD or BLOWFIELD, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1602. Of Norfolk.
- BLOWFEILD, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 5, 1622. S. of Thomas, of Susteud, Norfolk, attorney at law. School, North Walsham. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1629. R. of Hackford, and V. of Whitwell, Norfolk, 1633-7. R. of Thorpe, Norwich, 1642-4 and 1660-70. R. of Westwick, 1636-44 and 1653-70. Author. Brother of Thomas, next. (*Venn*, i. 257; *Burke, L.G.*)
- BLOFIELD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Feb. 24, 1618-9. Eldest s. of Thomas, of Susteud, Norfolk, attorney at law. School, North Walsham. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1621-2. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, 1619. Lived at Beeston Priory, near Cromer. Will proved (Norwich) 1630. Brother of Robert, above. Father of William (1647). (*Venn*, i. 244; *Burke, L.G.*)
- BLOFIELD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Ord. priest (Norwich) May 24, 1635. R. of Aylmerton, Norfolk, till 1675. Died Nov. 18, 1675, aged 65.
- BLOFIELD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 12, 1716. S. of Thomas, gent., of Bristol, Norfolk. B. at Waxham. School, Norwich. Matric. 1716; Scholar, 1716-20. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 18, 1715-6. Of Hoveton, Norfolk. J.P. and Deputy Lieutenant for Norfolk. Died Dec. 25, 1766. Buried at Hoveton St John. M.I. there. (*Venn*, ii. 5.)
- BLOWFIELD, W.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1565.
- BLOMEFIELD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) (afterwards Fell.-Com.) at CAIUS, May 7, 1647. S. of Thomas, Esq. (1618-9). B. at Hookehall, Norfolk. Schools, Baconthorpe, Diss, and Gunthorpe. Matric. 1647. Of Walsingham Parva, Knapton, and Beeston Priory, gent. (*Venn*, i. 368.)
- BLOIS, see BLOYS.**
- BLOME, see BLOOM.**
- BLOMEFIELD, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1625.
- BLUMFIELD, ARTHUR.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1595; B.A. 1598-9.
- BLOMFIELD, BARNABAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Sept. 14, 1667. S. of Stephen, gent. B. at Stonham, Suffolk. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 1679-80. R. of Badingham, Suffolk, 1679-1727. V. of Chediston, 1684-92. Father of Barrington (1706).
- BLOMFIELD, BARRINGTON.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, July 18, 1706. S. of Barnabas, R. of Badingham, Suffolk (above). B. at Badingham. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1710-11; M.A. 1714; B.D. 1723; D.D. (*Com. Reg.*) 1728. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 22, 1717; priest, Oct. 13, 1717. V. of Chediston, Suffolk, 1717. Succeeded his father as R. of Badingham, 1727.
- BLOMEFIELD, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 8, 1724. S. of Henry, gent., of Fersfield, Norfolk. B. there, July 23, 1705. Schools, Diss and Thetford. Matric. 1724; Scholar, 1724-30; B.A. 1727-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1727-8, as C. of Quiddenden; priest (Norwich) July 27, 1729. R. of Hargham, Norfolk, 1729-30. R. of Fersfield, 1729-52. R. of Brockdish, 1739-52. Married, Sept. 1, 1732, Mary, dau. of Laurence Womack, R. of Caistor by Yarmouth. Died of smallpox when on a visit to London, Jan. 16, 1752. Buried at Fersfield. The well-known author of the *History of Norfolk*, which he began to publish in 1739. He died when in the middle of the third volume, leaving the work to be completed by the Rev. Charles Parkin. (See the article by Walter Rye in the *D.N.B.*)
- BLOMFIELD, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1678; B.A. 1621-2 as Blofield.
- BLOMFIELD, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 11, 1622. Matric. 1622.
- BLOMFIELD, GILBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 30, 1676. S. of Stephen, of Stonham Aspall, Suffolk. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80. Brother of Stephen (1658).
- BLOMFIELD, ISAAC.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 18, 1701. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1701; M.B. 1706.
- BLUMFILDE, JAMES.** Adm. scholar (age 17) at CAIUS, May 31, 1581. S. of Thomas (mistake for William), yeoman. B. at Diss, Norfolk. School, Diss. Matric. 1581. Died 1635. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1635. Brother of John (1581). (*Venn*, i. 111.)
- BLOMFIELD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Oct. 1564.
- BLUMFILDE, JOHN.** Adm. scholar (age 16) at CAIUS, May 31, 1581. S. of William, yeoman. B. at Diss, Norfolk. School, Diss. Matric. 1581. Married Anne, dau. of William Kettleborough, of Roydon. Will (Norwich C.C.) 1622. Brother of James (1581).
- BLUMFEILDE, JOHN.** Adm. scholar (age 17) at CAIUS, June 14, 1582. S. of John, yeoman, of Diss, Norfolk. School, Diss. Matric. 1582; Scholar of Trinity Hall, 1584; LL.B. 1589. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1591-1622. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1622.
- BLOMEFIELD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1601; B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1605, age 24; priest, Sept. 25, 1608. C. of Stanhowe, Norfolk. R. of Wolterton, 1609.
- BLOMFIELD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 3, 1635-6. S. of John, gent. (died 1630). B. at East Dereham, Norfolk. Schools, Westfield and East Dereham. Matric. 1636; Scholar, 1637; B.A. 1639-40. Died in College. Buried at Michael's, Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1639-40. By his will (V.C.C.) he left £70 for his fellow scholars. (*Venn*, i. 320.)
- BLOMFIELD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1655. One of these names, of Bilston, Suffolk, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1657.
- BLOMFIELD, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1664. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8. M.I. at Fersfield, Norfolk, to one of these names, of Corpus Christi, who died there Dec. 22, 1700, aged 55.

BLOMFELD, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1665. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1667-8; B.A. 1669-70. See above.

BLOMFELD, MILES. Licensed to practise physic, 1552. S. of John. B. at Bury St Edmunds, Apr. 5, 1525. Probably practised medicine at Bury. An adept in alchemy. (*Cooper*, i. 327; *D.N.B.*)

BLUMFIELD, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1575. Adm. scholar at Trinity Hall, June 2, 1577. One of these names, s. of Nicholas, of Stonham Aspill, Suffolk, adm. at Gray's Inn, July 2, 1582.

BLOMFELD, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1621-2. One of these names (ord. priest, Norwich, 1622) V. of Runham, Norfolk, 1626. One called 'M.A.' R. of Waxham, Norfolk, 1645.

BLOMFELD, SIMON. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 19, 1628-9. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636.

BLOMFELD, SIMON. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, 1666. Matric. Easter, 1667. S. of Simon (above), of Suffolk. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Dec. 1, 1669.

BLUMFIELD, STEPHEN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 6, 1658. S. of Stephen, of Stonham Aspill, Suffolk. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 6, 1660. Brother of Gilbert (1676). (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

BLOMFELD, STEPHEN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Oct. 25, 1699. S. of John, gent. B. at Ipswich. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1707.

BLOMEFIELD, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Nov. 4, 1708. S. of Francis, clothier, of Attleborough, Norfolk. B. there. School, Wymondham. Matric. 1709; Scholar, 1708-13; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1724. Ord. priest (Norwich) July 4, 1714, as C. of East Harling and Bridgham, Norfolk, 1714. R. of Hartley, Kent, 1721-71. V. of Chalk, 1752-71. Chaplain to the Duke of Dorset. Buried at Hartley, Jan. 17, 1771. (*Venn*, i. 519.)

BLOMFELD, TIMOTHY. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 22, 1692. B. in Cambridge. School, Bury. Probably s. of Mark, of Sharnbrook, Beds., gent. Matric. at St Mary Hall, Oxford, Dec. 6, 1694, age 18. Matric. at Cambridge, 1693. (*Pile*, ii. 127.)

BLOMFELD, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1632; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1638.

BLOMFELD, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 21, 1633. S. and h. of Simon. Of Coddenden, Suffolk. Matric. 1634. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1634. Barrister, 1644.

BLOOMFIELD, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE'S, Oct. 3, 1677.

BLUMFIELD, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 5, 1709. B. at Bilderston, Suffolk. Matric. 1709.

BLOMFYLD, —. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1563.

BLOMER, EDMUND. B.A. from TRINITY, 1583-4. One of these names, of London, adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 21, 1584.

BLOMER, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Oct. 28, 1742. S. of Thomas, of Lenton, Lincs. School, Hackney, London. Matric. 1743; Scholar, 1743.

BLOMER, RALPH. Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Mar. 28, 1691. S. of Thomas (1653), D.D. B. in London. Educated by his father. Matric. 1691; Scholar, 1693; B.A. 1694-5; M.A. 1698; D.D. 1712. Fellow, 1697. Preb. of Canterbury, 1706-32. R. of All Hallows', Lombard St, 1714-32. V. of Horndon-on-Hill, Essex, 1714-32. Died Mar. 28, 1732. Buried in Canterbury Cathedral. (*G. Mag.*)

BLOMER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Easter, 1653; scholar from Westminster. Of Cheshire. B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660; D.D. 1671 (*Liv. Reg.*). Fellow, 1658. Incorp. at Oxford, 1663. Signs for deacon's and priest's orders (London) May 31, 1667. Preb. of Canterbury, 1673-1706. R. of All Hallows', Bread St, 1681-1723. Died at Bromley, Kent, May 3, 1723. Father of Ralph, above and Thomas, next. (*Al. Westmon.*)

BLOMER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, July 7, 1696. S. of Thomas (1653), D.D., of Bromley, Kent. B. in St Giles' parish. Scholar, 1699; B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1704; D.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1703. Proctor, 1711-2. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 22, 1706; priest (London) Sept. 21, 1707. R. of St Clement Danes, 1720-1. V. of Lavington, Lincs., 1723. R. of Clipham, Rutland, 1731. Died Jan. 29, 1764. (*G. Mag.*)

BLONDELL, see BLUNDELL.

BLONDSTON, see BLUNDESTON.

BLOOME, EDMUND. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1618. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1621-2.

BLOOM, JOHN. Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1410: 'bachelor' in 1420. Of Thetford. Promoted to a benefice in 1423. One of these names R. of Frating, Essex, 1458-61.

BLOOME or BLOME, JOHN. Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1611. Afterwards Fell.-Com.

BLOOME, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, June 9, 1631. Perhaps s. of John, gent., of Farham and Hacheston, Suffolk. Matric. 1631; Scholar, 1632-4. One of these names P.C. of Thompson, Norfolk, 1653-82. Buried at Saham Toney, Feb. 3, 1682-3. (*Venn*, i. 300.)

BLOOM, JOHN. Matric. sizar from QUEENS' DEAN, 1641. Of Suffolk. Perhaps ord. priest (Norwich) Easter, 1682.

BLOOME, LUKE. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, c. Oct. 1667. S. of William, lawyer, of Swaffham Market, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Swaffham Market and Scarning. Matric. 1662; Scholar, 1667-4. Probably buried at Swaffham, Apr. 25; 1687. (*Venn*, i. 415.)

BLOOM, MATTHEW. Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 27, 1650. S. of George, of Brotherton, Yorks. School, Sherburn, Leeds. Matric. 1650. Minister at Attercliffe and Sheffield; ejected, 1662. Imprisoned at York. Died Apr. 13, 1686. (*Calamy*, ii. 574.)

BLOOME, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, July 30, 1633. S. of Robert, gent. B. in parish of St Peter, Norwich. School, Norwich. Matric. 1634; Scholar, 1636-9; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1642. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1639; priest, June 12, 1642. R. of Bromes, Norfolk, 1645; of Taverham, 1660. C. of St Giles', Norwich, 1672. R. of St Edmund's, Norwich, 1673-80. Will proved (Norwich) 1680. (*Venn*, i. 311.)

BLOME, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, Apr. 12, 1678. S. of John, public notary, of Sevenoaks, Kent. B. there. School, Sevenoaks. Matric. 1678; Scholar, 1678-81. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 12, 1680-1; s. of John, of Clifford's Inn.

BLORE, see BLOWER.

BLOSSE, CHARLES. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, July 14, 1664. Perhaps 5th s. of Thomas, of Belstead, Suffolk. (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)

BLOSSE, ROGER. B.Civ.L. 1523-4.

BLOSSE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1561.

BLOSSE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 25, 1576-7. S. of Thomas, citizen of Ipswich. B. there. School, Ipswich. Alderman of Norwich. Sheriff, 1606. Mayor, 1612. Died Sept. 11, 1632. (*Venn*, i. 90.)

BLOSSE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1578-9.

BLOSSE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 24, 1612. S. of Tobias, of Ipswich. Matric. 1612. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 25, 1615. Of Belstead, Ipswich. Sheriff of Suffolk, 1646. Died Mar. 5, 1662. (*J. Foster, Gray's Inn.*)

BLOSS, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 12, 1676. Of Suffolk. S. and h. of Tobias (1646) of Whepstead, Suffolk, age 6 in 1664. Died May 22, 1722, aged 65. M.I. at Belstead. (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)

BLOSS, TOBIAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Doubtless 2nd s. of Thomas of Belstead (uncle of the next) and father of Thomas (1676). This or the next, R. of Belstead, 1653-93. Died Jan. 30, 1692-3. (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)

BLOSS, TOBIAS. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Jan. 8, 1646-7. Of Suffolk. Perhaps s. and h. of Thomas, of Belstead, Suffolk. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654.

BLOSS, TOBIAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 31, 1715. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1715. Perhaps s. of Thomas. Died Nov. 1, 1737. M.I. at Belstead. (*E. Anglian*, vii. 244.)

BLOSSOM, PETER. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1550.

BLOTHERS, JAMES. B.A. 1513-4; M.A. 1517.

BLOUNT, see BLUNT.

BLOW, see also BLAW.

BLOW, ANTHONY. Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 11, 1671. S. of John, of Linwood, Lincs. School, Louth. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5, as Blaw.

BLOWE, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1615; B.A. from Peterhouse, 1618-9.

BLOW, HENRY. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1633, as 'Flow.'

BLOW, PETER. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 12, 1637. S. of John, gent., of Linwood, Lincs. B. at Holton. Schools, Market Rasen and Linwood. B.A. 1640-1. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Oct. 19, 1645.

- BLOWE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1608; B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 18; priest, Feb. 22, 1615-6.
- BLOWER, ALLEN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1657. B. at Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex. B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. Of St John's in 1661. R. of Little Waltham, Essex, 1670-87. V. of Terling, 1679-87. Died 1687. Will (Consist. C.)
- BLOWER, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1584.
- BLOWER, JOHN.** B.D. from PETERHOUSE, 1621. ('B.A. 16 years before.') Perhaps the one of these names adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 20, 1599. B.A. 1602-3.
- BLOWER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 14, 1633. S. of Edward, farmer. B. at Loughborough. School, Loughborough. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640.
- BLOWRE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Sept. 15, 1675. S. of Joshua (1629), clerk, of Felstead (? Fairstead), Essex. B. there. School, Felstead. Adm. at Queens' next day. Matric. thence Easter, 1676; B.A. from Queens', 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Ord. priest (London) Feb. 24, 1683-4. R. of Kirby Underdale, Yorks., 1687-1723. R. of St Martin's Micklegate, York, 1699. Preb. of Ripon, 1691. Subdean of Ripon, 1722. Preb. of York, 1702. Died Oct. 18, 1723.
- BLOWER, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Dec. 19, 1629. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. V. of Hatfield Peveril, Essex, 1638-61. R. of Fairstead, 1643-86. Father of John (1675) and Joshua (1676).
- BLOWER, JOSHUA.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1684. R. of Fairstead, Essex, 1686. V. of Terling, 1687-94. R. of Bradwell by Coggeshall, 1693. Will proved (Com. C. Essex) 1729.
- BLOWER, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, Apr. 3, 1706. Perhaps of Essex. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1727. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 24, 1710; priest, Sept. 21, 1712.
- BLOWER, PETER.** Probably adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1630. Matric. pens. from Trinity, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. One of these names s. of Peter, of West Ham, Essex, V. of West Ham, 1638. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- BLORE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 9, 1700. Of Warwickshire. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1704-5; M.A. 1709.
- BLOWER, RICHARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1710. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1712. Perhaps s. and h. of Richard, of Wighton, Norfolk, gent.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 1, 1715.
- BLOWER, SAMUEL.** M.A. 1656 (Incorp. from Oxford). B. at Loughborough, Leics. Matric. at Oxford, Feb. 20, 1648-9; B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1654. Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1652-60. Lecturer at Woodstock; ejected, 1660. Pastor at Sudbury, Suffolk, Northampton and Abingdon, Berks., till his death, 1701. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)
- BLOWER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1631. V. of West Ham, Essex, 1635-8. Died 1638.
- BLOWER or BLOORE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, June 4, 1655. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662. V. of Mancetter, Warws. V. of Witherley, Leics., 1674-87. Died in 1689. (*Nichols*, iv. 1009.)
- BLOWER, —.** Of CORPUS CHRISTI. B.A. 1464-5; M.A. 1468.
- BLOWER, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1478. (*Masters.*)
- BOYE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1577.
- BOYE (1544), see BLAYE.**
- BLOYS, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 13, 1645. Of Suffolk.
- BLOYS, FRANCIS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Michs. 1620. Of Suffolk. 2nd s. of William, late of Ipswich, deceased; adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 11, 1621-2. Buried at Grundisburgh, Suffolk, Aug. 4, 1622. Brother of William (1617). (*J. Foster, Gray's Inn.*)
- BLAIS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Apr. 28, 1668. Matric. 1668. Perhaps 3rd s. of Sir William of Grundisburgh, Suffolk, Knt. (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- BLAIS, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Nov. 20, 1724. S. of Sir Chas., Bart., of Yoxford, Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Woodbridge and Bury. Matric. 1724-5; Scholar, 1725-32; B.A. 1728-9; M.A. 1732. Fellow, 1732-8. Perhaps P.C. of Blyborough, Suffolk, 1735. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1754. Succeeded as Bart., 1761. In Holy Orders. Died May 8, 1762. Buried at Yoxford. M.I. there. Brother of Robert (1699) and William (1708). (*Venn*, ii. 22.)
- BLOYSE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1574.
- BLOYS, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1656. Scholar from Westminster, 1653. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660; M.D. 1669.
- BLOYS, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CAIUS, Apr. 15, 1699. S. of Sir Charles, Bart., of Yoxford, Suffolk. B. at Ubbeston. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1699. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1702. Died Mar. 21, 1728. Buried at Grundisburgh. (*Venn*, i. 502.)
- BLOISE, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1617. S. and h. of William, of Ipswich, deceased. B.A. 1619-20. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 15, 1619. Commanded a regiment at the siege of Colchester. M.P. for Suffolk, 1654, 1656; for Ipswich, 1661. Died Nov. 13, 1673. Brother of Francis (1620). (*J. Foster, Gray's Inn.*)
- BLOYS, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1641. Of Suffolk. S. of William, above. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 18, 1641-2. Barrister, 1654. Ancient, 1662. Knighted, 1661. Buried at Grundisburgh, Nov. 25, 1675. (*J. Foster, Gray's Inn.*)
- BLAIS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, May 30, 1708. S. of Sir Charles, Bart., of Cockfield Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk. B. at Grundisburgh, Suffolk. Matric. 1708. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 3, 1708-9. Died May 24, 1734. (*J. Foster, Gray's Inn.*)
- BLOYS, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE's, 1665. One William Bloys, s. and h. of Sir William, of Grundisburgh, Suffolk, Knt., age 15 in 1664. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 10, 1668-9. (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- BLUCK, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Jan. 21, 1746-7. B. Dec. 8, 1729. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1747; B.A. 1750-1; M.A. 1754. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 24, 1752; C. of St Andrew's, Holborn. Admon., as of that parish (P.C.C.) Apr. 1, 1762.
- BLUCK, MATTHEW.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, May 18, 1675. Of Hunsdon, Herts. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 22, 1677-8; s. and h. of Matthew, Esq.
- BLUCK, MATTHEW.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 6, 1709. S. of Matthew, Esq. B. in London. School, Enfield, Middlesex. Matric. 1709.
- BLUCK, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, July 5, 1736. Of Hunsdon, Herts. S. of Matthew, above. School, Felstead. Matric. 1736; Scholar, 1737; B.A. 1741-2. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 21, 1755. R. of Hunsdon, Herts., 1756. Died Nov. 30, 1765. Tablet in Hunsdon Church. He took his mother's name, Martin, in 1760. (*T. A. Walker*, 274; *Cussans, Herts.*, i. 44.)
- BLUDDER, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CHRIST's, May 5, 1639. S. of Sir Thomas (1614), Knt., of Reigate. B. in London. Matric. 1639.
- BLUDDER, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, July, 1616. 2nd s. of Sir Thomas, of Reigate, Surrey, Knt. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1618. Died 1644.
- BLUDDER, JULIUS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1618. S. of Sir Thomas, of Reigate, Surrey.
- BLUDDER, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1614. S. of Sir Thomas, of Reigate. B.A. 1616-7. Probably adm. at the Inner Temple, 1616. Of Reigate, Knt. M.P. for Garton, 1620; for Reigate, 1624, 1626, 1628, 1640. Knighted, 1618. Died Sept. 29, 1655. Benefactor of Christ's. (*Peile*, i. 296—who confuses him with the Lord Mayor.)
- BLUDWORTH, JOHN.** 'B.C.L. Cambridge. Incorp. at Oxford, 1598.' No such degree found. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BLUET, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1587. Of Cambridgeshire.
- BLUETT, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, Oct. 1712. 1st s. of Robert, Esq., of Holcombe Rogus, Devon. School, Uffculme. Matric. 1713; M.A. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 30, 1713. Descended from Francis, ancestor of the Bluetts of Cornwall. Died Dec. 17, 1725. Brother of Robert (1719). (*Burke, L.G.*; *Musgrave, Obit.*)
- BLEWETT, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at SIDNEY, Jan. 28, 1672-3. 1st s. of Francis, brewer. B. at Clerkenwell, London. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1672-3; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680. Ord. deacon (London) May 26, 1678; priest (Norwich) June, 1680. R. of Ickborough, Norfolk, 1676-93. R. of Langford, 1680.
- BLUET, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1565.
- BLUETT, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 13, 1719. 2nd s. of Robert, Esq. B. at Holcombe Rogus, Devon. Schools, Uffculme and Taunton. Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722-3; M.A. 1726. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 7; priest, Mar. 14, 1730-1. R. of Berry Narbor, Devon. V. of Holcombe Rogus, 1740. Died Dec. 28, 1749. Brother of John (1712). (*Burke, L.G.*; *G. Mag.*)
- BLEWETT or BLUET, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 2, 1675. Of Suffolk. School, Wrating (private). Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1684; priest (London) July 14, 1705. V. of Haverhill, Suffolk, 1706-15. Died 1715.

BLEWITT, TRISTRAM. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1613; Scholar; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 31, 1618.

BLUMFIELD, *see* **BLOMEFIELD.**

BLUMSTON, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1584.

BLUNDELL, FRANCIS. M.A. 1604 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Buckinghamshire. S. of John. Matric. at Oxford, Oct. 14, 1596, age 17; B.A. 1600; M.A. 1603. Knighted, 1618. M.P. for Lifford, 1613. Secretary for Ireland, 1619. Created Bart., 1620. Died Apr. 26, 1625. (*G.E.C.* i. 225; *Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)

BLUNDELL, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1623. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. One of these names V. of Lingfield, Surrey. Died 1633. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)

BLUNDELL, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 25, 1638. S. of George, Esq. B. at Cardington, Beds. School, Sutton. Matric. 1638. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 29, 1639-40. Of Sawston, Cambs., Esq., afterwards of Cardington, Beds. Knighted, 1661. Author. Died Nov. 11, 1688. Buried at Cardington. M.I. (*Venn*, i. 332.)

BLUNDELL, GEORGE. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, Dec. 24, 1688. S. of Sir George, of Fenlake, near Bedford.

BLUNDELL, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 3, 1718. S. of George, of Buckden, Hunts. School, Bishop's Stortford, Herts. Matric. 1718.

BLUNDELL, HUMPHREY. Adm. sizar (age 22) at PETERHOUSE, June 20, 1644. Of Salop. School, Shrewsbury.

BLUNDELL, JAMES. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, c. 1596. Probably s. of Robert, of Ince Blundell, Lancs., and brother of Robert (1591). Died unmarried.

BLUNDEL, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 13, 1693. Of Middlesex. School, Cranford, Northants. Scholar, 1693; Matric. 1697; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1701.

BLUNDEL or BLONDEL, PHILIP. Adm. sizar at St JOHN's, Jan. 22, 1682-3. S. of Robert, clerk. B. at Worcester. School, Evesham, Worcs. Adm. at King's, 1682-3. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686-7; M.A. 1690.

BLUNDELL, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Aug. 5, 1674. 1st s. of John, Esq. B. at Exeter. School, Tiverton. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1673.

BLUNDELL, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1591. B. c. 1574. Probably s. and h. of Robert, of Ince Blundell, Lancs.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 9, 1592-3. Barrister, 1600. Bench, 1618. Died Jan. 12, 1657, aged 82. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, i. 67; *Vis. of Lancs.*, 1664; J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)

BLONDELL, ROBERT. M.A. 1668 (*Lit. Reg.*).

BLUNDELL, SHADRACH. Adm. pens. at Jesus, July 7, 1682. S. of Nicholas, of Greenwich, Kent. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 15, 1683-4. Died at Greenwich, Nov. 21, 1735. Father of Shadrach (next). (*G. Mag.*)

BLONDELL, SHADRACH. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 7, 1715. S. of Shadrach (above), of Greenwich, Kent, Esq. Matric. 1715. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 24, 1713.

BLUNDESTON, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1585; B.A. 1588-9.

BLUNDESTON, HENRY. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1587. B. at Kirklington, Notts. B.A. (7 1591-2); M.A. 1595. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 8, 1611-2, age 42; C. of Lambourn, Berks. V. of Hanbury, Staffs., 1615-20. R. of Thorpe Constantine, 1620. Buried at Hanbury, Oct. 29, 1620. (*Wm Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)

BLUNDSTON or BLUNSTON, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 1, 1660. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1677. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Aug. 30, 1676.

BLUNSTON or BLONSTON, LAURENCE. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1554.

BLUNSTON or BLONSTON, RICHARD. M.A. 1538 (Incorp. from Oxford); B.D. (Cambridge) 1546. B.A. (Balliol College, Oxford) 1510; M.A. 1515.

BLUNKET, ALEXANDER, *see* **PLUNCET.**

BLUNT, ARTHUR. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1550. One of these names ('M.A.') R. of St Pancras, Soper Lane, London, 1567-70. Perhaps the same who was V. of Uttoxeter, Staffs., 1562-6.

BLUNT, EDWARD. B.A. Fellow of CLARE, in 1480.

BLUNT, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from KING's, Michs. 1587. Perhaps adm. at the Middle Temple Oct. 25, 1590, 3rd s. of Thomas, of London. Will, as of Charlton, Kent (P.C.C.) 1618.

BLOUNT, GEORGE. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 20) at St JOHN's, Jan. 16, 1743-4. S. of Richard, merchant, of Middlesex. B. in London. School, Eton. Matric. 1743-4. Of Henley-on-Thames, Esq. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 540.)

BLUNT, GODFREY. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1579; B.A. 1583-4.

BLUNT, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1649. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1658. Of Beverley, Esq., adm. at Gray's Inn, June 30, 1651. One of these names ejected from vicarage of Hollym, Yorks., 1662. (*Calamy*, ii. 588.)

BLOUNT, JOHN POPE. Adm. as nobleman at CLARE, June 6, 1726. S. of Sir Thomas, of Tittenhanger, Herts, Bart. B. at Twickenham, Oct. 15, 1707. Matric. 1726; M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1732. Died Apr. 8, 1734. (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*)

BLUNT, MOUNTJOY, Lord MOUNTJOY. M.A. 1629. Natural s. of Charles, Earl of Devonshire. B. c. 1597. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 5, 1624. Created Baron Mountjoy of Ireland, 1618. Created Earl of Newport, 1628. Rear Admiral of the Fleet in the expedition to La Rochelle. Master of the Ordnance, 1634. Constable of the Tower, 1641. Died Feb. 12, 1665-6. (*D.N.B.*)

BLUNT, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 18, 1642. Of Leicestershire. S. of Edward, of Walton. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1644. Matric. already at Lincoln College, Oxford, Dec. 10, 1641, age 17. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1644; priest, Dec. 22, 1644.

BLUNT, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 2, 1643. V. of Kirkharle, Northumberland; ejected, 1662. Preacher at Horsley, Newcastle, 1682-1714. Died 1716, aged 92. Buried at Ovingham, Feb. 13, 1715-6. (*Calamy*, ii. 265.)

BLUNT, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 30, 1644. 5. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1650. Matric. at Merton College, Oxford, May 20, 1642, age 16. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 10; priest, Mar. 13, 1660-1. R. of Walton-on-the-Wold, Leics., 1661 (1653-64 according to *Nichols*, iii. 499). Will (Leicester) 1664.

BLOUNT, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 24, 1717. Of Derbyshire. School, Derby. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1720-1. V. of Elvaston, Derbs., 1723-34. Preb. of Southwell, 1732-3.

BLUNT, WALTER. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1549. One of these names, of Uttoxeter, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1560. M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1559. Will (P.C.C.) 1590.

BLOUNT, WILLIAM. High steward of the University, c. 1529. S. and h. of John, Lord Mountjoy. Succeeded his father, 1485. Studied in Paris, under Erasmus. K.G. 1526. Master of the Mint. A great patron of learning and friend of Erasmus. Died Nov. 8, 1534. Buried in Grey Friars Church. (*Nichols*, iv. 324; *D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, i. 50.)

BLUNTE, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1554; *impubes.*

BLUNT, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Mar. 25, 1588. One of these names, s. of Thomas, of London, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1592.

BLUNT, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, May 15, 1627. S. of William. B. at Maldon, Essex. Schools, Maldon and Brentwood. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. One of these names R. of Corringham St Mary, Essex, 1645. (*Pelle*, i. 383.)

BLUNT, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Apr. 29, 1659. S. of William, gent., of Beverley, Yorks. B. in Holderness. Schools, Hull and Beverley. Matric. 1659. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 24, 1659-60. Barrister, 1667. Master in Chancery, 1683. (*J. Foster, Gray's Inn*.)

BLUNT, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 19) at SIDNEY, Apr. 16, 1683. S. of John, clerk. B. at Kelly, Yorks. (7 Kelley Thorpe, Driffield). School, Beverley. Matric. 1683. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 10, 1686; and s. of John, of Beverley, Esq.

BLUNT, —. B.A. 1477-8; M.A. 1481. Perhaps Edward, fellow of CLARE, as B.A., in 1480. See above.

BLUNT, —. Incorp. Doctor, 1482-3.

BLUNT, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 13, 1591.

BLUNT, —. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Lent, 1650-1.

BLUNT, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE's, April 23, 1687.

BLUYTE, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Lent, 1577-8.

BLYFORD, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 10, 1671. Son of Thomas, merchant, of Burnham, Norfolk. B. there. School, Burnham. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1679. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1675; priest, June, 1677. R. of Hargham, Norfolk, 1677.

BLYKLYNG, JOHN. Fellow of TRINITY HALL. Ord. subdeacon (Ely) May, 1383.

- BLYTHER or BLITHE, ADAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 1594. *Matric. c. 1593; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601.*
- BLYTHER, ALEXANDER.** Surg. Lic. 1540-1, from Louvain. *M.D. c. 1542.*
- BLYTHER, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 1, 1655. *Matric. 1658; B.A. 1660-1, 1st in the ordo; M.A. 1664.* Fellow. C. of Little Eversden, Cambs., 1665. Perhaps Preb. of Salisbury, 1671.
- BLYTHER, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST'S, 1677. S. of William (1650). *Matric. 1679.* Of Stroxtton, Lincs., gent., adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 1, 1678.
- BLITHE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 30, 1698. Of Wansford, Northants. *Matric. 1699; B.A. 1701-2.* Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 4, 1704-5. V. of Bourne, Lincs., 1712.
- BLYTHER, GEOFFREY.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1483. S. of William, of Norton, Derbs., and nephew of Archbishop Rotherham. *B.A. 1487-8; M.A. 1490; B.D. 1496.* Preb. of York, 1493. Ord. priest (Ely) Apr. 4, 1495. Archdeacon of Cleveland, 1493. Treasurer of Salisbury, 1494. R. of Corfe, Dorset, 1495. Preb. of St Paul's, 1496. Dean of York, 1496. Warden of King's Hall, 1499-1528. Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, 1502. Lord President of Wales, 1513. Died c. 1530-1. Will (P.C.C.). Brother of John (1476). (*Cooper, i. 40; D.N.B.; F.M.G., 452.*)
- BLYTHER, GEOFFREY.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1515. Of Barnby, Yorks. *B.A. 1519-20; M.A. 1523; D.Civ.L. 1529.* Fellow, 1518. Preb. of Lichfield, 1521. Warden of King's Hall, 1528-41. V. of Chesterton, Cambs., 1528-34. Treasurer of Lichfield, 1530. Perhaps V. of West Kirby, Cheshire, 1526-40. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Mar. 8, 1541-2. Will (V.C.C.) 1542. (*Cooper, i. 79; D.N.B.*)
- BLYTHER, GEORGE.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1554-5; M.A. 1558. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1557. Fellow of Trinity, 1560. Incorp. at Oxford, 1560. Proctor, 1561. Deputy Regius Professor of Greek, 1562. R. of Hungerton, Lincs., 1556. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 22, 1562-3. (*Cooper, i. 327; Al. Oxon.*)
- BLYTH, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, July 20, 1667. 1st s. of Francis, Esq. B. at Stamford, Lincs. School, Stamford. *Matric. 1667; B.A. 1671-2.* Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 2, 1672.
- BLITH, HUGH.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1391-2. One of these names R. of Roding Abbess, Essex; died 1455.
- BLYTHER, HUGH.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1559. B. at Chesterfield, Derbs. *B.A. 1563-4; M.A. 1567.* Fellow, 1562-71. Proctor, 1571. Head Master of Eton, c. 1579. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1570. Canon of Windsor, 1572. R. of Gt Appleby, Leics., 1572. Apparently B.D., as he supplicated for incorporation as such at Oxford, 1575. Archdeacon of Leicester, 1589-91. Died 1610. Will, P.C.C. (*Cooper, iii. 26.*)
- BLYTH, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 15, 1646. S. of Roger, minister in Ireland. B. there. School, Melton Mowbray. *Matric. 1646.*
- BLYTHER, JOHN.** B.A. 1476-7; M.A. 1479-80; LL.D. S. of William, of Norton, Derbs. Warden of KING'S HALL, 1488-Feb. 1498-9. Master of the Rolls, 1492. Chancellor of the University, 1494-6. Archdeacon of Stow, Lincs., 1477. Preb. of York, 1484. Archdeacon of Huntingdon, 1478-93. Archdeacon of Richmond, 1485. Bishop of Salisbury, 1494-9. Died Aug. 23, 1499. Buried at Salisbury Cathedral. Will (P.C.C.) 1499. Brother of Geoffrey (1483). (*D.N.B.; F.M.G., 451.*)
- BLYTH, JOHN.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1502-3. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Norton, and nephew of John, above.
- BLYTHER, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 12, 1520. Of Derbyshire. B. at Sheffield. *B.A. 1524-5 (1st in the tripos); M.A. 1528; M.D. 1543 (Incorp. from Ferrara).* Fellow, 1523. Proctor, 1529-30. First Regius Professor of Physic, 1540-54. (*Cooper, i. 174.*)
- BLYTHER, JOHN.** *Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1545.*
- BLYTH, JOHN.** B.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1582-3; M.A. 1587; B.D. 1594. Fellow, 1587. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 9, 1587. V. of Impington, Cambs., 1588-1617. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1617. Benefactor to the College by gift of £210. (*T. A. Walker.*)
- BLYTH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Nov. 2, 1636. Of Warwickshire. *Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1.*
- BLITH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 5, 1655-6. Of Warwickshire. *Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659-60.*
- BLITH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 6, 1683. Of Doncaster. *Matric. 1683; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1691.* Fellow, 1689. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Feb. 28, 1696-7. Perhaps V. of Guilden Morden, Cambs., 1703.
- BLYTHER or BLITHE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 4, 1699. Of Lincoln. *Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1706.* (A contemporary, of same names, at Oxford, ord. priest at Ely, 1708.) One of these names Master of Woodbridge School, 1727-36.
- BLYTHER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 17, 1725. *Matric. 1725.*
- BLYGH, JONATHAN.** *Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1626.* One of these names, s. and h. of Gideon, late of Holsworthy, Devon, Esq.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 7, 1627-8.
- BLYTHER, LAURENCE.** B.A. 1459.
- BLITHE, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 15, 1658-9. Of Warwickshire. *Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662; M.A. 1666.* Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 20, 1667.
- BLITH, RICHARD.** *Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1628.* Of Kent. B.A. 1631.
- BLYTH, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 17, 1661. S. of Thomas, B. at Askham, Yorks. *Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668.* Fellow, 1667. Presented to Waresley, Hunts., 1680; but did not accept. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1696.
- BLYTHER, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1499. Of Norton, Derbs. *B.A. 1503-4.* Fellow, 1502-7. Afterwards a Benedictine monk. Ord. subdeacon (Lincoln) Mar. 28, 1506. Abbot of Thorney, Cambs., till the surrender, 1539. Suffragan bishop of Ely, 1539-41. Bishop of Down and Connor, in commendam, 1520. Perhaps appointed to the Hospital of St John and St Mary, Ely, 1540-1. Died 1547. Buried at Whittlesey. Doubtless brother of John (1502). (*Cooper, i. 93; F.M.G.*)
- BLYTHER, ROGER.** Scholar of CHRIST'S, 1536. Of Derbyshire. *B.A. 1537-8; M.A. 1541.* Fellow of Pembroke, 1540. Admon. granted (V.C.C.) 1545.
- BLYTH, ROGER.** B.A. from CAIUS, 1606-7; M.A. from Trinity, 1612. Not in Caius Register.
- BLYTH, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 17, 1652. B. at Doncaster. *Matric. 1652; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659; D.D. 1679 (Lit. Reg.).* Fellow, 1658. Proctor, 1668-9. Master, 1678-1713. Vice-Chancellor, 1684-5. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 22, 1667. V. of Everton, Hunts., 1677-9. R. of Newton, Isle of Ely, 1679. Died Apr. 19, 1713. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1713. Large benefactor to Clare. (*Clare Coll. Hist., 136.*)
- BLYTHER, THOMAS.** B.A. 1511-2. 1st in the ordo.
- BLYTHER, THOMAS.** B.A. 1519-20; M.A. 1523; B.D. 1533-4. Of KING'S HALL, 1523-4. Proctor, 1531-2. One of the original fellows of Trinity, 1546. V. of Chesterton, Cambs., 1534. One of these names, B.A., V. of Keyingham and Willerby, Yorks., 1525.
- BLYTH, THOMAS.** *Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1582.*
- BLYTH, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 6, 1676. Only s. of Thomas, farmer. B. at Collingham, Notts. Schools, Highington, Lincs. and Lincoln. *Matric. 1676.*
- BLYTHER, WILLIAM.** *Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1551.*
- BLYTH, WILLIAM.** *Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1580; B.A. 1583-4.* Perhaps V. of Gt Maplestead, Essex, 1587.
- BLYTH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Sept. 25, 1650, afterwards Fell.-Com. S. of William, of Stroxtton, near Grantham, Lincs. B. there. School, Sleaford. *Matric. 1651.* Father of Edward, 1677.
- BLYTHER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 23, 1656. *Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659-60.*
- BLITHE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 1, 1664. Of Ingley Grange, Saxelby, Lincs. *Matric. 1664; B.A. 1668-9.* Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1671. R. of Scampton, Lincs. V. of Coates.
- BLYTHER, —.** M.A. 1489. Perhaps Geoffrey, above.
- BLYTH, —.** Scholar of QUEENS', 1547-50.
- BLYTHER, —.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1548 (perhaps George, above).
- BLYTHES, —.** B.Civ.L. 1489-90.
- BLYTHMAN, JASPER.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 18, 1661. S. of William, deceased, of Royston, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedbergh. *Matric. 1661.* Adm. at the Inner Temple, July 8, 1663. Recorder of Leeds, 1692-1707. Recorder of Doncaster. Of Newlathe, Yorks., Esq. Married Catharine, dau. of Richard Mountney, of Rotherham. Died Dec. 11, 1707. Father of Richard. (*Vis. of Yorks., 1665.*)
- BLYTHMAN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 29, 1608. Of London. B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615. Ord. deacon (London) June 18, 1614, age 22; priest, Dec. 24, 1616. Probably s. of Jasper, of Royston, and uncle of Jasper (1661).

BLYTHEMAN, RICHARD. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1696. S. of Jasper (1661). B. at Royston, Yorks., 1678. B.A. 1701-2. Fellow, 1700. Ord. priest (Ely) Dec. 20, 1702. Assistant Master at Eton. Conduct of Eton College. Minor canon of Windsor. Died at Leeds, Yorks., Apr. 12, 1710.

BLYTHEMAN, WILLIAM. B.Civ.L. 1519-20. One of these names was a Commissioner for destroying the monasteries in the North. Died c. 1543-4. (M. H. Peacock.)

BOAD, HENRY. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1660.

BOAD, NATHANIEL. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI (age 18), 1709. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713-4. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 25, 1715; priest (Norwich) Mar. 1717-8. R. of Eyke, Suffolk, 1722.

BOAR, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 9, 1657.

BOAR or BOARNE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Nov. 30, 1681. Matric. 1681, as Boarne; B.A. 1685-6, as Bower.

BOARD, see BOORD.

BOARDMAN, see BORDMAN.

BOATE, JOHN. B.D. 1609 (Incorp. from Oxford). B. in London. Matric. (Oxford) Sept. 11, 1590, age 15; B.A. 1594-5; M.A. 1598; B.D. 1605. Ord. deacon and priest (Carlisle) Apr. 8, 1599. R. of West Tilbury, Essex, 1607. University preacher, 1608. R. of North Kilworth, Leics., 1609. Will (P.C.C.) 1627.

BOATMAN, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1641. Perhaps Minister of St Peter Mancroft, Norwich, c. 1654.

BOAWRE or BOWER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 1, 1696. Of Nottinghamshire. Scholar, 1696; Matric. 1697; B.A. 1699-1700, as Boawre. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1702. R. of Thornton-le-Moor, Lincs., 1702.

BOAWRE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, Apr. 9, 1741. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1742; B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1748. Fellow, 1747-58. Senior Proctor, 1754-5. Ord. priest (Ely) May 21, 1758.

BOBERFIELD, JOHN. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1458.

BOBET, JOHN. B.Civ.L. 1517-8.

BOBET, JOHN. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1569; B.A. 1572-3; M.A. 1576.

BOCAS, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1554 (*impubes*).

BOCHER, —. B.Can.L. 1502-3.

BOCKING, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634.

BOCOCK, see also BOWCOCK.

BOCOCK or BOWCOCKE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 3, 1658. B. in London. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661.

BOCTON, HENRY DE. 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1329.

BODE, EDWARD. Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1570.

BODE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 24, 1595-6. Matric. c. 1596. John Bode, of Catmonden, Essex, was adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 24, 1599. Perhaps s. and h. of William, of Purley, Essex. (*Morant*, i. 347.)

BODELL, MOSES. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1594.

BODENDINE or BODENHAM, FRANCIS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, Apr. 1601. S. of Sir William, of Ryhall, Rutland, gent. B. there. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 4, 1602-3. Sheriff of Ruts., 1615. Knighted, 1616. M.P. for Rutland, 1626. Buried at Ryhall, 1671. Father of Wingfield (1634) and Robert (1633).

BODENDINE, WILLIAM. Adm. scholar at SIDNEY, Sept. 20, 1608. Matric. 1608.

BODENHAM, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1611; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Perhaps ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 27, 1619; priest, Mar. 26, 1620, as 'Bodendine.'

BODENHAM, PHILIP. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 28, 1662. S. and h. of John, of Orpington, Kent, gent. Matric. 1662. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 14, 1663. Barrister, 1671. Ancient, 1687. Age 20 in 1663. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)

BODENHAM, ROBERT. Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1633. S. of Sir Francis (above), of Ryhall, Rutland. M.A. 1635-6 (*Lit. Reg.*). Brother of Wingfield, next.

BODENHAM, WINGFIELD. Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1634. Of Rutland. S. and h. of Sir Francis (1601), of Ryhall, Rutland, Knt. Matric. at Christ Church (Oxford) Dec. 13, 1633, age 18. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 6, 1635. Knighted, 1642. Royalist; imprisoned in the Tower. Brother of Robert, above. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Bloue, Rutland.*)

BODGAS or BOGAS, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1647. Of Norfolk.

BODHAM, BENJAMIN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Jan. 27, 1691-2. S. of Matthew, gent., of Swaffham, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Swaffham (private) and Norwich. Matric. 1692; Scholar, 1692-9; B.A. 1695-6. Died June 11, 1762. M.I. at Swaffham. (*Venn*, i. 490a)

BODHAM, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Dec. 21, 1733. S. of Thomas, grocer, late of Swaffham, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Lexham (private), Bexwell (private) and Wisbech. Matric. 1734; Scholar, 1734-41. Died Mar. 25, 1785, aged 69. M.I. at Swaffham. (*Venn*, ii. 38.)

BODINGTON, EDWARD. Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 31, 1712. Of Milverton, Warws. Matric. 1712; Scholar; B.A. 1715-6. R. of St Pagan, Glamorganshire, 1729.

BODINGTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 20, 1647. S. of William, baker. B. at Turvey, Beds. Schools, Lavendon, Bucks., and Perse, Cambridge. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654. Incorp. at Oxford, 1654. Probably R. of Newton Blossomville, Bucks., c. 1652-77. Died May or June, 1677. Father of Thomas (1676). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, ii. 164; *Lipscomb*, iv. 260.)

BODINGTON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Michs. 1649. Of Northamptonshire. B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1656. One of these names R. of Marston Trussell, Northants., 1663. Buried there Aug. 15, 1669. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.* 2nd S., iv. 102; *Bridges*, ii. 521.)

BODINGTON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 14) at SIDNEY, May 9, 1676. 1st s. of John (1647) R. of Newton Blossomville, Bucks. B. at Turvey, Beds. Schools, Bedford and Ashley. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1679-80. Citizen and leather-seller of London. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, ii. 163.)

BODLEY, JOHN. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1604; B.A. 1607-8.

BODLEY, LAURENCE. M.A. 1618 (Incorp. from Oxford); B.A. (Oxford) 1614; B.D. 1626. Fellow of Exeter College, 1614-32. R. of Clist Hydon, Devon, 1631-3. Preb. of Exeter, 1633-4. Will (P.C.C.) 1634. Nephew of Thomas, founder of the Bodleian Library. (*Al. Oxon.*)

BODLEY, THOMAS. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1492. Resided till 1531. S. of Richard, of St Botolph, Billingsgate. B.A. 1493; M.A. 1497-8. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 24, 1496. V. of South Weald, Essex, 1499-1537. Will (P.C.C.) 1537; to be buried in St Botolph's. (J. Ch. Smith.)

BODNEY, THOMAS. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1390. R. of Landbeach, Cambs., 1398.

BODURDA, GRIFFITH. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1616.

BODURDA, GRIFFITH. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Oct. 27, 1639. 3rd s. of John, Esq., of Bodurda (Aberdaron), Carnarvonshire. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1639; Scholar. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 19, 1649. Brother of Hugh (1632) and John (1630-1).

BODURDA, HENRY. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1619. Of Carnarvonshire. B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Fellow, 1629.

BODURDA, HUGH. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 6, 1632. S. of John, Esq., of Aberdaron, Carnarvonshire. B. there. School, Perse, Cambridge. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Brother of Griffin (1639) and John, next.

BODURDA, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Feb. 22, 1630-1. S. of John, Esq., of Aberdaron, Carnarvonshire. B. there. School, Wybunbury, Cheshire. Matric. 1631. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 9, 1634. S. and h. of John, of Bodurda. Brother of Griffin (1639) and Hugh (1632).

BODURDA, WILLIAM. B.A. 1614 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Carnarvonshire. M.A. 1615; B.D. from St JOHN's, 1623. (Matric. at Oxford, Apr. 7, 1609, age 16; B.A. 1612.) Fellow of St JOHN's, 1616-44 (ejected). Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 26; priest, May 27, 1621. R. of Witton, Worcs., 1622. R. of South Wootton, Norfolk, 1626; sequestered, 1646.

BODVELL, PETER. Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, Jan. 29, 1706-7. Of Wales. Matric. 1707.

BODYE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1549. Probably *supplic.* for B.Civ.L. at Oxford, 1552. (*Fasti*, i. 30.)

BOEHM, CLEMENT. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Mar. 25, 1750. B. in London. Matric. 1750-1.

BOERCHER, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1546.

BOES, see also BOWES.

BOES, FRANCIS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1575.

BOES, RALPH. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1575.

BOES, TALBOT. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1575.

- BOES (? BOLD), THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1589.
- BOFFERRIL, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1674.
- BOGAS, ROBERT,** *see* BODGAS.
- BOGDANI, WILLIAM MAURICE.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1751. S. of William, of Hitchin. B.A. 1756; M.A. 1759. Fellow. Resided at Hitchin, Herts. Died May 5, 1790, aged 57. M.I. at Hitchin. (*Harwood*; who calls him F.R.S. and F.S.A. in mistake for his father.)
- BOGGE, HUMPHREY.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Lent, 1579-80. Doubtless s. and h. of Giles, of Sutterton, Lincs. Succeeded his father, 1602. Died July, 1607. Will (P.C.C.), as of Donington. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BOGG, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 22, 1604. Probably James, s. and h. of Humphrey, above, age 15, in 1603. Knighted, 1609. Of Lincoln in 1613. Died before 1632. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BOGUSLAUS, —.** Count of the Holy Roman Empire. M.A. 1634.
- BOHEMUS or BOHEME, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 30, 1647. B. at Colberg, Pomerania, 1628. V. of Foxton, Leics. 1650-9. Minister. at Seaforth, Lincs.; silence, 1662. Schoolmaster at Walcot; and preacher in Lincolnshire. Died Sept. 9, 1711. (*Calamy*, ii. 156; *D.N.B.*; *Nichols*, ii. 565.)
- BOHEREL or BOHRVELL, ELIAS.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 7, 1687-8. S. of a physician. B. at Rochelle, France. Matric. pens. 1687. Studied at Saumur. Protestant refugee. (*See Fasti*, ii. 230.)
- BOHUN, BAXTER.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, July 1, 1635. S. of Edmund, gent., of Westhall, Suffolk. B. there. School, North Cove (private). Matric. 1635. Succeeded his father. Married Margaret Lawrence. Died Aug. 1658. Father of Edmund, next. (*F.M.G.*, i. 323; *Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- BOHUN, EDMUND.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Feb. 11, 1661-2. S. of Baxter (1635) above. B. at Ringsfield, Suffolk, Mar. 12, 1644-5. Matric. 1663. Licensor of publications, 1692. Chief Justice of Carolina, 1698. Author, *Geographical Dictionary*, and various political works. Died Oct. 5, 1699. Father of Humphrey (1689). (*D.N.B.*; *F.M.G.*, i. 323; *Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- BOHUN, HUMPHREY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1552; B.A. 1555-6, 1st in the *ordo*; M.A. 1559. Fellow, 1557. Fellow and tutor at Caius, 1566-7. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1568. Probably s. of Nicholas. (*Venn*, i. 61; *F.M.G.*, i. 323; *Cooper*, i. 240.)
- BOHUN, HUMFREY.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, May 30, 1689. S. of Edmund (1661-2), Esq., Chief Justice of Carolina. B. at Pulham, Norfolk. School, Woodbridge. Matric. 1689. Hanged himself in his study, Dec. 1692.
- BOHUN, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 3, 1567. Of Uggheshall, Suffolk. S. of Francis, gent. School, Bungay. Matric. sizar, 1567. Died Nov. 16, 1602. Buried at Westhall. M.I. (*Venn*, i. 61.)
- BOHUN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, June 17, 1701. Of Ipswich. S. of Edmund, of Westhall, Staffs. (? Suffolk), Esq. Matric. 1701; M.B. 1706; M.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Father of William, next. (*F.M.G.*, i. 323.)
- BOHUN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at EMMANUEL, Apr. 30, 1752. S. of William (1701), M.D. above. School, Dedham. Died without issue Dec. 29, 1780. 'The last of his family and name.' (*F.M.G.*, i. 323.)
- BOID, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, June 28, 1692, from University of Glasgow; being then of two years' standing.
- BOIS, see BOYS.**
- BOISDAUNE, LEWIS (? ANDREW LEWIS).** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 23, 1744-5. Of Hampshire. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1744; Matric. 1745; B.A. 1748-9; M.A. from Queens', 1753. Fellow of Queens'. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 17, 1753; priest (Norwich) Mar. 1754. V. of St Botolph's, Cambridge, 1753. V. of East Meon, Hants., 1769-88. V. of East Dean, Sussex, 1774-88. R. of Treyford, 1775-88. Chaplain to the King. Died 1788, at East Meon. (T. A. Walker.)
- BOKENHAM, see BUCKENHAM.**
- BOLD, ALEXANDER.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1603; B.A. 1606-7; M.A. 1610; B.D. 1618. Fellow, 1610. Minister of St Benet's, Cambridge, 1615-25. V. of Swaffham Prior St Mary, Cambs., 1620-5. Died 1625. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1625.
- BOULD, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1571.

- BOLD, HENRY.** M.A. 1628 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Hampshire. Matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, June 26, 1621, age 19; B.A. 1622; M.A. 1625.
- BOLD, HENRY.** M.A. 1658 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (Oxford) July 7, 1651; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1657; B.D. 1664. Student of Christ Church, Oxford, 1651. Proctor (Oxford), 1662. Chaplain to Lord Arlington. Precentor and preb. of Exeter, 1668. Fellow of Eton, 1669. Died Sept. 9, 1677, at Montpellier. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BOLD, JOHN.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1603-4. One of these names R. of Broughton Gifford, Wilts. Will (Cons. C. Sarum) 1621.
- BOULD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Feb. 8, 1639-40. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1640; B.A. 1643-4. V. of Alrewas, Staffs., 1646-57. Died Dec. 11, 1657. (*Wm Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)
- BOLD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 20, 1661. S. of Samuel, clerk, of Derby. B. there. School, Oakham. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. Perhaps C. of Lutterworth, Leics., 1670. Admon. (Leicester) 1677; R. of Lutterworth.
- BOLD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 26, 1695. S. of John, clerk. B. at Laughton, near Welford, Leics. School, Kibworth-Beauchamp. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1698-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1701; priest, May 23, 1703. C. of Stoney Stanton, 1702-51. Master of a small endowed school at Hincley, Leics., 1698. Declined preferment and devoted himself to his parish. An able Divine. Died Oct. 26, 1751, aged 73. M.I. at Stanton. (*D.N.B.*; *Nichols*, iv. 975.)
- BOLD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 5, 1714. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718-9.
- BOWLD, LANCELOT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Oct. 29, 1631. S. of William, of Prescott, Lancs. B. there. School, Liverpool (private). Matric. 1631; B.A. 1635-6.
- BOLD, MICHAEL.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1688. S. of Henry, of Rugby, clerk. Matric. at Merton College, Oxford, Jan. 6, 1680-1, age 17. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1688-92 (ejected as a non-juror). Student of civil law, but no degree. Died July 28, 1742. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*)
- BOLD, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 7, 1671. S. of Samuel (1631), clerk, of Swarckstone, Derbs. B. there. School, Repton. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1676. V. of Burton Pedwardine, Lincs., 1681.
- BOULDE, RANDOLPH.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 18, 1657. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1658, *impubes*; B.A. 1660-1.
- BOLD, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, June 6, 1693. S. of Peter, of Bold, Lancs., Esq. Matric. 1693. M.P. for Lancashire, 1701-4. Died Mar. 21, 1703-4, aged 26. (A. Gray; *Vis. of Lancs.*, 1664.)
- BOLD, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 27) at St JOHN's, Apr. 4, 1723. S. of Thomas, clothier, of Yorkshire. B. at Soothill, near Wakefield. School, Bradford. Matric. 1723. Buried at St Botolph's, Cambridge, May 17, 1726, as 'Richard Bold, Scholar of St John's.'
- BOLD, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. R. of Swarckstone, Derbs., 1650-67. R. of Breadsall, 1667-77. R. of Lutterworth, 1667-77. Probably preb. of Lichfield, 1669. Died 1677. Buried at Little Peatling, Leics. Father of Samuel (1658), and Peter (1671). (*Cox, Churches of Derbs.*, iii. 495; *Glover*, ii. 153; *Nichols*, iv. 258.)
- BOLD, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 10, 1658. S. of Samuel (above), of Sawley, Derbs. B. there. School, Oakham. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665. Perhaps V. of Mickleover, Derbs., 1662-7. R. of Swarckstone, 1667-77. R. of Breadsall, 1677-1700. Died 1700. (*Cox, Churches of Derbs.*, iii. 495; *Glover*, ii. 153.)
- BOLD, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 30, 1705. S. of Samuel, clerk, above. B. at Breadsall, Derbs. School, Derby. Matric. 1705. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 4, 1710. Doubtless C. of Naseby, Northants., 1714. Vicar, 1718-51. Buried there Dec. 20, 1751.
- BOLD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1604; B.A. 1607-8; M.A. from Pembroke, 1611. Fellow of Pembroke, 1610. Proctor, 1624-5. Incorp. at Oxford, 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1628. Dec. 20, 1613. V. of Soham, Cambs., 1629. R. of Tilney All Saints, Norfolk, 1631-8. Died Nov. 8, 1638. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Blomefield*, iv. 693.)
- BOULD, WILLIAM.** B.A. from JESUS, 1604-5.
- BOLD or BOULDS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at PETERHOUSE, July 23, 1636. Of Anglesey. School, Westminster. Matric. 1637. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 14, 1639. Of Trevillim Meyricke, Anglesey, gent.

- BOLDERO, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 11, 1666. 3rd s. of Henry, of Barton Turf, Norfolk, Esq. Matric. 1667; M.A. 1669 (*Lit. Reg.*). Of Barton Turf, and afterwards of York. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn (as 'Bolders') Feb. 25, 1667-8. Buried at St Helen's, York. (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, i. 187.)
- BOLDERO, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. (age 17) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1626. S. of John, of Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632; D.D. 1660-1 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, c. 1630-44; ejected and imprisoned. Master of Jesus, 1663-79. Vice-Chancellor, 1668-9, 1674-5. R. of Westerfield, Suffolk, 1643. Chaplain to Bishop Wren, 1660. R. of Glemsford and Harkstead, Suffolk, 1662. R. of Snailwell, Cambs., 1663-78. Died July 5, 1679. Buried in the College Chapel. M.I. there. Will (V.C.C.) 1679. (*D.N.B.*; *Jes. Coll. History*, 126.)
- BOLDERO, FRANCIS.** B.A. 1539-40. Scholar at GONVILLE HALL, 1538-43. Perhaps s. of Edmund, of Fornham St Martin, Suffolk, Esq. Of Bury St Edmunds. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1547. Will (Norwich) 1574. (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, i. 185.)
- BOLDERO, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, Mar. 31, 1657. S. of Henry, merchant adventurer at Dort. B. at Hull. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1657. Migrated to Queens', Sept. 14, 1660; and to Jesus, Aug. 31, 1663. B.A. from Queens', 1660-1; M.A. from Jesus, 1664. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1664; priest, Mar. 10, 1665-6. V. of Whaddon, Cambs., 1672. (*Pelle*, i. 576; *Suff. Man. Fam.*, i. 187.)
- BOLDERO, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, Aug. 24, 1690. S. of Simon, of Ixworth, Suffolk, gent. School, Bury. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1699. Fellow, 1697. Proctor, 1713-4. Ord. deacon (Ely) May, 1697; priest, June, 1698. V. of Fen Drayton, Cambs., July, 1707. R. of Clipstone, Northants., 1713-51. Author, *Sermons*. Died May 22, 1751. (*Pelle*, ii. 119-20.)
- BOLDERO, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1715. Only s. of Simon (1675), R. of Woolpit, Suffolk. Scholar, 1715; B.A. 1718-9. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 1719; priest (Ely) 1720. R. of Woolpit, Suffolk, 1723. Perhaps R. of Knoddishall, 1721-4. Died Oct. 17, 1753. Father of John (1748) next. (*Pelle*, ii. 185 is wrong as to date of death; *Suff. Man. Fam.*, i. 185.)
- BOLDERO, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, July 1, 1748. S. of John (1715), R. of Woolpit, Suffolk. School, Wyverstone. Scholar, 1749; Matric. 1750; B.A. 1752. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 1752; priest (Norwich) Oct. 1756. V. of Roudham, Norfolk, 1763-81. V. of Cavenham, 1769-81. R. of Ampton, Suffolk, 1762-81. Buried at Ampton, 1781. (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, i. 185; *Pelle*, ii. 253.)
- BOLDERO, SIMON.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Nov. 29, 1675. S. of Simon, of Ixworth, Suffolk, gent. Matric. 1675-6; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1680; priest, July, 1681. R. of Eccles, Norfolk, 1688-1702. V. of Gt Barton, Suffolk, 1701. R. of Woolpit, Suffolk, 1715-22. Buried at Gt Barton, 1722. Father of John (1715). (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, i. 185.)
- BOLDROE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1585.
- BOLDERSTON**, see also **BALDERSTON**.
- BOLDERSTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Oct. 30, 1691. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1691; Scholar, 1695; B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1699.
- BOLDNEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1550.
- BOLER, HENRY.** B.A. from CHRIST's, 1638.
- BOLEYN**, see **BOLLEN** and **BULLEN**.
- BOLGAR, BARNABY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Aug. 14, 1590. B.A. from St Catharine's, 1593-4; M.A. from Emmanuel, 1598.
- BOLLAND**, see also **BOWLAND**.
- BOLLAND or BOLLAM, RALPH.** B.A. 1503-4; M.A. 1507; B.D. c. 1516; D.D. 1520-1. Preacher, 1510-1. Perhaps 'Mr Dr Bowlam' R. of Yate, Gloucs., before 1532, and non-resident at the Bishop's Visitation, 1531. Died c. 1532. (F. S. Hockaday.)
- BOLLAM, RALPH.** B.A. 1513-4.
- BOLLAND, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1582-3; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1585-6.
- BOLLAND, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, May 18, 1724. S. of John, of Yorkshire. B. at Kettlewell, Yorks. School, Threshfield. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727-8. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 24, 1732. R. of Fawston, Yorks., 1737-9. Died 1739. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 367.)
- BOLLAND, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1529. Of St Margaret's, City of London.
- BOLLAND, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 23) at CHRIST's, June 27, 1665. S. of John. B. at Leeds. School, Bradford. Migrated to Jesus, June 10, 1667. Matric. 1667; B.A. from Jesus, 1668-9; M.A. 1672.
- BOLLARD**, —. B.Civ.L. 1488-9.
- BOLLE, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 28, 1673. S. of John, Esq. Bapt. at Louth, Lincs., July 11, 1656. Matric. 1674. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 12, 1677. Will (P.C.C.) 1699.
- BOLL, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1480. B.A. 1489-90.
- BOLLE, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Lent, 1586-7. S. of Charles, of Haugh, Lincs. B.A. 1586-7. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 3, 1587. Served with distinction in Spain and Ireland. Governor of Kinsale. Knighted, 1596. Died Nov. 3, 1606. Buried at Haugh. (*Cooper*, iii. 11; J. Foster, *Gray's Inn; Vis. of Lincs.*, 1592.)
- BOLE**, —. B.A. 1524-5.
- BOLLER, JOHN.** 'Of Jesus College, Cambridge' when ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1609; priest, Sept. 23, 1610.
- BOLLEN or BOLEYN**, see also **BULLEN**.
- BOLLEN, DANIEL.** M.A. 1627 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Essex. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, May 3, 1621, age 16; B.A. 1623; M.A. 1626. R. of Orgarswick, Kent, 1631. V. of Northgate St Mary, Canterbury, 1635. Minor Canon of Canterbury. Married, at St George's, Canterbury, June 13, 1633, Phoebe Gaunt. (*Al. Oxon.*; H. G. Harrison.)
- BOLEYN, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1544. Perhaps s. of George, Lord Rochford. B. in London. B.A. 1552-3; M.A. 1559; B.D. 1566-7; D.D. from Trinity, 1576. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 21, 1562-3. University preacher, 1572. Preb. of York, 1560; of Lichfield, 1577. R. of Kempston, Notts. Canon of Canterbury, 1566. R. of St Dionys Backchurch, 1575-92. Dean of Lichfield, 1576. R. of Bangor, 1595. Died Jan. 1602-3. (*Cooper*, ii. 341; *D.N.B.*)
- BOLEYN, HENRY.** M.A. c. 1450; D.D. Proctor, 1454-6. Vice-Chancellor, 1466-7. Preb. of Lincoln, 1473-81. Archdeacon of Chichester, 1481. Buried at Lincoln, 1481.
- BOLEYN, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May, 1544. Matric. from Nicholas Hostel, Easter, 1544.
- BOLEYN, THOMAS.** Fellow of TRINITY HALL, 1421. Master of Gonville Hall, 1454-72. Brother of Sir Jeffry, Lord Mayor of London, great-grand-uncle of the Queen. Ord. sub deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1420. R. of Hackford, Norfolk, 1436. Preb. of Hereford, 1441. Perhaps R. of Doddington, Cambs., exchanged for Chart Magna, Kent, 1446. Preb. of St Paul's, 1447. Sub-dean of Wells, 1450. Precentor, 1451. Preb. of Sarum, 1463-72. Master of the College at Maidstone, 1458. Accompanied Edmund Beaufort to the Council of Basle. Preb. of St Stephen's, Westminster, 1446 till his death in 1472. Benefactor to Gonville Hall. (*Venn*, i. 9.)
- BOLEYN, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1503-4; M.A. 1507. 4th s. of Sir W. Boleyn, uncle of the Queen. Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1512-5. University preacher, 1511. R. of St Peter Cheap, 1516-29. Preb. of St Paul's, 1529. Archdeacon of Winchester, 1529-51. R. of Holt, Norfolk, 1534; of Postwick, 1543-51. Buried at Stiffkey, Norfolk, Feb. 6, 1551-2. (*Venn*, i. 21.)
- BOLLES**, see also **BOWLES**.
- BOLLES or BOLES, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Jan. 25, 1604-5. Of Herts.
- BOLES, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Mar. 2, 1608-9. Of Lincolnshire. Perhaps M.A. 1615 (on King's visit).
- BOLLES or BOWLES, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1546. Probably s. of Richard, of Haugh, Lincs. Matric. Easter, 1548. Will (Lincoln) 1584, as of Saltfleetby. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BOLLESEY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1605.
- BOLLING, PHILIP.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1629. Of Suffolk.
- BOLLYNGE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1562; B.A. 1566-7. R. of Haddon, Hunts., 1573-(?) 89. R. of Rollesby, Norfolk, 1589-91.
- BOLLIS, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1471.
- BOLLIS or BOWLES**, —. M.A. 1493.
- BOLNES, ROBERT.** Scholar of CLARE, 1503.
- BOLNEST, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, Apr. 28, 1631. S. of John. B. at Stock, Essex. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. One of these names V. of Hockley, Essex. (*Pelle*, i. 409.)

- BOLNEY, ANTHONY.** Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1520-3. A monk from Lewes. Sub-prior of Lewes at the surrender in 1537; when he received a pension of £7. (*Venn*, i. 25.)
- BOLNEY, NICHOLAS.** Matic. sizar from GONVILLE HALL, Michs. 1548.
- BOLRON, ROLAND.** B.A. 1504-5; M.A. 1509; B.D. 1516-7. Of York diocese. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1505. Proctor, 1516. Preacher, 1517. (*Loder*.)
- BOLSWORTH, CLEMENT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Mar. 19, 1689-90. S. of Edward. B. in London. School, Westminster. Matic. 1693; Scholar, 1693. S. and h. of Edward, of St Dunstan-in-the-West, citizen and haberdasher. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 19, 1694.
- BOLT or BOULT, AMBROSE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 8, 1657. S. of William, R. of Gorleston, Suffolk (1616). B. there. School, Blofield, Norfolk. Matic. 1657; B.A. 1660-1.
- BOLT or BOULT, CLEMENT.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Oct. 18, 1675. S. of William, baker, of Lynn. Schools, Lynn and Gislhingam, Suffolk. Matic. 1675; Scholar, 1675-81; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Fellow, 1681-9. Fellowship pronounced void, 1689. (*Venn*, i. 455.)
- BOLTE, GABRIEL.** Matic. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1589.
- BOLTE, GABRIEL.** Matic. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1619. Probably adm. at Merchant Taylors' School, 1617. B.A. from St Catharine's, 1622-3; M.A. 1626. (*Pelle*, i. 328.)
- BOULT, JOHN.** Matic. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1608. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1612; according to *Masters*. One of these names V. of Gorleston, Suffolk, till 1624. Perhaps V. of Shotesham, Norfolk, 1630.
- BOULT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 13, 1649. S. of Nicholas (1613), R. of Braiseworth, Suffolk. B. there. School, Eye. Matic. 1649; Scholar, 1650-4; B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1656. Fellow, 1654-61. Usher of the Perse School, Cambridge, 1656. Author. Died Dec. 1661. Buried at St Michael's, Cambridge. (*Venn*, i. 375.)
- BOLT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, June 14, 1649. S. of John. B. at Edlington, Lincs. School, Horncastle. One of these names licensed to preach at All Saints', London and elsewhere, 1662; and to teach grammar at St Mildred's, 1666. R. of Chignall Smearly, Essex, 1667. Died before June, 1677. Will, as of Chelmsford, 1677-8. (*Pelle*, i. 528.)
- BOLT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at MAGDALENE, 1658. S. of William, of London. Perhaps M.A. 1662 (*Lit. Reg.*).
- BOLT, NICHOLAS.** Matic. pens. from CHRIST's, Mar. 1612-3; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619; B.D. 1635. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1625. R. of Braiseworth St Mary, Suffolk, 1626. R. of Thornham Magna, 1660-70. Died 1670. Benefactor to Christ's. Father of John (1649). (*Pelle*, i. 289.)
- BOLT or BOULT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CAIUS, July 4, 1681. S. of John, surgeon, of Pontefract, Yorks. B. there. School, Pontefract. Matic. 1681; Scholar, 1681-6; M.B. 1686. (*Venn*, i. 468.)
- BOLT, WILLIAM.** Matic. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1616. B. at Wells, Norfolk. B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1625, age 26. V. of Gorleston, Suffolk, 1625-65 (?). Father of Ambrose (1657). (*Pelle*, i. 309.)
- BOLTER, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 29, 1638. Of Leicestershire. B.A. 1638. Matic. from Lincoln College, Oxford, Apr. 17, 1634, age 17. S. of Thomas, of Wigston.
- BOLTER, WILLIAM.** Matic. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1598.
- BOULTON, ALEXANDER.** Adm. at PETERHOUSE July 3, 1621. Of Northamptonshire. Matic. sizar from Clare, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25; priest, Sept. 26, 1625. V. of Sharnbrook, Beds., 1634-77. Buried there July 18, 1677. Perhaps father of John (1655). (W. M. Noble.)
- BOULTON, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Mar. 17, 1633-4. S. of John, of Lewes, Sussex. B. at Wartling, Sussex. School, London (private). Matic. 1634.
- BOLTON, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, May 1, 1632. Of Norfolk. Matic. 1632.
- BOLTON, Duke of.** LL.D. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*).
- BOLTON, EDMUND.** Matic. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1589. B. c. 1575. Adm. at the Inner Temple. Poet and learned antiquary; but, being a Romanist, he was debarred from all public employment. He formed a grand scheme for a 'royal academy or college and senate of honour'; also for the collection of historical documents. In later life he fell into great poverty, and was imprisoned in the Fleet and Marshalsea. Died c. 1633. (*D.N.B.*)
- BOLTON, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1626. Matic. 1627; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 24, 1635; priest (Peterb.) May 20, 1638.
- BOLTON, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at St JOHN's, 1726. S. of Samuel, of Woodbridge, Suffolk, gent. (surgeon). Matic. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Apr. 15, 1724, age 17. Matic. 1726. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BOULTON, EDWARD.** B.A. from CLARE, 1618-9.
- BOULTON, EDWARD.** Matic. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1629; B.A. 1629-30. One of these names, R. of Bramfield, Herts., till 1643, sequestered, but restored. (*Shaw*, i. 313; Walker, *Sufferings*.)
- BOLTON, FRANCIS.** B.A. from KING's, 1613-4. Perhaps V. of Goodeston, Norfolk, 1613.
- BOLTON, GAUDY.** Matic. pens. from JESUS, Lent, 1597-8. Of Garboldisham, Norfolk. B.A. 1603; M.A. (Oxford) 1606; B.D. (Cambridge) 1613. Incorpor. at Oxford as B.D. 1621. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1602. R. of Garboldisham, 1609-34. R. of Gasthorpe, 1617-34.
- BOLTON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 14, 1713. S. of Henry, gent. B. at Stixwold, Lincs. School, Nottingham. Matic. 1714; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1720; M.D. 1727. Fellow, 1717.
- BOULTON, HENRY.** Matic. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1642. Of Lincolnshire. Perhaps s. of Henry, of Bardney, Buried at Langton, June 18, 1680. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- BOLTON or BOULTON, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at EMMANUEL, Nov. 12, 1746. S. of Henry, of Stixwold, Lincs., Esq. School, Westminster.
- BOLTON, JAMES.** Prior of Watton, Yorks. D.D. 1479-80 (*See Dugdale*, 954.)
- BOLTON, JAMES.** B.D.; D.D. 1503-4. Augustinian canon.
- BOULTON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, June 13, 1637. S. of George, husbandman, of Bardney, Lincs. B. there. School, Lincoln. Matic. 1637.
- BOLTON or BOULTON, JEREMIAH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 25, 1658. S. of John, of Brotherton, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matic. 1658; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665. Master of Wakefield Grammar School, 1665-72. R. of Ackworth, Yorks., 1672-86. Died at Ackworth, Apr. 11, 1686. Father of the next.
- BOLTON, JEREMIAH.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 13, 1691. S. of Jeremiah, R. of Ackworth, Yorks., above. School, private. Matic. 1692; B.A. 1695-6. Ord. priest (York) Mar. 1, 1701-2. V. of Saxelby, Lincs., 1707. V. of Newton-on-Trent.
- BOLTON, JOHN.** Proctor, 1455-6.
- BOLTON, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. 1500. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1501; title, St John's Hospital, Cambridge. Perhaps R. of Wotham Everard, Suffolk, 1507.
- BOLTON, JOHN.** Matic. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1548.
- BOULTON, JOHN.** Matic. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1615; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1618-9.
- BOLTON, JOHN.** Matic. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 18, 1625. R. of Bucklesham, Suffolk, 1631-74.
- BOLTON, JOHN.** Matic. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1644; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. from Christ's, 1652. Fellow of Christ's, 1650. R. of Caldecote, Cambs., 1668. R. of Toft, 1682. Died 1691. Buried in the College Chapel, Apr. 7. (*Pelle*, i. 502.)
- BOLTON, JOHN.** Matic. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1655. Of Bedfordshire. Perhaps s. of Alexander, clerk, of Sharnbrook, Beds. (1622). Adm. at Oundle School, July 2, 1647, age 9.
- BOLTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, June 9, 1656. S. of John. B. at Manchester. School, Manchester. One of these names V. of Workington, Cumberland, 1679-1724. (*Pelle*, i. 572.)
- BOLTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1677. Of Bedfordshire. Matic. 1678; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. from Magdalene, 1710 (?). Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 11, 1686. Signs as minister of Felmersham, Beds., 1683-1707. V. of Sharnbrook, 1706-39. V. of Harrold, 1710-34. V. of Podington, 1734-9. Buried Jan. 19, 1738-9, at Sharnbrook. (*Harvey, Willey Hundred, Beds.*, 396.)
- BOLTON, LEONARD.** Matic. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1552.
- BOLTON, MATTHEW.** M.A. from JESUS, 1673. S. of Matthew, of Eastham, Worcs. Matic. from Magdalene College, Oxford, Mar. 29, 1667, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1670. R. of Wood Rising, Norfolk, 1676-84. Perhaps also R. of Roydon, Norfolk, and of Castle Rising. V. of Stoke Bliss, Hereford, 1679 (succeeding his father). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BOLTON, PETER.** Matic. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1585.
- BOLTON, RICHARD.** B.Can.L. 1512-3.

- BOLTON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1550. One of these names P.C. of Stowe-by-Chartley, Staffs., 1593-1621. Buried Feb. 27, 1620-1. 'Scholaris ruralis; medicorum doctus; no degree. Ordained by William Bishop of Chester' (1604 return). (*Wm Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)
- BOLTON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 8, 1661. S. of Richard, of Bolton, Lancs.
- BOLTON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Feb. 13, 1715-6. S. of Richard, gent., of Lancashire. B. at Haliwell. School, Rivington. Matric. 1715-6; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1723. Probably C. of Prestbury and Bollington, Cheshire. Buried at Bollington, Mar. 3, 1747-8. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 299.)
- BOLTON, ROBERT.** B.A. 1525-6.
- BOLTON, ROBERT.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1552; B.A. 1553-4; M.A. 1557. Fellow of Trinity, 1555. One of these names, R. of Caldecot, Herts., 1555. V. of Ospringe, Kent (M.A.) 1577-82.
- BOLTON, ROBERT.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1557.
- BOLTON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1561. Of Lancashire. B.A. 1566-7; M.A. 1570. Fellow, 1567.
- BOULTON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622; M.D. 1630.
- BOLTON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1661; B.A. 1664-5.
- BOLTON, ROGER DE.** Appointed Master of Beverley School, 1306. Receives University testimonial, July 2, 1306. (*Yorks. Schools; Yorks. Arch. Soc.*)
- BOLTON, ROGER.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at JESUS, May 6, 1674. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1674; Scholar, 1677; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. V. of Upholland, Lancs., 1683-94. R. of Taxall, Cheshire, 1703-14. (*Earwaker, E. Cheshire*, II. 547.)
- BOLTON, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, June 15, 1625. S. of William, of Lancashire. School, Manchester. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632; D.D. 1650. Master of Christ's, 1646-54. Vice-Chancellor, 1651-2. Married, 1633, Ellinor Little. C. of Harrow, 1634. Minister at St Martin's, Ludgate St, three years, and of St Saviour's, Southwark, seven years. One of the Assembly of Divines. Author, *A Tossed Ship* and other theological works. Died in London, Oct. 15, 1654, aged 48. Buried at St Martin's, Ludgate St. (*Pelle, I. 368; D.N.B.*)
- BOLTON, SAMUEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Sept. 18, 1646. Of Lancashire.
- BOLTON, SAMUEL.** M.A. 1652 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Robert, R. of Broughton, Northants., clerk. Matric. (Oxford) Oct. 31, 1634, age 15; B.A. 1637; M.A. 1640; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). V. of Pattishall, Northants., 1655. Canon of Westminster, 1662-8. R. of St Peter-le-Poer, 1662-8; of St Leonard, Foster Lane, 1663-8. Died Feb. 11, 1668-9. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Will (D. and C. Westminster) 1669. (*Al. Oxon.; Westminster Abbey Reg.*)
- BOLTON, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Mar. 30, 1654. S. of John. B. at Manchester. School, Manchester. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. One of these names, V. of Dalton-le-Dale, Durham, 1662-5. V. of Billingham, Durham, 1665-81. Died 1681. (*Pelle, I. 559.*)
- BOLTON, STEPHEN.** Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1450.
- BOLTON, STEPHEN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1723. B. in London, 1706. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727-8; M.A. 1731; B.D. 1739. Fellow, 1729. Proctor, 1738-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1728; priest (Ely) Aug. 3, 1730. V. of St Benet's, Cambridge, 1742. R. of Stalbridge, Dorset, 1750-73. Died there, 1773.
- BOLTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Mar. 1557-8 (*impubes*).
- BOLTON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1577; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586; B.D. 1593. Fellow, 1585. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Oct. 13, 1588. V. of Trumpington, Cambs., 1592-4. Will (P.C.C.) 1601; V. of Kirkby-cum-Masham, Yorks.
- BOLTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 23, 1613. Matric. 1614; B.A. from Trinity, 1617.
- BOLTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, Aug. 26, 1650. S. of John. B. at Manchester. School, Manchester. Matric. 1651. Buried in Trinity Church, Cambridge, May 1, 1653. (*Pelle, I. 539.*)
- BOULTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Jan. 8, 1668-9. S. of James, deceased, of Dalton, Lancs. B. there. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3. Perhaps ord. deacon (Chester) 1673; priest (Carlisle) 1674. C. at St Bees, Cumberland.
- BOULTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at PEMBROKE, May 14, 1712. S. of William, of Birmingham, 'sculptor.' Matric. 1712.
- BOLTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 29, 1715. S. of Samuel, surgeon. B. at Woodbridge, Suffolk. School, Woodbridge. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718-9; M.A. 1722. Incorp. at Oxford, 1724. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1720; priest, June, 1721. R. of Holmesley, Suffolk. R. of Barham, 1731. Died at Ipswich, Jan. 10, 1772. (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, II. 221; *G. Mag.*)
- BOLTON, WILLIAM.** B.Civ.L. 1470-1; B.Can.L. 1489-90. Perhaps V. of Helion Bumpstead, Essex, 1494. One of these names preb. of Lincoln, 1477; preb. of St Paul's, 1481-8.
- BOLTON, W.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1580.
- BOLTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1580.
- BOULTON, WILLIAM.** Probably matric. sizar from St JOHN's, May, 1580. Migrated to Christ's. B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589; B.D. 1598. Fellow, 1593-9. Junior Proctor, 1596. Probably R. of Great Cressingham, Norfolk, 1598-1602. Perhaps R. of S. Mary, Bishophill, York, 1613-23. (*Pelle, I. 172.*)
- BOLTON, W.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1582.
- BOLTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1590. One of these names, R. of Dunsby, Lincs., in 1611. Will (Lincoln) 1613.
- BOULTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1605; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1611-2; M.A. 1615. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 22, 1617. Either this or the next, R. of Well with Dertthorpe, Lincs., 1618.
- BOLTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS' Lent, 1607-8. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1611-2. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 22, 1614. Perhaps R. of Well, Lincs., 1618.
- BOLTON, WILLIAM.** M.A. from KING's, 1690. S. of William, of London. Matric. (St John's College, Oxford) Mar. 10, 1667-8, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1671-2. Assistant Master at the Charterhouse, London, 1679-85. Perhaps R. of Dunsby, Lincs., 1686-91. Died 1691. Will (P.C.C.) 1692. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BOLTON, —.** Caution for graduation, 1459-60. A friar.
- BOLTON, —.** B.A. 1464-5.
- BOLTON, —.** B.A. 1470-1; M.A. 1474.
- BOLTON, —.** M.A. 1487-8.
- BOMBY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 14, 1672. S. of William, of Threshfield, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1672, as 'George.'
- BOMELIUS, LICIUS.** Called M.D. of Cambridge in his supplicat for incorporation at Oxford, 1568. S. of Henry, of Bommel, Holland, Lutheran preacher. Physician and astrologer. Imprisoned for practising without license by the College of Physicians. Released and retired to Moscow. Magician to the Czar. Charged with conspiring against the Czar and died in prison, 1574. (*D.N.B.*)
- BONACE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 3, 1637. S. of Samuel, Esq. B. at Widdell, Herts. School, Buntingford. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1, as Bownest.
- BONAR, JOHN.** Incorp. (degree not specified) from St Andrew's, 1621.
- BONAVENTURA, —.** B.Civ.L. 1506-7.
- BOND, AUGUSTINE.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1682. (Previously matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, May 2, 1681, age 19.) S. of Augustine, gent. B. at Tavistock, Devon. B.A. from KING's, 1684-5. Fellow of Magdalene, 1685. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BOND, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 24, 1731. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1732; B.A. 1734-5. V. of Hope, Derbs., 1764-83. Died 1783. (*Cox, Churches of Derbs.*, IV. 507.)
- BOND, CHRISTOPHER.** B.A. 1517-8.
- BOND, GEORGE.** B.A. 1506.
- BOND, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1555. S. of William, gent., of Winthorpe, Lincs. B.A. 1559-60; M.A. 1563; M.D. 1577. Fellow, 1560. Adm. Fell.-Com. at Caius, May 10, 1567. Incorp. at Oxford, 1566.
- BOND, GEORGE.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1565.
- BOND or BOUNDE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1569. S. of John, of Aylsham, Norfolk. School, Aylsham. Migrated as pens. to Caius, Oct. 26, 1571, age 17. B.A. 1572-3; M.A. 1576. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 1, 1580. R. of Great Horkesley, Essex., 1580-1617; and of Little Thorpe, Norfolk, 1602-27. (*Venn, I. 66.*)
- BOND, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Lent, 1577-8. Adm. sizar at Caius, Oct. 31, 1580. S. of Peter, of Thornton, Yorks. B. at Thornton. School, Pocklington. B.A. from St Catharine's, 1581-2. Ord. deacon (London) Apr. 15, 1584, age 28. C. of Edworth, Beds. Perhaps R. of Thorpe Parva, Norfolk, 1602-27.

- BONDE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Oct. 4, 1588. S. of Robert. Of Brentwood, Esq. School, Brentwood. Matric. 1588; Scholar, 1591-3; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596. Perhaps R. of Hayes, Kent, 1608-13.
- BOND, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1628. Of Dorset. S. of Dennis, M.P. B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635; LL.D. 1645-6. Fellow, 1634. Master of Trinity Hall, 1646-60. Vice-Chancellor, 1658. Member of the Westminster Assembly, 1643. M.P. for Melcombe Regis, 1645. Minister of the Savoy, 1645. Professor of Law at Gresham College, 1650. Retired to Dorset, 1660. Died at Sandwich, Isle of Purbeck, 1676. Buried at Steeple, Dorset, July 30. Brother of Samuel (1639). (*D.N.B.*; *Hist. Trin. Hall*, 146.)
- BOND, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Oct. 28, 1639. S. of Thomas, gent., of Bury, Suffolk. B. there. School, Bury. Matric. 1639. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 17, 1643-4, age 23, 'B.A.' C. of Playford, Suffolk. Perhaps V. of Guestwick, Norfolk, 1661; 'M.A.'
- BOND, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Nov. 1668. S. of John, gent., of Coleshill, Berks. Schools, Abington and Oxford (private). Matric. 1669. Previously matric. at Merton College, Oxford, Nov. 2, 1667, age 16. One of these names, s. and h. of John, late Master of the Savoy, adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 27, 1668. Barrister, 1678. Ancient, 1692.
- BOND, LAURENCE.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1576; B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583; B.D. 1591-2. Incorp. as M.A. at Oxford, 1593; as B.A. 1598. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1580. R. of Mundesley, Norfolk, 1580. V. of Wolfhamcote, Warws., 1586. R. of West Grinstead, Sussex, 1587. R. of Combes, 1592. V. of Ernley, 1601-6. R. of St John Zachary, London, 1604. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BOND, NATHANIEL.** LL.B. 1659 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Dennis, of Lutton, Dorset. Matric. (Oxford) Nov. 14, 1650. B.C.L. 1654. Fellow of All Souls, 1648. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1661. Benchor and Serjeant, 1689. Knighted, 1689. Recorder of Poole, 1699. M.P. for Corfe Castle, 1679-81; for Dorchester, 1681 and 1695-8. Died Aug. 31, 1707. Buried at Steeple, Dorset. (Burke, *L.G.*; *Al. Oxon.*)
- BOND, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1559. B. in Lincolnshire, c. 1540. B.A. 1563-4. Migrated to Oxford. M.A. there, 1567; B.D. and D.D. 1580. Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1565-75. President, 1590-1608. Vice-Chancellor, 1590-1, 1592-3. R. of Bourton-on-the-Water, Gloucs., 1574-5. Canon of Westminster, 1582. Chaplain of the Savoy. R. of Brightwell, Oxon., 1586. R. of Alresford, Hants., 1590. Chaplain to the Queen. Died Feb. 8, 1607-8. Buried in Magdalen Chapel, Oxford. Will (D. and C. Westminster). As executor to the Countess of Sussex he helped to found Sidney Sussex College. (*Cooper*, II. 466; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)
- BOND, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1572; B.A. 1576-7. One of these names, 'M.A.', R. of S. Farnbridge, Essex, 1586-1601. R. of St Swithin, London, 1586-1587. Died 1601. Admon. (P.C.C.) Jan. 1602-3.
- BOND, ROBERT.** B.A. 1492-3.
- BOND, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 21, 1661. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. Signs for priest's orders (London) Mar. 1, 1666-7. R. of Layer Breton, Essex, 1677-88. Died 1688.
- BONDE or BOUND, ROGER.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 11, 1521. Of Herrington, Dorset. Left as scholar. Probably s. of William of Herrington. R. of Kingston Russell and Long Bredy, 1531. V. of Toller Fratrum. Buried there Aug. 25, 1559. (*Hutchins*, I. 600.)
- BONDE, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1639. Of Dorset. 3rd s. of Dennis, Parliamentarian M.P. B.A. 1642; M.A. 1646. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1646-9. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1642. Barrister, 1648. M.P. for Poole, 1659; for Melcombe Regis, 1660. Recorder of Weymouth and Melcombe Regis. Buried May 31, 1673 at Dorchester. Brother of John (1628). (*Hutchins*, I. 600.)
- BOND, SAMUEL.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1696. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699-1700; M.A. 1703. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1703; priest, Sept. 1704. V. of Hickling, Norfolk, 1706-16. R. of Catfield, 1708.
- BOND or BUOND, THOMAS.** B.A. 1508-9; M.A. 1512, as Boynd. Of Durham. Fellow of QUEENS', 1510-27. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 5, 1511. Probably licensed preacher, 1519.
- BOND, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 27, 1565. Of London. Matric. 1565. Left about 1569, without a degree. Fellow for a short time.
- BOND, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1608; B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615. V. of Debenham, Suffolk, 1624.
- BOND, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Lent, 1667; B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1669-70. One of these names, R. of Little Ellingham, Norfolk, 1672-1727. Died 1727.
- BOND, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, July 1, 1734. Adm. pens. Sept. 16, 1734. S. of Jonas, grazier, of Little Ellingham, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Wymondham and Scarning. Matric. 1734; Scholar, 1734-8; B.A. 1737-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July 15, 1739; priest, Sept. 20, 1741. R. of Great and Little Ellingham, 1747-77. (*Venn*, II. 39.)
- BOND, WILLIAM.** Probably fellow of QUEENS', c. 1479.
- BOND, W.** B.Can.L. 1500.
- BOND, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1500-1; M.A. 1504. Of Northumberland. Fellow of QUEENS', 1504-6; fellow of Pembroke, 1506. Preacher, 1509-10. Probably B.D. 1512-3, when he was about to enter religion. Said to have been a brother of Syon House. (*Gr. Bk.* I. 108.)
- BOND, —.** B.A. 1461-2; M.A. 1465-6.
- BOND, —.** B.D. 1473-4 (perhaps the above).
- BOND, —.** M.Gram. 1489-90.
- BOND, —.** B.Can.L.; D.Can.L. 1502-3.
- BOND, —.** Scholar at GONVILLE HALL, 1529.
- BONEFELWE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at CAIUS, c. May, 1571, after two years at Clare. Of Ellingham, Norfolk. S. of Simon. (*Venn*, I. 67.)
- BONENFANT, THOMAS.** B.A. 1520-1; M.A. 1523. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1522-53. Principal of Physick Hostel. Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 7, 1522. 'Afterwards disordered in his senses.' Benefactor to the College. (*Masters.*)
- BONER, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1426.
- BONES, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1554; Scholar, 1555; as Bonas.
- BONES, JAMES.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1750. Previously adm. sizar at QUEENS', Aug. 13, 1750. S. of James, of Fen Ditton, Cambs. Bapt. May 11, 1732. B.A. 1756; M.A. 1759. Fellow, 1754. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1754; priest (Norwich) Oct. 1756. V. of Weedon, Northants.
- BONFIELD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1605; B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1613.
- BONFOY, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, Sept. 15, 1725. S. of Nicholas, of Ripton Regis, Hunts., Esq. B. in London. Matric. 1725. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 14, 1723-4. Brother of the next. Serjeant-at-Arms, House of Commons, 1762. Died Oct. 12, 1775. (*G. Mag.*; *L. Mag.*)
- BONFOY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, June 10, 1726. S. of Nicholas, of Ripton Regis, Hunts., Esq. B. in London. Matric. 1726; LL.B. 1731. Fellow, 1739. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 3, 1729-30; and at the Middle Temple, Apr. 26, 1733. Brother of the above.
- BONGER, —.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1544.
- BONHAM, BASSET.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1570.
- BONHAM, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1623. Of Northamptonshire. B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. V. of Hollingborne, Kent, 1639-47. R. of Murston, 1641. Married, at Hollingborne, Aug. 18, 1640, Elizabeth Willcocks. Will (P.C.C.) 1650. (H. G. Harrison.)
- BONNAM, JEREMY.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1570. Probably s. of Robert, of Kent. Died Nov. 7, 1621. Buried at Bradwell, Colchester. M.I. there. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BONHAM, JOSHUA.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1618.
- BONHAM, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1581; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588. Incorp. as B.A. at Oxford, 1584, and as M.D., 1611. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 8, 1614. Author of medical works. Practised in London. Died c. 1627. (*D.N.B.*)
- BONHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1622. S. of William, of Paternoster Row, merchant vintner. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1627; M.A. 1630. Fellow, 1625-9. Lived on his estate. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 25, 1629. Of Valence, Essex. Captain of Trained bands, 1634. Married Anne, dau. of Edward Manning, of St Mary Cray, Kent. Died May, 1676. M.I. at Dagenham. Brother of William (1616). (*Harwood*; J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)
- BONHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1663. B. at St Mary Cray, Kent. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1672. Fellow, 1667. Resigned, and lived on his estate. Doubtless s. of the above. (*Harwood.*)
- BONHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1616. S. and h. of William, of Paternoster Row, London. B. in London, c. 1599. Matric. Easter, 1617; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Fellow, 1619-22. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 17, 1621-2. Died in London, *vita patris*. Brother of Thomas (1622).
- BONHAM, —.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, c. 1564.
- BONINGTON, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1572.

BONISTED, JOHN. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, till 1448.

BONJOY, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE'S, 1691. Of Hertfordshire.

BONNARD, THEODORE. Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, Jan. 12, 1690-1. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1695-6.

BONNE, JOHN. M.A. of GONVILLE HALL, 1458. Paid, by the proctors, for hire of a 'school.'

BONNELL, JAMES. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, July 5, 1669. S. of Samuel (1646), Accountant-general of Ireland. B. at Genoa. Cousin of John Strype. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. For some years tutor to the son of Ralph Freeman, of Aspenden, Herts., with whom he travelled on the continent. Appointed, with his father, Feb. 13, 1662-3, Accountant-general of Ireland. Married, 1693, Jane, dau. of Sir Albert Conyngham. Died 1699. Buried at St John's, Dublin, Apr. 29, 1699. Will, at Dublin. (*D.N.B.*; *Cath. Coll. Hist.*, 149.)

BONELL or BOWNELL, MARDOCHEAUS. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1568. S. of Thomas, V. of Heston, Midds., to whom he placed a M.I. in the Church. B.A. 1572-3, 'Marduke.' Ord. deacon (Worcester) Apr. 1, 1571; priest, Oct. 17, 1571. V. of Heston, Middlesex, 1570-81. R. of Cranford, 1575-97. R. of Hanwell with Brentford, 1591-6. R. of Linwood, Lincs., 1597. Will proved (Lincoln) 1617. (Haines' *Brasses*, II. 132; J. Ch. Smith.)

BONELL, NICHOLAS. Studied at Cambridge. B.Civ.L. (Oxford) 1542. R. of Covenham St Bartholomew, Lincs., 1545. V. of Southwell, Notts., 1549. (*Al. Oxon.*)

BONNELL, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at MAGDALENE, June 8, 1646. S. of Daniel, merchant, of London. Matric. 1648. Merchant at Leghorn. Appointed, with his son James (1660) Accountant-general of Ireland, Feb. 13, 1662-3. Died Mar. 1662-3. Buried in St John's, Dublin. Father of James (1669).

BONNELL or BUNNELL, THOMAS. M.A. 1617 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Flintshire. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, Apr. 15, 1608, age 19; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1612. Perhaps R. of Catterick, Yorks., 1621; and of Moor Monckton, 1624. (*Al. Oxon.*)

BONNER, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, Aug. 5, 1644. Of Northamptonshire.

BONNER, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, May 15, 1667. S. of Francis, of Willoughby, Lincs. School, Alford. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1671; priest, June 2, 1672.

BONNER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Lent, 1626-7; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634.

BONNER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 12, 1688. Of London. Matric. 1688; Scholar, 1690; B.A. 1691-2.

BONNER, LEONARD. B.A. from TRINITY, 1606-7.

BONNER, MATTHEW. Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 4, 1654. S. of Michael, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. School, Berwick. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. Fellow. Proctor, 1665-6. R. of Simonburn, 1666. V. of Warkworth, Northumberland, 1667-80. V. of Hartburn, 1677-80. Licensed to marry Barbara Bonner, July 8, 1668. Died 1680.

BONNER, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 23, 1638. S. of Richard, saltfishmonger, of parish of St Margaret's, Westminster. Bapt. there, May 21, 1621. B. in King St. School, Westminster. Matric. 1639; Scholar, 1639-46; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646. Incorp. at Oxford, 1647. Minister of New Shoreham, Sussex in 1649. Ord. priest (Chichester) Aug. 17, 1660. R. of Chailey, Sussex, 1660. R. of Maresfield, 1693. (*Venn*, I. 333; W. C. Renshaw.)

BONNER, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1629. S. of William. Bapt. at St Nicholas, Newcastle, Nov. 1, 1612. B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1637. V. of St Andrew's, Newcastle, 1636-41, sequestered and imprisoned. Died 1676. (H. M. Wood.)

BONNER, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1617-8. One of these names V. of Armley, Yorks., 1630-53.

BONNER, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 22, 1648. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1648; Scholar, 1650; B.A. 1650-1.

BONNER, W. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1576.

BONNER, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1628; B.A. 1631-2.

BONNER, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 14) at St JOHN'S, July 18, 1651. S. of John, gent., of Maidenwell, near Louth, Lincs. B. at Weston, Hunts. School, Hitchin, Herts. Matric. 1651.

BONOR, —. Paid fee for M.A. or higher degree 1469-70.

BONOR, —. B.A. 1474-5; M.A. 1478.

BONNET, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 26, 1637. S. of John, draper, of Melton, Leics. B. there. School, Melton. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1.

BONNING, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 8, 1565. S. of John. Of Holme Hale, Norfolk. School, Downham Market, Norfolk. Matric. 1565. Probably V. of Appleton, Norfolk, 1581-4. R. of Babingley, 1581-95; of Holme Hale, 1582-95; of Wolferton, 1592-5; of Hesselst, Suffolk, to 1617. (*Venn*, I. 57.)

BONSALL, HENRY. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Sept. 16, 1664. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9.

BONTEMPS, THOMAS. Adm. at KING'S HALL, 1411, as 'William.' LL.B. in 1420. Fellow till 1468. Ord. acolyte (Ely) Mar. 3, 1413-4; subdeacon, Dec. 18, 1456; deacon, Mar. 12, 1456-7; priest, Apr. 2, 1457. V. of Bourn, Cambs., 1456. Chaplain of the chantry at Bourn, 1456.

BONTEMPS, WILLIAM. Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1388. Left Aug. 7, 1394. One of these names Preb. of Westminster, 1420-31. Canon of Windsor, 1431. R. of Littleton, Middlesex, till 1431.

BONTEN, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1568.

BONWELL, JOHN. Benedictine monk. Studied at Cambridge. Sup. for B.D. (Oxford) 1459; D.D. 1461-2, as Bownwell.

BONWICK, AMBROSE. Incorp. M.A. 1678 from St John's College, Oxford. Matric. there May 2, 1668, age 16. S. of John (1640), R. of East Horsley, Surrey. B.A. (Oxford) 1672-3; M.A. 1676; B.D. 1682. Fellow of St John's, Oxford, 1669. Head Master of the Merchant Taylors' School, 1686-91; removed as non-juror. Afterwards kept a private school at Headley, Surrey. Died Oct. 20, 1722. Father of the next, James (1717), and Philip (1712). (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

BONWICKE, AMBROSE. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Aug. 24, 1710. S. of Ambrose, clerk, Head Master of Merchant Taylors' (above). B. in London. School, Merchant Taylors'. Died in college. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, May 9, 1714. His *Life* was written by his father. Brother of James (1717) and Philip (1712). (*D.N.B.*; *Coll. Hist.*, 202.)

BONWICKE, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, Sept. 7, 1676. S. of John. B. at Reigate, Surrey. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1677; Scholar, 1679; B.A. 1680-1. S. of John, of Mickleham, Surrey. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1684.

BONWICKE, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 13) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 12, 1717. S. of Ambrose (1678), clerk, of Surrey. B. at Headley. Educated by his father. Matric. 1720. Died Jan. 1724-5. Brother of Ambrose (1710) and Philip (1712). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 315.)

BONWICKE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 27, 1640. S. of Benjamin. B. at Reigate, Surrey. Schools, Beachworth and Westerham. Matric. 1640; B.D. 1663 (*Lit. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1670. R. of Newdigate, Surrey, 1660. R. of East Horsley, 1663-9. Chaplain to the Earl of Chesterfield. R. of Mickleham, 1669-98. Died Nov. 3, 1698, aged 76. Father of Ambrose (1678). (*Peile*, I. 470; *Surrey Archaeol. Coll.*, VI. 285.)

BONWICK, PHILIP. Adm. sizar (age 14) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 26, 1712. S. of Ambrose, clerk (1678). B. at Headley, Surrey. School, Headley. Died in College. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, May 4, 1712. Brother of Ambrose (1710) and James (1717).

BONYMAN, GEORGE. Adm. at TRINITY as scholar, 1641. Perhaps R. of Tilston, Cheshire, 1653, 'M.A.' If so, he must have obtained his degree out of England.

BONYTHON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 7, 1636. S. of Sir Thomas, Knt. B. at Bonython Manor, Godolphin, Cornwall. Schools, Gregory and Marystow, Devon. Matric. 1636.

BONYTHON, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1714. S. of Charles, of Bonython, and grandson of John, above. B. in London. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721; M.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1717. Practised physic at Bristol. Died Nov. 13, 1761. (*Harwood*; J. Ch. Smith.)

BOODLY, JAMES. Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1629. Brodley in College register, whom *see*.

BOOKER, *see also* BOWKER.

BOOKER, GEORGE. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, May 23, 1657. S. of William, shoemaker, of Manchester. B. there. School, Eton. Matric. 1657.

BOOKER, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 19, 1646. Scholar from Westminster, 1646. S. and h. of Richard, of Sussex, Esq. B. at Horsham, Sussex, 1630. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1653. Fellow, 1650, till his death, 1655. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 14, 1651. Buried in the cloister of Westminster Abbey. M.I. there. (*Al. Westmon.*)

BOOKER, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Feb. 16, 1705-6. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1729.

- BOOKER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1614; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 1, 1617-8; priest, Sept. 21, 1618.
- BOOKER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 23, 1647. S. of Thomas, clerk, of Upton, Northants. School, Peterborough. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650-1. One of these names R. of Scrivelsby, Lincs., 1660.
- BOOKEY, MATTHEW.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1684. B. at Chingford, Essex. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688-9; M.A. 1693. Fellow, 1688. Chaplain to the *Sandwich*, man-of-war, 1692. R. of Watton, Herts., 1694-5. V. of St Lawrence, I. of Thanet, 1700-40. Died Mar. 15, 1740, aged 73. Buried at St Lawrence. M.I. there.
- BOOKMAN, —** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, 1641. Of Kent.
- BOOLE, JONATHAN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 13, 1641. S. of George, mercer, of Ledenham, Lincs. B. there. School, Sleaford. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1646. Minister at St Mary's, Nottingham, 1649. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 12, 1662; priest, July 14, 1662. R. of Clifton. V. of Worlaby, Lincs., 1675.
- BOOLE or BOLE, RICHARD.** B.Can.L. 1455-6. Archdeacon of Ely, 1467-77. Commissary to the Bishop of Ely, 1463. R. of Balsham, Cambs., 1462; previously at New Romney, Kent. V. of East Dereham, Norfolk, 1467. Died 1477.
- BOOLE or POOLE, —** B.A. 1465-6.
- BOOLES, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Michs. 1566.
- BOOLES, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1602.
- BOONE, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at TRINITY, Feb. 10, 1745-6. S. of Charles, of Rooke-Nest, Surrey. School, Eton. Matric. 1745-6. M.P. for Castle Rising, Norfolk, 1757-68 and 1784-96; for Ashburton, 1768-84. Died Mar. 3, 1819. Brother of Thomas (1746).
- BOONE, DANIEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Feb. 3, 1727-8. B. at Port St George. Matric. 1728; M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Migrated to Trinity, Feb. 21, 1728-9. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1727, as s. and h. of Charles, of St George's, Hanover Square. M.P. for Grampound, 1741-7; for Stockbridge, 1747-54; for Minehead, 1754-61. Commissary General of Musters, 1742-6. Died May, 1770. (*G. Mag.*; A. B. Beavan.)
- BOONE, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at TRINITY, Mar. 15, 1745-6. S. of Charles, of Rooke-Nest, Surrey. School, Eton. Matric. 1745-6. Brother of Charles (1746).
- BOON, —** B.Can.L. 1482-3.
- BOORD, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, c. 1595. S. of Thomas, of Lindfield, Sussex. Of Lindfield. (*Peile*, i. 219; *Vis. of Sussex*.)
- BOORDE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1544. Perhaps of Boord Hill, Cuckfield, Sussex, s. of Stephen. (*Vis. of Sussex*.)
- BOORD, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 23, 1642. Of Sussex. S. of Herbert, of Lindfield, Sussex. Matric. 1642. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1645. (*Vis. of Sussex*.)
- BOORDE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Perhaps s. of Ninian, of Lindfield. (*Vis. of Sussex*.)
- BOORD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1649. S. and h. of John, of Batcombe, Somerset. B.A. 1653; M.A. 1657; LL.D. 1664. Fellow, 1656-84. Taxor, 1658. Regius Professor of Civil Law, 1673-84. Incorp. at Oxford as M.A. 1657, and as LL.D. 1665. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 17, 1657. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1684.
- BOARD, STEPHEN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1686. Of Sussex. S. of William, of Boord Hill, Sussex. Bapt. Mar. 11, 1669-70. B.A. 1689-90. Brother of William.
- BOORD or BOARD, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1684. Of Sussex. 1st s. of William, of Boord Hill. Matric. 1684. Descendant of the Lindfield branch of the Board family. Died Mar. 18, 1720-1. (*Burke, L.G.*; *Suss. Arch. Coll.*, vi.)
- BOOSAY, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1605. S. of Edward, of Springfield, Essex. B.A. 1608-9; M.A. from Christ's, 1612; B.D. 1619; D.D. 1627. Ord. priest (London) May 30, 1613. R. of Willingale Spain, Essex, 1620-42. R. of St Olave, Silver St, London, 1641. Died before May, 1642. Will (P.C.C.) 1643. (*Peile*, i. 255; *Vis. of Essex*.)
- BOOTE, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 24, 1740. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743-4; M.A. 1749; D.D. 1765. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 23, 1744. P.C. of Marylebone, 1754-60. Minister of Oxford Chapel, Vere St, 1765. (A. Gray.)
- BOOTE, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, June 7, 1656. S. of William, of Chesterfield, Derbs., deceased. School, Chesterfield. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 24; priest, May 25, 1662.
- BOOTHE, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1586; B.A. 1589-90; M.A. 1593.
- BOOTH, CHARLES.** LL.D. 1484-5. Of PEMBROKE. Incorp. 1505-6, presumably as doctor: at that time chancellor of Lincoln (according to the *grace*). S. of Roger, of Mollington, Cheshire. Treasurer of Lichfield, 1490-1516. Preb. of Hereford, 1490. Chancellor of the Marches of Wales. R. of St James, Garlickhithe, 1499-1503. Vicar-general of Lincoln, 1500. Preb. of Lincoln, 1501. Archdeacon of Buckinghamshire, 1505. Preb. of St Paul's, till 1516. Bishop of Hereford, 1516. Died May 5, 1535. Buried at Hereford. Benefactor to Pembroke. Will (P.C.C.) 1535. (*Cooper*, i. 52; *Ormerod*, ii. 382.)
- BOOTH, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, May 31, 1700. S. of George. B. at Weston, Yorks. School, Bradford. Matric. 1701; Scholar, 1702-3; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1715. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1704; priest, Sept. 1706. C. of Rawdon Chapel, Guiseley, Yorks., 1704-39. (*Peile*, ii. 148.)
- BOOTH, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 17, 1595-6. B. at Huntingfield, Suffolk. Matric. c. 1596; B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Oct. 24, 1606. age 26 ('of Clare College'). C. of Skellingthorpe, Yorks. R. of Stickney, Lincs., 1611. R. of Clare, Suffolk, 1617-27. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1638; of Balcombe, Sussex, clerk.
- BOOTH, EDMUND.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1445-53; B.Can.L. 1455-6. Archdeacon of Stow, Lincs., 1452. R. of St Mary-le-Bow, 1454-6. Preb. of St Paul's, 1454-6. Died 1456. (*Hennessy*.)
- BOOTH, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 21, 1675. S. of John, weaver, citizen of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1675; Scholar, 1675-80; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682. Fellow, 1680. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July, 1682. V. of Foulden, Norfolk, 1682-1702; of Gooderstone, 1682-1702. Buried at Foulden, July 2, 1702. (*Venn*, i. 452.)
- BOOTH, EDWARD.** B.Can.L. 1504-5.
- BOOTH, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1581; B.A. 1585-6.
- BOOTH, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 7, 1642. Of Lincolnshire. S. of John, of Wootton, Lincs. Bapt. there, Aug. 31, 1624. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1649. R. of Morden, Surrey, 1671-82. Died Sept. 10, 1682, aged 59. M.I. at Morden. Father of William (1676). (A. Gray.)
- BOOTH, FERDINAND.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1663. Probably s. of Ferdinand, of Dover, clerk. Matric. at Christ Church, Oxford, July 19, 1662, age 17. V. of St Werburgh, Hoo, Kent, 1675-9. P.C. of Strood, 1675-9. Died Feb. 4, 1679-80, aged 35. Buried at Strood. (*Al. Oxon.*; H. G. Harrison.)
- BOOTH, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1631. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638-9; priest, Mar. 1, 1639-40.
- BOOTH, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1564. Possibly B.A. (as 'William') 1567-8. A George Booth was ordained priest (Peterb.) 1570-1. R. of Huntingfield, Suffolk, 1571-1621.
- BOOTH, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1568; B.A. 1572-3; M.A. 1576. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) May 22, 1577. Admon. of one of these names (Lincoln) 1611; of Oxcomb, Lincs., clerk.
- BOOTH, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 8, 1649. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1649.
- BOOTH, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 12, 1653. S. of John, gent., of Glossop, Derbs. B. there. School, Holden, Yorks. (private). Matric. 1653. Of Crydling Park, Yorks., Esq. Married Dorothy, dau. of Arthur Ingram, Esq. of Knottingley. Buried at Knottingley, Mar. 19, 1680-1. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- BOOTH, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 16, 1669. S. of George, of Manchester. Matric. 1669; Scholar, 1671; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676.
- BOOTH, HAMMOND.** B.Civ.L. 1465. S. of Sir Robert, of Dunham Massey, Cheshire. R. of St Clement Danes, London, 1475-9. Died 1479. (*Ormerod*, i. 523.)
- BOOTH, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 1, 1727. S. of John, of Market Rasen, Lincs. Schools, Glamford and Brigg, Lincs. Matric. 1727. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 30, 1729. A major in the Army. Brother of Thomas (1731).
- BOOTH, HUGH.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1561; B.A. 1564-5; M.A. 1568; B.D. 1573. Fellow, 1565. University Preacher, 1576. Ord. priest (Ely) Aug. 24, 1566. R. of Cossington, Leics., 1577. Preb. of Ely, 1577. Buried Dec. 31, 1602. Will (P.C.C.) 1603. (*Vis. of Ruts.*, 1618; *Nichols*, iii. 228.)
- BOOTH, HUMPHREY.** B.Civ.L. 1480-1. Of St HUGH HOSTEL.

- BOOTH, HUMFREY.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at St JOHN's, Sept. 8, 1649. S. of Richard, of Taddington, Lancs. School, Bury, Lancs. (private). Matric. 1649; B.A. 1653-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Nov. 7; priest, Nov. 9, 1661. V. of Haconby, Lincs., 1661. R. of Langton. (*Vis. of Lancs.*, 1664.)
- BOOTH, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. Fine for non-inception as Dr, 1457-8. S. of John, of Barton, Lancs. R. of Gilton, Cambs., 1454-7. Treasurer of York, 1457. Preb. of St Paul's, 1464-5. Warden of Manchester College, 1459-65. Archdeacon of Richmond, 1459-65. Preb. of York, 1457. Bishop of Exeter, 1466-78. Chancellor of the University, 1463-4. Died Apr. 5, 1478. Buried at East Horsley, Surrey. M.I. there. Brother of Laurence (below) and William.
- BOOTH, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1467. Perhaps s. of Roger, of Mollington, Cheshire; Archdeacon of Durham, and Preb. of York. Died 1496. Brother of Ralph. One of these names, and degree, R. of Adbolton, Notts., 1466-7. (*Ormerod*, II. 382.)
- BOOTH, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. 1483-4.
- BOOTH, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. 1488. Perhaps the John Booth, LL.B., ord. priest (Coventry and Lichfield) 1495. R. of Thornton, Cheshire, 1494.
- BOTHE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1552.
- BOOTHE, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1571.
- BOOTH, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1585.
- BOOTH, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1602. Of Norwich. B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 22, age 24; priest, Sept. 25, 1608; C. of Kimberley, Norfolk. R. of Kimberley, 1611-3.
- BOOTH or BOOTIE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1606; B.A. from Christ's, 1610-1; M.A. from Trinity, 1613.
- BOOTH, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1611.
- BOOTH, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1621. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628; B.D. 1636. Fellow, 1627-40. R. of Bartlow, Cambs., 1640-2. Died Feb. 7, 1642-3. Benefactor to Corpus.
- BOOTH, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1638.
- BOOTH, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1653-4. One of these names, s. of Matthew, V. of Knaresborough, Yorks., gent., adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 29, 1657.
- BOOTH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 8, 1665-6. S. of John, fuller, of Bourne, Lincs. B. there. School, Bourne. Matric. 1667. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Mar. 10, 1668-9.
- BOOTH, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Lent, 1677-8; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1686. Ord. priest (London) Sept. 23, 1683. Usher of King's School, Canterbury, 1684. R. of Hinxhill, Kent, 1688-1713. R. of Brooke, 1707. Died 1713, aged 54.
- BOOTH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 25, 1690. S. of Thomas, Esq. B. at Lusby, Lincs. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693-4; M.A. 1697. Fellow, 1698. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1698; priest, June 4, 1699. R. of Lusby, Lincs., 1699. Brother of Peniston (1698).
- BOOTH, JOHN.** Matric. from QUEENS', Easter, 1739.
- BOOTH, LAURENCE.** B.Civ.L. and B.Can.L. S. of John, of Barton, Lancs. Master of Pembroke, 1450-80. Chancellor of the University, 1456-8. R. of Cottenham, Cambs., 1446-56. Preb. of Lichfield, 1449. Preb. of St Paul's, 1449; Dean, 1456. Archdeacon of Stow, Lincs., 1452. Preb. of York, 1452. Provost of Beverley, 1453. Archdeacon of Richmond, 1454. Chancellor to Queen Margaret. Keeper of the privy seal, 1456. Bishop of Durham, 1457. Archbishop of York, 1476-80. Died May 19, 1480. Buried at Southwell. Brother of John, Bishop of Exeter (1457-8) and of William, Archbishop of York. (*D.N.B.*)
- BOOTH, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 30) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 29, 1719-20. Of Yorkshire. School, Drighlington.
- BOOTH, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1631. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 24, 1633; priest, Sept. 24, 1637. R. of Huggelford or Houlton, Norfolk, 1642. Probably V. of West Bradenham, 1676.
- BOOTH, PENISTON.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 1698. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Lusby, Lincs. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705; D.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1702. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 23, 1703; priest, June 18, 1707. P.C. of Apley, Lincs. R. of Hanworth, 1717. Preb. of Lincoln, 1719. Canon of Windsor, 1722. V. of Twickenham, 1724-30. Dean of Windsor, 1729. Chancellor of St Paul's, 1733. Died Sept. 21, 1765. Brother of John (1690). (*D.N.B.*)
- BOOTH, PETER.** B.A. 1510-1.
- BOOTH or BOWTH, RALPH.** B.Can.L. 1476-7. D.Civ.(or Can.) L. 1479-80. S. of Roger, of Barton, Lancs. Preb. of Durham, 1463-97. Archdeacon of West Riding, Yorks., 1478. Died 1497-8. (*Ormerod*, II. 379.)
- BOOTH, REMIGIUS.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Nov. 1571; B.A. from Christ's, 1574-5; M.A. 1578. Fellow and tutor of Caius, 1581-87. Afterwards employed in the Archdeaconry of Nottingham. Farmed the College rectory of Mattishall, Norfolk, from 1590-1618. (*Venn*, I. 110.)
- BOOTH or BOYTH, RICHARD.** B.Can.L. 1467-8.
- BOWTHE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1553.
- BOOTH, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Oct. 1564; B.A. 1567-8; M.A. 1571. Ord. deacon (Lincoln); priest (Ely) Apr. 16, 1568, age 22. V. of Bourn, Cambs., 1568. R. of Chellesworth, Suffolk, 1583. (*Peile*, I. 88.)
- BOOTH, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1565. Of Cheshire. B.A. 1570-1; M.A. 1574. Fellow, 1573. Probably s. of John, of Dunham Massey. One of these names, R. of Ramsden Belhouse, Essex, 1577-1606. Died 1606. Benefactor to St John's. (*Founders and Benefactors of St John's*, p. 17.)
- BOOTH, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1577-8. B. at Rand, Lincs., 1561. B.A. 1581-2; M.A. from Magdalene, 1585. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) 1583; priest (Peterb.), R. of Wickenby, Lincs., 1583. R. of Friesthorpe, 1601-2. Admon. (Lincoln) 1630.
- BOOTH, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Lent, 1577-8. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585. Fellow, 1587. Probably ord. priest (Lichfield) 1589. V. of Wroxham, Norfolk, July, 1589.
- BOOTH, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1587. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 21; priest, Dec. 23, 1604. One of these names, V. of Heptonstall, Yorks., 1609-15.
- BOOTH, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1603. S. of George, clerk. B.A. 1606-7; M.A. from Emmanuel, 1610. Fellow of Emmanuel, 1609. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18; priest, Dec. 19, 1614. P.C. of Sowerby Bridge Chapel, Halifax, 1635-46. Minister of Halifax, 1650. Buried there July 28, 1657. Will (P.C.C.) 1657. Author. (*D.N.B.*; *Yorks. Archaeol. Rec.*, Series IX. 109.)
- BOOTH, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1615; B.A. from Peterhouse, 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) 1619; priest (Norwich) 1619-20. V. of Hoveton, Norfolk, 1625-33. R. of Wilby, 1627-44. R. of Gt Fransham, 1633. Died 1644. (*Peile*, I. 302.)
- BOOTH, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1623. One of these names s. of Humphrey, of Salford, Lancs., age 8 in 1613. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 9, 1624. Perhaps father of the next. (*Vis. of Lancs.*, 1613.)
- BOOTH, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Sept. 20, 1644. S. of Robert, of Salford, Lancs., gent., deceased (perhaps the above). School, Manchester. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 18, 1641-2. Barrister, 1649. Practised in London. Third Judge in Irish Court of Common Pleas, 1660. Knighted, 1668. Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 1669; and of the King's Bench in Ireland, 1679. Buried at Salford, Mar. 2, 1680-1. (*D.N.B.*; *Mumford*, 49.)
- BOOTH, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, July 6, 1646. S. of Robert, clerk, V. of Wroxham. B. there. Schools, Bury St Edmunds, Swaffham and Gt Fransham. Matric. Easter, 1647. Migrated to Clare, June 12, 1649. B.A. 1649-50. One of these names R. of Satterleigh, Devon, 1687; and of Warleigh, 1687. But see *Al. Oxon.* (*Venn*, I. 365.)
- BOOTH, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 26, 1662. S. of Robert, forester, of York. B. there. School, York. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1671. One of these names R. of Thornton-le-Moor, Cheshire, 1691; and V. of Richmond, Yorks., 1700-5. (But see *Al. Oxon.* for another.)
- BOOTH, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at JESUS, Apr. 19, 1671. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; Scholar, 1675; M.A. 1679. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 22, 1678. V. of Guilden Morden, Cambs., 1678. Buried at St Sepulchre's, Cambridge, May 3, 1681. (*Al. Gray*.)
- BOOTH, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 27, 1695. S. of John, gent. B. at Lusby, Lincs. School, Alford. Matric. 1697.
- BOOTH, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 1, 1636-7. Of Yorkshire. School, Kelham, Yorks. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1. In 1657 Robert of Skircoat, Yorks., clerk (1603), bequeathed messuages to his nephews, Samuel and George, sons of his deceased brother John. R. of Everingham, Yorks., 1671. (*T. A. Walker*; *M. H. Wood*.)
- BOOTH or BOYTH, THOMAS.** B.Can.L. 1466-7. One of these names preb. of York, 1478.
- BOOTH, THOMAS.** B.Civ.L. 1503-4. One of these names LL.B., V. of Tetford, Lincs., till 1539.

- BOOTH, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1593-4; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601; B.D. 1609. University preacher, 1611. Preb. of Lichfield, 1615. R. of Langdon Hills, Essex, 1611. Author, *Sermon*. (D.N.B.; Cooper, iii. 57.)
- BOOTH, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1609.
- BOOTH, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1616; B.A. 1619-20. Incorp. at Oxford, 1623, as M.A. One of these names V. of St Botolph, Aldersgate St, London, 1628-43.
- BOOTH, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1637. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 24, 1635; priest, Sept. 24, 1637. R. of North Pickenham, Norfolk, 1637-87; also R. of Houghton.
- BOOTH, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 22, 1676. S. of Roger. B. at Bury, Lancs. School, Bury. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80.
- BOOTH, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 20) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 16, 1731. S. of John, Esq. B. at Market Rasen, Lincs. School, Brigg. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1735-6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1735; priest, May 24, 1741. R. of Thornton-le-Moor, Lincs., 1741. R. of East Rasen, 1742. Buried there Dec. 6, 1764. Brother of Henry (1727).
- BOOTH, VALENTINE.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Feb. 1, 1660-1. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5. Probably V. of Stanford, Leics., 1668.
- BOOTH, WILLIAM.** OF PEMBROKE HALL. S. of John, of Barton, Lancs. Preb. of Southwell, 1416. Sub-dean of St Paul's, 1420. Preb. of Lincoln, 1420; of St Paul's, 1421. Chancellor of St Paul's, 1421. Archdeacon of Middlesex, 1429. Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, 1447. Archbishop of York, 1452. Chancellor of the University, 1463. Died Sept. 20, 1464. Buried at Southwell. Brother of John (1457-8) and Laurence. (D.N.B.)
- BOOTH, WILLIAM.** B.Civ.L. 1503-4.
- BOOTH, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1558 (*impubes*).
- BOUTHE(?), WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1596.
- BOOTH, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1609.
- BOOTH, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1611. B. at Thornton, Lincs. B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Incorp. at Oxford, 1618. Ord. deacon (London) May 23, 1619, age 23; priest (Peterb.) June 11, 1620; C. of Thornton. R. of Morden, Surrey, 1634-71. Preb. of Lincoln, 1660-71. Died Feb. 21, 1670-1, aged 75. Buried at Morden.
- BOOTH, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 1, 1650. S. of Matthew, V. of Knaresborough. B. there. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1654-5.
- BOOTH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1663. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. Easter, 1664.
- BOOTH, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, June 16, 1676. 1st s. of Edward (1642), R. of Morden, Surrey. Bapt. there, June 27, 1654. Matric. 1676.
- BOOTHE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 30, 1680. Of Yorkshire. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1681.
- BOOTH, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1741. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1741; B.A. 1745-6; M.A. 1749.
- BOOTH, —.** B.Civ.L. 1504-5.
- BOOTHBY, ISAAC.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, June 11, 1664. S. of Walter, of Tottenham, Middlesex, age 17 in 1664. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1666. (*Vis. of Mids.*, 1664.)
- BOOTHBY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at CHRIST's, May 23, 1741. S. of Thomas. B. at Tooley, Leics. School, Dillhorn, Staffs. Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1746; priest, Sept. 20, 1747. R. of Foston, Leics., 1747. Died June 6, 1748. (*Peile*, ii. 242.)
- BOOTHBEY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1607. One of these names, of London, adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 7, 1610.
- BOOTHBY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Lent, 1615-6. Perhaps 5th s. of William, of London, Esq.; adm. at the Middle Temple, May 4, 1618. Of Broadlaw Ash, Derbs. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1644; of Derbs., Esq. (*Nichols*, iv. 177.)
- BOOTHBY, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at TRINITY, Feb. 14, 1750-1. S. of Thomas, of Chingford, Essex. School, Westminster. Matric. 1751. Of Friday Hill, Essex, Captain in the second troop of Horse Guards. Died Oct. 11, 1774, aged 41. (*Nichols*, iv. 179.)
- BOOTHBY, Sir THOMAS, Bart.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Lent, 1664. Probably migrated to St Catharine's, 1665. S. of Sir Thomas, of Chingford, Essex, Bart. and Knight. Succeeded as Bart., 1661. Died s.p. Dec. 1, 1669, aged 24. Buried at Chingford. (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*; *G.E.C.*)
- BOOTHBY, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1714. Of Essex. Matric. 1715. Perhaps s. of Robert, of Friday Hill. Died May 13, 1735, aged 39. (*Nichols*, iv. 179.)
- BOOTHBY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at EMMANUEL, Mar. 8, 1742-3. S. of Thomas, of Marston, Leics., Esq. School, Nuneaton. Matric. 1743. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1744. High Sheriff of Leics., 1752. Died June 3, 1776, aged 52. (*Nichols*, iv. 177.)
- BOOTHUSE, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 4, 1677. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1684. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 4, 1682-3; priest (Norwich) May, 1684. V. of Carsington, Derbs., 1688-1704. V. of Gorleston, Suffolk, 1703-4. V. of Ashbourne, Derbs., 1705-17. V. of Mapleton, 1705. R. of Kirk Ireton, 1717-8. Father of the next. (*Cox, Churches of Derbs.*, ii. 395, 460, 513; iv. 519; *Peile*, i. 305.)
- BOOTHUSE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 26, 1728. Of Derbyshire. S. of Nathaniel, clerk, deceased (V. of Ashbourne). Matric. 1728; Scholar; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1735. Fellow, 1735-41. Taxor, 1740. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1740. Died May 4, 1741. Buried in the College Chapel. (A. Gray.)
- BOOTY, ALEXANDER.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1665. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9. R. of Bircham Tofts, Norfolk, 1673.
- BOOTY, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 18, 1679. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1682-3. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1683. R. of All Saints', S. Elmham, Suffolk, 1683-1705. Adm. at Emmanuel as Bootman.
- BOOTY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Oct. 15, 1687. Of Norwich. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1691-2; M.A. 1695. Fellow, 1692. Perhaps V. of Scottow, Norfolk, 1698.
- BOOTY, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1662. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6.
- BOOTY, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1615. Of Norwich. B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1618-9; M.A. 1622; B.D. 1632. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1624-8. Minister of St Stephen's, Norwich. R. of Bramerton, Norfolk, 1629-39. (*Peile*, i. 305.)
- BOOTY, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 5, 1706-7. S. of Samuel, weaver, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1707; Scholar, 1707-8.
- BOOTY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, July 2, 1616. S. of Peter, of Mattishall, Norfolk. School, Keymerstone. Matric. 1616; B.A. 1619-20; Scholar, 1619-23.
- BORAGE, see BURRAGE.**
- BORASTON, NATHANIEL.** M.A. from JESUS, 1682. S. of John, of Bewdley, Worcs. Matric. at University College, Oxford, Nov. 4, 1672, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1676. R. of Twineham, Sussex, 1685. Perhaps brother of Thomas. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BORASTON or BARUSTON, SIMON.** Dominican friar. 'D.D. of Cambridge.' Provincial of his order. Author of theological works. (*P&S*, 437.)
- BORASTON, THOMAS.** B.A. from KING's, 1682; M.A. 1686. S. of John (preb. of Hereford). Preb. of Hereford, 1688-1706. Died 1706.
- BORDALL, DAVID.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, July 1, 1653. S. of Abraham, clothier, of Bowling-in-Bradford, Yorks. B. there. School, Bradford.
- BORDEN or BOUDEN, ADAM DE.** Resident, probably M.A., in St Michael's parish, Cambridge, in 1279. R. of All Saints next the Castle, Cambridge, c. 1260. Perhaps the founder of Borden's Hostel. (H. P. Stokes.)
- BORDLEY, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, Apr. 22, 1654. S. of William. B. at Tunstall, Lancs. School, Hawkshead. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657; M.A. 1661. Probably ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 24, 1660-1; priest (Durham) Sept. 1661. V. of St Hilda, South Shields, 1664-89. Perhaps R. of Newington, Surrey, 1689-95. Preb. of St Paul's, 1691-5. Died 1695. Admon. (P.C.C.) Sept. 30, 1695. Father of the next. (*Peile*, i. 562.)
- BORDLEY, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, Nov. 12, 1690. S. of Stephen (above), V. of South Shields, Durham. B. there. Bapt. at St Hilda's, Aug. 24, 1674. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1690; Scholar, 1690; B.A. 1694-5. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 22, 1695; priest, Sept. 20, 1696.
- BORDLY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 7, 1685. S. of William, gent. B. at Hawkshead, Lancs. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688-9; M.A. 1692. Master of Lancaster School, 1690-1708. V. of Hawkshead, 1720. Died 1741.
- BORDMAN, ANDREW.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1568. Of Lancashire. B.A. 1571-2; M.A. 1575; B.D. 1582; D.D. 1594. Fellow, 1573. Ord. deacon and priest (Ely) July 5, 1579. Minister at St Mary's, Bury St Edmunds, 1582. University preacher, 1582. V. of St Mary's, Norwich, 1591-1639. Author of religious works. Died 1639.

- BORDMAN, GABRIEL**. B.A. from TRINITY, 1625. Incorp. at Oxford, 1630. M.A. (Oxford) 1630. P.C. of Birkenhead, 1632. C. of Bidston, Cheshire; sequestered, 1647.
- BORDMAN, GEORGE** (1565-6), *see* **BURDMAN**.
- BORDMAN** or **BOARDMAN, ISAAC**. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 30, 1671. S. of Ralph, of Bury, Lancs. B. there. School, Bury. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1687. C. of March, Cambs., 1683. V. of Sompington, Sussex, 1690. R. of Combes, 1690.
- BORDMAN, JOHN**. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1560; B.A. 1566-7.
- BOARDMAN, JOHN**. Adm. sizar (age 23) at St JOHN's, Apr. 16, 1736. S. of Thomas, schoolmaster, of Lancashire. B. at Bury. Schools, Bury, Lancs. and Braughton, Lancs. Matric. 1736; B.A. 1739-40. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 24, 1740-1; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1742. C. of Melbourne, Leics. Perhaps R. of Cheadle, Cheshire, 1773-5. (*Scott Mayor*, iii. 472.)
- BOARDMAN** or **BOORDMAN, PETER**. Adm. at EMMANUEL, June 22, 1660. Matric. 1660. Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, Mar. 10, 1662-3. S. of Ralph, of Manchester. B. there. School, Manchester. B.A. 1663-4. Ord. deacon (London) June 4, 1664. C. of Little Samford, Essex. R. of Honing, Norfolk, 1668-94. V. of Dilham, 1671-94.
- BOARDMAN, RICHARD**. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Feb. 20, 1664-5. Matric. 1664-5; B.A. 1668-9. C. at Tydd St Giles, Cambs., 1670.
- BORDMAN, SAMUEL**. B.D. 1635. Incorp. from Oxford. Of Lancashire. Matric. (from Brasenose College, Oxford) Jan. 28, 1619-20, age 17; B.A. 1623; M.A. 1626; B.D. 1635. Perhaps Fellow of the Collegiate Church of Manchester, 1629. R. of St Magnus-the-Martyr, London, 1641-5. Died 1660. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BORDMAN**, —. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1592.
- BOREL, GERALD**. B.A. 1469-70; D.D. 1486-7. Proctor, 1477-8.
- BOREL, ROLAND**. M.Gram. 1477-8.
- BORELL, WA.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Lent, 1557-8.
- BORELL** or **BURELL**, —. B.Can.L. 1504-5.
- BOREMAN**, *see also* **BOUREMAN**.
- BOREMAN, JAMES**. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1639.
- BOREMAN, JOHN**. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1656; scholar from Westminster, 1653. Of Kent (? Cardiganshire). B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660.
- BOREMAN** or **BOURMAN, ROBERT**. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1627; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635; B.D. 1643; D.D. 1660 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1633; ejected, but restored, 1660. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Feb. 18, 1637-8. R. of Blisworth, Northants., 1662. R. of St Giles-in-the-Fields, Westminster, 1663-75. Canon of Westminster, 1667-75. Author of theological works. Died Nov. 15, 1675. Buried at Greenwich. Admon. (P.C.C.) Dec. 20, 1675. (*Al. Westmon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- BORFETT, ABIELL**. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Apr. 24, 1649. S. of Walter (1607), of Leicestershire. Schools, Preston, Northants., and St Paul's. Matric. 1649, as Buriel; B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1656. Minister of New Brentford, 1657-61 (?). Chaplain to Lord Sandwich. V. of Lyminge, Kent, 1671. Minister of Richmond, Surrey, 1660-96, suspended. Buried at Richmond, Sept. 10, 1710. Will (P.C.C.). Author. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BORFETT, SAMUEL**. Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, June 29, 1650. S. of Walter (below). Of Moreton Pinkney, Northants. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657. Fellow, 1653-60. R. of High Laver, Essex, 1659; ejected, 1662. Afterwards preacher at Maidstone, and in London. Died at Richmond. Buried Mar. 17, 1698-9. (*Calamy*, i. 509; *Dauids*, 415.)
- BORFETT, WALTER**. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1607; B.A. 1610-11; M.A. 1614. Incorp. at Oxford, 1615. Probably V. of Market Harborough, 1631. Will (P.C.C.) 1641; of Moreton Pinkney, clerk. Father of Abiell and Samuel. (*Peile*, i. 265.)
- BORGARUCCI, JULIO**. M.D. 1567; incorp. from Padua. S. of Carlo, An Italian. Graduated at Padua, and was incorporated at Montpellier. Member of the College of Physicians, in 1567. Physician to the royal household, 1573; and to the Earl of Leicester. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1580. Of Southwark. (*Scott's Kenilworth*; *Cooper*, i. 450; *D.N.B.*)
- BORLASE** or **BURLACE, JOHN**. Matric. pens. from KING's, c. 1591. Perhaps s. and h. of Edmund, of London, mercer; adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 19, 1595. If so, Lord Justice of Ireland. Knighted, 1641. Buried at St Bart.-the-Great, London, Mar. 17, 1647-8. Will (P.C.C.).
- BORLASE, JOHN**. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 17, 1745. S. of William, R. of Ludgvan, Cornwall, clerk. Matric. 1745; B.A. 1748-9. R. of St Mewan, Cornwall. Buried there Mar. 4, 1780. Brother of William (1744-5). (*Burke*, L.G.)
- BORLASE, WALTER**. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1717. S. of John, of St Just, Cornwall, Esq. Bapt. Nov. 9, 1694. LL.B. 1719; LL.D. 1725. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, Apr. 12, 1712, age 17. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 25, 1715. Vice-warden of the Stannaries. V. of Madron, Cornwall, 1720-76. V. of Kenwyn, 1731-76. Preb. of Exeter, 1757. Died Apr. 26, 1776. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BORLASE, WILLIAM**. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1669. B. at Marlow, Bucks. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Fellow, c. 1673. Died young, of consumption.
- BORLASE, WILLIAM**. Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, Feb. 23, 1744-5. S. of William, of Ludgvan, Cornwall, clerk. Bapt. there, Feb. 1, 1725. Matric. 1745; B.A. 1746-7. Matric. at Trinity College, Oxford, Mar. 26, 1743, age 17. V. of Zennor, Cornwall. Died 1756. Brother of John (1745). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BORNE**, *see also* **BOURNE**.
- BORNE, DANIEL**. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1636. B.A. 1639.
- BORNE, FRANCIS**. Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1548.
- BORNE, HENRY**. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, June, 1583.
- BORNE, WILLIAM**. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1591. Of Kent. B.A. 1593, according to *Masters*.
- BORNE, WILLIAM**. B.A. from EMMANUEL, 1604-5.
- BORNE, WILLIAM**. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1614; B.A. from St JOHN's, 1616-7, as Bourne; M.A. 1620.
- BORNFORDE, HENRY**. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 22, 1622. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629.
- BOROS**, —. Of GONVILLE HALL. Graduate before 1508-9. Perhaps Robert Borogh (below).
- BOROUGH**, *see also* **BORROW**, **BURGH** and **BURROUGH**.
- BOROUGH, PETER**. Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Michs. 1573. Of Lancashire.
- BOROUGH, RICHARD**. Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Easter, 1569. Adm. pens. (age 20) at Caius, July 4, 1572. S. of John, of Snettisham, Norfolk. School, Snettisham.
- BOROUGH, ROBERT**. Pens. at GONVILLE HALL. B.Can.L. 1507-8.
- BOROUGH, ST JOHN**. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN's, Sept. 13, 1570. Of Leicestershire. Admon. of one of these names (Leicester) 1617.
- BORROW** or **BURROUGH, ST JOHN**. Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Jan. 12, 1608-9. Matric. 1609. V. of Thornton, Leics., 1623. (*Nichols*, iv. 983.)
- BOROW** or **BURROW, THOMAS**. B.Mus. 1516-7.
- BORROWE** or **BURROUGHS, THOMAS**. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1627. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1629.
- BOROUGH, WALTER**. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1593. Of Kent. S. of William, of Limehouse. B.A. 1596-7. Incorp. at Oxford (B.A.) 1597. Adm. at Middle Temple, Apr. 11, 1597, as s. and h. of William, of Limehouse, Stepney, Esq. (*Al. Oxon.*; and *D.N.B.*, for the father.)
- BOROUGH** or **BURROUGH, WILLIAM**. Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Lent, 1577-8. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1581-2.
- BOROUGH, WILLIAM**. Matric. pens. from JESUS, c. 1596.
- BORRAGE**, *see* **BURRAGE**.
- BORRETT** or **BURRETT, GEORGE**. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 8, 1629. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1629-30.
- BORRETT** or **BURRETT, JOHN**. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1616. Matric. 1616; Scholar; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623.
- BORRETT, JOHN**. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, May 10, 1705. Matric. 1705.
- BORRET, JOHN**. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, June 12, 1714. S. of John, attorney, of Griston, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Stow Bedon and Wyndham. Matric. 1714; Scholar, 1714-8; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1725. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 13, 1719-20; priest (Norwich) June 24, 1721. V. of Griston, Norfolk, 1723-56. C. of Carbrooke, in 1723. R. of Merton, 1731-61. Will proved 1766. Father of the next. (*Venn*, ii. 3.)
- BORRET, JOHN**. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, May 30, 1743. S. of John, R. of Merton, Norfolk, above. B. at Griston. School, Scarning. Matric. 1743-4; Scholar, 1743; B.A. 1746-7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 6, 1747; priest, Sept. 23, 1750. V. of Griston, Norfolk, 1756-87; of Stanford, 1779-87. Buried Sept. 25, 1787. (*Venn*, ii. 53.)

- BORRET** or **BORETT, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, Sept. 10, 1632. B. at Wilby, Suffolk. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7.
- BORRETT, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 19, 1631. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638.
- BORRET, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1658; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665. Perhaps R. of Blakeney, Norfolk. V. of Docking, 1681.
- BORRETT, WILLIAM.** B.A. from St CATHARINE'S, 1597-8.
- BORRETT, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1611.
- BORRETT, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623-4.
- BORRETT, EDWARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1636. Of Suffolk.
- BORRETS, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1679. Of Suffolk. Probably already adm. pens. at Emmanuel, Apr. 3, 1679. B.A. 1682.
- BORRODALE, ANDREW.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Mar. 3, 1702-3. Of Nottinghamshire. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1703; Scholar, 1704; LL.B. 1709. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 29, 1707-8; priest (London) Dec. 19, 1708. R. of Market Deeping, Lincs., 1710-52. V. of Baston, 1720. Died Feb. 1752, aged 67. Will (P.C.C.).
- BORRADELL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 11; priest, June 12, 1620. Will (P.C.C.) 1649; of Steeple Bumpstead, Essex, clerk.
- BORRON, ARTHUR.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at St JOHN'S, May 27, 1734. S. of John, Esq., of Lancashire. B. in Warrington. Schools, Warrington and Stockport. Matric. 1734; LL.B. 1740.
- BORROW, see also BOROUGH and BURROUGH.**
- BORROW, CURWEN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 16, 1726. S. of Joshua. B. at Hutton, Cumberland. School, Kirkby Lonsdale. Matric. 1726; Scholar, 1727; B.A. 1729-30. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) July, 1730; priest, Sept. 1737. (*Peile*, ii. 212.)
- BORROWES, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638.
- BORROWES, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Lent, 1597-8.
- BORROW, JOHN TEMPEST.** Matric. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1720. S. and h. of Isaac, of Castlefield, Derbs., Esq. B. Aug. 16, 1702. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 12, 1722. Barrister, 1729. Bench, 1745. Married Mary Allestree. Died Apr. 29, 1781. (J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)
- BORROW, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, June 23, 1683. S. of Timothy, husbandman. B. at Nether Kellert, Bolton-le-Sands, near Lancaster. School, Lancaster. B.A. 1686-7.
- BOROW, PAUL.** B.Civ.L. 1514-5.
- BORROWES, SIMON.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1622.
- BORWICK, ROGER.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 23, 1724-5. S. of John, husbandman, of Lancashire. B. at Borwick Ground. School, Hawkshead, Lancs. Matric. 1725.
- BOSANQUET, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Nov. 16, 1726. S. of David, merchant, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1726; Scholar, 1728; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1734. Fellow, 1733. Adm. at Leyden, Oct. 2, 1737, age 28. Licentiate R.C.P. 1742. F.R.S. 1747. Of Broxbourne, Herts. Pedigree in Cussans' *Herts*. Died Nov. 22, 1755. Will (P.C.C.) (*Munk*, ii. 149.)
- BOSCAWEN, HUGH.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1697. S. of Edward. M.P. for Tregony, 1702; for Cornwall, 1705; for Truro, 1710; and for Penryn, 1713-20. Lord Warden of the Stannaries, 1708. Comptroller of the Household and Privy Councillor, 1714. Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, 1717-34. Created Baron Boscawen and Viscount Falmouth, 1720. Died Oct. 25, 1734. Father of the next. (*D.N.B.*)
- BOSCAWEN, NICHOLAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, July 4, 1743. S. of Hugh, Viscount Falmouth, above. Matric. 1743; M.A. 1745-6; D.D. 1753. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1746; priest (Ely) June 5, 1748. Preb. of Westminster, 1777-93. Resided at Chishall Park, Essex. Died July 4, 1793. (*Masters*; *G. Mag.*)
- BOSCOWEN, THEOPHILUS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Feb. 13, 1667-8. S. of Hugh. Bapt. at St Michael's, Penkevil, Apr. 9, 1651. (*Vis. of Cornwall*.)
- BOSCAWEN, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, 1703-4.
- BOSCE** or **BOSER, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 7, 1666-7, as Bosser. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1, as Bosce. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 24, 1671.
- BOSCOLL, WILLIAM.** Member, and perhaps fellow, of PETERHOUSE, c. 1388-9.
- BOSAM, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1585.
- BOSOM, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 26, 1591. Of Cambridge. Matric. c. 1591. Left in 1593. Adm. at Clement's Inn. Afterwards lived at Boston, Lincs. Will of John Bosome, of Boston, gent. (P.C.C.) 1610. (*Harwood*.)
- BOSOMWORTH, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 25, 1720. Of Yorkshire. School, Richmond, Yorks. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4. C. of Easby, Yorks., 1725-47.
- BOSQUELL, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. Michs. 1587, from PETERHOUSE.
- BOSQUELL** or **BOSWELL, PETER.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1583; B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1591, as Boswell. Incorp. at Oxford, 1591.
- BOSSALL, —.** B.A. from St CATHARINE'S, 1605-6. Perhaps Timothy Bossall, ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Mar. 13, 1613-4; 'of St John's College.' C. of Waresley, Hunts., 1613.
- BOSSE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Jan. 11, 1693-4. Of Kent. School, Sevenoaks. Scholar, 1694; Matric. 1695; B.A. 1699-1700. R. of Swanscombe, Kent, 1705-37. Buried there Apr. 19, 1737. Will (*Archbishop's peculiars*). (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BOSSE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 28, 1657. Of Yorkshire. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1657.
- BOSSE, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1621; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. from Emmanuel, 1628. Ord. priest (Peterb.) 1625. Licensed to teach grammar at Hadley, Middlesex, 1628. V. of Terling, Essex, 1632. (*Peile*, i. 341.)
- BOSSE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 30, 1655. S. of Richard, V. of Sevenoaks, Kent. Matric. 1656; Scholar, 1657; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662. Incorp. at Oxford, 1673. V. of Sevenoaks, 1664-78. Buried Feb. 4, 1677-8.
- BOSSE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1623 (already adm. at Trinity); B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4; priest, June 5, 1626. One of these names V. of Gaddesby, Leics., 1627; R. of Humberston, Leics., 1639; R. of Blaby, 1659-62. Pedigree of Bosse, of Berton, in *Vis. of Bucks*, 1634. (*T. A. Walker*.)
- BOSSE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1582; B.A. 1586-7.
- BOSSEVILLE, see also BOSWELL.**
- BOSSEVILLE, GERVAISE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, July 2, 1636. S. of Gervase, Esq. B. at Warmworth, Yorks. Bapt. at Conisborough, May 2, 1619. School, Doncaster. Matric. 1636. Died Oct. 27, 1670. Buried at Barnby Don. Brother of Godfrey (1632-3). (Hunter, *S. Yorks.*; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)
- BOSVIL, GERVAISE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 27, 1656. Of Yorkshire. S. of Gervase, of Beeston. School, Doncaster. Of Beeston, and afterwards of Holbeck, Yorks. Died 1696, aged 56. (Hunter, *S. Yorks.*, ii. 393; *T. A. Walker*, 110.)
- BOSSEVILLE, GODFREY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Feb. 2, 1632-3. S. of Gervase, Esq. B. at Warmworth, Yorks. Bapt. at Conisborough, Feb. 4, 1615-6. School, Doncaster. Matric. 1633. Buried May 14, 1644. Brother of Gervase (1636). (Hunter, *S. Yorks.*; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)
- BOSVILLE, GODFREY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Nov. 25, 1734. S. of William, of Gunthwaite, Yorks. B. at Gunthwaite. Bapt. at Denby Chapel, May 20, 1717. School, Westminster. Matric. 1735. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 22, 1736-7. Of Gunthwaite and Thorpe, Yorks., Esq. Died in Bloomsbury, Jan. 25, 1784. Buried at St Giles-in-the-Fields. (Hunter, *S. Yorks.*, ii. 346.)
- BOSVILLE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 8, 1713. B. at Eltham, Kent. Matric. 1714. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 23, 1714; s. and h. of William, of Bradbourne, Sevenoaks, Kent.
- BOSVILLE** or **BOSWELL, LEONARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1612. Perhaps M.A. 1612 (*in ordo*). Leonard Bosville, s. and h. of Sir Ralph, of Bradbourne, Kent, Knt., was adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 25, 1612. Knighted, 1621.
- BOSEVILLE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Aug. 20, 1674. Of Doncaster. S. of Nicholas. B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682. Fellow, 1680. Died Sept. 20, 1687. Buried at Doncaster. M.I. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1687.

- BOSVILLE, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Mar. 6, 1579-80. Of Yorkshire. Matric. pens. 1579, as Boswell. Perhaps s. of Gervase, of Newhall, Yorks.; aged 23 in 1585. Will proved, Dec. 12, 1639 (York). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1585; Hunter, *S. Yorks.*, II. 111.)
- BOSSEVILLE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625-6. Perhaps s. of Gervase, of Warmsworth, Yorks., adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1627. Bapt. at Conisborough, Oct. 23, 1607. Captain of trained bands, W. Riding. Purchased the manor of Warmsworth. Buried at Conisborough, Feb. 17, 1658-9. (*T. A. Walker*, 24; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)
- BOSVILL, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 25) at MAGDALENE, Dec. 30, 1652. S. of Thomas, of Hensall, Yorks.
- BOSWIL or BOSVILLE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 20, 1680. Of Kent. Matric. 1680. (*Hasted*, I. 350.)
- BOSVILLE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 30, 1686. S. of Leonard, of Ash, Kent, Esq. Matric. 1686; Scholar, 1687. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 4, 1687. Pedigree of Bosville of Bradbourne, Kent, in *Vis. of 1663*. (*Hasted*, I. 356.)
- BOSSON, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1578.
- BOST, HENRY.** D.D. 1478-9 (Incorp. from Oxford). R. of St Michael, Cornhill, 1474-7. R. of Harlington, Middlesex, 1474-6. R. of West Kirby, Cheshire. Warden of KING'S HALL, 1477-85. Fellow of Eton, 1478. Provost, 1477-1503. Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, 1482-7. Died Feb. 7, 1503-4. Buried at Eton. (*Cooper*, I. 5.)
- BOSTOCK, CHARLES.** M.A. 1631 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Charles, of London, Esq. Matric. (Christ Church, Oxford) Apr. 27, 1627, age 19; B.A. 1627; M.A. 1630; M.B. 1633; M.D. 1640. (*Munk*, I. 234; *Vis. of London*, 1634; *Al. Oxon.*)
- BOSTOCK, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Nov. 4, 1728. S. of John, gent., of Congleton, Cheshire. B. at Macclesfield. School, Macclesfield. Matric. 1728. Died whilst a student, 1731.
- BOSTOCK, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1622-3. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Aug. 29, 1623, as Bostwick.
- BOSTOCK, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1585; B.A. (? 1589-90). Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1589; priest, Mar. 29, 1591. V. of Southill, Beds., 1598-1610.
- BOSTOCK, MATTHEW.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1587.
- BOSTOCK, PETER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1560.
- BOSTOCKE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1545. One of these names, of Southwark, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1551. M.P. for Bletchingley, 1571 and 1584-6. Will (P.C.C.) 1606.
- BOSTOCK, ROBERT.** M.A. 1632 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (from Trinity, Oxford) July 10, 1607, age 20; B.A. (from Merton College) 1611; M.A. 1614; D.D. (St Andrews) 1633. Incorp. at Oxford, 1634. Preb. of Lincoln, 1619-40; of Chichester, 1632. R. of Wittenham Abbots, Bucks., 1615. V. of Alcester, Warws., 1619; of Bishop Norton, Lincs., 1620; and of Romsey, Hants., 1620. R. of Exton, Hants., 1624; and of Mottisfont, 1626. Perhaps V. of Ivinghoe, Bucks., 1639. Archdeacon of Suffolk, 1640. Died Nov. 1640. Buried in Chichester Cathedral. Will (P.C.C.) 1640. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BOSTOCK, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1560.
- BOSTON ALEXANDER.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Apr. 4, 1506. Of Broadchalke, Wilts. B.A. 1510-1; M.A. 1514. Fellow, 1509-21. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 29; priest, Sept. 18, 1518. V. of Broadchalke, 1521. Died c. 1558-9.
- BOSTON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 30, 1574. S. of Robert. Of Bury St Edmunds. School, Bury. Matric. 1574; B.A. 1577-8. The will of one of these names, of Deeping, proved (Lincoln) 1597-8.
- BOSTON, GEORGE.** B.D. 1526-7. A monk.
- BOSTON, HUMPHRY.** B.A. from CHRIST's, 1608-9; M.A. 1612. Ord. priest (Peterb.) 1616. V. of Morton and Grimsthorpe, Lincs. Father of Laurence (1635). (*Peile*, I. 254.)
- BOSTON, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1447.
- BOSTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 25, 1591. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Lynn, Norfolk. School, Lynn. Matric. c. 1590. Ord. priest (Colchester) 1602. R. of Burnham Deepdale, Norfolk, 1610-56. One of these names licensed to teach grammar at St Margaret's, Lynn, 1629. (*Venn*, I. 143.)
- BOSTON, LAURENCE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, Apr. 30, 1635. S. of Humphry (1608-9). B. at Easton, Northants. Schools, Bourne and Lincoln. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1640; priest, May 10, 1644. R. of East Keal, Lincs., 1662. (*Peile*, I. 436.)
- BOSTON, LAURENCE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, Apr. 16, 1669. B. at Toytont All Saints', Lincs. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 25, 1673. C. of Owtorpe, Lincs. Perhaps R. of Mablethorpe, 1675, and R. of Holton Holgate, 1691-3. (*Peile*, II. 21.)
- BOSTON, PAUL.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1635. S. of John, of Southwark, Surrey, clerk. B.A. 1639-40 (matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, Sept. 26, 1634, age 15); M.A. (Oxford) 1642-3. V. of St Bride's, Fleet St, 1666-71. Reader at St Giles-in-the-Fields. V. of Thanington, Kent, 1666-71. Will (P.C.C.) 1672.
- BOSTON, RICHARD.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE, Dec. 13, 1526.
- BOSTON, ROBERT.** B.Can.L. 1480-1. A monk.
- BOSTON, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 4, 1594-5. S. of Edward, yeoman. B. at Burnham Westgate, Norfolk. School, Lynn. Matric. 1595; Scholar, 1595-1602; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20; priest, Sept. 21, 1618. R. of Beeston, Norfolk, 1620; and of Mileham, 1623-41. (*Venn*, I. 155.)
- BOSTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 17, 1618. Matric. 1618-9; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. One of these names (M.A.), V. of Hillingdon and Uxbridge, Middlesex, 1660-77. Died Nov. 3, 1677, aged 74. Will (Consist. C. London) 1678-9. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BOSTON, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. 1470-1.
- BOSTON, WILLIAM (D.D.),** see BENSON.
- BOSTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1569. B. in London. B.A. 1572-3; M.A. 1576. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1582, age 27.
- BOSTON, —.** B.Can.L. 1468-9. Had studied also at Oxford.
- BOSTWICK, EDWARD,** see BOSTOCK.
- BOSWELL, see also BOSSEVILLE.**
- BOSWELL, DILLINGHAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Oct. 23, 1723. S. of John, butcher, of Middlesex. B. in London. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727-8; M.A. 1731. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 20, 1728; priest, June 1, 1729. V. of St Wigston, Leics., 1729-61. R. of Wymondham, 1748-61. Died Aug. 1, 1761, at Deane, Beds. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 364.)
- BOSWELL, DUDLEY.** M.A. 1633 (Incorp. from Dublin). B. in Ireland. Scholar (Trinity College, Dublin) May 23, 1623; B.A. and Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, 1628; M.A. 1630. R. of St John's, Dublin. Died July, 1650.
- BOSWELL, GEORGE.** Scholar of QUEENS', 1513-5.
- BOSWELL or BOSSEVILLE, GEORGE.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1604. Of Sevenoaks, Kent. B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1612; D.D. 1626. Fellow, 1607-13. R. of Rivenhall, Essex, 1612, sequestered. See a contemporary namesake in *Al. Oxon.*
- BOSWELL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1544; B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1549-50; M.A. 1553. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 21, 1553.
- BOSWELL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1627.
- BOSWELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 24, 1682. S. of John, barrister, deceased. B. at S. Thoresby, Lincs. School, Grantham. Matric. 1682. S. and h. of John, of S. Thoresby, Esq., adm. at the Middle Temple, June 19, 1682. Will (P.C.C.) 1691.
- BOSWELL, JOHN.** M.A. from KING's, 1732. S. of John, of Puddleton, Dorset. Matric. (from Brasenose College, Oxford) July 16, 1715, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1720. One of these names adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 29, 1719. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BOSWELL, RALPH.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Lent, 1593-4. One of these names, of Kent (Bosville), adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 20, 1591.
- BOSWELL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at KING's, Michs. 1575. Matric. 1576.
- BOSWELL, ROBERT.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1597. One of these names, s. and h. of Roger, of Wrangle, Lincs., gent., adm. at the Middle Temple, June 19, 1599.
- BOSSEWELL, ROLAND.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1568.
- BOSWELL, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1582.
- BOSWELL, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1604. B. at Attleborough, Warws. B.A. from CHRIST's, 1607-8; M.A. 1615. Ord. priest (London) 1614, age 26. V. of Beighton, Derbs.

- BOSWELL, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1607; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1613. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1612: 'physic fellow,' 1622.
- BOSWELL or BOSVILLE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, July 4, 1629. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Braithwell, Yorks., Apr. 5, 1612. School, private. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. V. of Braithwell, Yorks., 1638-74. Buried Feb. 27, 1674. Father of Thomas (1660). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; *Venn*, i. 291.)
- BOSWELL, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, July 1, 1633. S. of Henry. B. at Eynesford, Kent. Matric. 1633. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1635.
- BOSWELL or BOSVILLE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 25, 1660. S. of Thomas (1629), clerk, of Braithwell, Yorks. B. there. School, Doncaster. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1667. V. of Braithwell, Yorks., 1674-1711. R. of Little Sandall, Yorks. Married Mary, dau. of John Richardson, of Blackwell, Derbs. Father of the next. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)
- BOSWELL or BOSVILLE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 22, 1686. S. of Thomas (1660), clerk. B. at Braithwell near Rotherham, Yorks. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689-90; M.A. 1693; B.D. 1701. Fellow, 1692. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 18, 1692; priest, June 3, 1694. R. of Westley Waterless, Cambs., 1700-1. V. of Ecclesfield, Yorks., 1705-8. R. of Uford, Northants., 1708-18. Died Oct. 28, 1718. (*Scott-Mayor*.)
- BOSWELL, TIMOTHY.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1610.
- BOSWELL, WILLIAM.** Pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1472. One of these names R. of Easton Bavents, Suffolk. Will (Lambeth) 1499.
- BOSWELL, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1569.
- BOSWELL, WILLIAM.** B.A. from JESUS, 1603-4; M.A. 1607. Fellow of Jesus, 1606-29. Incorp. at Oxford, 1608. Proctor at Oxford, 1624-5. One of the Keepers of the State Paper Office. Ambassador to the United Provinces. Knighted at Bockstal, Brabant, 1633. Died 1649. His widow founded scholarships at Jesus. (*D.N.B.*; A. Gray.)
- BOSWELL, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1623 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William, of Oxford, alderman. Matric. (from Wadham, Oxford) 1614; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620; B.C.L. and D.C.L. 1630. Fellow of Wadham, Oxford, 1622-39. Sub-warden, 1636. Advocate in Court of Arches. Sheriff of Oxfordshire, 1650-1. Died Apr. 5, 1678. (*Al. Oxon*.)
- BOSWELL, —.** B.A. 1484-5.
- BOSWELL, —.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1624.
- BOSWORTH, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1665; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670; priest (Norwich) Mar. 1673-4. R. of Stuston, Suffolk, 1674. R. of Diss, Norfolk, 1695-1714. Died Jan. 8, 1713-4, aged 65. M.I. at Diss. Father of the next. Contemporary in *Al. Oxon*.
- BOSWORTH, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, 1691-2. 1st s. of Edward, minister at Stuston, Suffolk, above. B. there. Schools, Ely, Suffolk and Bury. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1699. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1697; priest, Oct. 1711. R. of Thelveton, Norfolk, 1711. Died June 14, 1714. Father of the next.
- BOSWORTH, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN'S, June 22, 1724. S. of Edward, above, gent., of Suffolk. B. at Stuston. School, Bury. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727-8; M.A. 1731. R. and patron, of Diss, Norfolk, 1729-78. Died July 26, 1778.
- BOSWORTH, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1478-9. Prior of Stonely. Probably of Kimbolton, Hunts.
- BOSWORTH, RICHARD.** B.Can.L. 1458-9. Exchanges Hardwick, Cambs., for Broughton Astley, Leics., 1456. (*Ely Register*.)
- BOSWORTH, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1676; B.A. 1678-9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1679; priest, June, 1680. V. of Icklingham, Suffolk, 1689. Perhaps R. of Quidenham, Norfolk, 1685-1705. Died 1705.
- BOSYE or BOWSY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1545.
- BOTCHER, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 8, 1600. Of Yorkshire.
- BOTELER, see BUTLER.**
- BOTENER, JOHN.** Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1376. Of London. Made a rental of the College estates, etc. (*Masters-Lamb*, 305.)
- BOTERSTON, WILLIAM DE.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE. Received the lesser orders (Ely) Dec. 9, 1349.
- BOTHAM, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, Oct. 22, 1677. Of London. S. of Jonathan. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1685. R. of Clifton Campville, Staffs., 1701-39. Buried there Mar. 1739. M.I. Father of the next. (*Shaw*, i. 399.)
- BOTHAM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 27, 1728. S. of John, of Clifton Campville, Staffs. (above). School, Uttoxeter, Staffs. Matric. 1728, as 'Beetham'; Scholar, 1730; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1735. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1734. R. of Yoxall, Staffs., 1742-8. V. of Albury, Surrey, 1745-73. V. of Ealing, 1754. Died Nov. 9, 1773. (*Manning*, ii. 131.)
- BOTHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 17, 1665.
- BOTLET, JOHN.** Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1426. B.A. according to *Masters*.
- BOTOLPH, JOHN.** B.A. 1513-4.
- BOTOMLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1573.
- BOTT, JOHN.** B.A. from SIDNEY, 1610-1.
- BOTT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 26, 1723. S. of William, miller, of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1723; Scholar, 1725; B.A. 1726-7. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 7, 1727-8.
- BOTT, THOMAS.** M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). S. of Thomas, of Derby, mercer, Mayor of Derby. School, Derby. B. 1688. Studied medicine in London. Ord. priest (Norwich) Aug. 1723. R. of Whinburgh, Norfolk, 1723. R. of Hardwick, Norfolk, 1746. R. of Edgefield, 1747. Author of theological works. Died Sept. 19, 1754. (*D.N.B.*; *Derby School Reg.*)
- BOTT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 22) at St JOHN'S, Jan. 17, 1670-1. From Corpus Christi, Oxford, where he had been adm. Mar. 1, 1666-7. S. of Laurence, deceased, of Berkeswood, Warws. B. there. B.A. 1670-1. 'Incorp. at Oxford, as M.A. of Christ's, 1678' (*Al. Oxon*). Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 7, 1670. V. of Thornton, Leics., 1682. V. of Wilbarston, Northants., 1684.
- BOTTERELL, GILES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 13, 1597. S. of Richard. B. at Newport, Essex. School, Newport. Matric. 1597; Scholar, 1603-12; B.A. 1603-4; M.A. from Clare, 1612. (*Venn*, i. 162.)
- BOTERALL, JOHN.** Scholar of CHRIST'S, 1539-40; B.A. 1541-2; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1545. Fellow of Corpus, 1546. R. of St Margaret Pattens, London, 1552-4. Died 1554.
- BOTTERILL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 12, 1593-4. S. of Thomas. B. in London. School, Lincoln. Matric. c. 1593; Scholar, 1594-1600; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1602. Ord. deacon (Norwich) 1601; priest, Sept. 26, 1603. C. of St Peter Mancroft, Norwich. V. of Heveningham, 1603-8. Priest-vicar of Lincoln Cathedral, 1613. V. of Hibaldston, Lincs., 1619. Died 1642. (*Venn*, i. 151.)
- BOTTERELL, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Oct. 14, 1674. 1st s. of William. B. at North Shields, Northumberland. Schools, Harton and Thornton. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Ord. deacon (London) May 21, 1676 (*sic*) called 'B.A.'; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1683. Perhaps V. of Chippenham, Cambs., 1688-90 ('Botvill').
- BOTTING, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1582; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1584-5.
- BOTELSHAM, JOHN.** Archdeacon of Leicester. Preb. of Lincoln, 1393. Chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury. Preb. of York, 1397. Master of PETERHOUSE, Aug. 27, 1397-1400. Bishop of Rochester, 1400-4. Died Apr. 17, 1404. Buried in the Cathedral. Will (Lambeth) 1404.
- BOTTISHAM or BOTLESHAM, NICHOLAS.** M.A. Proctor, 1363-4. Donor of one of the windows in GONVILLE HALL chapel, c. 1370. Probably pens. of the College, and V. of Capel, Suffolk, 1363.
- BOTTISHAM, NICHOLAS.** Carmelite friar. D.D. of Paris. Student at Cambridge. Prior of his order at Cambridge. Died there 1435. (*Pius*, 625.)
- BOTTISHAM, RICHARD.** Described as B.A. by Bishop of Ely, for ordination as acolyte, Mar. 10, 1455-6.
- BOTTISHAM or BOTLESHAM, WILLIAM.** D.D. Fellow of PEMBROKE. Dominican friar. Sub-prior of Anglesey Abbey, Cambs. Bishop of Bethlehem, c. 1385; of Landaff, 1386; of Rochester, 1389. Died Feb. 1399-1400. Will (Lambeth). (*D.N.B.*; *Loder*, 210.)
- BOTTISHAM, Rector of.** Perhaps Robert Knight. B.Can.L. 1480-1.
- BOTTISWAIN, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1535-6; M.A. 1539. Scholar of GONVILLE HALL, 1534. Fellow, 1538-47. R. of Benacre, Suffolk, 1550-4; of Athelington, 1554-72; of St Michael Coslany, Norwich, 1570-2; of Thornham, Suffolk. Died 1572. (*Venn*, i. 29.)

- BOTTRYE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1563-4.
- BOTTYN or BOTON, WILLIAM.** B.Civ.L. 1495-6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23; priest, Dec. 23, 1497.
- BOTWRIGHT, JOHN.** Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI. B. at Swaffham Market, 1400. Proctor, 1428-9. R. of Swaffham Market, 1435. Chaplain to Henry VI. Canon of Clonfert. Master of Corpus Christi, 1443-74. Compiled *Memoranda* of the College. Died 1474. Buried at Swaffham. M.I. there. (*Masters.*)
- BOUCHER, see BOURCHIER.**
- BOUCHERT, see BOWCHERT.**
- BOUCHERY, ARNOLD GERRARD.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 11, 1694. Of Kent. Exhibitor from St Paul's School. Scholar, 1694; Matric. 1696; B.A. 1697-8.
- BOUCHERY, GILBERT.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Nov. 13, 1728. S. of Weyman, below. B. at Ipswich. Schools, Canterbury and St Paul's. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732-3; M.A. 1736. Fellow, 1736-47. R. of Llanymynech, Shropshire, 1745-8. R. of Llansaintfridd-y-n-Mechain, 1746-8. Preb. of St Asaph, 1746. Chaplain to the Bishop of St Asaph. V. of Swaffham, Norfolk, 1748-87. C. of Northolt, Midds. Married, at Isleworth, Jan. 19, 1748-9, Anna Jemima Hales. Buried at Swaffham. Benefactor to Clare. (Browne Willis, *St Asaph.*)
- BOUCHERY, WEYMAN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at JESUS, July 3, 1699. S. of Arnold, Minister of the French Church at Canterbury. Schools, Canterbury and Oundle. Matric. 1699; Scholar, 1700; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1706. Adm. Fell.-Com. at Emmanuel, Oct. 23, 1705. Ord. deacon (London) June 8, 1707; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1709. R. of Little Blakenham, Suffolk, 1709-12. Published Latin poems. Died Mar. 24, 1712. M.I. at St George's, Canterbury. Father of the above. (*D.N.B.*)
- BOUDEN, ADAM DE, see BORDEN.**
- BOUGHAM, SIMON.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1564. Of Burghill, Hereford. Matric. 1564; B.A. 1568-9. Fellow, 1567-9.
- BOUGHTON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Oct. 21, 1684. S. of Thomas, gent., of Kingscliffe, Northants. B. in London. School, Oundle. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1688-9; M.A. 1692; B.D. 1700. Fellow, 1692. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 19, 1698. R. of Barrow, Suffolk, 1714-28. Died 1728. Brother of Le Neve (1697).
- BOUGHTON, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1615, as Boughton; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Fellow. Perhaps V. of Plumstead, Kent, 1632 (M.A.). Perhaps R. of Bramfield, Herts., 1635, ejected, re-instated, 1660. Died 1677.
- BOUGHTON, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at TRINITY, Jan. 28, 1706-7. S. of Sir William, of Lawford, Warws., Bart. School, Enfield, Middlesex. Matric. 1707. High Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1720-1. Succeeded as Bart., 1716. Died Feb. 12, 1721-2, aged '33'. (Pedigree of Boughton, of Little Lawford, in *Vis. of Warws.*, 1682; *Nichols*, iv. 302; *G.E.C.*)
- BOUGHTON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Feb. 22, 1720-1. S. of Le Neve (1697), clerk, of Yorkshire. B. in York. Schools, Sedbergh and Westminster. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 21, 1724-5; priest, Dec. 24, 1727. R. of Barrow, Suffolk, 1728-39. Minor canon of St Paul's, 1739. Died 1739. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 337.)
- BOUGHTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Mar. 4, 1651-2. S. of Thomas, gent., of Kingscliffe, Northants. B. there. School, Peterborough. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659; B.D. 1666. Fellow, 1658-93. Died 1693. Benefactor to St John's. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1699.
- BOUGHTON, LE NEVE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 15, 1697. S. of Thomas, gent., of Kingscliffe, Northants. Schools, Peterborough and Oundle. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700-1. R. of Offord Cluny, Hunts., 1722-30. Died 1730. Brother of Christopher (1684), father of Henry (1720-1).
- BOUGHTON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 8, 1670. Of Berkshire. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 24, 1676; priest, Feb. 3, 1678-9. V. of Bures, Suffolk, 1678-9. Died 1679.
- BOUGHTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 20, 1644. Of Warwickshire. S. of Thomas, of Bilton, Warws., adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 8, 1647-8. M.P. for Co. Warwick, 1645. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Halford, of Leics. (J. Foster, *Gray's Inn; Vis. of Warws.*, 1682.)
- BOUGHTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, Sept. 26, 1718. S. of Thomas, gent., of Northants. B. at Kingscliffe. School, Uppingham.
- BOUGHTON, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, Lent, 1588-9.
- BOUGIN or BOWGIN, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEM-BROKE, June 14, 1676. S. of James, gent. B. at Norwich. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1679-80. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1680; priest, June, 1682. V. of Surlingham, Norfolk, 1683-1706. Died 1706.
- BOUILLION, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 30, 1627. Of Guernsey. Matric. 1628; Scholar, 1630; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1635.
- BOULAR, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1607.
- BOULD, see BOLD.**
- BOULDSWORTH, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Apr. 1582. B. in Leicestershire. B.A. 1584-5.
- BOULT, see BOLT.**
- BOULTON, see BOLTON.**
- BOUNCER, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Oct. 8, 1664. S. of William, clerk, of Tiffeld, Northants. B. there. School, Towcester. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1683. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1668 ('B.A.');
- BOUN, BOWN, see also BOND.**
- BOUND, ABRAHAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1581. Abraham Bowne, of Coventry, was adm. at Gray's Inn, from Staple's Inn, May 26, 1587.
- BOUND, ALEXANDER.** Adm. at KING's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1564. Of Cambridge. S. of Robert. Matric. 1564; B.A. 1568-9; M.A. 1572-3. B.D. 1579; D.D. 1595. Fellow, 1567-81. Incorp. at Oxford, 1612. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Apr. 10, 1574. Fellow of Eton, 1582. Viceprovost. R. of Petworth, Sussex, 1591-1622. Died 1622. Will at Chichester. Brother of Nicholas (1568) and Richard (1575). (*Harwood.*)
- BOWN, ELEAZAR.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Sept. 10, 1683. S. of Robert, gent. B. at Chelmsford. School, Chelmsford. Matric. 1683-4. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 16, 1685. Brother of Robert (1690).
- BOUND, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1636. S. of Nicholas, R. of Wickford, Essex. Scholar, 1638; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. Fellow, 1640. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1643. Minister at Kelvedon Hatch, 1645. Sequestered to Shenfield, Essex, c. 1654; ejected, 1660. Died before Aug. 1662. (*Calamy*, i. 520; *David's, Essex*, 463.)
- BOWN or BOWNE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 13, 1644. Of Warwickshire. Matric. 1644.
- BOUND, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 2, 1600. Of Suffolk. B.A. (? 1602-3); M.A. 1606; B.D. 1613. Fellow, 1605-12. Incorp. at Oxford, 1607. R. of Handsworth, Yorks., 1610. R. of Gt Braxted, Essex, 1612-38. R. of Springfield Richards till 1638. Died 1638. Admon. (P.C.C.) Oct. 2, 1638; to son Nicholas (? of 1635).
- BOUND, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at St CATHERINE's, Apr. 20, 1664. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 15, 1668; priest, Sept. 17, 1669. C. of Dunmow, Essex.
- BOUND, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. Probably R. of Bidborough, Kent, 1689-1716. Buried there Sept. 11, 1716.
- BOUND, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1568. S. of Robert, physician to Duke of Norfolk. B.A. 1571-2; M.A. 1575; D.D. 1594. Fellow, 1572. Incorp. at Oxford, 1577. Ord. deacon and priest (Ely) June 2, 1580. R. of Fulbeck, Lincs., 1576. R. of Norton, Suffolk, 1585; of S. Andrew's, Norwich, 1611. Buried there Dec. 26, 1613. Author. Brother of Alexander (1564) and Richard (1575). (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- BOUND, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1635. Of Essex. School, Charterhouse. B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. R. of Wickford, Essex, July 23, 1647-61. Died 1661. Perhaps s. of Nathaniel (1600). (*Shaw*, i. 343.)
- BOUND, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1575. Of Cambridgeshire. S. of Robert, M.D. (perhaps fellow of Corpus Christi, Oxford). B. c. 1557. B.A. 1577-8; M.A. 1581. Fellow, 1581 (expelled, 1586). Fellow of Queens', 1587-94. Afterwards M.D. Died Aug. 8, 1603. Buried at Louth. M.I. there. Brother of Alexander (1564) and Nicholas (1568). (*Cooper*, ii. 356.)
- BOUNDS or BOWNES, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 7, 1616. Matric. 1616; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623.
- BOUND, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 24, 1690. S. of Robert, gent. B. at Chelmsford. School, Felstead. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693-4. Brother of Eleazar (1683).
- BOUND, ROGER (1521), see BOND.**
- BOUND, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1572; B.A. from Clare, 1575-6; M.A. 1579; B.D. from Corpus Christi, 1586. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1579-86. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge, Oct. 10, 1586. Will (V.C.C.) 1586.

- BOUNDE, WILLIAM.** Scholar from King's School, Canterbury. B.A. 1542-3; Lic. Med. 1549; M.D. 1555. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, Oct. 23, 1573. Will (V.C.C.) 1574.
- BOUNDY, PETER.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 16, 1678. S. of Thomas, clerk, of Shelton, Beds. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 22, 1687. R. of Covington, Hunts., 1689-98. P.C. of Deane, Beds., 1690; and master of the school there, 1688. R. of Edmondthorpe, Leics., 1709-30. Died May 30, 1730. M.I. at Deane. (Nichols' *Leics.*, II, 179.)
- BOUNE, EDWARD.** Adm. (age 14) at CAIUS, June 29, 1622. S. of Edward, of Stockton, Norfolk, husbandman. Matric. sizar from Emmanuel, 1623; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1632; priest, Sept. 22, 1633. R. of Kirby-Bedon, Norfolk, 1634. R. of Pakefield, Suffolk.
- BOUNE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Lent, 1634-5.
- BOUQUET, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 12, 1689. S. of Thomas, of Rochelle, France. School, Westminster. Matric. 1689; Scholar, 1690; B.A. 1692-3; M.A. 1696; B.D. 1706; D.D. 1711. Fellow, 1696. Regius Professor of Hebrew, 1712-48. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 14, 1702-3. Buried in Trinity Chapel, Feb. 16, 1747-8. 'An old miserly refugee who died rich, in College, and left his money among the French refugees' (Cole). (*Al. Westmon.*, 214; *D.N.B.*)
- BOURCHIER, BARRINGTON.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 3, 1689. S. of Sir Barrington, Knt., of Benningbrough Grange, Yorks. School, York. Matric. 1689. Knighted, Apr. 23, 1697. Died s.p. c. 1700. Brother of Mark (1689), half-brother of Ralph (1706) and William (1709). (*Le Neve, Knights*, 311; H. M. Peacock.)
- BOURCHIER, EDWARD.** Adm. at King's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 26, 1562. Of London. Matric. 1562; B.A. 1566-7; M.A. 1570. Fellow, 1565-73.
- BOURCHIER or BURCHER, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at CAIUS, July 17, 1603. 3rd s. of William, Earl of Bath (1575). Bapt. at Tawstock, Devon, Mar. 1, 1590. School, Tawstock. K.B. 1610. Succeeded as Earl of Bath, 1623; his elder brothers having died. Died, without male issue, Mar. 2, 1636-7. Buried at Tawstock. (*G.E.C.*)
- BOUCHER, HENRY.** M.A. 1609 (Incorp. from Dublin). S. of Hon. Sir George Boucher. Adm. Fell.-Com. at Trinity College, Dublin, c. 1597; B.A. 1604; M.A. 1610. Fellow, 1609. Knighted, 1621. Privy Councillor, 1641. Succeeded as 5th Earl of Bath. Died Aug. 16, 1654. (*G.E.C.*)
- BOWCHER, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 15, 1592. Matric. c. 1593. Knighted, 1603. One of these names, of London, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1593. S. of Thomas, of Little Stamburgh, Essex. Will (P.C.C.) 1635. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- BOUCHIER or BOWER, JOHN.** Grace for B.Can.L. and D.Can.L. 1479-80. One of these names Preb. of St Paul's, 1475-95. Preb. of Lincoln, 1468. Archdeacon of Buckingham, 1474. Archdeacon of Canterbury, 1479. Died Nov. 6, 1495.
- BOURCHIER, JOHN.** Adm. at King's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1511. Left c. 1512. Of Oakington, Cambs. Afterwards an Augustinian canon. Abbot of St Mary-de-Pratis, Leics., 1533-8, when he surrendered. Nominated Bishop of Gloucester, 1558. On the death of Queen Mary he retired abroad. Died c. 1581. (*Cooper*, I, 449.)
- BOURCHER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1608. One of these names, s. of William, of Benningbrough, Yorks., adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 6, 1609-10. Knighted, 1609. M.P. for Hull, 1614. High Sheriff for Yorks., 1645. M.P. for Ripon, 1647-53. Parliamentarian and Regicide. Died 1660. (M. H. Peacock.)
- BOUCHER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1624. Of Middlesex.
- BOURCHER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1633; Scholar from Westminster. B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Fellow, 1637 (ejected).
- BOURCHER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN's, May 25, 1647. S. of Sir John, Knt., of York. B. there. School, Kirby Underdale. Matric. 1647. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Oct. 1, 1649, as Butcher or Burcher.
- BOURCHIER, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Apr. 14, 1686. S. of —, M.D., of Ipswich. Matric. 1686.
- BOURCHIER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1691.
- BOWCHIER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN's, May 25, 1709. S. of Joshua, clerk. B. at Bow or Nymet-Tracey near Crediton, Devon. School, Oxford. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3.
- BOUCHIER, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, Feb. 23, 1726-7. S. of John, of Benningbrough, Yorks. School, Eton. Matric. 1727; M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). High Sheriff of Yorks., 1749. Died at Bath, May 14, 1759.
- BOWCHIER, JOSHUA.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN's, Jan. 23, 1674-5. S. of Philip, lawyer, of Pilton, Devon. B. there. School, Shirwell. Matric. 1674-5; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682. Fellow, 1680. Will of one of these names (Exeter) 1731; of Nymet-Tracey, Devon, clerk. Brother of Richard (1675-6).
- BOURCHIER, MARK.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at TRINITY, June 3, 1689. S. of Sir Barrington, Knt., of Benningbrough Grange, Yorks. School, York. Matric. 1689. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 9, 1692. Died Dec. 1699. Brother of Barrington (1689).
- BOURCHIER, RALPH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 3, 1611. S. and h. of Sir John, Knt., of Hanging Grimston, Yorks. Matric. 1611. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 12, 1617. Brother of Richard (1611). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- BOUCHIER, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 4, 1706. S. of Sir Barrington (1689), Knt., of Benningbrough, Yorks. School, Westminster. Matric. 1706; M.B. 1711; M.D. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*). F.R.C.P. 1725. Censor. Harveian orator, 1732. Died Aug. 13, 1768. Will (York); to be buried at Hendon, Midds. Brother of William (1709). (*Munk*, II, 90.)
- BOURCHIER, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 3, 1611. 2nd s. of Sir John, Knt., of Yorkshire. Matric. 1611. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 10, 1618. Brother of Ralph (1611). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- BOURCHIER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Sept. 28, 1614. Matric. 1614; Scholar of Trinity in 1619; B.A. from Trinity, 1619-20.
- BOWCHIER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN's, Jan. 28, 1675-6. S. of Philip, of Pilton, Devon. B. there. School, Shirwell. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683; B.D. 1691. Fellow, 1683. Incorp. at Oxford, 1683. Archdeacon of Lewes, 1693. Canon of Chichester, 1694. V. of Amport, Hants., 1703. Died Nov. 1723. Brother of Joshua (1674-5).
- BOURCHIER, THOMAS.** Incorp. from Oxford, 1461-2. S. of William, Earl of Eu. B. c. 1405. Educated at Nevill's Inn, Oxford. Ord. acolyte and sub-deacon (? London) Sept. 24, 1429. Preb. of Lichfield, 1424. Dean of St Martin's-le-Grand, 1427-35. Chancellor of Oxford, 1433-7. Bishop of Worcester, 1435. Bishop of Ely, 1444. Archbishop of Canterbury, 1454. Lord Chancellor, 1455. Cardinal, 1473. Employed in many political missions. Died at Knoie, Kent, Apr. 6, 1486. Buried at Canterbury. Benefactor to the University by the foundation of a 'chest' for poor scholars. (*D.N.B.*; *Hist. Register of Cambridge*, p. 17.)
- BOURCHER or BURCHER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1617. S. of William, of Benningbrough, Yorks. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 12, 1617. One of these names, gentleman, died 1658, aged 59. (*Peile*, I, 316.)
- BOURCHIER, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN's, Lent, 1621-2. One of these names, of London, s. of Sir James, Knt., adm. at the Inner Temple, 1619. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- BOUCHIER or BURCHER, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 4, 1575 (prev. adm. at Corpus Christi, 1573); matric. there and apparently again at Trinity, 1576. S. of John Boucher, Lord FitzWarine, of Hengrave, Suffolk. M.A. 1577 (probably from Trinity). Followed his tutor, Thomas Hinson, to Caius. Succeeded as Earl of Bath. Admiral of Devon, 1586. Lord Lieutenant, 1587. Died July 12, 1623. Buried at Tawstock. M.I. there. Father of Edward (1603). (*Venn*, I, 81; *G.E.C.*)
- BOURCHIER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN's, Michs. 1628; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Perhaps s. of Sir John, Knt., of Hanging Grimston, Yorks.; 'a divine'. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- BOUCHIER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Nov. 9, 1709. S. of Sir Barrington, of Benningbrough, Yorks. School, Westminster. Matric. 1710; Scholar, 1711; B.A. 1713-4. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 10, 1710-1. Brother of Ralph (1706).
- BOWCHER, —.** B.A. 1521-2.
- BOUCHIER, —.** Student at TRINITY, 1548.
- BOUCHIER, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1583.
- BOURDENAND, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at ST JOHN's, May 22, 1654. S. of John, gent., of Scarborough, Yorks. B. there. School, 'Kirkley in Hull' (Kirkella). Matric. 1654.
- BOUREMAN, see also BOREMAN.**
- BOUREMAN, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN's, Easter, 1563.
- BOURMAN or BOWERMAN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1565.

- BOUREMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 30, 1627. S. of —, mercer, London. B. at Kingston, Surrey. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634; Created D.D. (Oxford) 1642-3. Preb. of Sarum, 1660-71. V. of Kingston, Surrey, 1666. Died at Greenwich, 1675. Buried there, Nov. 18. Author. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BOURG, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 14, 1667-8. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. as Burge, 1668. Died in College. Buried at Great St Andrew's, Cambridge, Feb. 20, 1669-70.
- BOURNE, see also BORNE.**
- BOURNE, DAVID.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1632-3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1639.
- BOURNE, ELISHA.** Adm. at EMMANUEL, July 6, 1644. S. of Emmanuel (next), R. of Ashover, Derbs. Matric. sizar from St John's, 1646; B.A. 1647-8. Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1648. M.A. (Oxford) 1649. Incorp. M.A. (Cambridge) 1651. R. of Skelton, Cumberland, c. 1653. Brother of Samuel (1644). (*F.M.G.*, i. 346.)
- BOURNE, EMMANUEL.** M.A. 1621 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Henry, V. of East Haddon, Northants. Matric. (from Christ Church, Oxford) May 6, 1608, age 17; B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1616. R. of Ashover, Derbs., 1622-42. Preacher at St Sepulchre, London. R. of Calbourne, Isle of Wight, 1646. R. of Waltham-on-the-Wolds, Leics., 1656; and of Ayleston, 1670. Died Dec. 27, 1679. Will at Leicester. Author, theological. Father of Elisha, above, and Samuel (1644). (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- BOURNE, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St John's, Nov. 5, 1668. S. of John, gent., of Ufford, Northants. B. there. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 26, 1676; faculty for priest (Canterbury) 1681. Perhaps R. of Caldecote, Herts., 1680-1712. Died 1712.
- BOURNE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1704; M.B. 1710. S. of Obadiah, R. of Ashover, Derbs. B. Apr. 18, 1686. M.D.; of Spital (alias St Leonard's Hospital) near Chesterfield, Derbs. Died Feb. 27, 1775, aged 88. Father of John (1749-50) and brother of Obadiah (1702) and Samuel (1695). (*Nichols*, iv. 34; *Al. Oxon.*; *F.M.G.*, i. 347.)
- BOURNE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at CHRIST's, June 25, 1717. S. of Thomas, tailor, of Newcastle. B. there. Bapt. at St John's, Dec. 16, 1694. School, Newcastle. Scholar, 1719; B.A. 1720-1; M.A. 1724. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1720. C. of All Saints', Newcastle, 1724-33. Preacher at St Ann's, 1727. Married (2nd wife), at St Nicholas, Newcastle, May 30, 1728, Alice Inceball. Author, *History of Newcastle*. Died Feb. 16, 1732-3. (*D.N.B.*; *Peile*, ii. 193.)
- BOURNE, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 2, 1673. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1678-9.
- BOURNE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 21, 1616. Matric. 1616.
- BOURNE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1621-2.
- BOURNE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 13, 1625-6. S. of Edward, B. at Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1627.
- BOURNE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 12, 1655-6. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663. Perhaps R. of Lawshall, Suffolk, 1676-91. Died 1691. One of these names, R. of Charlinch, Somerset, 1663-81.
- BOURNE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, June 29, 1671.
- BOURN, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Dec. 12, 1674.
- BOURNE, JOHN.** M.B. 1680.
- BOURN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 8, 1707. S. of Francis, tanner, of Wymondham, Norfolk. B. there. School, Wymondham. Probably adm. at Emmanuel, Sept. 13, 1706. Matric. 1707; Scholar, 1707-12; B.A. 1710-1. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July 6, 1712; priest (Norwich) July 4, 1714. C. of Wymondham, Norfolk, 1712; of Winghamham St Faith, 1714. R. of Hardingham, 1720-4; of Tasburgh, 1723-35. (*Fenn*, i. 516.)
- BOURNE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, Apr. 3, 1742. S. of Obadiah (1702), R. of Ashover, Derbs. B. at Ashover. School, Chesterfield. Matric. 1742; B.A. 1745-6; M.A. 1750. Ord. deacon (Rochester) Sept. 20, 1747; priest (Ely) Dec. 5, 1747. V. of Crondall, Hants., 1750-76. R. of Kirby Underdale, Yorks., 1776-1805. Master of the Charterhouse, Hull. Died Mar. 23, 1805. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 324; *F.M.G.*)
- BOURN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 5, 1749-50. Of Derby. Doubtless 2nd s. of Henry (1704), M.D.; of Spital near Chesterfield. B. 1729-30. School, Chesterfield. Scholar, 1749; Matric. 1750; B.A. 1754; M.A. 1757. V. of S. Wingfield, Derbs., 1769-1806. R. of Sutton-cum-Duckmanton, 1777. Died June 13, 1806. (Cox, *Churches of Derbs.*, iv. 487; *Nichols*, iv. 34; *T. A. Walker*, 297.)
- BOURNE, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at St JOHN's, May 20, 1678. S. of Henry. B. at Halmer-End, Audley, Staffs. School, Halmer-End. Matric. 1679 as 'Andrew'.
- BOURNE, LAURENCE.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1742. S. of Laurence, of Ashover, Derbs., surgeon. B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1748. Fellow. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 1747; priest (Lincoln) June 5, 1748. V. of Dronfield, Derbs., 1748-97. R. of Ashover, 1763. Died 1797, aged 74. (*F.M.G.*, i. 346.)
- BOURN, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at STONEY, June 26, 1674. 3rd s. of William. B. at Wheatonaston, Staffs. Schools, Stafford and Lichfield. Matric. 1674.
- BOURNE, OBADIAH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, May 2, 1702. S. of Obadiah, R. of Ashover, Derbs. B. there. School, Chesterfield. Matric. 1702; Scholar, 1702-3; B.A. 1705-6; M.A. 1709. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) 1707; priest (Peterb.) May, 1708. Succeeded his brother Samuel (1695) as R. of Ashover, 1719-63. R. of Croxhall, Derbs., 1728. Died Oct. 6, 1763. Father of John (1742). Doubtless brother of Henry (1704). One of these names P.C. of Ash, Kent, 1712-21. (*Peile*, ii. 153; *F.M.G.*, i. 347.)
- BOURNE, OSMUND.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1571; B.A. 1576-7; M.A. 1580; B.D. 1587. Fellow, 1579. University preacher, 1586. V. of Marsworth, Bucks., 1596-8. R. of Whiston, Yorks., 1597-1617. R. of Treeton, 1600-42.
- BOURNE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, July 8, 1706. S. and h. of James, of Wilby, Northants. School, Northampton. Matric. 1706; Scholar, 1708. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 26, 1708. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, Dec. 18, 1710.
- BOURNE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 29, 1643-4. S. of Emmanuel (1621), R. of Ashover, Derbs. Migrated to St John's, Aug. 1, 1646. Matric. 1644; B.A. 1647-8. Incorp. at Oxford, 1650. M.A. (Oxford) 1650. Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1650. Brother of Elisha (1644).
- BOURNE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 20, 1666. S. of —, of Derby, clothier. Exhibitioner from Derby School. Matric. 1666-7. Usher at Derby Grammar School, 1672-4. Chaplain to Lady Hatton. Presbyterian Minister at Calne, Wilts., 1679-95; and at Bolton, Lancs., 1695-1719. Died Mar. 4, 1718-9, aged 72. (*D.N.B.*; *Simpson's Hist. of Derbs.*, ii. 572.)
- BOURNE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 16, 1671. S. of Elisha. B. at Penrith, Cumberland, 1653. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. C. of Ecclesfield, Yorks. Died at Ashover, 1694. Buried Sept. 13, 1694. (*Nichols*, iv. 34; *F.M.G.*, 347.)
- BOURNE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Mar. 27, 1693. S. of Obadiah, R. of Ashover, Derbs. B. there. School, Chesterfield. Matric. 1693, as 'James'; B.A. 1698-9; M.A. 1702. Fellow, 1705-10. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) 1700; priest (London) Dec. 1701. V. of Helpston, Northants., 1703-6. Succeeded his father as R. of Ashover, 1710. Died May 27, 1719. Brother of Obadiah (1702) and of Henry (1704). (*Peile*, ii. 133; *F.M.G.*, i. 347.)
- BOURN, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 7, 1699. Of Staffordshire.
- BOURNE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1624.
- BOURNE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 31, 1705. S. of John, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Bapt. at St Nicholas, Aug. 8, 1686, as s. of Thomas, cordwainer. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1705. (H. M. Wood.)
- BOURNE or BURN, TITUS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Sept. 10, 1697. S. of Alexander, of Wiersdale, Lancs. B. there. School, Louth, Lincs. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1701-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 14, 1702-3; priest (Ely) Sept. 23, 1705. R. of Sausthorpe, Lincs., 1707. R. of Sutterby, 1709. V. of Carlton w. Dalby, 1712.
- BOURNE, VINCENT.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, May 27, 1714. S. of Andrew, of Westminster. School, Westminster. Matric. 1715; Scholar, 1715; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721. Fellow, 1720. Usher at Westminster School. Deputy Serjeant-at-Arms to the House of Commons, 1734. Writer of Latin poems. Teacher and friend of the poet Cowper. Died Dec. 2, 1747. Buried at Fulham. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Westmon.*, 264.)
- BOURNE, W.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1570. Perhaps the William Bourne 'B.A.', born at Chell, Staffs., age 49 (in 1598). V. of Great Dalby, Leics., 1582. R. of Thrusington, 1598. (*Linc. Present. Deeds.*)
- BOORN, WILLIAM.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY, 1582; from Westminster. Matric. pens. Easter, 1583, as Burn; B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590; B.D. 1597. V. of Flintham, Notts., 1601-7. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1609.
- BOURNE, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1597 (Incorp. from Oxford). Scholar of Christ Church, Oxford, 1593; B.A. (St Mary Hall) 1596.
- BOURNE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from KING's, Easter, 1627.

- BOURNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, July 1, 1645. Of Lincolnshire. School, Stamford.
- BOURNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 28, 1665. Of Northamptonshire. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1665; Scholar, 1666; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672.
- BOURNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, 1735. S. of Laurence, surgeon, of Marsh Green, Notts. B. in Nottingham. School, Chesterfield. Matric. 1735. Died in College. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, July 27, 1736. (*F.M.G.*)
- BOURNE, ZEROBABLE.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, c. 1593. Of Norwich. B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600. Fellow, 1598-1602; expelled. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1601, age 27; priest, June 11, 1609. R. of Sparham, Norfolk, 1608. (*Masters*, 334.)
- BOURRYATT, ZACHARIAH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, July 24, 1719. S. of John, of St Christopher's, West Indies. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 14, 1719.
- BOUSFIELD, FRANCIS.** Student of St JOHN's, in 1573, from Merchant Taylors' School. S. of Bartholomew, minister.
- BOUSFIELD, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 23, 1631. Probably s. of Thomas (1599), R. of Windermere, deceased. B. at Killington, Westmorland. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1631. R. of Crosby Garrett, Westmorland, 1646.
- BOWSFIELD, MILES.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1595; B.A. 1599-1600. Ord. priest, Oct. 12, 1600. V. of Shap, Westmorland, 1605.
- BOUSFIELD, THOMAS** (1546), *see* BUSHFIELD.
- BOUSFIELD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1567. S. of Harry, Merchant Taylor. From Merchant Taylors' School. B.A. 1574-5. Incorp. (Oxford) 1577 and M.A. there. Logic lecturer at Queen's College, Oxford, 1575. Principal of St Edmund's Hall, 1581-1600. R. of Trotterscliffe, Kent, 1578-1621; and of Romney Newchurch, 1581-1621. (*Cooper*, ii. 302; *Al. Oxon.*)
- BOUSFIELD, THOMAS.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. Probably R. of Windermere, 1610-27. Died 1627. Will proved, Apr. 1627.
- BOUTFLOWER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, Apr. 20, 1625, from Pembroke. S. of George, of Apperley, Northumberland. School, Perse, Cambridge. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Chaplain to Bishop Morton. V. of Whelpington, Northumberland, 1631. V. of Warden, 1638-42. Died 1642. (*Peile*, i. 366.)
- BOVELL, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, July 4, 1650. S. of John, of York. School, York.
- BOVELL, HENRY.** B.A. 1541-2; M.A. 1544; B.D. 1554. Fellow of CHRIST's, 1542. University Preacher, 1554. R. of Ringstead St Andrew, Norfolk, 1552-4. R. of Kegworth, Leics., 1554-60. Preb. of Southwell, 1559; deprived, 1562. Said to have fled beyond seas and died in exile. (*Cooper*, i. 451.)
- BOVIL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 4, 1684. S. of Francis, V. of Rotherham, Yorks. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1691. V. of Rotherham, 1690-7.
- BOVEY, RALPH.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1632. Of London. S. and h. of Ralph, Esq., deceased. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 3, 1633. Attorney of the Court of Common Pleas. Sheriff of Warws., 1652-3. Created Bart., 1660. Of Long Stow, Cambs. M.P. for Agmondesham, Bucks., 1660 (but Return cancelled). Sheriff of Beds., 1669-70. Buried at Stow, Oct. 11, 1679. (*G.E.C.*)
- BOVINGTON, EDMUND.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1530. B. at Burnham, Bucks. B.A. 1534-5; M.A. 1538; B.D. 1551. Fellow, 1533-53. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 22, 1535; priest, June 10, 1536. R. of Kingston, Cambs., 1552. V. of All Saints', Cambridge, 1556. R. of Nedging, Suffolk, 1568-83. Conduct of King's. Buried in the Chapel. (*Cooper*, i. 125.)
- BOWATER, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Lent, 1667-8. S. of Thomas, of Coventry B. 1650. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 3, 1668-9. Of Whitley, Coventry. Will proved Dec. 6, 1703. (*Misc. Gen. & Her.*, N.S., ii. 178.)
- BOWATER, STEPHEN.** LL.B. 1639 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, citizen and haberdasher of London. Matric. (from Pembroke College, Oxford) Mar. 2, 1631-2, age 18; B.A. 1634-5; B.C.L. 1636. Died 1641. Will (P.C.C.) 1641. (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)
- BOWATER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Mar. 9, 1625-6. Matric. 1627. S. and h. of Thomas, of London, Esq. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 23, 1611. Barrister. Died 1650. Will (P.C.C.); of the Middle Temple, and Coventry. (*Misc. Gen. & Her.*, N.S., ii. 178.)
- BOWBEARE, JOHN.** Adm. scholar (age 17) at CAIUS, June 9, 1610. S. of John, gent., of Bampton, Devon. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1610; Scholar, 1610-5; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617. Ord. deacon and priest (Exeter) 1618. R. of Stockleigh Pomeroy, Devon, 1635-53; when he was ejected and suffered much persecution. Restored, 1660. Died 1668. Admon. (Exeter) 1668. (*Venn*, i. 208; Walker, *Sufferings*.)
- BOWCER, JOHN** (1478-9), *see* BOURCHIER.
- BOWCHERT or BOUCHERET, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 9, 1659-60. S. of Matthew, of London, apothecary. Matric. 1660; Scholar, 1661; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1667. Fellow, 1664. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Mar. 13, 1673-4. Will (P.C.C.) 1703; of St Marg., Westminster.
- BOWCOCKE, see also BOCOCK.**
- BOWCOCKE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 8, 1665. B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. One of these names V. of Kirk Fenton, Yorks., 1669-80. Died 1680.
- BOWDE, ANDREW.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1572.
- BOWDE, DRUE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1611. B. at St Giles, Cripplegate. B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618; B.D. 1625. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Mar. 1620, age 26. Perhaps R. of Eastbridge, Kent, 1626-8. (*Peile*, i. 284.)
- BOWD, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 12, 1603. Of Suffolk. Possibly Nathaniel Bound re-admitted.
- BOWDE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1572.
- BOWDE, SIMON.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Mar. 1580-1; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588. Will (P.C.C.) 1631, of one of these names, of St Giles, Cripplegate. (*J. Ch. Smith*.)
- BOWD, THOMAS.** B.A. 1467-8; M.D. 1471; B.D. 1475-6. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1469-90. Proctor, 1475-6. R. of Kelshall, Herts., in 1475, when he was ordained deacon by the Bishop of Ely. Perhaps Canon of Windsor, 1490. (*T. A. Walker*.)
- BOWDELL, —.** B.Can.L. 1524-5.
- BOWDEN, JOSHUA.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1645. S. of Humphrey, of Morten, Devon, pleb. B.A. (Cambridge) 1645-6. Matric. at Oxford, Apr. 1, 1642, age 17. M.A. from Magdalen College, Oxford, 1648. Fellow of Wadham College, 1648. R. of Ashburton, Devon, 1661. V. of Frampton, Dorset, 1664. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BOWDEN, NICHOLAS.** Licensed to practise surgery, 1602. Will (P.C.C.) 1637, of one of these names, s. of Thomas, of Bowden, Derbs., gent.
- BOWDEN, THOMAS.** B.A. 1478-9; M.A. 1482-3. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1483-97. Preb. of Lincoln, 1484. (*T. A. Walker*.)
- BOWDER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1634.
- BOWDLER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1616. Of Salop. B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Will (P.C.C.) 1651, of one of these names, of Woolstaston, Salop.
- BOWDLER, JOHN.** M.A. from KING's, 1734. S. of George, of Ludlow, gent. Matric. from Magdalen College, Oxford, May 25, 1721, age 17; B.A. 1724-5. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BOWDLER, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Nov. 1, 1714. S. of William, currier. B. at Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1714.
- BOWDON, BARNBY.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Oct. 18, 1669. 1st s. of Nicholas, of Bowden, Derbs., Esq. (his mother was a dau. of Thomas Barnby, Esq., of Yorks.). Matric. 1670. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 8, 1672. Died s.p. c. 1674. (Nichols' *Leics.*, ii. 262; *F.M.G.*, 500.)
- BOWDON, JOHN.** 'B.Civ.L. Cambridge.' *Sup.* for admission to read St Paul's Epistles at Oxford, 1551. Perhaps R. of Lee, Essex, 1569-85. Died 1585. Will (Consist. C. London).
- BOWDON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, June 21, 1649. S. of George, husbandman, of Lyme Handley near Macclesfield, Cheshire. B. there. School, Winwick, Lancs. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1652-3.
- BOWE, JOHN.** B.A. 1490-1.
- BOWE or BOOWE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Nov. 1578; B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585. One of these names, of Keswick, ord. deacon (London) 1587, age 28; priest, Dec. 1595. Licensed schoolmaster at Walthamstow. R. of Chingford, Essex. Died there 1632. Will (Consist. C. London) Aug. 9, 1632; contains a bequest for the scholars of Keswick School. (*H. G. Harrison; Peile*, i. 148.)
- BOWE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Oct. 26, 1632. S. of Robert, of Crosthwaite, Cumberland. B. at Portingscale, Cumberland. School, St Bees. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1636-7.

- BOWEN, DAVID.** M.A. from KING'S, 1719. S. of Evan, of Llandello, Carnarvonshire. Matric. (from Jesus College, Oxford) Feb. 25, 1705-6, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1709. R. of Lampeter Velfrey, Pems., 1729. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BOWEN, EVAN.** M.A. from CAIUS, 1728. S. of Evan, of Trefegwily, Montgomery. Matric. at Merton College, Oxford, Feb. 28, 1720-1, age 19; B.A. from Merton, 1724. Ord. priest (Norwich) June, 1725, as C. of Felbrigg, Norfolk. R. of Attleborough, 1728-55. (*Venn*, II. 29.)
- BOWEN, GRIFFITH.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, Nov. 8, 1711. School, Charterhouse. From Magdalen College, Oxford. S. of William, of London. Matric. Lent, 1714-5; Scholar, 1713; B.A. 1715.
- BOWEN, JOHN.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1597-8; M.A. 1601. Ord. deacon (Colchester) Oct. 5; priest, Oct. 12, 1600. Minister at Orwell, Cambs., in 1605. R. of Warboys, Hunts., 1611-47. Died 1647.
- BOWEN, REUBEN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1657-8; scholar from Westminster, 1656. Of Middlesex. B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663. Fellow, 1661. Signs for deacon's and priest's orders (London) Sept. 19, 1663. C. of Fulbourn. V. or C. of Fulbourn St Vigor's, Cambs., 1667.
- BOWEN, ROLAND.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1733. S. of Edward, of Aberguilly, Carnarvon. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) Apr. 8, 1712, age 20; B.A. (Oxford) 1715-6. Ord. priest (Llandaff) Mar. 7, 1717-8. R. of Godstone, Surrey, 1730-62. Died Feb. 9, 1762. M.I. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BOWEN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1656; scholar from Westminster, May 1, 1654. Of Salop. B.A. 1657-8.
- BOWEN, THOMAS.** Incorpor. M.A. 1680, from Balliol College, Oxford. Matric. there, Oct. 24, 1667, age 15. S. of Thomas, of Berriw, Montgom. B.A. (Oxford) 1671; M.A. 1674. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BOWEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, July 3, 1671.
- BOWEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St JOHN'S, June 25, 1722. S. of John, of Upton, Pems., gent. Matric. (Jesus College, Oxford) Feb. 13, 1707-8, age 18. Matric. 1722; LL.B. 1722. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 15, 1709-10. Left Oxford on being presented to the R. of Lawrenny, Pems., 1712-22. R. of Cosheston, Pems., 1722. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 351.)
- BOWEN or BWEYN, —.** A friar. B.D. 1458-9.
- BOWEN, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE'S, June 8, 1687.
- BOWER, see also BOARE, BOWYER and BOYER.**
- BOWER, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at TRINITY, June 23, 1743. S. of Benjamin, of Poole, Dorset. School, Wimborne. Matric. 1743.
- BOWER, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Jan. 30, 1634-5. S. of Edward, gent., of Greeting, Northants. B. at Kirby. School, Geddington (private). Matric. 1634-5.
- BOWER, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 29, 1724. S. of Francis, of Darley Hall, Derbs. School, Chesterfield. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727-8; M.A. 1731. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1728. R. of Barlborough, Derbs., 1733-63. Died 1763. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 374.)
- BOARE or BOAWRE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 25, 1662. B. at Melton Mowbray, Leics. School, Melton Mowbray. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Master of East Retford Grammar School, c. 1669.
- BOWER, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 28, 1726. Of Nottingham. Matric. 1726.
- BOWER or BOWARE, ISAAC.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 15, 1670. S. of Henry, deceased, of Melton Mowbray, Leics. School, Melton Mowbray. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5.
- BOWER or BOWYER, JOHN.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1422-4.
- BOWER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1571; B.A. 1574-5.
- BOWER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 25, 1683. Only s. of John, farmer. B. at Brantingham, Yorks. Schools, Weston and Holden. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686-7. Probably R. of Holmpton, Yorks., 1692-5. R. of Roos, 1694-1726. Father of John (1713).
- BOWER, JOHN.** Incorpor. M.A. 1689 from Edinburgh. Fellow of St CATHARINE'S, 1691. Ord. deacon (London) June 7, 1691; priest (Ely) May 22, 1692. R. of Graveley, Herts., 1697-1728. Died July 3, 1728, aged 68. M.I. there.
- BOWER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 10, 1713. S. of John (1683), clerk. B. at Roos near Hull, Yorks. School, Beverley. Matric. 1713.
- BOWER, ROGER.** B.A. 1470-1. Of Norwich diocese. M.A. 1474; B.D. 1483-4; D.D. 1487. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1474. Proctor, 1480-1. Ord. sub-deacon (Norwich) 1475; priest, Apr. 13, 1476. R. or V. of St Martin, Aldington, Kent. Will (Canterbury) 1507.
- BOWER, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. R. of Warmsworth, Yorks., 1631-4. R. of Sprotborough, 1632-68. Died Sept. 8, 1668. Father of the next.
- BOWER, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 25, 1661. S. of Samuel, clerk, R. of Sprotborough, Yorks. (above). B. there. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 17, 1668. Will made 1673; 'minister at Sprotborough.' (Hunter, S. Yorks.)
- BOUERE, THOMAS.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1390. Died Oct. 6, 1393.
- BOWER, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1445. B.A. 1449. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Dec. 18, 1456; deacon, Mar. 12, 1456-7; priest, Apr. 2, 1457. V. of Ringwood, Hants. Perhaps R. of Chelmsford, 1474-5.
- BOWER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Feb. 27, 1592-3. Of Yorkshire. Matric. c. 1593.
- BOWER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1598; B.A. 1601-2. One of these names R. of Wyllye, Wilts. Will (P.C.C.) 1619.
- BOWER, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1503. Fellow; did not graduate. Died in College. (*Harwood.*)
- BOWER, WILLIAM (1681), see BOAR.**
- BOWER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at St JOHN'S, May 14, 1687. S. of Godfrey, husbandman. B. at Coven in Brewood, Staffs. School, Ashbourne. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1690-1. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1692. C. of Billesdon, Leics. One of these names, V. of Wistow, Leics., 1693. Buried at Kilby, Mar. 7, 1694. Admon. (Leicester) 1695. (*Nichols*, II. 872.)
- BOWER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at St JOHN'S, May 20, 1692. S. of William, gent. B. at Bridlington, Yorks. School, Wykeham Abbey. Matric. 1692. Died Feb. 13, 1754. Buried at St George-the-Martyr, London. (Burke, L.G.; M. H. Peacock.)
- BOWER, —.** B.A. 1477-8; M.A. 1481.
- BOWER, —.** Grace for D.D. 1496. The same, or another, similar grace in 1499-1500.
- BOWERMAN, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, June 6, 1678. Of Devonshire.
- BOWERS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 13, 1677. S. of Richard, draper, deceased. B. at Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1684; D.D. (Lambeth) 1716. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1682. Chaplain of Morden College, Blackheath, 1705-7. Preb. of Canterbury, 1715. Archdeacon of Canterbury, 1721. Bishop of Chichester, 1722-4. Died Aug. 22, 1724.
- BOWES, see also BOES.**
- BOWES, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 8, 1669. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Streatham, Durham. Died young. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BOWES, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Mar. 1, 1655-6. S. of Charles, Esq. B. at Babthorpe, Yorks. Bapt. at Hogthorpe, July 13, 1636. Schools, Selby and Howden. Matric. 1656.
- BOWES, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, May 16, 1693. S. of Thomas, of Whenby, Yorks. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696-7.
- BOWES, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 14, 1664. Eldest s. of St Francis, Knt., of Thornton. B. 1648. Of Co. Durham. School, Coniscliffe. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 29, 1669. Buried Sept. 11, 1697. Brother of Robert (1665). (*Peile*, I. 608; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)
- BOWES, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1637. Of Staffordshire. S. and h. of John, of Elford, Staffs. Bapt. there, Dec. 21, 1620. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1638. Buried at Elford, Dec. 26, 1656. (*Vis. of Staffs.*, 1663.)
- BOWES, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Aug. 29, 1676. 3rd s. of Thomas, of Durham. School, Durham. Matric. 1676. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 15, 1677. Solicitor-general to Lord Crewe, Bishop of Durham, 1694. Recorder of the City of Durham, 1706. Died May 14, 1724, aged 65. Buried at St Mary-le-Bow. Brother of John (1676) and William (1676). (*Surtees' Durham*, IV. 108.)
- BOWES, GEORGE.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Oct. 5, 1687. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1687. Perhaps s. and h. of John, of York, gent., adm. at the Middle Temple, July 16, 1688.

- BOWES, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1574. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1577-8; M.A. 1581. Fellow, 1581. Perhaps s. of Sir George, Knt. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1564.)
- BOWES, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1573; B.A. 1576-7.
- BOWES, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, c. 1595.
- BOWES, JOHN.** Paid fee for degree, 1484.
- BOWES, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, c. 1591. S. of Sir George, of Streatham, Durham, Knt. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 22, 1595. Married Ursula, dau. of Christopher Devyll, of Cuckwood, Yorks. Living, 1606. Brother of Richard (1588) and Thomas (1591). (*Surtees' Durham*, iv. 108; J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)
- BOWES, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Aug. 29, 1676. S. of Thomas, of Streatham Castle, Durham, Esq. School, Durham. Matric. 1676; Scholar, 1679; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1684; D.D. 1698. Incorp. at Oxford, 1704. Probably ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 21, 1684. R. of Wycliffe, Yorks., 1691-7. Preb. of Durham, 1696. R. of Elwick, Durham, 1701-15. R. of Bishop Wearmouth, 1715-21. Buried in Durham Cathedral, Jan. 16, 1721-2. Brother of George (1676) and William (1672). (*Al. Oxon*.)
- BOWES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, June 28, 1686. S. of Lancelot. B. at Sunderland Bridge, Durham, School, Durham. Matric. 1686-7; B.A. 1689-90. Probably buried at Wolsingham, 1735. (*Surtees' Durham*, iv. 111.)
- BOWES, JOSHUA.** Adm. pens. (age 26) at St JOHN's, May 27, 1697. 2nd s. of Henry, deceased. B. at Tunstall, Durham. School, Durham. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 5, 1698.
- BOWES, MARTIN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, Apr. 16, 1686. S. of Paul, gent. (1650). B. in London. School, Hatton Garden (private). S. and h. of Paul, bench; adm. at the Middle Temple, June 22, 1686. F.R.S. 1699.
- BOWES, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Oct. 13, 1621. S. of Thomas, V. of Barton, Notts. B. there. School, York (private). Matric. 1621.
- BOWES, PAUL.** Adm. pens. at St JOHN's, Dec. 21, 1650. S. of Sir Thomas, Knt., of Gt Bromley, Essex. B. there. School, Moulton, Norfolk. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 12, 1654. Called to the Bar, 1661. Died June, 1702. Buried in St Dunstan-in-the-West. Father of Martin (1686), brother of Richard (1658-9). Perhaps brother of Thomas (1646) and William (1663). (C. H. Cooper; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Essex*.)
- BOWES, PETER.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1545 (*impubes*).
- BOWES, RALPH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 14, 1635. Of Northumberland. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Sept. 9, 1645. V. of Grindon, Durham, 1653.
- BOWES, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1588. Probably s. of Sir George, of Streatham, Durham. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 3, 1587. Buried at Richmond, Yorks., Aug. 31, 1599. Brother of John (1591). (J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)
- BOWES, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 7, 1658-9. S. of Sir Thomas, Knt., of Gt Bromley, Essex. B. there. School, Dedham. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1661. R. of Gt Bromley, Essex, 1661. R. of Stowlangtoft, Suffolk, 1668. Lecturer at St James, Bury St Edmunds, 1685. Perhaps M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1674 (see next). Died Oct. 14, 1715. Brother of Paul (1650). Perhaps brother of Thomas (1646). (*Venn*, i. 402.)
- BOWES, RICHARD.** M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1674. Of Suffolk. Perhaps the above, B.A. from Caius, 1661.
- BOWES, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1545. Probably a relative of Robert below, and under sheriff of County Durham.
- BOWES, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1547. S. of Richard, Captain, of Norham Castle. M.P. for Knaresborough, 1563; for Carlisle, 1571; for Appleby, 1572; for County of Cumberland, 1584, 1588. Sheriff of Durham, 1569. Much employed in civil and military duties in the North of England and in Scotland. Died at Berwick, Nov. 15, 1597. (*Cooper*, ii. 227; *D.N.B.*)
- BOWES, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1564-5, aged 12.
- BOWES, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1616.
- BOWES, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Feb. 1, 1665-6. S. of Sir Francis, of Thornton Hall. B. at Durham. School, Coniscliffe. Matric. 1667-8. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 2, 1668. Succeeded his brother Francis (1664) in 1697. Buried Apr. 4, 1734. (*Pelle*, ii. 2.)
- BOWES, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1606.
- BOWES, THOMAS.** B.A. 1465-6.
- BOWES, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1576; B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583.
- BOWES, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, c. 1591. S. of Sir George, of Streatham, Durham, Knt. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 22, 1595. Of Chelsea, 1607; also of Streatham Castle. Buried at Barnard Castle, June 12, 1636. (J. Foster, *Vis. of Durham*; H. M. Wood; *Surtees*, iv. 108.)
- BOWES, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1619. Probably the man of these names, 'B.A.', of Christ's, ord. priest (Lichfield) Sept. 1631. Perhaps V. of Cropwell Bishop, Notts., 1641. (*Pelle*, i. 331.)
- BOWES, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, July 23, 1646. Of Essex. Perhaps s. and h. of Sir Thomas, of Gt Bromley, Essex, Knt., and brother of Paul (1650), Richard (1658-9), and William (1663). If so, buried at Gt Bromley, Dec. 28, 1680. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- BOWES, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 8, 1705. S. of Francis, husbandman. B. at Witherslack, near Kendal, Westmorland. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9. V. of Clapham, Yorks., 1733-41.
- BOWES, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Sept. 13, 1718. S. of Sir William (1672), of Streatham Castle, Durham, Knt. School, Kensington, London. Buried at Kensington, 1722. Brother of William Blaxton (1707). (*Surtees' Durham*, iv. 108.)
- BOWES, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1479. B.A. 1482-3; M.A. 1486-7. Fellow, till 1503. V. of Long Stanton St Michael, Cambs., 1506.
- BOWES, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1564-5. S. of Sir George. B. in Durham. M.A. 1594-5, on accompanying the Earl of Essex to Cambridge. Served, under his father, in Scotland and in the Northern rebellion, Knighted, 1586. M.P. for Co. Westmorland, 1593. On embassy in Scotland, 1597. Died at Walton, Derbs., Oct. 30, 1611. (*Cooper*, iii. 45.)
- BOWES, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1659. Perhaps s. of William, of Barnes, Durham, Esq.; adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 22, 1660. Died June 13, 1662. (*Surtees*, iv. 112.)
- BOWES, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 20, 1663. Of Middlesex. S. of Sir Thomas, of Gt Bromley, Essex. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) May 17, 1668. R. of Tending, Essex, 1668. Buried at Bromley, Apr. 19, 1670. Admon. (Consist. C. London) May 2, 1670, to his father, Sir Thomas. (*Morant*, i. 442; J. Ch. Smith.)
- BOWES, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, May 26, 1672. M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). Probably 2nd s. of Thomas, of Streatham Castle, Durham, deceased. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 4, 1672. Of Barnard Castle, Durham. M.P. for Co. Durham, 1679-81, 1695-8, 1702-7. Knighted, 1684. Buried at Barnard Castle, Feb. 11, 1706-7. Brother of George (1676) and John (1676). (*Le Neve, Obituary*.)
- BOWES, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 18, 1719. S. of George, gent., of Durham. B. at Bradley Hall. Bapt. at Wolsingham, Nov. 7, 1700. School, Bishop Auckland. Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722-3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 23; priest, June 24, 1725. R. of Tothill, Lincs., 1725. R. of Muckton, 1730-1. R. of Scirvelshy, 1731-51. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 323; *Surtees' Durham*, iv. 111.)
- BOWES, WILLIAM BLAXTON.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 10) at TRINITY, Sept. 25, 1707. S. of Sir William (1672), of Streatham Castle, Durham, Knt. B. in Westminster, Jan. 1, 1696-7. Bapt. at Whickham. School, Durham. Matric. 1707. Died unmarried. Buried at Barnard Castle, Oct. 17, 1721. Brother of Thomas (1718). (H. M. Wood.)
- BOWES, —.** B.A. 1475-6.
- BOWEY, EDWARD.** Incorp. M.A. 1675, from Glasgow University.
- BOWGEN, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Lent, 1580-1.
- BOWGEON, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1576. One of these names V. of Carbrooke, Norfolk, in 1603.
- BOWGHE, ROBERT.** B.A. from CHRIST's, 1614-5.
- BOWGHE, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1542-3. Fellow of JESUS. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1543; described as 'priest and pencyonary of Jesus. To be buried at Jesus.' (A. Gray.)
- BOWKER, see also BOOKER.**
- BOWKER, ADAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 9, 1647. S. of Peter, hawker, of Salford. B. there. School, Manchester. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650-1. Ord. priest (Exeter) May 14, 1659. R. of Broughton, Bucks., 1678-1717. Brother of John (1647).

- BOWKER, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, June, 1577. Will (Exeter) of one of these names, of S. Tawton, Devon, clerk.
- BOWKER or BOOKER, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 28, 1651. Of Lancashire. School, Manchester. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658. Examined by the classis for presbyterian orders. Ord. deacon, 1670; priest, 1672. P.C. of Blackley, Lancs., c. 1662. C. of Whitley, 1685. R. of Taxall, Cheshire, 1690-1703. Buried Aug. 14, 1711. (Earwaker, *E. Cheshire*, II. 547.)
- BOWKER, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 5, 1684. S. of James, clerk. B. at Blakey or Blackley, Lancs. School, Stockport, Cheshire. Matric. 1684. Probably brother of Ralph (1678).
- BOWKER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 6, 1642. Of Lancashire. School, Manchester. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1645-6; M.A. from St John's, 1649. Fellow of St John's, 1647. Perhaps Master of Standish Grammar School, (Mumford's *Manchester School*.)
- BOWKER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 9, 1647. S. of Peter, of Salford, Lancs., hawker. School, Manchester. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650-1. Brother of Adam (1647).
- BOWKER, RALPH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 27, 1678. S. of James, clerk, of Marple, Cheshire. B. at Caton, Lancs. School, Stockport. Matric. 1678. Probably brother of James (1684).
- BOWKER, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 21, 1647. S. of John, grocer, of Manchester. B. there. School, Manchester. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1650-1. Fellow, 1651.
- BOWLAND, see also BOLLAND.**
- BOWLAND, AMBROSE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 8, 1595. Matric. c. 1593; Scholar; B.A. 1598-9.
- BOWLAND, DUDLEY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1590. Of Middlesex.
- BOWLAND, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1585. Of Essex.
- BOWLAND, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at KING's, Lent, 1587-8.
- BOWLAND, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1613. Ord. priest (Peterb.) 1620.
- BOWLAND, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1553. One of these names adm. at the Middle Temple, May 24, 1561.
- BOWLBY, THOMAS.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 7, 1739-40. Of Durham. S. of Thomas, of North Bailey, Durham. B. 1721. Bapt. at St Mary-le-Bow, Durham, May 2, 1721. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 7, 1739. M.P. for Launceston, 1780-3. Comptroller of Army accounts, 1776-80. Commissioner of Excise, 1762-76. Died Oct. 1793. (Burke, *L.G.*; A. B. Beavan.)
- BOWLE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Jan. 9, 1740-1. S. of John, of Kettlebaston, Suffolk. School, Bury, Suffolk. Matric. 1741; Scholar, 1742; B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1748. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1745.
- BOWLE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1633.
- BOWLER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 24, 1640-1. S. of John, farmer. B. at South Elmham St Margaret, Suffolk. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644.
- BOWLER, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1565; B.A. 1570-1; M.A. 1574. R. of Leverington, Cambs., 1578-1609. Buried there Jan. 30, 1609-10.
- BOWLES, see also BOLLES.**
- BOWLES, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 2, 1634. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8. Buried at St Andrew's, Cambridge, Aug. 23, 1639.
- BOWLES, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, 1628. S. of Oliver (1593), R. of Sutton, Beds. B. Feb. 1613. B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Chaplain to the Earl of Manchester. Minister at York, 1644-62. Afterwards preached in York. Buried Aug. 22, 1662. Author, *Sermons*. (D.N.B.; *Calamy*, II. 581.)
- BOWLES, FULLER.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, May 16, 1702. B. in Clerkenwell, Middlesex. Bapt. there, Apr. 15, 1684, as S. of Charles. School, Eton. Matric. 1702; Scholar, 1702; B.A. 1705-6. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 22, 1706; priest (London) Dec. 19, 1708. V. of Ruilspil, Middlesex, 1715. Treasurer of St David's, 1724-43. Died Jan. 17, 1743-4. (T. A. Walker; G. Mag.)
- BOWLES, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, Oct. 1599. 2nd s. of Sir George, alderman of London, Knt., and Lord Mayor. Died s.p. Brother of John (1599). (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*)
- BOWLES, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Aug. 21, 1628. S. of Sir John, Bart., of Scampton, Lincs. (1599). B. at Haugh, Lincs. School, Scampton. Died 1632, aged 19. Buried at St Swithin's, London. M.I. (Cass, *Parish of East Barnet*, 58.)
- BOWLES, GEORGE.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1725. S. of Henry and Mary. B. at Watford, Herts. Matric. Easter, 1726; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1733. Fellow, 1729. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1732. R. of Weedon, Northants., 1747-69. Buried there Oct. 9, 1769.
- BOWLES, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Dec. 10, 1751. Of Middlesex.
- BOWLES, HENRY.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1675. B. at Hagley, Worcs. Matric. Easter, 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Fellow, 1679. Proctor, 1696-7. Perhaps V. of Iwerne Minster, Dorset, 1684-1701. Brother of William (1677). (Hutchins, *Dorset*, III. 355.)
- BOWLES, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1546.
- BOWLES or BOWLE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1593-4. Of Lancashire. B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601; B.D. 1608; D.D. 1613. Fellow, 1599. Incorp. at Oxford, 1605 and 1615. R. of St Michael-le-Quern, London, 1607; of Upminster, Essex, 1609; of Bradfield, Berks., 1613; of Tilehurst, 1613; of Eynsford, Kent, 1614. Dean of Salisbury, 1620. Bishop of Rochester, 1630-7. Died Oct. 9, 1637. Buried in St Paul's. (D.N.B.; *Al. Oxon.*)
- BOLLES, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, Oct. 1599. S. and h. of Sir George, alderman of London, Lord Mayor. B. c. 1580. Bapt. at St Swithin's, London. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 22, 1601. Inherited Scampton, Lincs. Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1626-7. Created Bart., 1628. Died Mar. 8, 1647-8, aged 67. Buried at Scampton. Father of George (1628) and Robert (1634). Brother of George (1599). (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *G.E.C.*)
- BOWLES, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1608. S. of Thomas, of Wallington, Herts. B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615. R. of Wallington, 1622; ejected, but restored, 1660-70. Died 1670. Brother of Theophilus.
- BOWLES or BOLLES, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 12, 1656. S. of Sir Robert (1634), Bart., of Scampton, Lincs. B. there. Matric. 1656. Succeeded as Bart., 1663. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 9, 1663-4. Buried at St Swithin's, London, Mar. 8, 1684-5. (Venn, I. 393; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *G.E.C.*)
- BOWLES, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 5, 1675-6. S. of Edward, deceased. B. at York. School, East Newton, North Riding, Yorks.
- BOWLES, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 1626-7. Afterwards pens. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630; M.A. 1634.
- BOWLES, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1624; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632.
- BOWLES or BOLLES, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1546. Matric. Easter, 1548.
- BOWLES, OLIVER.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', c. 1593. B. at Sawtry, Hunts., c. 1577. B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600. Fellow, 1599-1606. Ord. deacon and priest (Colchester) Apr. 5, 1601. R. of Abbots Ripton, Hunts., 1605-7. R. of Sutton, Beds., 1607-35. Author. Father of Edward (1628). Will (P.C.C.) 1646.
- BOWLES, RALPH.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1573. LL.B. from Trinity Hall, 1579, as Bowes.
- BOWLES, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1581.
- BOWLES, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 4, 1605-6. B. at Wethersfield, Essex. Matric. 1606; Scholar; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Dec. 18, 1613, age 24. R. of Stanstead, Kent, 1648.
- BOWLES or BOLES, RICHARD.** M.A. 1632 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Richard, of Hindon, Wilts. Matric. (from Christ Church, Oxford) Dec. 12, 1623, age 18; B.A. 1628; M.A. 1631. R. of Firsby, Lincs., 1640. R. of Asgarby, 1641.
- BOLLES, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at SIDNEY, July 9, 1634. S. of Sir John, Bart., 1599. B. at Scampton, Lincs. School, private. Matric. 1634; M.A. 1635-6 (*Lit. Reg.*). Of Scampton, Lincs., Bart. Succeeded as Bart., 1648. M.P. for Lincoln, 1661. Died Aug. 3, 1663. Father of John (1656). (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *G.E.C.*)
- BOWLES, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 16, 1619-20. Of Bedfordshire. Matric. 1621; B.A. from Emmanuel, 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Fellow of Emmanuel, 1628.
- BOWLES or BOWELLS, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 6, 1667. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1678-91. Proctor, 1681-2. Incorp. at Oxford, 1683. V. of Eastwell, Leics., 1687-99. Died Jan. 1699.

- BOWLES, THEOPHILUS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 29, 1627. S. of Thomas, Sheriff of Herts. B. at Wallington, Herts. Schools, Sutton, Beds., and Bygrave. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1631-2. Brother of John (1608). Will (P.C.C.) 1632-3.
- BOWLES, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1545.
- BOWLES, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Dec. 10, 1751. Of Middlesex.
- BOWLES, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1677. B. at Hagley, Worcs. Matric. 1677-8; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. Fellow, 1680-88. R. of Enville, Staffs. Preb. of Lichfield, 1695. R. of Hagley, 1702. Died July 31, 1705, aged 46. M.I. at Enville. Brother of Henry (1675). (*Shaw*, i. 291.)
- BOWLES, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, July 9, 1748. Of Middlesex. B. Feb. 20, 1729. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1749; Scholar, 1749; B.A. 1753-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1753. Perhaps preb. of Salisbury, 1757. If so, died Nov. 22, 1788.
- BOWLES, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1584.
- BOWLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Oct. 11, 1722. S. of Thomas, of Long Wharton, Leics. B. 1705. Scholar; B.A. 1726-7. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 22, 1728.
- BOWLING, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 28, 1735. S. of William, husbandman. B. in Pembrokeshire. School, Cosheston, Pems. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1739-40; M.A. 1746. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 22, 1740-1; priest, Mar. 17, 1745-6. R. of Letterston, Pems., 1745-51. R. of Lawrenny, 1751-7. R. of Narberth, 1751-7. Chaplain to the Earl of Bradford. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 470.)
- BOWLING, WILLIAM.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1565.
- BOWMAN, LAURENCE.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1585.
- BOWMAN, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, July 29, 1600. S. of Thomas, R. of Fransham, Norfolk. Schools, Norwich and West Dereham. Scholar, 1602-7; B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1607. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1609. V. of Cransford, Suffolk, 1619. V. of Framden, 1612-35. Brother of Timothy (1601). (*Venn*, i. 173.)
- BOWMAN, RICHARD.** Incorp. B.A. 1664, from All Souls' Oxford. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) July 31, 1658; B.A. (Oxford) 1661; B.C.L. (All Souls') 1666. V. of Vange, Essex, 1668. V. of Potterne, Wilts., 1670. Preb. of Sarum, 1681. Will (Consist. C. Sarum) 1692. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BOWMAN, ROBERT.** Fellow of CLARE, May 15, 1651. Perhaps of New College, Oxford. Matric. Mar. 3, 1644-5. Fellow of New College, 1646; ejected, 1648; restored, 1660. Created M.A. (Oxford) 1660. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BOWMAN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1564. One of these names, R. of Gt Fransham, Norfolk, 1579.
- BOWMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 16, 1746. S. of John, citizen and stationer of London. 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. Matric. 1747; B.A. 1749-50; M.A. 1753. Ord. deacon (Ely, *Lit. dim.* from Norwich) June 2, 1751; priest, May 24, 1752. V. of Martham, Norfolk, 1758. Died June 14, 1792. (*G. Mag.*)
- BOWMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, Apr. 16, 1750. S. of John, of Beverley, Yorks. School, Beverley. Matric. 1750; Scholar, 1750; B.A. 1754; M.A. 1757. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July, 1754; priest (London) May 25, 1755. V. of Brantingham, Yorks. V. of Hesse, 1757. R. of Craike, Durham, 1768.
- BOWMAN, TIMOTHY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 5, 1601. S. of Thomas, R. of Fransham, Norfolk. School, Fransham. Matric. 1601; B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1609. C. of Gt Fransham. R. of Bedford, Suffolk, 1612-33. Buried 1633. Brother of Nathaniel (1600). (*Venn*, i. 176.)
- BOWMAN, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1634 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Wiltshire. Matric. (from Queen's College, Oxford) Nov. 21, 1628, age 17; B.A. 1630; M.A. 1633; Created B.D. 1642. R. of Odstock, Wilts., 1643. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BOWMAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 30, 1722-3. Of Yorkshire. S. of Thomas, V. of Dewsbury, Yorks. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727-8; M.A. 1731. V. of Aldborough, Yorks., 1730-44. V. of Dewsbury, 1730-44. Chaplain to Charles, Earl of Hopetoun. Author, *Sermons*. Died Apr. 1744. (*G. Mag.*)
- BOWNE, see BOUND.**
- BOWNELL, see BONNELL.**
- BOWNES or BOWNAS, MILES.** M.A. 1612 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Westmorland. Matric. (from Queen's College, Oxford) Oct. 29, 1602, age 17; B.A. 1606; M.A. 1609; B.D. 1620-1. R. of Hampreston, Dorset. Will (P.C.C.) 1630. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BOWNEST, ARTHUR.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 8, 1635. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639-40. Of Herts. Died in College, 1641.
- BOWNEST, JOHN, see BONACE.**
- BOWNEST, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1587; B.A. 1590-1.
- BOWNEST, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Lent, 1651. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1653-4; B.A. 1654-5.
- BOWNEST, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 7, 1617. Matric. 1617; B.A. 1620-1.
- BOWNGE, JOHN.** B.A. 1487-8.
- BOWNHAM (? BOIENHAM), FRANCIS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, 1593.
- BOWNWELL, JOHN, see BONWELL.**
- BOWSER, W. B.** Can.L. 1495-6.
- BOWRGH, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1578.
- BOWRING, RALPH.** B.A. 1511-2; M.A. 1516-7. V. of Rugeley, Staffs., 1525-45. Died 1545.
- BOWROFFORD, MATHEW (1660), see BARRAFORD.**
- BOWRY, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 3, 1730. S. of Samuel. B. at Glemsford, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1730; B.A. 1733-4; M.A. 1756. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1734. R. of Inworth, Essex. V. of Messing, 1756. Buried there July 1, 1760.
- BOWSER, ARTHUR.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1552.
- BOWSER, DOSSET.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1588. Of Colnbrook, Bucks. Probably s. of Thomas, of Colnbrook, and Elizabeth, dau. of John Dosset. Matric. 1588; B.A. 1592-3. Fellow, 1591-4. 'A man of great hopes; died by a fall from a scaffold in London.' (*Harwood*.)
- BOWSAR, FULKE.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1550.
- BOWSER, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1550 (*impubes*).
- BOWSER, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1594. Of Colnbrook, Bucks. Matric. 1594-5. Left in 1597. Perhaps same as the next.
- BOWSER, JOHN.** B.A. from KING's, 1610.
- BOWSER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 15, 1663. Of Durham. School, Coniscliffe. Matric. 1663; Scholar, 1665. S. and h. of Richard, of Bishop Auckland, gent., adm. at the Middle Temple, May 3, 1666.
- BOWSER, SAMUEL.** B.A. from JESUS, 1610; M.A. 1613. R. of Ufford, Suffolk, 1619-20.
- BOWSER, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1563.
- BOWSEY, THOMAS.** B. in Norwich. Trained by Matthew Parker, at Stoke-by-Clare, and sent by him to CORPUS CHRISTI, 1546. Scholar there. Afterwards in the Signet office. (*Cooper*, i. 212; *Masters-Lamb*.)
- BOWSER, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1547.
- BOWTELL, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Dec. 31, 1695. S. of John, schoolmaster. B. at Thaxted, Essex. School, Felstead. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699-1700; M.A. 1703; B.D. 1711. Fellow, 1702-16. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 31, 1702; priest (London) May 4, 1705. R. of West Bergholt, Essex, 1705. V. of Ospringe, Kent, 1714-8. Died 1718. Brother of John (1686).
- BOWTELL, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1656. Of Essex. B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 5, 1663-4; priest, Feb. 18, 1664-5; tutor in the house of Richard Atkins. V. of Layston, Herts., 1670-81. Died 1681.
- BOWTELL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at ST JOHN'S, May 28, 1686. S. of John, schoolmaster. B. at Thaxted, Essex. School, Tilty (private). Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689-90; M.A. 1693; B.D. 1701; D.D. 1718. Fellow, 1694-1722. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 4, 1693-4. V. of Patricbourne, Kent, 1698-1754. R. of Staplehurst, Kent, 1719-52. Died Jan. 3, 1753, aged 85. Buried at Patricbourne. Author, *Sermons*. Brother of Charles (1695).
- BOUTELL, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Lent, 1667-8; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Chaplain at KING's, 1678. V. of Pampisford, Cambs., 1684. V. of Leighton Bromswold, Hunts., 1688-1711. Buried there Nov. 28, 1711.
- BOWTELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 24, 1628-9. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1629.
- BOWTELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 6, 1678. S. of James. B. at Shalford, Essex. School, Felstead. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1682-3.
- BOWTER, —.** B.A. 1526-7.

- BOWYE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at St JOHN's, Apr. 4, 1657. S. of John, clerk, of Hartlepool, Durham. B. there. School, Bishop Auckland. Matric. 1657.
- BOWYER, see also BOWER and BOYER.**
- BOWYER, BARTHOLOMEW.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1619; B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 12, 1625; priest, Oct. 8, 1628. V. of Melchbourn, Beds., 1627.
- BOWYER, EDMUND.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 5, 1629-30. Of Surrey. S. of Benjamin, and nephew of Sir Edmund, of Camberwell. Knighted by Charles I at Dunfermline, July 4, 1633, being then described as 'of Camberwell.' Succeeded to the estates of his uncle. Died 1681, aged 67. M.I. at Camberwell. (Blanch, *Ye Parish of Camberwell*, 33; T. A. Walker, 41.)
- BOWYER or BOYER, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1548; B.A. 1550-1.
- BOWYER or BOYER, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1576. One Henry Bowyer, s. of Henry, of Cuckfield, Sussex, Esq. adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 28, 1578-9. Brass at Cuckfield to Henry Bowyer, Esq., 1614. (H. G. Harrison.)
- BOWYER, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Dec. 11, 1638. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3.
- BOWYER, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 27, 1667-8. S. of Henry, of Wokingham. B. in Wiltshire. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 16, 1678-9. V. of East Tilbury, Essex, 1681-7. R. of Fobbing, 1686-7. Died 1687, v.p. and unmarried. Admon (P.C.C.) Aug. 26, 1687.
- BOWYER, HUMPHRY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Nov. 17, 1697. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705. Ord. deacon (London) June 3, 1705; priest (Lincoln) May 30, 1708.
- BOWYER, HUTTON.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 9, 1648. S. of William, Esq., of Sunninghill, Berks. School, Bedford. Matric. 1648.
- BOWYER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1606; scholar from Westminster. Probably ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 26; priest, May 27, 1616; 'B.A. of Trinity College.'
- BOWYER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1618. Perhaps migrated to Trinity College, Oxford, and matric. there, Nov. 6, 1618, age 17. B.A. 1620. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BOWYER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1627. Perhaps same as the next.
- BOWYER or BOYER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, 1627. S. of Thomas, tailor. B. at Hadleigh, Suffolk. B.A. 1631; M.A. 1638.
- BOWYER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. One of these names, sequestered to Dagenham, Essex, 1643; lecturer there, 1642. Perhaps V. of Hillingdon, Midds., 1644. (*Shaw*, 1. 304.)
- BOWYER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 5, 1634. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8.
- BOWYER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 14, 1655. S. of William, linen-draper, of Cheapside. B. there. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1670, as Boyer.
- BOWYEAR, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1667. B. at Denham, Bucks. S. of Sir William (1628). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1. Fellow, 1670. Died young. Brother of Thomas (1669) and William (1652). (Bowler of Denham in *Vis. of Bucks.*, 1634.)
- BOWYER, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, May 18, 1699.
- BOWYER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at SIDNEY, June 29, 1732. S. of William, farmer, of Stradishall, Suffolk. School, Little Thurlow, Suffolk. Matric. 1732; B.A. 1735-6. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1737.
- BOWYER or BOYER, NOAH.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1592-3. B. at Thorpe Arnold, Leics. M.A. 1598. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Nov. 2, 1601. Licensed preacher (London) R. of Holywell with Needingworth, Hunts., 1601-42.
- BOWYER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Nov. 9, 1628. V. of North Willingham, Lincs., 1635-41.
- BOWYER or BOYER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Nov. 6, 1630. S. of Edmund, of Bottesford, Lincs. B. there. School, Bridlington. Adm. as pens. at Jesus, May 30, 1631. Matric. 1631; Scholar, 1632; B.A. from St JOHN's, 1634-5.
- BOWYER, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1669. S. of Sir William. B. in London. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Fellow, 1672-3. R. of Denham, Bucks., 1673-1713. Died 1713. Brother of John (1667), and William (1652). (Pedigree of Bowyer of Denham in *Vis. of Bucks.*, 1634.)
- BOWYER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 4, 1696. Of Essex. School, Saffron Walden. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699-1700.
- BOWYER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 16, 1702. S. of Jonas, deceased, of Sandbach, Cheshire. School, Sandbach. Matric. 1703; B.A. 1705-6; M.A. 1709. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 21, 1707.
- BOWYER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 14, 1734-5. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738-9; M.A. 1742.
- BOWYER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, c. 1601. One of these names (Knt.) s. of Sir John, of Knypersey, was M.P. for Staffordshire, 1620-1, 1624 and 1640. Died Mar. 1640-1, aged 53. (J. Ward's *Stoke-upon-Trent*.)
- BOWYER, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Apr. 30, 1628. Of London. Matric. 1628. S. and h. of Sir Henry, late of Denham, Bucks., Knt., deceased. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 14, 1630. Of Denham, Bucks. M.P. for Bucks., 1660. Knighted, and created Bart., June 25, 1660. Sheriff of Bucks., 1646-7. Died Oct. 2, 1679. Buried at Denham. Father of the next. (*Vis. of Bucks.*, 1634; *Lipscomb*, iv. 446; *G.E.C.*)
- BOWYER, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Mar. 7, 1652-3. Of Buckinghamshire. Matric. 1652-3. S. and h. of William (above), of Denham, Bucks., Esq. (afterwards Bart.). Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1654. Succeeded as Bart. 1679. Died Feb. 13, 1721-2, aged 83. Buried at Denham. (*G.E.C.*)
- BOWYER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 19, 1776. S. of William, printer, of Middlesex. B. in Whitefriars, London, Dec. 19, 1699. School, Headley, Surrey. Matric. 1716; Scholar, 1719. Resided at Cambridge five or six years. F.S.A. 1736. Partner with his father. Printer to the Society of Antiquaries, the Royal Society, etc. Master of the Stationers' Company, 1771. Died Nov. 18, 1777. (*D.N.B.*; *Scott-Mayor*, iii. 302.)
- BOWYTHWAY, —.** B.Can.L. 1497.
- BOXER, SOLOMON.** Described as 'Late of PEMBROKE College' when ord. deacon (London) Dec. 1, 1580, 'age 25; of Chelmsford.' B. at Ingatestone, Essex.
- BOYCATT, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, Oct. 15, 1744. S. of John, dyer, of Norwich. B. there. School, private (Norwich). Matric. 1745; Scholar, 1744-52; B.A. 1748-9; M.A. 1752. Ord. deacon (Ely, *Litt. dim.* from Norwich) June 5, 1748; priest (Norwich) May 21, 1749, as C. of Bardwell, Norfolk. R. of Wheatacre-Burgh, 1764-95. Died at Yarmouth, June 27, 1797. (*Venn*, ii. 56.)
- BOYDALL, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1583; B.A. 1586-7. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Feb. 27, 1589-90. P.C. of Edingale Chapel, Eccleshall, Staffs., 1604-43. Buried May 8, 1643. (*Wm Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)
- BOYDELL, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 1, 1666-7. S. of James. B. at Winwick, Lancs. School, Winwick. Migrated to Queens', Mar. 14, 1666-7. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674.
- BOYDELL, RALPH.** B.Can.L. 1521-2.
- BOYDEN, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 26, 1727. S. of James, gent., of Cambs. B. at Horningsea, Cambs. School, Moulton, Lincs. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730.
- BOYDON, WILLIAM.** Described as 'late student of St JOHN's' when ord. deacon and priest (London) Nov. 1, 1601, age 32. B. at Dry Drayton, Cambs. One of these names V. of Wilmington, Kent, 1604-7. V. of Plumstead, 1604-8.
- BOYER; see also BOWYER and BOWER.**
- BOYER, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1608. One Chris. Bowyer, 'of Staffordshire; s. of Sir John,' adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1606-7; barrister, 1615. Will (P.C.C.) 1632.
- BOYER, ELEAZAR.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at JESUS, June 30, 1677. S. of Thomas (1644), R. of Remptstone, Notts. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1681-2. Ord. priest (York) June 15, 1690. V. of Ragdale, Leics. V. of Ratcliffe-on-the-Wreake, 1683-1729. Died Nov. 21, 1729. M.I. there. Will at Leicester.
- BOYER or BOWYER, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1570. Perhaps s. of Robert (1537), of Chichester. Merchant of London. Sheriff of London, 1577. Died June 14, 1581. Will, P.C.C. (*Beetham*, ii. 78.)
- BOIER, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1589.
- BOIER or BORIER, HENRY.** Dominus de Toutacrie. B.A. 1624 (on King's visit).
- BOYER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1567.

BOYER, LEWIS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1619.

BOYER, NICHOLAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1606; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1609.

BOYER or BOWYER, ROBERT. Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1537. Of Petworth, Sussex. B.A. 1541-2. Fellow, 1540-1. Perhaps s. of William of Petworth. Of Chichester. Died 1567. Will, P.C.C. (Dallaway, *Sussex*, II. ii. 6.)

BOYER or BOWER, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 8, 1638. Of Doncaster. Matric. 1638; B.A. 1642-3.

BOYER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Nov. 14, 1644. S. of Richard. B. at Rempstone, Notts. School, Loughborough. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648-9. Probably minister and member of Notts. Voluntary Association, 1658. R. of Rempstone, 1662. Father of Eleazar (1677). (*Peile*, i. 489.)

BOYER or BOWYER, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 4, 1649. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1649; Scholar, 1652; B.A. 1652; M.A. 1660.

BOYER, —. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, c. 1592.

BOYES or BOYSE, CHRISTOPHER. M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1713. S. of John, of Barnstable, Devon, clerk. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Apr. 6, 1693, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1696. R. of Shirwell, Devon, 1698. (*Al. Oxon.*)

BOYES, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1594. Matric. c. 1593; B.A. 1596-7. One of these names, s. and h. of Vincent, of Bekebourne, Kent, adm. at the Middle Temple, May 28, 1597. Of Betteshanger, Esq. But see *Al. Oxon.* for another. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)

BOYS, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1616; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623.

BOYSE, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1620. S. of Thomas, of Hoath Court, Kent. School, Eton. Scholar; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627; B.D. 1634. Fellow, 1631-41. University preacher, 1634. R. of Mantby, Norfolk, 1640. Chaplain to Charles I. Died Mar. 10, 1667-8, aged 66. Will proved (N.C.C.) 1668. (*D.N.B.*; where he is assigned to Corpus Christi, Oxford.)

BOYSE, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1628.

BOYS, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, 1637; Scholar, 1638.

BOYSE, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1646. Matric. Easter, 1647. Of Kent. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge, July 25, 1650.

BOYS, EDWARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 21) at PEMBROKE, 1656. S. of John, Esq. (1623). B. at Betteshanger, Kent. Brother of Geoffrey (1659). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)

BOYS, EDWARD. Incorp. M.A. 1693, from Pembroke College, Oxford. S. of Thomas, of Mersham, Kent. Matric. (from Pembroke College, Oxford) Apr. 5, 1682, age 16; B.A. 1685; M.A. 1688. R. of Sevington, Kent, 1690-1723. Died 1723. (*Al. Oxon.*)

BOYSE, EDWARD. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, July 3, 1742. S. of Philip, of London. 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. Matric. 1742; B.A. 1745-6; M.A. 1749. R. of Ashurst, Kent, 1757-72. Died 1772.

BOYSE, GEOFFREY. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 18, 1659. Of Kent. Bapt. at Wingham, Apr. 16, 1646. S. and h. of John (1623), of Betteshanger, Kent. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662. S. of John, of Gray's Inn; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 25, 1652. Barrister, 1669. Ancient, 1686. Benchet, 1694. Buried at Betteshanger, Apr. 21, 1703. M.I. Brother of Edward (1656). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663; J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)

BOYES, GEORGE. B.A. 1546-7; M.A. 1549. Proctor, 1555-6. Perhaps matric. from CHRIST's, May, 1544, as Bayes.

BOYSE, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1591; B.A. (7 1594-5); M.A. 1598. One of these names, B.A., V. of Hartlip, Kent, 1595. Died 1609. Will (P.C.C.) 1612.

BOYES, HENRY. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, May, 1550. Probably scholar in 1551-2; B.A. 1554-5. Fellow of Pembroke, 1558. One of these names, ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 1560. R. of Newton All Saints, Sudbury, 1561. Perhaps R. of Felsham, 1568-72; and of Thorpe Morieux, 1571. (*Peile*, i. 47.)

BOYES, HENRY. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1595.

BOYCE, ISAAC. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 25, 1710. S. of James (1667-8), V. of Coggeshall, Essex. Matric. 1710. Brother of William (1701).

BOYES, JAMES. Matric. sizar from MICHAEL HOUSE, Easter, 1545 (*impubes*).

BOYES, JAMES. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 21, 1623. Scholar, 1627; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 23; priest, Dec. 24, 1627. V. of Elmstead, Essex, 1633-42. Died 1642.

BOYS, JAMES. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's (as 'Charles'), Jan. 8, 1667-8. S. of Richard, deceased, of Colchester. B. there. School, Boxford, Suffolk. Matric. 1667-8; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 2, 1672. V. of Coggeshall, Essex, 1679-1725. R. of Little Tey, 1689. R. of Aldham, 1700-1. Author. Died Oct. 10, 1725. Father of Isaac (1710) and William (1701).

BOYS, JAMES. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, July 2, 1734. S. of James, Esq., of Essex, Mayor of Colchester. B. at Dukes, Layer-Marney, School, Colchester. Matric. 1736; LL.B. 1741. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1740. V. of Messing, Essex, 1746-56. V. of Coggeshall, till 1768. Buried there July 30, 1768. Will, P.C.C. (J. Ch. Smith; *Scott-Mayor*, III. 459.)

BOYS (DE BOSCO, ATTE WODE), JOHN. 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1327.

BOYES, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1552. One of these names, adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 28, 1559-60; s. of William, of 'Punnington.'

BOYS, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1575. S. of William (1533-4), R. of West Stow, Suffolk. B. at Nettlestead, Jan. 3, 1560-1. School, Hadley, Suffolk. Migrated to Magdalene, with his tutor, H. Copinger, 1577. B.A. from St JOHN's, 1578-9; M.A. 1582; B.D. from Jesus, 1590. Fellow of St JOHN's, 1581. Incorp. at Oxford, 1597. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 21; priest, June 22, 1583. R. of West Stow, Suffolk, 1591. R. of Boxworth, Cambs., 1596-1636. Preb. of Ely, 1615-44. Died Jan. 14, 1643-4, at Ely. Buried there. A learned scholar, and one of the translators of the Bible. (*D.N.B.*)

BOYSE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1585; B.A. 1589-90; M.A. 1593.

BOYSE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, Apr. 20, 1586. Matric. Easter, 1586. Of Kent. S. of Thomas, of Eythorne. B. there, 1571. B.A. 1589-90; M.A. 1593; B.D. from Clare, 1600; D.D. 1606. Fellow of Clare. Fellow of Chelsea College, 1610. Master of Eastbridge Hospital, 1597. R. of Betteshanger, Kent, 1597-1625. V. of Tilmanstone, 1599-1618. R. of Hollingbourne, 1603-23. R. of Great Mongeham, 1618-25. Dean of Canterbury, 1619. Member of High Com mission Court, 1620. Author. Died Sept. 26, 1625. Buried at Canterbury Cathedral. M.I. (*D.N.B.*)

BOYS, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1619; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Incorp. at Oxford, 1628. R. of Titteshall, Norfolk, 1638-61. Died 1661. Probably brother of Thomas (1619). (*Peile*, i. 331.)

BOYS, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Aug. 13, 1621. S. of Sir Edward, Knt. B. at Fredville, Bonnington, Kent. School, Wye. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1626. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 28, 1624. Captain in the royal army. Famous for his defence of Donnington Castle, Berks., 1643. Of Fredville, Esq. Died at Bonnington, Oct. 8, 1664. Buried at Goodnestone. (*D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)

BOYSE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1623.

BOYS, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at SIDNEY, July 22, 1623. S. of Edward, gent. (1593). B. at Betteshanger, Kent. Schools, Canterbury and Winchester. Matric. 1623-4. Of Betteshanger, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1626. M.P. for Kent, 1645, 1654, and 1656. Died Oct. 21, 1678. M.I. at Betteshanger. Father of Edward (1656) and Geoffrey (1659). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)

BOYS, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1638.

BOYSE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1647. Of Kent.

BOYSE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1657. Of London. B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663. Fellow, 1665-8.

BOYSE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1663. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1663.

BOYS, JOHN. Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 25, 1717. S. of Edward, gent., of Willesborough, Kent. Scholar; M.B. 1732.

BOYSE, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1733. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1733. Perhaps s. of Philip, of Great Stanmore, Midds., adm. at the Inner Temple, 1737.

BOYSE, JOSEPH. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1584.

BOYES, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 1, 1730. S. of Joseph, husbandman, of Yorks. B. near York. School, Beverley. Matric. 1730; B.A. 1733-4. R. of St Margaret-in-Walgrave, York, 1744-62.

BOIS, MATTHEW. Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, June 14, 1639. S. of William, tailor, of Scampston-in-Rillington, Yorks. B. there. School, Pocklington. B.A. 1642-3. Brother of Thomas (1628-9).

- BOYCE, MATHIAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St John's, July 2, 1670. S. of Mathias, deceased, of Levisham, Yorks. B. there. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1673-4.
- BOYS (DE BOSCO, ATTE WODE), RICHARD.** 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1328.
- BOYS, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 8, 1655. S. of John, of Halifax, Yorks. Adm. already at Brasenose College, Oxford. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1656-7. Perhaps V. of Southwam, Yorks., 1663-8.
- BOYS, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, May 16, 1749. S. of Richard, of Middlesex. B. in London. Schools, Dedham and Colchester, Essex. Matric. 1750; B.A. 1753. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 10, 1754; priest, Dec. 21, 1755. R. of West Bergholt, Essex, 1756-84. Died Apr. 17, 1784.
- BOYCE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Lent, 1626-7.
- BOYS, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1631. Of Kent. B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638; B.D. 1646. Fellow, 1641-64. Ord. deacon (Rochester); priest (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1642. R. of Ivychurch, Kent, 1663-6. V. of St Dunstons, Canterbury, 1664.
- BOYS, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Lent, 1577-8. One of these names, s. and h. of Richard, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Esq., adm. at the Middle Temple, May 7, 1582. Succeeded his father at Hawkhurst. Will (P.C.C.) 1627. See William (1606) (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)
- BOYS, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 20, 1683. S. of Abraham, citizen of York. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1691. Fellow, 1687-90. Died 1698.
- BOYSE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Oct. 23, 1700. S. of Samuel, merchant. B. at Hull, Yorks. School, Hull. Matric. 1700. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 28, 1701-2.
- BOYES, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Lent, 1577-8. One of these names, s. and h. of Thomas, of Elderton, Kent, Esq., adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 22, 1579.
- BOYS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1619. Perhaps s. and h. of Thomas, of Mersham, Kent; adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 26, 1622. Of Boys Hall, Wilsborough, Kent. (J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)
- BOYSE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 26, 1628-9. S. of William, B. at Scampston, near New Malton, Yorks. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632-3. Brother of Matthew, 1639.
- BOYS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 7, 1637. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1637.
- DOYS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, May 11, 1670. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Sept. 17, 1680. Incorp. at Oxford, 1677. R. of Betteshanger, Kent, 1680-1702. P.C. of Sutton-by-Dover, 1680-1702. Died Dec. 1702.
- BOYCE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 10, 1712. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Whittlesey, Isle of Ely. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1713.
- BOYCE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 17, 1749-50. S. of John, brewer, of Norwich. B. at Swanton, Norfolk. Schools, Norwich and Scarning. Matric. 1750; Scholar, 1750-5; B.A. 1754; M.A. 1767. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Nov. 2, 1755, as C. of Cringleford; priest, May 29, 1768. R. of Gt Worlingham, Suffolk, 1780-93. Chaplain to the Earl of Suffolk. Died Feb. 4, 1793. (*D.N.B.*; *Venn*, II, 64.)
- BOYES or BOIS, WILLIAM.** Of MICHAEL HOUSE. B. at Halifax, c. 1513. B.A. 1533-4; M.A. 1537; B.D. 1546. One of the original fellows of Trinity, 1546. Lived in retirement under Queen Mary. V. of Ilkeshall, Suffolk, c. 1542. R. of Elmset, 1572-88. R. of West Stow, 1572-91. Died Apr. 22, 1591. Father of John (1575). (*Cooper*, II, 101.)
- BOYES, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from MICHAEL HOUSE, Easter, 1544. Perhaps already M.A.; see last entry.
- BOYS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Lent, 1577-8; B.A. from Magdalene, 1580-1; M.A. 1584. Probably fellow of Clare. Proctor, 1599.
- BOYSE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1606. One of these names, s. and h. of Samuel, of Hawkhurst, Kent, adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 20, 1610. He was of Hawkhurst, J.P. Died 1631, aged 70. M.I. at Gt Missenden, Bucks. (*Lipscomb*, II, 384; *Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)
- BOYSE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, June 5, 1667. S. of Nathaniel, clerk, of Levisham, near Pickering, Yorks. B. there. School, Pickering. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1670-1.
- BOYSE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 26, 1682. S. of Richard, merchant, of Yarmouth. B. at Chedgrave, Norfolk. Schools, Kettleburgh and Ash. Matric. 1682;
- Scholar, 1682-7; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1691. Chaplain to Sir Charles Blois, at Grundisburgh, 1687. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 21, 1688. R. of Grundisburgh, 1688-95; of Kelsale, 1695-1700. Died Aug. 12, 1700. (*Venn*, I, 469.)
- BOYS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St John's, Apr. 18, 1698. S. of William, merchant. B. at Colchester, Essex. Colchester. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 24, 1705. Probably R. of West Bergholt, Essex, 1706. R. of Easthorpe, 1725. Died Jan. 20, 1734. (*G. Mag.*)
- BOYS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St John's, May 6, 1701. S. of James, clerk (1667-8). B. at Coggeshall, Essex. School, Colchester. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1704-5. Died July 25, 1768. M.I. Brother of Isaac (1710).
- BOYS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Apr. 13, 1714. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1715.
- BOYCE, WILLIAM.** Mus.D. 1749. B. in London, 1710. School, St Paul's. Organist at Oxford Chapel, London, 1734. Master of the King's Band, 1755-79. Author of many musical pieces. Died Feb. 7, 1779. (*D.N.B.*)
- BOYS, —.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Easter, 1544.
- BOYLAND, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, Mar. 28, 1623. Of Kent. B.A. 1628-9.
- BOYLE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1618. Of Hertfordshire. B.A. 1620-1.
- BOYLE or BOYELL, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 29, 1637.
- BOYLE, the Hon. HENRY.** Adm. nobleman at TRINITY, Nov. 9, 1692. S. of Charles, 2nd Earl of Burlington. Matric. 1692; M.A. 1693. M.P. for Tamworth, 1689-90; for the University, 1692-1705; for Westminster, 1705-10. Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1701. Lord Treasurer of Ireland, 1704-10. Created Baron Carleton, 1714. Died 1725. (*D.N.B.*)
- BOYLE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, June 9, 1583. S. of Roger, of Faversham, Kent. B. c. 1565. School, King's, Canterbury. Matric. 1583; Scholar, B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590-1; B.D. 1598; D.D. 1614. R. of Elstree, Herts. c. 1596-1618. R. of Gt Stanmore, Midds., 1610-8. Preb. of Lichfield, 1611. Bishop of Cork and Cloyne, 1618. Died July 10, 1620. Buried at Youghal. Brother of Richard (1583). (*D.N.B.*), which ignores his Cambridge career; *Masters*, 265.)
- BOYLE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1607.
- BOYLE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, 1627. Of Kent.
- BOYLE, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 22, 1611.
- BOYLE, RICHARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1583. S. of Roger, of Faversham, Kent. B. at Canterbury, Oct. 3, 1566. Adm. at the Middle Temple. Went to Ireland, 1588. Escheator general, 1590. Knighted, 1603. Privy councillor for Munster, 1606; and for Ireland, 1612. Created Lord Boyle, 1616, and Earl of Cork and Viscount Dungarvan, 1620. One of the Lords Justices of Ireland, 1629 and Lord High Treasurer, 1631. Died Sept. 15, 1643. Buried at Youghal. Brother of John (1582). (*D.N.B.*; *Lodge's Peerage of Ireland*, I, 78.)
- BOYLE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1590. S. of Michael, of London, merchant. Matric. c. 1591; B.A. 1594-5; M.A. 1598. Incorp. at Oxford, 1601. Warden of Youghal, 1602. Dean of Waterford, 1604-20. Archdeacon of Limerick, 1605. V. of Finedon, Northants., 1606. Bishop of Cork, 1620. Archbishop of Tuam, 1638. Died at Cork, Mar. 19, 1644-5. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- BOYLE, WILLIAM.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1590, from Westminster. Matric. c. 1591.
- BOYLES, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 1, 1744. S. of Valentine, collector of Revenue, of Wells, Norfolk. B. at Southwold, Suffolk. Schools, Worlingham (private), Lynn and again Worlingham. Matric. 1744; Scholar, 1744-8. Succeeded his father as collector of customs at Wells. Died Mar. 30, 1808. Father of Admiral Chas. Boyles. (*Venn*, II, 54.)
- BOYLES, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1608.
- BOYLSTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Apr. 19, 1626. S. of John, of Staffordshire. School, Repton. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629-30. Migrated to Jesus, Jan. 8, 1632-3. M.A. 1633; B.D. 1640; D.D. 1656. Fellow of Jesus, 1633-45. V. of All Saints', Derby, 1632-53 and 1662-71. R. of Weston-upon-Trent, 1647-78. Preb. of Lichfield, 1661-78. R. of Market Bosworth, 1671-8. Died 1678. Buried June 14, at Bosworth. Father of the next and Septimus (1686). (*Peile*, I, 372.)
- BOYLSTON, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Dec. 9, 1681. S. of John, D.D., above. B. at Derby. School, Repton. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1689. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 1690-1; curate of Gransden, Herts. Will (Leicester) 1695; of Leicester, clerk. Brother of the next. (*Peile*, II, 85.)

- BOYLSTON, SEPTIMUS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 17, 1686. Of Derbyshire. S. of John, D.D. (1626). Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689-90. Will (Leicester) 1708; of Leicester, clerk. Brother of the above.
- BOYNDE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1614 (adm. as Boyne).
- BOYND, THOMAS** (1508-9), *see* BOND.
- BOYNE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 7, 1614. B.A. 1617. Perhaps R. of Kirk Smeaton, Yorks., 1621-35.
- BOYNE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 6, 1614. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1617-8.
- BOYNTON, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 3, 1635. Of Burton Agnes, Yorks. S. and h. of Sir Matthew (1606), of Barnston, Bart. Bapt. July 29, 1619. Matric. 1635. Succeeded as Bart., 1647. Died Sept. 9, 1695. Buried at Barnston. Brother of Matthew (1635). (*G.E.C.*, 114; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- BOYNTON, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 6, 1666. S. of Henry, clerk, R. of Barnston, Bridlington, Yorks. B. at Barnston. Bapt. Nov. 17, 1677. School, Beverley. Grandson of Sir Francis, above. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 3, 1695-6. Barrister-at-Law. Succeeded as Bart., 1731. Recorder of Beverley, 1733. M.P. for Hedon, 1734-9. Died Sept. 16, 1739. Buried at Burton Agnes. Father of the next. (*G.E.C.*, 1. 115.)
- BOYNTON, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 17, 1735. S. of Sir Francis, Bart., of Burton Agnes, Yorks. (above). Schools, Beverley and Kirkheaton, Yorks. Matric. 1735. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 21, 1735. Of Otteringham, Yorks. Ensign in the Guards. Married, at Beverley, July 26, 1762, Charlotte, dau. of Warton Warton, Esq., and had issue. (*Burke*; J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)
- BOYNTON, GRIFFITH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, July 2, 1681. Of Burton Agnes, Yorks. Bapt. Dec. 8, 1664. M.A. 1682 (*Lit. Reg.*). S. and h. of William (who was s. of Sir Francis). B. Dec. 8, 1664. Succeeded as Bart., Sept. 9, 1695. Died Dec. 22, 1731. Buried at Burton Agnes. M.I. there. (*G.E.C.*, 1. 115; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- BOYNTON, JOHN.** Chancellor of the University, 1479-83. Probably a fellow or scholar of KING'S HALL in 1460-1.
- BOYNTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 12, 1635. Of Yorkshire. S. and h. of Thomas, of Rooksliff (Rawcliffe), Yorks. B. 1621. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1639-40. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1639. Barrister, 1648. Bench, 1667. Recorder of Doncaster. Knighted, 1678. Buried at Snaith, Yorks., Jan. 3, 1688-9.
- BOYNTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from SIDNEY, Easter, 1636.
- BOINTON, MATTHEW.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1666. S. and h. of Sir Francis, of Barnston, Yorks., Knt. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 3, 1609. B. 1591. Knighted, 1618. Created Bart. 1618. Sheriff of Yorks., 1628-9, 1643-5. M.P. for Hedon, Yorks., 1620; for Scarborough, 1645-7. Parliamentary Governor of Scarborough Castle. Died at Highgate, 1647. Buried at St Andrew's, Holborn, Mar. 12, 1646-7. Will, P.C.C. Father of Francis (1635) and the next. (*G.E.C.*, 1. 114; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612.)
- BOYNTON, MATTHEW.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 3, 1635. Of Yorkshire. S. of Sir Matthew (above), of Barnston, Yorks. Matric. 1639. Succeeded his father as Governor of Scarborough, 1647. Afterwards revolted to the King's side, and sustained a siege of five months. Killed at Wigan in the Royal Army, Aug. 25, 1651. Brother of Francis (1635). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- BOYNTON, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 24, 1648. S. of Thomas, Esq., of Rawcliffe, near Selby, Yorks. B. there. School, Leeds. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651-2. Ord. deacon at Lincoln. V. of Stallingborough, Lincs., 1662. V. of Lacey. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- BOYNTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St NICHOLAS HOSTEL, Easter, 1544. Perhaps s. of Matthew. A minor in 1542. High Sheriff of Yorks., 1576. Knighted, 1578. Buried at Barnston, 1581 or 1587. (*Poulson's Holderness*, 1. 198.)
- BOYNTON, THOMAS.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1612-3. One of these names, s. and h. of Stephen, of Rawcliffe, Yorks., gent., adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 7, 1611-2. Of Rawcliffe, Esq. Died 1657. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- BOYTH, see BOOTH.**
- BOYTON, HENRY DE.** Chancellor of the University, 1293-5.
- BOYTON, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 18, 1556. Of Over, Cambs. Matric. 1556, as 'Robert.' Left, 1558. Perhaps R. of Hensett, Suffolk, 1561-74. R. of Bacton, 1566-81. R. of Barton Mills, 1567-92.
- BOYTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1542. Of Saffron Walden, Essex. Matric. 1544; B.A. 1546-7; M.A. 1550; M.D. 1561-2. Fellow, 1545-55. Resident at West Barmham, Norfolk, 1585. 'Of Salle,' in the *Vis. of Norfolk*. Will (P.C.C.) 1600; of Weybourne. (*Cooper*, 1. 219.)
- BOYTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1544.
- BOYTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1552.
- BOYTON, WILLIAM.** Scholar of TRINITY HALL, 1577; LL.B. 1582, as Biton.
- BOYTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Nov. 15, 1619. Of Norwich. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1640; of Grimston, Norfolk.
- BOZGAWEN, —.** Fee for M.A. or higher degree, 1465-6.
- BOZOMY, THOMAS.** D.Can.L. 1463-4. Prior of Lynn. Studied at Oxford and Cambridge. Prior of Norwich, 1471-80.
- BOZOON, HAMON.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, Aug. 4, 1601. S. of Roger, Esq., of Whissonsett, Norfolk. School, Elsing, Norfolk. Matric. 1601. Of Whissonsett, Esq. Afterwards of S. Creak. Died Jan. 11, 1644-5. Father of the next. (*Venn*, 1. 176.)
- BOZOUN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 4, 1647-2. S. of Hamon, above, gent., of Whissonsett, Norfolk. B. there. School, Hoxne, Suffolk. Matric. 1642; Scholar, 1642-8; B.A. 1645-6. Living in 1649. (*Venn*, 1. 346.)
- BRABAIN, —.** B.A. 1529-30.
- BRABANT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1609. B.A. 1612-3, as Brabin.
- BRABANT or BRABORNE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1573; B.A. 1576-7; M.A. 1580; B.D. 1586-7. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1586. R. of Lawshall, Suffolk, 1585.
- BRABANT, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1573.
- BRABANT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S (as 'Christopher'), May 27, 1664. S. and h. of John, of Pedghbank, Co. Durham. School, Northallerton. Matric. July 11, 1664. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 29, 1664. (*Peile*, 1. 610; *Vis. of Durham*, 1666.)
- BRABAZON, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1611. Of Warwickshire. B.A. 1613-4, as Brabson. S. of Sir Edward (Lord Brabazon), of Whitacre, Warws., Knt. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 1, 1614. Knighted, 1626. Will (P.C.C.) 1638.
- BRABAZON, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, June 5, 1651. School, Coventry. Perhaps Edward of Callistown, Co. Louth, s. of Sir Anthony, Knt., of Callistown.
- BRABEN, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1618.
- BRABEN or BRABAND, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Lent, 1577-8; B.A. 1580-1. Perhaps V. of Assington, Suffolk, 1592-8; and R. of Mount Bures, Colchester, 1599-1611. Admon. (Consist. C. London) Sept. 26, 1611. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BRABONE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1607. Of Sussex. B.A. 1611-2. Will of one of these names, of Udimore, Sussex, clerk, proved (Lewes) 1632.
- BRABON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 18, 1609. Matric. 1610. Buried at Great St Mary's, Cambridge, Nov. 18, 1612.
- BRABYN, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', c. 1594. Of Huntingdonshire. B.A. from Jesus, 1597-8; M.A. 1601. Ord. deacon and priest (Ely) Sept. 6, 1601. V. of Great Gransden, Hunts., 1603-20.
- BRABONE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1620. Of Norfolk. Matric. Easter, 1622; B.A. 1623. One of these names, s. and h. of John, of Thwaite, Norfolk, gent., adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 16, 1623-4.
- BRABAN, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 15, 1633. Of Sussex. Matric. 1633.
- BRABBIN or BRABANT, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 13) at CAIUS, Sept. 23, 1671. S. of William, gent., of Hulton, Lancs. B. there. Schools, Ringley and Leigh. Matric. 1671; Scholar, 1675-6; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679; D.D. 1702. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 23, 1677. R. of Berkhamstead St Peter, 1681-1722. V. of Hemel Hempstead, 1686-1701. Preb. of Lincoln, 1688; of St Paul's, 1688-1722; and of Worcester, 1708. R. of St Andrew Undershaft, 1703-22. Chaplain to the Queen. Died Apr. 21, 1722. Brother of William (1668-9). (*Venn*, 1. 445.)
- BRABEN, SIMON.** B.Civ.L. 1527-8.
- BRABIN, TIMOTHY.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, c. 1597; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1608. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 24, 1604-5; priest (Ely) June, 1605. C. of Gamlingay, Cambs. C. of King's Ripton, Hunts., in 1613. Schoolmaster at Godmanchester, 1606.

- BRABYN, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from *JESUS*, Easter, 1560; B.A. 1561-2; M.A. 1565; as John. Fellow in Aug. 1564.
- BRABIN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at *EMMANUEL*, June 5, 1600.
- BRABBIN or BRABANT, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at *CAIUS*, Mar. 24, 1668-9. S. of William, gent., of Deane, Lancs. B. there. Schools, Lymm, Cheshire and Ringley, Lancs. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (Gloucester); priest (Norwich) Feb. 1674-5. R. of Mattishall, Norfolk, 1676-89. Chaplain to the Earl of Bridgewater. Died Feb. 2, 1688-9. M.I. at Mattishall. Brother of Robert (1671). (*Venn*, i. 436.)
- BRABOURN, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at *TRINITY*, June 14, 1687. S. of William, of Northall, Middlesex. School, Westminster. Matric. 1687; Scholar, 1688; B.A. 1690-1; M.A. 1694; B.D. 1706. Fellow, 1693. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 16, 1700-1. V. of St Michael's, Cambridge, 1719. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1724. (*Al. Westmon.*, 209.)
- BRABOURNE, JOHN.** Incorp. M.A. 1691, from Magdalen College, Oxford. S. of John, of London, gent. Matric. (Oxford) Jan. 23, 1680-1, age 18; B.A. 1684; M.A. 1687; D.D. 1708. V. of Oakley, Bucks., 1690-7. V. of Charlbury, Oxon., 1696-1726. Principal of New Inn Hall, 1709-26. Died Sept. 2, 1726. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BRABOURNE, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from *CORPUS CHRISTI*, Michs. 1570; B.A. 1573-4.
- BRABOURNE, WILLIAM.** *see* **BRASBONE**.
- BRABS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at *CAIUS*, Oct. 23, 1592. S. of James. B. at Market Weighton, Yorks. School, Market Weighton. Matric. c. 1592; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1601. Perhaps master of South Cave School.
- BRABY, JOSEPH.** Matric. pens. from *MAGDALENE*, Easter, 1618. S. of Richard, haberdasher, of London. B. Apr. 8, 1600. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1623.
- BRACE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at *St JOHN's*, June 27, 1743. S. of John, gent., of Middlesex. B. in London. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1743. Probably ord. deacon (London) Dec. 22; priest, Dec. 27, 1750; 'to the ministerial office in Barbados.'
- BRACE, JOHN THURLOE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at *TRINITY*, Jan. 8, 1702. S. of Francis, of Bedford (and Ann, dau. of John Thurloe). School, Bedford. Matric. 1704. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1705. M.P. for Bedford, 1715-22, and 1725-8.
- BRACE, THOMAS.** M.A. 1652 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of Fottbury, Worcs. Matric. (from Magdalen Hall, Oxford) Apr. 9, 1647, age 22; M.A. 1648; B.D. 1660. Fellow of St John's College, Oxford, 1648-62 (ejected).
- BRACE, WALTER.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at *SIDNEY*, May 25, 1653. S. of Walter, deceased, R. of Halberton, Devon. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. Fellow. Preb. of Exeter, 1670.
- BRACEBRIDGE; see also BRASBRIDGE.**
- BRACEBRIDGE, —.** B.A. 1439.
- BRACEGIRDLE, see BRASGIRDLE.**
- BRACHER, AUSTIN.** Matric. pens. from *CHRIST's*, c. 1592.
- BRACHER, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from *CHRIST's*, c. 1591.
- BRACHET, —.** M.B. 1477-8.
- BRACHIER, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from *JESUS*, Michs. 1578; B.A. 1580-1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 24; priest, Oct. 9, 1586. Licensed as schoolmaster at Carlton, Cambs., 1582.
- BRACKENBURY, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from *St JOHN's*, Michs. 1568. One of these names, s. of Anthony, of Yorkshire, by his 2nd wife. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1564.)
- BRACKENBURY, CARR.** Adm. pens. at *St CATHARINE's*, Mar. 8, 1733-4. Of Spilsby and of Hardwick, Lincs. S. of Carr, of Spilsby. Matric. 1734. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 17, 1736-7. Died 1763. Perhaps brother of Joseph (1736). (*Lincs. Pedigree*, 168.)
- BRACKENBURY, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 21) at *St JOHN's*, July 1, 1692. S. of John, deceased. B. at Gainford, Durham, July 26, 1670. School, Northallerton.
- BRACKENBURY, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at *St JOHN's*, June 30, 1655. S. of John, Esq., of Sellaby, Gainford, Durham. B. there. Bapt. Oct. 2, 1637. School, Easington. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1658-9. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 12, 1655. Brother of Pierce (1650) and Robert (1648).
- BRACKENBURY, (?) JOHN.** B.A. 1465-6; M.A. 1468. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1487; 'clerk; of Lincoln, London, Hendon.'
- BRACKENBURY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from *PEMBROKE*, Easter, 1546.
- BRACKENBURY, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at *JESUS*, July 9, 1736. Perhaps s. of Carr, of Spilsby, Lincs. Matric. 1736; Scholar; B.A. 1739-40; M.A. 1743. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 29, 1743; priest, May 20, 1744. R. of Halton Holegate, Lincs. R. of Low Toynnton, 1751.
- BRACKENBURY, PIERCE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at *St JOHN's*, Sept. 17, 1650. S. of John, Esq., of Sellaby, near Barnard Castle, Durham. B. there. Bapt. Mar. 12, 1632-3. School, Guisborough, Yorks. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658; Lic. Med. 1662; M.D. 1665. Fellow, 1656-92. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 16, 1656. Died June 12, 1692. Benefactor to *St JOHN's*. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1692. Brother of Henry (1655) and Robert (1648).
- BRACKENBURY, PEIRCE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at *MAGDALENE*, June 21, 1707. S. of John. B. at Thorpe, Lincs. School, Newark, Notts.
- BRACKENBURGH, ROBERT (or RICHARD).** B.Civ.L. 1459-60.
- BRACKENBURY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at *St JOHN's*, July 1, 1648. S. of John, Esq., of Sellaby, Barnard Castle, Durham. B. there. Bapt. at St Nicholas, Newcastle, Apr. 21, 1629. Buried July 9, 1677. Brother of Henry (1655) and Pierce (1650). (Surtees' *Durham*, iv. 19.)
- BRACKET, RICHARD.** Adm. at *CORPUS CHRISTI*, Nov. 1573. S. of Richard, of Wreningham, Norfolk. Adm. pens. (age 21) at *CAIUS*, May 13, 1574. School, Norwich. Matric. sizar, 1575; B.A. 1577-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 21, 1601, aged 40; priest (Norwich) Mar. 25, 1602. C. of Ashwell Thorpe, 1601; of Iatwood, 1602. R. of St Augustine, Norwich, 1617-34. Died Dec. 29, 1634. Will proved (Norwich) 1634. (*Venn*, i. 79.)
- BRAKYN, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from *QUEEN's*, Michs. 1561 (*impubes*). S. of Francis. Migrated to Clare. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1566-7. Of Gt Shelford, Cambs. Barrister. Ancient, 1579. Treasurer, and Reader at Gray's Inn. Recorder of Cambridge, 1609. Pilloried as 'Ignoramus' in the celebrated play of that name. Probably father of the next.
- BRACKIN, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from *TRINITY*, c. 1596. Probably s. of Francis, above. B.A. 1600-1; M.A. from *Christ's*, 1605. Fellow of *Christ's*, 1604-7. Buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, Apr. 23, 1607. Probably brother of the next. (*Peile*, i. 227.)
- BRACKIN, JOHN.** Matric. from *CLARE*, c. 1596. Of Gt Shelford, Cambs. S. and h. of Francis (1561). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 7, 1596. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Cutts, of Chiderley, Kent. (J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)
- BRACKIN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at *MAGDALENE*, Aug. 14, 1674. S. of John, Esq. B. at St Neots, Hunts. School, Northampton. Matric. 1674.
- BRAKYN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from *QUEEN's*, Michs. 1561. Migrated to Clare. One of these names, resident at Trinity Hall, Aug. 1564.
- BRACKING, — (senior).** Adm. at *CORPUS CHRISTI*, 1560.
- BRACKING, — (junior).** Adm. at *CORPUS CHRISTI*, 1560.
- BRACKLEY, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at *PEMBROKE*, June 30, 1738. S. of Charles, citizen and joiner, of London. Matric. 1738. 'Grecian' from *Christ's* Hospital. Died c. 1739. (A. W. Lockhart.)
- BRACKLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at *TRINITY*, June 26, 1666. Matric. 1667. One of these names, V. of Witley, Surrey, 1670-83. Perhaps of Wroughton, Wilts. clerk. Will (Consist. C. Sarum) 1716.
- BRACKLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from *PETERHOUSE*, Lent, 1610-1, as 'John'. One of these names, a 'Grecian' at *Christ's* Hospital. B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Incorp. at Oxford, 1619. V. of Ugley, Essex, 1619-30. R. of Colne Engaine, 1628-52. Died Feb. 15, 1652-3.
- BRACY, HENRY.** Matric. pens. (age 10) from *St JOHN's*, Easter, 1569; B.A. from *CLARE*, 1577-8.
- BRACY, —.** M.A. 1521-2.
- BRACEY, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at *St CATHARINE's*, 1645.
- BRADBOURNE or BRODBURNE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at *SIDNEY*, Apr. 1, 1670. S. of John, gent., deceased. B. at Tong, Salop. School, Tong. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5, as 'Brodburne.'
- BRADBURNE, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from *CHRIST's*, May, 1558. Possibly s. of John, of Lea, Derbs. (*Peile*, i. 86.)
- BRADBOURNE, THOMAS.** Adm. at *KING's*, a scholar from Eton, 1677. B. in London. Matric. Easter, 1679. Died whilst a student, in College.
- BRADBURN, THOMAS.** Adm. at *KING's*, a scholar from Eton, 1730. S. of Randal. Bapt. at St Martin's, Birmingham, Sept. 12, 1711. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1738. Fellow, 1734. Died of small-pox, Jan. 1742.
- BRADBRIDGE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at *CHRIST's*, Apr. 3, 1637. S. of Thomas. B. at Lambeth, Surrey. Schools, Lewes and Westerham. Matric. 1637. Adm. at *Christ* Church, Oxford, 1640. B.A. 1640; Created M.A. 1642. Donor to *Christ's* Library. Will (P.C.C.) 1645. (*Peile*, i. 447.)

BRADBURY, DUDLEY

BRADBURY, DUDLEY. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 8, 1663. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1675. V. of Moulton, Suffolk, till 1734. V. of Herringswell. Died 1734.

BRADBURY, HENRY. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1553. Probably s. of William, of Littlebury, Essex. Succeeded his brother Robert (1552) at Littlebury. Will (P.C.C.) 1597. (*Peile*, i. 53; *Vis. of Essex*, 1558.)

BRADBURIE, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CARUS, Oct. 15, 1593. S. of William, gent. Of Essex. B. at Quendon Hall, School, Newport. Matric. c. 1593; Scholar, 1593-9; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1603.

BRADBURY, HENRY. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1602. Probably 2nd s. of Henry, of Littlebury, Essex, Esq., adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 20, 1605.

BRADBURY, JAMES. Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, May 28, 1696. S. of Francis, gent. B. at Wicken, Essex. School, Walden. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1699-1700. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 6, 1704. R. of Wicken Bonant, Essex, 1704-9. Died 1720. (*E. Anglian*, i. 225.)

BRADBURY, JOHN. B.A. 1515-6. Fellow of St JOHN's, 1516.

BRADBURY, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 5, 1689. S. of Thomas. B. at Fradswell, Staffs. School, Uttoxeter. Matric. 1690; Scholar, 1693; B.A. 1693-4. Usher at Derby Grammar School, 1700-5. C. of St Michael and St Werburgh, Derby, 1710.

BRADBURY or BRADSHURY, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, July 6, 1703. S. of Nicholas, tailor. B. at Wakefield, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1703; B.A. 1706-7. V. of Kirkby Malham, 1715-9.

BRADBURY, JOHN. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 6, 1706-7. Matric. 1706; LL.B. 1710. One of these names (D.D.), R. of Long Whatton, Leics., 1722. Will (Leicester) 1745.

BRADBURY, RICHARD. B.A. 1530-1.

BRADBURY, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1552. Doubtless s. of William, of Littlebury, Essex, and brother of Henry (1553). Will (P.C.C.) 1577. (*Peile*, i. 52; *Vis. of Essex*, 1558.)

BRADBURY, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1560. One of these names, s. of Matthew, of Wicken Bonant, Essex, adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 15, 1566-7; but see next. (*Peile*, i. 74; *Vis. of Essex*, 1558.)

BRADBURY, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1566.

BRADBURY, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1586.

BRADBURY, THOMAS. Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1595. Of Wicken, Essex. Matric. c. 1595; B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. Fellow, 1598-1605. V. of Banbury, Oxon., 1609.

BRADBURY, W. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1560. Will of one of these names, of Wicken Bonant, Essex, proved (Comm. C. Essex) 1623.

BRADBURY, WENTWORTH. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, c. 1597. S. of Thomas, of Hale, Norfolk. B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1604. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1605, age 25. R. of S. Pickenham, Norfolk, 1605.

BRADBURY, WENTWORTH. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Dec. 19, 1699. S. of Thomas. B. at Mildenhall, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1701; Scholar, 1700-1; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1707. Ord. deacon (Norwich) 1706; priest, Mar. 1708-9. R. of Wicken Bonant, Essex, 1709-64. V. of Arkesden, 1721. Died Dec. 24, 1764. M.I. at Wicken. (*Peile*, ii. 146; *E. Anglian*, i. 223.)

BRADBURY, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 2, 1661. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5.

BRADBURY, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, June 24, 1747. Of Wicken, Essex. Matric. 1747; B.A. 1750-1; M.A. 1754. Fellow, 1753-9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1752.

BRADBURY, —. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, c. 1590.

BRADDELL, see also BRADYLL.

BRADDELL, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1553. One of these names (his next brother was Richard), s. of John, of Whalley, succeeded his father, c. 1578. (*Vis. of Lancs.*, 1664.)

BRADDELL, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1554. Possibly s. of John, of Whalley Abbey. A barrister. One of these names (2nd s. of John), adm. at Gray's Inn, 1559. Ancient, 1574. (*Peile*, i. 58.)

BRADFORD, MATTHEW

BRADDOCK, EDWARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, June 20, 1710. S. of Edward, Major-general. B. in Westminster. Matric. 1710. Entered the Army, 1710. Served under the Prince of Orange in Holland, 1746-8. Commander-in-chief in N. America, 1755. Mortally wounded in the attack on Fort Duquesne, July 9, 1755.

BRADDOCK, JOHN. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, May 6, 1671. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. Fellow, 1680-8. Chaplain to Sir James Oxenden, Bart., of Dean, Kent. P.C. of Folkestone, 1694. V. of St Stephen, Hackington, 1698-1719. Master of Eastbridge Hospital, 1709-19. Died Aug. 14, 1719, aged 63. (*D.N.B.*)

BRADDOCK, THOMAS. Matric. pens. (age 17) from CORPUS CHRISTI, June, 1573. B. at Southwark. Schools, Westminster and Greyfriars. Migrated to Caius, May 12, 1574; and thence to Christ's. B.A. from Christ's, 1576-7; M.A. 1580; B.D. 1593. Fellow, 1579-87. Incorp. at Oxford, 1584. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 1580-1; priest (Ely) Apr. 1580. Proctor, 1584. Head Master of Reading School, 1588. V. of Stanstead Abbots, Herts, 1591-3. Doubtless R. of Shadoxhurst, Kent, 1590-1. R. of Navenby, Lincs., 1594-9. R. of Wittersham, Kent, till 1608. Translated Jewell's works into Latin. Died 1608. (*Peile*, i. 125; *D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, ii. 395.)

BRADENHAM, JOHN DE. M.A. Chancellor of the University, 1295-6. Benefactor.

BRADNAM, MICHAEL. Adm. pens. (age 23) at CAIUS, July 10, 1587. S. of Michael, of Dunham, Norfolk. School, Dunham. Scholar, 1587-9; B.A. 1588-9. R. of Rede, Suffolk, 1591-8. (*Venn*, i. 130.)

BRADENHAM, WILLIAM. 'B.A. of Cambridge' (degree not found) incorp. at Oxford, Apr. 30, 1611. M.A. (Oxford) 1611. V. of Upchurch, Kent, 1611. Will (P.C.C.) 1619. (*Al. Oxon.*)

BRADFIELD, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Oct. 10, 1670. 1st s. of Edward, gent. School, Thetford.

BRADFELD, THOMAS DE. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1377. Promoted to a benefice, Oct. 9, 1382.

BRADFELD, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 8, 1709. S. of John, wool-weaver. B. at Grantham, Lincs. School, Grantham. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1716. Fellow, 1716-24. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1713. V. of Granby, Notts, 1720-56. Died Mar. 10, 1756. M.I. in Peterborough Cathedral.

BRADFELD, VALENTINE. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1616-7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 20, 1618.

BRADFORD, GEORGE. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE's, Mar. 13, 1730-1. S. of John, of Newton St Cyres, Devon, clerk. Matric. (Exeter College, Oxford) Mar. 14, 1714-5, age 17; B.A. (New Inn Hall, Oxford) 1719; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1731. R. of Tallaton, Devon, till 1762. R. of Upton Pyne, 1747. Will (Exeter) 1762. (*Al. Oxon.*)

BRADFORD, HERBERT. M.A. from KING's, 1749. S. of Edward, of Burley, Herefordshire. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) May 20, 1724, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) not recorded. R. of Cefnlyss, Radnor. V. of 'Aylmister,' Herefordshire, 1762. (*Al. Oxon.*)

BRADFORD, JOHN. Adm. at St CATHARINE's, c. Aug. 1548. B. in Manchester, c. 1510. School, Manchester. M.A. (by special grace) 1549. Fellow of Pembroke, 1549. For some time in the service of Sir John Harrington; was deputy pay-master at the siege of Montreuil, 1544. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1547. Ord. deacon (London) Aug. 10, 1550. Preb. of St Paul's, 1551. Chaplain to the King. Committed to the Tower, 1553, on the charge of seditious preaching. Condemned of heresy, 1555. Burnt at Smithfield, July 1, 1555. (*Cooper*, i. 127; *D.N.B.*)

BRADFORD, JOHN. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1569.

BRADFORD, JOHN. D.D. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Dec. 9, 1653; B.A. 1657; M.A. 1660. Master of Camberwell Grammar School, 1661-74. R. of St Edmund-the-King, London, 1670-85. Chaplain to the King. R. of Sefton, Lancs., 1675-8. V. of Bexhill, Sussex, 1678. Preb. of Canterbury, 1685. Buried Dec. 12, 1685, in Canterbury Cathedral. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1686. (*Al. Oxon.*)

BRADFORD, JOHN. Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1731; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1738. V. of Pinhoe, Devon, and R. of Holy Trinity, Exeter, 1748.

BRADFORD, LEONARD. Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 16, 1622. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 1; priest, Apr. 2, 1626. R. of Mepal, Cambs., 1626-37.

BRADFORD, MATTHEW. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 19, 1634. S. of Robert, of Bolton, Yorks. B. there. School, Burnall, Yorks. Matric. 1634-5; B.A. 1638-9.

- BRADFORD, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, Oct. 29, 1712. S. of Richard (1676), R. of Hawksworth, Notts., deceased. Matric. 1712; Rustat Scholar; LL.B. 1719. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1718. R. of Elton, Notts., 1720-45. R. of S. Collingham, 1723. R. of Waltham, Leics., 1745-50. Preb. of Southwell, 1743-50. Died 1750.
- BRADFORD, RALPH.** Adm. at King's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 1, 1519. Of Twyford, Oxon. (2 Berks. or Bucks.). B.A. 1523-4; M.A. 1527; D.D. 1535. Fellow, 1522-8. An early reformer; imprisoned for heresy. After his release he resided in Corpus Christi. Chaplain to Bishop Latimer. Died at Worcester. Called 'Andrew' in the College books. (*Cooper* i. 65.)
- BRADFORD, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at Christ's, 1654. S. of Thomas. B. at Berwick. Bapt. there, July 27, 1635. School, Hertford. Matric. 1654. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 2, 1655. Adm. Burgess at Berwick, 1661. Died before 1675 (? 1664). (*Peile*, i. 564.)
- BRADFORD, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 3, 1676. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. R. of Hawksworth, Notts., c. 1679-1700. Buried there Mar. 14, 1700. Father of Matthew (1712). (Godfrey, *Churches of Notts.*)
- BRADFORD, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 12, 1701-2. Of Notts. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1705-6.
- BRADFORD or BRADFORTH, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1576; B.A. 1579-80.
- BRADFORD, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1626; B.A. 1629-30.
- BRADFORD, SAMUEL.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1669. S. of William, citizen, of London. B. in Blackfriars, Dec. 20, 1652. Schools, St Paul's and Charterhouse. Matric. Lent, 1672. No B.A. M.A. 1680 (*Lit. Reg.*); D.D. 1705 (*Lit. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1697. For some time a private tutor. Ord. deacon (London) June 15; priest, Oct. 4, 1690. Minister of St Thomas, Southwark, 1691. R. of St Mary-le-Bow, 1693-1720. Boyle lecturer, 1699. Preb. of Westminster, 1708-23. Master of Corpus Christi, 1716-24. Bishop of Carlisle, 1718. Bishop of Rochester, 1723. Dean of Westminster, 1723-31. Died May 17, 1731. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Father of William (1712). (*Masters; D.N.B.*)
- BRADFORD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 14, 1642-3. S. of John, of St Peter's, Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1643; Scholar, 1643-7; B.A. 1646-7; M.A. 1651. Ord. priest (Ardert and Aghadoo) Feb. 11, 1647-8. Master at Wymondham School, 1654. R. of Winterton and Somerton, Norfolk, 1656-62. Master of Yarmouth Grammar School in 1667. Chaplain of Norwich City Gaol. C. of St Augustine, Norwich, and of St Margaret, and St Swithin, 1676. Probably V. of Kimberley till 1657. Died 1683. Father of the next. (*Venn*, i. 348.)
- BRADFORD, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, June 30, 1682. S. of Thomas, clerk, of Norwich, above. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1682; Scholar, 1682-5.
- BRADFORD, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1510-1. Scholar of QUEEN'S, 1501-10. One of these names R. of St Martin Pomeroy, London, 1520-2.
- BRADFORTH, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1555. B. at Berwick, Northumberland. B.A. 1558-9; M.A. from Clare, 1562. Fellow of Clare. Ord. deacon (London) Jan. 13, 1559-60, age 23. R. of Ford, Northumberland, 1565-77. Died 1577. (*Peile*, i. 61.)
- BRADFORD, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1644.
- BRADFORD, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1712. S. of Samuel (1669), Master of Corpus Christi B. in Middlesex, 1696. Matric. Lent, 1713-4; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1720. Fellow, 1717. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 13, 1719-20. V. of St Nicholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1721. Preb. and arch-deacon of Rochester, June 13, 1728. Died July 15, 1728. Buried in Westminster Abbey. (*Masters; Westm. Abbey Reg.*)
- BRADGATE, see also BROADGATE.**
- BRADGATE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 26, 1720. Of Leicestershire. Perhaps s. of Richard, clerk. Matric. 1720. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 21, 1724-5; priest, Dec. 21, 1735. C. of Peatling, Leics. R. of Bruntingthorpe, 1740. Died July 27, 1769, aged 67. Father of the next. (*Nichols*, iv. 122.)
- BRADGATE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 9, 1749. Of Peatling, Leics. S. of Edward, above. Matric. 1749. School, Nuneaton. Died in College, Feb. 1, 1750-1.
- BRADGATE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 2, 1672. S. of Richard, of Ullesthorpe, Leics. Matric. 1672; Scholar, 1674; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. Incorp. at Oxford, 1679. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 21, 1679; priest (York) Sept. 24, 1683. V. of Thurnby, Leics., 1685. V. of Scraftoft, 1694-1733. R. of Foston, 1705. Licensed to marry Lucy Parker, of St Martin's, Leicester, 1719. Died Apr. 30, 1733. M.I. at Scraftoft. (*Nichols*, ii. 785; iv. 122.)
- BRADGATE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 25, 1673. Of Willoughby, Leics. S. of Robert. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1676-7. (*Nichols*, iv. 122.)
- BRADGATE or BROADGATE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St John's, Feb. 11, 1685-6. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Ednundthorpe, Leics. School, Preston. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689-90; M.A. 1693. Incorp. at Oxford, 1693. R. of Langar, Notts., 1696.
- BRADGATE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 22, 1728-9. Of Leicestershire. One of these names, 2nd s. of William, of Little Peatling. Bapt. Dec. 5, 1711. (*Nichols*, iv. 330.)
- BRADGATE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 3, 1671. Matric. 1671. Probably 1st s. of Richard, of Ullesthorpe, Leics., gent. Age 30 in 1682-3. Of Little Peatling, Leics. Brother of Richard (1672). (*Nichols*, iv. 122.)
- BRADISH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 26, 1594 (previously at Trinity, 1592). Scholar of EMMANUEL; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601; B.D. 1608; D.D. 1621. Fellow of EMMANUEL, 1601. V. of Piddleton, Dorset, 1611-38. Died, 1638. M.I.
- BRADLEY, BABINGTON.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 9, 1687. Of Long Buckley, Northants. Matric. 1688.
- BRADLEY, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 23, 1726. Of Derbyshire. B. Jan. 17, 1707. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1737. V. of Mayfield, Staffs., 1733-5. R. of Knossington, Leics., 1736. V. of Stapleford, 1768-74. Died Sept. 17, 1780, aged 72. M.I. at Coldorton. (*Nichols*, ii. 147, 340.)
- BRADLEY, BRENNO.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1560.
- BRADLEY, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1626-7. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 20, 1638. R. of Thornton Dale, Yorks., 1645. Died 1678. Author, *Sermons*.
- BRADLY, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 4, 1670. S. of Christopher (above). B. at Thornton, Yorks. School, York. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1673-4. Brother of Henry (1670).
- BRADLEY, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1620. Of Lincolnshire. S. and h. of John, of Louth, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 19, 1623. Age 28, in 1634. Warden of Louth. Buried at Louth, Apr. 21, 1663. (*Vis. of Lincs.*; J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)
- BRADLEY, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 6, 1678. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1678. One of these names, s. and h. of George, of Louth, Lincs., deceased, adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 24, 1679. Died Dec. 28, 1688. Buried at Louth.
- BRADLEY, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Feb. 14, 1642-3.
- BRADLEY, HENRY.** Adm. at Magdalene, June 13, 1667. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 6, 1667-8. S. of Oliver. B. at Littlebank, Giggleswick, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1667-8; B.A. 1670-1. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) Sept. 1671. V. of Great Ness, Salop, Apr. 12, 1676. Buried July 9, 1706 at Great Ness. (*Peile*, ii. 13.)
- BRADLY, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 4, 1670. S. of Christopher (1626-7). B. at Thornton, Yorks. School, York. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1673-4. Perhaps V. of Driffield, Yorks., 1675-9. Brother of Edward (1670).
- BRADLEY, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, Apr. 11, 1713. S. of John, R. of St Helen's, York. School, Wakefield, Yorks. Ord. deacon, 1718; priest, Sept. 23, 1722. P.C. of Yarm-on-Tees, 1725-36. (M. H. Peacock.)
- BRADLEY, HUGH.** Resided four years at St John's. B. at Drayton, Salop, c. 1550. B.A. from St John's (Register of Bishop of Lincoln). Ord. deacon (Coventry and Lichfield) Apr. 7, 1566; priest, 1566. C. of Scopwick, Lincs.; and Elstow, Beds. V. of Scopwick, 1578. V. of Hexton, Herts., 1591. V. of Clapham, Beds., 1601. V. of Sharnbrook, 1609-12. Buried there Aug. 13, 1612.
- BRADLEY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1557-8.
- BRADLEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1565; S. of John, of Louth. B.A. 1568-9; M.A. 1572; Lic. Med. 1578; M.D. 1580. Proctor, 1579-80. Will (P.C.C.) 1591; of Louth, M.D.
- BRADLEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, c. 1593. S. of Thomas, of Louth, Lincs., gent. Bapt. at Louth, Sept. 2, 1576. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 22, 1595. Captain of pikemen under Sir Francis Vere in the Low Countries. Heir of his uncle, Sir Peter Chapman. Buried at Louth, Nov. 2, 1643. (J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)

- BRADLY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 28, 1657. Of Yorkshire. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1657; Scholar, 1659; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. One of these names, V. of Easingwold, Yorks., 1665-9.
- BRADLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 11, 1659. S. of Thurston, yeoman, of Rivington, Lancs. B. there. School, Rivington. B.A. 1667-8.
- BRADLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 1664. Of Salop.
- BRADLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 30, 1676. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Incorp. at Oxford, 1683. R. of St Mary Castlegate, York, 1688. R. of St Mary, Bishopphill, 1705. Preb. of York, 1707. Died Jan. 1742, aged 82. (*Lond. Mag.*)
- BRADLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, June 29, 1721. S. of Henry, of Pledwick, Wakefield, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724-5. C. of Holtby, Yorks., 1725; R. 1733-74. Died May 21, 1774. M.I.
- BRADLEY, JOHN.** M.A. from St JOHN's, 1727. S. of William, of Coreley, Salop, gent. Matric. (Wadham College, Oxford) June 25, 1717, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1721. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) Mar. 21, 1724-5; priest (Lincoln) Apr. 11, 1725. R. of Ribbesford, Worcs., 1725-30. V. of Stottesden, Salop, 1727-30. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 407.)
- BRADLEY, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 2, 1708. Of Darlaston, Staffs. Matric. 1708; Scholar; B.A. 1711-2.
- BRADLEY, NICHOLAS.** B.Can.L. 1502-3.
- BRADLEY, PETER.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1629. Of Lincolnshire. S. of John (1593). Bapt. at Louth, Jan. 24, 1612-3. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 11, 1632. Will, 1655-6. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BRADLEY or BRODLEY, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1579. B. at Harthill, Cheshire. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 1580-1, age 22; priest, Dec. 21, 1583. C. of Harlton, Cambs. V. of Redbourn, Herts., 1592-1602. One of these names (M.A.), R. of Simpson, Bucks., 1602-7.
- BRADLEY, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1559. Doubtless S. of William, brewer, of Cambridge.
- BRADLEY, RICHARD.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1562. B.A. 1566-7. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 21, 1567; priest (Lincoln) Nov. 22, 1580. V. of Ilketshall St Margaret's, Suffolk, 1572. R. of Withcall, Lincs., 1579. R. of Panton, 1582. Admon. (Lincoln) 1591.
- BRADLEY, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 19, 1674. S. of Richard, of Worthen, Salop. B. there. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1677-8.
- BRADLEY, RICHARD.** Professor of Botany at Cambridge, 1724-32. F.R.S. 1712. Had lectured in Cambridge before his appointment, Nov. 10, 1724. Author of numerous botanical works. Died Nov. 5, 1732. (*D.N.B.*)
- BRADLEY, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1569.
- BRADLEY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at SIDNEY, Apr. 6, 1680. S. of Anthony. B. at Settle, Yorks. Schools, Hardacre, Drayton and Bridgnorth, Salop, and Clitheroe, Lancs. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1688.
- BRADLEY, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Lent, 1615-6. Matric. 1616; Scholar; B.A. 1619-20.
- BRADLEY, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Sept. 28, 1672. S. of Edward. B. at Alcester, Warws. School, Alcester. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1676-7. Ord. priest (Worcester) Mar. 1674-5. C. of Harrington. (*Feile*, II. 45.)
- BRADLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1565. Probably ord. deacon and priest (Ely) Apr. 17, 1579; 'B.A.' C. at Bildeston, Suffolk. R. of Little Blakenham, 1592-6.
- BRADLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1569; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. from Caius, 1578. Perhaps 'ord. priest (Norwich) Aug. 9, 1579.' C. of Torksey, Lincs., in 1585, and R. of Harkstead, Suffolk, in 1603.
- BRADLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, c. 1591.
- BRADLEY, THOMAS.** Scholar of TRINITY, Easter, 1602; B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1607.
- BRADLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Sept. 16, 1663. Of Bozeat, Northants. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. One of these names, V. of Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey, 1685-90; deprived, as non-juror. V. of Carshalton.
- BRADLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 20, 1693. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696-7; M.A. 1701. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 19, 1698. R. of Bolingbroke, Lincs., 1705. R. of Hareby, 1705.
- BRADLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1557. S. of William; buried at Little St Mary's, May 8, 1562. (*J. A. Walker.*)
- BRADLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1562; B.A. 1567-8; M.A. 1571. Fellow, 1571-7. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 25, 1572. R. of Lacey, Lincs., 1577; of Lussy, 1580; of Irby, 1581.
- BRADLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1580.
- BRADLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Oct. 28, 1639. S. of John, of Yorks. B. there. School, Doncaster. Matric. 1639.
- BRADLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST's, Apr. 28, 1653. S. of Robert. B. at Keasden, near Clapham. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656; M.A. 1661; LL.D. 1672, from St John's. Probably master of Giggleswick School, in 1656. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 25, 1661-2; priest (Lichfield) Mar. 1662. One of these names, R. of Gt Gaddesden, Herts., 1664. R. of Stockton, Salop, 1666-90. R. of West Felton, Somerset, 1666. V. of Sutton, Northants., 1695. Buried there 1710. (*Feile*, I. 552.) See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.
- BRADLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 3, 1728-9. Of Bolingbroke, Lincs. Matric. Dec. 1728; LL.B. 1732. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 5, 1731-2; priest, Sept. 22, 1734. V. of Skidbrooke, Lincs., and R. of Coningsholme, 1755.
- BRADLEY, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1574.
- BRADLEY, —.** Adm. at MAGDALENE, Jan. 16, 1726-7.
- BRADLEY, —.** B.A. 1459-60; M.A. 1463.
- BRADLEY, Rector of.** B.Can.L. 1470-1.
- BRADMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1487.
- BRADREPPE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Dec. 29, 1656. S. of Christopher. B. at Salisbury. School, Dorchester. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 26, 1657.
- BRADRUE, PETER.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1620-1.
- BRADSEY, EDMUND.** B.A. from QUEEN'S, 1605-6; M.A. 1609.
- BRADSHAW, ALEXANDER.** Adm. at CHRIST's, c. 1590: resided three years. S. of —, Master of Worcester Grammar School. B. at Hardwick, Worcs., Mar. 10, 1572. Afterwards at Oxford; and at the Inner Temple. Adm. at the English College at Rome, Nov. 14, 1599. (*Records S. J.*, I. 228; *Feile*, I. 161.)
- BRADSHAW, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1580; B.A. from Christ's, 1583-4.
- BRADSHAW, BRIAN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1566; B.A. 1570-1; M.A. 1574. Ord. priest (Norwich) Nov. 30, 1576. V. of Tattingstone, Suffolk, 1576.
- BRADSHAW, CAESAR.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 25, 1684. S. of Sir Cornwall, Knt., of Ashstead, Surrey. B. in London. Matric. 1684. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 6, 1685.
- BRADSHAW, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1653. Of Cheshire. S. of Thomas, according to Mumford's *Manchester Grammar School*. School, Manchester. Matric. 1653-4; B.A. 1656-7.
- BRADSHAW, DANIEL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1637.
- BRADSHAW, EDMUND.** B.A. 1503-4.
- BRADSHAW, EDWARD.** B.A. from KING's, 1607-8; M.A. from Clare, 1611. Incorp. M.A. at Oxford, 1612. R. of Croft, Herefordshire, 1613; of Bacton, Suffolk, 1618. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BRADSHAW, ELLIS.** B.A. 1542-3.
- BRADSHAW, FLORENCE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1548; B.A. 1552-3.
- BRADSHAW, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, June 16, 1648. S. of George, Esq., of Eyam, Derbs. B. there, Feb. 17, 1630-1. School, Thribergh, near Rotherham, Yorks. Matric. 1648. Married Elizabeth Vesey, a Yorkshire heiress, Jan. 20, 1652-3, and went to live at Brampton, Yorks. Died Dec. 21, 1659. Father of the next and John (1673). (Cox, *Memorials of Derbs.*, 190; M. H. Peacock.)
- BRADSHAW, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 28, 1673. S. of Francis, Esq. (above). B. at Brampton, Yorks., Apr. 16, 1654. Matric. 1674. Died unmarried, Dec. 29, 1677. Brother of John (1673). (Cox, *Mem. of Derbs.*, 190.)
- BRADSHAW, GEORGE.** B.A. 1517-8; M.A. 1520. University preacher, 1522-3.
- BRADSHAW, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Nov. 23, 1700. S. of John (1673). B. at Brampton, Yorks. School, Eton. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 6, 1699. Recorder of Doncaster, 1707. Died Dec. 23, 1735. Buried in Doncaster Church. M.I. (*Feile*, II. 149.)

BRADSHAW, HENRY. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1633. Of Kent. B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). R. of Chawton, Hants. Preb. of Winchester, 1660-90. Died 1690. Buried in the Cathedral.

BRADSHAW, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 14, 1651. S. of Henry. B. at Chester. School, Newton, Lancs. Of Marple, Cheshire. Died Oct. 4, 1698. Nephew of John, the famous Parliamentarian. Purchased Bradshaw Hall, Bolton, Lancs. (*Peile*, i. 542; *Ormerod*, iii. 843.)

BRADSHAW, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, July 5, 1726. S. of William, bailiff, of Lancs. B. at Standish, near Wigan. School, Heskin. Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719-20. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1720; priest, Dec. 24, 1721. V. of Houghton Regis, Beds., 1728-39. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 306.)

BRADSHAW, JOHN. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 30, 1588. Of Lancashire. B. at Haigh, Wigan.

BRADSHAW, JOHN. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, c. 1591; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601. Incorp. M.A. at Oxford, 1602. One of these names, V. of Riby, Lincs., 1622. R. of Ashby-by-Partney, 1623.

BRADSHAW, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 15, 1592. Matric. c. 1592.

BRADSHAW, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1599. Of Suffolk.

BRADSHAW, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1602. Perhaps s. of John, of Bradshaw, Lancs., adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 23, 1605. Aged 81 at the Visitation of 1664.

BRADSHAW, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 8, 1603-4. Doubtless s. of John of Stratford Bow and brother of Obadiah (1605). School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1604; B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1611. Perhaps C. of St Mary Woolchurch, 1636.

BRADSHAW, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 29, 1619; and probably as pens. Michs. 1619. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1622-3. Not improbably s. of William (1588). If so, born in Threadneedle St, London. R. of Etchingham, Sussex, 1654. (*D.N.B.*)

BRADSHAW, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Apr. 1620. One of these names, of Westminster, adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 15, 1622.

BRADSHAW, JOHN. Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1623; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631; B.D. 1663. Incorp. at Oxford, 1671. R. of St Paul and All Saints', Bedford, 1638-40. R. of St Michael, Crooked Lane, 1640-71; and of St George, Botolph Lane, 1664-9. R. of Cublington, Bucks., 1670-82. Buried there Aug. 12, 1682. (*Lipscomb*.)

BRADSHAW, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1631. Scholar from Westminster. One of these names, s. of John, of Darcy Lever, Lancs., adm. at Gray's Inn, May 11, 1632. Probably died young. (*J. Foster, Gray's Inn*.)

BRADSHAW, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMROKE, June 28, 1673. S. of Francis, Esq. (1648). B. at Brampton, Yorks., June 27, 1656. Matric. 1674. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 3, 1674. Of Brampton, Yorks., and sometime of Eyam, Derbs. High Sheriff for Derbs., 1717. Died at Brampton, Nov. 1726. Buried Nov. 18. Father of George (1700), brother of Francis (1673). (*Cox, Memorials of Derbs.*, 190.)

BRADSHAW, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 26, 1683. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1683-4; B.A. 1686-7; M.A. 1700. Ord. deacon (Gloucester) May 21, 1687. C. of Abbots Bromley, Staffs. R. of Nantwich, Cheshire, 1695-1711. Died 1711. Father of the next. (*F. S. Hockaday*.)

BRADSHAW, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at JESUS, July 5, 1716. S. of John, clerk, deceased, R. of Nantwich, Cheshire, above. Matric. 1716; Rustat Scholar; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1723. Fellow, 1722-44. Proctor, 1739-40. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 20, 1724. V. of Hinxton, Cambs., 1725. V. of Comberton, 1731-44. Died Dec. 20, 1744. (*A. Gray*.)

BRADSHAW, JOHN. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 27, 1727. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1727; Fell.-Com. 1730.

BRADSHAW, LEONARD. Fee for B.A. 1490.

BRADSHAW, MICHAEL. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1559.

BRADSHAW, NATHANIEL. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 14, 1637. S. of Thomas Bradshaw, of Bradshaw, Lancs. B. at Kedington Hall, Suffolk. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1644. Fellow, 1645. R. of Willingham, Cambs., 1647-62, ejected. Afterwards preached in Cambridgeshire. One of these names, V. of Penwortham, Lancs., 1640-7. Died Oct. 16, 1690. (*Calamy*, i. 254.)

BRADSHAW, NICHOLAS. B.Civ.L. 1519-20. R. of Preston, Lancs., 1548-62.

BRADSHAW, OBADIAH. Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1605. S. of John, of Stratford Bow, gent. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612. C. of Stifford, Essex. Buried there Oct. 13, 1618. Admon. (Consist. C. London) 1618. Doubtless brother of John (1604).

BRADSHAW, PETER. B.Can.L. 1492-3. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1541; 'of Eccleston, Lancs.' R. of Eccleston, 1511. R. of Standish, Lancs., 1535-41.

BRADSHAW, PETER. LL.B. 1635 (Incorp. from Oxford); B.C.L. (Oxford) 1633. One of these names 's. of Godfrey, of Bradshaw, Derbs.', adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 13, 1628. Barrister, 1646. Ancient, 1654. (*J. Foster, Gray's Inn*.)

BRADSHAW, PHILIP. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Feb. 25, 1605-6. Of Cambridgeshire. M.B. 1613.

BRADSHAW or BRADSHAL, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, May 14, 1636. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1636; Scholar, 1640; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1644.

BRADSHAW, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1563; Scholar in 1564. Possibly 2nd s. of Robert, of Merevale, Warws., and of Overton (Orton), Leics. Succeeded his father in 1573, age 26. (*Peile*, i. 79.)

BRADSHAW, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 17, 1672. S. of John. B. at Brightmate, Lancs. School, Bolton. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6. Probably R. of Brereton, Cheshire, 1683; of Thurstaston, in Wirral, 1684. Died 1689. (*Peile*, ii. 45.)

BRADSHAW, ROGER. B.A. 1490. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Mar. 17, 1491-2.

BRADSHAW, ROGER. M.A. 1581 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. (Oxford) 1577; M.A. 1580; B.D. and D.D. 1602. Chaplain to the King. Perhaps V. of Preston-on-Wye, Herefordshire, 1581. R. of Kentschurch, 1587. Preb. of Hereford, 1589. Died June 29, 1612. Buried in Hereford Cathedral. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon*.)

BRADSHAW or BRADSHAIGH, ROGER. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 8, 1717. S. of Sir Roger, of Haigh, Lancs., Bart. Succeeded as 4th Bart., 1747. Died c. 1779. Will (Chester) 1779. (*G.E.C.*)

BRADSHAW, SAINTONE. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Sept. 26, 1648. Of London.

BRADSHAW, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, May 28, 1703. S. of Samuel, of Holbrooke, Derbs. School, Westminster. Matric. 1704; Scholar, 1704; B.A. 1706-7; M.A. 1710. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 20, 1708-9; priest, Dec. 24, 1710. R. of East Terrington, Lincs., 1716. V. of Wragby, 1716. Probably R. of Upminster, Essex. Perhaps V. of Houghton Regis, Beds., 1728-39. Died Jan. 7, 1768. Will, P.C.C. (*G. Mag.*)

BRADSHAW, SAVILL. Adm. sizar (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 2, 1645-6. Of Leicester. School, Selby. Matric. 1645-6; B.A. 1649-50. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Jan. 16, 1660-1; priest, Sept. 21, 1661. R. of West Allington, Lincs., 1662.

BRADSHAW, BRASHAW or BRASHAY, THOMAS. B.A. 1515-6. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1521-1526.

BRADSHAW, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Aug. 9, 1606. Matric. 1606. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1610; priest, May 5, 1611; 'B.A.'

BRADSHAW, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 7, 1639-40. S. of William, carpenter, of Golborne, Lancs. School, Winwick. Matric. 1640; Scholar, 1643-6; B.A. 1643-4; M.A. 1647. Fellow, 1646-51. Taxor, 1649. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) May 24, 1646. Perhaps V. of Littleborough, Lancs., 1649; and R. of a mediety of Lymm, Cheshire, 1662-85. One of these names, R. of Grappenhall, 1652-71 (died).

BRADSHAW, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 30, 1648. Of Suffolk. Buried at St Andrew's, Cambridge, Mar. 20, 1648-9.

BRADSHAW, WADY. Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1605.

BRADSHAW, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1588. S. of Nicholas, of Lancs. B. at Bosworth, Leics., 1571. Schools, Worcester and Ashby-de-la-Zouch. Scholar of Emmmanuel. Matric. Easter, 1589; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596. One of the original fellows of Sidney, 1599. Lecturer at Chatham, Kent, 1601; suspended. Held no preferment and was in frequent trouble through his puritan opinions. Author of numerous polemical tracts. Died at Chelsea, 1618. Buried there. Perhaps father of John (1619). (*D.N.B.*; *Nichol's Leics.*, iv. 508.)

BRADSHAW, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMROKE, June 22, 1661. S. of William, rope-maker. B. in Nottingham. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. Usher at Nottingham Grammar School, 1664-71.

BRADSHAW, —. B.A. 1506.

- BRADSHAW** or **BRAWSHAW**. — B.A. 1517-8 (1st in the *ordo*); M.A. 1521-2.
- BRADSHAW**. — M.D. 1527-8.
- BRADSHAW**. — Matic. sizar from TRINITY, 1595. Probably M.A. from Magdalen, 1603, as Broshawe.
- BRADSHAW**. — Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, June 21, 1644.
- BRADSTREET, SAMUEL**. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 15, 1606. B. at Peterthorpe, Suffolk. Matic. 1606; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613; B.D. 1630. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 18, 1613, age 25. V. of Tadlow, Cambs. R. of Troston, Suffolk, 1619. Died Aug. 1667.
- BRADSTREET, SAMUEL**. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 30, 1660 (previously adm. at King's). Of Suffolk. S. of Samuel, R. of Troston, Suffolk. B. there. B.A. 1663-4.
- BRADSTREET, SIMON**. Matic. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1570. B. at Gillingham, Suffolk. S. of John. B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579. Fellow of Emmanuel. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Nov. 22, 1594. R. of Hinderclay, Suffolk, Dec. 15, 1595-Feb. 1595-6. V. of Horbling, Lincs., 1596-1621, 'not conformable' in 1611. Buried there Feb. 9, 1620-1. Father of the next. (*Petile*, i. 115; J. G. Bartlett)
- BRADSTREET, SIMON**. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 2, 1617. S. of Simon, above, V. of Horbling, Lincs. Bapt. there, Mar. 18, 1603-4. Matic. 1618; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. For a time steward to the Earl of Lincoln. Went to New England, in Governor Winthrop's fleet, 1630. Assistant of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1630-78. Deputy Governor, 1678. Governor, 1679-86 and 1689-92. Married (1) Anne, dau. of Thomas Dudley, Governor of Massachusetts; (2) Anne, dau. of Emmanuel Downing, and sister of Sir George Downing, 1676. Died at Salem, Mar. 27, 1697. (J. G. Bartlett.)
- BRADSTREET, WILLIAM**. Matic. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1572. B. at Barford (East Bergholt), Suffolk. B.A. 1575-6. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 1, 1580, age 24; priest, Dec. 21, 1581. R. of Troston, Suffolk, 1593.
- BRADWELL, STEPHEN**. Matic. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1610. One of these names, s. and h. of Stephen, of London, Esq., adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 3, 1606-7.
- BRADWELL, THOMAS**. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1488.
- BRADWELL, WILLIAM**. Matic. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1618. One of these names, V. of Lancaster, 1630.
- BRADWY or BROADWAY, RICHARD**. Matic. sizar from ST JOHN's, Michs. 1570; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1578.
- BRADY, FRANCIS**. Matic. sizar from CHRIST's, Dec. 1580.
- BRADY, GEORGE**. Matic. pens. from CHRIST's, Mar. 1577-8. Probably of Fen Ditton, Cambs., adm. at the Inner Temple, 1582.
- BRADY, HENRY**. Matic. sizar from Lincoln College, Oxford, Nov. 11, 1650; 'after some terms at Cambridge.' B.A. (Oxford, 1651. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BRADY, JOHN**. Matic. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1584; B.A. 1587-8. V. of Rushmere, Suffolk, 1597-1618.
- BRADY, NICHOLAS. LL.B. 1726 (Com. Reg.)**. S. of Nicholas, of London, D.D. ('Tate and Brady'). Matic. at Oxford, from Christ Church, Apr. 10, 1712, age 19. Assistant to his father at his school at Richmond, Surrey. R. of Tooting, 1729. Lecturer of Clapham. Died Dec. 11, 1768. M.I. in Clapham Churchyard (*Lysons*). Father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*; for the father see *D.N.B.*)
- BRADY, NICHOLAS**. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 21, 1739. S. of Nicholas, above, R. of Tooting, Surrey. B. at Clapham. School, Westminster. Matic. 1739; Scholar, 1740; B.A. 1742-3. (*Al. Westmon.*, 321.)
- BRADY, ROBERT**. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 20, 1643-4. S. of Thomas, attorney, of Denver, Norfolk. School, Downham. Matic. 1644; Scholar, 1644-50; B.A. 1647-8; M.B. 1653; M.D. 1660 (*Lit. Reg.*). Master of Caius, Dec. 1660-1700. M.P. for Cambridge University, 1681, 1685. Regius Professor of Physic, 1677-1700. F.R.C.P. 1680. Physician to Charles II and James II. Keeper of the records in the Tower. Author of historical and medical works. Died Aug. 19, 1700. Buried at Denver. (*Venn*, i. 351; *D.N.B.*)
- BRADYLL, see also BRADDELL.**
- BRADYLL, DODDING**. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 31, 1749. S. of John, of Carshalton, Surrey. School, Hackney. Matic. 1750. Of Carshalton, Surrey. (*T. A. Walker*, 295.)
- BRADYLL, THOMAS**. Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, 1748-9. Matic. Michs. 1748.
- BRAFELD, JOHN**. Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 8, 1717-8. Of Northants. School, Northampton. Scholar, 1717; Matic. 1719; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1725. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Oct. 28, 1722; priest, Dec. 19, 1725. Will of one of these names, of Kilkenny, clerk, proved (Dublin) 1757.
- BRAGDEN, EDWARD**. Matic. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1569; B.A. 1571-2; M.A. 1575. Incorp. at Oxford, 1585, as Bragsden. R. of St Michael, Wood St, London, 1580-1625. Died 1625. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1625. (*Petile*, i. 112.)
- BRAGDEN, RICHARD**. Matic. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1569; B.A. 1571-2. One of these names, of London, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1575.
- BRAGG, BENJAMIN**. Matic. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Michs. 1614; B.A. 1616. 'A Surrey gentleman: afterwards went to the Inner Temple.' (*MS. in Jesus College*.)
- BRAG, FRANCIS**. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 25, 1707. S. of Francis, of Oxford, clerk. Matic. at Hart Hall, Oxford, Feb. 1, 1704-5, age 16. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matic. 1707; Scholar, 1707; B.A. 1710-11. Ord. deacon (London) June 15, 1712.
- BRAGG, GEORGE**. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 14, 1645-6. S. of Richard, of London. B. there. Matic. 1645-6.
- BRAGG, JOHN**. 'Aged 33; late of TRINITY College'; when ord. priest (London) July 8, 1584. B. at Nuthurst, Lapworth, Warws. R. of Bramfield, Herts.
- BRAGG, JOHN**. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 4, 1624. Of Somerset. Matic. 1624; Scholar, 1624. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1652; of Goathurst, Somerset, clerk. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BRAGE, JOHN**. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1660. Of Essex. Matic. Easter, 1661. Probably s. of William, of Bulmer, Essex ('late fellow of Gray's Inn'), adm. at Gray's Inn, May 2, 1663. Barrister, 1671, as Bragg.
- BRAGG, MICHAEL**. Matic. pens. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1681.
- BRAGE, NICHOLAS**. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 3, 1629. S. of John, gent., of Stratford, Suffolk. School, Dedham. Matic. 1629; Scholar at Caius, 1629-33; Migrated to Trinity Hall, 1633; LL.B. from Trinity Hall, 1635. Of Roydon, Esq. Died July 2, 1698. M.I. at Stratford, Suffolk. (*Venn*, i. 291.)
- BRAGG, RICHARD**. Matic. pens. from ST JOHN's, Easter, 1569.
- BRAGG or BRAGE, ROBERT**. Matic. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1641. Of Essex. Migrated to Queens', Oct. 28, 1645. B.A. 1645-6. S. and h. of William, of Gray's Inn (and of Bulmer, Essex), adm. at Gray's Inn, June 7, 1643. Intruded minister at All Hallows-the-Great, London. Died Apr. 14, 1704, aged 77. Buried in Bunhill Fields. M.I. (For a contemporary namesake see *Al. Oxon.*)
- BRAGG, ROBERT**. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1701. B. in London. Matic. Lent, 1702; B.A. 1705-6; M.A. 1709. Fellow, 1704. Ord. priest (London) Sept. 24, 1710. Chaplain to the garrison at Portsmouth. Died at Eton, July, 1712. Buried at Datchet. (*Harwood*.)
- BRAGE, ROBERT**. Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN's, Apr. 17, 1719. S. of William, Esq., of Essex. B. at Bulmer. School, Felstead. Matic. 1719. S. and h. of William, of Hatfield Peverel, Essex, Esq., adm. at Gray's Inn, May 23, 1717. Barrister, 1724. Benchet, 1724. Died 1759.
- BRAGG, SAMUEL**. Matic. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1653.
- BRAGG, WILLIAM**. Matic. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Lent, 1618-9; B.A. 1620-1. S. and h. of Robert, of Bulmer, Essex. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 18, 1621. Barrister, 1636. Ancient, 1645.
- BRAGG, WILLIAM**. Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Nov. 1624. S. of John, farrier. B. at Alowanshay, Kingston, Somerset. Schools, Ilminster and Hinton. Matic. 1624; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Perhaps nominated by the Parliamentary Committee to Thornecombe, Devon, 1648. (*W. A. Shaw*, ii. 350.)
- BRAGG, WILLIAM**. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 30, 1646. Of Essex. B.A. 1646. Adm. at St Leonard's College, St Andrew's, 1642. One of these names R. of Purliegh, Essex, 1656-9. Will, P.C.C.
- BRAGE, WILLIAM**. Adm. pens. (age 19) at ST JOHN's, Sept. 26, 1727. S. of William, gent., of Hatfield Peverel, Essex. B. there. School, Bury. Matic. 1727. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 10, 1727-8.
- BRAGGE**. — Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1644 ('Joshua,' according to Richardson's College lists).
- BRAHAM, ANTHONY**. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Apr. 7, 1690. S. of John. B. at Wickham Skeith, Suffolk. Matic. 1690; Scholar, 1690.

- BRAHAM, HUMPHREY.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1544.
- BRAILSFORD or BREVLSFORD, HUMPHREY.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1675. Of Nottinghamshire. S. of Thomas, of Southwell. B. Feb. 29, 1658. Matric. 1675, as 'Brandsford'; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682. Usher at Peterborough School, 1681. Minor canon of Rochester, 1682-6. R. of St Mildred, Canterbury, 1684-1708. R. of All Saints', Canterbury, 1684. R. of Hawksworth, Notts., 1707-33. Preb. of Southwell, 1721. Minor Canon of Peterborough, 1721-33. Died 1733. (*F.M.G.*, 1246; Godfrey, *Churches of Notts.*)
- BRALESFORD, HUMPHREY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 23, 1750. Of Nottinghamshire. School, Chesterfield. Scholar, 1750; Matric. 1753; B.A. 1755. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 23, 1755.
- BRAILSFORD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 29, 1709. S. of John, pewterer. B. in London. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1717. Perhaps V. of Combe St Nicholas, Somerset, 1730-4. Curate at Blaston, Leics. R. of Kirkby, Notts. Poet. Author of *Derby Silk Mill*, 1739. Died c. 1739. Father of the next. (*D.N.B.*)
- BRAILSFORD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at EMMANUEL, Feb. 19, 1740-1. S. of John, above. B. at Blore, Staffs. School, Mansfield, Notts. Matric. 1740-1; B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1766. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 23, 1746. Head Master of Birmingham School, 1766-75. V. of North Wheatley, Notts. Chaplain to Lord Middleton. Died Nov. 25, 1775. Author, *Sermons*. (*D.N.B.*)
- BRAILSFORD, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 16, 1678. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685; D.D. 1713. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 16, 1689-90. R. of Hollingbourne, Kent, 1694-1733. Preb. of Lincoln, 1703. Dean of Wells, 1713. P.C. of Marylebone, 1711-24. Died Dec. 13, 1733. (*G. Mag.*)
- BRAILESFORD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 22, 1699. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Southwell, Notts. School, Southwell. Matric. 1699. Of Southwell, gent. Will proved, 1744. (*F.M.G.*, 1246.)
- BRAINFORDE or BRANFORD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 1, 1640. Of Benenden, Kent. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644-5; M.A. 1648. Fellow, till his death, 1651.
- BRAINTON, HUMPHREY.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, July 4, 1690. Of Salop.
- BRAYTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 21, 1656. S. of T., blacksmith, of Birmingham. B. there. School, Birmingham. Matric. 1656, as Brinton; B.A. 1659-60.
- BRAITHWAITE, see BRANTHWAITE.**
- BRAYN, see BRACKIN.**
- BRAME, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1580; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587.
- BRAME, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 7, 1607. Matric. 1607. Probably of Campsey Ash, Suffolk, Esq. Grandfather of the next.
- BRAME, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Oct. 13, 1683. Probably s. and h. of John, of Campsey Ash, Suffolk, Esq.; Adm. at the Middle Temple, June, 1686.
- BRAME, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1653.
- BRAMFIELD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1577; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1580-1.
- BRAMFYLD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1553.
- BRAMFIELD or BRANTFIELD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1580-1; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1584-5. V. of Sandon, Herts., 1591-1607. Died 1607.
- BRAMFORTH or BAMFORTH, WILLIAM.** Licensed to practise surgery, 1577.
- BRAMHALL, GEOFFREY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 7, 1596. Matric. c. 1596.
- BRAMHALL, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1638. Matric. Easter, 1639. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1641. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 18, 1642, age 23. C. of Helsdon, Norfolk.
- BRAMHALL, JOHN.** Adm. scholar at SIDNEY, Feb. 21, 1608-9. S. of Peter, of Carleton, Pontefract. B. 1594. School, Pontefract. Matric. 1609; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616; B.D. 1623; D.D. 1630. R. of St. Kilvington, Yorks., 1618-33. Subdean of Ripon, 1624. Preb. of York, 1633. Treasurer of Dublin, 1633. Archdeacon of Meath, 1633. Bishop of Derry, 1634; forced to leave, 1641. Went abroad, 1644. Archbishop of Armagh, 1661-3. Speaker of the Irish House of Lords. Author of theological works. Died June 25, 1663. (*D.N.B.*)
- BRAMHALL, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1637, as 'Bramhar'. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1640-1. One of these names, V. of Hooton Pagnell, Yorks., 1655-61.
- BRAMHAM, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at St JOHN'S, May 20, 1687. S. of William, husbandman. B. at Kippax, Yorks. School, Sherburn. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1690-1. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 20, 1691.
- BRAMLY, ARTHUR.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1638. Of Derbyshire. B.A. 1640-1.
- BRAMLEY, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 10, 1643.
- BRAMLEY, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 31, 1669. S. of William, of Sowerby, Halifax, Yorks. School, Halifax. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3.
- BRAMOND, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Mar. 27, 1680.
- BRAMPTON, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 26, 1674. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1674. Probably s. and h. of William, of Pulham, Norfolk, adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 5, 1676-7.
- BRAMPTON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1578; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586; B.D. 1595. Fellow, c. 1584. V. of Foxton, Cambs., 1593. R. of Foulmire, 1604-9. Buried there Oct. 15, 1609.
- BRAMPTON, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1481-2. Perhaps the John Brampton adm. at KING'S, as scholar from Eton, 1470. V. of Hinxton, Cambs., 1493-9. Died 1499.
- BRAMPTON, RICHARD.** B.A. 1484-5. M.A. 1489. Of Norwich diocese. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1488. Proctor, 1493-4. V. of Tilney, Norfolk, 1496. Died 1510. (*Loder.*)
- BRAMPTON, THOMAS.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1388. Died July 8, 1389.
- BRAMPTON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St EDMUND'S HOSTEL, Michs. 1544.
- BRAMPTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CAIUS (age 17), June 27, 1580. Eldest s. of Anthony, gent., of Fritton, Suffolk. School, Norwich. Resident, 1581. Will proved, 1586; late of Furnival's Inn. (*Venn*, i. 107.)
- BRAMPTON, —.** Paid fee for M.A., or higher degree, 1479-80. (? John, above.)
- BRAMSTON or BRAMPSTON, ANTHONY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1658. Of Essex. S. of Sir John, of Screens, Shelton, Essex, K.B. B. Sept. 26, 1640. Of Screens, Esq. Died Jan. 26, 1722. Father of John (1699) and Thomas (1707). (*Le Neve, Knights*, 15; *Essex Pedigrees.*)
- BRAMPSTON, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1634. S. of Sir John (1593), Justice, King's Bench. School, Cripplegate (Thos. Farneby). B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Fellow. Adm. at the Middle Temple, 1634. Barrister, 1642. Travelled in France and Italy, 1642-6. Counsel to the University, 1665. Benchet, Middle Temple, 1668. Knighted, 1678. Baron of the Exchequer, 1678; dismissed, 1679. Died Mar. 27, 1683. Buried at Roxwell, Essex. Brother of Mundeford (1632). (*D.N.B.*)
- BRAMSTON, GEORGE.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL (previously at QUEENS', 1668), June 4, 1670. S. of Sir Mundeford (1632) Knt., of Gt Baddow, Essex. Matric. 1670; LL.B. 1674; LL.D. 1682. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1672-96. Master, 1703-10. Vice-Chancellor, 1703-4. Official of Middlesex and Surrey. Deputy judge of the Admiralty. Died June 3, 1710; in Doctors' Commons. Brother of William (1672-3). (*Trin. Hall College Hist.*, 164; *Le Neve, Knights*, 15; *Essex Pedigrees.*)
- BRAMSTON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 7, 1719-20. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1720. Perhaps s. of Thomas. Probably of Waterhouse, Essex. Died July 18, 1761. (*Essex Pedigrees*; *G. Mag.*)
- BRAMPSTON, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, 1593. S. of Roger, of Boreham, Essex. B. at Maldon. School, Maldon. Matric. c. 1593, as Bramston. Adm. at the Middle Temple. Barrister. Counsel to the University, 1607. Reader, 1623. Serjeant-at-Law, 1623. Knighted, 1634. Chief Justice, King's Bench, 1635. Died Sept. 2, 1634. Buried at Roxwell, Essex. Father of Francis (1634) and Mundeford (1632). (*D.N.B.*; *Essex Pedigrees.*)
- BRAMSTON, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1695. Probably same as the next.
- BRAMPSTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, June 17, 1699. S. of Anthony (1658), Esq. B. at Screens, Roxwell, Essex. School, Eton. Married and had issue. Died Aug. 17, 1718. See the above. (*Le Neve, Knights*, 15; *Essex Pedigrees.*)
- BRAMSTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, June 1, 1713. S. of William (1672-3), D.D., Preb. of Worcester. Matric. 1713; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1720. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1719; priest, Nov. 20, 1720. R. of Woodham Walter, Essex, 1720-32. R. of Theydon Garnon, 1722-32. Died 1732. Brother of William (1706).

- BRAMSTON, MUNDEFORD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1632. S. of Sir John (1593), Chief Justice, King's Bench. LL.B. from Trinity Hall, 1637; LL.D. 1660 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1636-9. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Sept. 1634. Master in Chancery, 1660-76. Chancellor of Winchester. Knighted, May 12, 1661. Of Little Baddow, Essex. Died Oct. 1679. Father of George (1670), and William (1672-3). (*Le Neve, Knights*, 14; *Essex Pedigrees*.)
- BRAMSTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Oct. 11, 1707. S. of Anthony (1658), of Skreens, Roxwell, Essex. Matric. 1708. Of Skreens, Esq. Married and had issue. M.P. for Maldon, 1712-34; also M.P. for Essex, 1734-47. Died Nov. 14, 1765. Brother of John (1695). (*G. Mag.*; *Essex Pedigrees*.)
- BRAMSTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1639. Of Essex. B.A. from Magdalene, 1643-4. Perhaps s. of William, of Halstead, Essex, age 12 in 1634. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 16, 1644. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- BRAMSTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Feb. 14, 1672-3. S. of Sir Mundeford (1632), Knt., of Essex. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680; D.D. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1678-87. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Dec. 21, 1679. Preb. of Wells, 1704-35. Preb. of Worcester, 1713. R. of Woodham Walter, Essex, 1686-1720. R. of Willingale Spain, 1686-1708. R. of St Christopher, London, 1708-35. P.C. of Mortlake, 1720-35. Died Aug. 25, 1735. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1735. Brother of George (1670), father of William (1706). (*Essex Pedigrees*.)
- BRAMSTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 8, 1706. Of Middlesex. S. of William (above). Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709-10, 1st in the *ordo*; M.A. 1713; LL.D. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*). Commissary of the University, 1717. Died Dec. 16, 1734. Brother of John (1713). (*Essex Pedigrees*; *G. Mag.*)
- BRAMPSTON, —.** M.A. 1517-88.
- BRAMSON, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1639.
- BRAMSON, —.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, c. 1597. Perhaps s. of Roger, of Boreham, Essex, adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 26, 1597. (*Peile*, i. 228.)
- BRAMWELL, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, Mar. 21, 1740-1. S. of William, of Penrith, Cumberland. School, Heversham, Westmorland. Matric. 1741; Scholar, 1744; B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1748. R. of Hurworth, Durham, 1761-84. Buried there May 8, 1784. (*H. M. Wood.*)
- BRANCH, CHRISTOPHER.** Scholar or fellow of KING's HALL, 1521-44.
- BRANCH, ROBERT DE.** LL.B. Master of TRINITY HALL, 1384-1413. Perhaps will proved (P.C.C.) 1420.
- BRANCHE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN's, Michs. 1570. One of these names, of Staple Inn, adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 7, 1576.
- BRANCHE, W.** B.Can.L. 1496.
- BRANCH, W.** B.A. 1498-9; M.A. 1502.
- BRANDE, ALEXANDER.** Resident pens. at QUEENS', Aug. 1564.
- BRAND, HENRY (Belgicus).** M.A. 1629.
- BRANDE, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1576.
- BRAND, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, May 14, 1670; readmitted as Fell.-Com., July 1. S. of William, gent., of Polstead Hall, Suffolk. School, Boxford. Matric. 1670. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 3, 1676. Of Polstead, Suffolk, Esq. Father of the next. (*Venn*, i. 442; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)
- BRAND, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN's, May 11, 1716. S. of James (above), gent., of Polstead Hall, Suffolk. B. at Polstead. School, Westminster. Matric. 1716. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 5, 1714-5.
- BRAND, JOHN.** LL.B. (? Cambridge). Exchanges Broughton Astley, Leics., for Hardwick, Cambs., 1456. (*Ely Reg.*)
- BRAND, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1606. Of Little Birch, Essex. One of these names, s. of Richard, of Boxford, Suffolk, gent., was adm. at Gray's Inn, May 6, 1608. But he, according to J. Foster, died in 1642, aged 76. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- BRAND, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1613. Of Suffolk.
- BRAND, JOHN.** Matric. pens. (age 17) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1625. S. of Benjamin, of Edwardstone, Suffolk. B.A. 1628, as Brandt. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 6, 1627-8.
- BRAND, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1702. Of Cambridgeshire. B. 1684. Matric. Easter, 1703; B.A. 1706-7; M.A. from King's, 1710. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 19, 1708; priest, Dec. 18, 1709. Chaplain at King's, 1709. Probably V. of Easton, Norfolk, 1724; and R. of St Laurence, Norwich, 1716-28. Perhaps brother of William (1691).
- BRAND or BROND, JOSEPH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at ST JOHN's, June 22, 1652. S. of Joseph, Esq., of Edwardstone, or Wyverstone, Suffolk. B. in London. School, Clapham, Surrey. Matric. 1652. Knighted, 1679.
- BRANDE, MICHAEL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1572. Of Hornead, Herts. S. of Thomas. Living, 1633. (*Peile*, i. 121; *Cussans*, ii. 136.)
- BRAND, PETER.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, c. 1596; B.A. 1599-1600. V. of Atwick, Yorks., 1606-23. Died 1623.
- BRAND, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1576.
- BRAND, ROBERT** (1502), *see* CATTON, ROBERT.
- BRAND, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE's, Apr. 25, 1679. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686. Ord. priest (Norwich) June, 1693. R. of Tattingstone, Suffolk, 1699.
- BRAND, SIMON.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from GONVILLE HALL, Michs. 1546. Perhaps Canon of Walsingham Priory; surrendered, 1539, and pensioned. R. of St Peter, Thetford, 1571. R. of Hilgay, Norfolk, till 1572. Died 1572-3. Will at Norwich. (*Venn*, i. 34.)
- BRAND, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Lent, 1563-4. One of these names V. of West Malling, Kent, 1574-7; of East Peckham, 1577-92.
- BRAND, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, 1595. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Gt Hornead, Herts. Schools, Saffron Walden and Newport. Scholar, 1596-1602; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602. Of Gt Hornead, gent. Died Dec. 16, 1640. Will (P.C.C.) 1641. (*Venn*, i. 157.)
- BRAND, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 22, 1613-4. S. of Michael (1572), gent., of Gt Hornead, Herts. Of Hertford. School, Westminster. Matric. 1614; Scholar, 1613-8; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Fellow, 1618-26. Incorp. at Oxford, 1622. Ord. deacon (London) 1625. R. of Leaden-Roding, Essex, 1625-54. Archdeacon of Cardigan, 1629-54. Buried at Leaden-Roding, June 5, 1654. Will (P.C.C.) 1655. (*Venn*, i. 223; Browne Willis, *St David's*.)
- BRAND, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE's, Easter, 1660; B.A. 1663-4, as Brond. One of these names, s. of Joseph, of Edwardstone, Suffolk, Esq., adm. at Gray's Inn, May 13, 1667. Of Flowers Hall, and Guidons, Essex. (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- BRAND, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, June 25, 1692. S. of Sir Joseph, Knt. Of Suffolk.
- BRAND, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Oct. 9, 1735. Of Middlesex. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of the Hoo, Herts. M.P. for Shoreham, 1741-7. If so, died Aug. 23, 1770. But, more likely, his cousin, s. of Timothy, of Ingatstone, Essex. B. c. 1719. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1735. Studied at Glasgow, 1738-41. F.R.S. 1756. F.S.A. 1757. LL.D. Harvard College. Took the name Hollis in 1774, on inheriting a fortune. Died Sept. 9, 1804. Buried at Ingatstone. (*Cussans' Herts.*, ii. 137.)
- BRAND, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1544.
- BRAND or BROND, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1637. Of Suffolk.
- BRAND, WILLIAM.** Adm. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, July 8, 1669. S. of Thomas, of Stocking Pelham, Herts. Bapt. Dec. 17, 1652. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July, 1674. Died Jan. 11, 1676-7. Buried at Gt Hornead, Herts. M.I. (*Cussans*, ii. 137.)
- BRAND, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 28, 1691. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1699. Chaplain at King's, 1700. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1699; priest, Mar. 16, 1700-1. V. of King's Brompton, Somerset, 1701. Perhaps brother of John (1702).
- BRAND, —.** B.Can.L. 1464-5. (*Gr. Bk. A*, 46.)
- BRAND, —.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE's, Michs. 1659.
- BRAUND, —.** Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE's, July 12, 1663.
- BRAND, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE's, July 12, 1683.
- BRANDESBY, JAMES.** B.A. 1521-2; M.A. 1525-6.
- BRANDESBY, JOHN.** B.A. 1513-4; M.A. 1517; B.D. 1522-3; D.D. 1532. University preacher, 1523. Preb. of Lincoln, 1529; of Southwell, 1534; of York, 1539. R. of Wittering, Northants., 1517; of Sproughtley, Yorks., 1528-34; of Sutton-in-Holderness, 1528-40; of Settrington, 1528-49; of Kirkby Wiske, 1535; of Beeford, 1539-49. Died 1549. Will at York. (*Cooper*, i. 180, 550.)
- BRANDISBY, RICHARD.** B.A. 1521-2 (1st in the *ordo*); M.A. 1525-6. Fellow of ST JOHN's, 1523. Perhaps brother of John, above.
- BRANDESTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Lent, 1618-9. Perhaps s. and b. of Philip, of Chelmondeston, Suffolk, gent., adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 1621-2.

- BRANDFORD, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1612.
- BRANDISHE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1633. Mistake for Brundish; whom *see*.
- BRANDLEY, PETER.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1623.
- BRANDLYNGE, CORNELIUS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1552. 2nd s. of Thomas, of Yorks. Of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Buried, at St Nicholas, June 25, 1590. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1564; *Surtees' Durham*, II. 90.)
- BRANDLING, JOHN.** B.A. 1538-9; M.A. 1541.
- BRANDLIN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, May 21, 1683. S. of Samuel, gent., of Ipswich. B. there. Schools, Ipswich and Felstead. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 29, 1683. According to J. Foster (*Gray's Inn Register*) he was s. of Richard, of Yorks., and Newcastle. (*Venn*, I. 475.)
- BRANDLING or BRANDIN, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 18, 1648. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651-2. Probably s. and h. of John, of Ipswich. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 3, 1651 (compare dates of Nathaniel Bacon, of same College and Inn). Barrister, 1659. Ancient, 1676. (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664; *Surtees' Durham*, II. 92, 385.)
- BRANDON, CHARLES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1549. 2nd s. of Charles, Duke of Suffolk. B. c. 1537. Created K.B. 1547. Died of the sweating sickness. Caught the infection, and died almost at the same time, July 16, 1551, as his brother Henry. (*D.N.B.*)
- BRANDON, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1566.
- BRANDON, HENRY** (Duke of Suffolk). Adm. with Charles (above) at St JOHN's, 1549. S. of Charles, Duke of Suffolk, whom he had succeeded in 1545. B. 1535. K.G. 1547. They were youths of great promise. Henry obtained a grace for M.A., but died, of the sweating sickness, before inception, July 16, 1551. (*Cooper*, I. 105; *D.N.B.*)
- BRANDON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 8, 1684. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1687-8. R. of Little Melton, Norfolk, 1691. R. of Wrappingham, 1691.
- BRANDON, ROBERT.** Pensioner at KING's HALL, probably c. 1359.
- BRANDON, THOMAS.** Adm. scholar (age 16) at CAIUS, May 2, 1616. S. of Thomas, gent. Of High Wycombe, Bucks. School, Windsor. Perhaps a student at Padua. One of these names, C. of Willington, Beds., 1622; and of Therfield, Herts., 1624.
- BRANDRETH or BRANDETH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, July 3, 1629. S. of Laurence, V. of Leek, Staffs. B. there. School, private. Matric. 1629.
- BRANDRETH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 5, 1651; afterwards Fell.-Com. Of Warwickshire. School, Coventry. Probably s. of Richard, of Shenston, Staffs. Age 30 in 1663. (*Vis. of Staffs.*)
- BRANDRETH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 31, 1682. Of Staffordshire. 2nd s. of John, of Shenstone, Staffs., Esq., adm. at the Middle Temple, May, 1682. Brother of Michael (1682). (*Staffs. Pedigrees*.)
- BRANDRETH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Feb. 22, 1713-4. S. of Michael, gent. (1682), of Shenston, Staffs. B. there. School, Lichfield. Matric. 1713-4. Migrated to Trinity, Mar. 3, 1714-5. Scholar, 1716; B.A. 1718; M.A. 1721. Fellow, 1720. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 24, 1719; priest, Mar. 13, 1719-20. Preb. of Ossory, 1730-6. Dean of Armagh, 1731-6. Archdeacon of Killaloe, 1732-6. Dean of Emly, 1736-65. Chancellor of Armagh, 1736. Died 1765. (*Colton, Fast. Eccles. Hibern.*)
- BRANDRETH, LAURENCE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 3, 1670. S. of Thomas, furrier, of Sutton-in-Ashfield, Notts. B. there. School, Wirksworth. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4.
- BRANDRETH, LAURENCE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 27, 1709. S. of Thomas, flute-maker. B. in London. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1712-3. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 20, 1713; C. of St Margaret, Lothbury; priest, Feb. 21, 1713-4. V. of Gt Oakley, Northants, 1714. Will of one of these names, clerk, of Midds. (P.C.C.) 1769.
- BRANDRETH, MICHAEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 31, 1682. Of Staffordshire. S. and h. of John, of Shenstone, Esq. Bapt. there, Nov. 6, 1665. Matric. 1683. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May, 1682. Buried July 29, 1705. Brother of John (1682), father of John (1713-4). (*Staffs. Pedigrees*.)
- BRANDRETH, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Apr. 6, 1632. S. of Richard. B. at Derby. School, Repton. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Head Master of Derby School, 1652-c. 1656. (*Peile*, I. 417.)
- BRANDRITH, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Sept. 10, 1640. Matric. 1641. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1644. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 28, 1646. R. of Sweffling, Suffolk, 1646.
- BRANDRETH, THOMAS WIHAN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, June 10, 1734. Matric. 1735; M.B. 1735. S. of Nehemiah, of Houghton Regis, Beds., Esq. Matric. at Balliol College, Oxford, Jan. 14, 1729-30, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1733.
- BRANFOOT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, 1725. S. of Robert, of Yorks. B. at Chapelton, Leeds. School, Sherburn. Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728-9; M.A. from King's, 1732. Conduct of King's, 1729. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 8, 1729; priest, Feb. 23, 1729-30. Minor canon of Durham. Master of the Grammar School, Durham. R. of Hotham, Yorks.; V. of Bossall. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 388; H. M. Wood.)
- BRANFORTH, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1561.
- BRANHAM or BRANNAM, HUGH.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1567; B.A. 1569-70; M.A. 1573; B.D. 1581. University Preacher, 1582. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 1568, age 21. V. of Dovercourt and Harwich, Essex, 1574. R. of Little Oakley, 1579. R. of Peldon, c. 1596. Died c. 1635.
- BRANHAM, HUGH.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1593-4; M.A. from Jesus, 1597.
- BRANKYNGHAM, ELIAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1572. Elias Branningham, of Staple Inn, adm. at Gray's Inn, 1578.
- BRANSBY, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, Apr. 3, 1732. S. of Henry (next). B. at Alvingham in Lindsey, Lincs., Dec. 3, 1710. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1732. R. of Wickham Bishops, Essex, 1745. Died July 3, 1755. Buried there. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (H. G. Harrison.)
- BRANSBY, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 28, 1693. S. of Robert, farmer. B. at Summercoats, Lincs. School, Louth, Lincs. Matric. 1695. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 20, 1697-8; priest, Dec. 24, 1699. V. of Cockington St Leonard's, Lincs., 1699-1722. R. of Kirkby Underwood, 1720-2. P.C. of Reston, and C. of Alvingham.
- BRANSTON, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 24, 1718. S. of John, farmer, of Lincs. B. at Gunnerby, near Grantham. School's, Grantham and Oakham. Matric. 1718; B.A. 1721-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1722; priest, Sept. 20, 1724. V. of Thorpe St Peter, Lincs., 1724-54. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 317.)
- BRANSTON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, July 5, 1731. S. of William, mercer, of Lincs. B. at Gainsborough. School, Brigg. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1735; priest, Sept. 19, 1736. V. of Legsbys, Lincs., 1736-81. V. of New Sleaford, 1737-69. V. of Redbourne, 1738-81. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 438.)
- BRANTHAM, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1454. Graduated M.A.
- BRANTHWAITE, ARTHUR.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 6, 1620. 1st s. of Miles, of Hethel, Norfolk, Esq. Bapt. Oct. 5, 1604. Matric. 1620-1. Of Hethel, Norfolk. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 16, 1623-4. Married at Besthorpe, Feb. 20, 1625, Bridget, dau. of Sir Anthony Drury, Knt. Will (P.C.C.) 1642-3. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BRANTHWAITE, ARTHUR.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 28, 1675. S. of William (1653), Esq., of Hethel, Norfolk. Schools, Swardston and Scarning. Scholar, 1675-7. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1676. Steward of Norwich, 1691-1703. Chief Justice of the Isle of Ely. Died Sept. 29, 1717. Father of the next, brother of Thomas (1674), John and William (1683), Richard (1688) and Berney (1698). (*Venn*, I. 454.)
- BRANTHWAITE, ARTHUR.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Jan. 27, 1702-3. S. of Arthur, of Norwich, above. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1702-3. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 12, 1703. Barrister, 1710. Of Hethel. Died at Bristol, Oct. 17, 1724. Buried at Hethel, Norfolk. Brother of Thomas (1711), Miles (1713) and John (1714). (*Venn*, I. 510.)
- BRANTHWAITE, ARTHUR.** Matric. from CAIUS, Easter, 1745. Not in Caius Admission Register. Perhaps s. of Miles, Bencher of Gray's Inn. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 19, 1742.
- BRANTHWAITE, ARTHUR.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, July 2, 1747. S. of John (1714), R. of Kettlestone, Norfolk. B. there. School, Holt. Matric. 1747; Scholar, 1747-54; B.A. 1750-1; M.A. 1754. Fellow, 1751-5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 18, 1753, as C. of Kettlestone; priest (Norwich) July 7, 1754. R. of Hethel, 1754-92; of Rainham St Margaret and St Mary, 1766-70; of Morston and Stiffkey, 1769-92. Died Aug. 25, 1792. Brother of Miles (1747). (*Venn*, II. 59.)

BRANTHWAITE, BERNEY. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 8, 1698. S. of William (1653), Esq., of Hethel, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Norwich (private), Norwich and Bradenham. Matric. 1699; Scholar, 1698-1703; LL.B. 1704; LL.D. 1712. Fellow, 1704-21. Adm. advocate in the Court of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1712. Died Oct. 2, 1730. Brother of Thomas (1674). (*Venn*, 1. 501.)

BRATHWAITE, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1611. B. at Kendal, Westmorland. B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (London) June 4, 1615, age 23. C. of Broxton, Essex.

BRATHWAYT, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 22, 1632. 5th s. of Gawen, Esq., of Ambleside, Westmorland. B. there. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Fellow, 1637. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 16, 1640-1. Brother of Thomas (1627).

BRATHWAYT, GEORGE. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, July 6, 1631. S. of Sir Thomas, Knt., deceased, of Warcop, Westmorland. B. there. Bapt. Jan. 13, 1613-4. School, private. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 7, 1631. Died Feb. 16, 1641-2. Buried at Warcop.

BRANTHWAITE, JAMES. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, c. 1594; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1602. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 25, 1601, age 23; priest, Dec. 21, 1601. C. of Wrenningham, Norfolk. V. of Earlsbam, 1598-1606. R. of Snetterton, 1605-32. Buried Feb. 10, 1632-3.

BRAYTHWAITE, JOHN. OF CHRIST'S. B. at Kirkby Malzeard, Yorks. Ord. deacon (London) Nov. 1568, age 27. One of these names, R. of Stanwix, Cumberland, 1585-1602. Another, R. of Ormside, Westmorland, 1582-7. (*Pelle*, 1. 85.)

BRATHWAITE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1627; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Perhaps R. of Lamplugh, Cumberland, 1635-52. Died 1652.

BRATHWAITE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 26, 1660. S. of William, hatter, of Hawkshead, Lancs. B. there. School, Hawkshead. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1666; priest (Chester) June 2, 1667. C. of Grasmere, Westmorland, 1667-87.

BRANTHWAITE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Sept. 14, 1683. S. of William (1653), Esq., of Hethel, Norfolk. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1683-4; Scholar, 1684-91; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1691; M.D. 1700. Fellow, 1691-1714. Fellow of the College of Physicians, 1703. Gulstonian lecturer, 1704. Censor, 1705, 1708, 1711. Practised in London. Died Jan. 27, 1714-5. Brother of Arthur (1675), William (1683), Richard (1688) and Berney (1698). (*Venn*, 1. 474.)

BRANTHWAYTE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 2, 1714. S. of Arthur (1675), of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich. Scholar, 1713-20; B.A. 1717-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) *Lib. diff.* from Norwich Mar. 5, 1720-1; priest (Norwich) Nov. 30, 1721. R. of Shereford, Norfolk, 1721. R. of Kettlestone, 1721-66. Died Mar. 2, 1766. Will proved (Norwich) 1766. Father of Arthur (1747) and Miles (1747). (*Venn*, 11. 2.)

BRATHWAITE, JOHN. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Nov. 17, 1745. Of Myton, Yorks. S. of Edward, clerk, deceased. Matric. 1745; Rustat scholar; B.A. 1749-50; M.A. 1753. Fellow, 1754-89. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1753; priest, Feb. 23, 1755. Died 1789. (A. Gray.)

BRATHWAITE, MARK. Matric. from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1717. Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 19, 1718. S. of Richard, of York. LL.B. 1723; LL.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*).

BRANTHWAYTE, MILES. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 16, 1654. S. of Arthur, Esq. (1620), of Hethel, Norfolk. B. there. Matric. 1654. Schools, Yelverton and Norwich. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 17, 1655. Buried at Hethel, Jan. 10, 1712. (*Venn*, 1. 390.)

BRANTHWAYTE, MILES. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 29, 1713. S. of Arthur (1675), of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1713. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 29, 1714. Barrister, 1719. Bench, 1742. High Steward to Bishop of Norwich. Died Nov. 30, 1751. Buried at Hethel. Brother of Arthur (1702-3), John (1714) and Thomas (1711). (*Venn*, 11. 1.)

BRANTHWAYTE, MILES. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, July 2, 1747. S. of John (1714), R. of Kettlestone, Norfolk. B. there. School, Holt. Matric. 1747; Scholar, 1747-53; B.A. 1750-1. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 19, 1742. Of Gunthorpe, Esq. Died 1780. Brother of Arthur (1747). (*Venn*, 11. 59.)

BRATHWAYTE, REGINALD. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1588; B.A. (? 1591-2); M.A. 1595. Of Lancs. Fellow, 1593.

BRANTHWAITE, RICHARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, July 1, 1608. S. of Richard, Esq., Serjeant-at-law. B. in London. School, Eton. Matric. 1608. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, 1608. Not the author of *Drunken Barnaby*. Executor to his uncle, the Master of Caius; when he is described as of Ringwood, Hants. Benefactor to the College. The father is doubtless the man notorious for the torture of seminary priests in the Tower. He died in St Giles' parish, Oxford, Apr. 29, 1645. Buried there. M.I. (*Venn*, 1. 198.)

BRANTHWAITE, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 6, 1688. S. of William (1653), of Hethel, Norfolk. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1688; Scholar, 1688-96; B.A. 1692-3; M.A. 1698. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 20, 1698. R. of Hethel, 1698-1736. Buried there Dec. 26, 1736. (*Venn*, 1. 485.)

BRATHWAITE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1561.

BRATHWAITE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1582.

BRATHWAITE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1598; B.A. 1602-3; M.A. 1606; Lic.Med. 1613.

BRANTHWAITE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Sept. 15, 1599. S. of Edmund, of Kirby Stephen, Westmorland. Scholar, 1599-1602.

BRATHWAITE, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1618.

BRATHWAITE, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at St JOHN'S, May 24, 1687. S. of James, husbandman. B. at Hawkshead, Lancs. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1690-1.

BRATHWAITE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 11, 1612. S. of Robert, of Skelwith, Lancs. School, Norwich. Matric. 1613; Scholar, 1612-4; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) 1619. Probably R. of Knight's Enham, Hants, 1650. But see *Al. Oxon.* for another.

BRATHWAITE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1627. 1st s. of Gawen, of Ambleside, Westmorland. Adm. at Gray's Inn, from Staple Inn, Mar. 11, 1630-1. Barrister, 1639. Ancient, 1654. Recorder of Kendal, 1648. Died Nov. 30, 1674. Buried at Grasmere. Founded Scholarships at St John's. Brother of Francis (1632). (*Founders and Benefactors*, 57; but see also *Al. Oxon.*)

BRANTHWAITE, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 29, 1674. S. of William (1653), Esq., of Hethel, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Swardston, Hethel and Scarning. Matric. 1674-5. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 5, 1676. Died Mar. 6, 1676-7. Brother of Arthur (1675), John and William (1683), Richard (1688) and Berney (1698). (*Venn*, 1. 451.)

BRANTHWAYTE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 24, 1711. S. of Arthur (1675), of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 11, 1709-10. Scholar, 1711-12. Died at Norwich, Apr. 1, 1714. Brother of Arthur (1702-3), Miles (1713) and John (1714). (*Venn*, 1. 525.)

BRATHWAITE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1559; B.A. 1562-3. One of these names, R. of Grove, Bucks., 1567; also R. of Beeford, Yorks., 1576-88. R. of Nunburnholme, 1579-1601. Died 1601.

BRAYTHWET, W. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1569.

BRANTHWAITE, WILLIAM. Adm. at CLARE, Oct. 1579. S. of John. Bapt. at St Peter Mancroft, Norwich, June 13, 1563. Matric. 1579; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. from Emmanuel, 1586; B.D. 1593; D.D. 1598. Incorp. M.A. at Oxford, 1594. Fellow of Emmanuel, 1585-1607. Master of Caius, by royal mandate, Dec. 9, 1607. Vice-Chancellor, 1618-9. Died during office, c. Jan. 1618-19. One of the revisers of the Bible. Great benefactor to Caius College. Will proved (V.C.C.) Mar. 11, 1618-9. (*Venn*, 1. 196; *Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

BRANTHWAITE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, c. 1595. B. at Lancaster. B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602. Fellow, 1601. Ord. deacon (London) May 23, 1619, age 40. C. of St Olave, Southwark.

BRANTHWAITE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1607. B. in Westmorland. B.A. 1610-11; M.A. 1614. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Nov. 1615. Of Gt Wigborough, Essex, clerk (not vicar), age 27; licensed to marry Anne, dau. of Arthur Bright, D.D., Aug. 21, 1617. (*Pelle*, 1. 263; Chester's *M. Licences*.)

BRANTHWAITE, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CAIUS, June 22, 1653. S. of Arthur (1620), gent., of Hethel, Norfolk. B. there. School, Caistor. Matric. 1653. Of Hethel, Esq., adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 25, 1654. Died Feb. 28, 1709-10. Father of Arthur (1675), Richard (1688) and the next. (*Venn*, 1. 388.)

- BRANTHWAITE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 14, 1683. S. of William (above), Esq., of Hethel, Norfolk. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1683-4; Scholar, 1684-91; B.A. 1687-8. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 10, 1686-7. Barrister, 1691. Serjeant-at-law, 1715. Died Nov. 1, 1729. Buried at Hethel. (*Venn*, i. 474.)
- BRATHWAIT, —.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY HALL, Oct. 21, 1702. Resided till 1709.
- BRANTINGHAM, —.** Dominican Friar. Fined for non-inception in Theology, 1454.
- BRASBONE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1578 (adm. as Brabourne).
- BRASBRIDGE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1578; B.A. from Trinity, 1582-3, as Bracebridge.
- BRASSBRIDGE, —.** B.A. 1477-8; M.A. 1481-2.
- BRASGIRDLE or BRACEGIRDLE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1588. B. in Cheshire. B.A. 1591-2; M.A. 1595; B.D. 1602. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 14, 1598. R. of St John's-sub-Castro, Lewes, 1598. R. of St Thomas-in-the-Cliffe, 1599. V. of Rye, 1602. V. of Peasmarsh, 1606. Author, *Psychopharmacoon* (ms. in *Brit. Mus.*). Buried at Rye, Feb. 8, 1613-4. (*Cooper*, ii. 430; *D.N.B.*; W. C. Renshaw.)
- BRACEGIRDLE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633; B.D. 1641. Fellow, 1632. Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 30, 1640. V. of Marsworth, Bucks., 1643.
- BRASGIRDLE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, July 17, 1599. Of Cheshire.
- BRASHAWE, THOMAS** (1515), *see* BRODSHAW.
- BRASHAWE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, July 7, 1631. S. of Christopher, husbandman, of Giggleswick, Yorks. B. there. School, Giggleswick.
- BRASIER, EDWARD.** Adm. scholar (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 12, 1615. S. of John, druggist. Of Stowmarket, Suffolk. School, Ipswich. Matric. 1616; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Jan. 31, 1624-5. V. of Bramford, Suffolk, 1625-40. Died before 1657. (*Venn*, i. 230.)
- BRASIER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Jan. 13, 1684-5. S. of John of Colchester, ironmonger. B. there, June 27, 1667. School, Felstead. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688-9; M.A. 1692. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1691; priest, May 23, 1692. R. of Gt Holland, Essex, 1692-1725. Chaplain to the Duke of Schomberg and Leinster. R. of Easthorpe, Essex, 1703-25. Died July 17, 1725. Buried at H. Trin. M.I. (*Peile*, ii. 97.)
- BRASIER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, Sept. 14, 1595. Of Herefordshire.
- BRASS, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1554.
- BRASSE, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1567 (? and again, Easter, 1568); B.A. from Clare, 1571-2, as Bresse.
- BRASS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 26, 1679. S. of William, of Flass and Broome, Durham. School, Durham. Became Fell.-Com. May 27, 1681. Matric. 1679; M.A. 1682 (*Comm. Reg.*). Of Flass, Durham. (*T. A. Walker*, 163.)
- BRASSELEY, ANTHONY JAMES.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1697. B. in France. Matric. Michs. 1697; LL.B. 1715. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 13, 1714-5. R. of Sedgbrook and East Allington, Lincs., 1715.
- BRASSIE or BRESSY, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1586. Perhaps of Brentford, Middlesex, adm. at Gray's Inn, May 17, 1588.
- BRASSY or BRESSY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Feb. 27, 1621-2. S. of Edmund, gent. B. at Maldon, Beds. School, Walshamstead, Bucks. (private). Matric. 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629.
- BRASSEY, RALPH.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 31, 1530. Of Bunbury, Cheshire.
- BRASSEY, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1547, *impubes*.
- BRASSIE, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Feb. 19, 1525-6. B. at Bunbury, Cheshire. B.A. 1529-30; M.A. 1533; B.D. 1541; D.D. 1557. Fellow, 1529. Provost, 1556-8. Vice-Chancellor, 1557-8. V. of Prescot, Lancs., 1541-58. R. of Hadstock, Essex, 1557-8. Died Nov. 10, 1558. Brass in King's College Chapel. (*Cooper*, i. 182; iii. 73.)
- BRASSEY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1547.
- BRASTON, RICHARD.** B.A. 1480-1.
- BRATHWAITE, see** BRANTHWAITE.
- BRATTELL, DANIEL.** Scholar of TRINITY, June 22, 1652, from Westminster. Of Middlesex. B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659; B.D. 1667; D.D. 1681. Fellow, 1658; ejected, but restored, 1660. Signs for priest's orders (London) Mar. 8, 1665-6. R. of Cheadle, Staffs., 1673-7. R. of Loughton, Bucks., 1681. Died Feb. 5, 1694-5, aged 63. Buried in the College Chapel. M.I. there. Will (V.C.C.) 1695. (*Le Neve, Mon.*, v. 158.)
- BRATTELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 3, 1665.
- BRAUNT, RICHARD.** M.A. 1488.
- BRAWLERD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 20, 1650. S. of Mark, of Ipswich. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653-4. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 1661. Probably R. of Carlton Colville, Suffolk, 1657-70.
- BRAWNE, HUGH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 7, 1661. S. of Sir Richard, Knt., of 'Allscott,' Gloucs. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, Apr. 16, 1662.
- BRAWNE or BROWN, JOHN.** M.A. 1626 (Incorp. from Oxford). If Brown, 'of Surrey; *eq. aur. fil.*; matric. (Oxford) May 3, 1621, age 17; B.A. 1622; M.A. 1625'; but the signature seems 'Brawne.' Probably s. of Sir Hugh Brawne, of Newington, Surrey, and Alscott, Gloucs. (Bloom, *Preston-on-Stour*.)
- BRAWN, JOHN.** M.A. from St JOHN's, 1682. S. of John, clerk, deceased. B. at Saintbury, Gloucs. Bapt. there, Feb. 4, 1655. Matric. at University College, Oxford, Jan. 21, 1675-6, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1679. Ord. deacon and priest (Gloucester) Jan. 7, 1679-80. Succeeded his father as R. of Saintbury, 1680. Buried there Sept. 24, 1736.
- BRAWNE, RICHARD.** M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*).
- BRAXFIELD, —.** A friar. D.D. 1477-8.
- BRAXTON, JOHN.** M.A. 1587 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Hampshire. Matric. (from Balliol College, Oxford) May 2, 1581, age 17; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1586.
- BRAY, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1624. One of these names, s. and h. of Owen, of Chobham, Surrey, Esq., was adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 17, 1626-7. Age 15 in 1623. (*Vis. of Surrey*, 1623.)
- BRAY, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Apr. 11, 1640. S. of Thomas. B. in London. School, Castle Camps, Cambs. Matric. 1640; Created M.A. (Oxford) Feb. 21, 1642-3. Probably s. and h. of Thomas, of Barnby-on-Don, Yorks., Esq., adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 1, 1641-2. Will (Court of Delegates) 1671-2. (*Al. Oxon.*; J. Ch. Smith.)
- BRAY, GILES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1631-2. Perhaps s. of Edmond, of Barrington, Gloucs. If so, died 1642. (*Essex Pedigrees*.)
- BRAY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 23, 1675. Of Montgomeryshire. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1679-80.
- BRAY, JOSHUA.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 24, 1654. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1665. R. of Thundersley, Essex, 1663-76. Buried there Aug. 2, 1676. Will (Comm. C. Essex).
- BRAY, REGINALD.** High Steward of the University before 1503.
- BRAYE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1576.
- BRAYE, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1628. Perhaps of Arley, Warws., adm. at the Inner Temple, 1631. Barrister, 1639.
- BRAY, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Feb. 19, 1663-4. S. of Thomas, tailor, of Islington, Middlesex. B. there. School, Islington. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 7, 1668, C. of Islington; priest (London) June, 1669. R. of Sullington, Sussex, 1668.
- BRAY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1613; B.A. from Christ's, 1616-7; M.A. 1620; B.D. 1631-2 (*Lit. Reg.*); D.D. 1639. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) Sept. 1620; priest, Sept. 1621. R. of St Ethelburga, London, 1632-3. Preb. of St Paul's, 1632. V. of St Martin-in-the-Fields, 1633-42; sequestered. R. of East Horsley, Surrey. Chaplain to Archbishop Laud. V. of Chaldon-Herring, Dorset, 1634-9. Preb. of Canterbury, 1638-44. Said to have died abroad in 1644. (*D.N.B.*; *Peile*, i. 294.)
- BRAY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 6, 1637-8.
- BRAY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 10, 1672. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1688. Incorp. at Oxford, 1684. R. of Upminster, Essex, 1686-90. Perhaps V. of Blackley, Lancs., 1677-83. Will proved (Consist. C. London) 1689; R. of Upminster.
- BRAY, —.** B.A. 1476-7. A William Bray was V. of Chatteris, 1484-90. Possibly Sir Reginald Bray, who was High Steward some time before 1503. *See* above.
- BRAY (? BRAG), —.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1621.
- BRAYMONGER, —.** B.A. 1478.

BRAYNE or BRAINE, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. sizar from KING's, Lent, 1691-2; B.A. 1695-6.

BRAYNE, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1565. Matric. Michs. 1568; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582. V. of Grantchester, Cambs., 1572-1613, where he carefully transcribed the old register. Died May 14, 1613. Buried at Grantchester. (*Masters-Lamb*, 442.)

BRAINE, JOHN. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1454-61. One of these names V. of Aesclingham (in Frensbury, Kent) 1462.

BRAYNE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1604; B.A. 1608-9. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 20, 1613-4.

BRAYNE, NATHANIEL. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1569.

BRAYNE, NATHANIEL. Matric. sizar from KING's, c. 1593. Migrated to Corpus Christi. B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600.

BRAYNE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1571. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1582-3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln); priest (Ely) Apr. 1, 1578; of Grantchester, Cambs. (7 curate). C. of Aswardby, Lincs. R. of Comberton, Cambs., 1580. V. of Gt Chesterford, Essex, 1600.

'BRAYNER, HENRY. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1631. (Mistake for Beauvoir; whom see.)

BREAMER, GEORGE. B.A. 1673, incorp. from St Albans Hall, Oxford. S. of Thomas, of Cublington, Bucks, clerk. Matric. at Oxford, Mar. 30, 1669, age 17; B.A. 1672; M.A. 1675. R. of Cublington, Bucks., 1682. (*Al. Oxon.*)

BREARCLIFFE, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from JESUS, c. 1597. B. at Northope in Lindsey, Lincs. B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1611. Ord. deacon (London) June 10; priest, Sept. 25, 1609, age 24. C. of East Wickham, Kent.

BREARCLIFFE, JOHN. Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Oct. 1599. B. in Yorkshire. B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1607. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Feb. 21, 1607-8. V. of Collingham, Yorks., 1616.

BREARCLIFFE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 7, 1728. S. of —, husbandman, of Yorks. B. at Huddersfield. School, Bradford. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731-2. Ord. deacon (York) June 4, 1732; priest, Aug. 5, 1733. R. of Todwick, Yorks., 1733-6. V. of Skipwith. V. of White Chapel, Yorks., 1732-6. Died 1736. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 417.)

BREARCLIFE, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, 1627. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. V. of Buckden, Hunts., 1641.

BREARECLIFFE, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 20, 1641. S. of William (1598), V. of North Cave, Yorks. B. there. School, South Cave (private). Matric. 1641; B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1649. Fellow, 1647. Brother of Stephen (1647). Probably minister at Stangrave, Yorks. Will (P.C.C.) 1658. (J. Ch. Smith.)

BRIERCLIFFE, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 7, 1705. S. of Samuel, of Darrington, Yorks. School, Westminster. Matric. 1705-6; Scholar, 1706; B.A. 1708-9. Ord. deacon (London) June 19, 1709; priest, Sept. 24, 1710. C. at Hatfield. Chaplain to the Hon. East India Company, at Fort William, 1713. Died at Calcutta, Aug. 1717. (H. B. Hyde, *Annals of Bengal*.)

BREARCLIFF, STEPHEN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 27, 1647. S. of William, minister, of North Cave, Yorks. B. there. School, Pocklington, Yorks. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1656. Perhaps R. of Brantingham, Yorks., and father of William (1683). Brother of Samuel (1641).

BREERCLIFFE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1598; B.A. 1601-2; M.A. 1605. V. of North Cave, Yorks., 1606-44. Died 1644. Father of the above and Samuel (1641).

BREERCLIFF, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 17, 1683. 1st s. of Stephen (? 1647), R. of Brantingham, Yorks. Schools, Elloughton and Holden. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686-7.

BREAREY, CHRISTOPHER SPENCER. Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 1, 1728. S. of Samuel (1688), R. of Middleton, Yorks. Bapt. at Belfrey's, York, Feb. 4, 1710-1. Matric. 1728. Succeeded his father as R. of Middleton-on-the-Wolds, Yorks., 1735-84. Died Dec. 31, 1787, aged 78. Will (York) 1788.

BREAREY, HENRY. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Feb. 3, 1696-7. S. of William (1661), LL.D., of Yorks. Matric. 1697; Scholar, 1697; B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1704. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 17, 1705-6; priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1707. R. of Boxworth, Cambs., 1708. Brother of William (1697). (*F.M.G.*, 781.)

BREEREY, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Oct. 3, 1651. S. of Samuel, merchant. B. at York. School, York. Matric. 1652, as 'Preery'; M.B. 1657. Preb. of Southwell, 1678-1704.

BREAREY, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 13, 1688. Of Yorkshire. S. of Christopher, of York. Matric. 1688; Scholar, 1690; B.A. 1691-2; M.A. 1695; D.D. 1719. Fellow, 1695-1707. Married, in the College Chapel, Nov. 4, 1707, Lettice Spencer, of Cambridge. C. of Harlton, Cambs., 1697-

1707. R. of Middleton, Yorks., 1706-35. R. of S. Dalton. Preb. of York, 1722-36. Died Jan. 15, 1735-6, aged 65. Buried in York Minster. Father of Christopher (1728). (A. Gray.)

BREAREY, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 7, 1647. S. and h. of Christopher, merchant. B. at York. School, York. Matric. 1647. Died without issue. (Vks. of Yorks., 1665.)

BREEREY, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 19, 1661. S. of Henry, gent. B. at York. School, York. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5; LL.D. 1674 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 27, 1665. Archdeacon of East Riding, 1675-1701. R. of Adel, Yorks., 1677-1701. R. of Guiseley, 1677-1701. Preb. of York, 1690. Buried at St John's, York, Mar. 9, 1701-2. Father of Henry (1696-7) and William (1697).

BREAREY, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Feb. 3, 1696-7. S. of William (1661) LL.D., of Yorks. Matric. 1697; Scholar, 1697; B.A. 1700-1. Admon. (York) 1752. Brother of Henry (1696-7).

BREARLY, JAMES. Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 14, 1667, from Emmanuel (three years' residence there). Of Rochdale, Lancs. School, Manchester. Matric. 1664; Scholar, 1668; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Fellow, 1671-9. Incorp. at Oxford, 1675. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670. Died Sept. 20, 1679. (Mumford, *Manchester Gr. Sch.*)

BRIARLEY, JAMES. Adm. pens. (age 22) at CHRIST's, June 9, 1670. S. of James. B. at Nantwich, Cheshire. School, Bunbury. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4. Buried May 12, 1682. (*Manchester Parish Reg.*)

BREARLEY, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST's, Feb. 12, 1639-40. S. of Roger, P.C. of Grindleton-in-Craven, near Clitheroe. B. at Clitheroe, Lancs. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1640.

BREARLEY, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, May 2, 1660. S. of Richard. B. at Rochdale, Lancs. School, Rochdale. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663.

BREARLEY, BRERELY or BRIERLEY, ROGER. Adm. sizar (age 21) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 30, 1652. S. of Roger, clerk, deceased, late of Burnley, Lancs. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1652. For the father see D.N.B.

BRIERLEY, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1623. Matric. Easter, 1624.

BREERLY, THOMAS. M.A. 1460-1.

BREARLEY, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, July, 1629. Of Lancashire. B.A. 1631-2; M.A. from Christ's, 1635. Fellow of Christ's, 1635-44; ejected. Taxor, 1641. R. of Clipstone, Northants., 1644. (*Pelle*, I. 396.)

BRECKNOCK, JAMES. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1624-5. Probably s. of Roger, of Hucknall Torkard, Notts. B. 1602. Ord. priest (Norwich) June 16, 1633. V. of Spondon, Derbs. Died 1674.

BRECKNOCK, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Oct. 30, 1663. S. of James (above), clerk, of Kegworth, Leics. B. there Oct. 12, 1641. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. V. of Weston, Lincs. Died Apr. 1, 1691. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)

BRECKNOKE, ROGER. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 7, 1666. S. of James (1622), of Spondon, Derbs. B. there. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1671. V. of Digby, Lincs., 1672.

BRECKNOCK, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1650; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658.

BRECKNOCK, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 10, 1710. B. at Thorney, Isle of Ely.

BREDNAM, ANDREW, see LACY.

BREDSAL, —. B.A. 1490-1.

BREEDEN, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1578.

BREEDON, ZACHEUS. M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1611. Of Buckinghamshire. Matric. (from Trinity College, Oxford) Mar. 30, 1604, age 16; B.A. 1607; B.D. 1619. Signs as Minister of Woburn, Beds., 1615-34. R. of Croughton, Northants., 1631. Obtained a grant of arms, 1662. Buried at Croughton, July 9, 1663. M.I. Perhaps father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*)

BREEDON, ZACHEUS. M.A. 1658 (Incorp. from Oxford). Probably son of above. Matric. (from Trinity College, Oxford) May 12, 1651; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1657. R. of S. Moreton, Berks., 1660; and of Bright Waltham, 1666. V. of Folton, Yorks., 1684. (*Al. Oxon.*)

BREESE, CHRISTOPHER, see BRICE.

- BRESE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 3, 1712. S. of Thomas, gent., of Elvedon, Suffolk. B. at Barnham, Norfolk. School, Pepper Harrow, Surrey (private). Matric. 1713; Scholar, 1713-9; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1720. Fellow, 1719-29. Ord. deacon (London) 1720; priest (London) Feb. 18, 1721-2. R. of Hingham, Norfolk, 1728-50; of Bixton, 1731-50. Died July 4, 1750. M.I. at Hingham. Admon. (Norf. archd. C.). (*Venn*, i. 526.)
- BRELSFORD or BRILSEFORD, HUGH.** Adm. pens. at EMMAUEL, June 4, 1641. Matric. 1641.
- BRELSFORTH, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1584; B.A. 1587-8, as Brelsford.
- BREME or BRAEM, MARTIN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1551; B.A. 1551-2. A German. Amanuensis to Martin Bucer; after whose death he resided in Corpus Christi with Matthew Parker. (*Masters*.)
- BREMYS, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1449.
- BRENDE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 3, 1650. Of Surrey.
- BRENDE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1571. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1610; of Blechingley, Surrey, gent. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BRENGHAM, —.** B.Civ. or Can.L. 1484-5.
- BRENNYNGE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1569.
- BRERER, TRUST.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1562.
- BRERES, ALEXANDER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1617. Perhaps s. and h. of John, of Marton, Lancs., gent., adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 9, 1614-5; or s. of Edmond, of Brockhall, Lancs., age 12 in 1613. (*Vis. of Lancs.*, 1613.)
- BRERES, AUGUSTINE.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 26, 1642. Matric. 1642.
- BRERERS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 29, 1620. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 8; priest, June 9, 1628. Perhaps P.C. of Padiham, Lancs., 1639.
- BRERES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 31, 1655. S. of John, clerk, of Bolton, Lancs. B. there. School, Burnley, Lancs. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658-9. Perhaps V. of Chorley, Lancs., c. 1665.
- BRERETON, ANDREW.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 22, 1631. S. of William, gent., of Caistor by Norwich. B. at Brooke, Norfolk. School, Ameringhall. Matric. 1631; Scholar, 1633-5; B.A. 1634-5. Probably buried at Caistor either in 1678 or 1688. (*Venn*, i. 302; *Vis. of Norfolk*, 1664.)
- BRERETON, BURKE.** Adm. scholar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 3, 1689. Only s. of Randall (1650), gent., deceased, of London. School, private. Died of small-pox July, 1689. Buried in the College Chapel.
- BRERETON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Aug. 11, 1686. S. of Edward, Esq. B. at Borrowwash, Derbs. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1686. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1689.
- BRERTON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1579.
- BRERETON, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. One of these names, s. of John, of London, gent., was adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 7, 1619-20. One of these names matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, Mar. 28, 1617.
- BRERETON, JOHN.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1573-4; M.A. from St JOHN's, 1578. Perhaps R. of Sutton-in-the-Marsh, Lincs., till 1582. Died 1582.
- BREERETON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 17, 1588-9. S. of Cuthbert, citizen of Norwich. School, Norwich. Matric. 1589; Scholar, 1588-96; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) 1598. C. of Lawshall, Suffolk. R. of Brightwell, 1619. Clearly therefore, not the Virginian explorer, as in *D.N.B.*, following *Cooper*.
- BRERETON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Sept. 1598. Matric. 1598. Benefactor to Sidney. Perhaps knighted; King's serjeant, Ireland. (*Fuller's English Worthies*.)
- BRERETON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 2, 1659. S. of John, of Nantwich, Cheshire. B. there. School, Nantwich. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1662-3; M.A. 1666. Perhaps P.C. of Blackley, Lancs., 1688-9 and V. of St Mary, Beverley, 1672-6.
- BRERETON, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CHRIST's, Aug. 13, 1664. S. of William, 3rd Baron Brereton, of Leighlin. B. at Brereton, Cheshire. School, Stortford. Succeeded his father as 4th Baron Brereton, 1679. Died 1718. (*Pelle*, i. 613; *G.E.C.* According to *G.E.C.* he was born Dec. 2, and bapt. Dec. 4, 1659.)
- BRERETON, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Nov. 21, 1735. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1736; LL.B. 1744. Ord. deacon (Winchester, *Lit. dim.* from Norwich) Dec. 1743; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1744. V. of Acton, Cheshire, 1745-8. Died 1748.
- BRERETON, OWEN (afterwards OWEN SALUSBURY).** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 17, 1734. S. of Thomas, of Shotwick Park, Cheshire. B. in London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1734; Scholar, 1735. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 13, 1734. Called to the bar, 1738. Recorder of Liverpool, 1742-98. Bench of Lincoln's Inn, 1763. Constable of Flint Castle, 1775. M.P. for Ilchester, 1775-80. F.R.S. 1762. F.S.A. 1763. Antiquary. Died Sept. 8, 1798, at Windsor. Buried in St George's Chapel. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Westmon.*, 310.)
- BRERETON, RANDALL.** Adm. at SIDNEY, 1650. S. of Randall, Esq., of St Andrew's, Middlesex. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 6, 1651. Father of Burke (1689).
- BRERETON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Nov. 8, 1735. S. of Thomas, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1735; Scholar, 1737; LL.B. (Lambeth) 1750. V. of Northop, Flint., 1747. P.C. of St Nicholas, Liverpool, 1750. Died Oct. 5, 1784.
- BRERETON, THEOPHILUS.** Adm. at KING's, (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 2, 1637. 3rd s. of Theophilus, of City of London, Esq. Matric. 1637. Left in 1640. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 22, 1640. (*Vis. of Surrey*, 1623.)
- BRIERTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1577-8. One Thomas Brerton, of Norwich, adm. at Gray's Inn, from Staple Inn, Apr. 30, 1583.
- BRERETON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 18, 1587. Matric. 1587.
- BRERETON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from KING's, Easter, 1677.
- BRERETON, WILLIAM.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1484. Resided till his death. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1522.
- BRERETON, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. c. 1512.
- BRIERTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 10, 1599-1600. Probably s. and h. of William, of Honford, Cheshire. Age 16 in 1600. Died Feb. 18, 1610. (*Ormerod*, iii. 644.)
- BRERTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 7, 1679. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1680; Scholar, 1683; B.A. 1683-4. Perhaps V. of Meerbrook, Staffs., 1687-1716. Died 1716.
- BRERETON, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1745. B. at Bray, Berks. Matric. Lent, 1745-6; B.A. 1749-50; M.A. 1753. Fellow, 1749. R. of Cottesmore, Rutland. R. of Pickwell, Leics., 1779. Archdeacon of Stafford, 1782. Preb. of Lichfield, 1784. Died Jan. 5, 1812, aged 86. (*Nichols*, ii. 770.)
- BRERETON, —.** A monk. B.D. 1505-6.
- BRERTON, —.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1544.
- BRESSY, see BRASSY.**
- BRETHERTON, LAURENCE.** University Bedell, c. 1485. (*Stokes, Bedells*, 68.)
- BRETHERTON, LEIGH.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, May 4, 1650. S. of John, gent., of Newton, Lancs. B. there. Schools, Winwick and Burtonwood. Matric. 1650, as 'Hugh'; Scholar, 1650-2. (*Venn*, i. 378; *Vis. of Lancs.*, 1664.)
- BRETLAND, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 9, 1647. S. of John, gent., of Mottram, Cheshire. B. there. Bapt. May 2, 1630. School, Chester. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 1, 1646-7. Buried at Mottram, Apr. 22, 1658. (J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)
- BRETLAND, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Aug. 31, 1633. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8.
- BRETLAND, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 2, 1594-5. Matric. c. 1595.
- BRETT, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1670. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Incorp. at Oxford, 1677. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Aug. 1675; priest, Mar. 1679-80. V. of Hockham, Norfolk, 1682-90. P.C. of Breckles, 1689.
- BRETT, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637.
- BRETT, FERDINANDO.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1615. 'Ford' Brett, s. and h. of Stephen, of New Romney, Kent, was adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 18, 1616.
- BRETT, GEORGE.** Mus.B. from TRINITY, 1610.
- BRET, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1607.
- BRETT, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1566. One of these names, adm. at the Middle Temple, 1572; s. and h. of John, of Somersham, Hunts., gent. Will (P.C.C.) 1578.
- BRETT, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1583.
- BREETE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1566.
- BRET, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1606.
- BRETT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1647. One of these names, s. and h. of John, of Hawkhurst, Kent, gent., was adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 1, 1646-7.

- BRETT, JOHN.** *Incorp. M.A.* 1660, from Wadham College, Oxford. *Matric.* there, June 24, 1653; *B.A.* (Oxford) 1655-6; *M.A.* 1658. Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1657-61. Died Aug. 1678. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BRETT, JOHN.** *Adm. Fell.-Com.* at St CATHARINE'S, Oct. 28, 1663. One of these names, s. and h. of Thomas, of Snaive, Romney, Kent, age 18 in 1663. *Adm.* at the Inner Temple, 1666, of Tenterden. (*Vis. of Kent.*)
- BRETT, JOHN.** *Adm. sizar* at Jesus, July 5, 1720. *B.* in London, 1701. *Matric.* 1722; *B.A.* 1723-4; *M.A.* 1745. *Ord. deacon* (Ely) Dec. 20, 1724 (*Litt. dim.* from Chichester); *priest*, Dec. 19, 1725. *R.* of Barnston, Essex, 1745. *V.* of Asheldam, 1745. Perhaps *V.* of Cobham, Surrey, 1729-45.
- BRETT, JOSEPH.** *Adm. pens.* (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 22, 1682-3. *S.* of Joseph, weaver, of Norwich. *B.* there. School, Norwich. *Matric.* 1683; *Scholar*, 1683; *B.A.* 1686-7; *M.A.* 1691. Fellow 1689-99. *Ord. deacon* (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1689; *priest*, June 25, 1690. *C.* of Burton Coggles, Lincs., 1689. *R.* of St Clement's, Norwich, 1696-1719. *R.* of St Austin's, 1700. University preacher, 1697. Died Oct. 22, 1719. Father of the next. (*Venn, i. 473.*)
- BRETT, JOSEPH.** *Adm. sizar* (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 6, 1717. *S.* of Joseph (above), *R.* of St Clement's, Norwich. *B.* there. School, Norwich. *Scholar*, 1717-22; *B.A.* 1720-1; *M.A.* 1724. Fellow, 1722-4. *Ord. priest* (Norwich) 1724. Usher of Perse School, Cambridge, 1721-2. Head Master of Wymondham School, 1722-33; of Scarning, 1733-c. 50. *R.* of Barnham Broom, Norfolk, with Bixton and Kimberley. Died Mar. 14, 1764. *M.I.* at Barnham Broom. Will proved (Norwich) 1764. (*Venn, ii. 7.*)
- BRETT, NICHOLAS.** *Matric. sizar* from QUEENS', Easter, 1615. Of Kent. *B.A.* 1617-8; *M.A.* 1621; *B.D.* 1628. *P.C.* of Sutton-by-Dover, Kent, 1627.
- BRETT, NICHOLAS.** *Adm. sizar* at CLARE, Jan. 29, 1632-3. *Matric.* 1634; *B.A.* 1636-7; *M.A.* 1640. Perhaps *V.* of Headcorn, Kent, c. 1642. *V.* of Eastry, 1653-61. *V.* of Folkestone, 1662-6.
- BRETT, NICHOLAS.** *Adm. sizar* at CLARE, June 14, 1681. Of Munden Frewell, Herts. *Matric.* 1681.
- BRETT, RICHARD.** *Adm. sizar* (age 17) at CAIUS, June 25, 1595. *Matric.* c. 1595. *S.* of Richard. *B.* at Bunwell, Norfolk. School, Harleston. *B.A.* 1598-9.
- BRETT, THOMAS.** *Matric. sizar* from CHRIST'S, c. 1591.
- BRETT, THOMAS.** *M.A.* 1607 (*Incorp.* from Oxford). *B.A.* from St Mary Hall, 1587; *M.A.* from All Souls', 1592.
- BRETT, THOMAS.** *Matric. pens.* from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1649. Of Kent. *B.A.* 1632; *M.A.* 1659. Perhaps *P.C.* of Sutton-by-Dover, 1664-81 and *R.* of Betteshanger, 1662-81. Died 1681.
- BRETT, THOMAS.** *Matric. pens.* from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1659. Of Kent. *B.A.* 1661-2; *M.A.* 1665. *Incorp.* at Oxford, 1675. Signs for priest's orders (London) Sept. 21, 1666. *C.* of Elmstead, Kent. *R.* of Cottenham, Cambs., 1671. Perhaps *V.* of Witham, Essex, 1676-80. One of these names, s. of Thomas, of Snaive, in Romney Marsh, was *adm.* at Gray's Inn, Nov. 14, 1659.
- BRETT, THOMAS.** *Adm.* at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1667. Of Norfolk. *Matric.* Easter, 1668; *B.A.* 1671-2. Perhaps s. of Robert, of Wendling, Norfolk. *B.* 1649. Head Master of Scarning Free School, 1677-91. Died Feb. 15, 1691. *M.I.* at Scarning. Father of Thomas (1704). (*Carthew, Hundred of Launditch, iii. 344.*)
- BRETT, THOMAS.** *Adm. sizar* (age 16) at St JOHN'S, July 1, 1668. *S.* of Thomas, farmer, of Kent. *B.* there. School, Tonbridge. *Matric.* 1668; *B.A.* 1671-2; *M.A.* 1678. *Ord. deacon* (London) Sept. 22, 1672; *priest*, Mar. 12, 1673-4. *C.* of Ruckinge, Kent. *R.* of Folkington, Sussex, 1678. *R.* of West Dean, 1679. Claimed as a non-juror when at West Dean. Buried at Jevington, Feb. 12, 1742, aged 92. (*W. C. Renshaw; Kettlewell's Life.*)
- BRETT, THOMAS.** *Adm. sizar* at QUEENS', Mar. 20, 1684-5. *S.* of Thomas, of Spring Grove, Wye, Kent. *B.* Sept. 3, 1667, at Betteshanger. School, Wye. *Matric.* 1685. Migrated to Corpus Christi, Jan. 17, 1689-90. *LL.B.* from Corpus Christi, 1690; *LL.D.* from Queens', 1697. *Ord. deacon* (Winchester) Dec. 21, 1690; *priest* (London) Sept. 20, 1691. Lecturer at Islington. *R.* of Trotterscliffe, Kent, 1692-5. *R.* of Betteshanger, Kent, 1703-14. *R.* of Ruckinge, 1705-14. Became a non-juror, 1714. Consecrated non-juring Bishop, Jan. 25, 1715-6. Married, at Great Chart, Kent, Bridget, dau. of Sir Nicholas Toke. Author of numerous works. Died Mar. 5, 1743-4. (*D.N.B.*)
- BRETT, THOMAS.** *Adm.* at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1704. *S.* of Thomas (1667), Master of Scarning Free School, Norfolk. *Matric.* 1705; *B.A.* 1708-9. Died Nov. 16, 1744, aged 60. *M.I.* in Tivetshall St Mary, Norfolk.
- BRETT, WILLIAM.** *Matric. pens.* from QUEENS', Easter, 1602. Of Norfolk. *B.A.* 1604-5. *Ord. deacon* (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1606.
- BRETT, WILLIAM.** *Adm. pens.* (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 17, 1721. *S.* of William, gent., of Somerset. *B.* at East Chinnock, School, Crewkerne. *Matric.* 1721; *B.A.* 1725-6. *Ord. priest* (Peterb.), *Litt. dim.* from Sarum) June 4, 1726. *C.* of Beaminster, Dorset, 1726. *V.* of Netherbury and Beaminster, 1743-5.
- BRETTE, —.** *B.A.* 1518-9.
- BRETTARGH, JAMES.** *Adm. pens.* at Jesus, Oct. 19, 1693. *S.* of Jonathan, Esq., deceased, of Brettargh-Holt, Lancs. *Matric.* 1693-4; *Scholar.* (*Pedigree in Vis. of Lancs.*, 1664.)
- BRETON, see also BRITAN.**
- BRETON, BASIL.** *Adm. pens.* (age 17) at CHRIST'S, July 9, 1647. *S.* of Daniel. *B.* in London. School, Whitefriars. Brother of Robert (1645).
- BRETON, CLEMENT.** *Adm. sizar* at SIDNEY, June 13, 1619. *B.* in Rutland. *Matric.* 1619; *B.A.* 1622-3; *M.A.* 1626; *B.D.* 1633; *D.D.* 1640. Fellow. *Ord. deacon* (Peterb.) June 5, 1631. *R.* of Church Langton, Leics., c. 1642; ejected, but reinstated, 1660. Archdeacon of East Riding, Yorks., 1660; of Leicester, 1662-9. Died 1669, at Uppingham. Father of George (1657). (*Nichols, ii. 666.*)
- BRETON, CLEMENT.** *Adm. pens.* at TRINITY, June 18, 1662. *Matric.* 1663; *Scholar*, 1664; *B.A.* 1665-6; *M.A.* 1669. Fellow, 1668.
- BRETON, EVERARD.** *Matric. pens.* from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1584.
- BRETON or BRERETON, EVERARD.** *Adm. pens.* at TRINITY, Jan. 11, 1664-5. *Matric.* 1667; *Scholar*, 1668; *B.A.* 1668-9; as Breton.
- BRETON, EVERARD.** *Adm. sizar* (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 3, 1706. *S.* of John (1673), *R.* of Irnham, Lincs. *B.* there. School, Stamford. *Matric.* 1708; *B.A.* 1711-2. *Ord. deacon* (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1711; *C.* of Irnham; *priest*, Sept. 19, 1713. *V.* of Barkston, Leics., 1721-55. *V.* of Plungar, 1721. *P.C.* of Ouston, 1724-55. *R.* of Withcote, 1727-55. Died Jan. 7, 1755. *M.I.* at Ouston. Brother of Samuel (1708). (*Nichols' Leics.*, ii. 393, 764.)
- BRETON, FRANCIS.** *Adm. Fell.-Com.* at EMMANUEL, June 27, 1683.
- BRETON, GEORGE.** *Adm. pens.* (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 3, 1657. *S.* of Clement (1619), *D.D.*, of Uppingham. *B.* at Church Langton, Leics. School, Uppingham. *Matric.* 1657. *Adm.* at the Middle Temple, Feb. 1660-1.
- BRETON, HINDS.** *Adm. sizar* at CLARE, May 8, 1689. Of Dullingham, Cambs. *Matric.* 1689; *B.A.* 1692-3.
- BRETON, JAMES.** *B.Civ.L.* 1493. Will of one of these names, *V.* of Bulvan, Essex (Consist. C. London) 1518.
- BRETON, JOHN.** *B.A.* 1455-6. Of Norwich diocese. *M.A.* 1459-60; *D.D.* 1469-70, as Brytain. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1461. Proctor, 1464-5. *Ord. deacon* (Norwich) Mar. 26, 1463; *priest* (Ely) Apr. 9, 1463. *R.* of Elsworth, Cambs., till 1468. *R.* of St Peter, Cornhill, 1478-1500. Buried there. Will (Commis. C.) London, 1500.
- BRETON, JOHN.** *Matric. sizar* from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1574.
- BRETON, JOHN.** *Matric. Fell.-Com.* from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1584.
- BRETON, JOHN.** *Adm. pens.* (age 17) at CAIUS, July 9, 1587. *S.* of Robert, of Mileham, Norfolk. School, East Dereham. *Matric.* 1587; *Scholar*, 1587-91; *B.A.* 1589-90; *M.A.* 1601. *Ord. priest* (Norwich) 1598. *R.* of Little Fransham, Norfolk, 1602; of Gressenhall, 1607-34. *V.* of East Dereham, 1615. *R.* of Gt Fransham, 1623-34. Died 1634. Father of Robert (1624) and John (1614). (*Venn, i. 130.*)
- BRETON, JOHN.** *Matric. pens.* from TRINITY, c. 1597.
- BRETON, JOHN.** *Adm. pens.* (age 16) at CAIUS, June 18, 1614. *S.* of John (1587), *C.* of Gt Dunham, Norfolk. School, Wymondham. *Matric.* 1613; *Scholar*, *B.A.* from Trinity Hall, 1617-8; *M.A.* 1622. *Ord. priest* (Norwich) Mar. 9, 1622-3. *V.* of East Dereham, 1623-44. Buried Dec. 20, 1679. Brother of Robert (1624). (*Venn, i. 226.*)
- BRETON, JOHN.** *Adm. pens.* at EMMANUEL, June 18, 1629. *Matric.* Lent, 1629-30. Of Leicestershire. *B.A.* 1632-3; *M.A.* 1636; *D.D.* 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Master of Emmanuel, 1665-76. Vice-Chancellor, 1670-1. *Ord. deacon* (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1639. Preb. of Worcester, 1660. Died Mar. 2, 1675-6. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1676. Probably s. of Robert, of Barwell, Leics.; brother of William (1618) and uncle of Robert (1643). (*Vis. of Leics.*, 1619.)

- BRETTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 28, 1673. Migrated to Magdalene, July 4, 1674. Matric. thence, 1674; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1683. Fellow of Magdalene, 1677. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1681; priest (Lincoln) June 11, 1680 (? 1681). Perhaps V. of Dinton, Bucks., 1685-92. R. of Irnham, Lincs., c. 1692. Father of Everard (1706) and Samuel (1708) and John (1712).
- BRETTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 10, 1680. 2nd s. of John, farmer. B. at Dullingham, Cambs. School, Thurlow, Suffolk. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1687. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1683; priest, Dec. 1687 as C. of Elvedon, Suffolk. R. of Elvedon, 1690-1. Brother of Joshua (1665-6).
- BRETTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 30) at MAGDALENE, July, 1712. S. of John (1673). B. at 'Graham' (? Irnham, Lincs.). Matric. 1713-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 22, 1718; priest, Sept. 20, 1730. Curate to his father at Irnham, 1718.
- BRETTON, JOSHUA.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Mar. 8, 1665-6. S. of John. B. at Dullingham, Cambs. School, Thurlow, Suffolk. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 29, 1670; priest (Norwich) 1674-5. R. of Elvedon, Suffolk, 1675. Died 1689. Brother of John (1680). (*Peile*, ii. 2.)
- BRETTON, LAURENCE.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Michs. 1601. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608; B.D. 1615; D.D. 1630. Fellow, 1608. V. of Hitcham, Suffolk, 1620-1643 (sequestered).
- BRETTON or BRYTAN, RICHARD.** Incorporated as D.Can.L. 1518-9. Prior of the order of Sempringham, at Bolington, Lincs.; surrendered, 1538. (*Cooper*, i. 69.)
- BRETTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 20, 1598.
- BRETTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, Sept. 13, 1600. Of Suffolk.
- BRETTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 4, 1624. S. of John (1587). R. of Gt Fransham, Norfolk. School, Norwich. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Ord. priest (Norwich) Jan. 4, 1628-9. Master of Saham Toney School, Norfolk, 1641. Master of Scarning, 1643-53. V. of Scarning, 1668. Brother of John (1614). (*Venn*, i. 266.)
- BRETTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 23, 1645. S. of Daniel. B. in London. School, Whitefriars. Matric. 1645-6; B.A. 1648-9; B.D. 1662 (*Lit. Reg.*); D.D. 1663. V. of Deptford, 1662-72. R. of St Martin, Ludgate, 1662-72. Preb. of St Paul's, 1663-72. Died Feb. 16, 1671-2. Buried at Deptford. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, i. 497; *Vis. of Leics.*, 1619.)
- BRETTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 26, 1650. S. of Richard. B. in London. School, Whitefriars (private).
- BRETTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 29, 1745. S. of Moyle, gent., of Kent. B. at Kennington. School, Ashford. Matric. 1745-6; LL.B. 1751. Ord. deacon (Rochester) Sept. 22, 1751; priest (Canterbury) May 25, 1752. V. of Boughton Aluph, Kent, 1752-1808. R. of Kennardington, 1753-68. Died July, 1808. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 553.)
- BRETTON, SAMUEL.** Adm. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, July 7, 1708. S. of John (1673), clerk, R. of Irnham, Lincs. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 23, 1714; priest, Dec. 21, 1717. V. of Corby, Lincs., 1718. Schoolmaster there. R. of Irnham, 1722. Brother of Everard (1706).
- BRETTON, THOMAS.** Proctor, 1442-3. Perhaps V. of Warmington, Northants., 1469. R. of Navenby, Lincs. Benefactor to Christ's College. (*Cooper*, i. 525.)
- BRETTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 10, 1678. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1681-2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1683.
- BRETTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at EMMANUEL, Nov. 7, 1719. Of Kent. Matric. 1721-2; LL.B. 1725. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 22, 1728; *Lit. dim.* from Canterbury, 1729, for priest. V. of Boughton Aluph, Kent, 1729-31. Died June 2, 1731.
- BRETTON, W.** B.Can.L. 1465-6.
- BRETAN, WALTER.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1494. B.A. 1497-8; M.A. 1500-1. University Preacher, 1506-7. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1501. Fellow, till 1506. Benefactor to the University. Harwood says that his name was recorded on windows in University buildings.
- BRETTON, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1483-4; M.A. 1487. Probably V. of Dullingham, Cambs., 1488; and V. of Bottisham, till 1534.
- BRYTTEN, WILLIAM.** B.Civ.L. 1510-1; D.Civ.L. 1514-5. Adm. advocate, Doctors Commons, Apr. 25, 1518. R. of Toft, Lincs., c. 1525. V. of East Grinstead, Sussex, 1529-52. Preb. of Lincoln, 1532-52. Preb. of Westminster, 1540. R. of St Dionis Backchurch, 1551-2. Will (P.C.C.) 1552; where he is also assigned to Elton, Hunts., Liddington, Ruts., St Peter's, Northampton and Colchester.
- BRETTON, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1526-7. Scholar of GONVILLE HALL, 1525-9. One of these names (B.A.), V. of Dullingham, Cambs., 1534-61. Perhaps V. of Chippenham, Cambs., 1534-7.
- BRETTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 2, 1618. Of Leicestershire. B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625; B.D. 1632. Fellow. R. of Clapton, Northants., 1631-58. Died Aug. 17, 1658. M.I. S. of Robert, of Barwell, Leics. Brother of John (1629). (*Vis. of Leics.*, 1619.)
- BRETTON, —.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, c. 1592.
- BRETONER or BRETON, JOACHIM.** Scholar at KING's HALL: 'doctor.' Ceased to be fellow in 1506. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 16, 1498-9.
- BREVAL, JOHN DURANT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, June 9, 1697. S. of Adam (mistake for Francis), D.D., Preb. of Westminster. School, Westminster. Matric. 1697; Scholar, 1698; B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1704. Fellow, 1703-8, when he was expelled by Dr Bentley for alleged misconduct. Enlisted in the army in Flanders; where he became ensign and captain. Afterwards employed by Marlborough on diplomatic missions. Author: historical, dramatic, etc. Died in Paris, Jan. 1738. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Westmon.*, 233.)
- BREVITER, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1579; B.A. 1582-3. Ord. deacon and priest (Worcester) Aug. 13, 1582. V. of Swardeston, Norfolk, 1593.
- BREVITER, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1640. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1643-4; M.A. 1647. One of these names, minister at North Walsham, Norfolk, in 1652. Author, religious. 'Turned anabaptist in 1656; left his living at Walcot, and went to Norwich, 1662.' (*J. Browne, Norf. and Suff.*, 197; Masters, *Corpus*.)
- BREVITER, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1580.
- BREWER, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1614; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. V. of Castle Hedingham, Essex, in 1637; resident at Witham, 1643-5; returned to Hedingham till his death, 1658. Will (P.C.C.) 1659. Father of Stephen (1656). (*Peile*, i. 298.)
- BREWER, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Dec. 16, 1645. B.A. 1646 (Incorp. from St Andrew's).
- BREWER, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN's, July 7, 1641. Of Essex.
- BREWER, JOHN.** B.A. 1519-20. Of Yorkshire. M.A. 1522-3. Fellow of St JOHN's, 1522-3. Proctor, 1528-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 2, 1520. Died 1535.
- BRUAR or BOUAR, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1595.
- BREWER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640.
- BREWER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, Dec. 1, 1645. Of Essex. B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1651. Adm. at St Andrew's University, 1642. One of these names, V. of Gt Maplestead, Essex, 1663-1700. Died 1700.
- BREWER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St CATHERINE's, Michs. 1616; B.A. 1647-8.
- BREWER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 23, 1669. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3.
- BREWER, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 21) at St JOHN's, Oct. 30, 1689. S. of William, Esq. B. at Trowbridge, Wilts. From Balliol College, Oxford. Matric. there, Feb. 1, 1686-7. School, Winchester. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1690-1. V. of Keovil, Wilts., 1702-35. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BREWER, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1581; B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590. Fellow, 1589.
- BREWER, RISLEY.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Sept. 6, 1732. S. of Thomas, of London, stationer. B. in London. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Sept. 8, 1730; and at the Inner Temple, Feb. 5, 1735-6.
- BREWER, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from KING's, Michs. 1620.
- BREWER, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Oct. 1, 1672. S. of John, deceased, of Middlesex. B. there. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1672; LL.B. 1678. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1676. Died Mar. 10, 1684. Buried at St Alphege, London. M.I. (*J. Ch. Smith.*)
- BREWER, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Apr. 24, 1656. S. of Edmund (1617-8), priest. B. at Castle Hedingham, Essex. School, Halstead. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659-60. V. of Ardleigh, Essex, 1662-4; of Gt Totham, near Witham, 1663-74; of Ulting, 1669-87. R. of Stow Maries, 1675-87. Died 1687. (*Peile*, i. 571.)
- BREWER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1645. Of Kent. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, May 13, 1642, as s. of Richard, of West Farleigh, Kent. Barrister, 1648. Bench. 1673. Lent reader, 1675. Died 1690, aged 66. Will (P.C.C.) 1691. (*Le Neve, Mon.*, v. 120.)

- BREWER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 22, 1672. Matric. 1672. Of Kent. Previously matric. at Wadham College, Oxford, Apr. 2, 1669, age 17. S. of Thomas, of West Farleigh, Kent. M.B. (Cambridge) 1676. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)
- BREWER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 24, 1700. S. of Thomas, deceased, of Smith's Hall, West Farleigh, Kent. B. there. School, Tonbridge. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703-4. R. of Nettlestead, Kent, 1706-14. Died Apr. 1, 1714. Buried at Nettlestead. M.I. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)
- BRUER, W.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1564-5.
- BREWERTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, Mar. 20, 1689-90. S. of Richard, husbandman. B. at Sherburn, Yorks. School, Sherburn. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693-4.
- BREWETT, WILLIAM.** Described as 'late of St JOHN's College' when ord. deacon (London) Sept. 28, 1591, age 24. B. at Felstead, Essex.
- BREWSE, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1572. S. of Sir John, of Wenham, Suffolk. School, Ipswich. Migrated to Caius, Aug. 15, 1573. Died 1584. (*Venn*, i. 74.)
- BREWSE or BRUS, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 5, 1613. S. of William, Esq., of Wenham, Suffolk. Of Wenham. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 10, 1616. Knighted 1628. Married Susan, dau. of Sir John Peyton, of Isleham, Cambs. Buried at Little Wenham, Feb. 9, 1642-3. (*Venn*, i. 222 not quite correct.)
- BREWSTER, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1618. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 12; priest, June 13, 1625. V. of Lawshall, Suffolk, 1629-1643 (sequestered).
- BREWSTER, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 30, 1617. S. of Francis, of Wrentham, Suffolk. Matric. 1618; B.A. 1620; M.A. 1624. Died 1657. Brother of Robert (1617). (*Burke, L.G.*)
- BREWSTER, FRANCIS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1642. Of Suffolk. S. and h. of Robert, of Wrentham, Suffolk. B. 1623. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 26, 1646. Of Wrentham, Esq. M.P. for Suffolk, 1653; for Dunwich, 1656. Died June 3, 1671. (*Burke, L.G.*; *Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- BREWSTER, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 9, 1593-4. Matric. c. 1593; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601. Ord. priest (Colchester) Sept. 12, 1602. V. of Ubbeston, Suffolk, 1602.
- BREWSTER, HUMPHREY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1588. S. of Humphrey, of Wrentham, Suffolk, gent. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 1596, from New Inn. Died 1613, aged 44.
- BREWSTER, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1582. One of these names, Master of Bawtry Hospital, Yorks, 1584. V. of Sutton-on-Lownd, 1596. (*H. M. Dexter*, 234.)
- BREWSTER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1560. Matric. Lent, 1563-4. One of these names, late of New Inn, adm. at the Middle Temple, 1576.
- BREWSTER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 5, 1620. One of these names, 4th s. of Francis, of Wrentham, Suffolk, adm. at Gray's Inn, May 20, 1623. Of Wyfields, Barking, Essex. Died 1677. M.I. (*Lysons*.)
- BREWSTER, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1480.
- BREWSTER, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 24, 1734-5. S. of Thomas, collector of taxes, of Yorks. B. at Carthorpe. School, Threshfield. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738-9; M.A. 1745. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 15, 1738-9. Lecturer at St Thomas and St Ann's, Newcastle, 1761. V. of Gosforth, Northumberland, 1756-62. V. of Heighington, Durham, 1763-72. Married, at All Saints', Newcastle, Nov. 7, 1751, Isabella Baxter. Died Apr. 5, 1772. Buried at St Nicholas, Newcastle. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 464; *G. Mag.*)
- BREWSTER, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1617. S. of Francis, of Wrentham Hall, Suffolk. B. 1599. M.P. for Dunwich, 1645, 1654, 1659; for Suffolk, 1656. Died 1663. Father of Francis (1642), and brother of Francis (1617). (*Burke, L.G.*)
- BREWSTER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Lent, 1598-9. Perhaps s. and h. of John, of the Middle Temple, Esq., adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 1603-4.
- BREWSTER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1626. Matric. 1626.
- BREWSTER, WILLIAM.** B.Civ.L. 1517-8.
- BREWSTER, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. 1532-3.
- BREWSTER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Dec. 3, 1580. S. of William and Prudence, of Scrooby, Notts. B. 1565. Entered the service of William Davison, secretary to Queen Elizabeth, 1584. Went with him to the Low Countries. Joined the separatists, and retired to Amsterdam, 1608; and to Leyden, 1609. Sailed in the *Mayflower*, 1620. Founded New Plymouth, where he worked as teacher and preacher. Died Mar. 5, 1644, aged 80. (*D.N.B.*; *Felt*, 31, 549; H. M. Dexter.)
- BREWSTER, —.** M.A. 1468-9.
- BREWSTER, —.** Adm. sizar at KING's, Lent, 1587-8.
- BREYDON, see BRIDON and BREEDON.**
- BREYER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1627.
- BREYNTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 25, 1738. S. of John. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741-2; M.A. 1750.
- BRIAN, see BRYAN.**
- BRIANT, see BRYANT.**
- BRIARS, ALEXANDER.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, c. 1591; B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597.
- BRIARS, THURSTAN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, c. 1595; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602; B.D. 1610. V. of Leyland, Lancs., 1604. Will proved at Chester, 1611. (*Peile*, i. 216.)
- BRYCE, BERNARD.** Matric. sizar from GONVILLE HALL, Michs. 1556.
- BRICE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 22) at CAIUS, Apr. 10, 1575. S. of John, of Deepely, Yorks. Matric. 1675. Probably ord. priest (Norwich) Apr. 8, 1582, as Breese. If so, V. of West Barnham, Norfolk, 1583; of Heverland, 1595. R. of Bawsey, 1604-12. (*Venn*, i. 82.)
- BRICE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Apr. 19, 1667. S. of Francis, gent. B. at York. School, York. Matric. 1667, as Price.
- BRICE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 21, 1673. School, Charterhouse.
- BRICE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Nov. 7, 1719. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1732. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 19, 1725.
- BRICE, JOHN.** M.A. from St JOHN's, 1741. S. of John, of Asholt, Somerset, clerk. Matric. (from Exeter College, Oxford) Apr. 1, 1731, age 19; B.A. (St Mary Hall, Oxford) 1734. Probably R. of Greinton, Somerset, 1739-85. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 521; *Al. Oxon.*)
- BRICE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1578. V. of East Winch, Norfolk, in 1588. Perhaps R. of Little Bittering, 1594.
- BRICE, PETER.** M.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1708. S. of Hugh, of Crewkerne, Somerset, gent. Matric. from Wadham College, Oxford, Apr. 7, 1690, age 17; B.A. from New Inn Hall, Oxford, 1694. V. of Worth Matravers, Dorset, 1696. R. of Church Knowle, 1708. V. of Netherbury, 1709-40. Died July 30, 1740, aged '70'. M.I. at Beaminster. (*Hutchins*, ii. 143; *Al. Oxon.*)
- BRICE, RANDALL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Oct. 16, 1707 (as 'Broce'). S. of Randall, of Lisburn, Dublin. School, Lisburn. (*Al. Dub.*)
- BRICE, STEPHEN.** Incorp. LL.D. 1678, from Magdalen College, Oxford. S. of Stephen, of Ensham, Oxon., gent. Matric. (Magdalen Hall, Oxford) May 17, 1661, age 15; B.A. from Magdalen College, 1664-5; M.A. 1667; D.C.L. 1675. Of Doctors' Commons and of Witney Park, Oxon. Died Feb. 4, 1688-9, aged 43. Buried at St Paul's Wharf, London. M.I. there. (*Al. Oxon.*; J. Ch. Smith.)
- BRICE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 10, 1664. Of Middlesex. 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 3, 1671-2. R. of Wolverston and Chelmondiston, Suffolk, 1687-1701. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1701; of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.
- BRYSE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from MICHAEL HOUSE, Michs. 1546; Scholar of Trinity, 1548.
- BRICE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's (age 17), a scholar from Eton, 1621. B. at Maldenhead, Berks. B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Fellow, 1624-8. Incorp. at Oxford, 1628. Ord. deacon (London) June 8, 1628, age 28. Perhaps R. of Brampton Bryan, Herefordshire, 1634. R. of Henley-on-Thames, 1649; ejected, 1662. Retired to Maldenhead. (*Calamy*, ii. 310.)
- BRICHEOLD, THOMAS.** B.Can.L. (Oxford); D.Can.L. (Cambridge) 1467-8.
- BRICKDALL or BRIGDALL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1606. Of Wales. B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612. Incorp. at Oxford, 1610.

- BRICKDALE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Sept. 1730, as Brisdale. S. of John, gent., of Salop. B. in Shrewsbury School, Shrewsbury. Matric. Michs. 1731; B.A. 1734-5, as Brickdale. Assistant Master at Shrewsbury School, 1735-7.
- BRICKDALE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1551.
- BRICKHEAD, see BIRKHEAD.**
- BRICKLEY, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1620.
- BRICKNELL, —.** B.Can.L. 1508-9.
- BRIDBRUKE, JOHN.** Doctor. Fellow of PEMBROKE, c. 1385. R. of Bilston, Norfolk. Precentor of Hereford, 1416-31. Preb. of Hereford, 1416-27. Canon of Windsor, 1431.
- BRIDEKIRKE, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1506-7.
- BRIDELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 14, 1636. Of Dorset.
- BRYDALL, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Mar. 20, 1677-8. Of London. S. of Walter. School, Westminster. Matric. 1678. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 1681-2.
- BRIDEAOKE, JABEZ.** Adm. sizar at St JOHN's, Sept. 27, 1653. S. of Richard, deceased, of Manchester. B. there. School, Manchester. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1657-8. Brother of the next.
- BRIDEAOKE, JONATHAN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Sept. 24, 1651. S. of Richard, of Manchester. B. at Cheetham Hill, Lancs. School, Manchester. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659; B.D. 1667. Fellow, 1656. Probably R. of Ilketshall St John, Suffolk, 1664-74. R. of Mobberley, Cheshire, 1674-84. R. of Septon, 1678-84. Died at Mobberley. Buried at the Collegiate Church, Manchester, Apr. 9, 1684. Brother of Ralph, Bishop of Chichester, and Jabez (above). (*Scott-Mayor*, i, xxvi.)
- BRIDEAOKE, RICHARD.** Incorp. B.A. 1681, from Trinity College, Oxford. S. of Ralph, Bishop of Chichester. Matric. (Oxford) Nov. 4, 1678, age 16; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1682. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1678. (*Al. Oxon.*; see *D.N.B.*, for the father.)
- BRIDGE or BRIDGES, ANDREW.** B.A. from CHRIST's, 1590-1; M.A. 1594. One of these names, P.C. of Teddington, Middlesex, 1592-1615. Another, 'B.A.', R. of Nursted, Kent, 1605-31. Buried at Darenth. Will (P.C.C.) 1631.
- BRIDGE, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1627.
- BRIDGE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 4, 1689. S. of Robert, clerk. B. at Tillingham, Essex. School, Chester. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1692-3.
- BRIDGE, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. S. of John, of Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex, tailor. Perhaps V. of Gt Canfield, Essex, during the Interregnum.
- BRIDGE, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 3, 1655. Of Essex. S. of the above. Matric. 1656; Scholar, 1657; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662; D.D. 1682. Fellow, 1661. V. of St Michael's, Cambridge, 1673. R. of St Mildred, Bread St, 1684-8. Died 1688. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1689.
- BRIDGE, HUGH.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1565.
- BRIDGE, HUGH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 5, 1656. S. of Thomas, clerk, of Malpas, Cheshire. B. there. School, Chester. Probably the same as the next.
- BRIDGE, HUGH.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 21, 1656. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1664.
- BRIDGE, JOHN.** B.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1600-1; M.A. 1604. Will of one of these names 'of Portslade, Sussex, clerk,' (Lewes) 1636.
- BRIDGE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CARUS, June 24, 1653. S. of Ralph. B. at Stoke-by-Clare, Suffolk. School, Gt Wrating. Matric. 1654; Scholar, 1654-61; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Oct. 18, 1662. V. of Battisford, Suffolk, 1663-1710. Admon. (Norwich C.C.) 1711. (*Venn*, i, 389.)
- BRIDGE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', 1653. Of Cambridge-shire. Matric. Easter, 1655; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. Perhaps V. of Wood Ditton, Cambs., 1661.
- BRIDGE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at TRINITY, May 26, 1703. S. of John, of Barking, Suffolk. School, Bury, Suffolk. Matric. 1704; Scholar, 1706; B.A. 1706-7; M.A. 1710. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 24, 1710; priest, Dec. 23, 1711. R. of Palgrave, Suffolk, 1711-55. Perhaps R. of Thornham Magna, 1712-34. R. of Theltham, 1734-55. Died 1755.
- BRIDGE, JOHN LITTELL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Jan. 10, 1738-9. Of Shudy Camps, Cambs. Matric. 1739. S. and h. of Robert, Esq. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1741. (*Lyson's Cambs.*, 158.)
- BRIDGE, OWEN.** Adm. (age 24) at CHRIST's, June 12, 1627. S. of Henry. B. at Burton Latimer, Northants. School, Burton Latimer. Matric. pens. 1627. He came as servant or sizar to Justinian Isham. (*Peile*, i, 385.)
- BRIDGE, REUBEN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1622. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) June 9, 1630. R. of Nowton, Suffolk, 1647. Of Cheveley, Cambs, clerk; licensed to marry Mary Fane, at St Dunstan-in-the-West, June 17, 1635.
- BRIDGE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, July 10, 1656. S. of Thomas (1617), clerk. B. at Malpas, Cheshire. School, Chester.
- BRIDGE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 18, 1626. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. V. of Gt Burstead, Essex, 1641-61. Buried there Oct. 18, 1661, aged 53. 'Minister nigh 20 years.' Will, P.C.C. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BRIDGE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at JESUS, Apr. 27, 1659. S. of William, clerk (1619). B. at Yarmouth, Norfolk. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1659. Migrated to Pembroke, 1660. Matric. thence, Easter, 1661; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1667. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Oct. 8, 1667. Perhaps R. of Layer Marney, Essex, 1669-95, and V. of Wivenhoe, 1675-95. Died 1695.
- BRIDGE, SAMUEL.** B.A. from JESUS, 1671. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 23, 1671; priest, Mar. 3, 1671-2. Perhaps R. of Alesford, Essex, 1672-1711. Died 1711.
- BRIDGE or BRYGG, THOMAS.** Scholar and fellow of KING's HALL, 1524-37.
- BRIDGE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CARUS, Jan. 10, 1567-8. S. of Thomas, of Hunstanton, Norfolk. School, Walden. Matric. sizar, 1568; Scholar in 1572.
- BRIDGE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St CATHARINE's, Lent, 1584-5.
- BRIDGE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. One of these names, R. of the upper mediety of Malpas, Cheshire, 1625-80. V. of St John's, Chester, 1665-74. Died 1682, aged 82. Benefactor to Chester. Father of Hugh (1656) and Robert (1656). (*Peile*, i, 319.)
- BRIDGE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 6, 1665. S. of Thomas. B. at Canterbury, Norfolk. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 1672. C. of Soham, Cambs.
- BRIDGE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 7, 1619. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Fellow. Probably ord. priest (St David's) 1627. V. of St George Tombland, Norwich, 1631. Lecturer at Colchester, 1631. R. of St Peter Hungate, Norwich, 1636-8, excommunicated. Pastor at Rotterdam for some years. Returned to England in 1642. One of the Assembly of Divines. Minister at Yarmouth till ejected, 1662. Retired to Clapham, Surrey, where he died, Mar. 12, 1670, aged 70. Father of Samuel (1659). (*D.N.B.*; *Calamy*, ii, 208.)
- BRIDGE or BRIGGS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, Apr. 24, 1649. S. of Henry, husbandman, of Sawley, East Riding, Yorks. B. there. School, Burnsall. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1659.
- BRIDGE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 24, 1725. Matric. 1725.
- BRIDGEN, JOHN.** Incorp. M.A. 1717, from Balliol College, Oxford. Matric. there, Nov. 27, 1707, age 18. S. of William, of Bridgmorth, Salop, gent. B.A. 1711; M.A. 1714. Professor of Divinity, Gresham College, 1728. Died Nov. 30, 1759. Will (P.C.C.) 1760. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BRIDGER, BRIAN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1588.
- BRIDGAR, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Oct. 19, 1714. S. of John, deceased. B. at Rotherhithe, Surrey. School, Edmonton. Matric. 1714.
- BRIDGER, NICHOLAS.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1646. S. of George. B. at Godalming, Surrey. Bapt. there, July 17, 1627. Matric. Easter, 1646; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1653. Fellow, 1649, till his death. Buried at Godalming, Mar. 15, 1656-7.
- BRIDGER, WALTER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, May 17, 1680. Matric. 1680.
- BRIDGES, BROOKE.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 30, 1647. S. of John, of Hackney, barrister, Gray's Inn. B. at Alcester, Warws., Dec. 30, 1630. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1652. Fellow of New College, 1650. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 1662. Commissioner of forfeited estates in Ireland. Died at Holland House, Kensington, Apr. 28, 1702. M.I. at Waddington. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Le Neve, Mon.*, iii, 42.)

BRIDGES, BROOK. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 22, 1742. Only s. of Nathaniel, R. of Waddinghoe, Northants. B. there. School, Oakham. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1745-6; M.A. 1749. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Feb. 24, 1747-8. R. of Orillingbury, Northants., 1749-83. R. of Waddinghoe, 1749-83. R. of Danbury, Essex. R. of Woodham Ferrers. Perhaps R. of Birdbrook, Essex, 1800. Buried there, 1801.

BRIDGES, EDWARD. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1728. Of Kent. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1735. Fellow, 1735-8. Perhaps of Wootton Court, Kent. Died Nov. 19, 1780. (*G. Mag.*)

BRIDGES, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from CLARE, c. 1596. Perhaps adm. at Emmanuel, Aug. 1597.

BRIDGES or BRUGES, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 21, 1694. S. of the Hon. James, Baron Chandos, of Sudeley. B. at Hereford. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1695; Matric. 1697; B.A. 1697-8, as 'Bruges.' Receiver-general of the duties on salt, 1702. Died Sept. 22, 1714. Buried at Little Stanmore, Middlesex. (*Al. Westmon.*, 228.)

BRIDGES, BRYGGE or BRUGGE, FULK. B.Can.L. 1506-7.

BRIDGES, HASELFOOTE. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1646; B.A. 1647-8; M.A. 1651. Minister at St Alban's, Wood St, London, 1657; ejected, 1662. Afterwards lived at Enfield, Middlesex. (*Calamy*, i. 1.)

BRIDGES, Lord HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 1, 1723-4. S. of James, Duke of Chandos. B. at Kensington. Bapt. Feb. 1, 1708. School, Westminster. M.P. for Hereford, 1727-34; for Steyning, 1734-41; for Bishop's Castle, 1741-4. K.B. 1732. Succeeded as 2nd Duke, 1744. Died at Biddesden, Hants., Nov. 28, 1771. (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*; *G.E.C.*)

BRIDGES, JOHN. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1554. Of London. B.A. from Pembroke, 1556-7, 1st in the *ordo*; M.A. 1560; B.D. 1564; D.D. 1575. Fellow of Pembroke, 1556-7. Incorp. at Oxford, 1605. Ord. deacon (Ely) Nov. 24, 1560. R. of Paglesham, Essex, 1562. V. of Herne, Kent, 1562-90. Canon of Winchester, 1565. V. of Bishop's Waltham, Hants, 1566. R. of Brightwell, Berks., 1566; of Cheriton, Hants., 1572. Dean of Salisbury, 1577. R. of Harbledown, Kent, 1579-89; and of Snaue, 1590. V. of Broughton, Hants., 1598. Bishop of Oxford, 1604. Married, at Mitcham, Surrey, Oct. 30, 1592, Jane Davey. Died Mar. 25, 1618. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

BRIDGES, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, c. 1595. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602. Probably ord. deacon (Rochester) July 25; priest, Aug. 25, 1604. V. of Portslade, Sussex, 1607. Will, at Lewes, 1636. (*W. C. Renshaw.*)

BRIDGES, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Dec. 5, 1629. S. of Richard. B. at Lubbesthorpe, Leics. School, York. Matric. 1629. One of these names minister at Sheffield, 1646-56. Will (P.C.C.) 1658. (*Pelle*, i. 403.)

BRIDGES, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, June 26, 1662. S. of William, deceased, of Barwick-in-Elmet, Yorks. B. there. School, Sherburn. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1670. One of these names, R. of Gotham, Notts. Died 1710. (*Thoroton*, i. 43.)

BRIDGES, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1728. Of Kent.

BRIDGES, JOHN. M.A. from TRINITY, 1744. S. of William, of Colwall, Herefordshire, gent. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) June 3, 1731, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1734-5. (*Al. Oxon.*)

BRIDGES, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 15, 1733-4. S. of T., collector of taxes, of Yorks. B. in Hull. School, Hull. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1741. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1739; priest, 1741. V. of Ferry Fryston, 1768-84. V. of St Martin's, Coney St, York, 1768-84. Died Dec. 21, 1784. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 450; *G. Mag.*)

BRIDGES, MARSHAL. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 13, 1749. S. of James, of Goring, Oxon., schoolmaster. Matric. 1749. 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July, 1755.

BRIDGES, MICHAEL. Adm. at Jesus, June 12, 1692. Matric. 1693. Migrated to St John's, Oct. 14, 1693, age 18. S. of William (1654), clerk. B. at Castleford, Yorks. School, Pontefract. B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1699. V. of Crambe, Yorks., 1711-58. Licensed, 1712, to marry Frances Fisher, of Hickling. Buried Dec. 4, 1758. Brother of William (1690), father of the next. (*A. Gray.*)

BRIDGES, MICHAEL. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, June 23, 1737. S. of Michael, above, clerk, of Yorks. B. at Crambe. School, Leeds. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740-1; M.A. 1775. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 13, 1742; priest, Sept. 23, 1744. R. of Pudding Norton, Norfolk, 1744-1807. V. of Gt Walsingham, 1756-1807. R. of Titchwell, 1766-74. R. of Berwick St Leonard, Wilts., 1774-1807. V. of Houghton-in-the-Hole, Norfolk, 1782-1807. Died 1807. (*Scott-Mayor.*)

BRIDGES, RALPH. Incorp. D.D. 1727. S. of John, of Barton Seagrave, Northants., gent. Matric. from Trinity College, Oxford, Oct. 10, 1695, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1698-9; M.A. 1702; D.D. 1724. V. of Ashwell, Herts., 1709-13. V. of S. Weald, Essex, 1713-58. Chaplain to Bishop of London. Will (P.C.C.) 1759. (*Al. Oxon.*)

BRIDGES, RICHARD (1581), *see* BRIGGS.

BRIDGES, RICHARD. M.A. 1635 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Robert, of Woodchester, Gloucs. Matric. (from Hart Hall, Oxford) Dec. 2, 1631, age 19; B.A. 1631; M.A. 1634. Perhaps R. of Ditteridge, Wilts., 1636. (*Al. Oxon.*)

BRIDGES, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, July 3, 1635. S. of Richard, M.A., of York. B. at Blaby, Leics. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1638-9. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 9, 1639. Perhaps V. of Gt Wymondley, Herts., 1646. R. of S. Croxton, Leics., 1648. Died 1662. Brother of Walter (1632). (*W. A. Shaw*, i. 353; *Nichols*, iii. 237.)

BRIDGES, THOMAS. Of God's House (afterwards Christ's College). B.A. 1503; M.A. 1507-8. Perhaps R. of Roding Beauchamp, Essex. Died 1524.

BRIDGES, THOMAS. Dominican friar. B.D. 1524-5.

BRIDGES, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1562; Scholar in 1564.

BRIDGES, WALTER. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, July 2, 1632. S. of Richard, gent., of York. B. at Blaby, Leics. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 20, 1638; priest, Dec. 22, 1639. Lecturer at St Olave's, Hart St, London, 1643. V. of St Andrew, Enfield, 1646-59. Brother of Robert (1635).

BRIDGES, WILLIAM. M.Gram. 1500-1.

BRIDGES, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1655; of Harvington, Worcs., Minister.

BRIDGES, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1638.

BRIDGES, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 18, 1654-5. S. of William, clerk, of Barwick-in-Elmet, Yorks. B. there. School, Sherburn. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. R. of Barton-le-Street, Yorks., 1668-73. R. of Castleford, 1673-96. Preb. of York, 1685-96. Preb. of Ripon, 1688-96. Died Nov. 22, 1696. Father of Michael (1692) and the next.

BRIDGES, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 20) at St JOHN'S, June 31, 1690. S. of William, above, clerk, R. of Castleford. B. at Barwick-in-Elmet, Yorks. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693-4; M.A. 1697. R. of Castleford, 1696-1729. Brother of Michael (1692), father of William (1716).

BRIDGES, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 20, 1695-6. Of Gotham, Notts. School, Derby. Matric. 1696, as 'Hidges'; B.A. 1699-1700; M.A. 1703. Fellow, 1703-10.

BRIDGES, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, May 16, 1716. S. of William (1690), clerk, of Yorks. B. at Castleford. Schools, Leeds and Sedburgh. Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1725. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 18, 1720; priest, June 9, 1723. V. of Kippax, Yorks., 1732-3.

BRIDGES, —. Scholar and fellow of KING'S HALL, 1529-33. Of Histon, Cambs.

BRIDGEHOUSE or BRYGOSSE, WILLIAM. Of MICHAEL HOUSE. B.A. 1499-1500; M.A. 1503-4; B.D. 1511-2. Proctor, 1509-10. Preacher, 1509-10.

BRIDGMAN, DOVE. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1625. S. of John (1593), Bishop of Chester. B. Mar. 21, 1609-10. M.A. 1631 (*fil. nob.*). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 27, 1617. Preb. of Chester. R. of Tattenhall, Cheshire. Died Sept. 17, 1637. Buried in Chester Cathedral. Brother of Orlando (1619), James (1631). (*Vis. of Warw.*, 1682; *J. Foster, Lancs. Pedigrees.*)

BRIDGMAN, ED. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs., 1567.

BRIDGEMAN, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1633. Ord. priest (Norwich), Feb. 15, 1634-5.

BRIDGMAN, FRANCIS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 13) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 23, 1669. S. of Sir Orlando (1619), Knt. and Bart. School, Brentwood, Essex. Matric. 1669. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Mar. 1, 1668-9. Knighted, Nov. 15, 1673. Of Teddington, Midds. Died s.p. Brother of Orlando (1664). (*Vis. of Warw.*, 1682; *Le Neve, Knights*, 288; *Burke, Ext. Bart.*)

BRIDGMAN, FRANCIS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Feb. 24, 1730-1. S. of Sir Orlando, Bart., of Ridley, Cheshire. B. Aug. 1713. Matric. 1731. Resided till 1736. Succeeded as third Bart., 1738. Went to the West Indies with Sir Charles Ogle, and died at sea, 1740. (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*; *G.E.C.*)

BRIDGMAN, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1605. S. of Jasper, of Exeter. B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612. Incorp. at Oxford, 1612. V. of Holcombe Rogus, Devon, 1613. Died 1623. Will (Exeter). (*Al. Oxon.*)

- BRIDGEMAN, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Oct. 26, 1745. Afterwards Fell.-Com. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1745. Signs for deacon (Bristol) June 24, 1753. Probably s. of Sir Orlando, Bart. B. Dec. 25, 1727. Died at Lisbon, Dec. 26, 1767. (J. Foster, *Lancs. Pedigrees*.)
- BRIDGEMAN, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', May 5, 1744. Of Blodwell, Salop. S. of Sir Orlando, Bart., of Castle Bromwich, Warws. B. Sept. 7, 1725. Matric. 1744; M.A. 1747; LL.D. 1769. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 6, 1744. M.P. for Ludlow, 1748-68; and for Wenlock, 1768-94. Succeeded as Bart., 1764. Created Baron Bradford, 1794. Died June 5, 1800. (G.E.C.)
- BRIDGEMAN, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1586; B.A. (perhaps from Corpus Christi), 1589-90; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1593; B.D. 1600. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 2, 1590-1. R. of Childerley, Cambs., 1594. R. of Lolworth, 1594-1632. Buried there 1632. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Richard (1571).
- BRIDGMAN, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 13) at St JOHN's, Dec. 7, 1631. S. of John, Bishop of Chester (next). B. at Wigan, Lancs., Dec. 15, 1618. School, Wigan. Matric. 1631. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1631. Knighted, 1646. Married and had issue. Died 1661. Brother of Dove (1625) and Orlando (1619). (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *Vis. of Warw.*, 1682.)
- BRIDGEMAN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, c. 1593. S. of Thomas, of Greenway, Devon. B. at Exeter. B.A. 1596-7; M.A. from Magdalene, 1600; D.D. 1612. Fellow of Magdalene, 1599. Incorp. at Oxford, 1600. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 12, 1601. Preb. of Peterborough, 1605. V. of Bexhill, Sussex, 1610. Canon of Exeter, 1613. Chaplain to James I. R. of Wigan, 1615. Preb. of Lichfield, 1616. Bishop of Chester, 1619-44. R. of Bangor, 1621-40. Later retired to Moreton, Shropshire. Died Nov. 11, 1652, aged 75. Buried in Kinnersley Church. Father of Dove (1625), James (above) and Orlando (1619). (D.N.B.; *Mag. Coll. Hist.*, 91.)
- BRIDGMAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 16, 1624-5. B. at Fulbourn, Cambs. Matric. 1625. (T. A. Walker, 30; J. Foster, *Lancs. Pedigrees*.)
- BRIDGMAN, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1614. B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1617-8; M.A. 1621. V. of Felsham, Suffolk, 1640-5.
- BRIDGMAN, ORLANDO.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1619. 1st s. of John, Bishop of Chester (1593). B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1624 (*fil. nob.*). Fellow, 1624. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1624. Barrister, 1632. University Counsel, 1642. Bench, 1660. Chief Justice of Chester, 1638. Solicitor-general to Prince of Wales, 1640. M.P. for Wigan in the Long Parliament. Knighted, 1643. Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 1660. Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, 1660-8. Created Baronet, 1660. Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, 1667-72. Died June 25, 1674. Buried at Teddington. Father of Francis (1669) and the next, brother of Dove (1625) and James (1631). (*Vis. of Warw.*, 1682; D.N.B.; G.E.C.; *Mag. Coll. Hist.*, 91.)
- BRIDGEMAN, ORLANDO.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 20, 1664. and s. of Sir Orlando, Bart., Chief Justice C. P. above. School, Westminster. Matric. 1664. Of Ridley, Cheshire. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1658. Barrister, 1669. M.P. for Horsham, 1669-79. Created Bart., 1673. Died Apr. 20, 1701. Buried at St Mich., Coventry. M.I. Brother of Francis (1669). (*Vis. of Warw.*, 1682; G.E.C.)
- BRIDGEMAN, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1571; B.A. 1574-5; M.A. 1578. R. of Little Wigborough, Essex, 1586-1613. Brother of James (1586).
- BRIDGEMAN, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 10, 1736. S. of Robert, gent., of Cambs. B. at Swaffham Bulbeck. School, Ely. Matric. 1736; B.A. 1739-40; M.A. 1759. Ord. priest (Rochester, *Lit. dim.* from Norwich) Dec. 28, 1743, as 'B.A. Pemb.' Probably R. of Shimplingthorne, Suffolk, 1764-6. R. of Barnardiston, 1764-6. Died June 30, 1766. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 474)
- BRIDGMAN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1602; B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Jan. 29; priest, Jan. 30, 1614-5. S. of Thomas, of Greenway, Devon. Bapt. May 25, 1588. Dean of Wirral, Cheshire. R. of Alwalton, Hunts., 1615-31. R. of Yelling, 1622. V. of Holbeach, Lincs., 1631-2. Died Mar. 26, 1632. Buried in Chester Cathedral. Brother of John (1593). (J. Foster, *Lancs. Pedigrees*.)
- BRIDGEMAN, WILLIAM.** Incorp. at Oxford, 1631, as B.A. of Cambridge (*Al. Oxon.*). No such degree found.
- BRIDGMAN, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). Probably s. of Richard of Stowmarket. Clerk of the Privy Council. Died 1699.
- BRIDGEMAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Apr. 15, 1726. S. of Orlando, of Combs Hall, Suffolk. School, Westminster. Migrated to Christ's, Mar. 29, 1728. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Sept. 8, 1721. Died Aug. 17, 1737, at Paris. (*Pelle*, ii. 216.)
- BRIDGEMAN, —.** B.A. 1489-90.
- BRIDGEWATER, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, Mar. 6, 1678-9. S. of Benjamin. B. in London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1679; Scholar, 1681; B.A. 1682-3. S. and h. of Benjamin, dyer, of London, adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 1687.
- BRIDGEWATER, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, Apr. 15, 1695. S. of Christopher, husbandman. B. at Thorpe, Yorks. School, Sedburgh. Probably matric. 1695, as 'Brignall'; B.A. 1698-9. V. of Kirkby Fleetham, Yorks., 1706-19. Died 1719.
- BRIDGEWATER, JOHN.** Incorp. at Oxford, 1554-5, as 'B.A. of Cambridge' (no such degree found). M.A. Oxford, 1556. Rector of Lincoln College, 1563-74. Archdeacon of Rochester, 1560. R. of Wootton Courtney, Somerset, 1562; of Luccomb, 1563. Preb. of Bristol, 1563. R. of Porlock, 1565. Master of the Hospital of St Katharine, near Bedminster, 1570-4. Abandoned his preferments in 1574; went to Rheims and joined the Jesuits. (D.N.B.; *Al. Oxon.*)
- BRIDGEWATER, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 1, 1555. B. at Dedham, Essex. Matric. 1555; B.A. 1559-60; M.A. 1563; LL.D. 1579. Fellow, 1558-80. Proctor, 1573-4. Public orator, 1573-81. Chancellor and Vicar-general of Ely, 1579. R. of Elm and Emmeth, Cambs., 1579-88. Adm. advocate, May 2, 1582. Died Feb. 15, 1587-8. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1588. (*Cooper*, ii. 19.)
- BRIDGEWATER, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1579. One of these names, of St Bride's, London, gent. Will (P.C.C.) 1639.
- BRIDGEWATER, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1635. Of London.
- BRIDPORT, WILLIAM DE.** 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1333-7.
- BRIDLE, JOHN.** Incorp. M.A. 1741, from New College, Oxford. S. of Robert, of Leigh, Dorset, gent. Matric. (from New College, Oxford) Nov. 16, 1726, age 20; M.A. 1734; B.D. 1753; D.D. 1758. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BRIDON, see also BREEDON.**
- BRIDON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. R. of Holton, Suffolk, 1642.
- BRIDON, JASPER.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1631; M.A. 1635.
- BRIDON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 21, 1602. S. of Ambrose, glover. B. at Bury St Edmunds. School, Bury.
- BRIDON, BREYDON or BREEDON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1576; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582. Fellow. Perhaps V. of East Tuddenham, Norfolk, 1599. Doubtless the man who bequeathed 100 marks towards founding a grammar school in Cambridge. Referred to in Dr Perse's Will, 1615. (*Cooper*, ii. 72.)
- BREYDON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, July 1, 1622. S. of William, of Gipping, Suffolk, mercer. Matric. 1623. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 9, 1625-6.
- BRIERCLIFFE, see BREARCLIFF.**
- BRIERLEY, see BREARLEY.**
- BRIGANDEN or BRICKENDEN, JOHN.** B.A. 1515-6; M.A. 1518; B.D. 1528-9. Fellow of St JOHN's, 1516. Proctor, 1523-4. During his proctorship he was indicted, 'ex pura malicia oppidanorum' of homicide: his opponent suffered (*Gr. Bk. B.* ii. 113). V. of Mitcham, Surrey, 1534-49. R. of St Benet, Gracechurch St, 1543-59. V. of S. Mymms, Midds., 1553-8.
- BRIGATT, EDMUND.** A friar. B.D. 1500-1; D.D. 1502-3. R. of Thorley, Herts., 1545-62; of Wile, 1547-9; of Gt Hadham, Essex, 1548-62. Preb. of St Paul's, 1544-55.
- BRIGDALE, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1658. Of Salop. B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665.
- BRIGDALL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1565. B. at Bangor. Probably migrated to Queens', whence he is called 'B.A. and scholar, age 23,' when ordained deacon (London) Jan. 28, 1569-70.
- BRIGDALL, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1582; B.A. 1585-6; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1589. V. of Fingringhoe, Essex, 1589-90. Died 1590.
- BRIGG, BRIGGS, see also BRIDGES.**
- BRYGGE, Mr JOHN.** Resident pensioner at PETERHOUSE, c. 1403-4. Paid 20s. for his chamber. One of these names R. of Halstead, Kent, 1432. (T. A. Walker.)

- BRIGGE, THOMAS.** B.A. 1506-7. Principal of St Paul's Hostel.
- BRYGGE, WILLIAM.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1405. Called M.A. in 1409. Died Nov. 18, 1414.
- BRIGGS, BRYAN.** Probably adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1570. Matric. Michs. 1572. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1580, age 30. Schoolmaster at Elsworth, Cambs.
- BRIGGS, CONSTANTINE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 21, 1644. S. of Thomas, Esq. B. at Scremby, Lincs. Schools, Alford and Haugham. Matric. 1644; B.A. (? 1647-8); M.A. 1651. In Holy Orders. Father of the next.
- BRIGGS, CONSTANTINE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Apr. 9, 1686. S. of Constantine, clerk (above). B. at Harrington, Lincs. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689-90. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1695.
- BRIGGS, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 14, 1644. S. of Edmund. B. at 'Henning', Norfolk. School, Norwich. Matric. 1644; B.A. 1647-8.
- BRIGGS, ERASMUS.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1592. Of Norfolk. Matric. c. 1593; B.A. 1595-6. Of Lowestoft, Suffolk, gent., adm. at Gray's Inn, June 6, 1597. Barrister, 1605. Ancient, 1617.
- BRIGGS, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 25, 1629. S. of Francis, gent. B. at Honingham, Norfolk. School, private. Matric. 1629-30; Scholar, 1630-5; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 21, 1634. C. of Barnham Broom, Norfolk, in 1636. Deprived and degraded by Bishop Wren, July 29, 1637, for the murder of his servant. Hanged at Norwich. (*Venn*, i. 290.)
- BRIGGS, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Lent, 1577-8. Of Yorkshire. B. at Warley Woods, Halifax, Feb. 1560-1. Scholar; B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585. Fellow, 1588. Linacre Lecturer. Incorp. at Oxford, 1620. Savilian Professor of Geometry at Oxford, 1619-31. Professor of Geometry at Gresham College, 1596-1620. Distinguished mathematician. Died at Merton College, Oxford, Jan. 26, 1630-1. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*)
- BRIGGS, HENRY.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1627. S. of Richard (1577-8), of Norwich. Matric. at Oxford, Jan. 20, 1625-6, age 18; B.A. (Cambridge) 1627-8; M.A. 1631. V. of Eaton, Norfolk, 1633. Brother of Thomas (1619)
- BRIGGS, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 2, 1634. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8.
- BRIGGS, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 1, 1677-8, afterwards pensioner. Of Yorkshire. School, Wakefield. Scholar, 1677; Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. Fellow, 1686-9. Moderator, 1689. V. of Cherry Hinton, Cambs., 1693. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, May 12, 1699. (*T. A. Walker*.)
- BRIGGS, HENRY.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1703. Of London. S. of William (1663), M.D. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1706-7; M.A. 1710; D.D. 1729. Incorp. at Oxford, 1738. Ord. deacon (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from Canterbury) Feb. 1708-9. C. of Staple, Kent; priest (Canterbury) Nov. 1709. P.C. of Loose, Maidstone, 1712-22. R. of Holt, Norfolk, 1723-48. R. of Letheringsett, 1741-8. Chaplain to George II, 1731. Died May 31, 1748, aged 61. Buried at Holt. M.I. there. (*H. G. Harrison*.)
- BRIGGS, JOHN.** B.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1596-7. One of these names, 'M.A.', R. of Witherley, Leics., 1600-22. Buried there c. 1622. (*Nichols*, iv. 1009.)
- BRIGGS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1615; B.A. 1618-9. Perhaps V. of Buckden, Hunts., 1632; 'M.A.'
- BRIGGS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1637, C. of Wellingham, Norfolk; priest, Mar. 9, 1638-9.
- BRIGGS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 6, 1666. Of Lancaster. School, Wigan. Migrated to Clare, June 18, 1667. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70. Faculty for priest's orders (by Archbishop of Canterbury) 1671. R. of Heysham, Lancs., 1671-4. Perhaps V. of Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland, 1676.
- BRIGGS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at St JOHN'S, July 5, 1666. S. of Thomas, clerk, of Leics. B. there. School, Melton Mowbray.
- BRIGGS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 23, 1669. S. of Thomas, clerk, of Sibbertoft, Northants. B. there. School, Derby. Matric. 1669.
- BRIGGS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 17, 1721-2. S. of William. B. at Tadcaster, Yorks. School, Kirkby Lonsdale. Matric. 1722; Scholar, 1723; B.A. 1725-6. Ord. deacon (York); priest, Aug. 1730. C. of Adlingfleet, Yorks., 1728.
- BRIGGS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Mar. 19, 1745-6. S. of John, of Wakefield, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1745-6; Scholar, 1748; B.A. 1749-50; M.A. 1753. Fellow, 1752. Ord. priest (Ely) May 21, 1758. V. of St Ippolyts, Herts., 1766-80. R. of Calverton, Bucks., 1780-1804. Preb. 1780, and Chancellor of Chester, 1781. R. of Methley, Yorks., 1781. Died Oct. 7, 1804. Buried at Neston, Cheshire. M.I. there.
- BRIGGS, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at MAGDALENE, May 12, 1654. S. of Joseph, of Wakefield, Yorks., deceased. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. C. of Swillington, Yorks., 1659. V. of Kirkburton, 1662; suspended; restored, 1687-1727. Died July 25, 1727.
- BRIGGS, MARTIN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1566; B.A. 1570-1; M.A. 1574. Ord. deacon and priest (Ely) Jan. 12, 1577-8. R. of Brettenham, Suffolk, 1579-97.
- BRIGGS, MARTIN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1588. Of Yorkshire. B.A. (? 1591-2); M.A. 1595. Fellow, 1599. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Apr. 22, 1599. Master of Pocklington School, 1599-1612. R. of Barmston, Yorks., 1612-38. Died 1638.
- BRIGGS, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Feb. 15, 1632-3. Matric. 1633.
- BRIGGS, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1573.
- BRIGGS, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Lent, 1577-8; B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585. Master of Norwich Grammar School, 1598-1636. Buried at Norwich, Apr. 17, 1636. Father of Henry (1627) and Thomas (1619).
- BRIGGS, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1581; B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589. Fellow of St Catharine's, 1606, as Richard Bridges. Proctor, 1608-9.
- BRIGGS, RICHARD.** Licensed to practise medicine, 1600.
- BRIGGS, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1637, C. of Stiffkey, Norfolk; priest, Mar. 9, 1638-9.
- BRIGGS, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 28, 1641-2. S. of John, husbandman, of Stainton, Westmorland. B. there. School, Heversham, Westmorland. Matric. 1642. Already matric. from Queen's, Oxford, Apr. 2, 1641, age 16.
- BRIGGS, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Jan. 10, 1667-8. S. of Richard, clerk, of Warham or Walsham, Norfolk. B. there. School, Warham or Walsham. Matric. 1667-8; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1673.
- BRIGGS, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Nov. 8, 1703. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Horrocks Fold, Lancs. School, Clitheroe. Matric. 1704.
- BRIGGS, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Feb. 4, 1638-9. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1647. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 24, 1643, age 23; priest, Mar. 17, 1643-4. C. of Warham St Mary Mag., Norfolk. V. of Burnham Overy, 1664-1701.
- BRIGGS, ROBERT.** Adm. (age 16) at CORPUS CHRISTI, May 27, 1677. S. of Augustine, of Norwich. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1684; LL.D. 1689 (*Litt. Reg.*). Fellow, 1682-5. Professor of Law at Gresham College, 1687-1718. F.R.S. 1693. Retired to Lowestoft, Suffolk. Died there Dec. 22, 1718. Buried at Corton, Suffolk. M.I. there. Brother of William (1663). (*Masters*; Ward's *Gresham*.)
- BRIGGS, SAMPSON.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Oct. 1, 1630 (previously at Merchant Taylors'). S. of John, R. of Fulmer, Bucks. B. at Epsom. B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1636. Fellow, 1633 till his death in 1643. Killed at the siege of Gloucester. (*Harwood*.)
- BRIGGES, SIMON.** B.A. 1534-5; M.A. from Pembroke, 1538; B.D. 1544; D.D. from Trinity, 1547. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1537. Of Westmorland. Proctor, 1542-3. One of the original fellows of Trinity, 1546.
- BRIGGES, THOMAS.** 'Student of Cambridge.' R. of Wiveton, Norfolk, 1550. Perhaps R. of Frating, Essex, 1560-2. R. of Gt Bromley, till 1569.
- BRIGGS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1619. S. of Richard (1577-8). B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626; B.D. 1634. Fellow, 1625-44 (ejected). Incorp. at Oxford, 1624. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1633.
- BRIGGS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Jan. 21, 1623-4. S. of Pennellus, tailor, of Leicestershire. School, Melton. Matric. 1623-4; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Oct. 2, 1628. Probably R. of Stroxtun, Lincs., 1631. This, or the next, R. of Wyford, Leics. Buried there Oct. 27, 1644. Father of Thomas (1650). (*Venn*, i. 264.)
- BRIGGS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Oct. 30, 1624. S. of Thomas, retail dealer. B. at Melton Mowbray. School, Melton. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Aug. 14; priest, Aug. 16, 1629.

- BRIGGES, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 22, 1645. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1645-6.
- BRIGGES, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Aug. 26, 1647. Of Leicestershire.
- BRIGGS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 3, 1650. S. of Thomas, clerk (1623-4). R. of Wyfordby, Leics. School, Stamford. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657; LL.D. 1669. Fellow, 1654. Taxor, 1662. Adm. advocate, Jan. 20, 1669-70. Chancellor of Chichester. Vicar-general of Bishop of Chichester, 1702. Of Dumford Park, Chichester. Died, 1713. Buried at Chichester. M.I. Father of Thomas (1704). (*Misc. Gen. & Her.*, iv. 424.)
- BRIGGES, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, May 8, 1656. S. of Edward. B. at Burrow, Lancs. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1656.
- BRIGGS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 14, 1669-70. S. of —, citizen of London. B. there. Schools, Hatfield, Herts. and Saffron Walden. Matric. 1670; Scholar, 1670-2.
- BRIGGS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 6, 1704. S. of Thomas (1650), LL.D. B. at Chichester. School, Eton.
- BRIGGS, WILLIAM.** Of CORPUS CHRISTI, adm. 1470. M.A. 1477-8; B.D. 1492. Fellow, 1477. R. of St Benet's, Cambridge, 1488-98.
- BRIGGES, WILLIAM.** Dominican Friar. D.D. 1509-10. Prior of the House at Norwich. (*Cooper*, i. 14.)
- BRIGGES, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Apr. 9, 1622. S. of David, merchant of London, and of Rickmansworth, Herts. School, Eton. Matric. 1622. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 11, 1621. Pedigree in *Viz. of Herts.*, 1634. (*Venn*, i. 256.)
- BRIGGS, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1628. Of Suffolk. Graduated B.A. 1631, according to *Masters*.
- BRIGGS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Sept. 18, 1660. S. of Thomas (? 1623-4), clerk. B. at Stroxtton, Lincs. School, Somerby, near Grantham. Matric. 1660; Scholar, 1660-5; B.A. 1664-5. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1665. V. of Castle Acre, Norfolk, 1669. V. of Rougham, 1671-1709. R. of Testerton, 1680-1709. (*Venn*, i. 410.)
- BRIGGS, WILLIAM.** Adm. (age 13) at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1663. S. of Augustine, M.P. for Norwich. Matric. Easter, 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670; M.D. 1677. Fellow, 1668-82. Incorp. at Oxford, 1670. Travelled on the continent. Afterwards physician at St Thomas' Hospital. F.R.C.P. 1682. Censor. Physician to William III. A famous oculist; friend of Isaac Newton. Died Sept. 4, 1704. Buried at Town Malling, Kent. Author, *Ophthalmographia*, 1676. Benefactor to Corpus. Father of Henry (1703), brother of Robert (1677). (*Masters*, 367, who calls him F.R.S.; *Munk*, i. 424; *D.N.B.*)
- BRIGHAM, HACKER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 19, 1678. S. of John, barrister, deceased. B. at Cottenham, Cambs. School, Norwich.
- BRIGHAM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 4, 1721. Of Chesterton, Cambs. Matric. 1723; B.A. 1725-6; M.A. 1729; B.D. 1736. Fellow, 1731. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1729; priest, Feb. 27, 1742-3. R. of Stanground, Hunts., 1755-66. Died 1766.
- BRIGHAM or BURTHAM, NICHOLAS.** B.Civ.L. 1522-3. Perhaps the antiquary. General receiver of subsidies and benevolences. Composed epitaph for Chaucer in Westminster Abbey. Died 1558. (*D.N.B.*)
- BRIGHAM, ROBERT.** Of JESUS. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1502.
- BRIGHAM, WILLIAM DE.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1348. Died July 20, 1349. Probably a victim of the Black Death.
- BRIGHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Sept. 1598. B. in St Andrew's parish, Cambridge. B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1604. R. of Ham, Kent, 1615-33. Probably P.C. of Ash, in 1626.
- BRIGHOUSE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, c. 1596; B.A. 1599-1600. Fellow. Incorp. at Oxford, 1605 ('M.A.'). Perhaps s. of Richard, of Brighouse, Lincs. Buried at Gainsborough, Apr. 14, 1616. (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)
- BRIGHT, ARTHUR.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1569; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1576; D.D. 1589. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1576. R. of S. Swithin, London, 1583-6. R. of Castle Camps, Cambs., 1585-90. R. of S. Botolph, Bishops-gate, 1590-1600. Preb. of S. Paul's, 1590-1618. R. of St Martin Outwich, 1591-1600. R. of Great Wigborough, Essex, 1600. Died there before Mar. 1618. Will (Consist. C.) 1617-8. (*Peile*, i. 111.)
- BRIGHT, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 25, 1650. Of Bury, Suffolk. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657. Fellow, 1656.
- BRIGHT, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Perhaps R. of Thornton-le-Moor, Lincs., 1628-30. R. of Epsom, Surrey, 1631-7.
- BRIGHT, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 11, 1644. Of Greenwich, Kent. Matric. 1647; Scholar; B.A. 1647-8; M.A. 1651. Fellow, 1650. Taxor, 1653. Minister of Christ Church, London. Died Dec. 23, 1656. Brother of the next.
- BRIGHT, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 20, 1650. B. at Epsom, Surrey. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657; B.D. 1664; D.D. 1671. Fellow, 1656. R. of Loughborough, Leics., 1669-96. Chaplain to Mary, princess of Orange. Dean of St Asaph, 1689. Died July 2, 1696. Buried at Loughborough. M.I. Brother of Edward, above. (Browne Willis, *St Asaph*.)
- BRIGHT, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636.
- BRIGHT, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Nov. 11, 1721. B. at Badsdworth, Yorks. Matric. 1721.
- BRIGHT, JOHN.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1603-4.
- BRIGHT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1610. B. at Norton, Derbs. Bapt. there, Jan. 17, 1594-5. B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 22, 1616, age 23; priest, May 23, 1624. C. of Highgate Chapel. Perhaps V. of Sheffield, 1635-43; buried there Apr. 23, 1643; father of the next.
- BRIGHT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 24, 1657. S. of John, clerk, late of Sheffield. Bapt. there, Sept. 21, 1642. School, Sheffield. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660-1. Died s.p.
- BRIGHT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 20, 1658. Of Surrey. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665.
- BRIGHT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1661. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5. Signs for deacon's orders (London) Sept. 22, 1666. C. of Swiland, Suffolk.
- BRIGHT, alias LIDDELL, JOHN.** (His mother was a daughter of Sir John Bright, Bart.) Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST's, 1689. S. of Sir Henry Liddell, of Ravensworth Castle, Bart. Took his mother's name, Bright. M.A. 1690 (*Com. Reg.*). Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 29, 1689. M.P. for Pontefract, 1698 and 1700-1. Died Oct. 6, 1737. Brother of Henry Liddell (1689). (*Peile*, ii. 114; *G.E.C.*)
- BRIGHT, ROWLAND.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 22, 1681-2. Of Salop. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6. Ord. deacon (Gloucester) May 30, 1686. C. of St Julian, Shrewsbury. (F. S. Hockaday.)
- BRIGHT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1607.
- BRIGHT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 23, 1620-1. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1621. Migrated to Peterhouse, Oct. 19, 1624. B.A. 1624-5. Probably s. of Robert, of Netherhall, Pakenham, Suffolk, adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1627. (*T. A. Walker*, 30.)
- BRIGHT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Feb. 10, 1636-7. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1.
- BRIGHT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Apr. 29, 1692. S. of Thomas. B. at Pakenham, Suffolk. School, Bury. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 17, 1689. Died Apr. 27, 1727. Buried in Thurston Church. (*Peile*, ii. 124.)
- BRIGHT, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, June 23, 1715. B. at Hilde, Essex. Matric. 1715.
- BRIGHT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 6, 1729. S. of Thomas, gent., of Yorkshire. B. near Sheffield. Bapt. there, Apr. 2, 1712. School, Chesterfield. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732-3; M.A. 1736. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 10, 1733-4; priest, June 20, 1736. V. of Irthlingborough, Northants., 1738-46. V. of Higham Ferrers, 1740-6. R. of Little Peatling, Leics., 1741-6. V. of Ecclesfield, Yorks., 1746-68. Died Jan. 23, 1768. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 422; *F.M.G.*, 674; which makes him s. of Joseph.)
- BRIGHT, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at CAIUS, Apr. 6, 1733. S. of Thomas, Esq., of Pakenham, Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Lavenham (private) and Bury. Matric. 1733. Succeeded as Lord of the Manor of Netherhall, in Pakenham. Died Dec. 21, 1736. (*Venn*, ii. 36.)
- BRIGHT, TIMOTHY.** Matric. sizar (age 11) from TRINITY, Easter, 1561. B. near Sheffield. B.A. 1567-8; M.B. 1573; Lic. Med. 1575; M.D. 1578-9. At Paris in 1572, where he narrowly escaped the St Bartholomew massacre. Practised at Ipswich in 1584. Took Holy Orders. R. of Methley, Yorks., 1594-1615. R. of Barwick-in-Elmet, 1594. Author. Inventor of modern shorthand. Died Nov. 13, 1615. Father of Titus (1597), brother of William (1599). (*D.N.B.*)
- BRIGHT, TIMOTHY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1629. Probably s. of Timothy, of Doncaster. (Hunter, *S. Yorks.*)

- BRIGHT, TITUS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 2, 1597. S. of Timothy (1561), M.D., R. of Methley, Yorks. B.A. from Peterhouse, 1600-1; M.A. 1604; Lic. Med. 1607; M.D. 1611. Practised in Beverley. (*D.N.B.*; under Timothy.)
- BRIGHT, WALTER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 10, 1599. S. of Thomas, alderman of Bury St Edmunds. School, Bury St Edmunds. Scholar, 1599-1606; B.A. 1602-3; M.A. 1606. Died 1624. Buried at St Mary's, Bury, Dec. 9. (*Venn*, 1. 168.)
- BRIGHT, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1579; B.A. from Christ's, 1582-3; M.A. from Emmanuel, 1586; B.D. 1593. Fellow of Emmanuel, Sept. 29, 1587. Preacher at Shrewsbury, 1597-1618. Died Oct. 29, 1618. Will (P.C.C.) 1619. Brother of Timothy (1561).
- BRIGHT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 10, 1643. One of these names (? this or the next) adm. at Gray's Inn, May 26, 1646, s. and h. of John, of Little Brysett, Suffolk, Esq.
- BRIGHT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 23, 1650. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1650. One of these names, M.D. of Padua, incorp. at Oxford, 1661. Hon. fell. R.C.P. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BRIGHT, —.** B.Civ.L. 1489-90. Perhaps Robert, V. of High Easter, Essex, 1502-16.
- BRIGHT, —.** M.A. 1497-8. Perhaps Richard Bright, V. of Foxton, Cambs, 1506-45.
- BRIGHT, —.** B.A. 1517-8.
- BRIGHTALL, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 16, 1635. S. of Robert, tailor. B. at Bury St Edmunds. School, Bury. Matric. 1635; Scholar, 1636-9; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1642. C. of Rougham, Suffolk. R. of Beyton, in 1658. Will proved (Bury) 1661. (*Venn*, 1. 317.)
- BRIGHTIFFE, see BRITTIFFE.**
- BRIGHTMAN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1577-8. B. at Nottingham, c. 1562. B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1584; B.D. 1591-2. Fellow, 1584. R. of Hawnes, Beds., 1592-1607. Theological author. Died 1607. Buried at Hawnes, Aug. 24. (*Cooper*, II. 458; *D.N.B.*)
- BRIGHTWALL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, May, 1562.
- BRIGOTT, THOMAS, see BRYGOTT.**
- BRIHAN, JEREMIAH.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 29, 1638. S. of Jeremiah. B. at Hastings. School, Battle (private). Matric. 1638.
- BRIMBLE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, Nov. 15, 1667. S. of Geoffrey. B. in London. School, Peterborough. Migrated to St John's, and adm. there June 1, 1668. Matric. 1668.
- BRIMLEY or BRUMLEY, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1569.
- BRIMLEY or BRINLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 10, 1653. Of London. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1657; M.A. 1661. Fellow, 1656-72. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 10, 1665-6. Died Apr. 20, 1672.
- BRIMSTON, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1580; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1583-4.
- BRINDELL, OWYN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1584, adm. as Bundell. Of Lancashire. Perhaps B.A. from Clare, 1586-7; as Edward Brindie; M.A. from Queens', 1590-1.
- BRINDLY, JOSHUA.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 7, 1671. Of Whiston Eves, Staffs. Matric. Easter, 1671, as 'Joseph Brinley'; B.A. 1674-5. P.C. of Cheddleton, Staffs., 1676-96.
- BRINGE or BINGE, THOMAS.** B.A. from CLARE, 1601-2.
- BRINGHURST, ISAAC.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1647. Of Warwickshire. B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1660; D.D. 1675. V. of Kensworth, Herts., 1660-6. R. of Toddington, Beds., 1668. Buried there Oct. 12, 1697.
- BRINGHURST, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 3, 1695. Of Bedfordshire. S. of Isaac (above), R. of Toddington. Bapt. there, Apr. 22, 1680. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698-9; M.A. 1704. Ord. deacon (London) May 23, 1703; priest, June 4, 1704. V. of Holy Trinity, Ely, 1705-35, and minor canon and preceptor of Ely. Died Feb. 4, 1735-6. M.I. (*J. Bentham.*)
- BRINGHURST, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 15, 1731-2. Of the Isle of Ely. Matric. 1732. Migrated to Queens', Sept. 6, 1734. B.A. 1735-6; M.A. 1739. Fellow of Queens', 1737-48. Proctor, 1746-7. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from Ely) Mar. 1738-9. V. of St Botolph's, Cambridge, 1743.
- BRINGHURST, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 21, 1652. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1652; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659. Signs (by mark, as 'cæcus') for priest's orders (London) Mar. 1, 1666-7. (Adm. also at Emmanuel, June 21, 1652.)
- BRINGLOE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 13, 1670. S. of John, gent., of Wilby, Norfolk. B. at Rudham. Schools, Botesdale, Attleborough and Moulton. Matric. 1670. Died July 3, 1714. M.I. in Banham church. (*Venn*, 1. 441.)
- BRINGLOE, PORTER.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, c. July, 1734. S. of John, attorney, of Woodrising, Norfolk. B. at Banham. Schools, Hingham (private), Bury and Norwich. Matric. 1736; Scholar, 1734-41; B.A. 1738-9; M.A. 1742. Fellow, 1741-55. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1739, as C. of Woodrising; priest, May 24, 1741. R. of Bratton Fleming, Devon, 1754-80. Died c. June, 1780. (*Venn*, II. 40.)
- BRINKHURST, HUGH.** Resident scholar at PEMBROKE, Aug. 1564.
- BRINKLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, Jan. 20, 1702-3. S. of John. B. at Bury St Edmunds. School, Bury. Matric. 1702-3; B.A. 1706-7; M.A. 1717 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1707; priest, Mar. 1708-9. R. of Middleton, Essex. R. of Stanningfield, Suffolk, for 28 years. R. of Little Fakenham and Euston, 1720-1. Minister of St James', Bury, for 43 years. Died June 24, 1751. Buried in St James' Church. (*Peile*, II. 156.)
- BRINKLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Jan. 18, 1745-6. S. of William, attorney-at-law, of Suffolk. B. at Bury St Edmunds. School, Bury. Tried for the murder of his fellow-student, James Ashton. Left College in consequence. (*Scott-Mayor*, II. 555.)
- BRINKLEY, PETER.** Franciscan friar. B.D. 1523; D.D. 1527. R. of St Moulton, Norfolk, 1540.
- BRINKLEY, RICHARD.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1454-61.
- BRINKLEY, RICHARD.** Franciscan friar. B.D. 1489; D.D. 1492. Supp. for Incorp. at Oxford, 1524. Provincial of the Order in England. (*Cooper*, 1. 34.)
- BRYNCKLEY, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1562; LL.B. 1570.
- BRINKLEY, THOMAS.** B.A. 1531-2.
- BRINKLEY, —.** M.B. 1464-5; M.D. 1472-3.
- BRINKLEY, —.** Paid 20s. 'quia non inceptit in jure,' 1475-6.
- BRINKLOWE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1576. V. of Preston, Kent, 1593-5. R. of St Thomas-at-Cliffe, Lewes, 1596. V. of West Wittering, Sussex, 1599.
- BRINKNALL, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, June 29, 1745. S. of Richard, of Limehouse, Middlesex. Migrated to Christ Church, Oxford, Nov. 22, 1745, age 18. B.A. from St John's College, Oxford, 1749; M.A. from Christ Church, 1752. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BRINCKNELL or BRICKNELL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 7, 1663-4. Of Cambridge. School, Cambridge. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 20, 1668.
- BRINLEY or BRINSLEY, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at St JOHN's, Sept. 20, 1644. Matric. 1645. S. of Laurence, merchant, of Ironmonger Lane, London. Previously matric. from New Inn Hall, Oxford, May 26, 1642, age 16; B.A. (Cambridge) 1645-6; M.A. 1649. Fellow of St John's, 1647. R. of Alphetstone, Essex, 1654-62; ejected. Afterwards lived in London. Died c. 1695. (*Calamy*, 1. 495; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)
- BRINSELL, OLIVER.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, 1640. Of Somerset.
- BRINSLEY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Mar. 1580-1; Scholar; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588. Head Master of Ashby-de-la-Zouch School till about 1619. Suspended for his Puritan opinions. Went to London and lectured there. He taught also at Great Yarmouth. He married a sister of Bishop Joseph Hall. Author, *Ludus Læcarius*, and other scholastic works. Father of the next. (*D.N.B.*; *Peile*, 1. 162.)
- BRINSLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 23, 1615. S. of John, above, master of Ashby-de-la-Zouch School. B. there. Matric. 1615; Scholar; B.A. 1619-29; M.A. 1623. Minister and schoolmaster at Yarmouth, 1625-7. Town preacher, 1644-60 (ejected). R. of Somerleyton, Suffolk, 1632-44. R. of Ashby, 1632-44. Author of religious works. Died Jan. 22, 1664-5, aged 64. Father of the next. (*D.N.B.*; *Calamy*, II. 206; *J. Browne, Norfolk and Suff.*, 133.)
- BRINSLEY, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 15, 1653. Of Somerleyton, Suffolk. S. of John, Minister at St Yarmouth, above, Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. Fellow, 1659; ejected, 1662. Adm. extra-licentiate, R.C.P., June 6, 1664. M.D. of Leyden, 1668. Practised at Yarmouth. (*Munk*, 1. 315.)
- BRINSLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, c. 1592.
- BRIOSE, (Perhaps BIOSE or BROSE), THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, c. 1590.
- BRISASSIER, WILLIAM DE.** M.A. 1624 (on King's visit).

- BRISBORNE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 26) at St JOHN's, Apr. 13, 1671. S. of William, deceased, of Lawton-in-Diddlebury, Salop. B. there.
- BRISCALL, MICHAEL.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 23, 1714. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721. Incorp. at Oxford, 1725. Ord. deacon (Lincoln), *Litt. dim.* from Chester) Feb. 22, 1718-9; priest, Dec. 20, 1719. C. of All Saints', Huntingdon, 1719.
- BRISCAL, RALPH.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at TRINITY, June 11, 1731. S. of John, of Darnall, Cheshire. School, Acton, Cheshire. Matric. 1732.
- BRISCALL, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, June 30, 1701. S. of Michael, clerk. B. at Tarporley, Cheshire. School, Manchester. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1704-5.
- BRISCOE, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 29, 1745. S. of Benjamin, surgeon, of Warws. B. at Stourbridge. Schools, Stourbridge and Repton. Matric. 1745; B.A. 1748-9. R. of Staunton, Worcs., 1764-98. Died Nov. 29, 1798. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 552.)
- BRISCO or BRESKO, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 2, 1681. 2nd s. of John, mercer, deceased. B. at St Mary-at-Hill, London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1681. Probably 2nd s. of John, fishmonger, of London, adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 1682-3.
- BRISCO or BRISTOW, GABRIEL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1550; B.A. 1553-4; M.A. from Pembroke, 1557. Fellow of Jesus, 1554-6. Fellow of Pembroke, 1555. R. of Little Stukeley, Hunts., 1558-80. R. of Abbots Ripton, 1559-80. Will proved (Archd. Hunts.) Dec. 3, 1580.
- BRISCOE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1577; B.A. from Magdalen, 1580-1.
- BRISCOE, HUMPHREY.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, May 20, 1686. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689-90. V. of Chipping, Lancs., 1692-1701. Married, at Goosnargh, Dec. 8, 1696, Anne, dau. of Robert Cross, of Barton. Died 1701. (*Baines*, iv. 79.)
- BRISCO, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1616-7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 21, 1617; priest, May 31, 1618. V. of Gt Gransden, Hunts., 1620-32. Buried at St Neots, Nov. 9, 1632.
- BRISCOE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 8, 1657. S. of John, gent., of Bolton, Cumberland. B. there. Schools, Orthwaite, Cumberland and Sedbergh. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660-1.
- BRISCO, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Nov. 12, 1662. 1st s. of William, Esq. B. at Crofton, Cumberland. School, Kendal. Matric. 1663. Of Crofton, Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 8, 1662.
- BRISCO, MARK.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1561.
- BRISCOE, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1640. Perhaps 3rd s. of Edward, of Aldenham, Herts., Esq., adm. at the Middle Temple, May, 1637. (*Viz. of Herts.*, 1634.)
- BRISCO, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Nov. 19, 1607. Matric. 1607-8; B.A. (1611-2); M.A. 1615. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 8, 1611-2; priest, June 7, 1612.
- BRISCOE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1565.
- BRISCO, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Jan. 30, 1614-5. Matric. 1615; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) May 23, 1619.
- BRISCOE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Dec. 16, 1680. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1680-1. Perhaps s. and h. of John, of London, gent., adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 1682.
- BRISCO, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1605.
- BRISCO, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1618-9; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Fellow, 1624. Taxor, 1643. Incorp. at Oxford, 1628. Perhaps V. of Sedbergh, Yorks., 1637-60. Died 1660. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1661.
- BRISCO, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 17, 1658-9. Of Bedfordshire. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 27, 1662. V. of Keysoe, Beds., 1665-97. Buried there Apr. 18, 1697. (*W. M. Noble*.)
- BRISCO, —.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1564.
- BRISCO, —.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, c. 1590. Perhaps John B., of Herts., adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 14, 1594.
- BRISEMAN, LAURENCE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1618. Matric. 1618.
- BRISKETT, LEWIS or LODOWICK.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1559. Of Italian origin. Official in Ireland, 1571. Accompanied Sir Philip Sidney on his travels, 1572-5. In office in Ireland, 1577-1600. Friend of Edmund Spenser. Living, 1611. (*Cooper*, iii. 57; *D.N.B.*)
- BRISKIN, GRIFFIN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1563; B.A. 1566-7; M.A. 1570; B.D. 1577. Fellow, 1567. University Preacher, 1575. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Oct. 30, 1572; priest, June 1, 1579. R. of Beeford, Yorks., 1594-1608. Preb. of York, 1589-1608.
- BRISKIN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1606. Migrated to Peterhouse. Scholar there. B.A. 1609-10. Perhaps R. of Burstwick, Yorks., 1619-24. Died 1624.
- BRISLEY or BIRSELY, MICHAEL.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1550. B. in London. Matric. 1550; B.A. 1554-5; M.A. 1558; LL.D. 1569. Fellow, 1553-67. Sup. for incorp. at Oxford, 1566. Commissary of the Bishop of Norwich, 1574. Counsel for Gt Yarmouth, 1574. Perhaps father of the next. (*Cooper*, ii. 2.)
- BRISLEY, MICHAEL.** Scholar of TRINITY HALL, 1583. Perhaps s. of above. LL.B. 1588. Fellow, 1590-2. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, July 23, 1592. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1594.
- BRISLEY, RICHARD.** *see* GLOUCESTER.
- BRISTALL or BIRSTALL, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1657.
- BRISTED, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 9, 1713. Probably s. of Ezekiel, R. of Meeching, Sussex, and Elizabeth, dau. of John, of Burwash. B. at Burwash, Sussex. Matric. 1713-4; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1735. V. of St Mary, Nottingham. R. of Cotgrave, Notts. R. of Slaughtam, Sussex, 1749. R. of St Michael, Lewes, 1785. Died Jan. 25, 1785, aged 87. M.I. at Sherborne, Dorset. (*Hutchins*, iv. 252.)
- BRISTOL, THOMAS.** B.A. 1495-6.
- BRISTOWE, DUNCUMBE.** M.A. 1730; Incorp. from Magdalen College, Oxford. S. of Thomas, of Bread St, London, gent. Matric. from Brasenose College, June 17, 1719, age 16; B.A. (Magdalen College) 1723; M.A. 1726; B.D. 1735; D.D. 1736. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1723. R. of All Hallows, Staining, London, 1728-58. Died 1758. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*)
- BRISTOWE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 20, 1747. Perhaps s. of John, of Edwinstowe, Notts. B. at Salton, Notts. Matric. 1747. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 24, 1752. R. of Edwinstowe. (*Thoroton*, iii. 143.)
- BRISTOW, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 27, 1676. S. of Francis, of Grantham, Lincs. B. there. School, Grantham. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80.
- BRISTOW, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Sept. 17, 1657. Probably ord. deacon, May 24, 1662; priest (Lincoln) May 25, 1662; 'B.A.'
- BRISTOW, HERBERT.** Adm. scholar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 1, 1710. 2nd s. of Timothy, gent., of Wrestlingworth, Beds. B. there. Bapt. Mar. 5, 1692-3. School, Wrestlingworth. Matric. 1710. Brother of Timothy (1696-7).
- BRISTOW, JOHN.** Of Chichester diocese. M.A. 1469-70. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1469. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 24; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 17, 1474.
- BRISTOWE, JOHN.** B.A. from CHRIST's, 1603-4; M.A. 1607. One of these names R. of Combes, Sussex, 1615-6. One R. of Charlwood, Surrey, 1624-37. Will (P.C.C.) 1637. (*Peile*, i. 235.)
- BRISTOW, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, June 26, 1669. Of Durham, School, Houghton. Scholar, 1670. Perhaps 4th s. of William, of Somerset, sometime of Lumley Castle, Durham. (*T. A. Walker*.)
- BRISTOWE, LITTON.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1620. S. of Nicholas, of Ayot St Lawrence. B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Fellow. V. of Kimpton, Herts., 1626-34. Died 1634. Buried Sept. 17, at Ayot St Lawrence.
- BRISTOW, RICHARD.** University Bedell in 1408. (*Stokes, Bedells*, 63.)
- BRISTOWE, ROGER.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1579-80; M.A. 1583. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Dec. 12, 1585. V. of Littlebourne, Kent, 1601-10.
- BRISTOWE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1614; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Ord. priest (Peterb.) 1621.
- BRISTOW, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 30, 1673. Of Lincolnshire. Fell.-Com. 1677. Probably s. and h. of Thomas, of Besthorpe, Notts., adm. at the Middle Temple, May, 1678. Married Bridget, dau. of Mathias Brown, of Billingborough, Lincs. Died 1719. (*Thoroton*, iii. 143.)
- BRISTOW, TIMOTHY.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1603-4. B. at Grantham, c. 1581. M.A. 1609. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1605. V. of Higham Gobion, Beds., 1605. V. of Rushden, Herts., 1607-28. V. of Empingham, Rutland, 1628-31. Father of the next.

- BRISTOWE, TIMOTHY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St John's, July 22, 1631. S. of Timothy, V. of Empingham, Rutland, above. B. at Rushden, Herts. School, Weston, Herts. (private). Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639.
- BRISTOW, TIMOTHY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 12, 1667-8. S. of Timothy, of London, schoolmaster. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. V. of Wrestlingworth, Beds. Married, at Pottton, Beds., Aug. 29, 1689, Mary Croftes. Died 1713, aged 66. Father of the next.
- BRISTOW, TIMOTHY.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at SIDNEY, Jan. 6, 1696-7. 1st s. of Timothy, above. B. at Wrestlingworth, Beds. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1704. Fellow, 1704. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1704; priest, Sept. 23, 1705. V. of Stow-cum-Quay, Cambs., 1705. Brother of Herbert (1710).
- BRISTOWE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1614; B.A. 1616-7. Will of one of these names (Worcs.) 1628; of Wellesbourne, Warws., clerk.
- BRISTOW, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 10, 1659. S. of William, gent., of Lumley, Durham. B. in London. School, Houghton, Durham. Matric. 1659. Of Chester-le-Street, 1682.
- BRISTY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1613.
- BRITNELL, GEORGE.** B.Can.L. 1507-8.
- BRITTIFFE, CLEMENT.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 15, 1664. Matric. 1664.
- BRITTIFFE, HARBORD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CAIUS, Apr. 17, 1675. S. of Simon (1641-2), of Cley, Norfolk, Esq. B. there. Schools, Hindringham and Holt. Matric. 1675.
- BRITTIFFE, HENRY EDGAR.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Feb. 4, 1708-9. B. at Eye, Suffolk. Matric. 1709.
- BRITTIFFE, PHILIP.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, May 27, 1685. S. of Philip, tanner, of Wighton, Norfolk. B. there. School, Walsingham. Matric. 1685; Scholar, 1685-90; B.A. 1688-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 25, 1690, as C. of West Lynn; priest (Norwich) June 11, 1693. C. of Gaywood, in 1716. Master of Lynn Grammar School, 1692. (*Venn*, 1. 479.)
- BRYTTFE, ROBERT.** Licensed to practise Medicine, 1560. Practised in Norwich. Father of Thomas (1571).
- BRIGHTIFFE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 24, 1679-80. S. of Edmund, gent., of Baconsthorpe, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Baconsthorpe, Holt and Norwich. Matric. 1680. Of Baconsthorpe, Esq. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 29, 1682. M.P. for Norwich, 1715-34. Recorder of Norwich, 1737-43. Died Sept. 22, 1749. Father of the next. (*Venn*, 1. 464.)
- BRITTIFFE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 4, 1712-3. S. of Robert, Esq., above, of Norwich. B. at Baconsthorpe. School, Holt. Matric. 1713; Scholar, 1713-4.
- BRYTTF, SIMON.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 11, 1641-2. S. of Edmund, gent., of Baconsthorpe, Norfolk. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1642. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 7, 1644. Barrister, 1653. Of Cley, Norfolk, Esq., J.P. Father of Harbord (1675). (*Venn*, 1. 346; *Vis. of Norfolk*, 1664.)
- BRYTTF, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Sept. 20, 1571. S. of Robert (1560), doctor, of Norwich. School, Norwich. Matric. 1571; Scholar, 1572.
- BRITTAN, see also BRETTON.**
- BRITAN, BARTHOLOMEW.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1588; B.A. 1592-3.
- BRITAN, BRIAN.** B.A. from St CATHARINE's, 1585-6. S. of James. Bapt. 1565. V. of Mansfield, Notts., 1592-1628. Buried 1628. (A. H. Prior, *Mansfield Church*, 46.)
- BRITTAN or BRETON, GEORGE.** M.A. 1625 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (Oxford) June 3, 1614; B.A. from Wadham College, 1617; M.A. 1620. R. of Wyfordby, Leics., 1630. Preb. of Southwell, 1624-32. Died 1632.
- BRITANE or BRETTON, GILES.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1646. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1649.
- BRITTON, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1659. Of Essex. B.A. 1662-3.
- BRITTAIN, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Apr. 18, 1702. S. of William, of Betley, Staffs. School, Madeley, Staffs. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1705-6.
- BRITTAN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1580.
- BRITTAYNE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Aug. 26, 1633. S. of John, clothier. B. at Hadleigh, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1634. Probably died before 1636. (*Venn*, 1. 310.)
- BRITTAIN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Mar. 16, 1691-2. S. of John. B. at Sleaford, Lincs. School, Oakham. Matric. 1693; Scholar, 1695-6; B.A. 1695-6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 1698-9; priest, May 26, 1700. P.C. of Gedney Fen End, Lincs., 1700. Schoolmaster at Holbeach.
- BRITTEN, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Dec. 21, 1624. S. of William, of Essex. School, Perse, Cambridge. Matric. 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 5; priest, Mar. 6, 1624-5. One of these names V. of Bisley, Gloucs., 1641-62; but see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary. (*Peile*, 1. 362; F. S. Hockaday.)
- BRITANE or BRETTON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1646. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1649; M.A. 1655. Perhaps V. of Bottisham, Cambs., 1655-8.
- BRITTAIN, ROBERT AUDLEY.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 12, 1710. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713-4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 18, 1714; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 9, 1717-8. V. of Stanstead Abbots, Herts., 1719-66. Died Nov. 5, 1766, aged 73. M.I. at Stanstead.
- BRITAN, STEPHEN.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1560. Stephen Britain 'ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 29, 1561; R. of Bennington in Holland, Lincs., 1567, aged 50; married; skilled in Latin' (*Lib. Cler. Linc.* 1576).
- BRITTAINE, THEOPHILUS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, June 5, 1651. S. of Robert, merchant, of Lincoln. B. at Brattleby, near Lincoln. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1651. R. of Brocklesby, Lincs., until ejected, 1662. Afterwards preacher in Lincs., imprisoned. Died Sept. 12, 1696, aged 63. M.I. at Sleaford. (*Calamy*, II. 140; *Lincs. Notes and Queries*, 1. 59.)
- BRYTTON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Lent, 1577-8.
- BRITTEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1665. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1669-70.
- BRITTRIDGE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at KING's, Lent, 1591-2. (Perhaps Brightridge, of Iver, see *Vis. of Bucks.*, 1634.) Will (P.C.C.) 1605.
- BROAD, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Jan. 26, 1740-1. Only s. of Thomas (1725), R. of Benefield, Northants. B. in London. Bapt. at St Ann, Westminster. Schools, Oundle and Eton. Matric. 1740-1; B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1751; D.D. 1777. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Peterb.) Dec. 21, 1746; priest (Peterb.) Dec. 20, 1747. V. of Southwick, Northants., 1749-53. R. of Benefield, 1753-91. Died Sept. 22, 1791. (*G. Mag.*)
- BROADE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 19, 1675. S. of Thomas (below), of Swynnerton, Staffs. Matric. 1675; Scholar, 1677; B.A. 1678-9.
- BROAD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Mar. 14, 1647-8. Of Staffordshire. S. of Richard, of Fenton Vivian, Staffs. Matric. 1648; Scholar, 1649; B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1655. Incorp. at Oxford, 1661. Ord. deacon and priest (Lichfield) July 13, 1662. V. of Alton, Staffs., 1661-2. R. of Swynnerton, Staffs., 1662-3, and of Aylton, Heref., 1663. Died at Swynnerton, 1703. Father of Richard, above. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BROADE, THOMAS.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1725. S. of Francis, of 'Gezor,' Herefordshire, clerk. Matric. St John's College, Oxford, Mar. 16, 1709-10, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1713-4. R. of Turnaston, Heref., 1720. R. of Benefield, Northants., 1724-53. R. of Chaldon, Surrey, 1726-40. Buried Nov. 24, 1753. Father of Francis (1740-1). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BROAD, W.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Easter, 1567. Will (P.C.C.) 1611; of William Broad, of Rendcombe, Gloucs., clerk.
- BROADGATE, see also BRADGATE.**
- BROADGATE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, Feb. 11, 1645-6. S. of Giles, of St Foster's, Middlesex, merchant tailor. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1653; B.D. 1660. Fellow, 1650. Incorp. at Oxford, 1654. V. of Elmdon, Essex, 1656-63.
- BROADHEAD, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St CATHARINE's, May 26, 1726. Of Penistone, Yorks. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1730-1.
- BROADHEAD, JOSIAH.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 20, 1657. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1665. V. of Eiland, Yorks., 1663-7. V. of Batley, 1667-85. Died 1685. Buried at Batley.
- BROADHEAD, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1631-2. Probably V. of Holmfirth, Yorks., c. 1640 and of Birstall, 1662-75.
- BROADHURST, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St John's, June 7, 1660. S. of Richard, deceased, of Rivington, Lancs. B. there. School, Rivington.
- BROADHURST, PAUL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 6, 1670. Of Salop.

- BRODHURST, RICHARD.** B.A. 1454-5; M.Gram. 1454-5; M.A. 1456-7. V. of Prestbury, Lancs., 1461. Died there, May 18, 1474.
- BRODHURST, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Lent, 1579-80; B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1582-3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 30, 1585; priest, Oct. 8, 1586. V. of Yaxley, Hunts., 1585.
- BROADHURST, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, June 26, 1736. S. of Thomas, of Hartford. School, Darnall, Yorks. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1739-40. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1739-40. R. of North Runciton, Norfolk, 1740. V. of Backford, Cheshire, 1751-1803. V. of St Oswald, Chester, 1780-1803. Died 1803, aged 84.
- BROADNASC, BROADNACK, see BRODNAX.**
- BROADWAY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 6, 1713. S. of Edward, deceased. B. at Winchcombe, Gloucs. School, Merchant Taylors', London. Matric. 1713; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1730. Ord. deacon (London) June 8, 1718; priest, Oct. 9, 1720. R. of All Saints', Hastings, 1729-40. R. of Ewhurst, 1731-40.
- BROADWAY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1592.
- BROCAS, SIMON.** 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1329.
- BROCHER, RICHARD.** B.D. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1452. R. of Landbeach, Cambs., 1462-89. Founder of a scholarship at Corpus Christi. Died 1489.
- BROCHMANN, JOHN.** M.A. 1642. S. of the Archbishop of Zealand.
- BROCHOK, BROKOLE, ATTE BROKOK, WILLIAM.** 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1330-2.
- BROCKE, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 26, 1637-8. Of Essex. Matric. 1637-8; B.A. 1641-2; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1645; M.D. 1653. Intruded fellow of Peterhouse, 1644. Adm. candidate R.C.P. Dec. 22, 1653. Died Sept. 1662. (*Munk*, i. 268.)
- BROCK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 21, 1712. S. of John, gent. B. at Falkingham, Lincs. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1713; B.A. 1717-8.
- BROCK, NATHANIEL.** B.A. 1623 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Norfolk. Matric. (from Exeter College, Oxford) Dec. 17, 1619, age 18; B.A. 1622. R. of Maidford, Northants., 1624-72. Buried there Apr. 23, 1672. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Baker*, ii. 46.)
- BROCKE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Apr. 26, 1651. S. of William, of Billington, Norfolk, gent. B. at Barton, Suffolk. Already adm. at Corpus Christi, June 11, 1650. Schools, Southolt and Eye, Suffolk. Matric. 1651; Scholar, 1652-3. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 7, 1652. Brother of the next. (*Venn*, i. 382.)
- BROCK, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Apr. 26, 1651. S. of William, of Billington, Norfolk, gent. Already admitted at Corpus Christi, June 11, 1650. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 7, 1652. Probably of Southolt, Suffolk. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1661. Brother of Robert. (*Venn*, i. 382.)
- BROCK, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Jan. 13, 1680-1. Matric. 1681. Perhaps s. and h. of Thomas, of Darsham, Suffolk, gent., adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 6, 1681-2.
- BROCKE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1578. B. at Hanley Green, Staffs. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Apr. 4 and 5, 1596, 'aged 28, late of Trinity College.' C. of East Barnet, Herts.
- BROCKBANK, see also BROOKBANK.**
- BROCKBANKE or BROOKBANK, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 25) at PETERHOUSE, May 31, 1717. Of Lancashire. School, Kendal, Westmorland. B.A. 1720-1. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 31, 1724.
- BROCKBANK, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622.
- BROCKBANK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at St JOHN's, May 23, 1659. S. of John, of Hazelrigg, near Cartmell, Lancs. B. there. Bapt. Jan. 26, 1620-1. School, Uriswick. Ord. deacon (Chester) Dec. 21, 1662; priest, Dec. 20, 1663. V. of Beetham, Westmorland, 1664-83. (*B. Nightingale*.)
- BROCKBANK, RICHARD.** B.A. 1531-2; M.A. 1535. Of CHRIST's, 1533-4.
- BROCKBANK, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, June 29, 1655. S. of Nicholas. B. at 'Broughton', Lancs. School, Little Uriswick. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1665.
- BROCKDEN, see also BROGDEN.**
- BROCKDEN, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, Sept. 14, 1683. S. of Richard. B. at Norwich. School, Norwich. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687-8.
- BROCKDEN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 29, 1659. S. of Thomas, of Kirkfenton, Yorks. School, Sherburn. Matric. 1660, as Brogden; B.A. 1676.
- BROCKDEN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, May 16, 1703. S. of Thomas. B. at Padham, Lancs. School, Kirkby Lonsdale. Matric. 1703; Scholar, 1704-5; B.A. 1706-7. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 21, 1718. R. of Snoreham, Essex, Aug. 30, 1722. Died there before Apr. 1742. (*Peile*, ii. 157.)
- BROCKELL, see BROCKHILL.**
- BROKEN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1616.
- BROKERBY, —.** B.A. (?) 1591-2; M.A. from TRINITY, 1595 (in *ordo*).
- BROCKET, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1581; B.A. 1585-6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Oct. 7; priest, Oct. 8, 1593. V. of Luton, Beds., 1595-1617. R. of Graveley with Chesfield, Herts., 1613-45. Father of John (1617-8).
- BROCKET, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1576.
- BROCKETT, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Easter, 1658. Of Surrey. B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665. Incorp. at Oxford, 1666. Signs for priest's orders (London) Mar. 5, 1663-4. Master of Dulwich College, 1664-80. Died 1680.
- BROCKETT, JOB.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN's, Nov. 8, 1662. Of Surrey. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Ord. priest (Ely) June 6, 1669. V. of Royston, Herts., 1688-92.
- BROCKETT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1554.
- BROCKET, JOHN.** Of PETERHOUSE, in 1617. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, Aug. 19, 1617; presumably a Fell.-Commoner. Perhaps s. of Sir John, of Brocket Hall, Herts., Knt. (*T. A. Walker*.)
- BROCKETT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 18, 1617-8. Migrated to Sidney, Oct. 25, 1619, age 15. S. of Edmund (1581). B. at Luton, Beds. School, Luton. B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25; priest, Sept. 26, 1625. R. of Hertingfordbury, Herts., 1629-30. Died 1630.
- BROCKET, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 21) at CHRIST's, Apr. 23, 1634. S. of John, of Wheatthamstead, Herts. B. there. School, Watford. Matric. 1634. One of these names R. of Graveley with Chesfield, Herts., 1643-7; one, R. of Hertingfordbury, 1646. (*Peile*, i. 432; *Vis. of Herts.*, 1634.)
- BROCKETT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at KING's, 1692-3. Collegier, who failed to secure election as scholar. B. in London; left Eton, 1691.
- BROCKETT, LAWRENCE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 3, 1743. S. of Lawrence, of Headlam, Durham. B. Aug. 13, 1724. Bapt. at Staindrop. School, Scorton, Yorks. Matric. 1743; Scholar, 1744; B.A. 1746-7; M.A. 1750; B.D. 1761. Fellow, 1749. Professor of Modern History, 1762-8. Killed, by a fall from his horse, July 24, 1768. Buried at Gainford, Durham, Aug. 6, 1768. (*H. M. Wood*.)
- BROCKET, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1577-8. One of these names s. of Edward, of Willingale, Essex; succeeded his father. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1558.)
- BROCKETT, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1638; Scholar, 1641. One of these names R. of Little Cornard, Suffolk, 1662.
- BROCKET, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 11, 1737. S. of William, of London. Matric. 1737.
- BROCKETT, —.** B.A. 1526-7.
- BROCKHALL, ADAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1618.
- BROCKHILL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 22, 1651. S. of John, of Richmond, Yorks. B. there. School, Richmond. Matric. 1651.
- BROCKHILL or BROCKELL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 9, 1662. S. of Ralph, currier. B. at Richmond, Yorks. School, Richmond. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1672. C. of Barnard Castle, Durham, 1671-82. Buried there July 29, 1682. Admon. granted to his widow Susanna.
- BROCKHILL or BROCKHULL, THOMAS.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1619-20. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 24, 1620. R. of Sevington, Kent, 1621; resigned same year.
- BROCKILL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 13, 1635. S. of John, glover, deceased, of Richmond, Yorks. B. there. School, Gilling (private). Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638-9. Master of Richmond School, 1642-5. V. of Hornby, Yorks., 1650-69. R. of Tanfield, 1664-9. Buried at Tanfield, Apr. 13, 1669. (*H. G. Harrison*.)
- BROCKHURST, EDMUND.** M.A. 1621 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Warwickshire. Matric. (Oriol College) Dec. 7, 1610, age 18; B.A. 1614; M.A. 1620. Fellow of Oriol College. Admon. at Oxford, 1624. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BROKELBANK, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1569; B.A. 1572-3; M.A. 1576.

- BROCKLEHURST, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1637. Of Nottinghamshire. Migrated to Jesus, Oct. 30, 1638; 'of Derbs'. Scholar, 1641; B.A. 1641-2. 'Aged 28; of sufficient learning, etc.'; accepted for the ministry by the Manchester *classis*, Jan. 5, 1647-8. Minister at Heath, Derbs. R. of Barlborough, 1648; afterwards conformed, and episcopally instituted, 1662. Died there 1682. (A. Gray.)
- BROCKLEHURST, W.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1588.
- BROCKLESBANK, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1587; B.A. 1590-1; M.A. 1594. Ord. priest (York) Dec. 20, 1607. V. of Wootton, Lincs., 1608-15.
- BROCKLESBY, EDWARD.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1542. Of Glentworth, Lincs. Probably s. of Robert. Matric. 1544; B.A. 1546-7; M.A. 1550. Fellow, 1545-55. V. of Branton, Lincs., until 1574. Died 1574. Will at Consist. C., Lincoln. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- BROCKLESBY, GOODMAN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 17, 1706. S. of John, pleader. B. at Melton Mowbray. School, Westminster. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1713-4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 20, 1713; priest (Ely) May 23, 1714. V. of Audlem, Cheshire, 1714.
- BROCKLESBY, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, 1552.
- BROCKESBY, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Oct. 19, 1652. S. of George, yeoman. B. at Tealby, Lincs. School, Caistor. Matric. 1652; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. R. of Folkingham, Lincs. R. of Kirkby-on-Bain, 1660. Non-juror. Retired to Stamford, where he died 1714. Buried at Folkingham. Author, *Explication of the Gospel Theism*. (D.N.B.)
- BROCKMAN, see BROOKMAN.**
- BROCKSBY, —.** B.Can.L. 1511-2.
- BROCKSHAW, —.** Apparently a graduate scribe. Received ss., 1457-8, 'pro scriptura litterarum regiarum.' (*Gr. Bk. A. 66*.)
- BROCKWELL, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, Feb. 13, 1716-7. Of Hertfordshire. Perhaps H.M. Chaplain in Boston, America; 'M.A.'
- BROCKWELL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Sept. 1633. Of Essex. Matric. 1633; M.B. 1640.
- BROCKWELL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at CHRIST's, June 15, 1665. S. of John. B. at Coggeshall, Essex. Matric. 1665.
- BROCKWELL, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 8, 1730. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1733-4; M.A. 1750. V. of West Mersea, Essex, 1748. V. of Steeple with Stangate, 1756.
- BROCKWELL, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CHRIST's, Mar. 4, 1666-7. S. of Thomas. B. at Richmond, Yorks. School, Richmond.
- BRODBELT, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1594; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601.
- BRODBENT, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. from Christ's, 1634.
- BRODBURNE, JOHN, see BRADBURNE.**
- BRODE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1564-5.
- BRODEHURST, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Lent, 1579-80. Perhaps the 'Robert Broadhersh,' V. of Freethorpe, Norfolk, 1593.
- BRODERIE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624.
- BRODGE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Michs. 1582.
- BRODIE, JOSEPH.** M.A. 1628. Incorp. from King's College, Aberdeen; student there, 1616-20. Perhaps V. of Gt Bentley, Essex, till 1631.
- BRODIE, —.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, 1631.
- BRODLEY or BROADLEY, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 2, 1629. Matric. 1629, as 'Boodley.'
- BRODLEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1578; B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585. Probably V. of Sowerby, Yorks., 1591-1625. Buried Feb. 14, 1625.
- BRODLEY or BRADLEY, MATTHEW.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1602; B.A. from CLARE, 1605-6; M.A. 1610.
- BRODLEY, PETER.** Described as 'B.A.'; of CLARE HALL' when ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 17; priest, Sept. 18, 1628.
- BRODLEY, ROBERT.** B.A. from CLARE, 1608-9; M.A. 1612.
- BRODLEY, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1629. Doubtless a mistake for James, above.
- BRODLEY, TIMOTHY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. V. of Penkstone, Yorks., 1642-62.
- BRODNAX, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1615. S. and h. of Thomas, of Godmersham, Kent. Succeeded his father. J.P. for Kent. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)
- BROADNASC or BRODNIX, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1647. Of Kent.
- BROADNACK or BRODNAX, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 11, 1662. S. of Thomas, gent., of Westbeare, Kent. B. there. School, Canterbury. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6.
- BRODNAX, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1615. S. of Thomas, of Godmersham, Kent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 7, 1622. Died young. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)
- BRODOCK, ALEXANDER.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1553.
- BRODOCK, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from GONVILLE HALL, Michs. 1554; Scholar of Gonville Hall, 1555; Scholar of Trinity Hall, 1559. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1564-6. Apparently LL.B. R. of Hanworth, Middlesex, 1573-82.
- BRODOCK, —.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1544.
- BRODRICK, ALAN.** Adm. as nobleman, at CLARE, Feb. 19, 1717-8. B. in Dublin. Matric. 1720. S. of Alan, 1st Viscount Middleton and Baron Brodrick, Solicitor-General of Ireland. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 1, 1721. Commissioner of the Customs in England, 1727. Joint Comptroller of the Army, 1730. Died June 8, 1747, aged 45. Buried at Wandsworth. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, II. 366.)
- BRODRICK, ISAAC.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, July 4, 1726. S. of Jasper, of Stepney, London. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1728.
- BRODERICK, LAURENCE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 13, 1687. S. of Sir St John, of Wandsworth, Surrey. School, Kingston-on-Thames. Matric. 1687; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1690-1; M.A. 1694; D.D. 1710. Fellow, 1693. Chaplain, 1696. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1693; priest, Sept. 23, 1694. V. of Sandon, Herts., 1697-1711. Preb. of Westminster, 1710. V. of Meopham, Kent, 1713-42. R. of Mixbury, Oxon., 1713-43. R. of Turweston, Bucks., 1714-41. R. of Islip. Died at Kensington. Buried at Mixbury, Nov. 6, 1747. Will P.C.C. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BRODERICK, ST JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, 1699-1700. S. of Sir Alan, Bart., Chief Justice K.B. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 17, 1700. Member of the Irish Parliament for Cork City, 1713-4; Cork Co., 1715. Privy Councillor in Ireland, 1724. Probably M.P. for Beeralston, Devon, 1721-7. Died Feb. 21, 1727-8. Buried at Middleton. Will, Dublin. (Le Neve, *Knights*, 102; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, II. 367.)
- BRODRICK, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1670; LL.B. 1677. Probably s. and h. of St John, of Ireland; adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 7, 1669-70. Proctor in the Arches Court. M.P. for County Cork, 1703. Joint Comptroller of Army Accounts, 1708. M.P. for Stockbridge, Hants., 1713. Privy Councillor, in Ireland, to George I, 1714. Died Oct. 22, 1730, aged 77. Buried at Wandsworth. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, II. 365.)
- BRODRICK, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 3, 1683. Of Surrey. Probably s. of Sir St John of Ireland. Attorney-General for Jamaica, 1692, and a Justice of the King's Bench in Ireland, 1721. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1696. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, II. 365.)
- BROGDEN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1568; B.A. 1572-3. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1577.
- BROGDEN, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1573. One of these names R. of Burnshall, Yorks., 1579-1618. Died 1618.
- BROGRAVE, AUGUSTINE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE's, Aug. 26, 1680. Perhaps s. of Simon of Brisley; if so, married Susanna, dau. of Richard Jessop, of Fakenham. (Carthew, *Hundred of Launditch*, III. 72.)
- BROGRAVE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 16, 1622. S. of Simon (1589), Esq. (of Hamells, Herts.). B. at Braughing, Herts. Schools, Aldenham and Westminster. Matric. 1622. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 10, 1624. Of Standon, Herts., Esq. Married and had issue. Father of the next, brother of John (1612). (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; Carthew, III. 72.)
- BROGRAVE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1655. S. of Edward, of Standon, Herts. (above). B. 1637. Bapt. at Braughing, Apr. 22, 1637. B.A. 1658-9. Fellow. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 7, 1658. Owner of Cockhamstead. (*Clutterbuck*, III. 155; Carthew, III. 72.)
- BROGRAVE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1554. Bapt. at St Mildred Poultry, London, Oct. 27, 1538. S. of Richard. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1555. Attorney for Duchy of Lancaster, 1580. University Counsel, 1581. M.P. for Preston, 1586, 1597, 1601; for Boroughbridge, 1593. Knighted, 1603. Of Hamells, Herts. Died Sept. 11, 1613. Buried in Braughing Church. (D.N.B.)

- BROGRAVE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1592. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 29, 1592-3. Probably s. of John, above. Barrister, 1603. Ancient, 1613. Buried at Braughing, June 9, 1625. Will, P.C.C.
- BROGRAVE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SUDNEY, June 24, 1612. S. and h. of Simeon (1589). Bapt. at Braughing, Apr. 24, 1597. Matric. 1613; B.A. 1614-5. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 14, 1612. Of Hamells, Esq. Buried Feb. 21, 1670-1 at Braughing. Brother of Edward (1622). Probably father of — Brograve (1654). (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634; *Carlew*, III. 72.)
- BROGRAVE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, 1621. S. of John, Esq. B. at Tawstock, Devon. School, Streatham, Surrey. Matric. 1621. Re-adm. Fell.-Com. 1622. B.A. 1623-4. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1624; of Beckenham.
- BROGRAVE, Sir JOHN, Bart.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE's, July 2, 1680. S. of Sir Thomas (? 1654), of Hamells, Herts. Bapt. Mar. 31, 1664. Succeeded his father as Bart., 1670. Buried at Braughing, Herts., July 11, 1691. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; G.E.C.)
- BROGRAVE, SIMEON.** Adm. (age 15) at CAIUS, Sept. 27, 1589. S. of John, attorney of the Duchy of Lancaster. Of Westmill, Herts. School, Ely. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1589. Ancient, 1618. Of Braughing, Herts., Esq. Buried there, Jan. 24, 1638-9. Will (P.C.C.) 1639. M.I. (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634; *Venn*, I. 137.)
- BROGRAVE, —.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, 1654. Probably Thomas, s. of John (1612), of Hamells, Herts. B. c. 1638. If so, Sheriff of Herts., 1664. Created Bart. 1663. Died 1670. Buried at Braughing, June 4. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; G.E.C.)
- BROGRAVE, — [? BERNEY].** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Apr. 19, 1744. Perhaps Berney, s. of Thomas of Gt Baddow, Essex, b. 1726. Died c. 1800. (*Bedham*, IV.)
- BROKE, see BROOKE.**
- BROKESBY, see BROOKESBY.**
- BROMAN, HUGH.** Student at St JOHN's. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 1568, age 21.
- BROME, see BROOME.**
- BROMEY or BRUMBY, GERARD.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, c. 1593; B.A. 1597-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 20, 1602-3; priest, June 11, 1609. P.C. of Aylesby, Lincs., 1610.
- BRUMBIE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1562.
- BROMBY or BRUMBY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 9, 1664. Matric. 1664.
- BROMESMITH, ANDREW** (1502); see BROWNSMITH.
- BROMFIELD, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at Jesus, July 5, 1653. Of Surrey. S. of John, of Southwark (1623). Matric. 1654. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 10, 1656; s. and h. of John, of Suffolk Place, Surrey. Succeeded as Bart., 1666. Sheriff of Surrey, 1677, 1689. Died Feb. 17, 1703-4. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *Vis. of Surrey* 1663; G.E.C.)
- BROMFIELD, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1618; B.A. 1622-3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 22; priest, Feb. 23, 1623-4. V. of Gt Carlton, Lincs., 1626. Perhaps will proved (Lincoln) 1630.
- BROMFIELD, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at St JOHN's, May 20, 1681. S. of Thomas, yeoman. B. at Somerford-Booths, near Congleton, Cheshire. School, Congleton.
- BROMFELD, JOHN.** B.A. 1540-1; M.A. 1543. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1542. Fellow of Christ's, 1547-51.
- BROMFEILD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 6, 1622. S. of Robert, of Southwark, London. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629.
- BROMFIELD, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Sept. 24, 1623. S. of Sir Edward, of Southwark, London, Knt. (Lord Mayor, 1636). Matric. 1623. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov., 1626. Barrister, 1637. Created Baronet, 1661. Died c. 1666. Father of Edward (1653). (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *Vis. of Surrey*, 1662; G.E.C.)
- BRUMFIELD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Jan. 21, 1679-80. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1721.
- BROMFIELD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 26, 1702. S. of Thomas, Esq. B. at Lewes, Sussex. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1707-8.
- BROMFIELD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1562; B.A. 1565-6.
- BROMFIELD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 27, 1645. Of London. Perhaps s. of Thomas, merchant. Bapt. at St Antholin's, London, Mar. 18, 1628-9. Buried there Dec. 2, 1651.
- BROMFIELD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, Feb. 17, 1654-5. Of Kent. Matric. 1655. One of these names, s. and h. of Thomas, of Udimore, Sussex, was adm. at Gray's Inn, June 24, 1656.
- BROMFYLD, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1557-8; B.A. 1561-2; 1st in the *ordo*.
- BROMFIELD, —.** Fee for M.A. or higher degree, 1485-6. Possibly William, Canon of Hereford. Will (P.C.C.) 1518.
- BROMEFYLD, —.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1544 (adm. as Bramfield).
- BRUMFELD, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1560.
- BROMHALME, —.** M.A. 1484-5. Incorp. from Oxford.
- BROMHEAD, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1602. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. Incorp. at Oxford, 1615.
- BROMHEAD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1640. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, June 30, 1642; 'killed.'
- BROMHEAD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 15, 1657. Of Yorkshire.
- BROMHEAD, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 5, 1667. S. of Henry, farmer, of Fulwood, Sheffield. School, Hope, Derbs. Matric. 1667.
- BROMIDGE or BROMEHDGE, ABRAHAM.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1609. B. at Deptford. B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 23, 1615, age 24. V. of Sheldwich, Kent, 1625. Buried there Mar. 18, 1659-60.
- BROMLEY, ARTHUR.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1614. B. at Bolton, Lancs. B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 16, 1618, age 22; priest, Dec. 1621. C. of High Ongar, Essex. (*Pisle*, I. 297.)
- BROMLEY, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1582-3. One of these names, s. of Sir George, Chief Justice, of Chester; of Worfield, Salop, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1585. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1642; of Sheriff Hales, Salop, gent. (*Vis. of Shrops.*, 1623.)
- BROMLEY, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1575, as 'Brownley.' B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582. Fellow, 1581-6. R. of Gedling, Notts., 1586-9. R. of Stubton, Lincs., 1589. Perhaps will proved (Lincoln) 1630.
- BROMLEY, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Jan. 29, 1723-4. S. of John, of Horseheath, Cambs. B. at Holt Castle, Worcs., 1704. Matric. 1724; M.A. 1726 (*Lit. Reg.*). M.P. for Cambridgeshire, 1727 and 1734. Created Baron Montfort, 1741. Died Jan. 1, 1755. (G.E.C.)
- BROMLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 29, 1671. S. of John, Burgess of Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury.
- BROMLEY, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Oct. 10, 1700. B. in St John's, Barbados. Of Horseheath, Cambs., Esq. M.P. for Cambridgeshire, 1707-18. Died Oct. 20, 1718. Buried at Horseheath. Father of Henry (1723-4). (G.E.C.)
- BRUMLEY, LEWIN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1587. Admon. (Consist. C. London) Sept. 19, 1609.
- BROMLEY, LEWIS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', 1594. Of Essex. One of these names R. of Bradwell-by-Coggeshall, Essex, till his death, 1609.
- BROMLEY, ROGER.** Scholar of St JOHN's. Will (V.C.C.) 1528.
- BROMLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1584. S. of Sir Thomas Bromley, Lord Chancellor. B.A. 1586-7; 1st in the *ordo*. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1586. One of these names Knighted, 1603. (*Vis. of Shrops.*, 1623.)
- BROMLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 3, 1592.
- BROMELEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1611. One of these names, of Boldsen, Berks., adm. at the Inner Temple, 1616.
- BROMMELL, HUGH.** Student of St JOHN's when ord. deacon (London) Mar. 30, 1560. Of York diocese.
- BROMSALL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1566.
- BROMSALL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Oct. 2, 1661. Of Bedfordshire. Probably brother of Ralph (next).
- BROMSALL, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 14, 1667. Of Bedfordshire. School, Huntingdon. Matric. 1667; Scholar, 1668. S. and h. of Thomas, of Blunham, Beds., Esq. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Dec. 9, 1669. Probably of Biggleswade, Beds. Buried at Blunham, Apr. 6, 1693. Will, P.C.C.
- BROMSAL, RALPH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 5, 1703. Of Suffolk. Probably J.P. for Beds. Died June 3, 1711, aged 24. Probably s. of Ralph (above). (Le Neve, *Mon.*, III. 220.)

- BROMSALL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 24, 1658-9. S. and h. of Owen, of Biggleswade, Beds., Esq. Probably of Blunham, Beds., Esq. Admitted at Gray's Inn, May 23, 1661. Died 1682. Buried at Blunham, May 25. (Le Neve, *Mon.*, v.)
- BROMSGROVE, WALTER.** Matric. pens. from KING's, Easter, 1619. Perhaps the same as the next.
- BROMSGROVE or BROMGRAVE, WALTER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1624; M.A. 1627. Ord. priest (Lichfield) Mar. 9, 1627-8. C. of Cheadle, 1629. V. of Abbots Bromley, Staffs., 1651-2. Father of William (1644). (*Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)
- BROMSGROVE, WALTER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, July 3, 1658. S. of Walter. B. at Harborough. School, Harborough. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665. R. of Burton by Lincoln, 1665. V. of Aylesby and Preb. of Lincoln, 1667-89. R. of Broxholme, 1668. R. of St Peter-at-Arches, Lincoln, 1673. Chaplain to the Earl of Dover. Died 1689. Buried at St Peter's, Dec. 7. (*Peile*, i. 582.)
- BROMSGROVE or BROWNEGRAVE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CHRIST's, but no date recorded. S. of Walter (1621), clerk. B. at Tearn, Staffs. Matric. July 4, 1644, as Brumsgrove. P.C. of Weston-on-Trent, Staffs., 1658. Probably V. of Youlgrave, Derbs., 1663-5.
- BROMSKELL, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, July 10, 1652. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, May 11, 1653. S. of Oliver (1612), of Loughborough. B. at Sheriffhales, Salop. School, Loughborough. Matric. from Magdalene, 1652; B.A. from CHRIST's, 1656-7. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) June, 1669. Brother of the next and Samuel. (*Peile*, i. 553.)
- BROMSKILL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 20, 1657. S. of Oliver, clerk, of Loughborough, next. School, Loughborough. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. Faculty for both orders (Cant.) 1668. R. of Warehorne, Kent, 1670. Brother of Samuel (1657) and the above.
- BROMSKILL, OLIVER.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Dec. 1612; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. R. of Loughborough. Ejected, 1662. Father of George (1652), John (above), and Samuel (next). (*Peile*, i. 289; *Calamy*, ii. 119.)
- BROMSKILL, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, Apr. 20, 1657. S. of Oliver, R. of Loughborough (above). B. at Sheriffhales, Salop. School, Loughborough. Matric. 1657. Brother of John (1657) and George.
- BROMSTED, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1553.
- BROMSTED, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1553; *impubes.* One of these names V. of Impington, Cambs., 1577.
- BROMSTED, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1530-1; M.A. 1534. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1532-40. Esquire Bedell, 1550-63. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1565. (Stokes, *Bedells*, 82.)
- BROMSTED, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1553.
- BROMSTED, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 29, 1561. Of Histon, Cambs. B.A. 1565-6; M.A. 1569. Fellow, 1564-74. Ord. deacon (Ely) 1578; priest, Apr. 1580. V. of Sawston, Cambs., 1580.
- BROMSTON, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1567. Perhaps R. of Ripple, Kent, till 1617.
- BROMTON, PETER DE.** 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1328-30.
- BROMWELL, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 19, 1685-6. Of Suffolk. School, Felstead, Essex. Scholar, 1685; Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689-90.
- BROMWELL, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1567; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577. Fellow. V. of Minster, Isle of Thanet, Kent, 1595-7. Died 1597. Buried June 19.
- BROMWELL or BRUMWELL, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 23, 1603. Probably s. of Richard, gent. Matric. 1603; B.A. 1606-7; M.A. 1610. R. of Polstead, Suffolk, 1618-44; sequestered.
- BROMWELL, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 16, 1647. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654. R. of Polstead, Suffolk, 1662-96. Died 1696.
- BROMWELL, LEONARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 2, 1639. Matric. 1639.
- BROMWELL, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1566; B.A. 1570-1; M.A. 1574. Fellow, 1573.
- BROMWICH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 4, 1694. S. of Lancelot, gent. B. at Worcester. School, Hereford. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1702. V. of Worminghall, Bucks., 1701-2.
- BROMWICH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, Feb. 1, 1709-10. Of Beaulieu, Hants. Matric. 1710; Rustat Scholar; B.A. 1713-4. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1716.
- BROMYARD, JOHN DE.** Chancellor of the University, 1382. A Dominican friar. Educated at Oxford, where he graduated D.D., and at Cambridge. Author, *Summa Predicantium*: printed at Nuremberg, 1485. (*D.N.B.*; *Pits*, 551.)
- BRON, CHARLES DE.** M.A. 1624 (on King's visit).
- BROND, see BRAND.**
- BRONNELL, RICHARD.** Student at PEMBROKE HALL three years. B. at Westley, Cambs. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 27, 1559, age 27.
- BRONWIN, BRICE.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1608, as Brownwin; B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615.
- BROOKE, ALAN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1568; Scholar, 1566.
- BROOK, ANDREW.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1587. Perhaps 2nd s. of Andrew, of Monks Kirby, Warws., Esq.; adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 23, 1589. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1624. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BROOKE, BARNABY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 16, 1633. Of Suffolk.
- BROOKE, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at Caius, Feb. 28, 1688-9. S. of Humphrey, M.D. (below). B. in London. School, Bethnal Green (private). Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 17, 1690. Brother of Humphrey (1684).
- BROOKE, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1581. Of Sussex. B.A. from Trinity, 1586-7.
- BROOKE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 1, 1588. Matric. 1588.
- BROOKE, EDWARD.** M.A. 1622 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. (from Magdalene College, Oxford) 1615; M.A. 1619. R. of Croxton, Cambs., 1623.
- BROOK, EDWARD (senior).** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1642; B.A. 1646-7; M.A. 1650. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 20, 1660-1, 'M.A.' One of these names, M.A., R. of Walsoken, Norfolk, 1661.
- BROOK, EDWARD (junior).** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1643; B.A. 1646-7; M.A. 1650.
- BROOKE or BROOKS, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, 1675. Matric. Michs. 1676; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682. Incorp. at Oxford, 1683. R. of Conington, Cambs., 1689. Domestic chaplain to Archbishop Tenison, 1701. R. of Hadlow, Kent, 1701-5. R. of Woodchurch, 1704-29. Died Feb. 28, 1729.
- BROOKE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, as Edmund, Dec. 20, 1706. S. of Edward, husbandman. B. at Graveley, Cambs. School, Huntingdon. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710-11. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1713. C. and V. of Stotfold, Beds., 1725.
- BROOKE, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Oct. 4, 1604; B.A. 1607-8; M.A. from King's, 1611. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1611. R. of Croxton, Cambs., 1612-23. Buried Feb. 16, 1622-3. Will, P.C.C.
- BROOKE, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 19, 1698. S. of William (1661), clerk. B. at Kirby Bedon, Norfolk. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1701-2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1703. V. of Surlingham, Norfolk, 1706. R. of Carleton, 1718. R. of Ashby, 1723.
- BROWKE, GABRIEL.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1580.
- BROKE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1557-8.
- BROOKE, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1572.
- BROOKE, GEORGE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1580. 4th s. of William, Lord Cobham. B. at Cobham, Kent, Apr. 17, 1568. M.A. 1586. Engaged in a plot against James I. Executed for High Treason, at Winchester, Dec. 5, 1603. Brother of Henry (1579-80) and Maximilian (1577). Perhaps father of William (1616). (*Cooper*, ii. 359; *D.N.B.*)
- BROOKE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1613. Of Suffolk. Matric. Easter, 1614.
- BROOKE, GEORGE.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1641. Of Suffolk. Perhaps s. and h. of George, of Aspell, Suffolk, Esq.; adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 26, 1642.
- BROOKE, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 3, 1675. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1678-9.
- BROOKE or BROOKES, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Lent, 1579-80. S. of William, Lord Cobham. B. at Cobham, Nov. 22, 1564. Succeeded his father, as 11th Lord Cobham, 1597. K.G. 1599. M.P. for Kent, 1588-9; for Hedon, 1593. Warden of the Cinque Ports, 1597. Implicated with his brother George (1580) in the 'Main' Plot, and sentenced to death, but reprieved. Imprisoned in the Tower. Died Jan. 24, 1618-9. (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)

- BROOKE, HUMPHREY.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at SIDNEY, June 21, 1649. S. of Callisthenes, Esq. B. at Gateforth, Yorks. Schools, Coxwold and Selby. Matric. 1649. Died Jan. 16, 1658, 'in his 39th year.' Buried at Brayton. (Poulson's *Holdersness*, i. 240.)
- BROOKE, HUMPHREY.** M.D. 1684 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Robert, of London, gent. Matric. from St John's College, Oxford, May 12, 1637. School, Merchant Taylors'. Scholar, and afterwards fellow of St John's College, Oxford; B.A. 1640; M.B. 1646; M.D. 1659-60. F.R.C.P. 1674. Censor, Elect, etc. Died Nov. 23, 1693, aged 76. M.I. at St Andrew Undershaft. Will, P.C.C. Father of Benjamin (1688-9) and the next. (*Munk*, i. 368.)
- BROOKE, HUMPHREY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 11, 1684. S. of Humphrey (above), M.D. B. in London. Schools, Chiswick and Eltham. Matric. 1684; M.B. 1689; M.D. 1694. Candidate of the Royal College of Physicians, 1695. Fellow, 1701. Registrar, 1716-8. Died Oct. 28, 1718. M.I. at St Andrew Undershaft, London. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Benjamin (1688-9). (*Venn*, i. 476.)
- BROOKE, ISAAC.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 8, 1627. S. of Richard, gent., of Yorkshire. B. at Adwalton. School, Batley. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630-1; Scholar, 1631-4; M.A. 1634. Ord. priest (Norwich) May 24, 1635. R. of Stokesby, Norfolk, 1653. Will proved, 1666. (*Venn*, i. 281.)
- BROOKE or BROKES, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1577; B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1584. Incorp. at Oxford, 1603. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 3, 1585; priest (Lichfield) Oct. 16, 1587. R. of Newbold Verdon, Leics., 1611. Died there June, 1625. (*Nichols*, iv. 824.)
- BROOKE, JAMES.** Adm. scholar (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 28, 1617. S. of William, merchant, of Norwich. School, Norwich. Matric. 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624; B.D. 1631. Fellow, 1624-8. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) Sept. 20, 1628. V. of Fen Stanton, Hunts., 1631-44. R. of Moleworth, 1631-44. V. of Buckden, 1632-5. Preb. of Lincoln, 1634-43; ejected. R. of King's Ripton, 1639-44. 2nd Master at Shrewsbury School, 1621-31. Died 1644. (*Camb. and Hunts. Archaeol. Soc.*, 3. 50; *Venn*, i. 236.)
- BROOKE, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1623.
- BROOKE, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, July 7, 1686. Of Yorkshire. Perhaps s. of Sir John (1652), of York, Bart. School, Brentwood, Essex. Matric. 1687. Succeeded as Bart., 1691. Died Aug. 28, 1742, aged 67. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; G.E.C.)
- BROOKE, JEREMIAH.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 8, 1663. S. of William, citizen of Norwich. B. there. Schools, Cambridge and Norwich. Matric. 1663; Scholar, 1663-7. Inherited lands in Wymondham and North Walsham, Norfolk, from his father. Brother of William (1661). (*Venn*, i. 417.)
- BROOKE, JOHN.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1547; B.A. 1553-4. Fellow; one of the first nominated, 1546. One of these names R. of Colmworth, Beds., 1554.
- BROOKE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PEMROKE, Easter, 1568.]
- BROKE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1577.
- BROOKE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1580. Drowned in the Cam. Buried at Grantchester, May 4, 1583.
- BROOKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 20, 1587-8. Matric. 1588.
- BROOKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Jan. 20, 1589-90. Of Suffolk. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 6, 1592-3.
- BROOKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 15, 1609. Matric. 1609. One of these names, of London, adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 25, 1612-3.
- BROOKE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1610; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617. One of these names V. of Greetham, Rutland, 1620. Perhaps R. of Aston Sandford, Bucks., 1616, 'M.A.' (*Peile*, i. 279. But see a contemporary in *Al. Oxon.*)
- BROOK or BROOKES, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1611; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20; priest, Sept. 22, 1618. One of these names V. of Whitchurch, Bucks., 1624.
- BROOKE or BROOKES, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 9, 1622-3. Perhaps V. of Giggleswick, 1626. One of these names V. of Cartmell, Lancs., 1637-47.
- BROOKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMROKE, May 31, 1619. S. of Thomas, of London. Migrated to Trinity Hall, May, 1622.
- BROOKE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1633.
- BROOK, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 19, 1636.
- BROOKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 6, 1651. S. of Thomas, R. of Okeford, Devon. B. there. Schools, Exeter and Tiverton. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658. Fellow. R. of Great Yeldham, Essex, 1660-1716. Father of Samuel (1677-8) and Thomas (1688) and Zachariah (1690).
- BROOKE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Apr. 8, 1652. S. of James, of Yorks. School, York. Matric. 1652, as 'Thomas Brookes'. S. of James, merchant, Mayor of York. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 21, 1650. Created Bart. June 13, 1676. M.P. for Boroughbridge, 1679, 1680. Died Nov. 18, 1691. Buried at St Martin's, Coney St, York. M.I. Father of James (1686). (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*, 86; *Peile*, ii. 546; *F.M.G.*, 919; G.E.C.)
- BROOKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, Apr. 30, 1669. S. of Thomas, gent., of Dodsworth, Yorks. B. there, Jan. 3, 1651-2. School, Bradford. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Ord. priest (York) Dec. 1677. R. of High Hoyland, Yorks., 1688. Died at Field Head, Nov. 27, 1725, aged 73. Buried at Silkstone. M.I. (*Peile*, ii. 22; *F.M.G.*; M. H. Peacock.)
- BROOKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 27, 1671. S. of Peter, glazier, of Bury, Lancs. B. there. School, Bury. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1679. Incorp. at Oxford, 1679. One of these names (M.A.) C. of Ardsley, Wakefield, and S.P.G. Missionary in New York and New Jersey, 1705-7. Drowned on voyage to England. (S.P.G. *Records*.)
- BROOK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at JESUS, Dec. 20, 1673. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8.
- BROOKE or BROOKS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Mar. 19, 1687-8. S. of John, of Warws., clk. Matric. 1688; Scholar, 1690; B.A. 1691-2; M.A. 1695; B.D. 1710. Fellow, 1698-1716. Taxor, 1702. Incorp. at Oxford, 1709. R. of Harlton, Cambs., 1715-23.
- BROOKE or BROOKS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 8, 1693. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1693.
- BROKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 15, 1697. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1704.
- BROOKE or BROKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMROKE, July 8, 1726. S. of Robert, of Nacton, Suffolk, Esq. Matric. 1727; LL.B. 1732. Probably R. of St Augustine, Norwich, 1733-90. R. of Gosbeck, Suffolk, 1737. R. of Bucklesham, 1737. V. of St Peter Southgate, Norwich, 1738-89; of Colney, Norfolk, 1743. P.C. of St Ethelred, 1746-89. Minor canon of Norwich. Died Jan. 21, 1789. Brother of Philip (1726). (*G. Mag.*)
- BROOKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, April 25, 1733. Of Walsall, Staffs. Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1737; priest (*Litt. dim.* from Worcester) Dec. 24, 1738. V. of Churchill, Staffs. Died May 30, 1794, aged 78. (*G. Mag.*)
- BROOKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 13, 1734. S. of Richard, mercer, of Worcs. B. in Worcester. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1741. Assistant Master at Shrewsbury School, 1740-63. Probably ord. priest (Hereford) Aug. 31, 1740. R. of Little Upton, Salop, 1741-63. Died Nov. 29, 1763.
- BROOKE, JOSEPH.** Incorp. M.A. 1664, from Christ Church, Oxford. Matric. there, Mar. 10, 1656-7; B.A. (Oxford) 1659-60; M.A. 1663. R. of Idlicote, Warws., 1665. R. of Addingham, Yorks., 1682. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BROOKE, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1692. Of Norwich. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695-6.
- BROOK, ELY.** 'Formerly of St John's College' when ord. priest (Ely, *Litt. dim.* from Winchester) May 24, 1730. B. in Notts., 1699. Not recorded in the College Register.
- BROOKE, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 29, 1662. S. of Christopher. B. at Dalton, Yorks. School, Almondsbury. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. R. of Adwick-le-Street, Yorks., 1682-1720. Died 1720.
- BROOKE, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St CATHARINE's, Apr. 14, 1726. Of Adwalton, Yorks. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30. V. of Cross Stone, Yorks., 1732-4. V. of Tong, 1734-53.
- BROOKE or BROOKES, JOYNER.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Feb. 9, 1632-3. Of Essex. Matric. 1633. R. of Bonnington, Kent, 1643-69. Died 1669.
- BROOKE, LEWIS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 2, 1605. Of Suffolk. Adm. at Gray's Inn, from Barnard's Inn, Feb. 11, 1606-7.
- BROOKE, MARMADUKE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1598; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1600-1. V. of Roos, Yorks., 1609-16. Died 1616.

- BROOKE, MAXIMILIAN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1577. S. of William, Lord Cobham. B. in Blackfriars, London, Dec. 4, 1560. Travelled abroad and died at Naples, Dec. 5, 1583. Buried there. Brother of George (1580) and Henry (1579-80). (*Cooper*, ii. 533; *G.E.C.*)
- BROOKE or BROKE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1554. One of these names R. of St Mary Bothaw, London, 1575-87. Died 1587.
- BROOKE, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 26, 1695. S. of Henry, gent. B. at Chester. School, Manchester. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699-1700; M.A. 1703; B.D. 1711. Fellow, 1701-17 (ejected, non-juror). Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1702. University Librarian, 1712-8. Died Nov. 29, 1759.
- BROKE, PHILIP.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at PEMBROKE, July 5, 1726. S. of Robert, of Nacton, Suffolk, Esq. Matric. 1726. Brother of John (1726). Died Sept. 27, 1762.
- BROOKE or BROOKES, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1587. Of Suffolk. Perhaps s. of Robert, of Nacton, Suffolk. Knighted, 1621. Died Mar. 23, 1639-40. (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*; *Vis. of Suff.*, 124.)
- BROOKE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Jan. 27, 1734-5. Of York. School, Shipton, Yorks. Matric. 1735; Scholar, 1736; B.A. 1738-9; M.A. 1742. Fellow, 1741. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 2, 1739-40.
- BROOK, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 8, 1737-8. S. of Francis, of Kirby Bedon, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Norwich (private) and Scarning. Matric. 1738; Scholar, 1738-44; B.A. 1741-2. Ord. deacon (Bristol, *Litt. dim.* from Norwich) June 13, 1742, as C. of Carlton, Norfolk. R. of All Saints' and St Julian, Norwich, 1742-68; of Kirby Bedon, 1746-75; of Swainsthorpe, 1766-75. Administration (Norwich C. C.) 1775-6. (*Venn*, ii. 44.)
- BROOKE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1586. B. at Swinton, Yorks. B.A. 1589-90. Ord. deacon (London) Nov. 26; priest, Nov. 27, 1590; age 28. Chaplain in Germany to Count Palatine.
- BROOKE, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 13, 1587-8. Matric. 1588. Perhaps s. and h. of Robert, alderman, of London. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 9, 1592-3. Of Blythburgh, Suffolk. Knighted, 1615. Sheriff of Suffolk, 1614. M.P. for Dunwich, 1624-5 and 1628-9. Died July 10, 1646, aged 74. Buried at Yoxford. (*J. Foster, Gray's Inn.*)
- BROOKE, ROBERT or ROGER.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, Apr. 9, 1597. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1604, as Roger. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1607, as Roger.
- BROOKE, ROBERT.** B.A. from St JOHN'S, 1611-2; M.A. 1615. B. at Bradwell-on-Sea, Essex. Ord. deacon (Lincoln); priest (London) Dec. 21, 1617, age 26.
- BROOKE, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1620. Of Suffolk. Perhaps 3rd s. of Robert, of Nacton, Suffolk, Esq.; adm. at the Middle Temple, May 22, 1622. Will (P.C.C.) 1634.
- BROOKE, ROBERT.** M.A. 1629 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Richard, of 'Cresald,' Cambs. (? Chrishall, Essex), clerk. School, Charterhouse. Matric. Magdalen Hall, Oxford, June 27, 1623. '*Epi. fil.*' age 18; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. from St Edmund's Hall, 1627. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BROOKE, Baron ROBERT, of Beauchamps Court.** M.A. 1629. See Greville, Robert.
- BROOKE, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1637. Of Suffolk. Perhaps s. of Sir Robert of Blythburgh, Suffolk, Knt. Knighted, 1660. Of Nacton. Perhaps M.P. for Aldeburgh, 1660-1. Died Feb. 25, 1693-4. Identification between this man and Sir Robert, Bart., who was M.P. for Suffolk, 1685, difficult. (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*; *Vis. of Suff.*, 1664; *G.E.C.*)
- BROOKE, ROBERT.** Adm. scholar (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 15, 1675. 2nd s. of Robert, carrier. B. at Chetwynd, Salop. School, Newport. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9.
- BROKE, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 6, 1718. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1718.
- BROOKE, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1584.
- BROOKE, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1592. S. of Robert, Mayor of York. Scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1594-5; M.A. 1598; B.D. 1607; D.D. 1615. Master of Trinity, 1629-31. Incorp. at Oxford, 1621. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Dec. 23, 1599. Chaplain to James I and Charles I. Professor of Divinity, Gresham College, 1612-29. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 1, 1617-8. R. of St Margaret Lothbury, London, 1618-27. R. of Hemmingford Abbots, Hunts., 1622-32. R. of King's Ripton, 1627-32. Archdeacon of Coventry, 1631. Died Sept. 16, 1632. Buried in Trinity Chapel. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1632. (*D.N.B.*)
- BROOKE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, Feb. 21, 1677-8. (Adm. at Emmanuel, Oct. 28, 1679.) S. of John (1651), R. of Gt Yeldham, Essex. B. there. School, private. Matric. 1678; B.A. from Sidney, 1681-2; M.A. 1685. Fellow of Sidney, 1684. Ord. deacon (London) June 6, 1683.
- BROOK, SAMUEL.** M.A. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). Perhaps R. of Horham, Suffolk, 1704-8.
- BROOK, SAMUEL.** D.D. from CAIUS, 1718. B. at Adwalton, Leeds. Trained for the nonconformist ministry. R. of St Alphege, London, 1708-31. Incorp. at Oxford, 1712. P.C. of St John's, Leeds, 1717-31. Preb. of York, 1723-31. Died 1731. Buried at Birstall. Father of Samuel (1741). (M. H. Peacock.)
- BROOKE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, July 2, 1725. S. of Samuel, miller. B. at Mirfield, Yorks. School, Bradford. Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728-9. Ord. deacon (York) Aug. 16, 1730; priest, July 18, 1731. Head Master of Almond-bury School, 1727. Buried Feb. 9, 1771. Father of Samuel (1751). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 390.)
- BROOKE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Mar. 30, 1733. S. of John, of Leeds. School, Leeds. Matric. 1733; Scholar, 1736; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1740. Fellow, 1739. Incorp. at Oxford, 1743. Head Master of Leeds Grammar School, 1764-78. R. of Gamston, Notts. Died Sept. 17, 1778. (M. H. Peacock.)
- BROOKE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 11, 1741. S. of Samuel (1718), D.D., of Yorks. B. at Leeds. School, Leeds. Matric. 1741. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1742. Died at Birchington, Kent, June 11, 1774.
- BROOK, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Oct. 23, 1751. Of Almond-bury, Yorks. S. of Samuel (1725).
- BROOKE, SIMON.** B.A. 1508-9.
- BROOKE, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1619.
- BROOKE, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1460. Perhaps V. of Grantchester, Cambs., 1446-60.
- BROOKE, THOMAS.** B.A. 1534-5; M.A. 1538. Of Warwickshire. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1536. Licensed preacher, Canterbury. Perhaps V. of Nazeing, Essex, 1554-6 and R. of Roding Abbots, 1541. Possibly the B.D. of 1571; whom see.
- BROKE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1549; *impubes.*
- BROOKE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1552. One of these names V. of Firsby, Lincs., 1574.
- BROOKE, THOMAS.** B.D. 1561 (20 years study of Divinity). Vicar-general of the Bishop of Norwich, 1561. R. of Blofield, Norfolk, 1562. R. of South Walsham, 1572-8. Perhaps R. of St Margaret's, South Elmham, Suffolk, 1563-72.
- BROOKE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1577; B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1584. Esquire Bedell, 1591-1629; probably deputy, 1589-91. University Librarian, 1623. For some time printer to the University. Died 1629. Buried at St Botolph's, Sept. 16. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1629. Father of Thomas (1610). (*Stokes, Bedells.*)
- BROOKE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, June 1, 1606; Fell.-Com. June 28. Of Warwickshire. Perhaps s. and h. of Thomas, Bencher of the Inner Temple; adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1615. Barrister, 1623.
- BROOKE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1607. One of these names Minister of Gawsworth, Cheshire, about 1644; of Congleton, 1650. Buried 1664, aged 72. (*Feile*, i. 265.)
- BROOKE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 16, 1610. S. of Thomas (1577), Esquire Bedell. B. in Cambridge. School, Cambridge. Matric. 1610; Scholar of Caius, 1610-3; B.A. from Trinity, 1613-4; M.A. 1617. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1618-21. V. of St Andrew's, Cambridge, 1619-21. Buried at St Botolph's, July 15, 1621. Will (V.C.C.) 1621. (*Venn*, i. 208.)
- BROOKE or BROOKES, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at SIDNEY, Nov. 7, 1650. S. of Thomas, Esq. B. at Oakley, Northants. School, Oundle. Matric. 1650, as Brooke. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1654.
- BROOK, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 24, 1666. S. of William. B. at Hoyland, Yorks. School, Hipperholme.
- BROOKE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 13, 1667. Matric. 1667.
- BROOK, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 17, 1679. S. of Edward, gent. B. at Derby. School, Derby. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3.
- BROOKE THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, c. Nov. 1681. S. of John, Esq., of Rendesham, Suffolk. B. at Ipswich. School, Felstead, Essex. Matric. 1682. Of Rendesham, Esq. Died 1694. (*Venn*, i. 469.)

- BROOKE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 22, 1686-7. Of Suffolk.
- BROOKE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 15, 1687-8. From University College, Oxford. Matric. there, Mar. 19, 1685-6. S. of William, of Dodworth, Yorks. B. there, June 3, 1669. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1688; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1689-90; M.A. 1693. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1695. R. of Richmond, 1706-1739. J.P. for Yorks. Died Apr. 28, 1739, at Richmond. M.I. there. Father of William (1725). (*Feile*, II. 108.)
- BROOKE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 26) at SIDNEY, July 2, 1688. S. of John (1651). B. at Yeldham, Essex. School, private. Brother of Zachariah (1690).
- BROOKE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 21, 1691-2. S. of Henry, Esq. B. at Chester. School, Chester. Matric. 1692.
- BROOKE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at QUEENS', June 19, 1710. Of London. Matric. 1710-1; B.A. 1713-4; M.A. 1717. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 23, 1714; priest, Feb. 26, 1715-6.
- BROOKE, THOMAS.** Adm. scholar (age 20) at SIDNEY, Apr. 24, 1712. and s. of Robert, R. of Ryton, Salop. School, Newport. Matric. 1713; B.A. 1715-6.
- BROOKE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 4, 1713. S. of Sir Thomas, Bart., of Norton, Cheshire. School, Westminster. Matric. 1713-4; Scholar, 1714; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1720. R. of St Mary-on-the-hill, Chester, 1731-44. R. of Walton, Lancs. Died Aug. 17, 1757. Buried at Runcorn. (*Al. Westmon.*, 262.)
- BROOKE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 6, 1716.
- BROOKE, THOMAS.** M.A. from ST CATHARINE'S, 1719. S. of Benedict, of Brereton, Cheshire. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Oct. 24, 1710, age 17; B.A. 1714. Perhaps V. of Winslow, Bucks., 1720-6. R. of Nantwich, 1720-57. Dean of Chester, 1732-57. R. of Doddleston, Cheshire, 1739-57. Died at Nantwich Dec. 16, 1757. Buried there. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*; *Ormerod*, I. 267.)
- BROOKE, THOMAS.** M.A. from KING'S, 1749. B.A. of Trinity College, Dublin, 1731.
- BROKE, W.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1562.
- BROOKE, W.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1569.
- BROOKE, WALTER.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 8, 1714. S. of Callisthenes, gent., of Gatford, Yorks. Bapt. at Cawood, July 4, 1695. Matric. 1714. Died Nov. 15, 1722. Buried at Saxton. (*Poulson's Holderness*, I. 240.)
- BROOKE, WILLIAM.** Pensioner at QUEENS', 1503-4.
- BROOKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 1, 1572. Of London. Matric. 1572; B.A. 1576-7. Fellow, 1575-8. One of these names s. of Humphrey, of London, gent., adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 23, 1574.
- BROOKE, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Lent, 1579-80, as Brookes. Of Chester. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1584. Barrister, 1592. Benchet, 1605.
- BROOKE, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1616. S. of George (1580) and nephew of Henry (1579-80), 11th Lord Cobham. K.B. 1626. M.P. for Rochester, 1627. (*D.N.B.*; under George.)
- BROOKE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1649.
- BROOKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, May 22, 1661. S. of William, weaver, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1661; Scholar, 1661-7; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 15, 1667; priest (Norwich) May 23, 1668, as C. of Drayton, Norfolk. C. of Surlingham, 1677. R. of Kirby Bedon, 1672-1714; and of Bramerton, 1683. Will proved 'of Kirby Bedon,' 1714-5. Father of Francis (1698), brother of Jeremiah, 1663. (*Venn*, I. 412.) Contemporary in *Al. Oxon.*
- BROOKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, July 2, 1667. S. of William. B. at Eddercliff, Birstall, Yorks. School, Hipperholme.
- BROOK, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Apr. 16, 1725. S. of Thomas (1687-8), clerk, of Yorks. (R. of Richmond). B. at Useburn, Aug. 29, 1706. School, Richmond. Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728-9; M.A. 1732. Succeeded his father as owner of Field Head, Silkestone. Died there, Aug. 24, 1755. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 382.)
- BROOKE, WILLIAM LYG.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1721. Of Norwich.
- BROOK, ZACHARIAH.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at SIDNEY, June 30, 1690. S. of John (1651), R. of Yeldham, Essex. B. there. School, private. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693-4; M.A. 1697.
- Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 20, 1702. V. of Hauxton and Newton, Cambs., 1702. Left, in consequence of debt, and had preferment in Virginia. Brother of Thomas (1688). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 459.)
- BROOKE, ZACHARY.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN'S, June 28, 1734. S. of Zachary, clerk, of Hunts. B. at Hamerton, Hunts. School, Stamford, Lincs. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1741; B.D. 1748; D.D. 1753. Fellow, 1739-66. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1738; priest, Apr. 8, 1740. Lady Margaret Professor, 1765-88. Chaplain to the King, 1758. V. of Ickleton, Cambs., 1744-88. R. of Fornet, Norfolk, 1764-88. Died Aug. 7, 1788. Buried at Ickleton. (*D.N.B.*; *Scott-Mayor*, III. 458.)
- BROKE, —.** Of Borden Hostel. B.Can.L. 1463-4.
- BROOKE, —.** B.A. 1521-2.
- BROOKE, —.** Matric. pens. (age 10) from JESUS, Michs. 1552.
- BROOKE, —.** B.D. from JESUS, 1595 (in *ordo*).
- BROOKE, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, Michs. 1611.
- BROOKE, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1653.
- BROOKBANK, see also BROCKBANK and BROOKSBANK.**
- BROOKBANK, ANDREW.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at TRINITY, Mar. 29, 1708. S. of Andrew, of Whicham, Cumberland. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1719. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Oct. 1713; priest, Sept. 1716. C. of Wickham Skeith, Suffolk.
- BROOKEBANK, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, c. 1593.
- BROOKEBANKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Sept. 9, 1670. B. in Liverpool. Matric. 1670; Scholar, 1674; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. Migrated to Trinity Hall. LL.D. 1692. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1679-1724. Official of the archdeacon of Ely. Chancellor of Durham. Died in Cambridge. Buried at St Edward's, 1724. (*Coll. Hist. of Trin. H.*, 158, 199.)
- BROOKELEACH, RICHARD.** B.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1606-7.
- BROOKLES, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1696.
- BROOKEMAN, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1544.
- BROOKEMAN, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1587. Perhaps Henry Brookman, s. and h. of William, of Newington, Kent, gent.; adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 30, 1591-2. Died Mar. 30, 1630.
- BROOKMAN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1544.
- BROCKMAN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 3, 1674. S. of James, gent. ('s. and h.; age 4 in 1663'), of Newington, Kent. B. there. School, Canterbury. Matric. 1674 as 'Brocknall.' Adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 5, 1673-4. One of these names ('of Bitchborow') M.P. for Hythe, 1690-5. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)
- BROOKMAN, ZOUCHE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1638, as Brookman. Of Kent. S. of Henry, of Birchborough, Kent. Matric. Easter, 1639. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 18, 1639-40. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)
- BROOKES or BROOKE, BASIL.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1576. S. of Andrew, of Kirby, Warws. Of Lubbenham, Leics. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1578. Sheriff of Leics., 1605. Knighted, 1603. M.P. for Co. Leics., 1607-11. Died Nov. 22, 1612. Will (P.C.C.) 1613. (A. B. Beavan; Nichols' *Leics.*, II. 698.)
- BROOKS, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 23, 1717. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1717; afterwards Fell.-Com. M.B. 1724. Will of one of these names (Leicester) 1747; of Belton, Leics., gent. M.I. at Belton. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BROOKS, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1645.
- BROOKES or BROOKE, GILES.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1631. Of Nottinghamshire.
- BROOKS, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, July 4, 1664. S. of Thomas, yeoman, deceased. B. at Sherburn, Yorks. Schools, Sherburn, Edgston and Pickering.
- BROOKES, HUMPHREY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1613. Matric. 1613.
- BROOKES or BROOKE, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, July 2, 1653. S. of James. School, Hodnet, Salop. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. Fellow. Incorp. at Oxford, 1660. One of these names R. of Windesham, Surrey, 1669-1717. Died 1717.

BROOKS, JAMES Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 24, 1713-4. S. of John, of Croft, Leics., gent. Matric. 1713; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721. Fellow, 1720-1. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1721; priest, Dec. 23, 1722. R. of Framlingham, Suffolk. V. of Waresley, Hunts., 1731-5.

BROOKS or BROOKE, JOB Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 26, 1665-6. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70. Admon. of one of these names (Leicester) 1686; of Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

BROOKES, JOHN Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Feb. 22, 1581-2. Matric. 1581-2; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588. One of these names R. of Wiford, Essex, 1597-1636. Admon. (Consist. C. London) Dec. 13, 1637. (*Peile*, i. 167.)

BROOKES, JOHN Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 4, 1587. Of Suffolk.

BROOKES or BROOKE, JOHN Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, c. 1591; B.A. 1594-5; M.A. from Clare, 1598. Ord. deacon and priest (Colchester) May 1, 1599. One of these names, M.A., R. of Covehithe, Suffolk, 1604-28.

BROOKES, JOHN Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1610; B.A. 1613-4, as Brooke; M.A. 1617. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, Aug. 19, 1617.

BROOKES or BROOKE, JOHN Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1624. Of Salop. B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631.

BROOKES or BROOKE, JOHN Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, July 1, 1650. S. of Roger. B. in London. School, Dulwich.

BROOKES, JOSEPH Adm. at KING's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Oct. 1, 1630. Of Wingrave (? Wargrave), Berks. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. Fellow, 1633-45. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 2, 1644-5. Perhaps V. of Burnham, Bucks., during the Interregnum.

BROOKS, JOSEPH Adm. sizar at JESUS, Feb. 2, 1730-1. Of York. Matric. 1731.

BROOKES, LEVIS (? LEWIS) Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1552.

BROOKES, RICHARD B.A. 1543-4.

BROOKES or BROOKE, RICHARD Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1617. Of Suffolk. Perhaps s. of Thomas, Bench. of the Inner Temple; adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1618.

BROOKES, RICHARD Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Mar. 12, 1678-9. S. of James, clerk, deceased. B. at Kingston-on-Hull, Yorks. School, Hough. Matric. 1679.

BROOKES, ROBERT Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582-3. Perhaps M.A. 1586; and B.D. 1595. Probably V. of St Olave Jewry, London, 1593-9; and R. of Woodham Walters, Essex, 1619.

BROOKES, ROBERT Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1598. Perhaps of Barkway, Herts.; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1598.

BROOKES, ROBERT Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1605; B.A. 1609.

BROOKES, SAMUEL Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1627. Of London. B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Fellow, 1637. Perhaps R. of St Benedict, Huntingdon, in 1659. (*Calamy*, ii. 52.)

BROOKES, SAMUEL Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 6, 1657. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1657; Scholar, 1661. The College passed him for B.A. in 1662; but no degree is recorded. (*A. Gray*.)

BROOKES, THEOPHILUS Adm. scholar at EMMANUEL, June 23, 1674. School, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1681. Usher at Repton School, 1676-80. R. of Norton, Leics., 1685-1716. R. of Belton, Leics., 1690-9. R. of Markfield, 1690-9. Died Aug. 31, 1716, aged 60. M.I. at Norton. Admon. at Leicester. (*Nichols*, iv. 852.)

BROOKES, THOMAS B.A. from St JOHN's, 1600-1; M.A. from Trinity, 1604.

BROOKES, THOMAS Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1625. Matric. July 7, 1625. 'Ordained' as a preacher, c. 1640. Preacher at St Thomas the Apostle, London, 1648. Chaplain to the Parliamentary Fleet. Minister at St Margaret's, Fish St. 1653. Ejected, 1662. Afterwards a minister in Moorfields. Author, *Precious Remedies* and other theological works. Died Sept. 27, 1680, aged 72. (*D.N.B.*)

BROOKES, THOMAS Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST's, June 18, 1632. S. of Brian. B. at 'Joynton' (? Jevington), Sussex. School, Tonbridge. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6, as Brooke. (*Peile*, i. 421.)

BROOKS or BROOKE, THOMAS Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 9, 1653. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1653; Scholar, 1655; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 1661.

BROOKES, WILLIAM Matric. from TRINITY, Lent, 1593-4; Scholar, 1596.

BROOKES or BROOKE, WILLIAM Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1617. Of Suffolk. Perhaps s. of Robert, of Nacton, Suffolk; adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 7, 1619-20.

BROOKES, WILLIAM Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1619; B.A. 1622-3, as Brooke.

BROOKS or BROOKE, WILLIAM Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 16, 1623. From Magdalen College, Oxford. B.A. (Oxford) 1610; M.A. 1616. S. of Robert, Esq., deceased. B. at Soper Lane, London. School, Andover, Hants. (*Al. Oxon.*)

BROOKES, WILLIAM Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 16, 1669. Of Buckinghamshire. Matric. 1669.

BROOKS, WILLIAM Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 6, 1670. Of Warwickshire.

BROOKS, WILLIAM Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 4, 1719-20. Of Cheshire. School, Congleton. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4.

BROOKS, — Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1589.

BROOKSBANK, see also BROOKBANK and BROCKBANK.

BROOKSBANK, ABRAHAM Adm. sizar at CLARE, Mar. 26, 1650. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. from Christ's, 1657. Fellow of Christ's, 1655-67. V. of Bradford, Yorks., 1667-77. V. of St Mary's, Reading, 1677-1711. Preb. of Sarum, 1692. Died June 14, 1711, aged 79. M.I. at Reading. Father of William (1682-3). (*Peile*, i. 532; *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 3rd S., ii. 42.)

BROOKSBANK, ABRAHAM Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, May 23, 1681. S. of William. B. at Thornton, Yorks.

BROOKSBANK, JOHN Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 25, 1653. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1662.

BROOKSBANK, JOSEPH Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Jan. 27, 1699-1700. S. of Gilbert. B. at Horton, Yorks. School, Bradford. Scholar, 1700-1; B.A. 1703-4. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1707; priest, June, 1709. C. of Luddenden Chapel, Halifax, Aug. 16, 1728. Perhaps R. of Belthorpe, Notts., till 1773. Died Apr. 8, 1773. (*Peile*, ii. 147; *G. Mag.*)

BROOKSBANK, JOSHUA Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, Mar. 22, 1659-60. S. of William. B. at Eccleshill, near Bradford. School, Bradford. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1667. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1664. (*Peile*, i. 589.)

BROOKSBANK, NICHOLAS Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 4, 1664. Migrated to Christ's, July 7, 1664, age 17. S. of John, of Elland, Yorks. School, Hull. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Ord. priest (London) June, 1672. Preacher at Elland. Buried there July 28, 1690. (*Peile*, i. 612; *F.M.G.*, 1285.)

BROOKSBANK, WILLIAM Adm. sizar (age 14) at CHRIST's, Jan. 9, 1682-3. S. of Abraham (1650). E. at Bradford. School, Reading. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1686-7; Scholar, 1689; M.A. 1690. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 1689; priest (London) Dec. 20, 1691. Master in a Grammar School at New Brentford, Essex (? Mids.), Nov. 16, 1694. (*Peile*, ii. 91.)

BROOKESBY or BROKESBY, ABEL Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, May, 1692. S. of John. B. at Leicester. School, Leicester. Matric. 1692; Scholar, 1695; B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1699. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 4, 1699; priest, Sept. 22, 1700. R. of Swithland, Leics., 1700-35. Died July 13, 1735. (*Nichols*, iv. 725.)

BROKESBY, FRANCIS Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 2, 1652. Of Leicestershire. S. of Obadiah, of Stoke Golding. Matric. 1652; Scholar, 1655; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659. B.D. 1666. Fellow, 1658. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Oct. 26; priest, Oct. 28, 1662. R. of Rowley, Yorks., c. 1668-90. Ejected for Non-conformity. Lived in retirement, mostly in Yorkshire. Resided at Stoke Golding in 1699. Buried there Oct. 24, 1714. Author, theological. Brother of Obadiah (1664). (*Nichols*, iv. 725, 739-42.)

BROOKSBY, GEORGE Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1482; B.A. 1484-5.

BROOKSBY, JOHN Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, June, 1565.

BROOKESBY, OBADIAH Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 25, 1664. 3rd s. of Obadiah, of Stoke Golding, Leics. Matric. 1664; Scholar, 1668; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Signs for deacon's orders (London) Sept. 23, 1671. C. of Carlton, Cambs., 1672. R. of Ivychurch, Kent, 1676. V. of Bekesbourne, 1676-85. Died 1685. According to *Nichols*, buried Dec. 27, 1696. Brother of Francis (1652). (*Nichols*, iv. 725.)

BROOMAN, ABEL Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1615.

BROOME, CHARLES JOHN Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Nov. 1, 1743. S. of William (1708), LL.D., R. of Sturston, Suffolk. B. at Sturston. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1743. Died, as student, of small-pox, 1747.

- BROOME, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Of Norwich. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1632. Lecturer at St Peter's, Cornhill, 1642. R. of S. Repps, Norfolk, 1647-62, ejected. Died c. 1667. Father of the next. (*Calamy*, II. 202.)
- BROME, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 24, 1658. S. of Edmund, of Middlesex, clerk, above. School, Norwich. B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1664. R. of Woodbridge, 1665. Head Master of Woodbridge School, 1665-6. R. of Gt and Little Bealings, Suffolk, 1672. Incorp. at Oxford, 1676. Died Apr. 1719. Father of the next and John (1698-9).
- BROME, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, Mar. 25, 1686. S. of Edmund, clerk, above. B. at Woodbridge, Suffolk. School, Woodbridge. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1689-90; M.A. 1693; B.D. 1701. Fellow, 1692-1725. Ord. deacon (London) June 3, 1694; priest, May 20, 1695. V. of Witcham, Cambs., 1704. R. of Freshwater, Isle of Wight, 1723-45. Author, *Sermons*. Died 1745. Brother of John (1698-9) and father of Richard (1717).
- BROME, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1586.
- BROOME, GREGORY.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1671. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1671.
- BROOME, HENSON.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1629. S. and h. of Thomas, of Nottingham, Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, June 1, 1636, from Staple's Inn. (*Vis. of Notts.*, 1619.)
- BROOME, HUGH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, May 30, 1694. S. of Hugh. B. at Uttoxeter. School, Uttoxeter. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697-8.
- BROME, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, July 16, 1666. S. of William. B. in Cambridge. Schools, Newark and Bury. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 1672; priest, Dec. 1673. V. of Newington, Kent, 1674-1719. R. of Cheriton, 1679-1719. Chaplain to the Cinque Ports. Chaplain to the Earl of Romney. Married, at Canterbury Cathedral, June 27, 1677, Priscilla Johnson. Author, *Sermons*. Died 1719. Father of the next. (*Peile*, II. 7.)
- BROME, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 13) at CHRIST's, June 29, 1697. S. of James, V. of Newington, Kent (above). B. there. School, Canterbury. Matric. 1697; Scholar, 1698-9; B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1704. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 1701. R. of Great Henny, Essex, Mar. 8, 1708-9. R. of Pebrmarsh, 1712 till 1716. R. of Colne Wakes, July 24, 1729. Father of James (1739). (*Peile*, II. 139.)
- BROME, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, June 19, 1739. S. of James (1697), R. of Gt Henny and Gt Pebrmarsh, near Sudbury. B. at Sudbury, Suffolk. School, Lavenham. Scholar, 1739; Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744-5. (*Peile*, II. 238.)
- BROME, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1577. Of Norfolk. B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1580-1; M.A. 1584; B.D. 1591. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1583-91. President. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Nov. 30, 1585. R. of Otham, Kent, 1595-1625. Buried there Sept. 19, 1625. (*Misc. Gen. & Her.*, 3rd S., I. 170.)
- BROME, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Feb. 2, 1698-9. S. of Edmund (1658), clerk, R. of Woodbridge, Suffolk. School, Ipswich. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1706. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 1706. V. of Debenham, Suffolk, 1727. Perhaps R. of Little Bealings, 1726. Brother of Edmund (1686) and doubtless father of the next.
- BROME, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, June 26, 1735. S. of John, clerk, of Suffolk. B. at Woodbridge. School, Bury. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738-9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 18, 1738-9; priest, May 20, 1744. C. of Hollesley, Suffolk.
- BROOME, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 11, 1631-2. S. of Henry, of Howden, Yorks, mercer. Migrated to Trinity. B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639; LL.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. licentiate R.C.P. May 4, 1657.
- BROOME, RALPH.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, June 9, 1660. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1660; Scholar, 1661; B.A. 1663. Perhaps V. of Meltham, Yorks., 1690-1705. Died Dec. 11, 1705, aged 63. Buried at Meltham.
- BROME, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 30, 1717. S. of Edmund (1686), clerk, of Suffolk. B. at Woodbridge. School, Woodbridge. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1720-1; M.A. 1728. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 10, 1722-3; priest, Dec. 20, 1724. R. of Nedging, Suffolk, 1729-63. R. of Baylham, 1735-63. Died 1763. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 309.)
- BROOM, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 6, 1730. S. of Charles, attorney, of Staffs. B. at Burton. School, Burton. Matric. 1730; B.A. 1733-4.
- BROME, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586. R. of Ringwould, Kent, 1595-1625. Died 1625.
- BROOME, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1626; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632.
- BROOME, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1647, as 'Browne'. Of Norwich. B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1658. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 18; priest, Dec. 19, 1660.
- BROME, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 15, 1732. S. of —, of Withington, Herefordshire. School, Westminster. Matric. 1732; Scholar, 1733; B.A. 1735-6; M.A. 1739. Fellow, 1738. Music Professor at Gresham College, 1740-45. Perhaps ord. deacon (Rochester) May 20, 1744; priest, June 29, 1746. R. of Islip, Northants., 1746-8. (*Al. Westmon.*, 306.)
- BROOME, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, July 3, 1708. S. of Randolph, husbandman. B. at Haslington, Cheshire. School, Eton. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1716; LL.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 21, 1713-4; priest (Ely) Feb. 28, 1713-4. R. of Sturston, Suffolk, 1713-28. R. of Oakley Magna, Essex, 1720. V. of Eye, Suffolk, 1728-45. R. of Pulham, Norfolk, 1728-45. Chaplain to Lord Cornwallis. Married, July 22, 1726, Elizabeth Clarke, widow. Poet, but best known as the assistant of Pope in his *Homers*. Died at Bath Nov. 16, 1745. Buried there. Father of Charles John (1743). (*D.N.B.*)
- BROOMFIELD, see BROMFIELD.**
- BROOMHEAD, see BROMHEAD.**
- BROTHERICK, see also BRODRICK.**
- BROTHERICK, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1606. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1610.
- BROTHERICK, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1613; B.A. 1616-7.
- BROTHERS, GEORGE.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 15, 1505. Of Shelswell, Oxon. B.A. 1509-10; M.A. 1513. Fellow, 1508-15. Of Newport Pagnell, Bucks. Will (P.C.C.) 1524.
- BROTHERTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, Oct. 6, 1677. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1677. One of these names, of Gray's Inn, called to the bar, 1683.
- BROUGH, EDWARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1623. Of Yorkshire.
- BROWGHE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1557-8. See Burgh.
- BROUGH, GEORGE STAUNTON.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 5, 1736. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1736; B.A. 1739-40; M.A. 1743. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 13; priest, Sept. 19, 1742. V. of Orton-on-the-Hill, Leics., 1742-59. R. of Woolaston and Stanton, Notts.,
- BROUGH, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1555.
- BROUGH or BRUGH, ROGER.** Fellow of St JOHN's, 1533-4.
- BROUGH, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 4, 1689. S. of Gervase. B. at Dalbury with Lees, Derbs. School, Wirksworth. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1692-3. Perhaps V. of Castle Donington, Leics., 1696 and R. of Carsington, Derbs., 1704-17.
- BROUGH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, July 4, 1668. S. of Richard, gent., deceased, of Windgate, Staffs. School, Uttoxeter. Matric. 1668. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 25, 1669. Living at Coventry, 1680. (*Staffs. Pedigrees.*)
- BROUGH, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 1517. Of Ravensworth, Yorks. B.A. 1521-2; M.A. 1525. Fellow, 1520-c. 1523. R. of Dunton Waylet, Essex, 1532-56. R. of Sandon, 1554-6. Died c. Oct. 1556.
- BROUGH, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1613; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620; B.D. 1627; D.D. 1636 (*Lit. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1621 and 1645. R. of St Michael, Cornhill, 1625. Chaplain to the King. Canon of Windsor, 1638. Dean of Gloucester, 1643-5; 1660-71. R. of Bemerston, Gloucs., 1660. Theological author. Died at Windsor, July 5, 1671. Buried in St George's Chapel. M.L. at Easthamstead, Berks. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, I. 290; *D.N.B.*)
- BROUGHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 13, 1637. S. of Henry, Esq., of Blackhall, near Raven-glass, Cumberland. School, private. Of Scales, Esq., Sheriff for Cumberland. (*Burke, L.G.; Vis. of Cumberland*, 1666.)
- BROUGHTON, ALAN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Lent, 1579-80; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1589.
- BROUGHTON, AMBROSE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1610. Of Seaton, Ruts. Died at Seaton, 1659. Buried there Sept. 28. Will of Richard Broughton, of Seaton, proved (P.C.C.) by son Ambrose, 1635. (J. Ch. Smith; *Peile*, I. 276.)

- BROUGHTON, AMCOTTS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at **CHRIST'S**, Feb. 2, 1690-1. S. of Thomas (afterwards Bart.). B. at Broughton, Staffs. Matric. 1691. Died Sept. 14, 1700. Brother of Brian. (*Peile*, II. 120.)
- BROUGHTON, ANDREW.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at **PEMBROKE**, June 25, 1653. Of Maidstone, Kent. Matric. 1653-4. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1649. Barrister, 1661.
- BROUGHTON, BRIAN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at **CHRIST'S**, Oct. 2, 1695. S. of Thomas (afterwards Bart.). B. at Beadesert, Staffs. School, Kensington (private). Matric. 1699; B.A. 1699-1700. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 30, 1698. M.P. for Newcastle, Staffs., 1715-24. Died at Broughton, Staffs., Sept. 12, 1724. (*Staffs. Pedigrees*; *Peile*, II. 135; *G.E.C.*)
- BROUGHTON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at **PEMBROKE**, June 23, 1675. S. of Francis, Esq. B. at Dunchurch, Warws.
- BROUGHTON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at **EMMANUEL**, June 30, 1703. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1703; B.A. 1706-7; M.A. 1710. Incorp. at Oxford, 1721. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 19, 1708; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1710. R. of Swafeld, Norfolk, 1729. Father of Gustavus (1731).
- BROUGHTON, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from **QUEENS'**, Easter, 1561; B.A. 1564-5; M.A. 1568.
- BROUGHTON, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at **QUEENS'**, Easter, 1569. Of Cheshire. Perhaps the above re-admitted.
- BROUGHTON, GUSTAVUS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at **ST JOHN'S**, Mar. 25, 1731. S. of Edward (1703), clerk, of Leics. B. at Aylestone. Educated at home. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1744. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1736; priest, May 28, 1738. V. of St Martin's, Leicester, 1740-53. Head Master of Newark Grammar School till 1760. Died Nov. 17, 1760. Buried at Newark. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 433.)
- BROUGHTON, HUGH.** B.A. from **MAGDALENE**, 1569-70. S. of Robert, of Broughton, Salop. B. at Bishop's Castle, Salop, 1549. M.A. from **CHRIST'S**, 1573. Fellow of St John's in 1570. Fellow of **CHRIST'S**, 1572-3. Preb. of Durham, 1578-80. R. of Washington, Durham, 1580-3. A learned Hebraist. Travelled much. Died in London, Aug. 4, 1612. (*Peile*, I. 94; *D.N.B.*)
- BROUGHTON, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1502-3.
- BROUGHTON, JOHN.** Adm. at **PEMBROKE**, June 12, 1658. Perhaps s. of Andrew, barrister; adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1657.
- BROUGHTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at **TRINITY**, Apr. 10, 1667. Matric. 1667; Scholar, 1671; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1676.
- BROUGHTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at **CHRIST'S**, Apr. 28, 1690. S. of Thomas (? 1652). B. at Wearmouth, Durham. Matric. 1690; Scholar, 1690; B.A. 1693-4; M.A. 1697; D.D. 1716. Fellow, 1694-1701. Taxor, 1700. Lecturer at St Andrew's, Holborn. V. of Kingston-on-Thames, 1712-20. Chaplain to the Duke of Marlborough. Author. Died June 29, 1720. Father of Thomas (1723). (*G. Mag.*; *Peile*, II. 117.)
- BROUGHTON, MARK.** Matric. pens. from **PEMBROKE**, Easter, 1544.
- BROUGHTON, MICHAEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at **TRINITY**, June 26, 1701. S. of John, of Westminster. School, Westminster. Matric. 1701; Scholar, 1702; B.A. 1704-5; M.A. 1735. Ord. deacon (St David's) May 11; priest, May 18, 1735. V. of Geddington, Northants., 1735-42. R. of Barnwell St Andrew, 1737-56. R. of Barnwell All Saints', 1742-56.
- BROUGHTON, PETER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at **PEMBROKE**, June 23, 1646. S. of Thomas, of Broughton. B. in Staffs. Of Lowdham, Notts. (*Staffs. Pedigrees*.)
- BROUGHTON, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at **ST JOHN'S**, Oct. 28, 1734. S. of Peter, of Shenton, Notts., Esq. B. at Lowdham. School, Nottingham.
- BROUGHTON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from **PEMBROKE**, Easter, 1577. One of these names R. of New Fishburne, Sussex, 1589.
- BROUGHTON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at **EMMANUEL**, 1624. Matric. 1624; B.A. from St John's, 1627-8; M.A. 1631.
- BROUGHTON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from **PEMBROKE**, Michs. 1567; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1571-2.
- BROUGHTON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from **TRINITY**, Michs. 1602. S. of Richard, Justice of Chester. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1604. Barrister, 1616. Died 1617.
- BROUGHTON, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at **TRINITY**, Apr. 23, 1705. S. of William (1657) of Chaddesley Corbett, Worcs. School, Chaddesley Corbett. Matric. 1705-6; Scholar, 1707; B.A. 1708-9. Ord. deacon (London) May 27, 1711. Brother of William (1700).
- BROUGHTON, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at **TRINITY**, Apr. 17, 1731. S. of William, of Hartlebury, Worcs. School, Hartlebury. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1739.
- BROUGHTON, THOMAS DE.** Scholar at **KING'S HALL**, 1347. Died June 10, 1349. Probably a victim of the Black Death.
- BROUGHTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from **JESUS**, Michs. 1575.
- BROUGHTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from **CHRIST'S**, July, 1614; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Ord. priest (York) May, 1622. Preacher at Bentley, near Doncaster, 1627. R. of Chillesford, Suffolk, 1634-43; ejected. Returned to Bentley, 1646. Father of Thomas (1652). (*Peile*, I. 297.)
- BROUGHTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at **PEMBROKE**, June 26, 1646. S. of John. B. in Staffs. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649-50.
- BROUGHTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at **CHRIST'S**, June 16, 1652. S. of Thomas, of Bentley (1614), Yorks. Bapt. at Arksey, Feb. 21, 1628-9. Matric. 1652; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659. V. of Bishop Wearmouth, Durham, 1660-94. V. of Bywell St Peter, Northumberland, 1673-94. Buried Sept. 18, 1694. (*Peile*, I. 549.)
- BROUGHTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at **ST JOHN'S**, Jan. 26, 1654-5. S. of Thomas, barber, of Cambridge. B. there. School, Perse, Cambridge. Matric. 1655, as Broyton; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662; B.D. 1669. Fellow, 1660. Incorp. at Oxford, 1663. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 20, 1662. P.C. of St Sepulchre, Cambridge, 1675. R. of Thorington, Essex, 1680-1709. Died 1709.
- BROUGHTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at **CAIUS**, Apr. 1, 1723. S. of John (1690), D.D., R. (? Lecturer) of St Andrew's, Holborn. B. in London July 5, 1704. Schools, St Andrew's, Holborn, Eton (colleger, 1716-20) and St Paul's. Matric. 1723; Scholar, 1723-9; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1730. Incorp. at Oxford, 1735. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 28, 1727, as C. of Olney, Herts.; priest (London) Sept. 22, 1728. Lecturer at St Ethelburga, London, 1738. R. of Stubbington, Hunts., 1739-44. V. of Bedminster and St Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, 1744-72. Reader at the Temple. Preb. of Salisbury, 1744. Author. Died at Bristol, Dec. 21, 1774. (*D.N.B.*; *Venn*, II. 18.)
- BROUGHTON, THOMAS.** M.A. from **PEMBROKE**, 1740. S. of Thomas, of Oxford, gent. Matric. (University College, Oxford) Dec. 17, 1731, age 19; B.A. (Exeter College, Oxford) 1736-7. Fellow of Exeter College, 1734-41. R. of Wotton, Surrey, 1752-77. R. of All Hallows, Lombard St, 1755-77. Died Dec. 14, 1777. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BROUGHTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at **TRINITY**, May 8, 1657. Of Warwickshire. Matric. 1658; Scholar, 1659; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664; D.D. 1678. V. of Chaddesley Corbett, Worcs., 1665. Father of Samuel (1705) and the next.
- BROUGHTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at **TRINITY**, Sept. 30, 1700. S. of William, of Chaddesley, Worcs., above. School, Chaddesley. Matric. 1700; Scholar, 1703; B.A. 1704-5; M.A. 1708. Brother of Samuel (1705).
- BROWTON**, —. B.Can.L. 1463-4.
- BROWTON**, —. B.Can.L. 1477-8.
- BROUGHTON**, —. B.A. 1497-8.
- BROWELL, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at **ST JOHN'S**, June 14, 1707. S. of Mark. B. at Newcastle, Northumberland. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710-1; M.A. 1714; D.D. 1726. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1712. R. of Romaldkirk, Yorks., 1713-63. Died 1763. Will, P.C.C.
- BROWNE, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at **ST JOHN'S**, Feb. 13, 1670-1. S. of Richard, deceased, of Pilton, Rutland. B. there. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1677.
- BROWNE, ADAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at **CHRIST'S**, Mar. 30, 1640. S. of Sir Ambrose (1606), Bart., of Betchworth Castle, near Dorking, Surrey. B. there. Educated at home. Matric. 1640. Succeeded as Bart., 1661. M.P. for Surrey, 1661-79 and 1685-7. Buried at Dorking, Nov. 3, 1690. (*Peile*, I. 468; *Burke, Ext. Bart.*; *Vs. of Surrey*, 1662; *G.E.C.*)
- BROWN, ALAN.** B.Civ.L. 1472-3. Fellow or scholar of **KING'S HALL**, 1474-80.
- BROWNE, ALEXANDER.** Fellow of **TRINITY HALL**. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 21, 1426; priest, Mar. 15, 1426-7. R. of H. Trin., Chelsea, 1435-42. R. of St Ethelburga, 1447. R. of St Martin, Ongar, 1452-9. Died 1459.
- BROWNE, AMBROSE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from **JESUS**, Easter, 1606. S. of Sir Matthew, of Betchworth, Surrey, Knt. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 12, 1624-5. Created Baronet, 1627. Married, at Foulmire, Cambs., Oct. 1, 1607, Elizabeth, dau. of Wm Adams, of Saffron Walden. Of Betchworth Castle, Surrey, Esq. High Sheriff of Surrey and Sussex, 1624-5. M.P. for Surrey, 1628-9, 1640-8. Died Aug. 16, 1661. Buried at Dorking. Father of Adam (1640). (*Vs. of Surrey*; *Burke, Ext. Bart.*; *G.E.C.*)

- BROWN, AMBROSE. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, July 23, 1662. S. of Thomas, attorney. B. at Luton, Beds. Probably buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Oct. 15, 1662.
- BROWN, ANTHONY. B.Can.L. 1494.
- BROWN, ANTHONY. B.A. 1506-7; M.A. 1511.
- BROWN, ANTHONY. Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 11, 1521. Of St Clement's, London. Died in College.
- BROWNE, ANTHONY. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1546 (*impubes*).
- BROWNE, ANTHONY (*senior*). Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1580.
- BROWNE, ANTHONY (*junior*). Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1580.
- BROWN, ANTHONY. Matric. sizar from CLARE, c. 1591; B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1599. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1599; priest, Mar. 16, 1599-1600. V. of Metheringham, Lincs., 1608.
- BROWNE, BENJAMIN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, 1590-1. Probably B. at Horley, Surrey. Ord. deacon (London) Oct. 12; priest, Oct. 13, 1595, age 24. V. of Ifield, Sussex, 1596-1638. Buried there Aug. 28, 1638. Will at Lewes. (*Pelle*, I. 200; W. C. Renshaw.)
- BROWNE, BENJAMIN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 3, 1633. S. of William, of Buckton, near Bridlington, Yorks. B. at Bampton, Yorks. School, Bridlington. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. V. of Masham, Yorks., 1645, and 1661-81. Died Dec. 1681. Buried Dec. 11.
- BROWNE, BENJAMIN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Feb. 18, 1674-5. Matric. 1674-5; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682. Perhaps R. of Willingham-by-Stow, Lincs., and R. of Bucknall, 1702. But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.
- BROWN, BROXTHOLME. Adm. Fell.-Com. at MAGDALENE, July 14, 1681. S. of Broxtholme. B. at Osgodby, Lincs. School, Kirtlington-Lindsey. Matric. 1681. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 13, 1682. Died s.p. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 187.)
- BROWNE, CHARLES. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1559. Of London. B.A. 1564-5. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1565.
- BROWN, CHARLES. Adm. sizar (age 23) at CHRIST's, Mar. 8, 1674-5. S. of Edmund. B. at Isleworth, Middlesex. School, Isleworth.
- BROWN, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Dec. 8, 1684. S. of Charles, of Reigate, Surrey. B. there. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1685; Scholar, 1687; B.A. 1688-9; M.A. 1692. Faculty (Canterbury) for both orders, 1691-2. R. of Brading, Isle of Wight, 1692.
- BROWNE, CHARLES. Adm. sizar (age 15) at TRINITY, Apr. 15, 1708. S. of George, of Reigate, clerk. School, Durham. Matric. 1708; Scholar, 1710; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1715. V. of West Malling, Kent, 1730-48. V. of Cheshunt, Herts., 1734-48. Died May 16, 1748. M.I. at Cheshunt. (*Her. and Gen.*, v. 412-16; *Clutterbuck*, II. 119.)
- BROWNE, CHARLES. Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 12, 1750. B. at Tacolneston, Norfolk. Matric. 1750; B.A. 1754; M.A. 1757. Fellow, 1758-63. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1757; priest, Nov. 1759. R. of Ashwellthorpe, 1757. R. of Thelthorpe, Suffolk, 1758. Perhaps R. of Little Barningham, Norfolk, 1767-1802; and R. of Blo-Norton, 1762-1817.
- BROWN, CHRISTOPHER. B.A. 1535-6. Of Horbling, Lincs. M.A. 1539; B.D. 1549. Fellow of St JOHN's, c. 1536. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 10, 1546. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) June 19, 1546. Preb. of Chichester, 1555. V. of Horbling, till 1558. Will (P.C.C.).
- BROWNE, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1580-1. One of these names V. of Horbling, Lincs., 1593-5. Will (Lincoln) 1595.
- BROWNE, CHRISTOPHER. Of CLARE; probably fellow-commoner. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, Aug. 16, 1589.
- BROWNE, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Feb. 26, 1612-3. Matric. 1613; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1620. Incorp. at Oxford, 1624. One of these names V. of Morwenstow, Cornwall, 1639. Father of John (1659).
- BROWNE, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 12, 1634. S. of John, Esq. (1606). B. at Toulthorpe, Casterton, Rutland. Schools, Oundle and Stamford. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 30, 1638. Perhaps M.P. for Rutland, 1646. Died Feb. 8, 1691-2. Buried at Casterton. M.I. there. Father of John (1659). (*Blore's Rutland*, II.)
- BROWN, CLEMENT. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1560; B.A. 1564-5; M.A. from QUEENS', 1568. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 11, 1564. V. of Osbourne, Lincs., till 1582. Died 1582, 'aged 38; married; resides; M.A.; well versed in sacred earning.' (*Lib. Cler. Linc.*, 1576.)
- BROWNE, CORBET. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 9, 1747. Of Derbyshire. S. of Rupert, of Bentley Hall, Derbs. Matric. 1747; B.A. 1750-1; M.A. 1754. R. of Upton Magna-cum-Withington, Salop, 1752-1807. Died Nov. 6, 1807, aged 80. (*Mis. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., III. 68.)
- BROWN, DAVID. Dominican friar. B.D. 1513-4.
- BROWN, DENNIS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 8, 1704. S. of William, deceased. B. at Durham. School, Lynn. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9.
- BROWN, EDMUND. M.Gram. 1539-40. One of these names V. of Dartford, Kent, 1556-9.
- BROWNE, EDMUND. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1592. Of Yorkshire. Matric. c. 1593; B.A. 1596-7. Perhaps R. of Southbergh, Norfolk, in 1603.
- BROWNE, EDMUND. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1611. One of these names 6th s. of Sir Valentine, of Croft, Lincs., adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 25, 1612-3. B. 1594. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1640; of Stamford, gent. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- BROWNE, EDMUND. Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1624. S. of Edmund, of Lavenham, Suffolk. Bapt. there, Oct. 28, 1606. Went to New England, 1638. First at Plymouth, Mass., afterwards Minister at Sudbury, 1640-78. Married, June 19, 1639, Anne, dau. of Anthony Whiting, of Dedham, and widow of John Lovering, of Watertown, Mass. Died at Sudbury, June 22, 1678. Benefactor to Harvard College. (J. G. Bartlett.)
- BROWNE, EDMUND. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1638. Perhaps 2nd s. of Edmund, of Hungry-Bentley, Derbs. B. 1638. Died July 27, 1716, aged 78. M.I. St Stephen's Church, Herts. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., III. 5, 289.)
- BROWN, EDWARD. B.A. 1509-10; M.A. 1513-4. Of Durham Diocese. Fellow of CLARE, 1510. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 21, 1513.
- BROWNE, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1567; B.A. 1569-70; M.A. 1573.
- BROWNE, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1579.
- BROWNE, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, 1591-2.
- BROWN, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1608.
- BROWN, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from KING's, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1630. V. of Sheffield, Yorks., 1643-62; Head Master of Otley, 1652.
- BROWNE, EDWARD. B.A. 1642-3 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Edward, of Hackington, Kent. Matric. (from New Inn Hall, Oxford) Feb. 22, 1638-9, age 18; B.A. 1642. One of these names R. of Buckland, Kent, 1642-82; R. of Stamford, Lincs., 1658; V. of Edlesborough, Bucks., 1661-82.
- BROWNE, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Oct. 27, 1657. S. of Sir Thomas, M.D. B. in Norwich, 1644. School, Norwich. Matric. 1657; M.B. 1663. Travelled widely in Europe. Incorp. at Oxford, 1666. M.D. (Oxford) 1667. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1670. F.R.S. 1667. Candidate, R.C.P. 1668; fellow, 1675. Censor, Elect, etc. President, 1704-8. Author, *Travels*. Died Aug. 28, 1708, at Northfleet, Kent. M.I. Father of Thomas (1690). (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, I. 372.)
- BROWNE, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 5, 1658. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1658, *impubes*.
- BROWN, EDWARD. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Oct. 30, 1661. Of Kent. Matric. 1661-2; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Fellow, 1673. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 24, 1671. One of these names R. of Conington, Cambs., 1683. Another R. of Sundridge, Kent, 1688-98.
- BROWNE, EDWARD. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, Apr. 1, 1674. S. of John. B. at Milton, Leics. School, Milton. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8. Probably R. of Waltham-on-the-Wolds, Leics., 1689-92. V. of Thorpe Arnold, 1693-1715. Died Aug. 9, 1715, aged 60. M.I. at Thorpe Arnold. Father of John (1716). (*Pelle*, II. 51; *Nichols*, II. 371.)
- BROWNE, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 17, 1676. S. of Edward. B. at Louth, Lincs. School, Alford, Lincs. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80.
- BROWN, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 12, 1681. Of Kent. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1689. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 20, 1689. Perhaps succeeded his father, Peter (1684), as R. of East Langley, Kent, 1692. Died c. 1711.
- BROWNE, EDWARD. Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 29, 1708. B. in Whitechapel, Middlesex, 1689. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1715. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 21, 1712; priest (Lincoln) May 3, 1724. Perhaps V. of West Wycombe, Bucks., till 1755; and R. of Halton. Died 1755. Probably father of Tobias (1738).

- BROWN, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 27, 1715. Of Lincolnshire. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, 1713; S. of Edward, of Horbling, Lincs. Died in College. Buried Oct. 25, 1717.
- BROWN, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 17, 1719. S. of John, R. of Walesby, Lincs. B. there. Matric. 1719; B.A. 1723-4. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1725. V. of Graveney, Kent, 1725-7. Succeeded his father at Walesby, 1727.
- BROWNE, FERDINANDO.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 24, 1590.
- BROWNE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1564. B. at Prestbury, Cheshire. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 1567-8, as scholar of Christ's. R. of Moze, Essex, 1571. Will (Consist. C. London) 1584. (*Peile*, i. 87.)
- BROWNE, FRANCIS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1576. One of these names, s. and h. of Henry, of Radwinter, Essex, adm. at the Middle Temple, May, 1579. Living, 1613. (*Vis. of Hunts.*)
- BROWNE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, c. 1595; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1603. One of these names V. of Yardley, Worcs., 1622. (*Peile*, i. 220.)
- BROWNE, FRANCIS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, c. 1595. One of these names knighted, 1619.
- BROWNE, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1606; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1610; priest, Feb. 17, 1610-1. C. of Colsterworth, Lincs., 1613.
- BROWNE, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Jan. 11, 1670-1. S. of Thomas. B. at Lavenham, Suffolk. School. Felstead. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. 4th s. of Thomas, of Lavenham, Esq. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 1679. R. of Elmswell, Dec. 22, 1679-1726. Died 1726. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1656). (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664; *Peile*, ii. 33.)
- BROWN, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 1, 1674. Only s. of John, dry-salter, of London. B. at Dartford, Kent. Schools, St Mary Overy's, London and Lee, Kent. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8; M.B. 1680.
- BROWNE, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 22, 1680. S. of Samuel, gent. B. at Buckley, Salop. School, Eton. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1692-3; M.A. from King's, 1696; D.D. from King's, 1712. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Dec. 24, 1693. Chaplain at King's, 1693-4. V. of Shalford, Essex, 1694. Canon of Windsor, 1713. Died Sept. 7, 1724. Father of the next and Thomas (1742).
- BROWNE, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Oct. 25, 1733. S. of Francis, D.D., of Middlesex (above). B. in London. School, Bury. Migrated to Trinity College, Oxford, Jan. 1734-5; B.A. (Oxford), 1737-8. Brother of Thomas (1742). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BROWNE, GALEN.** Scholar of TRINITY, Easter, 1602. S. of Lancelot, M.D. F.R.C.P. (1559). B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Extra-licentiate R.C.P. Aug. 24, 1629. Brother-in-law of Dr William Harvey. (*Munk*, i. 297.)
- BROWNE, GEORGE.** D.D. 1535; incorp. from Oxford. An Augustinian friar: graduated originally abroad. Provincial of his order, 1534. Appointed Archbishop of Dublin, 1535. Very active in carrying out the designs of the King for establishing his supremacy and the suppression of the monasteries. Extruded from Dublin, as being married, on the accession of Queen Mary, 1553. Died 1555. (*Cooper*, i. 165; *D.N.B.*)
- BROWNE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1552.
- BROWNE, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1563.
- BROWNE, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1582; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1585-6; M.A. 1590-1.
- BROWNE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 20, 1592. Matric. c. 1592.
- BROWNE, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Sept. 14, 1687. Of Lincolnshire.
- BROWNE, GILBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 13, 1700. S. of Humphrey, of Lincoln, gent. B. at Buckden, Hunts. Matric. 1700. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 23, 1698.
- BROWNE, GREGORY.** Resident graduate in 1444. Perhaps preb. of Lichfield, 1443.
- BROWN, GUSTAVUS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 2, 1704. Of Leicestershire. Bapt. at Pickwell, Mar. 30, 1687. Matric. 1703; B.A. 1708-9; M.A. 1724. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 3, 1710. R. of Ropsley, Lincs., 1719. R. of Burrough, Leics., 1724-37. Died July 28, 1737. Father of Roland (1741) and William (1748). (*H. G. Harrison*.)
- BROWN, HENRY.** B.A. 1492-3; M.A. 1496. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1497. V. of Grantchester, Cambs., 1506-26. Died 1526.
- BROWNE, HENRY.** B.A. 1510-1; M.A. 1514; B.D. 1524-55. Fellow of QUEENS', 1514-7. Perhaps V. of Harlow, Essex, 1518-49. Died 1549.
- BROWNE, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1639.
- BROWNE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 11, 1640. S. of Henry, gent., of Essex. B. there. School, Chelmsford. B.A. 1644-5.
- BROWN, HENRY.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1650-1. B. at Windsor, c. 1633. Matric. Lent, 1650-1; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658. Fellow, 1654 till 1667. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 20, 1662; priest, Sept. 19, 1663. R. of Dunton-Waylett, Essex, 1667-70. Died 1670.
- BROWNE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 1, 1651. S. of Henry, Esq. B. in London. School, Hertford. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654-5. Perhaps s. and h. of Henry, of Somerset House, Strand, Esq.; adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 29, 1657.
- BROWN, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 1, 1664. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1664. Perhaps s. and h. of Richard, of Colney, Norfolk, Esq.; adm. at the Middle Temple, May 15, 1666.
- BROWNE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, May 7, 1679. S. of Thomas. B. at Lilbourne, Northants. School, Clay Cotton. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 25, 1699-1700; priest, May 26, 1700. Perhaps R. of Theydon Mount, Essex, May 28, 1700. Will (Comm. C. Essex) 1728. (*Peile*, ii. 72.)
- BROWN, HENRY LANGFORD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at St JOHN's, Oct. 15, 1740. S. of Thomas, Esq., deceased, of Coomb Sackfield, Devon (late of Gray's Inn). B. in Exeter. Schools, Tiverton and Totnes. Matric. 1740. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 20, 1741. Migrated to Exeter College, Oxford; matric. there, Nov. 6, 1741. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BROWNE, HUGH.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1583; B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590. R. of Wasingborough, Lincs., 1593-1606. Will proved (Lincoln) 1606.
- BROWNE, HUGH.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1584. Perhaps scholar of Trinity Hall, Mar. 26, 1587.
- BROWNE, ISAAC HAWKINS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at TRINITY, Sept. 12, 1721. S. of William (1689), V. of Burton, Staffs. and Aun, dau. of Isaac Hawkins. B. at Burton, Jan. 21, 1705. School, Westminster. Said to have graduated M.A. but no record is found. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 5, 1722. Called to the Bar, 1728. F.R.S. 1750. M.P. for Wenlock, 1744-54. Died in London, Feb. 14, 1760. Friend of Dr Johnson who called him 'one of the first wits of this country.' Author, *Poems*. M.I. in Trinity Chapel. (*D.N.B.*; *Misc. Gen. & Her.*, 2nd S., iii. 235, 267.)
- BROWNE, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, Feb. 26, 1615-6. S. of Thomas, R. of Gt Melton, Norfolk. School, Melton. Matric. 1616; Scholar, 1617-24; B.A. 1619-20.
- BROWNE, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 13, 1635. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638-9.
- BROWNE, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1676.
- BROWN, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 29, 1726. S. of James, citizen and goldsmith, of London. Grecian, from Christ's Hospital. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1733; D.D. (*Lit. Reg.*) 1771. Fellow, 1735. Taxot, 1737. Proctor, 1750-1. Master of Pembroke, Dec. 21, 1770-84. Vice-Chancellor, 1771-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 2, 1734-5; priest, Mar. 21, 1735-6. V. of Shepreth, Cambs., 1737. Died Sept. 30, 1784. Will (P.C.C.) 1784.
- BROWN, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Apr. 22, 1738. B. at Stainforth, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741-2; M.A. 1754. Probably ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 1744. One of these names R. of Stretham, Cambs., 1771. Perhaps V. of Blackwell, Derbs., 1771-3. Died Dec. 1773. (*Peile*, ii. 236.)
- BROWN, JEREMY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 30, 1712. Of Norfolk. School, Durham. Matric. 1712; Scholar, 1712; B.A. 1715-6; M.A. 1721. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 9, 1717-8; priest, Sept. 24, 1721. C. of Elm, Cambs., 1717. V. of Islington, Norfolk, 1724-7.
- BROWN, JOB.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1582-3.
- BROWN, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1444.
- BROWN, JOHN.** Clericus, of St NICHOLAS HOSTEL. Will (V.C.C.) 1505. Perhaps the M.A. of 1488, or 1490.
- BROWN, JOHN.** Student at St CLEMENT's HOSTEL. Will (V.C.C.) 1508.
- BROWNE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1545, *impubes*.
- BROWNE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1562.
- BROWNE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1562.

- BROWNE, JOHN. Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1564. Of London. Matric. 1564; B.A. 1568-9; M.A. 1572. Fellow, 1567-75. University Preacher, 1574. V. of Farnham-Royal, Bucks.
- BROWNE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1566.
- BROWN, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1570; B.A. 1576-7; M.A. 1580. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 13; priest, June 21, 1583. One of these names R. of Otterden, Kent, 1592.
- BROWNE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1573.
- BROWN, JOHN. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1577. Probably from Merchant Taylors' School: if so, s. of William, carpenter. B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1584. Fellow. Buried at St Botolph's, Cambridge, Oct. 1585. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1585.
- BROWNE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CAIUS, Nov. 5, 1577. S. of Thomas, of Horseheath, Cambs., Esq. School, Saffron Walden. Matric. 1577-8.
- BROWNE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1582. B. at Belchamp, Essex, 1564. B.A. 1585-6. Ord. priest (London) Aug. 30, 1587. Preacher (London). At Pentney, Norfolk (? curate) 8 years. V. of Ranby, Lincs., 1607.
- BROWNE, JOHN. M.A. 1583 (Incorp. from Oxford). Probably the student of Christ Church; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577.
- BROWNE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at St JOHN's, c. 1585. Eldest s. of John, gent. B. at Spexhall, Suffolk. School, Halesworth. Matric. 1586. Migrated to Caius, Oct. 24, 1587, age 19. Of Spexhall, Suffolk, gent. Died in London. Will proved (P.C.C.) Nov. 24, 1596. (*Venn*, i. 131.)
- BROWNE, JOHN. Adm. at Cambridge, c. 1592 (College unknown). B. at Louth, Lincs., c. 1578. School, Louth. Resided some years. Entered the English College at Rome, Nov. 1, 1600. Received the minor orders; but left after a year or more. (*Records S. J.*, i. 189.)
- BROWNE, JOHN. Adm. at CAIUS, Apr. 10, 1594. S. of John, citizen of Norwich. School, Norwich. Matric. 1594; Scholar, 1594-1600; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601. Fellow, 1600-19. Proctor, 1616. Died 1619. Buried in the College Chapel. Will proved, V.C.C. (*Venn*, i. 151.)
- BROWNE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, c. 1596; B.A. 1599-1600.
- BROWNE, JOHN. B.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1604-5. Incorp. at Oxford (M.A.) 1607. Probably ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1607, age 24, as C. of Harleston, Norfolk. Ord. priest, Dec. 20, 1607.
- BROWNE, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1606. Perhaps s. and h. of Francis of Toulthorp, Ruts., Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 10, 1608-9. Buried at Little Casterton, 1633, aged 46. Doubtless father of Christopher (1634).
- BROWNE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1610; B.A. 1613-4. Perhaps M.A. from Peterhouse, 1619.
- BROWNE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 30, 1612.
- BROWNE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 14, 1612. Matric. 1612; Scholar; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1620.
- BROWNE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1614. Of Bedfordshire. B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621.
- BROWNE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1615. B. in Stepney, Middlesex. B.A. 1618-9. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 24; priest, Dec. 24, 1620, age 23. C. of Heston, Middlesex.
- BROWNE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Jan. 23, 1615-6. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1616; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Incorp. at Oxford, 1624.
- BROWNE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1616; B.A. 1622-3.
- BROWNE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625-6.
- BROWNE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629.
- BROWNE, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, July 5, 1625. S. of Barnabas, of Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. One of these names, M.A., V. of Bramham, Yorks., 1664-8. Died 1668.
- BROWN, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, c. 1628. Matric. 1628.
- BROWNE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 11, 1632. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Tacolneston, Norfolk. School, private. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Apr. 20, 1644, as C. of Westleton, Suffolk. (*Venn*, i. 304.)
- BROWNE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Mar. 18, 1634-5. S. of Edmund, Esq. B. at Stamford, Linca. School, Stamford. Matric. 1634-5.
- BROWNE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 10, 1636. S. of James. B. at Elmdon, Essex. Schools, Walden and Newport. Matric. 1636.
- BROWNE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1637. Of Derbyshire.
- BROWN, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 7, 1640. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1640; B.A. 1643-4; M.D. 1657. Incorp. at Oxford, 1657 (as M.D.).
- BROWNE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST's, Feb. 8, 1641-2. S. of John. B. in Cambridge. Schools, Cambridge and Steeple Bumpstead. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1649. Migrated to Emmanuel, Apr. 1652. One of these names, M.A., R. of East Horndon, Essex, 1658-86.
- BROWNE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Feb. 11, 1645-6. S. of John, doctor (medicus), of Blofield, Norfolk. School, Burlingham St Edmund. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1655. Ord. priest (Bishop Joseph Hall) July 3, 1654. R. of Strumpshaw with Bradeston, Norfolk, 1657-60. Chaplain to the Earl of Derby. Died in 1681. (*Venn*, i. 361.)
- BROWNE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 6, 1648. Of Lincolnshire. School, Botolph Bridge, Hunts. Possibly s. of Leonard, of Pinchbeck. Bapt. there, June 6, 1630. Knighted, 1664. Buried Feb. 1, 1666-7. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BROWNE, JOHN. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May, 1648. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. Easter, 1651; B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1655. One of these names, 'M.A.', ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1660.
- BROWNE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1653. Of London. B.A. 1656-7.
- BROWN, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, July 1, 1654. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1657.
- BROWN, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 14, 1654-5. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662. One of these names, B.A., ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1661.
- BROWNE, JOHN. M.B. from JESUS, 1658; M.D. 1669. B. at Salisbury. Incorp. at Oxford, 1658 and 1669. Doubtless father of John (1682) and Robert (1680).
- BROWNE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Nov. 4, 1658. S. of Samuel (1613-4), serjeant-at-law, of Arlesey, Beds. B. there. Bapt. Jan. 10, 1638-9. School, Gt Wrattling, Suffolk. Matric. 1659. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 22, 1658. Brother of Thomas (1658-9).
- BROWN, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Nov. 17, 1659. 1st s. of Christopher (1634), Esq., of Toulthorpe, Rutland. B. at Ridlington, Rutland. School, Stamford, Lincs. Matric. 1660. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 9, 1662. Of Toulthorpe. Buried Feb. 1719 at Casterton. (Blore's *Rutland*, 93.)
- BROWNE, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1661. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1661-2; B.A. 1664-5.
- BROWNE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 20, 1667. S. of Thomas, clerk, of Swerford, near Chipping Norton, Oxon. B. there. School, Repton. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Subscribed for deacon (Bristol) Oct. 13, 1674; for priest, Dec. 19, 1674. One of these names R. of Compton Abbas, Dorset, 1684-1706, and also V. of Hilton. See a contemporary in *Al. Oxon.* (*Hutchins*, iv. 40.)
- BROWNE, JOHN. Adm. Bishop of Durham's scholar (age 14) at CAIUS, Mar. 23, 1669-70. S. of Nicholas, gent., of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1670; Scholar, 1669-77; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1677; priest, June, 1679. R. of Bedingham, Norfolk, 1679. Probably licensed to practise surgery, Mar. 9, 1674-5. (*Venn*, i. 440.)
- BROWNE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 3, 1675. Matric. 1675-6; M.B. 1680.
- BROWN, JOHN. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 10, 1678. Of Essex. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. Ord. priest (London) June 18, 1686.
- BROWN, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, May 30, 1678. Of Norfolk. S. of Richard.
- BROWN, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 25, 1680. S. of John. B. at Hyther, Kent. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1687; B.D. from Emmanuel, 1694. Fellow of Emmanuel, 1687 (by mandate) till 1715. R. of Wallington, Herts., 1714-36. Benefactor to Emmanuel. Died July 18, 1736. M.I. at Wallington. (*Emmanuel Coll. Hist.*, 118.)
- BROWNE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, June 29, 1682. S. of John (1658), M.D., of London.

- BROWN, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 23, 1686. Of Middlesex. One of these names, of Leesthorpe, Leics., treasurer to Hon. Soc. of Lincoln's Inn. Died Sept. 11, 1734, aged 61. M.I. (*Nichols*, ii. 771.)
- BROWN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Aug. 30, 1689. Of Lincolnshire.
- BROWN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Sept. 11, 1689. Of Leicestershire. One of these (probably the former) matric. Easter, 1690; B.A. 1693-4; M.A. 1697. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1696. C. of St Michael, Stamford.
- BROWNE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 12, 1691. S. of Riches (1659), gent., of Scarning, Norfolk. B. there. School, Wymondham. Matric. 1691. Of Colton, gent. Died Jan. 15, 1742-3. M.I. at Scarning. Brother of Riches Repps (1716). (*Venn*, i. 489.)
- BROWNE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, May 8, 1694. S. of John, gent., of Saxthorpe, Norfolk. B. there. School, Holt. Matric. 1697; Scholar, 1695-1700; B.A. 1697-8. (*Venn*, i. 494.)
- BROWN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, June 22, 1699. Of Derbyshire. B. 1681. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702-3.
- BROWNE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 12, 1705. S. of Richard, schoolmaster. B. at Bolsover, Derbs. Educated at home. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9; M.A. 1719. Chaplain and schoolmaster at Highgate, Midds., 1711-28. Died July 15, 1728. M.I. (H. G. Harrison.)
- BROWN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 5, 1707. S. of Adam, clerk, Reader in Lincoln's Inn. B. in London. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710-1; M.A. 1714. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 5, 1709-10; priest, Sept. 23, 1711. Perhaps R. of St John's, Southwark, 1741. Buried at Richmond, Surrey, Aug. 5, 1744.
- BROWNE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 28, 1708. S. of John, tailor. B. at Beverley, Yorks. School, Beverley. Matric. 1708.
- BROWNE, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1709. Of Essex. Matric. Easter, 1710; B.A. 1712-3.
- BROWN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 26, 1714. S. of Thomas, of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1714; Scholar, 1716; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 22, 1718-9; priest, Mar. 13, 1719-20. One of these names R. of Beeby, Leics., 1724-42.
- BROWNE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 10, 1716. S. of Richard, weaver, of Tacolneston, Norfolk. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1716; Scholar, 1716-21; B.A. 1719-20. Probably ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 24, 1721; priest, May 20, 1722, as C. of Twyford, Norfolk. C. of Bunwell in 1723. R. of Twyford. (*Venn*, ii. 5.)
- BROWN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, Aug. 6, 1716. S. of Edward (1674), clerk, deceased, V. of Thorp-Arnold, Leics. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1720-1; M.A. 1735. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1721; priest, Feb. 21, 1724-5. Master of Melton Mowbray School, 1721. R. of Asfordby, Leics., 1725. V. of Croxton Keyrial, 1729-71. Died Feb. 24, 1771, aged 72. M.I. at Braunstone, Leics. Father of John (1748).
- BROWN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 21, 1728-9. Of Middlesex. Fell.-Com. 1730.
- BROWN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 8, 1732. S. of John, clerk, V. of Wigton, Cumberland. B. at Rothbury, Northumberland. School, Wigton. Matric. 1732; B.A. 1735-6; M.A. 1739; D.D. 1755. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) Feb. 26, 1737-8; priest, Dec. 23, 1739. Minor Canon of Carlisle. Chaplain to the Bishop of Carlisle. V. of Morland, Westmorland, 1743-56. V. of Lazonby, Cumberland, 1752-63. R. of Gt Horsley, Essex, 1756-60. V. of St Nicholas, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1760-6. Author, *The Estimate*, and other works. Committed suicide, Sept. 23, 1766. (*D.N.B.*)
- BROWNE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, June 27, 1732. S. of Nabbs, weaver, of Norwich. B. at Booton, Norfolk. Matric. 1732; Scholar, 1732-9; B.A. 1735-6. Ord. priest (Norwich) July 15, 1739. R. of Bayfield, Norfolk, 1739-41. (*Venn*, ii. 36.)
- BROWN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, May 22, 1746. S. of John, of Humbleton, Yorks. School, Beverley. Matric. 1747; Scholar, 1749; B.A. 1749-50.
- BROWNE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, May 26, 1748. S. of John (1716), of Melton Mowbray, Leics. Matric. 1748; Scholar; B.A. 1752; M.A. 1753. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 24, 1752; priest, Sept. 23, 1753. R. of Peckleton, Leics., 1758-63. V. of Little Dalby, Leics., 1762-82. R. of Cold Overton, 1762-82. Died Nov. 1, 1782. M.I. at Little Dalby. (A. Gray.)
- BROWNE, JONAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, July 3, 1623. S. of William, gent., of Rimmington, Yorks. School, Gilsbourn. Matric. 1623.
- BROWNE, JOSEPH.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1579. Of Surrey. B.A. 1582-3. One of these names R. of Rusper, Sussex, 1590.
- BROWNE, JOSEPH.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1608. B. at Ware, Herts. B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 16, 1616-7, age 24; priest, June 15, 1617. Schoolmaster at Ware. One of these names V. of St Helen's, London, c. 1621-32.
- BROWNE, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 31, 1613. Matric. 1613; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. One of these names, M.A., R. of Gateshead, Durham, 1620.
- BROWN, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1624. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. One of these names R. of St Matthew's, Friday St, London, 1637-40. Of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, till 1666. Will, P.C.C.
- BROWNE, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Apr. 15, 1631. S. of William. B. at Rusper, Sussex. School, Charlewood. Matric. 1631. Died in College, Mar. 1633. (*Feile*, i. 409.)
- BROWN, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, May 13, 1639. Perhaps s. of Joseph, adm. at Christ's (1608). B. at Ware, Herts. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1645. 'Ordained,' in London, 1649. Probably ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 8, 1661, as literate. V. of Nasing, Essex, 1658; ejected 1662. Preacher and schoolmaster in Essex. Died c. 1700. (*Calamy*, i. 514; A. Gray.)
- BROWN, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, Oct. 15, 1694, from Oxford; M.B. (Cambridge) 1695. S. of Cuthbert, of Sheffield, clerk. Matric. from Lincoln College, Oxford, Oct. 14, 1689, age 16. Doubtless M.D., and father of Marmaduke (1713). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BROWNE, JOSEPH.** Incorpor. M.A. 1736, from Queen's College, Oxford. S. of George, of New Church, Cumberland. Matric. (from Queen's College, Oxford) Mar. 24, 1715-6, age 15; B.A. 1721; M.A. 1724; B.D. 1737; D.D. 1743. Fellow of Queen's (Oxford) 1731. Provost, 1756-67. Sedleian Professor, 1741-67. R. of Bramshott, Hants., 1746. Preb. of Hereford, 1746. Chancellor, 1752. Died July 17, 1767. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BROWN, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, July 13, 1749. Of Suffolk. School, Eye. Matric. 1749; Scholar, 1749-50; B.A. 1754.
- BROWN, LANCELOT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1559. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1562-3; M.A. 1566; Lic.Med. from Pembroke, 1570; M.D. 1576. Fellow of Pembroke, 1567. Proctor, 1573-4. F.R.C.P. 1584. Censor; Elect; Consiliarius Physician to Queen Elizabeth and James I. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 15, 1605. Died 1605. Father of Galen (1602). (*Munk*, i. 86; *D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, ii. 421.)
- BROWNE, MARMADUKE.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1593; B.A. 1596-7, as Brown. One of these names C. of Bridewell, London, c. 1620; R. of Bushey, Herts., 1643. Died 1646. Will, P.C.C.
- BROWNE, MARMADUKE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMARKE, Oct. 12, 1713. S. of Joseph (1694), M.D. B. at York.
- BROWNE, MATTHEW.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, c. 1592. S. of Roger (1556). B. at Duddinghurst, Essex, 1575. B.A. (? 1594-5); M.A. 1598. Incorpor. at Oxford, 1598. Ord. priest (Rochester) Jan. 11, 1600-1. V. of Farnham-Royal, Bucks., 1601. Canon of Lincoln, 1613-30. Died c. 1630.
- BROWN, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1656. S. of Thomas, attorney, of Luton, Bedfordshire. B. there. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1659-60. Migrated to St John's, June 28, 1661, as sizar. Returned to Emmanuel and graduated M.A. there, 1663. Fellow (by mandate) Dec. 29, 1662. Fellowship continued, 1670, 'although deprived of his senses.' One Mr Matthew Brown buried at Luton, Apr. 28, 1677.
- BROWNE, MATTHEW.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1660. Of Bedfordshire. According to *Masters* he was B.A. in 1660; so he may be the same as the last.
- BROWN, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, June 12, 1671. S. of Matthew. B. at Holcombe, in the Parish of Bury, Lancs. School, Holcombe.
- BROWN, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 28, 1701-2. Of Leicestershire. School, Melton Mowbray. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1705-6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 19, 1706; priest, Mar. 5, 1709-10.
- BROWN, MATTHEW.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1751. S. of Francis, of Dacre, Cumberland. Matric. from Queen's College, Oxford, Mar. 21, 1740-1, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1744-5. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BROWNE, MATTHIAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 11, 1640. Matric. 1642.
- BROWNE, MAURICE.** Matric. pens. from PEMARKE, Easter, 1569.

- BROWNE, NATHANIEL.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1619. Of Essex. B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 30; priest, May 31, 1629. R. of Hunworth, Norfolk, 1650 (M.A.).
- BROWNE, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1624. Matric. pens. 1626.
- BROWN, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Feb. 14, 1664-5. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Perhaps s. of Edward, V. of All Hallows', Stamford. School, Oundle.
- BROWNE, NATHANIEL.** M.A. from KING'S, 1708. S. of John, of Wells, Somerset. Matric. from Trinity College, Oxford, Apr. 9, 1687, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1690-1. V. of East Pennard, Somerset, 1697. Died 1709. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BROWN, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1554; Scholar, 1555; B.A. 1558-9; M.A. 1562; B.D. 1569. Fellow, 1560. College dean and bursar. Ord. deacon and priest (Ely) Nov. 5, 1564. University preacher, 1565. V. of Heversham, Westmorland, 1570. Preb. of Peterborough, 1586-1607. Probably his will 1608 (P.C.C.) as of Polebrooke, Northants. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BROWNE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1563; B.A. 1571-2. Ord. priest (Norwich) May 19, 1577. R. of Wissingsett, 1577.
- BROWNE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1579. One of these names s. of John, of Frampton, Dorset, adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 4, 1581-2. Will proved, 1586. (*Misc. Gen. & Her.*, 2nd S., II. 61.)
- BROWNE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1589.
- BROWNE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, Jan. 17, 1602-3. S. of John, yeoman, of Westoe, Durham. School, Barton, Durham. Matric. 1603; Scholar, 1605-7; B.A. 1606-7; M.A. 1610; M.D. 1625.
- BROWNE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1607-8. Of Norfolk. B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1610-1; M.A. 1614. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1613-6.
- BROWNE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 9, 1639.
- BROWNE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 13, 1699. S. of Thomas (1668), clerk, of Lexham, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Fincham and Wymondham. Matric. 1699; Scholar, 1699-1700. Probably buried at East Lexham, Aug. 1, 1712. (*Venn*, I. 502.)
- BROWN, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 3, 1749. S. of Nicholas, of Bolton, Northumberland. School, Houghton-le-Spring, Durham. Matric. 1749; Scholar, 1750; B.A. 1753.
- BROWN, ORLANDO.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1734. Of Leicestershire. School, Oakham. Matric. 1735; Scholar; B.A. 1737-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 26, 1737-8; priest, Mar. 2, 1739-40. V. of Greetham, Rutland, 1746.
- BROWNE, PATRICK.** Adm. pens. at St JOHN'S, Jan. 14, 1664-5. B. in Edinburgh. M.A. of Edinburgh, 1662. Incorp. M.A. 1665. Signs for deacon's orders (London) Sept. 22; for priest's, Dec. 22, 1666. C. of Kelshall, Herts.
- BROWNE, PAUL.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1580-1.
- BROWNE, PEREGRINE.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1594. Of Lincolnshire. B. in London, 1573. B.A. 1595-6. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 9, 1598. V. of Abby, Lincs., 1598-1605. R. of Well, 1599-1605. R. of Theddethorpe St Helen, 1605-15. Will (Lincoln) 1615.
- BROWNE, PETER.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1621. Of London. S. of Gregory, goldsmith. 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital, age 19. B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 23, 1627, age 24.
- BROWNE, PETER.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1646. Of Sussex. Probably same as the next.
- BROWN, PETER.** D.D. (*Reg. Lii.*) 1684. R. of Langley, Kent, 1662-92. V. of Chart, 1664. Died 1692. Probably father of Edward (1681).
- BROWN, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, Apr. 5, 1704. S. of Thomas, of Barnard Castle, Durham. School, Durham. Matric. 1704; Scholar, 1705; B.A. 1707-8.
- BROWNE, PHILIP.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1571. Perhaps s. of Henry, of London. (*Vs. of Essex*, 1612.)
- BROWNE, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 4, 1618. S. of Philip, gent., of Little Walsingham, Norfolk. School, Walsingham. Matric. 1618.
- BROWNE, PHILIP.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 22, 1660. S. of Robert, of Hull, Yorks. School, Hull. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1667. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 17, 1668; priest (Gloucester, at Holborn) Feb. 27, 1669-70. Chaplain to the Duke of Albemarle. V. of Halstead, Essex, 1676-94. R. of Sandon, 1694-1713. Perhaps V. of Asheldam, 1696-1713. Will (Comm. C. Essex) 1713.
- BROWNE, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1635.
- BROWN, RICHARD.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1367. Left Nov. 21, 1376. Will of one of these names, clerk, of Weston Turville, Bucks., and St Sepulchre's, London (P.C.C.) 1404.
- BROWNE, RICHARD.** B.Can.L. Chaplain of the chantry on the Green, Ely, 1447.
- BROWNE, RICHARD.** B.D. 1464-5.
- BROWNE, RICHARD.** B.A. 1470-1.
- BROWNE, RICHARD.** B.A. 1507-8; M.A. 1511.
- BROWNE, RICHARD.** B.A. 1511-2; M.A. 1514-5.
- BROWNE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1553.
- BROWNE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1568.
- BROWNE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1568.
- BROWN, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1574; B.A. 1578-9. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Jan. 6, 1579-80. One of these names R. of Hamstall Ridware, Staffs., c. 1581. Died 1583.
- BROWNE, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, Apr. 1582; B.A. 1584-5. One of these names, of Surrey, adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 27, 1585. Probably of Chart, Kent. (*Pelle*, I. 168.)
- BROWNE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1582. Of Essex. B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1585-6.
- BROWN, RICHARD.** M.A. 1597 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Hampshire. Matric. from Corpus Christi, Oxford, May 9, 1589, age 14; B.A. 1593; M.A. 1596-7.
- BROWNE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, May 7, 1634. Of London. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8.
- BROWNE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1640; B.A. 1645-6.
- BROWN, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 10, 1664. S. of Richard, surgeon. B. at Lynn, Norfolk. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 1677.
- BROWNE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 7, 1664. Of Yardley, Northants. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, Aug. 24, 1667.
- BROWNE, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Aug. 19, 1673. Of Essex. Matric. 1674; M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). Perhaps s. and h. of Sir Richard of Debden, Essex, Knt.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 12, 1670. But see the next.
- BROWNE, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Oct. 11, 1674. One of these names, s. and h. of Sir Richard, of Debden, Essex, Knt., adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 12, 1670.
- BROWNE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 30, 1689. S. of Richard, clerk. B. in Ireland. Matric. 1689.
- BROWNE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, July 1, 1696. S. of John. B. at Eshton, Skipton, Yorks. School, Burnsall. Matric. 1696; Scholar, 1698-9; B.A. 1699-1700. Ord. deacon (London) June 16, 1701; priest, Dec. 20, 1702. One of these names V. of Hungarton, near Leicester, 1717-8. (*Pelle*, II. 136.)
- BROWN, RICHARD.** Adm. at MAGDALENE, May 19, 1705.
- BROWNE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 19, 1750. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1750-1; Scholar; B.A. 1754.
- BROWNE, RICHES.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1699. Matric. 1660. Of Fulmeston, Norfolk. Died Aug. 18, 1704, aged 62. M.I. at Scarning. Father of John (1691) and Riches Repps (1716). (*Carthew, Hundred of Launditch*, III. 330.)
- BROWN, RICHES REPPS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, May 10, 1716. S. of Riches (1659), gent., of Fulmeston, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Fakenham, Norwich, Scarning and Holt. Matric. 1716; Scholar, 1716-25. Of Fulmeston, Esq. Died July 22, 1767. M.I. at Fulmeston. Brother of John (1691). (*Venn*, II. 5.)
- BROWN, ROBERT.** Scholar at KING'S, in 1477.
- BROWNE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1565. One of these names, s. and h. of William, of Warmingford, Essex, gent., adm. at the Middle Temple, June 12, 1567.
- BROWNE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1566.

- BROWNE, ROBERT.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI in 1570. S. of Anthony, of Touthorpe, Rutland. B.A. 1572-3. Claimed as the earliest 'separatist' in England, and the founder of Congregationalism. From an early time he was an incessant and lawless preacher in Cambs. and Norfolk. In 1581 went to Middleburg in Holland. Left for Scotland in 1583. Imprisoned in England, 1584. From 1586 to 1591 Master of Stamford School. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Sept. 30, 1591. R. of Achurch, Northants., 1591-1631; presented by Lord Burghley, his constant supporter. In 1631 he was in trouble by striking a constable, for which he was imprisoned in Northampton gaol. Buried at St Giles', Northampton, Oct. 8, 1633. He married Alice Allen, of Yorks. Will (P.C.C.) 1634; 'null and void,' 1637. (J. Ch. Smith; *D.N.B.*)
- BROWNE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1579.
- BROWNE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1586.
- BROWNE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, c. 1595. One of these names graduated M.A. 1600. Perhaps R. of Staplehurst, Kent, 1612-42; sequestered.
- BROWNE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 1, 1614. B. at Sleaford, Lincs. Matric. 1614; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 23, 1621, age 23. C. of All Hallows, Lombard St.
- BROWNE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST's, Feb. 12, 1630-1. S. of Richard. B. in London. School, London (private). From St Catharine's; matric. there, 1628; B.A. from Christ's, 1631-2.
- BROWNE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 22, 1631. S. of Stephen, grocer, of Thornham, Norfolk. B. there. School, Lynn. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Probably ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1638 (M.A.); priest, Sept. 22, 1639.
- BROWNE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 18, 1634. S. of Michael (? Nicholas), M.D. B. at Roughton, Norfolk. Matric. 1634; Scholar, 1636-41. Probably B.A. 1637-8. One of these names licensed (Norwich) as schoolmaster, 1638. Another, ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 20, 1640. But see the next.
- BROWNE, ROBERT (junior).** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, May 29, 1634. S. of Thomas (1598), R. of East Wretham, Norfolk. B. there. School, Thetford. Matric. 1634.
- BROWNE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at CAIUS, Apr. 23, 1636. S. of Robert, herald (Rouge Croix Pursuivant). B. at Wacton, Norfolk. School, Westminster. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1640. Herald; Blanch Lyon, 1640; Blumentant, 1641-6. Died in the Herald's College. Buried at St Benet's, Paul's Wharf, Oct. 14, 1646. (*Venn*, i. 320.)
- BROWNE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, July 9, 1640. S. of Robert, gent., of Happisburgh, Norfolk. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1640.
- BROWNE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 21, 1651. Of Lancashire. S. of Robert, of Bestwick Bridge, yeoman. School, Manchester. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654; M.A. 1667. Presbyterian minister. P.C. of Salford, 1658; afterwards conformed. R. of Hoole, 1660-76. Perhaps R. of Ashton-on-Mersey, 1679. Chaplain Manchester Collegiate Church. (Mumford, *Manch. Gr. Sch.*)
- BROWNE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Oct. 23, 1669. S. of Christopher, of Grantham, Lincs. B. there. School, Grantham. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1673-4.
- BROWN, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 7, 1675. S. of Francis. B. at Manchester. School, Manchester. B.A. 1678-9.
- BROWNE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, c. July, 1680. S. of John (1648), M.D., of Salisbury. Previously matric. from Hart Hall, Oxford, July 12, 1679, age 16. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BROWN, ROBERT.** M.A. from CHRIST's, 1691. S. of R., of Audlem, Cheshire. Matric. (Brasenose College, Oxford) Feb. 11, 1680-1, age 20; B.A. (Oxford) 1685. Probably ord. priest (Lincoln) 1690. R. of Horsington, Lincs., 1691-1722. R. of Maltby, 1691-1721. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BROWNE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Sept. 30, 1702. Of Devon. Matric. 1702-3. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 18, 1709. One of these names R. of Hoby, Leics., 1722-32; and also R. of Brampton Ash, Northants., 1720-32. Died 1732, aged 50. M.I. at Hoby. (*Nichols*, iii. 267.) But see contemporary in *Al. Oxon.*
- BROWN, ROBERT.** M.A. from KING's, 1725. S. of R., of Chilbury, Dorset. Matric. from Merton College, Oxford, Mar. 28, 1705, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1708-9. Perhaps V. of Lodona, Dorset, 1734. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BROWN, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 29, 1746. S. of Robert, of Bradley, Staffs. Age 20. School, Brewwood. Matric. 1746; B.A. 1749-50.
- BROWNE, ROGER.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Sept. 18, 1556. B. at Dorking, Surrey. Matric. 1556; B.A. 1560-1; M.A. 1564; B.D. 1576. Fellow, 1559-66. Ord. deacon (London) Oct. 13, 1566, age 25. V. of South Weald, Essex, 1567-76. R. of Duddinghurst, 1567-84. Canon of Windsor, 1571. V. of Farnham-Royal, Bucks., 1589-1601. Died c. June, 1601. Buried at Windsor. Will (P.C.C.) 1602. Father of Matthew (1592); to whom he leaves 'the bedstead which he hath at Cambridge.' (J. Ch. Smith; *Cooper*, ii. 317.)
- BROWN, ROLAND.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at EMMANUEL, Nov. 5, 1741. Of Pickwell, Leics. S. of Gustavus (1704), clerk, deceased. School, Oakham. Migrated to Jesus, July 26, 1742. Rustat Scholar, 1742. Died 1743. Brother of William (1748). (A. Gray.)
- BROWNE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Lent, 1613-4. S. and h. of Nicholas, of Polebrooke, Northants., deceased. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 28, 1616. Called to the Bar, Oct. 16, 1623. Reader, 1642. M.P. for Dartmouth, Devon, 1641-8. Commissioner of the Great Seal, 1640. Serjeant-at-Law, 1648. Justice of the Common Pleas and Knighted, 1660. M.P. for Beds., 1660. Buried at Arlesley, Beds., Apr. 18, 1668. Father of John (1682) and Thomas (1658-9). (*D.N.B.*)
- BROWNE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 9, 1636. S. of Abraham, innkeeper, of Boston, Lincs. B. there. School, Boston. Matric. 1636. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638-9 (called B.A.); priest, Dec. 22, 1639.
- BROWN, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 31, 1645. Of Salop. Matric. 1645; Scholar, 1645. S. of Samuel, of Shrewsbury, priest. Previously matric. from St Edmund Hall, Oxford, Feb. 22, 1643-4, age 18. Created B.A. (Oxford) Apr. 15, 1648. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BROWNE, SAMUEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 24, 1649. Of Essex. Matric. 1649.
- BROWNE, SAMUEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 24, 1650. Of Rutland. One of these names M.P. for Rutland, 1660.
- BROWNE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 15, 1671. School, Westminster. Matric. 1671; Scholar, 1672; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678.
- BROWNE, SAMUEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at TRINITY, May 29, 1700. S. of Thomas (1658-9), of Arlesley, Beds. Bapt. there, Apr. 25, 1685. School, Hackney. Matric. 1700. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 26, 1702; as s. and h. of Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn. Brother of Thomas (1709).
- BROWNE, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 30, 1750. S. of Samuel, farmer, of Norfolk. B. at Blakeney. School, Bury, Suffolk. Matric. 1750; B.A. 1754. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1753; priest (Ely) Mar. 6, 1757. R. of Haddiscoe, Norfolk, 1758. R. of Acle, 1768-1804. Died Apr. 26, 1804. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 602.)
- BROWNE, STEVEN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1604. B. at East Grinstead, Sussex. B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1611. Incorpor. at Oxford, 1608. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 25, 1609, age 23; priest, Sept. 22, 1611. V. of St Michael's, Southampton, 1612. (*Pelle*, i. 250.)
- BROWNE, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Jan. 23, 1644-5. S. of Martin, gent., of Saltfleetby, Lincs. School, Alford, Lincs. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1652. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 185.)
- BROWN, TATTON.** M.A. from St JOHN's, 1738. S. of John Apthorpe, of Dronfield, Derbs., gent. B. 1710. Matric. from Balliol College, Oxford, Oct. 17, 1727, age 16; B.A. Oxford, 1731. C. of Baldock, Herts. Died June 23, 1739. M.I. at Clothall, Herts. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 495; *Al. Oxon.*; *F.M.G.*, 1023; *Cussans*, vol. 1.)
- BROWNE, THEOPHILUS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1689. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1692-3; M.A. 1696. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1694; priest, June, 1696. R. of Swanton Abbots, Norfolk, 1698. R. of Thwaite, 1699-1700. V. of Calthorpe till 1700.
- BROWNE, THOMAS.** Paid fee for M.A. or higher degree, 1459-60.
- BROWN, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1483; B.A. 1486-7. Fellow. Ord. priest (Ely) Apr. 18, 1489.
- BROWN, THOMAS.** B.A. 1507-8; M.A. 1511-2.
- BROWN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1547.

- BROWNE, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1550. B. in London, c. 1535. Matric. 1550; B.A. 1554-5, 1st in the *ordo*; M.A. 1558; B.D. 1569. Fellow, 1553-64. University preacher, 1562. Ord. deacon (London) Oct. 18, 1561. R. of Duntun-Waylett, Essex, 1564-85. Head Master of Westminster, 1564-70. Canon of Westminster, 1566. Sub-dean. R. of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, 1567-74. R. of Chelsea, 1574-85. Probably preb. of Chichester, 1574. Author, classical and poetical. Died May 2, 1585. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Will (Consist. C. London) 1585. (*Cooper*, 1. 510; *D.N.B.*)
- BROWNE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1559; B.A. 1563-4; M.A. from Pembroke, 1568; LL.D. 1579. Adm. an Advocate, June 5, 1599. (*Pelle*, 1. 68.)
- BROWNE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1561.
- BROWNE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1564.
- BROWNE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN's, Easter, 1566; B.A. 1570-1.
- BROWNE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1568; B.A. 1569-70.
- BROWN, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1569. Matric. 1569; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577. Fellow, 1572-8. Perhaps V. of Great Marlow, 1576. Master of St Anthony's School, London. R. of Middlehinton, Dorset.
- BROWNE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1575. Of London. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1575.
- BROWNE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1578. Perhaps of Shredicot, Staffs. S. of William, of Caverswall. B. 1561. A Proctor-General of the Arches Court of Canterbury and Co-Governor of the Hospital of King James I in Charterhouse. Died Apr. 5, 1633. (*Misc. Gen. & Her.*, 2nd S., III. 45 and 161.)
- BROWNE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 12) at CAIUS, July 3, 1594. S. of Anthony, Esq., of Norfolk. B. at Elsing, School, Elsing. Re-adm. Fell.-Com. 1598. Adm. at the Middle Temple, 1603. Of Elsing, Esq. Died Oct. 1632. Will (P.C.C.) 1633. Father of Thomas (1622). The Brownes of Elsing were a Roman Catholic family. (*Venn*, 1. 153.)
- BROWNE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, c. 1596; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1605. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1605. Probably priest (Ely) 1608. One of these names (M.A.) R. of North Pickenham, Norfolk, 1611-3; also R. of Houghton and of Whissonsett.
- BROWN, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's (age 15) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1598. Of West Tofts, Norfolk. Matric. 1598; B.A. 1601-2; M.A. 1606. Fellow, 1601-11. R. of Holford, Somerset, 1611-4. R. of East Wretham, Norfolk, 1614-40. Died, 1640. Father of Robert (1634). (*Harwood*.)
- BROWN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1598.
- BROWNE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1609; B.A. from St John's, 1612-3; M.A. 1616. One of these names, M.A., R. of Kirk Deighton, Yorks., 1624-37. Perhaps R. of Keighley, 1616-36. Died 1637.
- BROWNE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1614.
- BROWNE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1616; B.A. 1619-20. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1615. Barrister, 1631.
- BROWNE, THOMAS.** M.A. 1619 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (Exeter College) 1612; B.A. 1615; M.A. 1618.
- BROWNE, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, June 29, 1622. S. of Thomas (1594), Esq., of Elsing, Norfolk. School, Elsing. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 3, 1627. Buried at Elsing, July 12, 1666. Father of William (1664). (*Venn*, 1. 258.)
- BROWNE, THOMAS.** LL.B. from TRINITY HALL, 1625; LL.D. 1630. Incorp. at Oxford, 1625. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 24, 1635; priest, May 28, 1643.
- BROWNE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, Apr. 19, 1625. S. of Richard. B. in London. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1625.
- BROWNE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1632.
- BROWNE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1629. Perhaps B.A. 1632; but see the above.
- BROWNE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1629. One of these three B.A. from St John's, 1631-2.
- BROWNE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Sept. 26, 1633. (Re-adm. same day as pens.) S. of Thomas, gent. B. in Colchester. School, Eye. Matric. 1634; Scholar, 1635-9; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Usher at Eye Grammar School, Suffolk, 1642; afterwards Head Master. Died 1695. M.I. at Eye. (*Le Neve, Mon.*, III. 175.)
- BROWNE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 23, 1633-4. Of Warwickshire. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641.
- BROWN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 28, 1637. Of Yorkshire. School, Giggleswick, Yorks. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1.
- BROWNE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST's, 1651. S. of Richard. B. at York. School, York. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654-5. One of these names R. of Wirksworth, Derbs., 1661. V. of Ashbourne, 1660-9. (*Pelle*, 1. 545.)
- BROWN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Feb. 11, 1656-7. Of Suffolk. S. of Thomas, of Lavenham, Suffolk, Esq. School, Bury. Matric. 1658; Scholar, 1658; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664; LL.D. 1673. R. of Syderstone, Norfolk, 1673-95, and again in 1708. Brother of Francis (1670-1) (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- BROWNE, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at ST JOHN's, Feb. 23, 1658-9. S. of Samuel (1613-4), serjeant-at-law, of Middlesex and of Arlesley, Beds. Bapt. at Arlesley, Dec. 3, 1640. School, Wrattling, Suffolk. Matric. 1659. Of Arlesley, Beds., Esq. Benefactor to St John's. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 13, 1660. Probably M.P. for Beds., 1690-5. Brother of John (1658).
- BROWNE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 29, 1659. S. of Francis, gent., of Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. B. there. School, Bury. Matric. 1659.
- BROWN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 22, 1663.
- BROWNE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 13, 1664. S. of Nicholas, of Norwich. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671; D.D. 1694. Fellow, 1671. Junior Proctor, 1685-6. Incorp. at Oxford, 1675. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1674; priest, Sept. 1675. R. of Orton Waterville, Hunts., 1687-1706. Master of Pembroke, 1694-1706. Vice-Chancellor, 1694. Died in London, 1706. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1707. Father of Thomas (1706). (*Loder*, 281.)
- BROWN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 24, 1667. Of Yorkshire. School, Alne, Yorks. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1671-2.
- BROWNE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 1668. S. of William, gent. B. at Corton (sic), Herts. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1672; priest, Jan. 1672-3. V. of East Lexham, Norfolk, 1672. R. of West Lexham, 1673. Father of Nicholas (1699).
- BROWNE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN's, May 13, 1670. S. of William, of Hull, Yorks. B. there. School, Hull. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4.
- BROWN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, May 8, 1671. S. of Michael. B. at Hornby, Lancs. School, Kendal. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1674-5.
- BROWNE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN's, Jan. 13, 1671-2. S. of Thomas, deceased, of St Giles-in-the-Fields, London. B. there. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679; B.D. 1687. Incorp. at Oxford, 1682. Fellow, 1678-1708. Taxor, 1685. A non-juror. Theological author. Died June 23, 1741. M.I. at St George's, Brunswick Square. (*Scott-Mayor*.)
- BROWN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, May 29, 1673. S. of John, of Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1673.
- BROWNE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 8, 1674-5. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9.
- BROWN, THOMAS.** Adm. at Christ's, 1677; B.A. 1680-1.
- BROWN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, May 7, 1680. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Addlethorpe, Lincs. School, Louth. Matric. 1680. Probably died young. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 182.)
- BROWN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, June 8, 1685; B.A. 1688-9.
- BROWN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 10, 1690. S. of Edward (1657), M.D., F.R.C.P. and grandson of Sir Thomas, of Norwich. B. in London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1690; M.B. 1695; M.D. 1700. F.R.C.P. 1707. F.R.S. 1699. Married, 1698, Alethea, dau. of Henry Fairfax. Inherited his father's estate at Northfleet, Kent, 1708. Killed by a fall from his horse, 1710, aged 36. M.I. at Northfleet. Admon. P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, II. 18; *Le Neve, Knights*, 267.)
- BROWN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 22, 1706. S. of Thomas (1664), late master of Pembroke. B. at Orton Waterville, Hunts. School, Eton (colleger). Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1713. Fellow, 1718. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 22, 1712-3; priest (Norwich) July, 1714. R. of Cawston, Norfolk, 1721. R. of Salle, 1735. Buried at Cawston.
- BROWN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 6, 1708. B. at Wolverhampton. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1718. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1712.

- BROWNE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Dec 16, 1709. S. of Thomas, of Arlesley, Beds. School, St Paul's, London. Matric. 1710; scholar, 1711; B.A. 1713-4; M.A. 1717; M.D. 1724. Fellow, 1716.
- BROWN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Dec. 22, 1709. S. of Edward, deceased, R. of Sundridge, Kent. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713-4. Rustat scholar. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 19, 1714; priest, Sept. 23, 1716. One of these names R. of Gt Moulton, Norfolk, 1717.
- BROWN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at TRINITY, May 13, 1741. S. of Thomas, clerk, of Staindrop, Durham. B. at Cockfield. School, Blencow, Cumberland. Migrated to St John's, June 6, 1741. Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744-5. Ord. deacon (Rochester) Aug. 11, 1745; priest (Canterbury) June 14, 1747. C. of Hadlow, Kent. P.C. of Downe, 1778-88. Died 1788. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 519.)
- BROWN, THOMAS GUNTER.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1742. S. of Francis (1689), D.D., canon of Windsor. B. in Windsor. Matric. Easter, 1743; B.A. 1746-7. Fellow, 1746. Went to the West Indies. Married, at St George, Antigua, Apr. 23, 1753. Ann Dickinson. Died young. Brother of Francis (1733). (*Oliver, Antigua*.)
- BROWNE, THURSTAN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 26, 1674. S. of William, husbandman, of Hildsdale, Staffs. B. there. School, Wirksworth. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8.
- BROWN, TIMOTHY.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 21, 1670. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4.
- BROWNE, TIMOTHY.** Adm. pens. (age 21) at St JOHN's, June 1, 1744. S. of Timothy, gent., of Sussex. B. at Lindfield. School, Winchester. Migrated to Peterhouse, Nov. 12, 1744. Matric. 1744; Scholar, 1744; B.A. 1747-8; M.A. 1772. R. of Ardingley, Sussex, 1757-1804. R. of West Hoathley, 1772-1804. Died 1804. (*T. A. Walker*.)
- BROWNE, TOBIAS.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CAIUS, July 6, 1738. S. of Edward (1708), R. of West Wycombe, Bucks. B. at Malpas, Cheshire. School, Charterhouse. Previously matric. at Hart Hall, Oxford, Apr. 2, 1737. Matric. 1738; Scholar, 1738-44. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20; priest, Dec. 20, 1741, as C. of West Wycombe, Bucks. V. of Gt Missenden, 1747-53. V. of Alford, Lincs., 1753-63. Buried there Oct. 18, 1763. (*Venn*, ii. 45; H. G. Harrison.)
- BROWNE, VALENTINE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1570. One of these names (of Hoxton, Middlesex) M.P. for Thetford, 1572; and Berwick-on-Tweed, 1586. Knighted, 1570. Buried at St Cath., Dublin, Feb. 19, 1588-9. Will, P.C.C.
- BROWNE, VALENTINE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1581.
- BROWNE, VALENTINE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1598. Perhaps of Croft, Lincs., Esq.; S. of Sir Valentine. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 8, 1598. Knighted, Apr. 23, 1603. M.P. for Co. Lincoln, 1610. Buried at Croft, Apr. 29, 1626. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- BROWNE, VALENTINE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1635. Perhaps s. and h. of Sir John, of East Kirkby, Lincs., Knt., adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 13, 1639. Age 16, in 1634. Died 1649. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- BROWNE, W.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1559. One William Brown, s. and h. of John, of Horton, Kent, adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 7, 1561-2.
- BROWNE, W.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1575.
- BROWNE, W.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1584.
- BROWNE, WALTER.** B.A. 1474-5; M.A. 1478; B.D. 1484-5. Of Lincoln diocese. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1475.
- BROWN, WALTER.** B.D. 1609 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Surrey. Matric. from Corpus Christi, Oxford, Aug. 30, 1590, age 14; B.A. 1594-5; M.A. 1598; B.D. 1606. R. of Kidding-ton, Oxon., 1611. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BROWN, WALTER.** Adm. at CHRIST's, Apr. 20, 1675. S. of William, of Yorkshire.
- BROWNE, WALTER.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 25, 1677. From Lincoln College, Oxford (matric. there, Apr. 30, 1675, age 23). S. of Edward, R. of Crofton, Yorks. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BROWN, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1491.
- BROWNE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1546.
- BROWNE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1575.
- BROWNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Aug. 7, 1578. Of Yorkshire.
- BROWN, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1579; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 14, 1588. One of these names V. of Threckingham, Lincs., 1593-7. Admon. (Lincoln) 1597.
- BROWNE, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1579. Of Wallcott, Northants. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1579. One of these names (Knt.) M.P. for Haslemere, Surrey, 1614, 1620.
- BROWNE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1581. Of Essex.
- BROWN, WILLIAM.** Student of PETERHOUSE. Buried Sept. 27, 1599, at Little St Mary's, Cambridge.
- BROWNE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1604. B. at Horley, Surrey. Ord. deacon (London for Winchester) June 7, 1612, age 26. C. of Horley. (*Peile*, i. 249.)
- BROWN, WILLIAM.** B.A. from EMMANUEL, 1604-5.
- BROWN, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1608. Of Rettendon, Essex. Matric. 1608; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Fellow, 1611, to his death, 1621. Buried in the College chapel.
- BROWNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 6, 1611-2. Matric. 1612. Perhaps s. of Francis, of Toulthorp, Ruts.; adm. at Gray's Inn, July 6, 1614.
- BROWNE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1616; B.A. 1620-1.
- BROWNE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1618. S. of Thomas, of Shredicote, B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Probably adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1621. Barrister, 1630. Of Shredicote, Staffs. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., iii. 46.)
- BROWNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, 1627.
- BROWN, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1629; Scholar, 1631; LL.B. 1637. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 4, 1637. C. of Nettlestead, (? Suffolk), 1637. V. of Wenhas-ton, Suffolk, 1661.
- BROWNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 17, 1632. Of Essex. Matric. 1632. Probably adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1634. Barrister, 1645.
- BROWN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 11, 1642. S. of Francis, R. of Little Ponton, Lincs. B. there. School, Oakham, Rutland. B.A. 1645. Probably ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 12; priest, Aug. 14, 1662; 'M.A.'
- BROWNE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1646.
- BROWNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 27, 1664. S. of Thomas (1622), Esq., of Elsing, Norfolk. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1664. Of Elsing, Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 19, 1666. Died 1731. Buried at Elsing. (*Venn*, i. 421.)
- BROWNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, Nov. 8, 1666. S. of G. (? Gulielmus), lawyer. B. at York. School, St Omer, France. Matric. 1667. Perhaps s. of William, late of York; adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 24, 1668.
- BROWNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 14, 1668. S. of William, of Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. Matric. 1668; M.B. 1673.
- BROWNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 15, 1669. S. of John, of Settle, Yorks. School, Giggles-wick. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1672-3. One of these names V. of Adlingfleet, Yorks., 1693-1710.
- BROWNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Apr. 6, 1669. S. of Francis. B. at Eye, Suffolk. School, Eye.
- BROWNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, June 10, 1672. S. of Richard, gent., of Runciton Holme, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Wisbech and Newcastle. Matric. 1672; Scholar, 1672-7; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. (*Venn*, i. 447.)
- BROWNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, Apr. 18, 1674. S. of Robert, husbandman, of Ellerton, Yorks. B. there. B.A. 1677-8.
- BROWN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 3, 1678. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Addlethorpe, Lincs. School, Louth. Matric. 1678. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1680. Brother of Thomas (1680). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 182.)
- BROWN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Apr. 4, 1689. S. of William, of Woodford, Staffs. School, Utttoxeter. Matric. 1689; Scholar, 1691; B.A. 1692-3; M.A. 1696. Fellow, 1695. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1698. R. of Cubley, Derbs., 1704-14. R. of Eingham, Notts., 1708. R. of Grove, Bucks., 1714-46. V. of Wing, 1714. Minister of Burton-on-Trent. Preb. of Lichfield, 1728-46. Died Jan. 6, 1746-7. Father of Isaac Hawkins (1721). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 2nd S., iii. 235; *Lipscomb*, iii. 357.)

- BROWNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Sept. 12, 1692. S. of Charles, farmer, of Gt Massingham, Norfolk. B. at Westacre, Schools, Massingham and Lynn. Scholar, 1692-8; Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1697; priest (Norwich) June, 1699. R. of Bagthorpe, Norfolk, 1699-1736. Died 1736. (*Venn*, i. 491.)
- BROWN, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1698. Incorp. from Edinburgh.
- BROWNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, June 9, 1707. B. at Durham. School, Durham. Matric. 1707; Scholar, 1707; B.A. 1710-1; M.A. 1714; M.D. 1721. Incorp. at Oxford, 1733. F.R.C.P. 1726. Censor, Treasurer, etc.; President, 1765. F.R.S. 1739. Medical Practitioner at Lynn, 1716-1749, when he removed to London. Knighted in 1748. Founder of the Browne Medals at Cambridge. Author, medical and various. Died Mar. 10, 1774. Buried at Hillington, Norfolk. (*Munk*, ii. 95; *D.N.B.*; *T. A. Walker*.)
- BROWN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, 1715. S. of William. B. at Wisbech, Isle of Ely. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 12, 1720; priest (Ely) Sept. 23, 1722. Perhaps R. of Hawkings, Suffolk, 1728-55. Died 1755.
- BROWN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 31, 1722. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1723; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1732.
- BROWNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age c. 14) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 22, 1728-9. S. of Stephen, of Norwich, chemist. Matric. 1728.
- BROWN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at QUEENS', June 20, 1729. Of Lincolnshire. S. of Thomas, of Walcot. Bapt. at Grantham, Oct. 23, 1710. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732-3; M.A. 1736; D.D. 1767. Fellow, 1734-41. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Feb. 1, 1740-1. Preb. of Peterborough, 1741. Archdeacon of Northampton, 1764-97. R. of Marston Trussell, Northants, 1741-93. R. of Etton, 1745-57. R. of Alwalton, Hunts., 1757-63. R. of Peakirk, Northants, 1763-97. Died Nov. 17, 1797. Buried at Horbling. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1162.)
- BROWN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at EMMANUEL, June 6, 1748. Of Burrough, Leics. S. of Gustavus (1704), clerk. School, Leicester Grange. Matric. 1748; B.A. 1752; M.A. 1755. Fellow, 1752. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 18, 1753; priest, June 17, 1753. R. of Burrough, Leics., 1755. R. of Narborough, 1810-14. V. of Soverby. Died Apr. 16, 1814. M.I. at Burrough. Brother of Roland (1741).
- BROWN, WISTON.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Aug. 23, 1655. Probably s. of John, of Wealdhall, Essex, Esq., adm. at Gray's Inn, May 7, 1655. Barrister, 1662.
- BROWN, —.** Paid fee for M.A. or higher degree, 1474-5.
- BROWN, —.** B.A. 1478-9.
- BROWN, —.** B.A. 1481-2; M.A. 1484. Perhaps Robert; of King's; Scholar, 1477.
- BROWN, —.** Paid fee for M.A. or higher degree, 1487-8.
- BROWN, —.** M.A. 1489-90.
- BROWN, —.** B.Can.L. 1500-1.
- BROWNE, —.** B.A. 1529-30.
- BROWNE, —.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1544.
- BROWNE, —.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1544.
- BROWNE, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1544.
- BROWNE, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1557.
- BROWNE, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1567.
- BROWN, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1569.
- BROWN, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1580.
- BROWN, —.** Matric. from St JOHN's, c. 1594.
- BROWN, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, 1600-1.
- BROWNE, —.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 30, 1632.
- BROWN, —.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 30, 1655.
- BROWNDLEY, W.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1566. Probably B.A. from Clare, 1570-1, as Bromley.
- BROWNDLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Apr. 1615; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. priest (Peterb.) 1622. R. of Brocklesby, Lincs., 1641. (*Pelle*, i. 301.)
- BROWNELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, July 3, 1655. S. of Richard, of Stilton, Hunts. School, Peterborough. Matric. 1656; Scholar; B.A. 1658. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 24, 1656.
- BROWNELL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Sept. 28, 1730. S. of John. B. at Staingood, Lincs. School, Alford. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734; M.A. 1743. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 20, 1736; priest, May 28, 1738. R. of South Somercotes, Lincs. R. of Haltham and Roughton. R. of Scrivelsby and Dalderby.
- BROWNELL, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, June 27, 1713. Migrated to St John's, Sept. 26, 1713. S. of Nathaniel, R. of Halsall, Lancs. Matric. 1713. Brother of William (1707-8).
- BROWNELL, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1597. S. of Robert, of Norton, Derbs., scytheman. Bapt. Jan. 12, 1577-8. B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1604. Ord. deacon (Canterbury) Mar. 12, 1608-9; priest, Sept. 23, 1620. C. and schoolmaster at Fillingham, Lincs., 1610. Probably R. of Offham, Kent, 1632-47. Buried there May 20, 1647. Uncle of the next.
- BROWNELL, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1605; B.A. 1609. Schoolmaster at Rawmarsh, Sheffield. Buried at Norton, Derbs., Feb. 1, 1609-10.
- BROWNELL, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1619; B.A. 1622-3.
- BROWNELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Jan. 30, 1707-8. S. of Nathaniel, clerk. B. at Halsall, Lancs. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1708. Migrated to Brasenose College, Oxford; matric. there, Dec. 17, 1709; B.A. (Oxford) 1711. V. of Melling, Lancs., 1718. Brother of Nathaniel (1713). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BROWNING or BRUNNING, BENJAMIN.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1644. S. of John, R. of Semer, Suffolk. B.A. 1644-5; M.A. from Jesus, 1648. Fellow of Jesus, 1645-8. R. of Gt Walsingham, Suffolk. Town preacher at Ipswich, 1656, ejected 1662. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Fuller, Minister, of Ipswich. Author, *Sermons*. Died Nov. 1688. M.I. at St Clement's, Ipswich. Father of the next. (*Calamy*, ii. 428; *D.N.B.*)
- BROWNING or BRUNNING, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, May 2, 1673. S. of Benjamin (above). B. at Ipswich. School, Woodbridge. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1681. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1679; priest, Mar. 1679-80. V. of Edwinstowe, Notts., Apr. 5, 1680. V. of St Mary-le-Wigford, Lincs., May 2, 1681; resigned before Mar. 6, 1685. (*Pelle*, ii. 47.)
- BROWNINGE, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Oct. 27, 1656. Matric. from Lincoln College, Oxford, 1655. S. of Kenelm. B. at Newark. School, Newark. Matric. 1656.
- BROWNING, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1623; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. V. of Swineshead, Lincs., 1631.
- BROWNING, HORACE.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 18, 1658. Matric. 1658.
- BROWNING, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1558; Scholar, 1560; B.A. 1562-3; M.A. 1566; B.D. 1577; D.D. (Oxford) 1580. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1582. Fellow, 1583-84, ejected. Vice-Master, 1582-4. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 2, 1570. University preacher, 1570. Lady Margaret preacher, 1583. In violent dispute with the College and University authorities. Imprisoned in the Tolbooth, Cambridge, 1573. Probably R. of South Stoke, Sussex, 1589 (*D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, ii. 239.)
- BROWNING, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1610. B. in Worcestershire. B.A. 1613-4; M.A. from Jesus, 1617; B.D. 1624. Fellow of Jesus, 1616-26. Incorp. at Oxford, 1617. Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 23, 1624. R. of Rawreth, Essex, 1625. R. of Little Easton, 1634-9. R. of Gt Easton, 1639. V. of Hornechurch. Chaplain to Bishop Andrews. Dispossessed of his livings during the Rebellion. Died 1648. Will, P.C.C. (P. Benton, *Rockford*.)
- BROWNING, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1616; M.A. 1620. Perhaps R. of Semer, Suffolk, 1622.
- BROWNING, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 28, 1698. S. of John, of Canterbury, gent. School, Canterbury. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705. Fellow, 1705. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 19, 1703; priest (London) Dec. 18, 1709. V. of Waresley, Hunts., 1729-31. R. of Salle, Norfolk, 1731-4.
- BROWNING, ROBERT.** M.A. Scholar of KING's HALL, till 1393. Of Hadleigh, Suffolk. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 13, 1388-9; priest, June 12, 1389.
- BROWNING, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1569. Of Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. S. of Robert. School, Bury. Migrated to Caius, Aug. 2, 1574, age 20. B.A. 1574-5; M.A. 1578. Fellow of Caius, 1577-83. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Feb. 8, 1581-2. V. of Gt Barton, Suffolk, 1583. Will proved (Bury) Oct. 20, 1623. (*Venn*, i. 80.)
- BROWNING or BRUNNING, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1652. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659; B.D. 1667. Fellow, 1657-75. R. of Semer, Suffolk, perhaps succeeding his father, 1663-7. Died 1667.
- BROWNING, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1632. S. of Jeremiah, of Bury St Edmunds. B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1642-3. R. of Wickham Bishop, Essex, 1661-89. Will (Comm. C. Essex) 1705.

BROWNING or BRUNNING, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Mar. 24, 1634-5. S. of John, R. of Semer, Suffolk. B. at Bergholt, Suffolk. School, Ipswich. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. Probably R. of Gosbech, Suffolk, 1674.

BROWNING, WALTER. Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 15; priest, July 16, 1630. R. of Dinnington, Yorks., 1635-6. Died 1636. Will (P.C.C.) 1638.

BROWNING, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1625.

BROWNLOW, BENJAMIN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 16, 1658. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1658. Perhaps s. of Sir William, of Humby, Bart. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 11, 1657.

BROWNLOW, RICHARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Sept. 15, 1645. S. of Sir William, Bart., of Gt Humby, Lincs. B. at Enfield, Herts. School, Stamford. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 21, 1645-6. Succeeded as baronet, 1666. Of Humby and Ringston. Died Aug. 30, 1668. Buried at Rippingale, Lincs. Brother of William (1650), father of William (1680). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *G.E.C.*)

BROWNLOW or BROWNLIN, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN's, June 17, 1671. S. of Richard, of Rivington, Lancs. B. there. School, Rivington. Matric. 1671.

BROWNLOW or BROWNLEY, THEODORE. Adm. (age 17) at ST JOHN's, Feb. 6, 1651-2. S. of Robert, of Wakefield, Yorks., M.D. B. at Leeds. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1655-6; M.B. 1658. Incorp. at Oxford (M.A.) 1658.

BROWNLOW, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 26, 1650. Of Snarford, 2nd s. of Sir William, Bart. B. at Gt Humby, Lincs. Schools, Holborn, London (private) and St Paul's. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 8, 1647-8. Died in London, 1675. Brother of Richard (1645). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)

BROWNLOE, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at SIDNEY, July 7, 1680. Of Belton. S. of Sir Richard (1645), deceased. B. at Gt Humby, Lincs. Educated at home. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1684. Succeeded as 4th baronet, 1697. M.P. for Peterborough, 1689-98; for Bishop's Castle, Salop, 1698-1700. Died in London, Mar. 6, 1700-1. Buried at Sutton, Surrey. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *Misc. Gen. & Her.*, 2nd S., i. 221; *G.E.C.*)

BROWNRIFF, HENRY. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1582, as Bromridge; B.A. 1585-6. Will (P.C.C.) 1652, of one of these names; of St Andrew's, Holborn, clerk.

BROWNRYGGE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1569. Probably V. of Arkesden, Essex, 1572-1617. Died 1617.

BROWNRIFF, MATTHEW. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1616. Perhaps the man of these names incorp. as M.A. 1621; from Franeker. Incorp. at Oxford, 1617. R. of Scoulton, Norfolk, 1624-32. R. of Clopton, Suffolk, 1632-49. Will proved by son Robert (below). Will (P.C.C. 1635) of Matthew B., of Ipswich, gent., proved by son Matthew.

BROWNERIGGE, OSWALD. Adm. sizar (age 20) at CAIUS, Sept. 13, 1585. S. of Edward, of Matteredale, Cumberland. Schools, Blencow, Cumberland and Appleby, Westmorland. Scholar, 1587-9; B.A. 1588-9.

BROWNRIFF, RALPH. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1607. B. at Ipswich, c. 1592. School, Ipswich. Scholar; B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1614; B.D. 1621; D.D. 1627. Fellow, 1611. Incorp. at Oxford, 1628. V. of Madingley, Cambs., 1615; of Barton, 1619; and of Streatham, 1621. R. of Barley, Herts., 1621-42. Preb. of Ely, 1621; of Lichfield, 1629. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 14, 1629. Master of St Catharine's, 1635-45. Vice-Chancellor, 1637-9, 1643-5. Archdeacon of Coventry, 1631. Preb. of Durham, 1641. Bishop of Exeter, 1642 5. After his ejection he lived mostly at Sunning, Berks., where he continued to ordain according to Church of England rites. Chaplain of the Inner and Middle Temples, c. 1638. Died Nov. 7, 1659. Buried in the Temple Church. (*D.N.B.*)

BROWNRIFF, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE's, Michs. 1642 (perhaps also matric. sizar Michs. 1644). Of Suffolk. Probably s. of Matthew (1613), of Clopton, Suffolk, clerk, adm. at Gray's Inn, May 10, 1645. Called to the Bar, Nov. 17, 1654. Ancient, May 18, 1667. Died Jan. 4, 1669, aged 44. (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)

BROWNRIFF, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE's, July 14, 1664. S. of Robert, of Beccles and Rishangles, Suffolk. B.A. 1668-9; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1676. Fellow of Peterhouse, c. 1669. Probably ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 1674, as 'M.A. Clare.' (*T. A. Walker*, 139.)

BROWNSMITH, ANDREW. Adm. at King's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1502. Of Hadleigh, Suffolk. Left, 1503.

BROWNSMITH, ANDREW. B.A. from ST CATHARINE's, 1585-6.

BROWNSMITH, ANDREW. Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN's, Jan. 19, 1721-2. S. of John, clerk, of Suffolk (1680-1). B. at Pakenham. Educated at home. Matric. 1722. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Oct. 23, 1723. Brother of John (1716-7).

BROWNSMITH, HENRY. B.A. 1492-3; M.A. 1496.

BROWNSMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar at QUEEN's, Feb. 1, 1680-1. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1680-1; B.A. 1684-5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1687; priest, Aug. 1688. V. of Pakenham, Suffolk, 1696-1722. R. of Stowlingtoft, 1710-22. Buried Feb. 10, 1721-2. Father of Andrew (1721-2) and the next.

BROWNSMITH, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN's, Jan. 10, 1716-7. S. of John, clerk, of Suffolk (above). B. at Pakenham. School, Bury St Edmunds. B.A. 1720-1. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1721. Probably V. of West Mersea, Essex, Mar. 7, 1731-2 till Apr. 1733. Brother of Andrew (1721-2). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 308.)

BROWNSON, DAVID. Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 23, 1651. S. of Richard, V. of Kilham, Yorks. B. there. Matric. 1651. Brother of the next.

BROWNSON or BRUNSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 1, 1637. S. of Richard, V. of Kilham, Yorks. B. there. Educated at home. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1, as Brundson.

BROWNSORT or BROWNFOOT, JONATHAN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 3, 1667. S. of Ralph, farmer. B. at Gawsorth, Cheshire.

BROWNSWERT, JOHN. B. in Cheshire, c. 1540. School, Witton, Cheshire. Master of Wilsmsloft School. Master of Macclesfield, 1561; of Stratford, 1565-7; just missing the chance of teaching Shakespeare; and again Macclesfield, c. 1567-88. Said to have been at Cambridge, but there is no record of this. Good Latin poet. Died Apr. 15, 1589. Buried at Macclesfield. M.I. there. (*Cooper*, ii. 45; *D.N.B.*; see also *Hibbert Journal*, July, 1920.)

BROWNSWORD or BROWNSWORTH, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 14, 1645. S. of John. B. at Lancaster. School, Manchester. Matric. 1645. (Already matric. at Brasenose College, Oxford, Apr. 1, 1642.) B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1649. V. of Kendal, Cumberland, 1659-72. Preacher at Douglas, 1645, and at Preston, Lancs. R. of Hoole, Lancs., 1654-8. Author, polemical. (Mumford, *Manch. Gr. Sch.*)

BROWNSWORD, WILLIAM. M.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1707. S. of John, of Aughton, Lancs., clerk. Matric. (Trinity College, Oxford) Mar. 23, 1699-1700, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1703. Chaplain to the Earl of Derby for 30 years. V. of Sompting, Sussex, 1707. V. of Combes, 1707. C. of Steyning. (*Al. Oxon.*)

BROXHOLME, JOHN. B.Civ.L. 1527-8. Perhaps of the Middle Temple. (*Vis. of Lincs.*, 1592.)

BROXOLME, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN's, Jan. 25, 1671-2. S. of John, deceased, of Barrow, Lincs. B. there. School, Louth. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6. Incorp. at Oxford, 1678. M.A. from Lincoln College, Oxford, 1679.

BROXHOLME, NOEL. Elected scholar at TRINITY, 1704, from Westminster, but went to Christ Church, Oxford. Student there. B. at Stamford, Lincs. B.A. 1709; M.A. 1711; M.D. 1723. Radcliffe Travelling fellow. Physician to the Prince of Wales. Physician at St George's Hospital. Died, by his own hand, at Hampton Court, Middlesex, July 8, 1748. Buried there. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Westmon.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

BROXHOLME, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN's, Easter, 1626. 1st s. of William, of Reepham, Lincs. Age 23 in 1624. B.A. 1629-30. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 13, 1639. Died Jan. 20, 1640-1. Brother of the next. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)

BROXHOLME, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN's, Easter, 1626. Of Staffordshire. S. of William, of Reepham, Lincs. B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633; B.D. 1640. Fellow, 1631. Buried in the College Chapel, Mar. 21, 1644-5; as 'Mr Broxson.' (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)

BROXOLME, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Oct. 24, 1639. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1639. S. and h. of John, of Barrow, Lincs., Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 1, 1641-2. M.P. for Great Grimsby, 1673-81. (*Vis. of Lincs.*, 1592.)

BROXHOLME, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at ST JOHN's, Mar. 22, 1724-5. S. of John, husbandman, of Lancs. B. at Beverley. School, Beverley. Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728-9; M.A. 1732; B.D. 1740. Fellow, 1730-43. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 14, 1730-1; priest, Sept. 22, 1734. Head Master of Sedburgh School, 1741-6. Died Mar. 1745-6. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 381.)

BROXOPP, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 10, 1613. Matric. 1613; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Perhaps V. of Ormskirke, Lancs., 1628-43. Died 1643.

- BROXUP, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 10, 1658. Of Lancashire. S. of John, of Manchester. School, Manchester. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1662-3; M.A. 1667.
- BRUCE, DAVID.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Aug. 2, 1662. Matric. 1663. Migrated to Christ's. B.A. from Christ's, 1666-7. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Mar. 12, 1667-8; title, his own estate.
- BRUCE or BRUSE, EDWARD.** M.A. 1612. Probably s. of Baron Bruce, of Kinloss. K.B. 1610. Killed in a duel with Sir Edward Sackville at Bergen op Zoom, Aug. 1613. (G.E.C.)
- BRUCE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Dec. 2, 1726. S. of Edward, of Hackney, London. School, Hackney. Matric. 1726.
- BRUCE, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1602. Matric. pens. 1602; B.A. 1605-6.
- BRUCE, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Feb. 5, 1683-4. Of London. 8ths. of Robert, Earl of Ailesbury. Comptroller for the accounts of the Army, 1711. M.P. for Great Bedwin, 1702; for Marlborough, 1708. Brother of Robert (1683-4). (Jacob's *Peerage*, II. 567.)
- BRUCE, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 7, 1701. S. of James, a Scot. B. at Nancy. Schools, London and Utrecht. Matric. 1701.
- BRUCE, JAMES.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 9, 1703-4. Possibly the same as the above.
- BRUCE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 29, 1639. Of Suffolk. Doubtless 2nd s. of Sir John, of Little Wenham, Suffolk, adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1641.
- BRUCE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 21, 1704. S. of —, clerk, deceased, of Middlesex. (Perhaps s. of John, V. of Hackney.) Rustat scholar. Matric. 1704. Died as a student, Dec. 5, 1706. Buried in the chapel. (A. Gray.)
- BRUCE, LEWIS.** Incorp. D.D. 1749, from Trinity College, Dublin. S. of Jonathan, Dean of Killenova, Cork. B. at Charleville, 1708. B.A. (T.C.D.) 1729; M.A. 1732; B.D. and D.D. 1747. Preacher of his Majesty's Chapel, Somerset House, London.
- BRUCE, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Feb. 5, 1683-4. 7th s. of Robert, Earl of Ailesbury. M.P. for Ludgershall, Wilts., 1708; for Marlborough, 1702, 1710; for Great Bedwin, 1722. Died May 19, 1729. Brother of James (1683-4). (Jacob's *Peerage*, II. 567.)
- BRUCE, STANHOPE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, June 30, 1748. S. of James, of Edinburgh. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1748; Scholar, 1748; B.A. 1752-3; M.A. 1755. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 14, 1756. V. of Inglesham, Wilts., 1763-1823. Died there, Jan. 24, 1823. (T. A. Walker.)
- BRUCE, THOMAS.** Adm. at EMMANUEL, Aug. 22, 1734. 2nd s. of Thomas, Earl of Kincardine. Matric. 1734; M.A. 1735. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1732. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 17, 1735; priest, Oct. 12, 1735.
- BRUCE, TITUS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 15, 1671. S. of William, of Fleet Street, London, clerk. School, Arlston, Salop. (Adm. at Queen's College, Oxford, July 1, 1670, age 16.) Matric. (Cambridge) 1671; B.A. 1673-4. V. of Ashby-de-la-Launde, Lincs., 1675.
- BRUCHE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1579.
- BRUDNELL, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1544.
- BRUDENELL, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 3, 1633. S. of Thomas, Esq. (1602), formerly of the College. B. at Staunton Wyvill, Leics. Schools, Melton Mowbray and Westminster. Matric. 1633.
- BRUDENELL, GEORGE.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Sept. 25, 1499. Left about 1501.
- BRUDENELL, GEORGE BRIDGES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 7, 1743. S. of James, of Rutland. School, Hackney. Matric. 1743; Scholar, 1743. M.P. for Rutland, 1754-61, and 1768-84; and for Stamford, 1761-8. Equerry to the King. Clerk of the Board of Green Cloth and Clerk Comptroller of the Household. Died in Westminster, Feb. 1, 1801. (T. A. Walker, 281.)
- BRUDNELL, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, Jan. 11, 1598-9. S. of Robert, Esq. B. at Diddington, Hunts. School, Diddington (private). Matric. 1598-9. Of Oakley and Potton, Beds. A devoted royalist. Died in prison, 1646-7. Brother of William (1598-9) and Thomas (1592-3). (Venn, I. 167.)
- BRUDENELL, PAUL.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1585. S. of George. B. at Bourton-on-the-Hill, Gloucs., c. 1568. B.A. (probably from Christ's) 1589-90; M.A. from Christ's, 1593. Fellow of Magdalene, 1597. Incorp. at Oxford, 1591. Ord. priest (Lincoln). R. of Staunton Wyvill, Leics., 1599-1609. R. of Deene, Northants., 1607-13; and of Weldon, 1613-4. R. of Cranoe, Leics., 1613. Will (P.C.C.) 1615. (Nichols, II. 813.)

- BRUDENELL, ROBERT.** Educated at Cambridge (*Cooper*). B. 1461, probably at Agmonesham. S. of Edmund, of Raans, Bucks. Serjeant-at-law, 1504. Justice K.B. 1507. Chief Justice C.P. 1520. Knighted. Died Jan. 30, 1531-2. Buried at Dene, Northants. M.I. there. (*Cooper*, I. 43; D.N.B.)
- BRUDENELL, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 30, 1527. Of Stoke Mandeville, Bucks. Fellow, 1530-4. B.A. 1531-2. (Pedigree in *Vis. of Bucks.*, 1634.)
- BRUDNELL, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1544.
- BRUDNELL, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, Mar. 1, 1592-3. S. of Robert, Esq., of Diddington, Hunts. Schools, Huntingdon and Kirby-Bellars, Leics. Matric. c. 1593. Created Baronet, 1611. Knighted, 1612. Created Baron Brudenell of Staunton, Leics., 1628; and Earl of Cardigan, 1661. A zealous royalist; imprisoned in the Tower. Died Sept. 16, 1663. Buried at Dene. Brother of John (1598-9) and William (1598-9). (Venn, I. 147; G.E.C.)
- BRUDENELL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, July, 1602. Of Staunton Wyvill. S. of Edmund. B. 1585. Matric. 1602. Of Staunton, Leics., gent., adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 21, 1606-7. Died Jan. 29, 1661, aged 77. Father of Edmund (1633). (Nichols, II. 813.)
- BRUDNELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CAIUS, Jan. 11, 1598-9. S. of Robert, Esq. B. at Diddington, Hunts. School, Diddington (private). Matric. 1598-9. Died Nov. 12, 1606. A popish recusant. Brother of John (1598-9) and Thomas (1592-3). (Venn, I. 167.)
- BRUEN, GREGORY.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, July 19, 1686. From Exeter College, Oxford. S. of William, mercer, of Exeter. B. there. School, Exeter. Matric. 1686; Scholar, 1686. Migrated to Jesus, Mar. 14, 1687-8. M.B. 1689. Probably adm. at Leyden, Apr. 20, 1693. 'George Bruen, M.D. of Jesus' ord. deacon (London) Mar. 12, 1703-4. (Venn, I. 481.)
- BRUEN or BREWIN, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 5, 1678. Of Derbyshire. School, Derby. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1681-2. V. of Bassingthorpe, Lincs., 1713. R. of West Bridgford, Notts.
- BRUEN, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 6, 1720. S. of Joseph (above). School, Derby. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Feb. 26, 1726-7.
- BRUINE or BRUNIE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1581.
- BRUEN, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 31, 1642. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1642. Probably M.A. 1651 (Incorp. from Oxford); described (at Oxford) as 'M.A. of St Andrew's'; incorp. at Oxford, 1647; Fellow of Brasenose College, 1648. Proctor (Oxford) 1655. Will (P.C.C.) 1665; 'of St Faith's, London, clerk.' (J. Ch. Smith; *Vis. of Cheshire*, 1613.)
- BRUMBOLD or BROMMALL, RICHARD.** B.Can.L. 1508-9.
- BRUMFIELD, see BROMFIELD.**
- BRUNDISH, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 7, 1677. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1684. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July, 1681; priest, Sept. 1683. R. of Bildeston, Suffolk, 1685-1723.
- BRUNDISH, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Aug. 10, 1713. S. of John (1668), of Wheltenham, Suffolk. B. there. School, Bury. Matric. 1713-4; Scholar, 1713-8; B.A. 1717-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1718; priest (Ely) Mar. 13, 1719-20. R. of Wyverstone, Suffolk, 1721. Died 1739. Buried at Troston St Mary, Oct. 12. Brother of Thomas (1706) and John (1707). (Venn, I. 531.)
- BRUNDISH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 2, 1668. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1673; priest, Feb. 1675-6. R. of Wheltenham, Suffolk, 1681-1724. Died 1724.
- BRUNDISH, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1707. Of Suffolk. Probably s. of John (above). Matric. 1707; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. from Caius, 1719. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 1, 1712-3; priest (Norwich) July 22, 1716. V. of Foulden, Norfolk, 1719-30. V. of Diddington with Colveston, 1720-50. R. of Cranwich. Died 1750, aged 59. M.I. at Diddington. Brother of Thomas (1706) and Benjamin (1713). (Venn, II. 11.)
- BRUNDISH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 14, 1740. S. of John (1707), R. of Cranwich, Norfolk. B. at Northwold, Norfolk. Schools, Northwold (private), Ely and Watton (private). Matric. 1740-1; Scholar, 1740-6; LL.B. 1747. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 25, 1746, as C. of Foulden; priest, June 7, 1747. R. of Little Cressingham, 1747-86. V. of Diddington, 1750-86. Died July 30, 1786. (Venn, II. 48.)
- BRUNDISH, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, c. 1593; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601. Incorp. at Oxford, 1601. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1604. V. of Methwold, Norfolk, 1604-44. Died 1644.

- BRUNDISH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 9, 1633. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Appointed to cure of Felsham, Suffolk, Jan. 1645-6. Died 1679.
- BRUNDISH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 2, 1663-4. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Ord. priest (Norwich) June, 1674. R. of Bradfield, Suffolk, 1680-92. Died 1692.
- BRUNDISH, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CARUS, Oct. 16, 1706. S. of John (1668), of Gt Wheltenham, Suffolk. B. there. School, Bury. Matric. 1707; Scholar, 1706-12; B.A. 1710-1; M.A. 1714. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Jan. 6, 1711-2, as C. of Monks Eleigh; priest (Ely) Sept. 20, 1713. R. of Chellesworth, and Gt Wheltenham, Suffolk, 1721-33; of Wyverstone, 1717-21. Will (Norwich) 1733. Brother of Benjamin (1713) and of John (1707). (*Venn*, i. 515.)
- BRUNDRETH, HUGH.** B.A. (?); M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1608. R. of Sweffling, Suffolk, 1620.
- BRUNDRETH, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 1599.
- BRUNE, JOHN DE.** R. of Easton Magna, Essex. R. of Upminster. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1391. (*Masters*.)
- BRUNE, NICHOLAS DE.** Fellow of CLARE, 1355. Master of Clare, 1359-71.
- BRUN, WILLIAM DE.** Fellow of CLARE, 1331.
- BRUNNE, WILLIAM DE.** B.A. of MICHAELHOUSE. Ord. priest (Ely) Apr. 1343.
- BRUNHOLME, —.** D.Can.L. 1489-90. Perhaps Richard Bryndholme, B.Can.L., R. of Little Wilbraham, Cambs., 1481.
- BRUNNING, see BROWNING.**
- BRUNSELL, HENRY.** LL.D. 1664 (Incorp. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford). S. of Oliver, of Wroughton, Wilts., clerk. Matric. (Oxford) Nov. 14, 1634, age 16; B.A. 1638; M.A. 1642; D.C.L. 1661. R. of Clawthorpe, Notts., 1660. Preb. of Lincoln, 1660-8; of Southwell, 1660-4; and of Ely, 1660-79. R. of Strettham, Cambs., 1662. Died Feb. 23, 1678-9. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BRUNSELL, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1678; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1682. R. of Kelsall, Herts., 1683-8. R. of Bingham, Notts., 1688. Buried there Dec. 5, 1707, aged 49. Father of Samuel (1712). (*Peile*, ii. 68.)
- BRUNSELL, JOHN.** Adm. at SIDNEY, Lent, 1634-5. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. from Lincoln College, Oxford, 1639; incorp. at Cambridge, 1639; M.A. (Cambridge) 1642.
- BRUNSELL, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1671. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. Easter, 1672; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1677; priest, Sept. 22, 1678.
- BRUNSELL, OLIVER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1640. Migrated to Emmanuel, May, 1658. M.B. 1658, from Emmanuel. Brother of Henry (1664).
- BRUNSELL, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Mar. 20, 1711-2. S. of Henry (1678), deceased, clerk, R. of Bingham, Notts.
- BRUNSKILL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, Oct. 13, 1737. S. of Richard, of 'Upmanhall', Westmorland. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1741-2. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 24, 1752.
- BRUNSKILL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 16, 1750-1. S. of John, of Co. Carolina, Virginia, clerk. Matric. 1750-1.
- BRUNTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 6, 1726. S. of William. B. at Monkton, Durham. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1726; Scholar, 1727; B.A. 1729-30. V. of Over Kellet, Lancs., 1739-46 (B.A.). V. of St. John's, Newcastle, 1761-80. Chaplain of Newcastle Gaol. Died Mar. 17, 1780. One of these names C. of Birtley (Chollerton parish) 1751-4. (*Peile*, ii. 212.)
- BRUNTON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, July 2, 1692. S. of Ralph. B. at South Shields, Durham. School, South Shields. Matric. 1692; Scholar, 1693; B.A. 1695-6. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1697. (*Peile*, ii. 126.)
- BRUNTS, GERVASE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1610. S. of Gabriel, of Bridgford-on-the-Hill, Notts. B.A. from Clare, 1613-4. Died without issue. Brother of Rowland (1627). (*Peile*, i. 276.)
- BRUNTS, GRIFFIN.** B.A. from KING'S, 1613-4; M.A. 1617. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 31; priest, June 1, 1617.
- BRUNTS, ROWLAND.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 26, 1627. S. of Gabriel, of Bridgford-on-the-Hill, Notts. B. at Mansfield. Schools, Mansfield and Repton. Matric. 1627. Brother of Gervase (1610).
- BRUSKETT, SEBASTIAN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1552. Perhaps of St Benet Sherehog, London. Will (P.C.C.) 1592. His daughter Elizabeth married John Good, of Malden. (*Vis. of Surrey*, 1662)
- BRUST, BRUSTER or BRIJSTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1589.
- BRUTON, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1624. Of Hertfordshire. B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631.
- BRUXBYE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1551.
- BRYAN, AUGUSTINE.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 30, 1708. S. of Augustine, of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1708. Scholar, 1709; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1716. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 13, 1714-5; priest (London) June 16, 1717. R. of Piddlington, Dorset, 1722-26. Author, *Plutarch's Lives*. Died Apr. 6, 1726. (*D.N.B.*; *Hutchins*, ii. 807.)
- BRYAN, AUGUSTINE.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 2, 1736. S. of —, clerk, deceased. B. in Middlesex, June 28, 1718. School, Merchant Taylors'. Rustat Scholar. Matric. 1736; B.A. 1739-40; M.A. 1744.
- BRYAN, BENJAMIN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1654. Of Suffolk. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Stradbrooke, Suffolk. (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- BRYAN, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 30, 1652. Of Middlesex. One of these names P.C. of Teddington, Middlesex, 1668-73. Probably R. of Earl Framingham, Norfolk, 1669-77. Died 1677.
- BRYAN, GE (? GEORGE).** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1544.
- BRYAN, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1577. Resided three years. B. at Retford, Notts., 1560. Ord. priest (Lichfield) Oct. 25, 1589. V. of Eaton, Leics., 1601.
- BRYAN, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1609; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Incorp. at Oxford, 1618. V. of Cobham, Surrey, 1620. V. of Send, 1626.
- BRIAN, GERVASE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 26, 1640. Matric. 1640; B.A. 1643-4; M.A. 1647. V. of Swinford, Worcs., until ejected 1662. Died at Coventry, c. 1690. Brother of John, D.D. (1620), father of Samuel (1609). (*Calamy*, ii. 547.)
- BRYAN, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Sept. 10, 1725. S. of John. B. at Bolingbroke, Lincs. School, Brigg. Matric. 1726; LL.B. 1731. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1732. R. of Bolingbroke and Hareby, 1739. R. of Hameringham. Buried at Bolingbroke, Sept. 12, 1757. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- BRYAN, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 17, 1510. B. in London. Fellow, 1513-c. 1526. B.A. 1514-5; M.A. 1518. Friend of Erasmus. Ord. acolyte (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1517. R. of Shellow Bowells, Essex, 1523. Died Oct. 1545. (*Cooper*, i. 87; *D.N.B.*)
- BRIAN, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. 1510-1.
- BRYAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 30, 1604. Of Essex.
- BRYAN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 20, 1620. Matric. 1620; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1632; B.D. 1645; D.D. 1651. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 28; priest, Dec. 21, 1623. R. of Barford, Warws., till 1644. V. of Holy Trinity, Coventry, 1644-62, ejected. Continued to preach in Warws. Founded the presbyterian congregation in Coventry, 1672. Author, *Sermons*, etc. Died Mar. 4, 1675-6. Brother of Gervase (1640), father of John (1643-4), Noah (1650), Samuel (1648) and perhaps Nathaniel (1645). (*D.N.B.*; *Calamy*, ii. 483.)
- BRIAN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, June 30, 1634. S. of Anthony. B. in London. Schools, Charterhouse and Tonbridge.
- BRYAN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1634. Of Leicestershire. B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1642. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1642; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1643.
- BRYAN, JOHN.** B.A. (not recorded); M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1638.
- BRYAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at EMMANUEL, Jan. 10, 1643-4. S. of John, D.D. (1620), R. of Barford, Warws. Migrated to Peterhouse, Dec. 3, 1644. Matric. 1644; Scholar; B.A. 1647; M.A. 1651. V. of Holy Cross, Shrewsbury, 1652. V. of St Chad's, Shrewsbury, 1650. Ejected in 1662 and became Minister of a Presbyterian Congregation at Shrewsbury, 1691-9. Died Aug. 31, 1699. Brother of Noah (1650) and Samuel (1648). (*Calamy*, ii. 331.)
- BRIAN, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, June 19, 1646. Of Southwark. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1653. Fellow, 1649-60.
- BRYAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, June 17, 1654. Of Cambridge. School, Coventry. Scholar, 1654; Matric. 1655; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. One of these names V. of Haverhill, Suffolk, 1664-8.

BRYAN, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1657. Of Cambridge. Migrated to Queens', 1660. B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665. Incorp. at Oxford, 1683. Perhaps R. of Gayton-le-Marsh, Lincs., 1668. One of these names R. of Hadstock, Essex, 1670-96. Died Jan. 3, 1696-7, aged 56. M.I. Will (Consist. C. London) 1697. (J. Ch. Smith.)

BRIAN, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Sept. 12, 1681. Of Lincolnshire, Esq. Matric. 1681. Probably s. of Norton, of Bolingbroke, Lincs. Bapt. Feb. 2, 1664. Buried Apr. 13, 1725. (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)

BRIAN, NATHANIEL. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 23, 1645. Of Warwickshire. S. of John (1620), D.D., V. of Trinity Church, Coventry. School, Coventry. B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1653. R. of St Mary's, Stafford, 1653-7. Died Feb. 1656-7. Brother of John (1643-4), the next, and Samuel.

BRYAN, NOAH. Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 23, 1650. S. of John (1620), D.D., V. of Holy Trinity, Coventry. School, Coventry. Scholar, 1652; B.A. 1653; M.A. 1657. Incorp. at Oxford, 1657. R. of St Mary's, Stafford, 1657, ejected 1662. Died c. 1667. Brother of John (1643-4) and Samuel (1648). (*T. A. Walker; Calamy, ii. 403.*)

BRYAN or BRYANT, OLIVER. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1625. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1634. R. of Kennet, Cambs., 1634.

BRYAN, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1624. Of Leicestershire. B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631; B.D. 1640. Fellow, 1632-44 (exp.), 1660-80. Proctor, 1638-9. V. of St Botolph's, Cambridge, 1639. R. of Hadstock, Essex, 1665-70. R. of Little Eversden, Cambs., 1672. Buried at St Botolph's, Cambridge, Dec. 8, 1680; aged 74. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1680.

BRYAN, ROBERT. B.A. 1463-4; M.A. 1468-9. V. of Coton, Cambs., 1464 (by Papal dispensation, owing to his minority).

BRYAN, ROBERT. B.Can.L. 1470-1.

BRIAN, ROBERT. B.Civ.L. 1498-9.

BRYAN, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. (age 19) at SIDNEY, July 8, 1631. S. of William, gent., deceased, of Wadhurst, Sussex. School, Wadhurst. Migrated to Trinity, Easter, 1632. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1634-5.

BRYAN, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1648. S. of John (1620), V. of Holy Trinity, Coventry. School, Coventry. B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1655. Fellow, 1653-9. Incorp. at Oxford, 1655. R. of Allesley, Warws., 1656-62 (ejected). Afterwards preacher at Birmingham. Chaplain to the Earl of Donegal at Belfast. Living, 1674. Brother of John (1643-4), Nathaniel (1645), Noah (1650). (*T. A. Walker, 90; D.N.B., under John; Calamy, ii. 479.*)

BRYAN, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 10, 1660. S. of Gervase (1640), clerk. B. at Swinford, Worcs. Migrated to St Catharine's, Oct. 4, 1670. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1672-3.

BRYAN, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at EMANUEL, Mar. 8, 1674-5. Of Salop. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1680-1.

BRYAN, THOMAS. A resident student at JESUS, 1540-1.

BRYAN, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1577.

BRYAN, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Apr. 2, 1604. Of Essex.

BRIAN, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1629; Lic.Med. 1629.

BRIAN, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1627; B.A. 1630-1.

BRYAN, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1646.

BRIAN, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 8, 1655. Of Sussex. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1658-9.

BRYAN, THOMAS. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1678. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. Fellow, 1680. Master of King's College School, Cambridge. Head Master of Harrow, 1691-1730. V. of Prescott, Lancs., 1692-9. Died at Ilford, Essex. Buried at Harrow, 1730. M.I. (Lysons, *Environ.*)

BRYAN, TIMOTHY. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, June 29, 1674. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1677-8.

BRIAN, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1470. M.A. 1478-9.

BRYAN, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 19, 1648. Of Sussex. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1651-2. V. of Stone-in-Oxney, Kent, 1663-96. Died 1696.

BRYAN, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 23, 1566-7. S. of Robert, gent., of Braybrooke, Northants. B. there. Schools, Bowden and Market Harborough, Leics. Matric. 1657; Scholar, 1657-61.

BRIAN, —. B.A. 1461-2; M.A. 1465-6.

BRYAN, —. M.A. 1526-7. Perhaps Henry, B.A. (Oxford) 1521-2; demy of Magdalen. Will (P.C.C.) 1576; of Chilton, Berks.

BRYANT, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 22) at St JOHN's, June 30, 1746. S. of William, weaver. B. at Norwich. School, Norwich (private). Matric. 1747; B.A. 1749-50; M.A. 1753. Ord. deacon (Rochester) Apr. 1, 1750; priest (Canterbury) Sept. 23, 1750. V. of Langham Bishops, Norfolk, 1758-99. V. of Heydon. R. of Colby, 1777-99. Known as a botanist. Died June 4, 1799. Brother of William (1739). (*Scott-Mayor, iii. 563; D.N.B.*)

BRYANT, JACOB. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1736. S. of Anthony, officer of the customs at Plymouth and Chatham. B. at Plymouth. Bapt. Aug. 19, 1717. Matric. 1736; B.A. 1740-1; M.A. 1744. Fellow, 1739. Secretary to the Duke of Marlborough, 1756, with whom he went to Germany. Officer in the Ordnance department. Resided for some time in Blenheim palace. Afterwards at Farnham Royal, Windsor, where he died Nov. 14, 1804. M.I. there. A learned and multifarious writer, chiefly on antiquarian subjects. (*D.N.B.*)

BRYANT, WALTER. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1588.

BRYANT, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 20) at St JOHN's, May 15, 1739. S. of William, weaver, of Norfolk. B. at Norwich. School, Norwich (private). Matric. 1739; B.A. 1744-5. In Holy Orders. Professor of Mathematics at Coddington College, Barbados, 1747. Died soon after. Brother of Henry (1746). (*Scott-Mayor, iii. 500.*)

BRYCHAM, —. B.A. 1508-9.

BRVD, JOHN. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1375. Left Oct. 10, 1379.

BRYDDE, THOMAS. Member of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1476.

BRYER, CHARLES. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1724. S. of Thomas and Mary. B. at New Windsor. Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728-9; M.A. 1732. Fellow, 1728. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1729. V. of Ringwood, Hants., and perhaps V. of Farnworth, Lancs., 1733. Died at Windsor, May, 1750.

BRYGOTT or BYRKED, THOMAS. Pensioner at GONVILLE HALL, 1512-20; B.D. 1520-1. Canon of Westacre priory. Had studied two years at Paris and seven at Cambridge. Prior of Westacre, 1522-6. After the suppression V. of Christ Church, Newgate; deprived, 1554. Died c. 1556. (*Venn, i. 21; Cooper, i. 28.*)

BRYKEHDE, see BIRKET.

BRYNDHOLME, see BRUNHOLME.

BRYNE, CORNELIUS. B.Can.L. 1514-5.

BRYNGEST, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1561.

BRYNKHURST, HUGH. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1563-4.

BRYSCHAL, —. D.Can.L. 1480-1. From Oxford.

BRYTYNNER, JOACHIM. B.D. 1512-3.

BUBWITH, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1579; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587. Perhaps R. of Ackworth, Yorks., and R. of Rothwell, 1591-1627. Died July 10, 1627.

BUBWITH, SAMUEL. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1611; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618.

BUBWYTHE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1571. One of these names V. of Normanton, Yorks., 1583-92. Buried July 2, 1592.

BUBWITH, W. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1591.

BUBWITH, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1555. One of these names master of Doncaster Grammar School till 1582. Buried May 29, 1582.

BUCE or BUTZER, MARTIN. D.D. 1550. B. at Schlettstadt, Alsace, 1491. B.D. of Heidelberg. A Dominican at Strassburg. Afterwards Chaplain to the Elector, and for 20 years minister and professor at Strassburg. Invited to England, with Fagius, 1549. Appointed Regius Professor of Divinity at Cambridge, 1550, but died Feb. 28, 1550-1. Buried in St Mary's. His body, with that of Fagius, was taken up and burnt in the market place, Feb. 6, 1556-7. In 1560 their degrees and titles were restored. (*Cooper, i. 101; D.N.B.*)

BUCHANAN, CHARLES. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 1, 1678. S. of James, clerk, V. of Appleby, Westmorland (next). B. there. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1678. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Feb. 28, 1685-6. R. of Ditchingham, Norfolk, 1709-18. R. of Earsham, 1717-8.

BUCHANAN, JAMES. M.A. from SIDNEY, 1655 (Incorp. from Oxford as B.A.). S. of George, clerk, of Scotland. B. at Annandale. Schools, Kirkby Lonsdale and Sedburgh. Matric. from Queen's College, Oxford, June 14, 1649; B.A. 1651. Adm. at St John's, Cambridge, Apr. 2, 1657. Master of Sedburgh School, 1657-62. V. of Appleby St Laurence, Westmorland, 1661-80. R. of Dufton, 1676-80. Buried there Apr. 1, 1680. Father of Charles, above. (*Al. Oxon.*)

- BUCHANAN, MICHAEL.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1698, as 'Nicholas.' Of Middlesex. Matric. 1698.
- BUCK, BENJAMIN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1596. Perhaps 2nd s. of Sir Peter, of Rochester. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)
- BUCK, CHARLES.** Incorp. M.A. 1684, from Magdalen College, Oxford. B.A. (Oxford) 1654-5; M.A. 1658. R. of St Margaret, Friday St, London, 1662. V. of Cranbrook, Kent, 1668-1706. Buried there Feb. 12, 1706-7. (*Al. Oxon.*; H. G. Harrison.)
- BUCK, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, June 28, 1684. S. of Charles, B. at Lewisham, Kent. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1684; Scholar, 1687; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1691. Fellow, 1696. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 20, 1697-8. V. of Bacton, Norfolk, 1711.
- BUCK, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 20) at TRINITY, Mar. 29, 1712. S. of Sir William (1673-4), Bart., of Hamby Grange, Lincs. Educated at the University of Maestricht. Succeeded as baronet, 1717. Died June 20, 1729. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*; *G.E.C.*)
- BUCK, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 25, 1611-2. Matric. 1612. S. of Sir John, of Hamby Grange, Lincs., deceased, Knt. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 6, 1614. Of Aslackby, Esq. Brother of Peregrine. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- BUCK, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at TRINITY, June 28, 1684. S. of James, B. in London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1684.
- BUCKE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 3, 1670. S. of George, of Kirby-on-Wharfe, Tadcaster, Yorks. School, Tadcaster. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677.
- BUCK, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 8, 1612-3. Matric. 1613; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620; B.D. 1628. Incorp. at Oxford, 1627. V. of Stradbroke, Suffolk, 1623, sequestered 1643. R. of St James, Garlickhithe, 1661-86. Preacher at the Temple. R. of St Peter's, Cornhill. Buried at St Peter's, Jan. 7, 1685-6. M.I.; with arms of 'Buck of Gloucs.' (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BUCK, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at TRINITY, Apr. 17, 1707. S. of Edward, of Benefield, Northants. School, Merchant Taylors', London. Matric. 1707; Scholar, 1708.
- BUCK, JOHN.** B.A. 1539-40. One of these names V. of Bawdsey, Suffolk, 1551-78.
- BUCKE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1569; B.D. 1584; according to *Lamb-Masters*.
- BUCK, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1615. S. of Thomas, of Oakley, Essex. B. 1597. B.A. from St Catharine's, 1617-8; M.A. 1622. University printer, with his brother Thomas (1609) in 1625. Esquire Bedell, 1626-80. Author, *Collections* (on the duties of a Bedell, etc.). Died Oct. 22, 1680, aged 83. Father of Samuel (1647) and of Thomas (1645). (*Stokes, Bedells*, 99; *Vis. of Cambs.*, 1684.)
- BUCK, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1624.
- BUCKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, Apr. 14, 1634. 2nd s. of Peter, Esq. B. at Rochester. School, Rochester. Matric. 1634. Migrated to Corpus Christi. B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1637-8; M.A. 1641. One of these names of Ewhurst, Sussex, 1647; another V. of Chalke, Kent, 1661-9. For pedigree see *Vis. of Kent*, 1619. Brother of Peter (1631).
- BUCK, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1636. Of Essex. B.A. 1638-9. Incorp. at Oxford, 1661.
- BUCK, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 8, 1640-1. Of Hamby Grange, Lincs. S. of Sir John, Knt., of Hamby Grange. Matric. 1641. Created baronet, 1660. High Sheriff of Lincs., 1663. Died c. 1669. Brother of Robert (1647). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*; *G.E.C.*)
- BUCK, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 31, 1649. S. of Peregrine (1611), of Syston, Lincs., gent. School, Stamford. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1656. Fellow. Brother of Peregrine (1640). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- BUCK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST's, Oct. 11, 1662. S. of John, of Gloucs. School, St Ippolitus, Herts.
- BUCK, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 10, 1667. S. of Samuel, attorney-at-law, of Wisbech, Cambs. B. at Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1667. Migrated to Magdalen, Oct. 7, 1667. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 7, 1670-1. Adm. extra-licentiate R.C.P., July 23, 1684.
- BUCK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, Apr. 14, 1673. S. of John, B. at Darnbrook. School, Halton Gill in Littondale, Craven. Matric. 1673.
- BUCK, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, May 13, 1675. S. of Robert, Esq. B. at Flotmanby, Yorks. School, Hunmanby.
- BUCK, MARMADUKE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 10, 1695. Of Yorksh. S. of Nathaniel (1655). B. at Hauxwell. School, Durham. Matric. 1696; Scholar, 1698; B.A. 1698-9; M.A. 1702. Fellow, 1703. Ord. priest (Ely) Dec. 20, 1702. R. of Marston, Yorks., 1705-59. Preb. of Ripon, 1718. Buried Jan. 9, 1759.
- BUCK, MARTIN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Oct. 28, 1646. Of Ely. Will of one of these names, apothecary (V.C.C.) 1687.
- BUCK, MARTIN.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 7, 1676-7. Of Cambridge. School, Hertford. Matric. 1677; Scholar, 1677; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1684.
- BUCK, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 13, 1710. S. of Matthew, merchant. B. at Hunmanby, Yorks. School, Beverley. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713-4; M.A. 1738. V. of Brodsworth, Yorks., 1723-68. R. of Armthorpe, 1748-68. Died Feb. 8, 1768.
- BUCKE, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 25, 1655. S. of Samuel, carpenter. B. at York. School, York. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658-9. V. of Hauxwell, Yorks., 1670-1701. Died 1701-2.
- BUCKE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1555. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1567.
- BUCK, OLIVER.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Jan. 20, 1608-9. Of London. Perhaps s. of John, late steward of Gray's Inn, adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 8, 1606-7. Ancient, May 8, 1632.
- BUCK, PEREGRINE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 25, 1611-2. Matric. 1612. S. of Sir John, of Hamby Grange, Lincs., Knt. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 17, 1615. Of Syston, Esq. Father of John (1649) and the next. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- BUCKE, PEREGRINE.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Dec. 2, 1640. Of Rutland. S. of Peregrine, of Syston (above). B. 1624. Matric. 1640. Brother of John (1649). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- BUCK, PEREGRINE.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, June 24, 1689. S. of Robert (1647), gent. B. at Flotmanby, near Scarborough, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1689.
- BUCK, PETER.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1631. Of Kent. B.A. 1633-4. S. and b. of Peter, of Rochester, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 13, 1634. Called to the Bar, June 1, 1641. Died Oct. 22, 1680. Brother of John (1634). (*Kent Vis.*, 1619.)
- BUCK, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 11, 1656. S. of Peter, Esq. B. at Rochester, Kent. Schools, Rochester and Westminster. Matric. 1656. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June, 1656.
- BUCK, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 23, 1678. Of Kent. S. and b. of Peter, of Rochester. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1678; Scholar, 1678. Migrated to St Catharine's, Aug. 7, 1680. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 1681.
- BUCKE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 26, 1600. S. of Edmund. B. at Wymondham, Norfolk. School, Wymondham.
- BUCK, ROBERT.** One of these names entered at Douay, as 'Cantabrigiensis', in 1599. He was ordained priest, Apr. 1, 1600. (*Douay Diary*.)
- BUCKE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1632. Of Essex. B.A. 1635-6.
- BUCKE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 22, 1647. Of Flotmanby, Yorks. S. of Sir John, Knt., of Hamby Grange, Lincs. School, Stamford. Matric. 1647. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 1, 1646-7. Called to the Bar, Nov. 19, 1652. Father of Peregrine (1689) and brother of John (1640-1). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- BUCK, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1548.
- BUCK, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1647. S. of John (1615). B. 1631. B.A. 1650; M.A. 1654. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 23, 1651-2. Called to the Bar, Nov. 11, 1659. Ancient, 1676. Bench. 1682. University Counsel, 1671. Treasurer of Gray's Inn, 1689.
- BUCKE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, May 2, 1650. S. of Samuel. B. at Chester. School, Chester. Matric. 1650.
- BUCK or BOUCKE, SIMON.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, May, 1558. B. at Devington, Northants. B.A. from Pembroke, 1561-2; M.A. 1565; B.D. 1570. Fellow of Pembroke, 1562. A signatory in favour of Thomas Cartwright. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 26, 1666; priest (London) July, 1568. University preacher, 1569. Preb. of Southwell, 1574. R. of Ackworth, Yorks., 1585-92. (*Pelle*, i. 66.)
- BUCKE, SIMON.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1629-30.
- BUCKE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1546 (*impubes*).
- BUCKE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1580. Matric. 1583.

BUCK, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from Jesus, Easter, 1609. S. of Thomas, of Oakley (Ugley), Essex. B.A. 1612-3; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1616. Fellow of St Catharine's, 1615-6. Esquire Bedell, 1624-70. University printer, 1625. Liberal benefactor to St Catharine's and Jesus. Much employed in University business. Died Mar. 4, 1669-70. Buried in St Edward's. M.I. there. Will proved (V.C.C.). Brother of John (1615). (Stokes, *Bedells*, 96.)

BUCK, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 20) at CAIUS, June 5, 1619. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Brandon, Norfolk. School, Ely. Matric. from St Catharine's, Easter, 1617; B.A. from Caius, 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Ord. priest (Norwich) May 20, 1627. C. of Gt Walsingham, 1629-33. Licensed schoolmaster at Walsingham, 1620. Probably tutor in Heydon, Essex, 1654. (*Venn*, i. 245.)

BUCK, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1645. 1st s. of John (1615). B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1652. Of Westwick, Cambs., Esq. J.P. Father of the next. (*Genealogist*, iii. 239.)

BUCK, THOMAS. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1666. Of Cambridgeshire. S. of Thomas (above). Of Fen Ditton, Cambs. Matric. 1667.

BUCK, THOMAS. M.A. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*)

BUCK, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at QUEENS', Mar. 29, 1678. Of Essex. School, Walden. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681-2. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 20, 1685. V. of Lindsell, Essex, 1693.

BUCK, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1698.

BUCK, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, July 2, 1700. S. of Thomas, of Cambridge, deceased, gent. B. at Cambridge. School, Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1700. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 3, 1703.

BUCK, WALTER. M.A. (? Cambridge). R. of St James, Gattick-hithe, 1466-73. R. of Fen Ditton, Cambs., 1473.

BUCK, W. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1566.

BUCK, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1567; Scholar, 1570; B.A. 1570-1; M.A. 1574. Fellow, 1573. One of these names V. of Ilkethall St Margaret, Suffolk, 1573-7. Perhaps V. of Rainham, Essex, 1598-1605. Died 1605.

BUCK, Sir WILLIAM, Bart. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 3, 1673-4. S. of Sir John, Knt. and Bart. (1640-1). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 1, 1674; s. and h. of Sir John, late of Hamby Grange, Lincs., Knt. and Bart., deceased. Succeeded as baronet, 1669. High Sheriff of Lincs., 1689. Died Aug. 15, 1717. Buried at Watford, Herts. Father of Charles (1712). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; G.E.C.)

BUCKE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 25, 1715. S. of William, clerk. B. at Kirkby Malzeard, Yorks. School, Beverley. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718-9; M.A. 1723.

BUCK, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, May 25, 1727. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Yorks. B. at Kirk Fenton, near Sherburn. School, Sherburn. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1730-1. Ord. deacon (York) June 4, 1732. C. of Brayton, Yorks.

BUCK, —. B.Can.L. 1517-8.

BUCK, —. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, c. 1614.

BUCKBERY, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1616; priest, Sept. 19, 1619. R. of Drayton Bassett, Staffs., 1629-49. Buried there Nov. 29, 1649. (*Shaw*, ii. 10.)

BUCKBERY, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1571. 'Ord. priest (Chester) Sept. 22, 1573, age 27; married; knows Latin moderately' (*Lit. Cler. Linc.*, 1576). 'Bred in the Schools.' V. of Dowsby, Lincs., 1573. Will of one of these names, of Dunsby, clerk, proved (Lincoln) 1611.

BUCKBERRY, THOMAS. B.A. from St JOHN'S, 1569-70. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1568, age 22.

BUCKBY, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Jan. 16, 1739-40. 1st s. of John, farmer, of Kibworth, Leics. B. at Thornby, Northants. School, Oakham. Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743-4; M.A. 1762. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1745.

BUCKBY, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1610. S. of Clement, clothworker. Of London. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616; B.D. 1623. Fellow, 1616-28. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 16, 1617; priest, Mar. 17, 1616-7. Perhaps R. of St Andrew's, Hertford, 1623-4. R. of Clifton, Beds. Buried at Clifton, Feb. 21, 1648-9. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next. (*Scott-Mayor*.)

BUCKBY, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1651. Of Clifton, Beds. S. of William, B.D. (above). Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1652. Barrister, 1659. Benchet, 1677. Died Nov. 30, 1685. Buried at St Sepulchre's, London. M.I. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 3rd S., ii. 160, 196.)

BUCKENHAM, BUCKINGHAM, and BOKENHAM.

BUCKENHAM or BOKENHAM, ANTHONY. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 20, 1591. Matric. 1591; afterwards Fell.-Com. S. of Edmund, of Thornham, Suffolk. Father of the next, and brother of Henry (1591).

BOKENHAM, ANTHONY. Matric. pens. (age 17) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1633. S. of Anthony, of Woodham Walter, Essex. B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Fellow; ejected 1644, restored 1661. Ord. priest (Norwich) Oct. 4, 1640. Consul at Smyrna, 1659. Secretary to Sir Thomas Bendish, ambassador to Turkey. R. of Theltenham, Suffolk, 1639; ejected; restored, 1660. R. of Helmingham, Suffolk, till 1689. Buried Jan. 8, 1703-4. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634; Walker, *Sufferings*, 154.)

BUCKENHAM, CLERE. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 15, 1657. S. of Wiseman, Esq. (1618), of Thornham Magna, Suffolk. B. at Weston. Schools, Thornham Parva and Eye. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 20, 1663. R. of Stowlangtoft, Suffolk, 1663; of Theltenham, 1666; and of Gt Thornham, 1670-98. Chaplain to the King. Buried at Thornham, June 14, 1698. Admon. (Norw. C.C.) 1699. Brother of Henry (1644) and Walsingham (1646). (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664; *Venn*, i. 397.)

BUCKENHAM, EDMUND. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1567. Perhaps s. and h. of John, of Cornard, Suffolk, Esq., adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 1570.

BUCKENHAM, EDMUND. M.A. 1615 (on King's visit).

BUCKENHAM, EDWARD. B.A. 1518-9. Scholar of GONVILLE HALL, 1516-9.

BUCKNAM, EDWARD. B.Can.L. 1527-8. Of TRINITY HALL in 1545; a priest (perhaps same as above). V. of St Edward's, Cambridge, 1539-64. Will (V.C.C.) 1568.

BOKENHAM, HENRY. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 8, 1591. S. of Edmund, of Thornham, Suffolk. Matric. 1591. Knighted, July 23, 1603. Of Gt Thornham. Father of Wiseman (1618). (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)

BUKENHAM, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 30, 1634. S. of Reginald, gent., of Wortham, Suffolk. B. at Aldeburgh. School, Botesdale. Matric. 1634; Scholar, 1636-47; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641; M.D. (Utrecht). Practised medicine at Norwich. Died there, 1696. Buried at St Gregory's, Norwich. M.I. there. Brother of Reginald (1634). (*Venn*, i. 314.)

BOKENHAM, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 14, 1644. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1644. S. of Wiseman (1618), of Thornham, Suffolk, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 1, 1646-7. Brother of Clere (1657) and Walsingham (1646). (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)

BOKYNGHAM, JOHN DE. Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1327; called 'Magister' in 1330. Perhaps fellow of Clare, 1331-55.

BUCKENHAM, JOHN. Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1550. One of these names R. of Ickworth, Suffolk, 1569. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Wortham, Suffolk; and brother of William (1544). (*Venn*, i. 36.)

BUCKENHAM, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Jan. 31, 1580-1. S. of Henry, yeoman, of Wortham, Suffolk. School, Botesdale. Matric. 1580-1; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588. Practised medicine at Thrandeston, Suffolk. Died 1620. Will (Norwich) 1621. Father of Thomas (1629). (*Venn*, i. 109.)

BUCKNAM, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CAIUS, Easter, 1639.

BOKENHAM, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 16, 1655. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662. R. of Ot Oakley, Essex, 1663-73. Perhaps R. of Creting St Mary, Suffolk, 1693.

BUCKINGHAM, JOHN. Adm. pens. at Jesus, July 2, 1669. From Merton College, Oxford. Matric. there, Dec. 8, 1658; B.A. (Oxford) 1662-3; M.A. (Cambridge) 1669. Perhaps R. of Fittleton, Wilts., 1687.

BOKINGHAM, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Apr. 2, 1706. S. of Peter, weaver, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1706; Scholar, 1706-11; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1718. Fellow, 1711-2. Ord. deacon (Ely) 1711; priest (Norwich) Jan. 18, 1712-3. R. of Stoke Ash and Little Thornham, Suffolk, 1713; of Market Weston, 1727. Died c. Jan. 1728. Made antiquarian collections. (*Venn*, i. 514.)

BOKENHAM, L'ESTRANGE. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 21, 1711. S. of Thomas, mercer, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1711-2; Scholar, 1711-7; B.A. 1714-5; M.A. 1718. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1717. C. of Ashby and Holverstone, Norfolk, 1716; of Redgrave and Botesdale, Suffolk, 1717. Died May 11, 1719. Buried at Redgrave St Mary. M.I. there. (*Venn*, i. 526.)

- BUCKENHAM, REGINALD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, June 30, 1634. S. of Reginald, gent., of Wortham, Suffolk. B. at Badingham. School, Botesdale. Matric. 1634; Scholar, 1636-41; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Fellow, 1646-52. Adm. at Leyden, 1641. Practised medicine: probably at Yarmouth. Brother of Henry (1634). (*Venn*, i. 314.)
- BUCKENHAM, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1584; B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590-1; B.D. 1599; D.D. 1615. Fellow, c. 1588. R. of Gt Bromley, Essex, 1600-12. Preb. of Chichester, 1609. V. of Earham, Sussex, 1612-28. Archdeacon of Lewes, 1612-28. Will (P.C.C.) 1628. Father of the next.
- BUCKENHAM, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, July 2, 1625. S. of Richard, Preb. of Chichester (above). School, Chigwell. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 1632. V. of Earham, Sussex, 1663. (*Peile*, i. 371.)
- BUCKENHAM, ROBERT.** B.D. (?) 1523; D.D. 1530-1. Dominican friar. Prior of the house in Cambridge. Opponent of Latimer. Perhaps archdeacon of Lewes, 1531. Went to Edinburgh in 1534. Afterwards at Louvain. (*Cooper*, i. 61; *D.N.B.*)
- BUCKENHAM, THOMAS DE.** Proctor, c. 1331.
- BUCKENHAM, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1576.
- BUCKENHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 15, 1629. S. of John (1580-1), doctor. B. at Rishangles, Suffolk. School, private. Matric. 1629; Scholar, 1629-36; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636; M.D. 1646. Fellow, 1637-52. Studied at Leyden. Practised medicine at Bury St Edmunds. Died Nov. 12, 1682. M.I. at St James' Bury. Will (P.C.C.) 1682. (*Venn*, i. 288; *Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- BUCKENHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Mar. 2, 1644-5 from Pembroke College, Oxford. S. of Philip, yeoman. B. at Upton Helion, Devon. School, Crediton. B.A. 1646-7; M.A. 1650. Fellow.
- BOKENHAM, WALSINGHAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 1, 1646. Of Suffolk. 2nd s. of Wiseman (1618), of Thornham, Suffolk, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 29, 1649. Brother of Clere (1657) and Henry (1644). (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- BOKENHAM, WALSINGHAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Mar. 3, 1684-5. S. of Hugh, M.P. for Norwich. B. at Norwich. School, Drinkstone, Suffolk. Matric. 1683. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 13, 1687. Died at Norwich, Aug. 9, 1714. M.I. at Hethersett.
- BUCKENHAM, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1482-3; M.A. 1486; B.D. 1502; D.D. 1506-7. Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1488-1513. Master, 1513-36. Active as Vice-Chancellor, 1508-10. Arbitrator between the University and the Priory of Barnwell, 1506. V. of Holy Sepulchre, Cambridge, 1506-30. R. of St Michael Coslany, Norwich, 1514-40. Died there June 18, 1540. Benefactor to the College. He was probably a son of Hugh, of Gt Livermere, Suffolk. (*Venn*, i. 13; *Cooper*, i. 72, 533.)
- BUCKENHAM, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1544. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Wortham, Suffolk, and brother of John (1550). (*Venn*, i. 33.)
- BUCKENHAM, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, June, 1583; Scholar, 1586; B.A. 1586-7.
- BUCKENHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 14, 1587-8. Matric. 1588.
- BUCKENHAM or BOKENHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 11, 1648. S. of William, gent., of Yoxford, Suffolk. B. there. School, private. Perhaps matric. from Emmanuel, Easter, 1647. Probably lawyer, and steward of various manors at Yoxford. (*Venn*, i. 373.)
- BUCKENHAM, WISEMAN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 20, 1618. S. of Sir Henry (1591), of Gt Thornham, Suffolk, Knt. Matric. 1618. Of Thornham Magna, Suffolk, Esq. Will proved, 1670. Father of Clere (1657) and Henry (1644) and Walsingham (1646). (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- BUCKNAM, —.** B.Can.L. 1517-8.
- BUCKENHAM, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 20, 1604.
- BUCKERIDGE, JOHN.** M.A. 1629 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of London. Matric. (from St John's College, Oxford) Nov. 10, 1621, age 15; B.A. 1625; M.A. 1629. R. of Willingham, Cambs., 1630-47. Preb. of Ely, 1642. Buried Sept. 5, 1647, at Willingham. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BUCKERIDGE, LEWIS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Aug. 8, 1744. S. of Anthony Rodney, of Ware, Herts. School, Westminster. Matric. 1744. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1743.
- BUCKERIDGE, NICHOLAS.** Incorp. LL.B. 1673, from St John's College, Oxford. S. of William, of London, gent. Matric. (Oxford) Oct. 19, 1666, age 17; B.C.L. 1671. R. of Bradwell-by-Sea, Essex, 1698. Died Sept. 17, 1727. M.I. at West Ham, Essex. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BUCKRIDGE, ROWLAND.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1658. Of Wales. B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665.
- BUCKERIDGE, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1727. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1736. Fellow, 1731. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 13, 1731. Chaplain to Lord Onslow. V. of Send, Surrey, 1736-63. R. of Merrow, 1760-3. Died 1763.
- BUCKHURST, Baron THOMAS (1571), see SACKVILLE.**
- BUCKINGSHAW or BURTINSHAW, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 5, 1656-7. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1656-7.
- BUCKLAND or BUGLAND, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, July 4, 1629. S. of Robert, R. of Beaford, Devon (next). B. at Alverdiscot. School, private. Matric. 1629; Scholar, 1631-5; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. (Oxford) 1636. R. of Moreleigh, Devon, 1641; and of Hemyock, 1645. Will proved at Exeter, 1648. (*Venn*, i. 291.)
- BUCKLAND, ROBERT.** M.A. 1629 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Devon. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, Jan. 20, 1603-4, age 18; B.A. 1606-7; M.A. 1610. R. of Beaford, Devon, 1609. Will (Exeter) 1665. Father of the above. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BUCKLAND, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, July 5, 1731. S. of William, furrier. B. at Crediton, Devon. School, Crediton. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734-5. Will of one of these names (Exeter) 1761; of Woolborough, Devon, clerk.
- BUCKLE, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 26, 1733. S. of Edward, dyer, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1734; B.A. 1736-7. Ord. priest (Norwich) June 26, 1743. R. of Amner, Norfolk, 1747-92. V. of Shernborne, 1748. R. of Thuxton, 1752-92. (*Venn*, ii. 38.)
- BUCKLE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St John's, Oct. 23, 1648. S. and h. of Sir Christopher, Knt., of Banstead, Surrey. B. there. Bapt. Mar. 11, 1629-30. School, Borough Street, Banstead. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1647. Barrister, 1656. Knighted, Aug. 5, 1681. Of Banstead. Died June, 1712. (*Vis. of Surrey*, 1623, 1662; *Genealogist*, iii. 253.)
- BUCKELL, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Lent, 1564-5.
- BUCKLE, LEWIS.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 9, 1703-4 (resided, apparently, 1702-9). Of Morden, Hants. S. of Lewis. Bapt. at Banstead, Surrey, Nov. 6, 1684. Grandson of Christopher (1648). Matric. 1705. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1701. (*Manning and Bray*, ii. 587.)
- BUCKLE, —.** B.A. 1500-1; M.A. 1502.
- BUCKLE, —.** M.A. 1511-2.
- BUCKLE, —.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1645.
- BUCKLEY, see also BULKELEY.**
- BUCKLEY, ABRAHAM.** M.A. 1604 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Lancashire. Matric. (from Christ Church, Oxford) Jan. 30, 1589-90, age 20; B.A. 1593; M.A. 1596. R. of Ashley, Staffs., 1606. Preb. of Brecon, 1619. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BUCKLY, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 19, 1680. S. of Edward. B. in London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1681; Scholar, 1681; B.A. 1683-4. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 16, 1684-5.
- BUCKLEY, GEORGE.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1574-5. Perhaps R. of Beccles, Suffolk, 1574-5.
- BUCKLEY, JOHN.** Abbot of Vale Royal, Cheshire. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1488. He commanded in person 300 of his tenantry at the battle of Flodden. (*Cooper*, i. 18.)
- BUCKLEY, JOHN.** B.A. 1525-6; M.A. 1528; B.D. 1533-4; D.D. 1538-9. Occupied chambers in Jesus, 1536; but was probably not a fellow. (A. Gray.)
- BUCKLEY, JOHN.** B.A. from St John's, 1608-9. B. in St Andrew's, Holborn. M.A. 1613. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 22, 1611, age 24; priest (Peterb.) Mar. 30, 1613. C. of Gt Sampford, Essex. Probably P.C. of Edgware, Middlesex, 1638.
- BUCKLY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St John's, Oct. 15, 1631. S. of Abel, gent., of Rochdale, Lancs. B. there. School, Rochdale. Matric. 1631. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 15, 1628. Married Beatrice, dau. and h. of William Browne, of Mexborough, Yorks. Of Buckley, Esq. Brother of Jonas (1641). (*Vis. of Lancs.*, 1664.)

- BUCKLEY** or **BULKELEY**, JOHN. M.A. from SIDNEY, 1636. Matic. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, Nov. 23, 1632, age 19; B.A. 1632-3. Migrated to Cambridge. Adm. at Sidney, May, 1636. S. of Thomas (1592), V. of Marlow, Bucks. School, Wycombe. One of these names V. of Bishopton, Durham, 1661-2. But for another of these names 'M.A.', R. of Fordham, Essex, see *Bulkeley Pedigree*. (M. Harvey, *Willey Hundred, Beds.*, 363.)
- BUCKLEY, JOHN**. Matic. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1657; B.A. 1659.
- BUCKLEY, JONAS**. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 15, 1641. Matic. 1641. Doubtless 5th s. of Abel, of Lancs. B. 1622. Buried at Pontefract. Brother of John (1631). (M. H. Peacock; *Vs. of Lancs.*, 1664.)
- BUCKLEY, MICHAEL**. Matic. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1601.
- BUCKLEY** or **BULKELEY**, MILES. Matic. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1548. Of Salop. B.A. 1551-2; M.A. 1555. Fellow, 1552-9. Died 1559. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1559. There is a long list of Hebrew books in his inventory. (*Camb. Ant. Soc.*, LXVIII. 191.)
- BUCKLEY, NATHANIEL**. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 28, 1606. B. at Felstead, Essex. Matic. 1606; Lic.Med. 1616. Ord. deacon (Peterb.); priest (London) May 23, 1619, age 28; ('M.A.'). C. of Harlington, Middlesex.
- BUCKLEY, RICHARD**. Matic. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1552.
- BUCKLEY, RICHARD**. Matic. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1587; B.A. 1590-1; M.A. 1594. One of these names V. of Kemsing and Sele, Kent, 1602-8. V. of Darenth, 1605-8. Buried Apr. 7, 1608.
- BUCKLEY, RICHARD**. Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 27, 1739. Of Grottenhead, Yorks. (? Grotton, Lancs.). Matic. 1739.
- BUCKLEY, ROBERT**. Matic. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1544.
- BUCKLEY** or **BULKELEY**, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 7, 1597-8. 1st s. of Thomas, of South Emsall, Yorks. Matic. c. 1597. 'Died at Cambridge.' (*Vs. of Yorks.*, 1666.)
- BUCKLEY, ROWLAND**. Matic. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1562. Perhaps scholar at Christ's, 1562-5.
- BUCKLEY, THOMAS**. Matic. sizar from CHRIST'S, June, 1575.
- BUCKLEY, THOMAS**. Matic. sizar from CHRIST'S, c. 1592. B. in London, c. 1572. B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1600. Ord. priest by Suff. Bishop of Colchester. C. at Aldringham-cum-Thorpe, Suffolk, and Ipswich, five years. Adm. preacher by Bishop of Norwich. V. of Little Marlow, Bucks., 1606. Father of John (1636).
- BUCKLEY** or **BULKELEY**, THOMAS. Matic. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1602. Of Lancashire. S. of Thomas, of Buckley, Lancs., and of South Emsall, Yorks. B.A. 1606-7; M.A. 1610; B.D. 1617. Fellow, 1610-27. Incorp. at Oxford, 1611. Chaplain to Earl of Salisbury. R. of Damerham, Wilts. Died 1627. Buried in St John's Chapel. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1632. (*F.M.G.*, 999; *Vs. of Yorks.*, 1666; *Vs. of Lancs.*, 1664.)
- BUCKLEY** or **BULKELEY**, THOMAS. Matic. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1629-30; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637.
- BUCKLEY, WILLIAM**. Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1537. Of Lilleshall, Salop. B.A. 1541-2; M.A. 1545. Fellow, 1540-50. Preb. of Lichfield, 1549. Tutor to the royal benchmen, 1550. Taught mathematics at King's, under Cheke. Author, mathematical. Died c. 1571. (*Cooper*, i. 292; *D.N.B.*)
- BUCKLEY** or **BULKELEY**, WILLIAM. Matic. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1567; B.A. 1569-70; M.A. 1573. Fellow, expelled by the master, 1578.
- BUCKLEY, WILLIAM**. Matic. sizar from CHRIST'S, May, 1579. Of Lancashire. B.A. 1582-3; M.A. from Emmanuel, 1586. One of these names R. of Little Leighs, Essex: deprived before Aug. 1609. One, R. of St Andrew, Hertford, 1623-6. (*Pelle*, i. 154.)
- BUCKLEY, WILLIAM**. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 20, 1631. Of Essex. Matic. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Perhaps V. of Mayland, Essex, 1639; and R. of Streethall, 1669-70.
- BUCKLEY, WILLIAM**. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 2, 1661. Of Cambridgeshire. Matic. 1661; Scholar, 1663; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. Fellow, 1666-74. Signs for priest's orders (London) Sept. 18, 1669. Died 1674. Will proved (V.C.C.)
- BUCKLEY, WILLIAM**. Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 13, 1742. Of Leicestershire. School, Appleby. Scholar, 1742; Matic. 1743; B.A. 1746-7; M.A. 1750. Fellow, 1748. Ord. priest (Ely) June 4, 1750. V. of Newton, Isle of Ely, 1761-75. Died 1775.
- BUCKMAN**, see **BUCKENHAM**.
- BUCKMASTER, DANIEL**. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 24, 1661. Of Hertfordshire.
- BUCKMASTER, WILLIAM**. B.A. 1509-10.
- BUCKMASTER, WILLIAM**. Probably of PETERHOUSE. B.A. 1513-4; M.A. 1517; B.D. 1525; D.D. 1528. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1517. Fellow of King's Hall, 1532-44. Lady Margaret Preacher, 1528; professor, 1532-8. Vice-Chancellor, 1529, 1538, 1539. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 18; priest, Dec. 18, 1518. R. of Barcheston, Warws., 1530. R. of St Mary Woolchurch, 1534. Preb. of Hereford, 1539; of St Paul's, 1541. Died Sept. 14, 1545. (Admon., V.C. Court, 1546.) (*Cooper*, i. 86; *D.N.B.*)
- BOOKMASTER, WILLIAM**. Scholar of JESUS, 1536-7.
- BUCKNALL, JOHN**. Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 28, 1743. S. of William, doctor, of Warws. B. at Atherstone. School, Harden. Matic. 1743; M.B. 1749.
- BUCKNALL, JOHN ASKELL**. Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 19, 1736. B. at Watford, Herts. School, Harrow. Matic. 1736. S. and h. of William, of Hertford, Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 22, 1731-2. Buried at Oxhey, Herts., Sept. 2, 1796.
- BUCKNALL, WILLIAM**. Matic. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1631. Of Leicestershire. B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Probably R. of Wytherley, Leics., 1662-73. Buried there Jan. 19, 1673-4. Will (Leicester) 1674.
- BUCKNAL**, —. B.A. 1472-3; M.A. 1476. Perhaps Robert, R. of Inworth, Essex, 1483-1517.
- BUCKNAL**, —. B.Can.L. 1497-8. Perhaps Robert, R. of Wile, Essex, 1515-6.
- BUCKNER, JOHN**. Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 1, 1751. S. of Richard. B. at Goodwood, Sussex (bapt. at Boxgrove, June 13, 1734). School, Charterhouse. Matic. 1751; B.A. 1755; M.A. 1765; LL.D. (Lambeth) 1787. Chaplain to Duke of Richmond at taking of Havana, 1762. V. of Leominster, Sussex, 1762. R. of West Stoke, 1764. R. of Southwick, 1766. Preb. of Chichester, 1768. V. of West Hampnett, 1768. V. of Eartham, 1771. V. of Boxgrove, 1772. R. of St Giles-in-the-Fields, 1788. R. of Newdegate, Surrey, 1788. Archdeacon of Chichester, 1792. Bishop of Chichester, 1798. Died May 2, 1824.
- BUCKNER, THOMAS**. M.A. 1621 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1610. (Perhaps s. of Thomas, of London, alderman.) B.A. (Oxford) 1614; M.A. 1617; B.D. 1627; D.D. 1639. Fellow of Magdalen, Oxford, 1618-31. R. of Sandhurst, Kent, till 1632. R. of Merstham, Surrey, 1632; and of Chevening, Kent, 1633-45. Preb. of Winchester, 1635. Chaplain to Archbishop Abbot. Died Jan. 21, 1644-5. Buried at Chevening. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BUCKOCKE**, —. Matic. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1544. (Pelle misreads the name as Luckock.) One Thomas Buckocke; 'bred in the schools,' ord. priest (Lincoln) Apr. 15, 1565. V. of Turvey, Beds. Buried there Sept. 23, 1606.
- BUCKRIDGE**, see **BUCKERIDGE**.
- BUCKSHAW, WILLIAM**. B.D. 1469-70.
- BUCKTON, CHRISTOPHER**. Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE'S, Apr. 3, 1699. Matic. 1699; B.A. 1702-3. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 19, 1709. V. of East Keal, Lincs. (*North Med.*) 1709. V. of Stickford, and C. of Ashby-by-Partney.
- BUCKTON, RICHARD**. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, June 19, 1669. S. of James. B. at Snaisholm, Yorks. School, Gales, near Richmond. Matic. 1669. Buried Apr. 3, 1670, at Great St Andrew's, Cambridge.
- BUCKTON, WILLIAM**. Matic. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1555. One of these names s. of Ralph, of Yorks. (*Vs. of Yorks.*, 1564.)
- BUCKWITH, ARTHUR**. Matic. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1631.
- BUCKWORTH, ANTHONY**. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 27, 1653. S. of Everard (1616), of Whitehall, Wisbech. Of Wisbech, Esq. Bailiff of Wisbech in 1666. Died June, 1676. Father of Everard (1678). (*T. A. Walker*, 102; *Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- BUCKWORTH, EVERARD**. Matic. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1591. Probably s. of Richard, of Wisbech, Isle of Ely. Of Wisbech, Esq. Brother of Theophilus (1596), and father of the next. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- BUCKWORTH, EVERARD**. Matic. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1616. S. of the above. See *Pedigree* of Buckworth of Wisbech, Isle of Ely; in *Camb. Vs.*, 1619. Of Wisbech, Esq. Died 1658. Father of Anthony (1653).
- BUCKWORTH, EVERARD**. Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, July 9, 1678. S. of Anthony (1653). B. at Wisbech, Cambs. School, Wisbech. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)

- BUCKWORTH, EVERARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Dec. 21, 1710. Of Spalding. S. of Theophilus, of Spalding, Lincs. Bapt. Apr. 16, 1693. School, Eton. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 17, 1710. Died 1751. Buried at Surfleet. Father of the next. (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)
- BUCKWORTH, EVERARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 29, 1746-7. S. of Everard, of Lincoln's Inn, above. Scholar, 1747; LL.D. 1768 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 20, 1747. R. of Waddingborough, Lincs. R. of Harrington. Preb. of Lincoln, 1773. Preb. of Canterbury, 1775. Died Oct. 3, 1792. (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)
- BUCKWORTH, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. 1506-7.
- BUCKWORTH, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Perhaps s. of Everard, of Wisbech. Preb. of Lincoln, 1669-71. Died 1671. Brother of Thomas (1632).
- BUCKWORTH, THEOPHILUS.** Scholar of TRINITY, Easter, 1596. S. of Richard, of Wisbech, Isle of Ely. B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601; B.D. 1609; D.D. 1613. Fellow, 1599. V. of Kellington, Yorks., 1608-9. Bishop of Dromore, 1613. R. of Armagh, 1613; Treasurer, 1618. Quitted Ireland in 1641. Died at Wisbech, 1653, aged 72. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Everard (1591). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*; Cotton, *Fast. Eccles. Hib.*)
- BUCKWORTH, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1632. 2nd s. of Everard, of Wisbech, Cambs., Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 3, 1634. Barrister. (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)
- BUCKWORTH, WILLIAM.** Scholar of TRINITY, Easter, 1602; B.A. 1603-4. Perhaps s. of Richard, of Wisbech; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 8, 1606.
- BUDD, DAVID.** Adm. pens. (age 23) at CAIUS, Jan. 14, 1629-30. S. of David, hatter. B. at Torrington, Devon. School, Torrington. LL.B. 1635; LL.D. (Oxford) 1661. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1662. Commissary and official of archdeaconry of Hunts., in 1660. Advocate, Arches Court. Died c. 1676. (*Venn, i. 292.*)
- BUDD, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 10, 1660. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4.
- BUDD, ROBERT.** B.A. 1517-8. Master of the College at Wingfield, Suffolk, till 1542. V. of Wingfield, 1551. Will (P.C.C.) 1554; 'of Little Wilbraham, Cambs., and Dalham, Suffolk.' (*Cooper, i. 82.*)
- BUDDLE, ABIEL.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, July, 1605. S. of Robert, V. of Maxey, Northants. Bapt. Apr. 19, 1590. B.A. from Christ's, 1608-9; M.A. 1612. Scholar of Christ's. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 19, 1611; priest, Mar. 20, 1613-4. V. of Helpston, Northants., 1616-55. Died 1655. Brother of Zacharias (1602). (*Peile, i. 253.*)
- BUDDLE, ADAM.** Adm. pens. at St CATHERINE'S, July 8, 1678. B. at Deeping St James, Lincs. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. Fellow, 1686-91; when he was ejected as a non-juror; but afterwards conformed. Ord. priest (Ely) Dec. 20, 1702. R. of North Fambrogh, Essex, 1703. Reader at Gray's Inn. A distinguished botanist. Died at Gray's Inn, Apr. 15, 1715. Buried in St Andrew's, Holborn. (*D.N.B.*)
- BUDDLE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1584. B. at Market Deeping, Lincs., c. 1568. B.A. 1587-8; M.A. 1591; B.D. 1598. Fellow, 1589. Ord. priest (Peterb.). V. of Thornton Curtis, Lincs., 1602. R. of Wickenby, 1602. R. of Friesthorpe, 1602-30. Will proved, Apr. 5, 1630. (*Lincs. Notes and Queries*, viii. 215.)
- BUDDLE, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1615; B.A. 1617-8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 4, 1618-9; priest, Dec. 16, 1627. Probably s. of Robert, V. of Maxey, Northants.; and brother of Abiel and Zacharias.
- BUDDLE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Lent, 1620-1; B.A. 1623-4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 19, 1628; priest, Mar. 18, 1629-30. Doubtless s. of Robert, V. of Maxey, Northants. Perhaps R. of Wickersley, Yorks., 1631. Died before Sept. 1643.
- BUDDLE, ZACHARIAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1602. 1st s. of Robert, V. of Maxey, Northants. Bapt. Dec. 11, 1586. B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 21, 1606; priest, Dec. 7, 1609. Succeeded his father as V. of Maxey, 1612. Will dated Sept. 12, 1643; proved at Peterborough. Buried at Maxey, July 29, 1644. Brother of Abiel (1605) and probably of Henry (1615) and John (1620-1).
- BUDGEN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1621.
- BUDGIN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 6, 1642. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1649.
- BUDGIN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 28, 1651. Of Sussex. Exhibitioner from Tonbridge School. Scholar, 1652; Matric. 1654; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658; M.D. 1671. Fellow, 1656. Died Sept. 1, 1671. M.I. in Newdegate Church, Surrey. Will (P.C.C.) 1671-2. Probably brother of the next. (*Surrey Archael. Coll.*, vi. 282.)
- BUDGEN or BUGDEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 13, 1653. Of Surrey. Scholar, 1653; Matric. 1656; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. Fellow, 1659. Perhaps brother of John, above. Exhibitioner from Tonbridge School, 1653.
- BUDWORTH, LUKE.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 7, 1688. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 22, 1692. R. of Cubley, Derbs., 1695-1700. V. of Longford, 1700-22. R. of Tittleshall, Norfolk, 1721. R. of Wellingham, 1722. Father of the next.
- BUDWORTH, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 26, 1716-7. S. of Luke, V. of Longford, Derbs., above. B. at Marston, Derbs. Schools, Derby and Market Bosworth. Scholar, 1717; B.A. 1720-1; M.A. 1726. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) June, 1723; priest, Sept. 1724. Master of Rugeley School, Staffs.; and also of the Grammar School of Brewood. V. of Brewood. P.C. of Shreshill Chapel. Died Sept. 1745. One of these names R. of Yaverland, Isle of Wight, 1725-45. (*D.N.B.*; *Peile*, ii. 191.)
- BUERDSELL, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at JESUS, May 1, 1686. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689-90; Scholar, 1690; M.A. 1693. C. of St Michael's, Chester. Buried Mar. 11, 1699-1700. (*Ormerod, i. 344.*)
- BUERDSELL, THOMAS.** *see BEVERSELL.*
- BUERS, THEOPHILUS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1605.
- BUGBERRY, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1565.
- BUGG, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1605. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1608-9. Perhaps R. of Warton, Lancs., 1613-32. Died 1632. Admon. (Archd. Richmond).
- BUGG, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1677. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1677. Possibly s. of Francis, the Suffolk quaker, for whom see *D.N.B.*
- BUGG, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 16, 1675. S. of James, of Suffolk. School, Ely.
- BUGGE, JOHN.** Of CHRIST'S. B.A. 1530-1. V. of Witcham, Cambs., 1538-54; deprived, as married.
- BUGG, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, May 9, 1734. S. of Henry, husbandman, of Leics. B. at Bottesford. School, Southwell, Notts. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1741; B.D. 1749. Fellow, 1747-52. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 28, 1738; priest, Dec. 21, 1740.
- BUGGE, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1605; B.A. 1606-7; M.A. 1610. Master of St Olave's School, Southwark, till 1623. Perhaps V. of Brandeston, Suffolk. Will (P.C.C.) 1656.
- BUGGE or BUGGS, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 7, 1653-4. S. of John, of Earlstonham, Suffolk. B. there. School, Dedham, Essex. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1661; signs for priest (London) Sept. 23, 1664; but signature erased. C. of Great Birch, Essex. C. of Little Bromley. Will (P.C.C.) 1671.
- BUGGE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1657. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. Signs for priest's orders (London) Sept. 24, 1664. C. of Sible Hedingham, Essex. R. of Rishanges, Suffolk, 1679-94. Died 1694.
- BUGG, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 11, 1715. S. of Henry, husbandman. B. at Bottesford, near Brigg, Lincs. School, Lynn, Norfolk. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718-9. Fellow, 1720-1.
- BUGGIN, BOWES.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 11, 1622-3. S. of William, of St John's Wood (? St John's, Clerkenwell), Middlesex. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1633. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Aug. 3, 1644. (*Midds. Pedigrees.*)
- BUGGYN, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1572; Scholar, 1575; B.A. 1576-7 (1st in the order).
- BUGGIN, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1572. Perhaps B.A. from Christ's, as Byggen, 1573-4; M.A. 1578. From Merchant Taylors' School. One of these names adm. at Basle University, 1581; 'Londinensis.' Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 15, 1576-7. Buried at Clerkenwell, Dec. 27, 1618. Will, P.C.C. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BUGGIN, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1627. Of Middlesex. Perhaps s. of the last; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 6, 1622-3, as s. of William, of London.
- BUGGIN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 28, 1652. S. of William, Esq. School, Denham, Bucks. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1655. Fellow, 1656-8. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1657. Donor to Caius Library. (*Venn, i. 384.*)
- BUGGIN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 29, 1639. S. of John, gent. B. at North Cray, Kent. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1691. (Pedigree in *V. of Kent*, 1663.)

- BUGGS, ANTHONY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, c. 1593. One of these names Knighted, Aug. 10, 1618.
- BUGGS, JOHN.** Licensed to practice medicine, 1634 (Incorp. from Leyden). Perhaps will (P.C.C.) 1640; M.D.; of St Andrew's, Holborn. (H. G. Harrison.)
- BUGGS, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, July 6, 1607. Matric. 1607; B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1614; B.D. 1621; D.D. 1631 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow. Incorp. at Oxford, 1614. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 8, 1615-6.
- BUGGS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 4, 1615. Matric. 1615. S. of Edward, of Drinkston, Suffolk, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 15, 1619.
- BUGGY or BICKY.** —. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1426.
- BUGLAND, see BUCKLAND.**
- BUICK, see BEWICK.**
- BUISSIERE, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, June 21, 1707. S. of Peter, of Paris. Matric. 1707; Scholar, 1708; M.B. 1712.
- BULBECK, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Michs. 1558 (Edward de Vere). S. of John De Vere, 16th Earl of Oxford. Migrated to St John's. M.A. 1564; on visit of the Queen. Succeeded as 17th Earl, 1562. Distinguished as traveller, statesman, etc. Served against the Armada, 1588. Died June 24, 1604. (*D.N.B.*)
- BULBECK, THOMAS.** M.A. 1633 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Thomas, of Eastmeon, Hants. Matric. (from Trinity, Oxford) Jan. 25, 1627-8, age 19; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1630. V. of Happisburgh, Norfolk, 1640. V. of Little Melton, 1640. (*Atl. Oxon.*)
- BULCOCKE, HAMMOND.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 21; priest, July 22, 1625. V. of Saxby, near Ormby, Lincs., 1628-31.
- BULCOCK, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 8, 1653. S. of Hammond (above), clerk, of Harpswell, Lincs. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656-7. R. of Caenby, Lincs., 1660.
- BULCOCKE, ROLAND.** B.A. 1542-3.
- BULE, HUGH.** B.D. 1484-5.
- BULFELL, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1586; B.A. 1589-90; M.A. 1593. V. of Millom, Cumberland, 1623.
- BULKELEY, see also BUCKLEY.**
- BULKELEY, DEWY.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 30, 1717. B. at Fordingbridge, Hants. 2nd s. of Sir Dewy, of Burgate, Hants., Knt. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 21, 1715-6.
- BULKLEY or BUCKLEY, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1555. Of Staffordshire. S. of Thomas, of Woore. Scholar, 1555; B.A. 1559-60; M.A. 1563; B.D. 1569; D.D. 1578. Fellow, 1560. R. of Odell, Beds., 1572. Preb. of Chester, 1574; of Westminster, 1583; of Lichfield, 1594. V. of St Mary, Shrewsbury, 1578-82. Married Olyff Irby, of Lincs. Buried at Odell, Jan. 5, 1620-1. Will (D. and Ch. Westminster). Father of Paul (1600-1) and Peter (1604-5). (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634; W. M. Harvey, *Willey Hundred*.)
- BULKELEY, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1629. The New Englander. Bapt. at Odell, Beds., June 12, 1614. S. of Peter (1604-5), R. of Odell. Went to Boston, Mass., 1635, with his father. Pastor of Marshfield, Mass., 1642-59. Succeeded his father at Concord, 1659-94. Died at Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 2, 1695-6. (J. G. Bartlett.)
- BULKELEY, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Michs. 1657. Of Wales. Doubtless s. of Thomas, of Barronhill, Isle of Anglesey, Esq., adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 12, 1654. Master of the Household to King Charles II and James II. M.P. for Anglesey, 1679; for Beaumaris, 1679-81 and 1685-7. Accompanied King James II to France. Died 1698. (T. Nicholas, *Annals of the County Families of Wales*, i. 40.)
- BULKLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Dec. 9, 1713. B. in London.
- BULKLEY, LANCELOT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Oct. 25, 1661. S. of William, gent., of Anglesey. B. there. School, Newport. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669; B.D. 1676. Fellow, 1668. Preb. of Bangor, 1712. R. of Llangellyn and Llanbedr, Carnarv. Archdeacon of Merioneth, 1712-6. Died Apr. 1719. Buried at Llangellyn. Father of William (1704). (Browne Willis, *Bangor*.)
- BULKELEY or BUCKLEY, PAUL.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 18, 1600-1. Of Bedfordshire. S. of Edward (1555), D.D. B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Fellow, 1607-10. Buried Oct. 19, 1610. Brother of the next. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)
- BULKELEY or BUCKLEY, PETER.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1604-5. S. of Edward, D.D. (1555). B. at Odell, Beds., Jan. 31, 1582-3. M.A. 1608. Fellow, 1605. Incorp. at Oxford, 1610, as Buckley. Ord. deacon and priest (Ely) June, 1608. Canon of Lichfield, 1609. University preacher, 1610. R. of Odell, Beds., 1610-35. Emigrated to New England, 1635; leader of the party which founded the town of Concord. Pastor of Concord till his death, Mar. 9, 1658-9, aged 73. Author, religious. Father of Edward (1629), brother of Paul, above. (*D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Beds.*, 1634; J. G. Bartlett.)
- BULKELY, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1624. Of Anglesey. B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632; B.D. 1639. Fellow, 1629, ejected 1644. Taxor, 1636. R. of Newton Blossomville, Bucks., 1642. (*Lipscomb*, iv. 260.)
- BULKLEY, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at St JOHN's, Jan. 28, 1641-2. S. of Thomas, Esq., of Beaumaris, Anglesey (afterwards Viscount Bulkeley, of Cashel). B. at Llanfair-techan, Carnarv. School, Westminster, M.A. 1641-2 (*Lit. Reg.*). Slain by Major Cheadle, at Beaumaris, Feb. 1, 1649-50. (*G. Mag.*, Jan. 1865, p. 78.)
- BULKLEY, RICHARD.** Adm. as nobleman (age 16) at CHRIST's, Aug. 16, 1698. S. of Richard, Viscount Bulkeley of Cashel. B. at Baron Hill, Anglesey, Sept. 19, 1682. M.A. 1700. M.P. for Anglesey, 1704-15, and 1722-4. Constable of Beaumaris and Carnarvon Castles. Died at Bath, June 13, 1724. (*G.E.C.*)
- BULKLEY, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Jan. 7, 1701-2. S. of Richard, D.D. B. at Hereford. School, Hereford. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1705-6.
- BULKLEY, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at TRINITY, July 28, 1708. S. of Robert, of Anglesey. School, Bangor. Matric. 1708; Scholar, 1711; B.A. 1711-2. Ord. deacon (London) June 15, 1712.
- BULKLEY, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 10, 1748. S. of Samuel, of Lincoln's Inn. B. in London. School, Bury. Matric. 1748; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1756. Incorp. at Oxford, May 8, 1800, age 69. D.D. (Oxford) 1800. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 30, 1757; priest, May 21, 1758. R. of Hinton Brackley, Northants., 1771-1809. Sub-dean and preb. of Bristol, 1794. Died Apr. 17, 1809, aged 81. (*Baker*, i. 637.)
- BULKELEY, THOMAS.** B.Civ.L. 1534-5. 'Chanter of Bangor Cathedral; R. of Llanruthlad, Anglesey; keepeth a good house.' Precentor of Bangor. Died 1570. Will, P.C.C. (Return of Bishop of Bangor, 1561. Browne Willis, *Bangor*, 263.)
- BULKELEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 30, 1693. Of Staffordshire. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1694; s. and h. of John, of Staffs.
- BULKELEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, 1628. Of Bedfordshire.
- BULKELY or BUCKLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 14, 1656. Of Wales. Matric. 1656.
- BULKELEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 23, 1704. S. of Lancelot, clerk (1661). B. at Conway, Carnarv. School, Llanrwst. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8.
- BULKELEY.** —. B.A. 1525-6.
- BULL, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 1, 1619. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1622-3.
- BULL, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Feb. 18, 1690-1. S. of Charles, of Embasy, Yorks. School, Skipton.
- BULL, DANIEL.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1647; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. from Christ's, 1652. Incorp. at Oxford, 1654, as 'Bail.' Fellow of Christ's, by visitor's mandate, 1650-4. He may be the silenced minister of Stoke Newington, 1657-62; but one of the names was ordained priest (Lincoln) Sept. 1, 1662. According to *Calamy* he continued as non-conformist minister at Newington. (*D.N.B.*)
- BULL, DIGBY.** Adm. at TRINITY HALL, 1668. S. of Josiah. B. at Coleshill, Warws. Schools, Coleshill and Hawkswell. Migrated to Sidney, June 24, 1669. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Schoolmaster at Coleshill. R. of Sheldon, Warws. Author, *The Watchman's Voice*. (*Vis. of Warws.*, 1682; H. G. Harrison.)
- BULL, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1562.
- BULL, GILBERT.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 30, 1681. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5.
- BULL, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1582.
- BULL, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1583. Perhaps adm. scholar at Trinity Hall, June 18, 1585.
- BULL, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at QUEENS', Dec. 18, 1700. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704-5; M.A. 1708; B.D. 1716; D.D. 1721. Fellow, 1709-23. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1707; priest (Ely) Sept. 25, 1709. V. of St Botolph, Cambridge, 1717. V. of Oakington, Cambs., 1718. V. of Wisbech, 1721.
- BULL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1570; B.A. from Queens', 1574-5. One of these names V. of Roudham, Norfolk, till 1589. Died 1589. One, s. and h. of John, of London, gent., adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 30, 1575. (*Peile*, i. 115.)

- BULL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1575; B.A. 1579-80. Ord. priest (Lincoln) 1587, and licensed as preacher. V. of Barholm, Lincs., 1597-1619.
- BULL, JOHN.** Said to have been Mus.D. at Cambridge, c. 1590-2 (register defective about this time). B. 1563. Mus.B. (Oxford) 1586. Organist to Queen Elizabeth and James I. Gresham Professor of Music, 1597. Accepted the position of organist at Notre Dame, Antwerp, 1617. Buried in Antwerp Cathedral, 1628. (*D.N.B.*; Ward's *Gresham*.)
- BULL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, c. 1596; B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) June 15, 1606, age 26. C. of Eyke, Suffolk.
- BULL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1601
- BULL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Jan. 28, 1668-9. S. of Henry, shoemaker. B. at Bury St Edmunds. School, Bury. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1674; priest (Ely) Mar. 24, 1675-6. Minister at St James', Bury, 1677-1703. R. of Fornham, 1684-1712. Died 1712.
- BULL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Mar. 27, 1680. S. of Ralph, clerk, deceased. B. at Dalbury, Derbs. School, Dalbury (private). Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1694.
- BULL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 12, 1713. O. Derbyshire. Matric. 1713; B.A. 1716-7. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 22, 1718-9; priest, Feb. 18, 1721-2.
- BULL, JOSIAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1586. M.I. to one of these names, having a son Josias, at Sutton Coldfield, Warws., 1621, age about 50. Will, P.C.C. (J. Ch. Smith).
- BULL, JOSIAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. R. of North Cray, Kent, 1632-56. Died Oct. 22, 1656, aged 54. M.I. at North Cray. Will, P.C.C.
- BULL, MATTHEW.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 22, 1587. Matric. 1587; B.A. 1590-1; M.A. 1594. Incorp. at Oxford, 1594.
- BULL, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 5, 1634. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642.
- BULL, MICHAEL.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, June 3, 1692. Of London. S. of William, trumpet-maker, of St Martin's, Westminster. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1699. Fellow, 1699-1702. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1700; priest (Canterbury) 1702. V. of Hougham, 1702-8. R. of St James, Dover, till 1703. R. of Brasted, Kent, 1708-63. Six-preacher at Canterbury Cathedral. Died Aug. 27, 1763, aged 88. Buried at Brasted. M.I. there. (*Masters*.)
- BULL, NATHANIEL.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1584.
- BULL, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1635; B.A. 1638-9.
- BULL, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Apr. 29, 1743. Of London. Matric. pens. Lent, 1743-4; Scholar, 1744. Perhaps s. and h. of Sir John, late of Chipping Ongar, Essex, deceased, adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 13, 1742.
- BULL, ROBERT.** B.Can.L. 1467-8.
- BULL, ROBERT.** D.D. from EMMANUEL, 1725 (*Lit. Reg.*). S. of George, archdeacon of Llandaff. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, Mar. 12, 1694-5, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1698-9. Incorp. as B.A. at Cambridge, 1725. Preb. of Gloucester, 1705-29. R. of Tortworth, Gloucs., 1707. Preb. of Brecon, 1707. V. of Churcham, Gloucs., 1725. Died Dec. 5, 1729. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BULL, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, July 6, 1641. S. of John, draper, of Little Walsingham, Suffolk. B. there. School, Little Walsingham (private). Matric. 1644; B.A. 1644-5; M.A. 1648. Perhaps R. of Rayleigh, Essex, 1662-78; and R. of Hadleigh, 1653-78. Died 1678.
- BULL, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1686. Of Norwich. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1690-1. Ord. priest (Norwich) June, 1694. Minor canon of Norwich. V. of Eaton, Norwich, 1699-1705 (res.). V. of Westall, Suffolk, 1705. R. of Frostenden, 1719-29. R. of Brampton, 1728-42.
- BULL, THOMAS.** Fellow of JESUS, c. 1529-36. One of these names Preb. of Rochester, 1543-6. R. of Trotterscliffe, Kent, 1543-6. Will (P.C.C.) 1546; of St Mary-le-Strand, London, clerk. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BULL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1616; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 23, 1621. Probably V. of Bossall, Yorks., 1641-52.
- BULL, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1638; Scholar, 1641; B.A. 1641-2.
- BULL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, June 24, 1710. S. of Thomas, of London, citizen and poulterer. Bapt. at Clerkenwell, Dec. 20, 1691. 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital, London. Matric. 1711; Scholar, 1712; B.A. 1713-4; M.A. 1717. Ord. deacon (London) June 12, 1715. C. of Ruckinge, Kent. Under-master at Christ's Hospital, 1713. V. of Enford, Wilts., 1725-33. Died Aug. 16, 1733. Father of the next. (A. W. Lockhart.)
- BULL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 2, 1744. S. of Thomas, V. of Enford, Wilts. (above). 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. Matric. 1744; B.A. 1747-8; M.A. 1751. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1749; priest (London) Sept. 22, 1751. C. of Clavering, Essex, 1765. R. of Layston, Suffolk, 1767-95. Died c. 1795. (A. W. Lockhart.)
- BULL, WILLIAM.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1422-6.
- BULL, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1613. B. at Hadleigh, Suffolk. B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Sept. 19, 1619, age 22. R. of St Andrew, Hertford, 1644-6. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1652; of Aveley, Essex, clerk.
- BULL, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 8, 1660. S. of Thomas, of Manuden, Essex. School, Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1664-5. Signs for deacon's orders (London) Sept. 24, 1670, C. of Broxted, Essex; priest's, June 16, 1671, C. of Chickney.
- BULL or BUTT, —.** B.A. 1524-5, as Bole; M.A. 1527-8; B.D. 1540. Doubtless Thomas Bull, fellow of JESUS, 1529; whom *see*.
- BULL, —.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1544 (*impubes*).
- BULLACE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1573.
- BULLARD, PETER.** Matric. pens. from Christ's, Easter, 1575; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1578-9, as Bulward.
- BULLARD, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Lent, 1564-5. Probably B.A. from St Catharine's, 1574-5; M.A. 1578.
- BULLARD, —.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Lent, 1585-6.
- BULLEMUR, ELLIS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PEMBROKE, May 7, 1733. S. of Timothy, R. of Oulton, Norfolk, next. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1740. Usher at Norwich Grammar School, c. 1737. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept.; priest, Nov. 1743. R. of Beeston Regis, Norfolk, 1743-6, and 1762-4. R. of Iffingtonham, 1751. Died Nov. 30, 1764. (*G. Mag.*)
- BULLEMUR, TIMOTHY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 9, 1708-9. S. of Timothy, of Blicking, Norfolk. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1728-9; M.A. 1738. Incorp. at Oxford, 1739, as Bulmer. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1712. C. of Cromer, 1716. R. of Plumstead, 1737. Master of Norwich Grammar School, 1737. R. of Oulton, Norfolk. V. of Corpusty. Father of the above.
- BULLEN, see also BOLLEN.**
- BULLEN, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at SIDNEY, Nov. 5, 1619. S. of John. B. at Buntingford, Herts. School, Eton. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. R. of Mablethorpe St Peter, Lincs., 1634-41.
- BULLEN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 17, 1730. S. of John. B. at Lowther, Westmorland. School, Lowther. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1733-4; M.A. 1737. Fellow, 1736. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July, 1736; priest, Dec. 1738. R. of Newbourn, Suffolk, 1738. R. of Kennet, Cambs., 1756-75. Died 1775.
- BULLEN, MARK.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Mar. 30, 1698. Matric. sizar July, 1697; LL.B. 1704. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 19, 1706. R. of Fenstanton, Hunts., 1708-36. Died 1736.
- BULLEINE, RICHARD.** M.A. from St JOHN's, 1713. S. of Unton, of Barford, Oxon., gent. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, July 5, 1704, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1708. V. of Hough-on-the-Hill, Lincs., 1717-21. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BULLEN, THOMAS.** B.A. 1527-8.
- BULLAYNE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1576; B.A. from Trinity, 1578-9.
- BULLEN, THOMAS.** Adm. at MAGDALENE, Oct. 25, 1689. From Trinity College, Dublin, where he had been adm. 1684. S. of —, gent. B. at Nantwich, Cheshire. Matric. 1690; M.B. 1690.
- BULLEN, W.** B.Civ.L. 1502-3.
- BULLER, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 5, 1620. B. at Shillingham, Cornwall. School, private. Matric. 1620. S. and h. of Sir Richard, of Shillingham, Knt. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 1622. M.P. for Saltash, 1624-5, and 1640. Married Thomasine, dau. of Sir Thomas Honeywood, of Elmstead, Kent. Father of the next, and of John (1647). (B. H. Williams, *Ancient West Country Families*.)
- BULLER, FRANCIS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1646. 1st s. of Francis (above), of Shillingham, Cornwall. Bapt. at St Stephen-by-Saltash, Jan. 10, 1630-1. B.A. 1646-7; created M.A. (Oxford) 1649. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 29, 1645-6. Barrister-at-law, 1652. M.P. for Cornwall, 1659; for Saltash, 1660-79. Died 1694. Will, P.C.C. Brother of John (1647). (*Al. Oxon.*)

BULLER, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 21, 1669. Probably s. and h. of Francis (above), 'Master of the Utter Bar.' Bapt. at St Stephen-by-Saltash, July 16, 1651. (Previously matric. at Queen's College, Oxford, 1665.) Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 14, 1666. Of Shillingham, Cornwall; and of Isleham, Cambs. M.P. for Saltash, 1695-8. Died Jan. 1697-8. Brother of John (1677) and Richard (1674). (B. H. Williams, *Ancient West Country Families*; *Al. Oxon.*)

BULLER, GEORGE (1684-5), see **BULWER**.

BULLER, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 3, 1647. B. at Walsby, Notts. School, York. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650-1. Ord. priest (York) Aug. 1662.

BULLER, JAMES. M.A. from KING's, 1729. S. of Gregory, of Stowey, Somerset, gent. Matric. from Balliol College, Oxford, Mar. 17, 1721-2, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1725. (*Al. Oxon.*)

BULLER, JAMES. Matric. from CLARE, Michs. 1732.

BULLER, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 6, 1647. Of Cornwall. 2nd s. of Francis (1620), of Shillingham, Esq. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 29, 1645-6. M.P. for East and West Looe, Cornwall, 1656; for East Looe, 1659; for Saltash, 1661; for Liskeard, 1679, 1689; for Gramppond, 1692. Recorder of Saltash. Will (P.C.C.) 1716. Brother of Francis (1646).

BULLER, JOHN. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1677. S. of Francis (1646). B. at St Steven's, Cornwall. Matric. 1678. Died in College.

BULLAR, RICHARD. B.A. 1536-7; M.A. 1540. Fellow of CHRIST's, 1539-40. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1540.

BULLAR, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Nov. 18, 1674. Doubtless s. of Francis (1646). Bapt. at St Stephen-by-Saltash, Oct. 9, 1656. Matric. 1674. Will (P.C.C.) 1694.

BULLER, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, 1570. S. of Robert, of Bromes, Suffolk. Matric. from Christ's, 1569; Scholar of Caius, in 1572.

BULLER, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1617.

BULLERRE, —. B.A. 1528-9. Probably fellow of PEMBROKE, 1537; of Lincoln diocese.

BULLESEY, THOMAS. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1605. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1608-9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1609, age 24. C. of Garboldisham, Norfolk.

BULLET, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1578; B.A. 1582-3, as Bulbett; M.A. 1586.

BULLET, JOHN. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1571.

BULLEY, STEPHEN. Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1530. Of Somersham, Hunts. ('Bailey' in *Harwood*.)

BULLFINCHE, JOHN. B.A. 1504-5.

BULLFINCH, —. B.Can.L. 1476-7. Studied also at Oxford.

BULLINGHAM, ARMYN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at St JOHN's, May 26, 1686. S. of John, Esq. B. at Ketton, Rutland. School, Bitchfield, Lincs. (private). Matric. 1686. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 10, 1679. High Sheriff of Rutland, 1695. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)

BULLINGHAM, EDWARD. B.A. from St JOHN's, 1611-2; M.A. 1615.

BULLINGHAM, FRANCIS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1568. Afterwards at KING's, 1569-72. S. of Nicholas (1559), Bishop of Lincoln. Bapt. at St Margaret's, Lincoln, Mar. 19, 1553-4. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 19, 1576. R. of Elm and Emmeth, Cambs., 1579 (resigned same year). Registrar of Lincoln diocese. M.P. for Lincoln, 1601; and for Boston, 1604-11. Brother of Nicholas (1584). (*Cooper*, iii. 58; *Lincs. Pedigrees*.)

BULLINGHAM, JOHN. D.D. 1575. Incorp. from Oxford. M.A. (Oxford) 1554; B.D. 1566; D.D. 1567. Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1550. R. of Boxwell, Gloucs., 1554; of Withington, 1571; of St Mary Magdalen, Milk St, 1566; of Burton-by-Lincoln, 1571; and of Brington, Hunts., 1571. Archdeacon of Hunts., 1567-76. Preb. of St Paul's, 1565; of Lincoln, 1568; of Worcester, 1570; and of Hereford, 1582. Bishop of Gloucester and of Bristol, 1581-98. R. of Kilmington, Somerset, 1596-8. Died May 20, 1598. (*Cooper*, ii. 247; *D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

BULLINGHAM, NICHOLAS. LL.D. 1559. Probably s. of Thomas, of Worcester. B. there, c. 1511. B.C.L. of Oxford, 1536; incorp. D.C.L., from Cambridge, 1566. Chaplain to Archbishop Cranmer. Preb. of Lincoln, 1547. Archdeacon of Lincoln, 1549. R. of Thimbleby, Lincs., 1552. Deprived under Queen Mary and retired to Emden. Reappointed in 1558. Chaplain to Archbishop Parker. Bishop of Lincoln, 1560; of Worcester, 1571-6. Died Apr. 18, 1576. M.I. at Worcester. Father of Francis (1568) and the next. (*Cooper*, i. 350; *D.N.B.*; *Lincs. Pedigrees*.)

BULLINGHAM, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1584. Previously matric. from Brasenose, Oxford, Oct. 19, 1582. S. of Nicholas, Bishop of Lincoln, above. Bapt. at Buckden, Sept. 30, 1566. Of Ketton, Rutland. Will (P.C.C.) 1639. Brother of Francis (1568). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)

BULLINGHAM, NICHOLAS. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1645-6. Of Rutland. S. of Richard, of Ketton. Migrated to St John's, Apr. 19, 1646, age 16; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1652; B.D. 1659. Fellow of St John's, 1650. V. of Whittlesford, Cambs., 1661. V. of Gt Wilbraham, 1661. R. of Freshwater, Isle of Wight, 1663-93. Died 1693.

BULLINGHAM, RICHARD. B.A. from TRINITY, 1597-8; Scholar, 1596.

BULLINGHAM, RICHARD. B.A. from St JOHN's, 1611-2. Doubtless s. of Nicholas (1584). Of Ketton, Rutland, Esq. Probably buried Jan. 17, 1657, at Ketton. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*; *Leics. and Ruts., Notes and Queries*, iii. 93.)

BULLINGHAM, THOMAS. B.A. from St JOHN's, 1611-2.

BULLINGHAM, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1626; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. V. of Gisburn, Yorks., 1636-56.

BULLINGTON, JOHN. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1451.

BULLIS, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, Aug. 1696. S. of Thomas. B. at Ely, School, Ely. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700-1; LL.B. 1725. Ord. deacon (Ely) July 5, 1702; priest (Chichester) 1704. V. of Billingshurst, Sussex, 1706; also R. of Sullington, 1724. Died Dec. 19, 1737.

BULLIVANT, DANIEL. Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 14, 1730. S. of John. B. at Coston, Leics. School, Oakham. Matric. 1730. Migrated to Christ's, Jan. 19, 1730-1. Scholar, 1731; B.A. 1733-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 9, 1734; priest, June 20, 1736. R. of Teigh, Rutland, 1737. R. of Saxby and Stapleford, Leics., 1745-63. Died Apr. 18, 1763, aged 52. M.I. at Coston. (*Pelle*, ii. 225; *Nichols*, ii. 145.)

BULLIVANT, JOHN. Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, July 2, 1616. Of Northamptonshire. B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 12; priest, June 13, 1625. R. of Abington, Northants., 1628-(?) 1652.

BULLIVANT, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 19, 1666. Of Oakham, Rutland. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 29, 1670.

BULLIVANT, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Oct. 16, 1695. Of Thingdon, Northants. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1699-1700.

BULLIVANT, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 7, 1737. Of Cranford St Andrew, Northants. S. of —, clerk. School, Oakham. Matric. 1737; Scholar; B.A. 1740-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1741; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1743. C. of Hargrave, Northants. R. of Guilsborough. Died Aug. 1792.

BULLOCK, ANTHONY. B.A. 1518-9; M.A. 1521.

BULLOCK, COLBY. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 1742. S. of William, of Sturton, Norfolk. B. at Yaxham, Schools, Scarning and Norwich. Matric. 1743; Scholar, 1743-9; B.A. 1746-7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 21, 1749, as C. of Reymerton; priest, Sept. 23, 1750. V. of Sturton, 1753-1804. R. of Shipdham, 1754-1804. Died Nov. 19, 1804. (*Venn*, ii. 52.)

BULLOCK, EDMUND. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1596. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 14, 1601; of Norfolk.

BULLOCK, EDMUND. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Sept. 28, 1626. S. of Edmund, barrister. B. at Walsingham, Norfolk. Schools, Westminster and Perse, Cambridge. Matric. 1626-7; Scholar, 1626-8.

BULLOCK, EDWARD. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1627. Of Pentney, Norfolk. S. and h. of Sir Edward, Knt., of Faulkbourne Hall, Essex. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1628. Will (P.C.C.) 1648-9.

BULLOCK, EDWARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at TRINITY, Sept. 20, 1679. S. of Edward, of Faulkbourne Hall, Essex. School, Newport, Essex. Matric. 1680. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 11, 1682. Of Faulkbourne Hall, Esq. M.P. for Essex, 1693; for Colchester, 1705. Died Dec. 6, 1705. Brother of John (1690). (*Essex Pedigrees*.)

BULLOCK, EDWARD. LL.B. from KING's, 1717. S. of Edward (above). B. Sept. 22, 1695. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1711. Of Faulkbourne Hall, Esq.

BULLOCK, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Oct. 20, 1749. S. of Richard (1719), D.D., of Surrey. B. at Streatham. School, Streatham. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 20, 1749. Barrister, 1755. Brother of Richard (1746).

BULLOCK, EMMANUEL. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1605.

- BULLOCK, GEORGE.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1537-8; M.A. 1541; B.D. 1554; D.D. 1557. Fellow, 1537-8. Proctor, 1549-50. Retired to Nevers Abbey, under King Edward. R. of Gt Mongeham, Kent, 1553. Preb. of Durham, 1554-9. Master of St John's, 1554-9. V. of St Sepulchre, London, 1554-6. Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity, 1556-9. R. of Gt Mundon, Herts., 1556-9. Retired again to Nevers, 1559. Afterwards at Paris, and at Antwerp. Author, theological. Died at Antwerp, 1580. (*D.N.B.*; *Baker-Mayor*.)
- BULLOCK, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1566; B.A. from Magdalene, 1570-1.
- BULLOCK, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1638. Of Derbyshire. B.A. 1641-2; M.A. 1646.
- BULLOCK, HENRY.** B.A. 1503-4; M.A. 1507; B.D. 1516-7; D.D. 1520. Fellow of QUEEN'S, 1506. Of Coventry and Lichfield diocese. Vice-chancellor, 1524-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln). R. of St Martin's, Ludgate, 1523. Chaplain to Cardinal Wolsey. An intimate friend and correspondent of Erasmus. Author, *Oratio habita Cantabrigiae*, printed by Siberch, 1520; reprinted by H. Bradshaw, 1886. Died 1526. Will (P.C.C.) 1526. (*Cooper*, i. 34; *D.N.B.*)
- BULLOCK, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1570. B.A. from Jesus, 1573-4; M.A. 1577; B.D. 1585. Fellow of Jesus, 1578-84. Incorp. at Oxford, 1591. Ord. deacon (Ely) Nov. 1577; priest, July 5, 1579. V. of Histon, Cambs., 1579-82. Perhaps R. of Berkhamstead, Herts., 1582.
- BULLOCK, JOHN.** Exhibitor from Tonbridge School to EMMANUEL, 1623. S. of one of the Skinners' Company. (Hughes, *Tonbridge School*.) No matriculation found.
- BULLOCKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, Oct. 30, 1641. S. of John, gent., of Underwood, Derbs. B. at Greenhill, between Dronfield and Sheffield, Derbs. School, Ashbourne. Matric. 1642.
- BULLOCK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Jan. 26, 1646-7. S. of Marmaduke, of Knaresborough, Yorks. B. there. School, Knaresborough.
- BULLOCK, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 18, 1682. S. of William, Esq., deceased. B. at Norton, Derbs. School, Dronfield. Matric. 1682. Died Feb. 17, 1682-3, aged 18. Buried at Norton. (*F.M.G.*, 448.)
- BULLOCK, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 27, 1690. S. of Edward, of Faulkbourne, Essex. School, Halstead. Matric. 1690; Scholar, 1690. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1687. M.P. for Malden, Essex, 1699. Of Dyne's Hall, Great Maplestead, Essex. Died 1740. Brother of Edward (1679). (*Essex Pedigrees*; *T. A. Walker*, 187.)
- BULLOCK, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, 1711-2. Matric. Easter, 1715. S. of John (1690), of Faulkbourne, Essex. Died aged 23. (*Essex Pedigrees*.)
- BULLOCK, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 5, 1731-2. S. of John, gent. B. in London. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, 1729; s. and h. of John, of St Clement Danes, London.
- BULLOCK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at St JOHN's, May 3, 1749. S. of William, farmer, of Staffs. B. at Fleetgreen, near Leeke. School, Ashford, Derbs. Matric. 1749; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1757. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 18, 1753; priest (Lichfield) June 9, 1754. V. of Hartington, Derbs., 1755-89. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 388.)
- BULLOCK, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CLARE, June 6, 1749. S. of Josiah, of Faulkbourne Hall. B. in London, 1731. School, Felstead. Matric. 1749. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 3, 1749-50. M.P. for Essex, 1784-1809. Died Dec. 28, 1809. (*Essex Pedigrees*.)
- BULLOCK or BULLOUGH, JOSIAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 17, 1671. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1671.
- BULLOCK, JUSTIN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1562.
- BULLOCK, RICHARD.** B.Can.L. 1476-7.
- BULLOCK, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Aug. 27, 1698. S. of Richard, of Helston, Cornwall, gent. Matric. 1690.
- BULLOCK, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1719. B. at Faulkbourne, Essex. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724-5; M.A. 1728. Fellow, 1723. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1724; priest, Sept. 19, 1725. R. of Streatham, Surrey, 1725. Preb. of Westminster, 1741. Chaplain to the King. V. of St Bride's, London, 1744-8. V. of Christ Church, Newgate St, 1748-54. Died Nov. 14, 1754. Admon. (P.C.C.). Father of Edward (1749) and the next. (*Essex Pedigrees*.)
- BULLOCK, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 17, 1746. S. of Richard, R. of Streatham, Surrey, above. Bapt. there, May 8, 1729. Collegier at Eton. Matric. 1746; B.A. 1750-1; M.A. 1755; D.D. 1785. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 23, 1752; priest (Norwich) June 17, 1753. V. of Copdock, Suffolk, 1753-84. R. of Dry Drayton, Cambs., 1755-84. R. of St Paul's, Covent Garden, 1784-1809. R. of Streatham, Surrey, 1785-1809. Died Oct. 4, 1809. Brother of Edward (1749). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 560.)
- BULLOCK, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1548; Scholar, 1548. One of these names R. of Avington, Hants., 1554. R. of Itchen Abbas, 1560.
- BULLOCK, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Feb. 11, 1651-2. S. of Robert (Edward), deceased. B. at Merton, Norfolk. School, S. Pickenham, Norfolk (private). Matric. 1652; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659. R. of Antingham St Mary, Norfolk, 1660-75. The father, Edward, married Mary, dau. of Sir William De Grey, of Merton. (*Scott-Mayor*, i. xxvi.)
- BULLOCK, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 23) at CAIUS, 1738-9. S. of —, of Hingham, Norfolk. B. at Shipdham. Schools, Wymondham and Diss (private). Matric. 1739. Probably s. of Robert. Succeeded his father as Lord of the manor of Thuxton's, Wymondham. M.I. at Shipdham to Robert Bullock, late of Hingham, who died 1751, aged 31. (*Venn*, ii. 45.)
- BULLOCK, SIMON.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1558. S. of George, gent., of Berwick-on-Tweed. School, Durham. Adm. at Caius, Nov. 14, 1561, age 19; B.A. (Queens') 1560-1; M.A. (Queens') 1560. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Oct. 13, 1564; priest, Apr. 4, 1565. R. of Gt Hautbois, Norfolk, 1564-9. V. of Scotton, 1564-8. R. of St Clement, Norwich, 1568-74. Will proved, 1574. (*Venn*, i. 47.)
- BULLOCK, SIMON.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1562.
- BULLOCK, THOMAS.** Scholar of TRINITY, Easter, 1602; B.A. 1602-3; M.A. 1606.
- BULLOCK, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, May 3, 1628. Of Darley, Derbs. 2nd s. of John. Matric. 1628; B.A. 1630-1. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1631. Brother of William (1635).
- BULLOCK, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1676.
- BULLOCK, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 1, 1635. S. of John, Esq., of Darley, Derbs. B. there. School, Ashbourne. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. Fellow, 1639-44 (ejected). Author, *Virginia impartially examined*, 1649. Will (P.C.C.) 1650; of Essex, but bound for Virginia. Brother of Thomas (1628). (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BULLOCK, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1676. B. at Binfield, Berks. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. Fellow, 1680. Taxor, 1688. Afterwards lived on his estate at Sandhurst, Berks. Died 1708. Benefactor to King's. (*Harwood*.)
- BULLOCK, —.** Paid fee, probably for M.A. 1478-9.
- BULLOCK, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1600 (possibly Thomas, above).
- BULMAN, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1476.
- BULMAN, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1586.
- BULLMAN, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 9, 1655. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1656; Scholar, 1657; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662. V. of Ware, Herts., 1670-81. Died 1681. Admon. (Consist. C. London) 1681.
- BULLMER, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at St JOHN's, June 18, 1633. S. of Henry, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. B. there. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1633.
- BULMER, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1594; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602.
- BULMER, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1561.
- BULMER, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CAIUS, Sept. 19, 1584. S. of William. B. at Wilton Castle, Yorks. School, Eye. Matric. 1584. Pedigree in *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584.
- BULPEN, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 28, 1666. S. of Abraham, of Bridgewater, Somerset. Subscribed for deacon (Bristol) Nov. 16, 1666.
- BULPEN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 31, 1711. S. of Edward, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1711; Scholar, 1712; B.A. 1714-5; M.A. 1718.
- BULRON, —.** B.A. 1505-6.
- BULSTRODE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 4, 1639-40. S. of Edward, attorney. B. at Astley, Warws. Matric. 1640. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1631. Bench, 1649. Served in the Prince of Wales' Regiment. Adjutant-General and Quartermaster-General. Agent at the Court of Bruges, 1673. Knighted, 1676. At the Revolution followed King James to St Germain's. Died there Oct. 3, 1711. (According to E. Bysse's preface to his *Works*, he was 101 at the time of his death, and his father was a bench of the Inner Temple.) (*D.N.B.*)
- BULTOLL or BOUTLEE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 21, 1598-9. Matric. 1598-9.

BULWARD, EDWARD, *see* BALLARD.

BULWARD, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CAIUS, Michs. 1558.

BULWARD or BURWARD, THOMAS. Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1525. Of Oxborough, Norfolk. B.A. 1529-30; M.A. 1533. Fellow, 1528-41.

BULWARD, W. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1580.

BULWARD, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1544; LL.B. 1548-9, as Bulwer.

BULWER, EDWARD. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1584. Perhaps s. of Roger, of Guestwick, Norfolk, Esq. Died Apr. 6, 1626, aged 76. Buried at Guestwick. M.I. (*Blomefield*, viii. 220.)

BULWER, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1619; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Feb. 18, 1626-7. R. of Scoulton, Norfolk, 1632.

BULWER, EDWARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 14, 1640. Of Guestwick, Norfolk. S. and h. of Roger. B. 1623. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1643. Died Apr. 23, 1697. Buried at Guestwick. Father of the next.

BULWER, EDWARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at SIDNEY, June 24, 1668. S. of Edward, Esq. of Guestwick, Norfolk, above. School, Norwich. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 11, 1670-1. Of Wood Dalling, Norfolk, Esq. Gentleman in ordinary of H.M. Privy Chamber. Died Oct. 4, 1726. Buried at Dalling. M.I. (*Blomefield*, viii. 322.)

BULWER, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 1, 1698. S. of Edward, gent., of Wood Norton, Norfolk. B. at Briston, Norfolk. Schools, Walsingham and Holt. Matric. 1699; Scholar, 1698-1705; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1706. Fellow, 1709-12. Ord. deacon (Rochester) Sept. 24, 1710; priest (Norwich) July 4, 1714. V. of Guestwick, Norfolk, 1714-24. R. of Helmingham, 1723-4. Buried at Guestwick, Sept. 25, 1724.

BULWER or BULLER, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1584-5. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1593.

BULWER, NATHANIEL. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1619; B.A. 1622-3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 22, 1623. V. of Risby, Lincs., 1631.

BULWER, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1586; B.A. 1590-1; M.A. 1593. One of these names, of Bungay, Suffolk, adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 11, 1595-6.

BULWER, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1657, as Bulwre. Of Yorkshire, B.A. 1659-60. Probably of Whitgift, Yorks.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 21, 1658-9.

BULYE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Michs. 1556.

BUMPSTEDE, RICHARD. B.A. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1422. Left before 1455. (*T. A. Walker*.)

BUMPSTEDE, SAMUEL LUCAS. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, Sept. 2, 1748. Of Boxford, Suffolk. Matric. 1749.

BUNBURY, CHARLES. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 28, 1736-7. Of Hunts. S. of William (1693), R. of Catworth. Scholar, 1737; Matric. 1738; B.A. 1740-1; M.A. 1744. Fellow, 1742-66. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1743. R. of Hargrave, Northants., 1745. Died June 7, 1749, at Catworth, aged 30. (*Misc. Gen. & Her.*, 2nd S., v. 283.)

BUNBURY, Sir HENRY, Bart. Adm. at St CATHARINE's, Apr. 2, 1694. S. of Sir Henry, Bart., of Stanne Stoke, Cheshire. M.P. for Chester, 1701-27. Appointed Commissioner of the Revenue in Ireland, 1711. Sheriff of Cheshire, 1699-1700. Died Feb. 12, 1732-3. Buried at Stoke. Father of the next, and of William (1727). Brother of William (1695). (*Kimber*, ii. 458.)

BUNBURY, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE's, Apr. 21, 1720. S. of Sir Henry, Bart. (above). Matric. 1720. Died in College, Apr. 29, 1722, aged 18. Buried at Mildenhall, Suffolk. (*Kimber*, ii. 458.)

BUNBURY, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 20, 1632. Of Stanney Hall, Stoke, Cheshire. S. and h. of Henry. Matric. 1633. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1635. Sheriff of Cheshire, 1673. Created Baronet, 1681. Died Aug. 22, 1682. Buried at Stoke. M.I. (*T. A. Walker*, 49; *G.E.C.*)

BUNBURY, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 30, 1654. Of Ireland. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1654; Matric. 1656; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. (Trinity College, Dublin) 1661. Preb. of Edmerine, Ferns. Will (Dublin) 1682.

BUNBURY, WILLIAM. Incorp. M.A. 1693, from Brasenose College, Oxford. S. of William, of Stoke, Cheshire, gent. Matric. (Oxford) Mar. 20, 1683-4; B.A. 1687; M.A. 1690; B.D. 1705. Fellow of Brasenose, 1687. R. of Catworth, Hunts., 1704. Died there, Dec. 16, 1748, aged 82. Father of William (1733). (*Al. Oxon.*; *Misc. Gen. & Her.*, 2nd S., v. 283.)

BUNBURY, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Nov. 4, 1695. Matric. 1696. 2nd s. of Sir Henry, of Bunbury, Cheshire. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1697. Barrister, 1702. Attorney-General for the County Palatine of Cheshire. Author, *Reports in the Court of Exchequer*. Died Sept. 12, 1748. Brother of Henry (1694).

BUNBURY, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Apr. 5, 1727. S. of Sir Henry (1694), Bart., of Cheshire. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1729. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1734; D.D. (Oxford) 1755, by diploma. Fellow, 1733-7. Ord. priest (Norwich) July, 1736. R. of Reed, Herts., 1748-58. V. of Mildenhall, Suffolk, 1736-64. Succeeded as baronet, 1742. Died June 11, 1764. (*G.E.C.*)

BUNBURY, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 25, 1733. Of Huntingdonshire. S. of William (1693), R. of Catworth. School, Oakham. Matric. 1734; Scholar; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1740. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1740; priest, Sept. 20, 1741. V. of Brampton, Hunts., 1743-54. Died 1754.

BUNCE, JOHN. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 2, 1723-4. S. of John, V. of Brenzett, Kent (next). Matric. 1724. Licensed for deacon (under age) 1730; *Lit. dim.* for priest, 1732. V. of Hackington, Kent, 1734. P.C. of Stodmarsh, 1744-86. Died Nov. 8, 1786, aged 78. Buried at Hackington, Kent. Brother of William (1730-1). (*G. Mag.*)

BUNCE, JOHN. M.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1727. S. of Stephen, of Deal, Kent. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, Dec. 18, 1698, age 15; B.A. from Lincoln College, Oxford, 1702-3. V. of Brenzett, Kent, 1707-37. C. of Appledore, 1709-14. V. of Newington, Hythe, 1726-37. R. of Snargate, 1737. R. of Chingford, Essex, 1737. R. of Pitsea, 1738. Died July 4, 1741, aged 59. Buried at Hackington, Kent. Father of the above and William (1730-1). (*Al. Oxon.*; H. G. Harrison.)

BUNCE, MATTHEW. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 15, 1631. Afterwards Fell.-Com. of Middlesex. Matric. 1631. 2nd s. of James, late of the city of London, Esq., deceased, adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 15, 1633.

BUNCE, MATTHEW. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 16, 1635. S. of Stephen. B. at Throwley, Kent. Matric. 1635. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 19, 1637 as s. of Stephen, of Boughton Malherbe, Kent. Married Ann, dau. of Richard Lane, of Warwick. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)

BUNCE, WILLIAM. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 5, 1730-1. S. of John (1727), R. of Brenzett, Kent. Matric. 1730; LL.B. 1735. Ord. deacon, 1735. C. of New Romney, Kent. V. of St Clement, Sandwich, 1742-66. R. of St Peter, Sandwich, 1745-66. Died June 12, 1766, aged 52. Buried at St Clement's. Will, P.C.C. Brother of John (1723-4).

BUNSCHE, —. B.A. 1455-6.

BUNCHE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1629-30. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23; priest, May 24, 1630. R. of Tiffeld, Northants., 1632-86. Buried May 5, 1686, aged 79.

BUNCHLEY, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Apr. 13, 1653. S. of William. B. in Cambridge. School, Chesham, Essex. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. Ord. deacon and priest (Chichester) Nov. 1660. V. of Bourn, Cambs., 1661; of Caxton, 1666; of Caldecote, 1670. Died there 1705. Father of the next. (*Pelike*, i. 551.)

BUNCHLEY, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 16, 1692. S. of Edward, V. of Bourn, Cambs. (above). B. there. School, Peterborough. Matric. 1693; Scholar, 1694-5; B.A. 1695-6. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 1696; priest, June, 1698. V. of Caxton, Cambs., 1739. V. of Bourn, 1739. Buried at Bourn Feb. 5, 1754. (*Pelike*, ii. 125.)

BUNDELL, OWYN, *see* BRINDELL.

BUNE, NICHOLAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1586. Perhaps B.A. 1589-90. Ord. priest (Norwich) July 10, 1592. R. of East Bilney, Norfolk, 1593.

BUNG, —. M.A. 1490.

BUNGAY, JOHN. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1526. Fellow of Eton, 1563. (*Harwood*.)

BUNGAY, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, c. 1550. S. of John, of Filby, Norfolk. Matric. 1553; B.A. 1557-8; M.A. 1561. Fellow, 1557-8. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Mar. 26, 1558. V. of Grantchester, Cambs., 1561-4. R. of Chartham, Kent, 1565-95. R. of Latchingdon, Essex, 1565-73. Preb. of Canterbury, 1567. V. of Lewisham, Kent, 1568-95. R. of Lambeth, 1574-7. Married a niece of Archbishop Parker. Died Nov. 20, 1595. Buried at Chartham. Will, P.C.C. According to *Masters* he was probably LL.D. (*Cooper*, ii. 195; *Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)

BUNGAY, JOHN. Scholar of TRINITY, 1602; B.A. (? 1602-3); M.A. 1606. Perhaps R. of Holy Cross, Westgate, Canterbury, 1611-7. Preb. of York, 1615-7. Died 1617; buried there Oct. 29.

BUNGAY, MATTHEW. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1592. Of Kent. Matric. c. 1593; B.A. 1596-7. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)

BUNGAY, THOMAS. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1593. Of Kent.

BUNGEY, —. Scholar of TRINITY, 1557.

- BUNIARD, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1619; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1647; of Lewes, Sussex, clerk.
- BUNITHORPE, ROGER.** Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 15, 1520-1; 'fellow of MAGDALENE College.' No University record.
- BUNLEY, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from EMMANUEL, 1596.
- BUNN, WILLIAM.** M.Gram. 1513.
- BUNN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Nov. 11, 1622. S. of John, gent., of Norwich. School, Norwich. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Norwich), Sept. 20, 1628. R. of Barford, Norfolk, 1637. Buried at Buxton, Feb. 3, 1661. According to *Al. Oxon.* it was an Oxford contemporary who was R. of Barford, but he is more likely to have been V. of Wootton, Beds., till his death in 1683. (*Venn*, i. 260.)
- BUNNEL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 13, 1666-7. S. of John, husbandman, of Tarvin, Cheshire. B. there. School, Chester. Migrated to Pembroke, June 2, 1670. Matric. 1670; B.A. from Pembroke, 1671-2.
- BUNNING, ABEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 15, 1694. Of Rutland. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698-9; M.A. 1702; B.D. 1709. Fellow, 1703. Taxor, 1705. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 10, 1712. R. of Aller, Somerset, 1716-7. Died 1717.
- BUNNING, JOHN.** Adm. scholar at SIDNEY, Aug. 22, 1608. Matric. 1608, as 'Baning.'
- BUNNING, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 19, 1643-4. S. of Richard, gent., of Denton, Norfolk. B. at Homersfield, Suffolk. School, Wymondham. Matric. 1647; Scholar, 1644-8; B.A. 1647-8. Signs the pedigree in *Vis. of Norfolk*, 1663. (*Venn*, i. 352.)
- BUNNING, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 4, 1719. S. of David, clerk, of Leics. B. at Branting Thorp. School, Oakham. Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722-3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1723; priest, May 20, 1733. C. of S. Luffenham, Rutland, 1733. Usher at Uppingham, 1725. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 328.)
- BUNNING, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 24, 1622. S. of Thomas, V. of Lamport, Northants. Educated at home. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1625-6. Brother of Thomas (1627).
- BUNNING, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 16, 1631. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1631.
- BUNNYNG, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 27, 1627. S. of Thomas, C. of Lamport, Northants. B. there. Educated at home. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Probably R. of Stony Stanton, Leics., 1660-76. Will (Leicester) 1676. Brother of Richard (1622).
- BUNNINGTON, GEORGE.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1611-2. Of Derbyshire. M.A. 1615. Fellow, 1612. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1615.
- BUNNINGTON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1612.
- BUNNINGTON, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 18, 1607. Matric. 1607. Of Barcote, Derbs., gent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 30, 1609.
- BUNNINGTON, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1614, as Raphael Bemington; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621.
- BUNNIS, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Feb. 17, 1675-6. S. of Henry, of Waltham-on-the-Wolds, Leics. B. there. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1675-6, as Bunmys; B.A. 1679-80.
- BUNNY, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1640.
- BUNTER, VALENTINE.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Apr. 12, 1680. Matric. 1679.
- BUNTING, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, May 23, 1746. S. of Edward, grazier, of Hilborough, Norfolk. B. at Sporle. School, Swaffham (private). Matric. 1747; Scholar, 1746-53; B.A. 1749-50. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1750, as C. of East Bradenham; priest Dec. 24, 1752. Died Feb. 12, 1766. (*Venn*, ii. 58.)
- BUNTING, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Aug. 11, 1641. S. of John, Esq. B. at St Giles, Cripplegate, London. Schools, Foxton, Cambs. and Charterhouse. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1645-6. R. of Addington, Surrey, 1653-80. R. of West Wickham, Kent, 1657-80. Died there. Buried Oct. 7, 1680.
- BUNTING, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 28, 1733. S. of Francis, steward, of Derbs. B. at Youlgrave. School, Chesterfield. Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1737; priest, June 17, 1739. C. of Church Langton, Herts. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 448.)
- BUNTING, JOSHUA.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1609.

- BUNTING, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Sept. 27, 1663. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1668-9. One of these names V. of St Andrew, Penrith, 1668-9.
- BUNTING, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING's (age 20) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 28, 1577. Of Lynn, Norfolk. Matric. 1577; B.A. 1581-2. Fellow, 1580-2. 'Went away and lived very poor' (*Harwood*).
- BUNTING, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1605; B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 20; priest, Dec. 22, 1612. R. of West Deeping, Lincs., 1612-5. R. of Waddingham, 1615-34. Married, at Ramsey, May 11, 1620, Elizabeth Cervington. Will (P.C.C.) 1634. (A. Gray.)
- BUNTING, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 6, 1629. S. of John, clothier, of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts. School, Woodhouse. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636.
- BUNWELL, —.** A monk. B.D. 1463-4.
- BUNWORTH, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 23) at MAGDALENE, Sept. 9, 1651. S. of Matthew, of Stamford, Lincs. School, Stamford. (Pedigree in *Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- BUNWORTH, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at PETERHOUSE, May 12, 1655. Of Lincolnshire. School, Stamford. One of these names Head Master of Peterborough Grammar School, 1660 and Minor Canon of Peterborough, 1662-5.
- BUNYON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1638. Of Hertfordshire.
- BURBANK, ROBERT.** M.A. 1529-30 (Incorp. from Oxford).
- BURBANK, THOMAS.** M.A. 1524-5; B.D. 1535. Fellow of QUEENS', 1524-50. Will proved (V.C. court) 1550.
- BURBANK, WILLIAM.** B.Civ.L. 1495-6; D.Can.L. 1520. Preb. of York, 1512. V. of Stanwell, Middlesex, 1521-2. Secretary to Cardinal Wolsey. Preb. of Sarum; Preb. of Lincoln. Died c. 1530. (*Cooper*, i. 41.)
- BURBIDGE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Feb. 21, 1684-5. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688-9; Scholar, 1690. Faculty for priest's orders (Canterbury) 1691.
- BURBIE, EDWARD.** M.A. 1625 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of London. Matric. (from Wadham, Oxford) Apr. 12, 1616, age 16; B.A. 1619; M.A. 1622; D.D. 1636. V. of Canewdon, Essex, 1627. R. of East Woodhay, Hants, 1629; and of Wonston, 1631. Preb. 1630, and Archdeacon of Winchester, 1631. Preb. of Southwell, 1638. Died during the Rebellion. Buried at Wonston. Will (P.C.C.) 1654. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BURBRIDGE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at CHRIST's, July 6, 1653. S. of Robert. B. at Donington, Lincs. School, Donington. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1656. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 1660. (*Feile*, i. 556.)
- BURCH, see also BIRCH.**
- BURCH, EDWARD.** Matric. from CLARE, Lent, 1715-6; B.A. 1719-20. Ord. deacon (London) Oct. 9, 1720; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1722. C. of Acton, Suffolk. R. of Beyton, 1724-34. R. of Langham, 1728-76. R. of Chevington, 1734-76. Died 1776.
- BURCH, WILLIAM.** B.A. from CLARE, 1593-4.
- BURCH, —.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 24, 1618.
- BURCHALL, see also BIRCHALL.**
- BURCHALL, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 21, 1666. S. of Thomas, butcher, of Swinyard, Cheshire. School, Loughton. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70. Subscribed for orders (Chester) June 5, 1671. (*Venn*, i. 428.)
- BURCHALL, JOSIAH.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Michs. 1705. Off 1708.
- BURCHAM, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1588.
- BURCHARD, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Feb. 4, 1672-3. Of Essex.
- BURCHER, see BOURCHIER.**
- BURCHETT, EDWARD.** B.A. from KING's, 1566-7; M.A. 1570, as Burchar.
- BURCHETT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, May 24, 1715. S. of John. B. at Weybridge, Surrey. School, Eton. Matric. 1715. Migrated to Peterhouse, Feb. 20, 1715-6. Scholar; B.A. 1718-9, 1st in the *ordo*.
- BURCHET, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 18, 1712. Of Surrey. School, Eton. Scholar, 1712; Matric. 1715; B.A. 1715-6; M.A. 1719. Ord. deacon (Ely) Oct. 28, 1727. Perhaps canon of Windsor, 1739-50. Died Dec. 27, 1750.
- BURCHETT, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1749. S. of Edward. Bapt. at St John Zachary, London, Dec. 1, 1731. Matric. Easter, 1750; B.A. 1754; M.A. 1757. Fellow, 1753. For a time curate in Suffolk. Afterwards a private soldier. Died in Germany during the war. (*Harwood*, 338.)

- BURDALL or BIRDALL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1626. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Probably s. of William, of Exeter, already adm. at Exeter College, Oxford, July 16, 1625, age 17. Minister at Walsall, Staffs., 1644-62. Died Apr. 30, 1662 (*Calamy*, ii. 404; *Wm. Salt, Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)
- BURDEN, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Mar. 2, 1583-4. Of Berkshire. B.A. 1588-9. R. of Newton-by-Wisbech, Cambs., till 1606. Buried there Sept. 17, 1606.
- BURDEN or BURDON, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 10, 1666. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Gaydon, Warws. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1677. Incorp. at Oxford, 1679. Signs for deacon's orders (London) May 31; for priest's, Dec. 21, 1672. V. of Rugby, 1676.
- BURDYN, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Jan. 10, 1669-70. S. of Richard, of Manton, Workop, Notts. School, Workop (private). Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4.
- BURDEN, REGINALD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1602. B. in Bedfordshire. B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. R. of Carlton Curlew, Leics., 1626. R. of Leire. R. of Aynho, Northants., 1635-43. Perhaps R. of Cheddington, Bucks. Died 1643. Buried at Aynho, Sept. 28, 1643. Father of the next. (*Baker*, i. 551.)
- BURDIN, REGINALD.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at St JOHN's, Mar. 8, 1631-2. S. of Reginald (1602), R. of Leire, Leics. B. in Bedfordshire (probably at Flitton). School, Leicester. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Fellow, 1638. R. of Cuddington, Bucks., 1665. Perhaps V. of Grandborough, Herts., 1677.
- BURDENS, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1563-4.
- BURDER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1602. Of Huntingdonshire. B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Nov. 5, 1609. V. of Scopwick, Lincs., 1610.
- BURDET, BENJAMIN.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1619-20. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1618; priest, Feb. 21, 1618-9.
- BURDETT, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1550 (*impubes*).
- BURDETT, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', May 30, 1595. Of Yorkshire. Bapt. at Darton, Sept. 10, 1578. S. of Francis (perhaps the above), of Birthwaite, Yorks., gent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 10, 1596-7. Married and had issue. Died Mar. 7, 1637, aged 60. Buried at Hoyland. (M. H. Peacock; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- BURDETT, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, May 4, 1660. S. of Robert, citizen of London. School, Dorking, Surrey. Matric. 1669.
- BURDETT, GEORGE.** Adm. at SIDNEY, 1623-4. B.A. from Trinity College, Dublin. Scholar there, Apr. 24, 1619. Doubtless C. at Saffron Walden, 1632; and lecturer at Norwich, 1632 (called 'M.A.'). Suspended in 1635, and emigrated to New England; adm. freeman of Massachusetts, Sept. 2, 1635. Minister there, and at Dover, New Hampshire. Was constantly in trouble; convicted of criminal conduct, and banished, c. 1639. Said to have returned to England and to have joined the Royalist Army. Later he was Chancellor of Leighlin, 1666. Dean of Leighlin, 1668. Died 1671. (G. B. Burtchaell; J. G. Bartlett; J. Browne, *Norfolk and Suff.*, 130.)
- BURDETT, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 6, 1645. S. of Theophilus (1618), clerk, R. of Burton Overey, Leics. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1649-50. Succeeded his father at Burton, 1675. Died Dec. 29, 1709. M.I. at Burton. Will (Leicester), 1710. Brother of Theophilus (1645). (*Nichols*, ii. 534.)
- BURDET, HUGH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 1, 1734. S. of Sir Francis, Bart., of Yorkshire. B. at Fulham, Middlesex, Nov. 16, 1715. Schools, Chelsea (private) and Charterhouse. Matric. 1735; Scholar, 1734-8; B.A. 1738-9. Ord. deacon (Bristol) Aug. 20, 1738; priest (Oxford) Sept. 20, 1741. P.C. of Wotton Underwood, Bucks., 1740-2. V. of Weston Underwood, Bucks., 1740-2. R. of Newington-by-Sittingbourne, Kent, 1742-60. Succeeded as third Bart., 1747. Died Sept. 6, 1760. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1760. (*Venn*, ii. 40; G.E.C.)
- BURDET, MICHAEL.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1629.
- BURDET, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1636. Probably V. of Wadsworth, Yorks., 1636-61; and of Arksey, 1662-8. Died 1668.
- BURDETT, THEOPHILUS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1618. Of Derbyshire. S. of William, R. of Burton Overey. B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. R. of Burton Overey, Leics., 1628. Ejected, but reinstated, 1660. Died Nov. 21, 1674, aged 75. M.I. at Burton. Father of the next, and of Henry (1645). (*Nichols*, ii. 534.)
- BURDETT, THEOPHILUS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 6, 1645. S. of Theophilus, clerk (above). B. at Burton, Leics. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1649-50. R. of Gumley, 1681-99. Father of the next. Brother of Henry (1645). (*Nichols*, iv. 640.)
- BURDETT, THEOPHILUS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Mar. 29, 1676. S. of Theophilus, clerk (above). B. at Gumley, Leics. School, Harborough. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 3, 1683. R. of Sandon, Essex, 1685-94. Perhaps R. of Broughton, Leics., 1693-1710. R. of Hallaton, 1693-1710. Died 1710. Buried Jan. 18, 1710-1. (*Nichols*, ii. 604.)
- BURDETT, WRIGHT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 31, 1677. Of London. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. Ord. deacon (London) Oct. 16, 1683; priest, May 29, 1686. R. of Hornsey, Middlesex, 1688-95. R. of Watton, Herts., 1694. Preb. of St Paul's, 1690-5. Died 1695. Will, P.C.C.
- BURDET, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1660. Perhaps Francis, s. and h. of Francis, of Birthwaite, Yorks. B. 1642. Created Bart., 1665. Died c. 1719. (G.E.C.)
- BURDMAN, GEORGE.** B.A. 1555-6 (Incorp. from Oxford); M.A. 1556. Perhaps Fell.-Com. at St CATHERINE's, 1555, matric. as Bordman; and B.A. (Oxford) 1540, as Bordman. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BURDMAN, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1576.
- BURDOCKE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1576.
- BURDON, GEORGE.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1548-9. Nominated an original fellow in 1546.
- BURDON, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, Jan. 25, 1748-9. S. of Thomas, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. School, Beverley, Yorks.
- BURDON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, May 7, 1709. S. of Richard, of Yorkshire. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3.
- BURDON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1633.
- BURDON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 29, 1694. Of Durham. School, King's College School, Cambridge. Matric. 1696.
- BURDSALL, OLIVER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1589; B.A. (? 1594-5). Ord. priest (Colchester) Sept. 8, 1596. C. at Wingfield, Suffolk, in 1604 ('B.A.'). R. of Hexton, Herts., 1609.
- BURDSALL, —.** B.A. 1493.
- BURE, —.** B.A. 1479-80; M.A. 1483.
- BURES, JOHN.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1381. Left Apr. 28, 1384. (*Trin. Coll. Admissions.*)
- BURFORD, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1701. B. at Monksilver, Somerset. Probably s. of John, R. of Monksilver. Matric. 1702-3; B.A. 1706-7; M.A. 1710. Fellow, 1705. Proctor, 1724-5. Died, as fellow, May 17, 1743. (*Hist. King's*, 181.)
- BURGANY, see BURGOYNE.**
- BURGATE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 4, 1673-4. S. of Robert, late butler of King's College. B. there. Schools, King's College and the Perse School. Matric. 1674; Scholar, 1674-8; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. Fellow, 1678-83. Incorporated at Oxford, July 10, 1683. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1683. Probably V. of Eye, Suffolk, 1698-1724; and R. of Little Thorpe, Norfolk, 1723-4. Died 1724. Will (Norw. C.C.) 1724. (*Venn*, i. 450.)
- BURGATE, JOHN.** B.A. from KING's, 1687-8; M.A. 1691.
- BURGAN, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1618. Of Cambridgeshire.
- BURGAYNE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1553.
- BURGAYNE, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1572.
- BURGAYNE, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1584.
- BURGE, ROBERT.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1596.
- BURGE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1668. See Bourg.
- BURGE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 3, 1698. 1st s. of John, deceased. B. in Dorset. S. of John, of Marnhull, Dorset, gent. Matric. 1698. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, Nov. 18, 1699, age 17; B.A. from New Inn Hall, Oxford, 1703; M.A. 1706. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BURGE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 12, 1722-3. Of Marnhull, Dorset. S. of John, of Marnhull, Dorset, gent. Matric. at Oriel College, Oxford, Feb. 21, 1722-3.
- BURGENN, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1564.

BURGESS, ANTHONY. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1623. S. of a schoolmaster at Watford, Herts. B.A. 1626-7; M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1630. Fellow of Emmanuel, c. 1629. Chaplain to the Parliamentary garrison, Coventry. Member of the Westminster Assembly. R. of Sutton Coldfield, Warws., 1635, ejected 1662. Retired to Tamworth. Died there c. Oct. 1664. Author, *Sermons*. Father of the next. (*D.N.B.*; *Calamy*, ii. 491.)

BURGESS, ANTHONY. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 1, 1655. S. of Anthony, clerk (above), of Sutton Coldfield, Warws. B. there. School, Sutton Coldfield. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662. R. of St Bartholomew-the-Great, London, 1663-1709. Died 1709. Will, P.C.C.

BURGESS, BENJAMIN. Adm. sizar at Jesus, May 7, 1698. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703-4. Perhaps V. of Staindrop, Durham, 1728-40.

BURGESS, CORNELIUS. D.D. 1647 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Batcombe, Somerset. B.A. from Wadham College, Oxford, 1615; M.A. (Lincoln) 1618; B.D. and D.D. 1627. V. of Watford, Herts., 1618-45. R. of St Magnus-the-Martyr, 1626-41. Chaplain to King Charles I. Chaplain to the Essex regiment. Lecturer at St Paul's Cathedral, 1644. Vice-President of the Westminster Assembly. Preacher at Wells Cathedral, 1650-60. Buried at Watford, June 9, 1665. Author of many sermons and religious works. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

BURGISSE, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1642. One of these names V. of Willesborough, Kent, 1679-81. Died 1681.

BURGESS, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, July 7, 1631. S. of Thomas (1597-8), V. of Eye, Suffolk. B. there. School, Eye. Matric. 1631.

BURGESS, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, June 4, 1654. Of Stockport, Cheshire. Matric. 1656-7; B.A. 1657-8.

BURGESS or BURCHES, GEORGE. B.A. from St JOHN's, 1628-9; M.A. 1632; B.D. 1639. V. of Upper Winchendon, Bucks., 1633-43, sequestered. V. of Swanbourne, 1651-8. Died 1658. (*Shaw*, i. 308; *Lipscomb*, iii. 484.)

BURGESS, HUGH. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1569; B.A. 1573-4, as Byrchys; M.A. 1577. R. of Llanellan, Anglesey, 1577. R. of Llanllechyd, Carnarv., 1578-9. R. of Pennant, Montg., 1582. Canon of Bangor, 1582-1600. V. of Thurstaston, Cheshire, 1602-13. Deputy to the Chancellor of Chester. Will proved Dec. 20, 1615. (Browne Willis, *Bangor*; *Genealogist*, N.S. xxxv. 196.)

BURCHESS, HUGH. Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1580.

BURGESS, JOHN. B.A. from St JOHN's, 1583-4. B. at Peterborough, c. 1561. M.A. 1587; M.D. 1612 (Incorp. from Leyden). Incorp. M.D. at Oxford, 1627. R. of St Peter Hungate, Norwich, 1590. R. of Waddesdon (3rd portion) Bucks., 1601, ejected 1603. Afterwards studied for some years at Leyden, and graduated M.D. Returned to England. Practised medicine at Isleworth, where he was very successful. Preacher at Bishopgate, about 1616. R. of Sutton Coldfield, Warws., 1617-35. Chaplain to Sir Horatio Vere, abroad. Preb. of Lichfield, 1625. Author, controversial. Died Aug. 31, 1635. M.I. at Sutton. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*)

BURGISSE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1607. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1611-2.

BURGESS, JOHN. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1615. B. at Marton, Lincs. B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 23, 1621, age 23. C. at Horley, Surrey. One of these names R. of Little Thorpe, Norfolk, 1627-32. Perhaps V. of Farringdon (? Hants.), Dec. 13, 1647. (*Shaw*, ii. 349.)

BURGESS, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1619. Of Buckinghamshire. B.A. 1622-3. Probably M.A. at Oxford, 1627. One of these names R. of Fressingfield, Suffolk, 1630.

BURGESS, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1628. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1636. Probably V. of Wherstead and of Eye, Suffolk, 1660.

BURGESSE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Oct. 27, 1664. 1st s. of John, gent. B. at Bentley, Doncaster, Yorks. School, Caistor, Lincs. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1668-9.

BURGESS, MARMADUKE. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, June 16, 1634. S. of Thomas. B. at Tanfield, Yorks. Schools, Tanfield and Durham. Matric. 1634.

BURGESS, NATHANIEL. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1645-6. Of London. B.A. from St John's College, Oxford, 1648; M.A. 1651. Fellow of Oriel College, 1648. (*Al. Oxon.*)

BURGIS, OLIVER. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1594.

BURGESS or BURCHES, PETER. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630; Lic.Med. 1634. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1629. Assistant Master at the

Perse School, Cambridge, c. 1629. Master of Saffron Walden School, 1632-42. Perhaps R. of Woodchurch, Cheshire, 1654, and V. of Swanbourne, Bucks., 1658-60.

BURGESSE, PETER. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 9, 1679. S. of Samuel, weaver. B. at Norwich. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686. P.C. of St Martin Coslany, Norwich. R. of Scarning, Norfolk, 1690. R. of Whinburgh, till his death, 1723.

BURGESS, PHILIP. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1589.

BURGESS, PHILIP. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 15, 1634. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1634.

BURGESS, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1576.

BURGESS, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from KING's, Easter, 1606.

BURGESS, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 7, 1708. 1st s. of John, plumber. B. at Newmarket, Cambs. School, Newmarket. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1716. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 21, 1713-4; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1716. V. of Croxton Keyrial, Leics., 1721. R. of Waltham, 1722-45. V. of Stonesby, 1733. Died May 12, 1745. M.I. at Waltham. Admon. Leicester. (*Nichols*, ii. 384.)

BURGIS, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1582; B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1590-1. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) 1587. C. of Ramsey, Hunts., in 1596.

BURGESS, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 10, 1644. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1644; Scholar; B.A. 1647-8. Probably intruded fellow at Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1648. M.A. (Oxford) 1649. M.A. (Cambridge) 1651; incorp. from Oxford. Perhaps s. of Cornelius (1647); adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 10, 1652-3.

BURGESS, SAMUEL. M.A. from SIDNEY, June 28, 1717. S. of Josiah, of Exeter. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, Feb. 10, 1686-7, age 16; B.A. 1691. R. of Holton St Peter, Suffolk, 1693. R. of Instow, Devon, 1695. V. of Abbotsham, 1720. (*Al. Oxon.*)

BURGIS, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1597-8. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1601-2; M.A. 1605. Fellow, 1606-9. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) May 22, 1608. V. of Eye, Suffolk, 1610. R. of Norton, 1613. V. of Yaxley, 1620. Father of Francis (1631).

BURGESS, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 11, 1672. S. of Christopher, of Colkirk, Norfolk. School, Burlingham. Matric. 1672; Scholar, 1672-6; B.A. 1675-6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) as C. of Scarning, Dec. 1677; priest, Sept. 1681. V. of Heacham, 1681-94. R. of Stanfield, 1694-1703. (*Venn*, i. 446.)

BURGESS, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1569; Scholar of Trinity, 1573; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577. Ord. deacon and priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1576. V. of Colkirk, Norfolk, 1580.

BURGESS, WILLIAM. Adm. scholar (age 17) at CAIUS, June 6, 1609. S. of John, gent., of Alburgh, Norfolk. School, Moulton. Matric. 1609; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Probably V. of Easton, Norfolk, 1616-9.

BURGIS, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 6, 1720. S. of John, of Suffolk. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1727. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1724; priest, Mar. 1725-6.

BURGESS, —. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, May, 1544.

BURGH, EDWARD. B.A. 1502-3; M.A. 1506. Of York diocese. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 27; priest, Mar. 21, 1506-7; title, House of the Canons, Cambridge (St Edmund's Hostel).

BURGHE, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1557-8, as Browghe; Scholar, 1560; B.A. 1561-2.

BURGHE, GEORGE. B.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1581-2.

BURGH or BOROUGH, JOHN DE. D.D. Chancellor of the University, 1384, 1386. V. of Collingham, Notts. Died there c. 1386. Author of *Pupilla Oculi*. (*D.N.B.*)

BURGH, JOHN (1538-9), see CAMBRIDGE.

BURGH, JOHN. Scholar of MAGDALENE, 1641. One of these names, 4th s. of Edward, late of Stowe, Lincs., Esq., deceased, adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 21, 1642. Buried at Stowe, July 22, 1644. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)

BURGH, LEONARD. M.A. 1625 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Yorkshire. Matric. from Magd. Hall, Oxford) Oct. 23, 1618, age 15; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1624.

BURGH, RICHARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 22) at TRINITY, July 21, 1749. S. of Thomas, of Dromkeen, Co. Limerick. Adm. Fell.-Com. at Dublin, July 11, 1741. B. in Dublin. B.A. (Dublin) 1748. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1751. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 19, 1751. Called to the Irish Bar, 1755. M.P. for Naas. Died Oct. 19, 1762. (T. A. Sadleir.)

BURGH, ROBERT. B.Can.L. 1507-8.

BURGH, ROBERT. M.A. 1534-5.

BURGH, THOMAS. B.A. 1481-2; M.A. 1485. One of these names V. of Grayne, Kent, till 1514.

BURGH, WILLIAM. M.A. (? Cambridge). R. of Tydd St Giles, Cambs., 1477.

BURGH or BRUGHE, WILLIAM. D.Can.L. 1506-7.

BURGH, WILLIAM. Fellow of KING'S HALL. Not recorded in their lists (*Trin. Coll. Admissions*). Ord. sub-deacon, 1523; deacon, Mar. 26; priest, May 20, 1524; 'B.A.' One of these names R. of Sandon, Essex, 1554-6.

BURGHALL, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at Jesus, May 4, 1639. Of Leicestershire. One of these names was schoolmaster at Bunbury, Cheshire, 22 years; and V. of Acton, c. 1646, till ejected 1662. Died Dec. 8, 1665, at Alpraham, 'aged 65.' The dates render the identification unlikely, but no one else of the names can be found. (*Calamy*, i. 255; Ormerod, *Chesh.*, iii. 348; *D.N.B.*)

BURGHOPPE, GEORGE. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 10, 1695-6. Of Buckinghamshire. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699-1700. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1700. Probably s. of George, V. of Edlesborough, and brother of the next.

BURGHOPPE or BURHOPE, MUSIDORUS. M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1695. S. of George, V. of Edlesborough, Bucks. Matric. from New College, Oxford, Mar. 22, 1685-6, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1689. (*Al. Oxon.*)

BURGON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1556.

BURGON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 20) at MAGDALENE, July 5, 1732. S. of James. B. at Sheffield, Yorks. School, Sheffield. Matric. 1732.

BURGON or BURGOYNE, ROBERT. B.A. 1488-9; M.A. 1493. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1494. Will (V.C.C.) 1504.

BURGON, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1556.

BURGON, SIMON. LL.D. Fellow of TRINITY HALL. Excused regency, 1471. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 22, 1472; priest, Mar. 13, 1472-3.

BURGON, THOMAS. B.A. 1496-7; M.A. 1501; (? B.D. 1509-10). Fellow of CLARE, 1497. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 10; priest, Dec. 23, 1503. Preacher, 1506-7. R. of Hildersham, Cambs., 1522. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1551; of Sandy, Beds., clerk.

BURGON, WILLIAM, see BURGOYNE.

BURGON, —. B.Civ.L. and B.Can.L. 1465-6; D.Can.L. 1473-4 (? 1479-80).

BURGON, —. B.A. 1489-90.

BURGOYNE, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1581-2; M.A. from Jesus, 1585. Fellow of Jesus, 1583-91. Of Long Stanton, Cambs. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 2, 1587. R. of Carlton, Cambs., 1587-97. Preb. of Southwell, 1590. One of these names (B.D.) was R. of Bishop Wearmouth, Durham, 1595-1633. R. of Spofforth, Yorks., 1598-1633. Preb. of Durham, 1617-33. R. of Howick, 1621-33. Archdeacon of Northumberland, 1631-3. Died 1633. (*Camb. Vis.*, 1619.)

BURGOYNE, GEORGE. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 14, 1663. S. of John. B. at Little Hornead, Herts. School, Elmdon. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Ord. deacon (Gloucester, at Holborn) Feb. 27, 1669-70.

BURGEYN, JOHN. LL.B. Of Caxton, Cambs. *Litt. dim.* from Bishop of Ely, as acolyte, Sept. 20, 1448.

BURGOYN, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 1, 1508. Of Long Stanton, Cambs. Left, 1509. ('Burgany' in *Harwood*.)

BURGOYNE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CARUS, Sept. 29, 1577. Of Quick's Wood, Herts. S. of George, Esq. School, Ely. Matric. 1577-8. Migrated to Jesus. B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1584. Incorp. at Oxford, 1593. V. of Mildenhall, Suffolk, 1595-6. V. of Notley Alba, Essex, 1599-1603. R. of Hinton Waldrist, Berks., 1603. (*Venn*, i. 93; *Camb. Vis.*, 1619.)

BURGOYNE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 28, 1587. Matric. 1587. One of these names, 2nd s. of Robert, of Wroxhall, Warws., Esq., adm. at the Middle Temple, June 21, 1591.

BURGOYNE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 16, 1607. Matric. 1607; B.A. 1611. S. and h. of Roger, of Sutton, Beds., Esq., and Margaret, dau. of Thomas Wendy, of Haslingfield. Bapt. at Haslingfield, Jan. 29, 1591-2. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 1611. Sheriff of Bedfordshire, 1640. M.P. for Warwickshire, 1645. Created Bart., July 15, 1641. Parliamentarian. Buried at Sutton, Oct. 9, 1657. Father of Roger (1634). (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634; *G.E.C.*)

BURGOYNE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 20, 1630. Of Coventry, Warws. S. and h. of Peter. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1631.

BURGOYNE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 19, 1667. S. of Sir Roger (1634), Knt. and Bart., of Parson's Green, Finsbury, Middlesex. B. there. Educated at Sutton, Beds. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669 (*Lit. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 20, 1669. Of Sutton, Beds., Bart. Succeeded as Bart., 1677. Died Apr. 9, 1709. M.L. at Sutton. Father of Roger (1698) and the next. (*Le Neve, Mon.*, ii. 166; *G.E.C.*)

BURGOYNE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 12, 1700. 2nd s. of Sir John (above), Bart., of Wroxhall, Warws. School, Rugby. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1707. Incorp. at Oxford, 1704. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1706-8. Father of General John Burgoyne and brother of Roger (1698).

BURGOYNE, ROGER. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 22, 1634. Of Warwickshire. S. and h. of John, of Sutton, Beds., Esq. (afterwards Bart.). Bapt. at Wroxhall, Mar. 10, 1618. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 11, 1637. Knighted, 1641. Succeeded as Bart., 1657. M.P. for Beds., 1640; for Warws., 1656-8. Sheriff of Beds., 1661-2. Died Sept. 16, 1677, aged 59. M.L. at Sutton. Father of John (1667). (*Le Neve, Mon.*, iv. 177; *G.E.C.*)

BURGOYNE, ROGER. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1645; M.B. 1651; M.D. 1660 (*Lit. Reg.*).

BURGOYNE, ROGER. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 3, 1698. 1st s. of Sir John (1667), Bart. B. at Sutton, Beds. School, private. Succeeded as Bart., 1709. Of Sutton, Beds., and Wroxhall, Warws. Will proved Mar. 29, 1716. Brother of John (1700) and father of the next. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 3rd S., ii. 269; *G.E.C.*)

BURGOYNE, Sir ROGER, Bart. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, May 31, 1727. Matric. 1727. Resided till 1730. 2nd s. of Sir Roger (above), Bart., of Sutton, Beds. Succeeded as Bart., 1716. M.P. for Beds., 1735-47. Died Dec. 31, 1780. (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, 3rd S., ii. 269; *G.E.C.*)

BURGOYNE, THOMAS. Scholar of TRINITY, Easter, 1602. B.A. (? 1602-3); M.A. 1606.

BURGOYN, WILLIAM. Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1414. Left, July 16, 1421.

BURGOYNE, WILLIAM. B.A. 1481-2; M.A. 1485; B.D. 1500-1; D.D. 1507. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1483. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 29, 1490-1. Lady Margaret Professor, c. 1506-11. Master of Peterhouse, 1518-22. R. of Hildersham, Cambs., 1518-22. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1523. Left £20 to the College. (*Cooper*, i. 27; *T. A. Walker*.)

BURHAM, THOMAS, see BARHAM.

BURKE or BOURKE, RICHARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at TRINITY, Jan. 5, 1750-1. S. of Richard, of Damsally, Co. Limerick. School, Dublin. Matric. 1751.

BURKEN, JAMES. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 26, 1718. B. at North Burlingham, Norfolk. S. and h. of John, of Burlingham, Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 3, 1720.

BURKIN, JAMES. Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 8, 1749. B. at North Burlingham, Norfolk. Probably s. of John, above, of Burlingham, Esq.

BURKITT, see also BIRKETT.

BURKITT or BURKETT, GABRIEL. (Perhaps a mistake for William.) Adm. sizar (age 14) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 28, 1664-5. S. of Michael (Miles), of Hitcham, Suffolk, clerk.

BURKITT, JOHN. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1635; B.A. 1638-9. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 1, 1639-40; priest, June 5, 1642.

BURKITT, MILES. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 13, 1690. 1st s. of Miles, attorney. B. at Sudbury, Suffolk. Schools, Sudbury, Melford and Felstead. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1693-4; M.A. 1697. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 4, 1693-4; priest, Mar. 20, 1697-8. Master of Dedham Grammar School, Essex, 1694-1700. R. of Woodham Ferrers, 1700-18. Died 1718.

BURKITT, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624; B.D. 1632. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 4; priest, Mar. 5, 1625-6.

BURKITT, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1665. Perhaps adm. in College as 'Gabriel.' S. of Miles, R. of Hitcham. B. at Hitcham, Suffolk, July 25, 1650. Schools, Bildeston and Stowmarket, Suffolk, and Perse, Cambridge. B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Chaplain at Bildeston Hall. C. and afterwards R. of Milden, Suffolk, 1672. V. of Dedham, Essex, 1692-1703. Died Oct. 24, 1703, aged 53. Will, P.C.C. Author. (*D.N.B.*)

BURLAND, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 26, 1686. S. of William, butcher. B. at Brotherton, Yorks. School, Hemsworth. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689-90.

BURLE, EDMUND. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Mar. 28, 1607.

- BURLLES or BURLZ, JERMIN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1605. S. of Thomas, of Depden, Suffolk. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 3, 1607-8. Called to the Bar, Feb. 17, 1615. Ancient, June 7, 1627. (*Peile*, i. 252; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1612.)
- BURLLES, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1587. Of Essex. B.A. 1590-1; M.A. 1594. One of these names R. of Gravesend, Kent, 1609-17.
- BURLLES, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1633; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641.
- BURLLES or BURLZ, THOMAS.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, July 21, 1668. S. of Thomas, of Depden, Suffolk. School. Bury. Matric. 1668; LL.B. 1674; M.A. 1683 (*Lit. Reg.*); LL.D. 1685. Fellow, 1674-90. Died 1690. (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- BURLETON, THEODORE.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 4, 1724-5. Of East Noyle, Wilt. Matric. 1724; LL.B. 1729.
- BURLETSON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Jan. 9, 1717-8. S. of William (1672), clerk, of Kent. B. at Teston, near Maidstone. Schools, Maidstone and Westminster. Matric. 1718.
- BURLETSON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 6, 1668. Of Sherburn. S. of Bryan, of Trimdon, Durham. School, Coniscliffe. Scholar, 1669. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 2, 1668. Buried at Pitlington, Feb. 19, 1711. Brother of William (1672). (*T. A. Walker*, 137.)
- BURLETSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 19, 1672. S. of Bryan, gent., of Trimdon, Durham. B. there. School, Brignall. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1679. R. of Wareham and Midley, Kent, 1686-1719. Died Oct. 31, 1719. Buried at Waterbury. M.I. there. Brother of Thomas (1668), father of Robert (1717-8).
- BURLEY, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Lent, 1578-9. Migrated to Queens', 1581. B.A. from Pembroke, 1582-3; M.A. 1587; B.D. 1594; D.D. 1606-7. V. of Bishop's Stortford, Herts., 1590-1604. R. of Thorley, 1594-1619. R. of St Benet's, Paul's Wharf, 1604-12. Fellow of Chelsea College, 1610. Died 1619.
- BURLEY, FRANCIS.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1616, from Westminster. B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Perhaps R. of Crofton, Yorks., 1623. Admon. (York) 1649.
- BURLEY, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. R. of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, 1626.
- BURLEIGH, RICHARD.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1709. S. of Thomas, of the Isle of Wight, clerk. Matric. from Oriel College, Oxford, Nov. 29, 1689, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1693. R. of St Lawrence, Isle of Wight, 1694. R. of Chale, 1709. R. of Brown Candover, Hants., 1709. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BURLEY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 25, 1691-2. S. of James, gent. B. at Leverington, Cambs. School, Peterborough.
- BURLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1572. One of these names, 'Cantabrigiensis,' adm. at Basle University, 1581.
- BURLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Aug. 31, 1653. S. of William. B. at Dore, Derbs. School, Dronfield. Matric. 1653-4. Possibly matric. at Christ Church, Oxford, 1656. One of these names R. of Ifield, near Gravesend, 1661-6.
- BURLEY, WILLIAM (1479), see BIRLEY.**
- BURLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 20, 1641-2. S. of Thomas, gent., of Litcham, Norfolk. B. there. School, Tittleshall. Matric. 1642; Scholar, 1642-9; B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1649. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 24, 1648. Called to the Bar, Feb. 6, 1655-6. Counsel to the Dean and Chapter of Norwich and also steward of their manors. Died Apr. 14, 1683. M.I. in Norwich Cathedral. (*Venn*, i. 346.)
- BURLINGHAM, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, July 6, 1577. S. of Peter, carpenter. B. at Brinton, Norfolk. Schools, Norwich and Holt. Matric. 1577-8; Scholar, till 1585; B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585. Ord. priest (Norwich) Apr. 10, 1586. R. of Brinton, 1586-1618. R. of Thornage. Buried there, Oct. 15, 1618. Father of Thomas (1617-8). (*Venn*, i. 93.)
- BURLINGHAM, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 18, 1639. S. of Robert, weaver. B. at Whatfield, Suffolk. School, Botesdale. B.A. 1642-3. One of these names minister of Gt Walsingham in 1649. (*Venn*, i. 334.)
- BURLINGHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 17, 1617-8. S. of Christopher (1577), R. of Thornage. B. there. School, Holt. Matric. 1618. Of Briningham, gent. Buried Dec. 24, 1673. Father of the next. (*Venn*, i. 238.)
- BURLINGHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 4, 1664. S. of Thomas, gent., of Briningham, Norfolk (above). B. at Kettlestone. Schools, Sharrington and Holt. Scholar, 1664-71; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Subs. for deacon's orders (Norwich) Dec. 20, 1671, as C. of Salhouse. Ord. priest (Norwich) Jan. 24, 1671-2. R. of Burgate, Suffolk, 1681-91. R. of Holt, Norfolk, 1688-1722. Buried at Holt, Jan. 26, 1721-2. M.I. there. Pedigree in *Vis. of Norfolk*, 1664. (L. B. Radford, *Holt*.)
- BYRLINGHAM, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1545.
- BURLINGTON, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1669. Of Norwich. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Incorp. at Oxford, 1676. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1677; priest, Sept. 1678. R. of Diss, Norfolk, 1678-95. Died 1695.
- BURLINGTON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1611; B.A. 1618-9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 19, 1619.
- BURLINGTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, July 6, 1608. S. of William, of Tittleshall, Norfolk. School, Tittleshall.
- BURLINGTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1703. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1704.
- BURMAN, ED.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1570.
- BURMAN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1554; B.A. 1558-9; M.A. from Clare, 1562. Fellow of Clare.
- BURMAN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1580; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587; LL.D. from Trinity Hall, 1596. Commissary to the Bishop of Norwich. Will (P.C.C.) 1623. Father of John (1637).
- BURMAN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1623; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631.
- BURMAN, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1637. Of Norfolk. S. and h. of John (1580), late of Norwich, LL.D. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 12, 1638.
- BURMAN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 19, 1706. B. at Stamford, Lincs. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1714. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 5, 1713. V. of Buckminster, Leics., 1717-20. V. of Scaford, 1720-6. P.C. of Osbornby, Lincs., 1720.
- BURMAN, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, June 20, 1690. S. of William. Adm. scholar, Nov. 18, 1690; B.A. 1693-4. Ord. deacon (Worcester) 1695; priest, 1699. (*Peile*, ii. 117.)
- BURMAN or BORMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, May 17, 1532. Of Pinner, Middlesex. B.A. 1535-6; M.A. 1539. Fellow, 1535-50. Proctor, 1547-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 2, 1541.
- BURMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 1, 1555. Of Harlow, Middlesex (7 Essex). Matric. 1555. Died whilst a student. Buried in the College chapel, 1556-7. (*Harwood*.)
- BURMASTER, —.** B.A. 1513-4.
- BURN, see BOURNE and BURNE.**
- BURNABY, ANDREW.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 21, 1677-8. S. of Hugh (1638-9), R. of Asfordby, Leics. B. at S. Ockendon, Essex. School, Oakham. B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. R. of Asfordby, 1693-1723. R. of Hoby, 1716. Died Jan. 1, 1722-3. Will, Leicester. Father of the next, brother of Benjamin (1679-80).
- BURNABY, ANDREW.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 6, 1720-1. S. of Andrew, clerk, R. of Asfordby (above), Leics. B. at Asfordby, near Melton. Schools, Asfordby and Oakham. Matric. 1721; LL.B. 1726. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 6, 1725-6; priest, July 10, 1726. R. of Asfordby, 1726-76. Preb. of Lincoln, 1737-67. V. of St Margaret, Leicester, 1739-63. Perhaps V. of Brampton, Hunts., 1755-70. Died Dec. 27, 1776. Father of the next.
- BURNABY, ANDREW.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 8, 1749-50. S. of Andrew, R. of Asfordby, Leics. (above). B. there, 1732. School, Westminster. Matric. 1750; B.A. 1754; M.A. 1757; D.D. 1776. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 23, 1755; priest, Sept. 19, 1756. Traveller in North America. Chaplain at Leghorn, 1762-7. V. of Greenwich, 1769-1812. Arch-deacon of Leicester, 1786-1812. Author, *Travels*, etc. Died at Blackheath, Mar. 9, 1812, aged 80. Buried at Hungarton, Leics. M.I. at Greenwich. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Westminster*, 348.)
- BURNABY, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 5, 1679-80. S. of Hugh (1638-9), R. of Asfordby, Leics. B. at Stainby, Lincs. School, Oakham. B.A. 1683-4. R. of Stainby. Brother of Andrew (1677-8).
- BURNABY, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 25, 1729. S. of John, gent., of Middlesex. B. in Kensington. School, Kensington. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1733-4; M.A. 1737. Fellow, 1736-46. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1735; priest (London) Sept. 19, 1736. R. of Hanwell, Middlesex, 1742-80. Died Aug. 12, 1780. Brother of John (1718) and Thomas (1724). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 425.)

BURNEBYE, HUGH. Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, Feb. 20, 1638-9. S. of Robert, gent., deceased, of Greeting, Northants. B. there. School, Oakham. Matric. 1638, as 'Barnby'; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646; B.D. 1653. Fellow, 1647. R. of Asfordby, Leics., 1666-94. Died Jan. 20, 1699-1700. Will (Leicester) 1700. Father of Andrew (1677-8), and Benjamin (1679-80). (Burke, *L.G.*)

BURNBY, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1616.

BURNABY, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Oct. 25, 1718. S. of John, gent., of Middlesex. B. in Kensington, London. School, Eton (colleger). Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722. Incorp. at Oxford, 1722. M.A. from Oriel College, 1724-5. Brother of Daniel (1729) and Thomas (1724).

BURNABY, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Sept. 5, 1724. S. of John, gent., of Middlesex. B. in Kensington. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1725. Brother of Daniel (1729) and John (1718). Will (P.C.C.) 1728.

BURNBY, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from Jesus, c. 1592. B. at Manton, Rutland, c. 1573. B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1607. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 18, 1607. V. of Helpringham, Lincs., 1599-1608. R. of Tothill, 1607-18. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Manton, Rutland. 'Servant of Thomas Cecil, Earl of Exeter.' Admon. (Lincoln) 1617. (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)

BURNABY, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1646. Of Lincolnshire. S. of Richard, of Barholme, Lincs., age 5 in 1634. School, Oundle. (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)

BURNAFORD, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, 1691-2. Matric. (age 17) from Exeter College, Oxford, Mar. 22, 1688-9. S. of Thomas. B. at Lamerton, Devon. School, Lamerton. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1692-3; M.A. 1699. R. of Lydford, Devon, 1701. (*Al. Oxon.*)

BURNAND, NATHANIEL. Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 23, 1652. S. of Nathaniel, clerk, of Durham. School, Berwick. Matric. 1652. One of these names R. of Brampton, Cumberland, 1658.

BURNAPPE, CAESAR. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 4, 1633-4. S. of John (next), R. of Aston, Herts. B. at Bennington, Herts. School, Bennington. Matric. 1634; Scholar, 1635-41; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. (*Venn*, 1. 313.)

BURNAPP, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, 1606. S. of Thomas, of Stanstead, Herts. School, Roydon. Matric. 1607; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613. C. of Bennington, Herts., 1614-29. R. of Aston, 1629-53. Buried there, Apr. 13, 1653. Will (P.C.C.) 1654. Father of Caesar (above). (*Venn*, 1. 194.)

BURNAP, SAMUEL. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1653. Of Hertfordshire. B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1660. R. of Little Laver, Essex, 1662-70.

BURNARD, see also BARNARD and BERNARD.

BURNARD, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Dec. 9, 1691. S. of James, of 'Autrey', Devon. (V. of Up Ottery.) Matric. 1691-2.

BURN, see also BORNE and BOURNE.

BURNE, JAMES. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1578.

BURN, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1589.

BURNE, RICHARD. A monk. B.Can.L. 1516-7. Died soon after.

BURNE, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 23, 1739. S. of William, clerk, of Durham. B. at Monk Hesleden. School, Durham. Matric. 1739; B.A. 1742-3; M.A. 1746. Fellow, 1745-54. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 27, 1743; priest (Peterb.) May 15, 1744. R. of Cranford St John, Northants., 1750-2. R. of Boothby Graffoe, Lincs., 1752-91. R. of S. Collingham, Notts., 1753-91. Died May 20, 1791.

BURNE or BOURNE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, June, 1585. Of Staffordshire. Scholar, 1586; B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592; B.D. from St John's, 1600. Fellow of St John's, 1595.

BURNE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1616-7, as Bourne; M.A. 1620.

BURNE, —. B.A. 1663-4.

BURNELIP or BURNLEY, RICHARD. B.A. from TRINITY, 1574-5. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 25, 1575.

BURNELL, DARCY. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 4, 1677. S. of Acton, Esq., deceased. B. in Notts. Matric. 1677. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 12, 1681 as of Winkburn, Notts. Brother of William (1677).

BURNELL, EDWARD. Matric. Fell-Com. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1565.

BURNELL, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 4, 1590. Of Nottinghamshire. Migrated to Corpus Christi, 1591. B.A. 1593-4. Of Southwell, Notts. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 22, 1594. One of these names, a gentleman pensioner, knighted, 1617.

BURNELL, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, May 31, 1648. S. of Richard, gent. B. at Aldeby, Norfolk. Schools, Aldeby, Beccles and Norwich. Matric. 1648; Scholar, 1648-9.

BURNELL, HENRY. Adm. Fell-Com. (age 20) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 26, 1646. Of Westminster. Perhaps s. of William, of Gt Stanmore, Middlesex. School, Hempstead.

BURNELL, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1551.

BURNELL, JOHN. Resident student at TRINITY HALL, Aug. 1564.

BURNELL, JOHN. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1571; B.A. 1576-7. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Jan. 17, 1577-8 ('M.A.').

BURNELL, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 29, 1633. S. of William, Esq., of Winkburne, Notts. B. there. School, Nottingham. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Fellow, 1637.

BURNELL, LAURENCE, see BURNWELL.

BURNELL, RICHARD. B.D. 1682 (*Lit. Reg.*). One of these names R. of Alford, Surrey, 1679-94.

BURNELL, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634.

BURNELL, THOMAS. B.A. 1642 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of London. Matric. (from Magdalen Hall, Oxford) July 14, 1637, age 16; B.A. 1641.

BURNELL, WALTER. B.A. 1513-4; M.A. 1517. University Preacher, 1521. Fellow of CHRIST's. Chaplain to the Bishop of Ely. R. of Hadstock, Essex, 1522-57. R. of Shipdham, Norfolk, 1523. Died 1557.

BURNELL, WALTER. Adm. Fell-Com. at TRINITY, Nov. 9, 1646. Of Sussex.

BURNELL, W. Matric. Fell-Com. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1565.

BURNELL, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell-Com. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1608.

BURNELL, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1621. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Aug. 23, 1623.

BURNELL, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 4, 1677. S. of Acton, Esq., deceased. B. at Southwell, Notts. Matric. 1677. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 16, 1678. Brother of Darcy (1677).

BURNET, ALEXANDER. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 2, 1632-3. Of Essex. S. of Dunkin, M.D., of Norwich. Matric. 1633; M.B. 1639; M.D. 1648. Adm. hon. fellow R.C.P. Dec. 1664. Practised in London. Died of the plague, Aug. 25, 1665. Buried at St Dionis. (*Munk*, 1. 334; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

BURNET, ALEXANDER. M.A. 1633; incorp. from Marischal College, Aberdeen. S. of John, a Scotch Minister. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Aug. 6; priest, Aug. 7, 1629. R. of Buckingham Ferry, Norfolk, 1630. Went beyond sea during the troubles and served King Charles by intelligence. R. of Burmarsh, Kent, 1640; and of Ivychurch, 1660-3. Bishop of Aberdeen, 1663; Archbishop of Glasgow, 1664-70; and 1674-9. Archbishop of St Andrews, 1679-84. Died there Aug. 22, 1684. (*D.N.B.*)

BURNET, CHARLES. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Mar. 3, 1692-3. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696-7. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 26, 1700. V. of Burgh-in-the-Marsh, Lincs., 1704-18. V. of Winthorpe, 1704. R. of Gunby, 1706-17.

BURNETT, EDWARD. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, May 1, 1685. S. of Samuel. B. at Hertingfordbury. School, Grantham. Matric. 1685; M.B. 1690.

BURNET, GILBERT. M.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1713. S. of Gilbert, Bishop of Salisbury. Matric. from Merton College, Oxford, Nov. 6, 1703, age 13; B.A. (Oxford) 1706. Ord. priest (Ely) Mar. 13, 1714-5. Preb. of Salisbury, 1715. Chaplain to George I. R. of East Barnet, Middlesex, 1719-26. F.R.S. 1723. Died June 17, 1726. Buried at East Barnet. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1728. Brother of William (1698-9). (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

BURNET, GILBERT. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, Apr. 25, 1720. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from Sarum) Mar. 1723-4; priest (Lincoln) May 31, 1724. V. of Coggeshall, Essex, 1725. V. of St James, Clerkenwell, 1743-6. Buried at Clerkenwell, Jan. 31, 1745-6, aged 48. (J. Ch. Smith.)

BURNET, HENRY. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1565; B.A. 1569-70.

BURNET, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 15, 1660. S. of William. B. at Loughton, Essex. School, Thames-Ditton, Surrey.

BURNETT, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 5, 1651. S. of Thomas, late of Otley, Yorks. School, Leeds. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654; M.A. 1658. Perhaps R. of Rowley, Yorks., 1663-7, and R. of Walkington, 1667-98.

- BURNETT, LEWIS.** Incorp. B.D. 1680, from St Andrew's. (Incorp. M.A. from thence, at Oxford, 1663; and as B.D. 1688.) Preb. of Exeter, 1678. Sub-dean, 1702-4. R. of Farrington, Devon, 1679. Died 1704. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BURNETT, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at TRINITY, June 2, 1743. S. of Matthew, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1743-4; Scholar, 1744; B.A. 1746-7. Usher at Westminster School. R. of Wiston, Suffolk, 1760-7. Died 1767.
- BURNETT, RICHARD.** B.A. 1533-4; M.A. 1537. V. of Wendy, Cambs., 1540. R. of Newton, 1555. R. of St Michael, Denver, Norfolk, 1558-61.
- BURNET, ROBERT.** M.A. 1587 (Incorp. from Aberdeen).
- BURNETT, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 18, 1668. S. of John. B. at Hurworth, near Croft, Durham. School, Northallerton. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (Chichester) May, 1673.
- BURNETT, ROBERT.** LL.B. 1728 (*Comm. Reg.*). V. of West Lavington, Wilts., and V. of Wilford. One of these names, s. of Thomas, of West Kingtown, Wilts., doctor (? 1686-7), matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, Nov. 20, 1723, age 15. Died Nov. 1769. Will (P.C.C.) 1770. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BURNETT, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, Sept. 25, 1687. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1691-2. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Feb. 28, 1696-7. Preb. of Lincoln, until 1711. R. of North Grantham, 1701. V. of South Grantham. R. of Bennington. Died 1711.
- BURNETT or BURNAP, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, July 1, 1703. S. of Samuel (Burnap), citizen and clothworker, of Wapping, London. 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. Matric. 1703; Scholar, 1704; B.A. 1706-7; M.A. 1710. Master of Ashbourne School, Derbs., 1713-51.
- BURNET, THOMAS.** M.A. 1622 (Incorp. from Aberdeen); Lic.Med. 1622. Practised physic at Braintree, Essex. (*V. of Essex*, 1634.)
- BURNET, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Easter, 1651. S. of John. B. at Croft, Yorks., c. 1635. School, Northallerton. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654-5. Migrated to Christ's, Sept. 28, 1655. M.A. 1658. Fellow of Christ's, 1657-78. Proctor, 1667. Master of the Charterhouse, 1685. Chaplain and clerk of the closet to William III; resigned 1692. Author, philosophical and scientific. Died in the Charterhouse, Sept. 27, 1713. (*Peile*, i. 570; *D.N.B.*)
- BURNETT, THOMAS.** Incorp. LL.D. 1685, from Angers. One of these names R. of Throcking, Herts., 1694-1706 and V. of Rushden, 1694-1706.
- BURNETT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, Jan. 19, 1686-7. Of Essex. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1690-1; M.A. 1694. Probably the man of these names who was D.D. (New College, Oxford) 1720. R. of Littleton Drew, Wilts., 1715-36. R. of Dodington, Gloucs., 1738-50. Preb. of Sarum, 1711-50. Another was R. of Wexham, Bucks., 1691-1702; and V. of Upton-cum-Chalvey, 1695-1702. Died 1702. Buried at Wexham, Aug. 31. (*Lipscomb*, iv. 572 and 583; *Al. Oxon.*)
- BURNETT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 18, 1668. S. of William. B. in Essex. School, Northallerton. Matric. 1668. One of these names, s. and h. of William, of Newton Morrell, Yorks., adm. at Gray's Inn, June 14, 1669. Barrister, 1676.
- BURNETT, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Mar. 22, 1698-9. S. of Gilbert, Bishop of Salisbury. B. at the Hague. Matric. 1700; M.A. 1702. Had a post in the Revenue. Governor of New York and New Jersey, 1720. Governor of Massachusetts and New Hampshire, 1727. Died Sept. 7, 1729. Brother of Gilbert (1713). (*D.N.B.*)
- BURNET, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, Aug. 7, 1711. Matric. from St John's College, Oxford, Oct. 27, 1708 as s. of William, of Barbados, gent., age 15. School, Merchant Taylors'.
- BURNET, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1741. S. of William (1698-9) and grandson of Bishop Burnet. B. in America. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 29, 1742.
- BURNEY, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1604; Scholar, 1608; B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612. V. of Beverley, Yorks., 1632-46.
- BURNHAM, EDMUND.** B.A. 1512-3.
- BURNHAM, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1468.
- BURNAM, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, June 20, 1690. S. of William. Matric. 1690; Scholar, 1690; B.A. 1693-4.
- BURNHAM, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1625. Of Peterborough. B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1632; 'of St John's College.'
- BURNLEY, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, June 24, 1667. S. of Thomas, of Canterbury. B. there. School, Canterbury. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1678.
- BURNSEL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 23) at SIDNEY, Mar. 11, 1641-2. From Lincoln College, Oxford (matric. there, Nov. 13, 1635, age 16). S. of John, clothier. B. at Hull, Yorks. School, Hull. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BURNSSELL, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1607. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. from Lincoln College, 1610-1; M.A. 1613. V. of Aldborough, Yorks., 1614-45. R. of Sproatley, 1626-45.
- BURNWELL or BURNELL, LAURENCE.** Matric. pens. from St John's, c. 1596; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1604; B.D. 1611; D.D. 1624 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1601. Incorp. at Oxford, 1604. R. of High Bickington, Devon, 1622. Canon and Chancellor of Exeter, 1624. R. of Toppsfield, Essex, 1624. Died Nov. 12, 1647, aged 68.
- BURRE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 24, 1634. Matric. 1635. Of Bedfordshire. Migrated to Trinity, Dec. 23, 1637. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1641; priest (Lincoln) May 28, 1643. R. of Folksworth, Hunts., 1645.
- BURRE, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1551. Will of one of these names, writer of Court letters, (P.C.C.) 1590. (*J. Ch. Smith.*)
- BURRE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1653. Of Essex. B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. Perhaps V. of Wroxham, Norfolk, 1660.
- BURRE, JONATHAN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1620. S. of John, yeoman, of Suffolk. Bapt. at Redgrave, Apr. 12, 1604. B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. For some years at Horningsheath. R. of Rickingham Superior, Suffolk, 1630, till silenced by Archbishop Laud in 1639. Went to New England, 1639. Held a cure at Dorchester under Richard Mather. Died Aug. 9, 1641, aged 37. (*Fell.*, 378; *J. G. Bartlett.*)
- BURRE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, May 2, 1587. S. of Henry, citizen of London. B. there. Matric. 1587; Scholar, 1587-93; B.A. 1590-1.
- BURR, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 29, 1711. Of Middlesex. School, Charterhouse. Scholar, 1711. Matric. 1712. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 18, 1715; priest, Feb. 24, 1716-7. R. of Kirton and Fakenham, Suffolk, 1720.
- BURR, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Nov. 1546; B.A. 1549-50; M.A. 1553. Fellow, 1553. Fellow of Christ's, 1554-5. Fellow of Caius, 1557. R. of Little Massingham, Norfolk, 1558-61. Died 1561.
- BURRE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St John's, c. 1593; B.A. 1596-7. Perhaps V. of Bromfield, Essex, 1621-38.
- BURRE, W.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1582.
- BORRAGE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Nov. 6, 1581. S. of John. B. at Lackford, Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1581. Probably afterwards scholar at Clare. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Dec. 1584. Founded a fellowship at Clare, by will, 1636-7. Father of the next. (*Venn*, i. 112.)
- BORRAGE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 22, 1620. S. of John, above. B. at Burnham Westgate, Norfolk. School, Norwich (private). Probably of Norwich, gent., in 1656. One of these names, of North Barsham, Norfolk, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1620. Probably father of Timothy (1656).
- BURREDGE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1631. Of North Barsham, Norfolk, gent. Benefactor to the College. (*Masters.*)
- BURRAGE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Feb. 6, 1677-8. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681-2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1683; priest, Mar. 1687-8. V. of Henley, Suffolk, 1697.
- BURRADGE, RICHARD.** B.A. from JESUS, 1600-1. Probably ord. deacon (Norwich) June 24; priest, Sept. 29, 1600, age 28 ('B.A.'). C. of East Ruston, Norfolk. V. of Happisburgh, 1602. V. of East Ruston, in 1603. Perhaps R. of Down ham, Cambs., 1615-20.
- BURRAGE, SAMUEL.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1635. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1638; M.A. from Clare, 1655. Fellow of Clare, July 16, 1651.
- BURRAGE or BORAGE, TIMOTHY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 8, 1656. S. of John (1620), gent., of Norwich. B. at North Barsham, Norfolk. School, Norwich. Matric. 1656. Migrated to Clare, May 17, 1658. Scholar; B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663. Fellow of Clare. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 15, 1661; priest (London) June 9, 1666. R. of North Cove, Suffolk, 1662. V. of St Marlow, 1671-86. Licensed tutor to the family of Sir Nicholas Bacon, of Gillingham. (*Venn*, i. 395.)
- BURRAGE or BORAGE, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1583.
- BURRAM, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1560 (*impubes*).

BURRAM, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1544; B.A. 1550-1.

BURRELL, see also BURWELL.

BURRELL or BURWELL, ALEXANDER. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 28, 1662. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670; priest, Mar. 19, 1670-1. V. of Gt Wilbraham, Cambs., 1705. Father of the next.

BURRELL, ALEXANDER. Adm. pens. (age 15) at TRINITY, July 11, 1702. S. of Alexander, V. of Gt Wilbraham, Cambs. (above). School, Thurlow, Suffolk. Matric. 1702-3; Scholar, 1703; B.A. 1706-7; M.A. 1710. College Chaplain, 1709-12. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 25; priest, Mar. 4, 1710-1. V. of Buckden, Hunts., 1713-20. R. of Hemingford Abbots, in 1714. Preb. of Lincoln, 1717. R. of Adstock, Bucks., 1720-62. R. of Puttenham, Herts., 1720-71. Died Mar. 8, 1771. (*Lipscomb*, ii. 516; *G. Mag.*)

BURRELL, ANTHONY. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 4, 1633-4. S. of William, of Wymondham, Norfolk. Schools, Wymondham and Thetford. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Ord. deacon (Winchester); priest (Norwich) June 12, 1642.

BURRELL, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. R. of Gt Wrating, Suffolk, 1623-38. Deprived, 1638. Apparently replaced by 1642. Died there, Oct. 1660. Father of Nathaniel (1651) and probably of the next and Richard (1658). (See next entry and Browne's *Nonconformity in Norf. and Suff.*)

BURRELL, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 18, 1658. S. of Christopher, clerk, of Great Wrating, Suffolk (probably the above). B. there. School, private. Matric. 1659; Scholar, 1659-63; B.A. 1662-3; M.A. 1668. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 6, 1663-4. C. of Wrating. R. of All Saints, Sudbury, Suffolk; of Tivetshall, St Mary and St Margaret, 1672-1701. Will proved, Jan. 16, 1701-2. Brother of Nathaniel (1651). (*Venn*, i. 404.)

BURRELL, DAVID. Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 29, 1731. S. of John, of Durham. B. at Fieldhouse, near Gainford. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1735; priest, Sept. 19, 1736. C. of Gedney, Lincs. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 437.)

BURRELL or BORRELL, GERALD. Fellow of QUEENS', 1484-5. R. of Little Shelford, Cambs. to 1494. One of these names was Archdeacon of Chichester. Died Apr. 17, 1508. (Pedigree in Dallaway's *Sussex*, ii. 295; Horsfield's *Sussex*, i. 254.)

BURRELL, HENRY. Matric. pens. from CHRIS't's, July, 1608; B.A. 1610-11. Probabls. of Richard, of Yorks., and London. Bapt. at St Benet's, Grace Church Street. Buried at St Gregory by St Paul's, Mar. 29, 1627. Benefactor to the College. (*Petrie*, i. 267.)

BURRELL, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1641. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1642.

BURRELL, HENRY. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1679. S. of Redmayne, of Dowsby, Lincs. B. at Stamford. Matric. Easter, 1682; B.A. 1684-5. Fellow, 1683. Ord. deacon (London) June 17; priest, June 23, 1685. Went to St Christopher, West Indies. Afterwards colonel in one of the Islands. (*Harwood*, 266; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1165.)

BURRELL, JAMES. Matric. pens. from CHRIS't's, Dec. 1617.

BURRELL, JOHN. Adm. at KING's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1534. Of Cuckfield, Sussex. Fellow, 1537-8.

BURRELL, JOHN. Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, May 18, 1619. Of Deptford, Kent. S. of William, commissioner of the Navy. Matric. 1618-9; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Fellow, 1622-30; when he married. Brother of Samuel (1623). (*Harwood*; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)

BURRELL, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMANUEL, June 24, 1641. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644-5; M.A. 1660; D.D. 1671 (*L.H. Reg.*). R. of Thetford St Peter, Norfolk, 1662-86; also of St Cuthbert and St Mary. R. of Kilvestone, 1661-91. R. of Santon, 1669-91. R. of Gt Cressingham, 1683-91. R. of Euston, Suffolk, 1683-91. Chaplain to the Duke of Grafton. Died 1691.

BURRELL, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 26, 1666. S. of John, clerk. B. at Harling, Norfolk. Matric. 1666-7; B.A. from Pembroke, 1669-70; M.A. 1673. Fellow of Pembroke, 1673-82. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1673; priest (London) Dec. 24, 1676. Probably R. of Ovington, 1682-3; presented by the University.

BURRELL, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, May 23, 1666. Of Wymondham, Norfolk. School, Wymondham. Scholar, 1666; Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. Ord. priest (Norwich) Apr. 1673. C. of Eccles, Norfolk. Probably V. of Southtown, Suffolk, 1673. R. of Combs, 1677-82. V. of Gorleston and Little Yarmouth, 1691.

BURRELL, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 11, 1705. B. at Durham. Matric. 1705. Migrated to St John's, Jan. 25, 1706-7. S. and h. of Peter, of Durham. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 25, 1707.

BURRELL, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 18, 1737. S. of William (1697), clerk, R. of Brightling, Sussex, B. at Brightling. School, Battle. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740-1. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 19, 1742; priest (Canterbury) Sept. 22, 1745. R. of Brightling, 1746-52. Died 1752. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 485.)

BURRELL or BURWELL, NATHANIEL. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 30, 1651. S. of Christopher (probably of 1615), clerk, of Gt Wrating, Suffolk. Matric. 1651. Migrated to Caius, c. July, 1651. Scholar, 1651-6; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658; B.D. 1682 (*L.H. Reg.*). Fellow of Caius, 1658-61. Ord. deacon and priest (Bishop of Galloway) Sept. 1, 1660. R. of Milden, Suffolk, 1673; of Little Wrating; and of Letheringsett, Norfolk, 1705. R. of Bayfield, 1705. V. of All Saints', Sudbury, c. 1687-1710. Brother of Christopher (1658). (*Venn*, i. 383.)

BURRELL, NATHANIEL. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1686. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689-90. Ord. deacon (London) June 15, 1690. Perhaps R. of Glemsford, Suffolk, 1690-1712. Died 1712.

BURRELL, NATHANIEL. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1724. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727-8. R. of Letheringsett, Norfolk. (*Masters*.)

BURRELL, PERCIVAL. Matric. sizar from CHRIS't's, May, 1569. S. of Cuthbert, of Headlam, Durham, and Margaret Garth. Scholar; B.A. 1573-4. Married Eleanor Curwen, at Gainford, Nov. 28, 1583. Will dated Nov. 1, 1604, as of Somerhouse, Gainford; leaves books to his nephew Robert. Buried at Gainford, Jan. 8, 1611-2. Uncle of Robert (1595). (*Petrie*, i. 110.)

BURRELL, PETER. Adm. pens. (age 21) at ST JOHN'S, June 9, 1739. S. of John, Esq., of Middlesex. B. in London. School, Douay, Flanders. Matric. 1739; M.B. 1745. Probably practised physic at Leicester. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 500.)

BURRELL, PETER. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, Oct. 16, 1741. S. of Peter, of Beckenham, Kent, Esq., M.P. B. in London. Schools, Hackney and Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1741; B.A. 1745-6. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 26, 1742. Barrister, 1749. F.R.S. 1752. M.P. for Launceston, 1759-68; for Totnes, 1768-74. Surveyor-General of Land Revenue, 1769. Died Nov. 6, 1775. Brother of William (1749). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 522.)

BURRELL, RALPH. Dominican friar. B.D. 1525-6. Prior of the house of his order at Asshes, Leicester, till the surrender, 1538. (*Cooper*, i. 69.)

BURRELL, REDMAIN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1634. S. and h. of Sir John, of Dowsby, Lincs. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1633. Of Dowsby, Esq. Buried there Feb. 9, 1682. Father of Henry (1679), and brother of Richard (1634). (*Blore, Rutland*, 51.)

BURRELL, RICHARD. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1634. 2nd s. of Sir John, of Dowsby, Lincs. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1633. Barrister, 1641. Brother of Redmain (1634).

BURRELL, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, July 18, 1658. S. of Christopher (probably of 1615), clerk, of Gt Wrating, Suffolk. B. there. Matric. 1659; Scholar, 1659-61; B.A. 1662-3. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 20, 1671. C. of Itteringham, Norfolk, 1670. R. of Hepworth, Suffolk, 1672-1721. R. of Itteringham and Wolterton, Norfolk, 1674-1721. Chaplain to the Earl of Peterborough. Died June 4, 1721. Brother of Christopher (1658) and Nathaniel (1651). (*Venn*, i. 404; *Cooper*, ii. 430.)

BURRELL, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1595. Doubtless s. of John, of Headlam, Durham, and nephew of Percival (1569). B. c. 1530. B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1603 (in *ordo*). Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 10, 1603; priest, Nov. 6, 1603. V. of Clee, Lincs., 1603-8. R. of Buckworth, Hunts., 1608-58 (probably). Perhaps C. of Gainford, Durham, 1612-45. Buried there July 28, 1665.

BURRELL, ROWLAND. Perhaps scholar at CHRIS't's, 1556-7. Of Northumberland. B.A. from St John's, 1559-60. Fellow of St John's, 1561. One of these names R. of Brompton Ralph, Somerset, 1587-1603. R. of St Michael Bassishaw, London, 1604-7.

BURRELL, SAMUEL. Adm. at KING's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1623. Of Deptford, Kent. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1627. Fellow, 1626-30. Married and lived in Ireland. Afterwards in the Custom House in London. Finally V. of Poling, Sussex. Author. S. of William, Commissioner of the Navy. Brother of John (1619). (*Harwood*; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)

- BURRELL, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 1, 1692. S. of Thomas (sic.), Esq. B. at Dowsby, Lincs. School, Newark, Notts. Matric. 1693. One of these names S. of Redmayne (? 1634), bapt. at Dowsby, July 2, 1674. Sheriff of Rutland, 1704. Died 1733. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1165.)
- BURRELL, TIMOTHY.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 22, 1659. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1661. Of Cuckfield, Sussex. Matric. 1659; Scholar, 1661; B.A. 1662-3.
- BURRELL, TIMOTHY.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S. Nov. 20, 1682. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Cuckfield, Sussex, School, Lewes. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1686-7.
- BURRELL, TIMOTHY.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Aug. 10, 1717. S. of Timothy, clerk, deceased. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1722-3.
- BURRELL, WALTER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Aug. 18, 1677. Matric. 1680-1. Probably s. and h. of Thomas, of Lindfield, Sussex; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1675, and brother of Timothy (1682).
- BURRELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 26, 1666, from Westminster. Matric. 1666-7; Scholar, 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. Chaplain of Trinity, 1673-81. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 22, 1672; priest, Feb. 28, 1674-5. V. of Heversham, Westmorland, 1676-7. R. of Brightling, Sussex. 1681-1707. Buried there Aug. 2, 1707. Father of William (1697).
- BURRELL or BURWELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, Jan. 31, 1667-8. Of Essex. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Signs for deacon's orders (London) June 1, 1672. R. of Gt Parndon, Essex, 1680; R. of Bow Brickhill, Bucks., 1681-7 and R. of Morden, Surrey, 1683-1704. Died Oct. 5, 1704, aged 57. Buried at Morden.
- BURRELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, July 12, 1697. S. of William (1666), R. of Brightling, Sussex. School, Saffron Walden. Matric. 1698; Scholar, 1698-9; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705; D.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1702. Ord. deacon (Chichester) Dec. 1702; priest (Peterb.) May, 1706. R. of Brightling, 1708; also V. of Icklesham. Died at Brightling, May 12, 1737. Buried there. Father of John (1737). (*Pelle*, II. 139-40.)
- BURRELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, June 30, 1749. S. of Peter, Esq., of Langley Park, Beckenham, Kent. B. in London, Oct. 10, 1732. School, Westminster. Matric. 1750; LL.B. 1755; LL.D. 1760. Admitted advocate, 1760. F.R.S. and F.S.A. Chancellor of Worcester, 1764; of Rochester, 1771. M.P. for Haslemere, 1768-74. Became Baronet, 1789; succeeding his father-in-law, Charles Raymond, Sussex antiquary. Died at Deepdene, Surrey, Jan. 20, 1796. Buried at West Grinstead. Brother of Peter (1741). (*D.N.B.*; *Scott-Mayor*, III. 59; *G.E.C.*)
- BURRELL, —.** D.Can.L. 1511-2.
- BURRET, see BORRET.**
- BURREY, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1569.
- BURRINGTON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1619. One of these names S. of Robert, of Sandford, Devon, age 18 in 1620. Buried at Sandford, Dec. 16, 1640. (*Vivian, Devon Pedigrees*.)
- BURROW, see also BOROUGH and BORROW.**
- BURROW, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at St JOHN'S, May 1, 1736. S. of William (1702), clerk, of Derbyshire. B. at Chesterfield. School, Chesterfield. Matric. 1736; B.A. 1739-40; M.A. 1743. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 2, 1739-40; priest, May 24, 1741. V. of Hayton, Notts., 1748-53. V. of Clarendon, 1748-53. R. of Matlock, Derbs., 1753-80. V. of Tibshelf, 1753-68. R. of Morton, Derby, 1765-80. Chaplain to the Duke of Devonshire. Died 1779-80. Brother of William (1729). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 472.)
- BURROW, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Jan. 30, 1617-8. S. of Geoffrey, attorney-at-law, of Saham Tony, Norfolk. School, Hardingham. Scholar, 1618-9.
- BURROWE, ERASMUS.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Lent, 1578-9. Of Leicestershire. S. of Richard, of Burrough. Probably ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 27, 1594. R. of Burrough-on-the-Hill, Leics., 1594. Buried Oct. 8, 1628. Perhaps father of John (1598). (*Nichols*, II. 528.)
- BURROWES, FRANCIS.** B.A. 1585-6 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Staffordshire. Matric. from Corpus Christi College, Oxford, Nov. 28, 1581, age 21; B.A. 1581-2.
- BURROUGH, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1594. Of Suffolk. S. of Thomas, of Wickhambrook. Matric. 1593; Scholar of Trinity Hall, 1597; LL.B. 1600. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 28, 1601-2; priest (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1604. R. of Pettaugh, Suffolk, 1604-53. R. of Gosbeek, 1621-53. Buried at Pettaugh, Feb. 21, 1653. (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, I. 300.)
- BURROUGHES, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Feb. 24, 1653-4. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1654.
- BURROUGH, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Sept. 20, 1672. S. of Samuel, clothier, of Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. B. there. School, Bury. Probably matric. 1673; B.A. 1676-7, or 1677-8. Ord. priest (Norwich) June, 1680. R. of Somerton, Suffolk, 1687. R. of Rede, 1690-1733. Died 1733.
- BURROUGHES, GILBERT.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1709. B. at Canterbury, 1690. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713-4; M.A. 1717; D.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1713. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 21, 1713-4; priest (London) June 8, 1718. C. of Molesey, Surrey. V. of Kingston, 1726. R. of Horstead and Coltishall, Norfolk, 1728. Buried at Horstead, Mar. 28, 1740.
- BURROUGH, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at SIDNEY, Apr. 27, 1626. S. of Thomas, Esq., deceased. B. at Burrough, Leics. School, Oakham. Matric. 1626. Probably ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1642. R. of Burrough, Leics., 1642-86. R. of Somerby, 1669. Buried Apr. 7, 1686. Admon., Leicester. Father of Henry (1667). (*Nichols*, II. 528.)
- BURROW, HENRY.** M.A. 1635 (Incorp. from Oriel College, Oxford—not in *Al. Oxon.*).
- BURROUGH, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 14, 1667. Of Burrough-on-the-Hill, Leics. S. of Henry (1626), rector. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 19, 1670-1; priest, June 2, 1672.
- BURROUGH, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, June 5, 1739. S. of Humphrey (1705), clerk, of Sudbury, Suffolk. Matric. 1739; B.A. 1742-3; M.A. 1746. Fellow, 1745. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 1743; priest, Apr. 1744. V. of Waterbeach, Cambs., 1745. R. of Little Gransden, 1747. V. of Wisbech, 1749. Perhaps preb. of Peterborough, 1762.
- BURROUGHES, HUGH.** B.A. from St JOHN'S, 1611-2; M.A. 1615.
- BURROUGH, HUMPHREY.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1705. Of Suffolk. B. Nov. 1, 1689. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9; M.A. 1713. Ord. deacon (London) July 4, 1710; priest (Norwich) Dec. 20, 1713. R. of Borley, Essex, 1721-57. R. of Rede, Suffolk. Master of Sudbury School, 1723-55. Died Oct. 3, 1757. Father of Henry (1739).
- BURROWS, ISHMAEL.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 29, 1676. Of Falkingham, Lincs. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1679-80. C. of Frampton, Lincs. Afterwards nonconformist minister at Wisbech, Cambs. Died Apr. 17, 1734, aged 76. (*Calamy*, II. 164.)
- BURROUGHES, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 21) at St JOHN'S, June 27, 1672. S. of James, yeoman, of Cholmondeley, Cheshire. B. there. School, Bunbury. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1675-6.
- BURROUGH, JAMES.** M.D. 1690 (*Com. Reg.*). S. of Thomas, of Bury St Edmunds. Educated at Bury School. Practised medicine at Bury. Father of the next. Will (P.C.C.) 1728. (*Bury School, S.H.A.H.*)
- BURROUGH, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Dec. 9, 1707. S. of James, M.D., of Bury St Edmunds (above). B. there, Sept. 1, 1691. School, Bury. Matric. 1708; Scholar, 1708-12; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1716. Fellow, 1712-9. Esquire Bedell, 1727-54. Master, 1754-64. Vice-Chancellor, 1759. Knighted, Nov. 12, 1759. An amateur architect of some skill, whose work is to be found in several Colleges. Joined with Gibbs in the design of the Senate House, and submitted a plan for an extension of the Library. Died in College, Aug. 7, 1764. Brother of Thomas (1697). (*D.N.B.*; *Venn*, III. 126.)
- BURROUGH, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 26, 1730. S. of Thomas, R. of Bradfield St George, Suffolk. B. there. School, Bury. Scholar, 1730-8; Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1738. Fellow, 1738-47. Incorp. at Oxford, 1739. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July 18, 1736; priest, Sept. 24, 1738, as C. of Redenhall. Died Oct. 31, 1747, at Bury St Edmunds. (*Venn*, II. 34.)
- BURROWS, JEREMY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 25, 1617. Matric. 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 8; priest, Mar. 9, 1622-3. R. of Titteshall, Norfolk, 1631-6. Deprived by Bishop Wren. Minister at Rotterdam, 1637-41. Preacher at Stepney and Cripplelegate, 1641-6. Member of Westminster Assembly. Author of many theological works. Died Nov. 13, 1646. (*D.N.B.*)
- BURROUGH, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, 1598. S. of Erasmus (perhaps 1578-9), clerk. Scholar, 1602; B.A. 1602-3; M.A. 1606. V. of Thornton, Leics. R. of Houghton, 1651-62. Probably the 'St John Burroughs' mentioned by *Calamy* as a man of great worth and eminence. (*Nichols*, II. 528 and 613.)
- BURROUGH, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 24, 1635. Probably R. of Stanton St John, Suffolk, 1643, and R. of Stowlangtoft, 1643-4. One of these names R. of Ingham, Norfolk, 1662.

- BURROWES, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1652; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659.
- BURROWS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 18, 1659-60. S. of John, of Wetheringsett, Suffolk. Matric. 1660.
- BURROWES, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, July 2, 1677. S. of James, of Leicestershire. School, Leicester. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680-1.
- BURROUGH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 23, 1679. S. of John. B. at Chudleigh, Devon. School, Chudleigh. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3. Perhaps will (Exeter) 1722, of Gittisham, Devon; or, 1723, of Honiton.
- BURROUGH, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1725. S. of John. B. at Stratford Tony, Wilts. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1734. Fellow, 1729. R. of Abbots Ann, Hants.; also R. of St Mary, Blandford, Dorset, 1748-67.
- BURROUGHS, RANDALL.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 11, 1751. S. of Jeremiah. B. at Wymondham, Norfolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1751; B.A. 1756; M.A. 1759. Ord. priest (Norwich) Feb. 1758. V. of Brailsford and Occold, Suffolk, 1758. R. of Bressingham and of Shelfanger, Norfolk, 1766-1800. Died Sept. 17, 1800, aged 66. (*E. Anglian*, 1. 381.)
- BOROUGH, REYNOLD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1604. Matric. 1604; B.A. 1607-8.
- BURROW, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1633; B.A. 1637, as Borrowes.
- BURROWS, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 3, 1641. Of Yorkshire. Perhaps of Rotherham. Died 1673. (*F.M.G.*, 1206.)
- BURROUGHS, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 5, 1736. Of Gt Sampford, Essex. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740-1.
- BURROW, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1611; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1619.
- BURROWES, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 7, 1634. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1634; Scholar, 1636; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 1, 1639-40. Doubtless R. of Hooton Roberts, Yorks., 1639-92; if so, father of William (1671).
- BURROW or BURROWS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, June 21, 1642. S. of John, of Westmorland. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1645. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1666; of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, clerk.
- BURROUGHS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Sept. 13, 1693. S. of John, attorney, deceased. B. at Bressingham, Norfolk. Schools, Moulton, Norfolk and Bury. Matric. 1694; Scholar, 1693-1700. (*Venn*, 1. 493.)
- BURROUGHS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 15, 1723. S. of Robert, of Diss, Norfolk. School, Bishop's Stortford, Herts. (Previously adm. at St Catharine's, June 30, 1721.) Died in College, Dec. 14, 1723. M.I. at Diss.
- BURROW, BORROW or BURROWGHES, ROWLAND.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, June 5, 1657. S. of Robert, of Beetham, Westmorland. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1657; M.A. 1681 (*Lit. Reg.*). R. of Brougham, Westmorland, 1680-1707. R. of Clifton, 1688-1707. Chaplain to the Earl of Thanet. Died Nov. 23, 1707. Buried at Clifton. M.I. there. (*Sedbergh Sch. Reg.*, 84.)
- BURROUGH, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 22, 1658. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 7, 1662. Will of one of these names (Leicester), 1679; of Thurlaston, clerk.
- BURROUGH, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 6, 1737. S. of John, dyer, of Bury St Edmunds. B. there. School, Bury. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741-2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 20, 1741, as C. of Cranwich, Norfolk; priest, Sept. 25, 1743, as C. of Foulden. C. of St James, South Elmham, Suffolk, 1748. R. of Holton, 1758-75; of Boyton, 1764. Died Sept. 28, 1775. M.I. at Heveningham. (*Venn*, 11. 43.)
- BURROWS, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Feb. 1, 1664-5. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1665.
- BURROWE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1577. One of these names R. of Melling, Lancs., 1581.
- BURROWE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1609; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616.
- BURROWES, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1615. Buried at All Saints, Cambridge, Dec. 5, 1615.
- BURROUGH, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1621; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 11; priest, July 12, 1629.
- BURROW, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at St JOHN'S, July 5, 1669. S. of Thomas, druggist. B. at Bury St Edmunds. School, Bury. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3. Perhaps buried at All Saints, Cambridge, Feb. 14, 1674-5.
- BURROUGHS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Feb. 15, 1670-1. Matric. 1671. One of these names, s. and h. of Thomas, of Ipswich, adm. at Gray's Inn, May 18, 1672.
- BURROUGHS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Apr. 1, 1680. Of London. One of these names, of Ipswich, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1680.
- BURROUGHS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, June 2, 1691. S. of John, merchant. B. at Chester. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694-5; M.A. 1698. R. of Handley, Cheshire, 1702-3. Died 1703.
- BURROUGH, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1697. Of Suffolk. S. of James (1690), M.D. of Bury. Matric. Easter, 1698; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705. R. of Bradfield St George, Suffolk, 1710-32; and R. of Depden, till 1732. Died 1732. Brother of Sir James (1707), Master of Caius.
- BURROUGH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 2, 1709. S. of Matthew, of Bury St Edmunds, chemist. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1715; priest, July, 1716. R. of St Mary's, Bury, 1722-6. R. of Alpheton, Suffolk, 1724-6. Died 1726. Buried at St Mary's, Bury.
- BURROWES, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, May 29, 1725. S. of John, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1726; Scholar, 1726; B.A. 1728-9; M.A. 1732. Fellow, 1731. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 1, 1733. Esquire Bedell, 1734-67. Died Aug. 13, 1767. (*G. Mag.*)
- BURROUGHS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 22, 1734. Of Gt Sampford, Essex.
- BURROUGH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Aug. 26, 1648. Of Essex. Perhaps s. and h. of William, of Woodford, Essex, adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 10, 1651.
- BURROUGH or BURROUGHS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1652; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657. Perhaps R. of Cold Overton, Leics., 1657-61, and R. of Sapcote, 1657-81. Buried there Apr. 22, 1681. (*Nichols*, iv. 902.)
- BURROUGH or BORROUGH, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, July 11, 1657. Of Leicestershire. Matric. Michs. 1658; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 18, 1654, as s. of James, of Burrough, Leics., gent. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1667. R. of Chenies, Bucks., 1667-1704. The V. of Ware, Herts., 1699, was of Trinity (1691). Father of William (1736).
- BURROUGHS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 15, 1671. S. of Robert (1634), clerk, of Hooton Roberts, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5.
- BURROWES, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 17, 1680. S. of Richard, husbandman. B. at Ecclesfield, Yorks. School, Sheffield. B.A. 1683-4. C. of Snaith, Yorks. Died 1712. (*Robinson's Snaith*, 128.)
- BURROUGH, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, May, 1691. S. of William. B. at Leicester. School, Leicester. Matric. 1691; Scholar, 1695; B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1699. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 5, 1698-9; priest (London) June 21, 1699. V. of Ware, Herts., 1699-1730. Died Dec. 15, 1730. (*G. Mag.*)
- BURROW, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 6, 1702. S. of Richard, C. of Wakefield. B. at Wakefield. Schools, Wakefield and Threshfield. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1705-6; M.A. 1709. Incorp. at Oxford, 1709. Usher of Wakefield Grammar School, 1706-11. Usher, 1711; and Head Master of Chesterfield School, 1722-52. V. of Hunslet, Leeds, 1731-41. R. of North Wingfield, Derbs., 1739-58. Father of Benjamin (1736) and William (1729). (M. H. Peacock; Cox, *Churches of Derbs.*, iv. 485.)
- BURROW, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1714; Scholar, 1716; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1732.
- BURROW, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 6, 1729. S. of William (1702), clerk, of Derbyshire [R. of North Wingfield]. B. at Chesterfield. School, Chesterfield. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732-3; M.A. 1736; B.D. 1744. Fellow, 1736-58. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 28, 1740. V. of Barrow-on-Soar, Leics., 1757-94. R. of North Wingfield, Derbs., 1758-94. Died Sept. 9, 1794, aged 83. Brother of Benjamin (1736). (*Nichols*, iii. 74.)
- BURROUGH, WILLIAM.** M.A. from KING'S, 1736. S. of William (1657), of Chenies, Bucks., clerk. Matric. from Wadham College, Oxford, Mar. 23, 1697-8, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1701-2. Fellow of Wadham. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1704. R. of Chenies, 1704-49. Died Apr. 18, 1749, aged 70. (*G. Mag.*; *Al. Oxon.*, where he is confused with W. B. of 1691.)
- BURROW, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 13, 1743. S. of William, schoolmaster, of Yorkshire. B. at Beverley. School, Beverley. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746-7; M.A. 1750. Fellow, 1750-4. Ord. deacon (York) Feb. 19, 1748-9. C. of Cambray, Yorks.; priest (Ely) July 27, 1750.

- BURROUGH, ZACHARY.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1629-30. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1631. V. of St Wigston, Leics., 1634. Buried there Apr. 25, 1658, aged 50. (*Nichols*, iv. 366.)
- BURROWES, —.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1628.
- BURSBIE or BRESBY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1568; B.A. 1573-4. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 1575, 'aged 24'; priest (Peterb.) Mar. 29, 1577.
- BURSCOPE, HUGH.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 13, 1670. S. of George, yeoman, of Nantwich, Cheshire. B. there. School, Nantwich. Matric. 1670.
- BURSCOUGH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 7, 1645. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1645; Scholar, 1649; B.A. 1648-9. Incorp. at Oxford, Apr. 24, 1649. Fellow of Brasenose College, 1649. M.A. (Oxford) 1651 (incorp. at Cambridge, 1652); B.D. (Oxford) 1658. Fellow of University College, 1649. R. of Stoke-by-Guildford, 1662-1707. Buried there May 17, 1707. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BURSCOPE or BURSCOUGH, JOHN.** M.A. from KING's, 1728. S. of Richard, of Wybunbury, Cheshire. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, Mar. 21, 1718-9, age 20; B.A. (Oxford) 1722. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BURSEY, NATHANIEL.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 17, 1729-30; afterwards pens. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1729-30; Scholar, 1730; B.A. 1733-4; M.A. 1737. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 2, 1734-5; priest, June 5, 1737.
- BURSLEM, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, Oct. 11, 1739. S. of James, of Atherstone, Warws., gent. B. at Packington, Leics. School, Eton (collège). Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743-4; M.A. 1747; D.D. 1782. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1745. R. of Marsh Gibbon, Bucks., 1778-9. R. of Cadeby, Leics., 1778. V. of Wisbech, Cambs., 1780. Died Dec. 30, 1786. (*G. Mag.*; *Nichols*, iv. 574.)
- BURSLEM, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 16, 1726-7. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730-1. Incorp. at Oxford, 1731.
- BURSLEM, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 6, 1748. S. of Daniel, clerk. B. at St Fransham, Norfolk. School, Lynn. Matric. 1748; B.A. 1752. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1753; priest, Sept. 1754. Probably R. of Bagthorpe, Norfolk, 1762-71; and V. of East and West Rudham, 1762-71.
- BURSLEM, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 26, 1712. Of Congleton, Cheshire. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715-6. One of these names, V. of Etwell, Derbs., died Oct. 19, 1785. (*G. Mag.*)
- BURSTALL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1642. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 16, 1644.
- BURSTALL or BIRSTALL, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1637; B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1644; D.D. 1662 (*Lit. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1677. Canon of Wells, 1660. R. of Eversley, Hants., 1662. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BURT, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Oct. 16, 1673. Matric. 1674. Died in college. Buried at St Michael's, Cambridge, Apr. 7, 1676.
- BURT, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 9, 1683. Of Somerset. Matric. 1683-4; B.A. 1686-7. R. of Ashington, Somerset, 1690-1729. V. of Marston Magna, 1720-9. Died 1729.
- BURT, PHILIP.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1615.
- BURT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1620. Matric. 1620-1; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. from Exeter College, Oxford, 1626. One of these names, clerk, died abroad. Will (P.C.C.) 1639. (*J. Ch. Smith.*)
- BURTHAM or BURTHAM, JOHN.** B.A. 1472-3; M.A. 1475-6.
- BURTHAM, NICHOLAS.** *see* BRIGHAM.
- BURTON, ADRIE.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1610.
- BURTON, ANDREW.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 14, 1702. B. at Cliphham, Rutland. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1705-6.
- BURTON, ANDREW.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, July 18, 1705. S. of Andrew, barrister. B. at Oakham, Rutland. School, Westminster. Matric. 1705. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 11, 1707-8.
- BURTON, ANTHONY.** B.D. 1562 (ten years study after M.A.). One of these names s. of Thomas, of Coates-by-Stow, Lincs. Probably preb. of Peterborough, 1565. Died c. 1570. (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)
- BURTON, BENET.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, June, 1565.
- BURTON, BRIAN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1569; B.A. 1572-3. R. of Langton-by-Spilsby, Lincs., 1594-1612. Will proved (Lincoln) 1612.
- BURTON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1558. Of Durham. Ord. deacon (London) June 12, 1565; priest, Apr. 20, 1566. Probably R. of Rippel, Kent, 1568-99. P.C. of Walmer. One of these names V. of Wragby, Lincs., in 1611.
- BURTON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, May 2, 1631. S. of George. B. at Scorton, Yorks. School, Bedale. Matric. 1631. One of these names s. of George, of Threapland-in-Craven, Yorks. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612.)
- BURTON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar at St JOHN's, May 14, 1685. S. of Gilbert, deceased. B. at Sedbergh, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1685.
- BURTON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 23, 1728. S. of John, merchant, of London. B. in Colchester. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1735. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1735; priest, Dec. 21, 1735. R. of Cherry Burton, Yorks., 1736-40. Died July 6, 1740. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 475.)
- BURTON, CONSTANTINE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1665. One of these names, s. of Cassiblan. B. at Lindley, Leics., Dec. 9, 1642. (*Nichols*, iv. 635.)
- BURTON, CORNELIUS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 6, 1642. Of Rutland. Perhaps s. and h. of Andrew, fellow of Gray's Inn, adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 13, 1639. Called to the Bar, Feb. 11, 1650. Ancient, Nov. 12, 1662.
- BURTON, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 18, 1646. Of Yorkshire. One of these names P.C. of Upwood, Hunts., in 1664. Perhaps R. of Skeytun, Norfolk, 1666-1704; also R. of Burgh, 1669-1704. Died 1704.
- BURTON, DANIEL.** Incorp. M.A. 1730, from Christ Church, Oxford. S. of Thomas, of Oxford, D.D. Matric. (Oxford) Nov. 27, 1717, age 12; B.A. 1721; M.A. 1724; B.D. 1731-2; D.D. 1735. R. of St Peter-le-Poer, London, 1751-75. Preb. of Exeter, and precentor, 1772-5. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BURTON, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1558; B.A. 1561-2. One of these names V. of Hope, Derbs., and Ibstock, Leics., 1565-1605. Another was R. of Sutton Montis, Somerset, 1573. Died before Mar. 1615. (*Peile*, i. 67.)
- BURTON, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1602; B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. R. of Balsham, Cambs., 1607-11. R. of Sutton Montis, Somerset, 1615-39, and 1643-60. R. of S. Cadbury, 1639.
- BURTON, EDMUND.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1702. S. of Edmund, of Sutton Montis, Somerset, gent. Matric. from St Alban's Hall, Oxford, May 3, 1693, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1696-7. R. of Hatch Beauchamp, Somerset, 1706. Will (Taunton) 1712. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BURTON, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 5, 1738. S. of Edmund, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1738; Scholar, 1739; B.A. 1741-2; M.A. 1745. Fellow, 1744. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 5, 1737. Barrister-at-law. Classical scholar. (*Al. Westmon.*, 319.)
- BURTON, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at St JOHN's, Sept. 25, 1751. S. of James, farmer, of Westmorland. School, Sevenoaks, Kent. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1759; priest (Lincoln) June 6, 1762. C. of Puddington (? Taddington), Beds. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 609.)
- BURTON, EDWARD.** Proctor, 1453-4. (*Gr. Book*, A, i.)
- BURTON, EDWARD.** B.A. 1484-5; M.A. 1488; B.D. 1499-1500. Doubtless fellow of St CATHARINE's, Of Leicestershire. Perhaps R. of Redmile, Leics., 1544-7. Died 1547.
- BURTON, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1549.
- BURTON, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1568; B.A. 1572-3; M.A. from KING's, 1576. Fellow and tutor at Caius, 1579-1603. University tutor, 1595.
- BURTON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Nov. 22, 1592. S. of John, of Water Millock, Cumberland. School, Blencow. Scholar, 1592-7.
- BURTON, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1609; B.A. 1613-4.
- BURTON, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1634. One of these names R. of Broadwater, Sussex, 1647. But see a contemporary in *Al. Oxon.*
- BURTON, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1579.
- BURTON, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1624; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632.
- BURTON, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 2, 1697. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1697; Scholar, 1697; B.A. 1700-1.

- BURTON, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 6, 1722. S. of Thomas (1680), V. of Halifax, Yorks. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1730. Fellow, 1731. Proctor, 1733-4. V. of Shepreth, Cambs., 1733. R. of Braiseworth, Suffolk, 1737-44. V. of Yaxley, 1739-46. R. of Egmore, Norfolk, 1745-57; and R. of Gt Ryburgh, 1745-57. Died Nov. 7, 1757.
- BURTON, GEOFFREY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 9, 1692. S. of Anthony, deceased. B. at Ripon, Yorks. School, Ripon. Matric. 1682.
- BURTON, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1588.
- BURTON, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1589; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1593-4. Ord. priest (Colchester) Aug. 30, 1595. R. of Burnham-Deepdale, Norfolk, 1603.
- BURTON, GEORGE.** Incorpor. M.A. 1671, from Balliol College, Oxford. Matric. there May 20, 1664, age 18. S. of Thomas, of Cockington, Devon. B.A. (Oxford) 1667-8; M.A. 1670. Perhaps R. of Cranford St John's, Northants., 1679. *Al. Oxon.*
- BURTON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Feb. 16, 1684-5. From Pembroke, where he had matric. Lent, 1683-4. S. of Thomas. B. at Morton-Bagot, Warws. School, Solihull. B.A. 1686-7. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1689; priest, May 23, 1692.
- BURTON, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 27) at CHRIST's, May 10, 1639. S. of George. B. at Pettistree, Suffolk. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1639; Scholar, 1690; B.A. 1692-3; M.A. 1696. Fellow, 1695. Senior Dean, 1703. Ord. priest (Ely) June, 1696. R. of Radwinter, Essex, 1704-24. Died 1724. (*Peile*, II. 113.)
- BURTON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 26, 1716. B. in London. Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719-20. One of these names R. of Morden, Surrey, 1734-44. Died 1744. But see a contemporary in *Al. Oxon.*
- BURTON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, June 23, 1733. Of London. Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. from King's, 1740. Ord. priest (Norwich) Aug. 1740. R. of Elden, Suffolk, 1740-91. R. of Herringwell, 1751-91. Died at Bath, Nov. 3, 1791, aged 74.
- BURTON, GERVAISE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at Jesus, Oct. 12, 1674. S. of —, clerk, deceased, of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1674; Scholar, 1677; B.A. 1678-9. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1678.
- BURTON, GERVAISE.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, June 26, 1705. Of Nottinghamshire.
- BURTON, GILBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Feb. 4, 1661-2. S. of Leonard (probably 1623), clerk, of Sedburgh, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedburgh. Ordained priest, Sept. 20, 1668. V. of Edenhall, Cumberland, 1669. Author, *Life of Sir Philip Musgrave*. Buried at Edenhall, July 20, 1683. Brother of John (1663-4). (*B. Nightingale*.)
- BURTON, HENRY DE.** Canonics. Prior of St Mary Overy, Southwark, formerly of QUEEN'S College. D.D. 1465-6. Prior, 1462. Died 1486. (*Gr. Bk.*, A. 51.)
- BURTON, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1595. S. of William. B. c. 1578 at Birdsall, Yorks. B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. Tutor to the sons of Sir Robert Carey. Clerk of the closet to Prince Henry and Prince Charles. Incorpor. at Oxford, 1612. R. of St Matthew, Friday St, London, 1621-37. For 'seditious preaching' he was imprisoned, degraded and pilloried, with Pryne and Bastwick; first in Lancaster and afterwards in Guernsey. Restored, 1641. Minister at St Matthew's, Friday St, 1642; and at St Mary Aldermary. Author, theological. Buried Jan. 7, 1647-8. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)
- BURTON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1608. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615. Elected 'tanquam socius', c. 1613. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 15; priest, June 16, 1618. R. of Foulsham, Norfolk, 1620.
- BURTON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 6, 1662. S. of Edward, R. of Grafton Underwood, Northants. School, Oundle. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. R. of Cranoe, Leics., 1670-1703. R. of Stanton Wyvill, 1671-1703. Died Apr. 27, 1703, aged '52'. M.I. at Cranoe. Father of the next. (*Nichols*, II. 555.)
- BURTON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 4, 1693. Of Leicestershire. S. of Henry (above), R. of Cranoe, Leics. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1696-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 19, 1698. C. of Cranoe, Leics. Succeeded his father as R. of Cranoe, 1703-17. 'Died in London.' Admon., Leicester. (*Nichols*, II. 555.)
- BURTON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 11, 1720. 3rd s. of Michael, of Holmsfield, Derbs., Esq. B. at Wirksworth, Feb. 14, 1702-3. School, Derby. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1727. Scholar and librarian of Emmanuel.
- Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1726; priest (London) Mar. 7, 1727-8. R. of South Hanningfield, Essex, 1730-33. R. of West Hanningfield, 1733-55. Died 1755. Brother of John (1718) and Michael (1718). (*Misc. Gen. & Her.*, I. 41.)
- BURTON, HEZEKIAH.** Described as 'late of TRINITY, Cambridge' when ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 19, 1611; priest, Mar. 8, 1611-2. Will (York) 1646-7; of Sutton-on-Lound, Notts. Father of the next.
- BURTON, HEZEKIAH.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, May 22, 1647. S. of Hezekiah (above). School, Sutton-on-Lound, Notts. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654; B.D. 1661; D.D. 1669 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow. Incorpor. at Oxford, 1654. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Feb. 13, 1660-1. Chaplain to Lord Keeper Bridgman. V. of Lilford, Northants., 1663. Preb. of Norwich, 1667. R. of St George, Southwark, 1668-80. R. of Taplow, Bucks., 1670. R. of Barnes, Surrey, 1680. Died there 1681. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*)
- BURTON, HUMPHREY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1575. S. of Edward, of Longnor, Salop. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1579.
- BURTON, HUMPHREY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 26, 1664. Of Warwickshire. S. of Humphrey, of Coventry. School, Coventry. Matric. 1664; Scholar, 1664; B.A. 1667-8. Fellow, 1668-72. Town clerk of Coventry. (Burton of Caresey in Coventry; *Vis. of Warws.*, 1682.)
- BURTON, JAMES.** Monk. Master of the order of St Gilbert. B.D. 1493.
- BURTON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 2, 1673. Of Rutland.
- BURTON, JAMES.** M.A. from St CATHARINE's, 1719. S. of George, of Askrigg. Matric. from University College, Oxford, May 20, 1710, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1713-4. One of these names V. of Colehill, Warws., died Oct. 1735. (*Lond. Mag.*)
- BURTON, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. 1459-60. Of York diocese. Fellow of PEMBROKE, c. 1465. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Mar. 13, 1461-2; deacon Apr. 3, 1462; priest, Apr. 17, 1462. One of these names (M.A.) R. of Little Snoring, Norfolk, 1475-? 1505.
- BURTON, JOHN.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE, Sept. 9, 1496. Probably B.A. 1494-5; M.A. 1498.
- BURTON, JOHN.** B.A. 1511-2; M.A. 1515. One of these names V. of Gt Canfield, Essex, 1538-43. Will (Com. C. Essex).
- BURTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. (age 19) from CHRIST's, Nov. 1561. B. at Newmarket. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 1580; priest (Norwich) May, 1580. R. of Burgh, Norfolk, 1580-1608. M.I. (*Peile*, I. 76.)
- BURTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1562.
- BURTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1562.
- BURTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1578; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587.
- BURTON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1579.
- BURTON, JOHN.** Adm. scholar (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 25, 1587. S. of Francis, gent. B. at Farnedale, Yorks. School, York. Matric. 1587; Scholar, 1588-91; B.A. (? 1591-2); M.A. 1597. V. of Campsall, Yorks., 1601. Resigned soon after. Probably R. of Beechamwell, Norfolk, 1611. (*Venn*, I. 131.)
- BURTON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1588; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1590-1; M.A. 1594.
- BURTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from Jesus, Easter, 1602.
- BURTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1626. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629-30. Perhaps V. of Mursley with Salden, Bucks., 1639. One of these names V. of Bradbourne, Derbs., 1648; one (M.A.), V. of Dunstable, Beds., 1639-42. Died 1642. (*Shaw*, I. 353.)
- BURTON, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 20, 1635. S. of Sir Thomas. B. at Stackhurst, Leics. Schools, private and Slason (? Slauston).
- BURTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1644; B.A. 1646.
- BURTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Apr. 4, 1645. S. of Thomas, husbandman, deceased. B. at Pinchbeck, Lincs. School (private, Mr Reave and Mr Arlish). Age 15. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648-9.
- BURTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 30, 1646. S. of William, plasterer, of Grettton, Northants. B. there. School, Uppingham, Rutland. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1653. Fellow, 1651-5. Incorpor. at Oxford, 1677. Master of Cathedral School, Ely, 1650-3. Master of Scarning School, Norfolk, 1653-77; of Norwich School, 1677-99. Died Aug. 16, 1699. Author, *Friander*, in which he put forth his views on education, and a m.s. history of Norwich School. He was not in holy orders. Father of Joshua (1681) and William (1679). (*Venn*, I. 363.)

- BURTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St John's, May 19, 1651. S. of John, gent., of Surfleet, Lincs. B. there. School. Spalding. Matric. 1651. (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)
- BURTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 21) at MAGDALENE, May 17, 1662. S. of Thomas, gent., of Bredon-in-Holderness, Yorks. School, Hull. B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669; D.D. 1690 (*Com. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. V. of Swine, Yorks., 1668-70. R. of Wigginton, 1670-1700. V. of Sutton-on-the-Forest, 1669; of Swillington. Preb. of York, 1677-1700. Archdeacon of Cleveland, 1685-1700. Buried in York Minster, Nov. 27, 1700. M.I. (M. H. Peacock.)
- BURTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St John's, Mar. 23, 1663-4. S. of Leonard (probably 1623), clerk, of Sedburgh, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. B.D. 1678. Fellow, 1672-85. Incorp. at Oxford, 1675. V. of Rushden, Herts., 1684-5. Died Nov. 24, 1700. Brother of Gilbert (1661-2).
- BURTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St John's, Apr. 20, 1675. S. of John, gent. (apothecary), of Spalding, Lincs. B. there, June 30, 1659. School, Grantham. Married and had issue. (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)
- BURTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMANUEL, June 28, 1676. Of Lincolnshire. (Perhaps the above.)
- BURTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, Mar. 27, 1684. S. of John, tailor. B. in St Andrew's parish, London. School, London (private). Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687-8.
- BURTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at Trinity, July 3, 1714. S. of John, of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1715; Scholar, 1717; B.A. 1718-9; M.A. 1722. Probably ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1722. V. of Selling, Kent, 1726-35. Died Nov. 29, 1735.
- BURTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St John's, June 27, 1718. S. of Michael, counsellor, of Holmsfield, Derbs. B. at Wigwall (mother's home). School, Derby. Matric. 1718. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1718. Lived at the Hallows, Dronfield, Derbs. Married June 16, 1723, Anne, dau. of Joseph Rogers, of Cowley, Derbs. Brother of Michael (1718) and Henry (1720).
- BURTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, Mar. 2, 1721-2. S. of Richard, clerk, of Yorkshire. B. at Muston, near Hollingby. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1721-2; B.A. 1725-6. Ord. deacon (York) June 9, 1727; priest (Ely), Feb. 22, 1729-30.
- BURTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St John's, June 19, 1727. S. of John, merchant. B. at Colchester, June 9, 1710. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1727; M.B. 1733. Afterwards studied at Leyden. M.D. of Rheims. Settled at Kirkthorpe, Wakefield. Known as a Yorkshire antiquary. F.R.S. F.S.A. Author of *Monasticon Eboracense*. Some of his ms. collections are at the British Museum. Died Jan. 19, 1771. Buried at Holy Trinity, Micklegate, York. M.I. According to the *D.N.B.* he was born at Ripon in 1697; and died Feb. 21, 1771. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 407; *D.N.B.*)
- BURTON, JOHN.** Incorp. B.D. 1730, from Corpus Christi College, Oxford. S. of Samuel, of Wembworthy, Devon, clerk. Matric. (Oxford) Oct. 21, 1713, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1717; M.A. 1721; B.D. 1729; D.D. 1752. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1721. Fellow of Eton College, 1733. V. of Maple Durham, Durham, 1734-66. R. of Worpleston, Surrey, 1766-71. Author of many tracts and sermons. Died Feb. 11, 1771. Buried in Eton Chapel. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)
- BURTON, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at Trinity, July 8, 1717. S. of Joseph, of Norwich. School, Norwich.
- BURTON, JOSHUA.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at Caius, May 19, 1681. S. of John (1646), schoolmaster, of Norwich. B. at Scarning. Schools, Norwich and Scarning. Matric. 1681; Scholar, 1681-8; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1688. Fellow, 1689-1702. University preacher, 1694. Ord. deacon and priest (Ely) Oct. 25, 1691. R. of Mutford and Barnby, Suffolk, 1701-30; of Gisleham, 1702-30. Preb. of St Paul's, 1707. Died Oct. 2, 1730. Brother of William (1679). (*Venn*, i. 467.)
- BURTON, LANCELOT.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1566. Perhaps s. of John, of Surfleet, Lincs. (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)
- BURTON, LEO.** B.Can.L. 1491. Augustinian canon.
- BURTON, LEONARD.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1589. B. in Yorkshire. B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597; B.D. 1605. Fellow, 1597. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Apr. 19, 1601. R. of Aspeden, Herts., 1604-7. R. of Gt Cressingham, Norfolk, 1607. R. of Holme-Hale, 1612. Will (P.C.C.) 1621.
- BURTON, LEONARD.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Michs. 1623; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. V. of Heptonstall, Yorks., 1632-6. Perhaps V. of Sedburgh, 1660-82; if so father of Gilbert (1661-2) and John (1663-4).
- BURTON, LEONARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 8, 1660. Afterwards Fell.-Com. S. of Robert, of Kilton, Lincs. School, Kilton. Matric. 1660.
- BURTON, LYBES.** Matric. sizar from Trinity Hall, Michs. 1589.
- BURTON, MARMADUKE.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', c. 1596. Of Lancashire. B. at Tunstall, Lancs., c. 1569. B.A. from Christ's, 1598-9; M.A. 1604; B.D. 1612. R. of East Hoathly, Sussex, 1605; of Crowhurst, 1610; of Playden, 1614. Buried at Crowhurst, Dec. 26, 1641. Will (P.C.C.) 1642. Father of Thomas (1635). (W. C. Renshaw.)
- BURTON, MARTIN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1588. Of Norfolk.
- BURTON, MICHAEL.** Adm. at Corpus Christi, 1671. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5. One of these names s. of Michael. (*Vis. of Derbs.*, 1662.)
- BURTON, MICHAEL.** Adm. pens. at St John's, 1718. S. of Michael, barrister-at-law. B. at Wirksworth, Derbs., Feb. 27, 1700-1. B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1726; B.D. 1734; D.D. 1749. Fellow, 1727-54. President, 1746-53. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 22, 1723; priest (Ely) Dec. 18, 1726. V. of Hathersage, Derbs., 1728-39. V. of St Clement's, Cambridge, 1741. C. of Horningsea, Cambs., 1741-54. R. of Staplehurst, Kent, 1752-9. Married, at St Clement Danes, London, July 10, 1756, Ann, dau. of Sir Henry Hicks, Bart. Died Mar. 3, 1759. Brother of John (1718) and Henry (1720). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 320; *F.M.G.*, i. 340.)
- BURTON, MILES.** Matric. sizar from St Catharine's, Michs. 1579; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586.
- BURTON, NICHOLAS.** LL.B. Fellow of Trinity Hall. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 1406; priest, Mar. 12, 1406-7. One of these names Preb. of Lincoln, 1435.
- BURTON, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from Christ's, Apr. 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Ord. priest (London) 1628. Probably R. of Abbots Roding, Essex, 1633; ejected and restored. Died before July, 1680. Will (P.C.C.) 1680. (*Peile*, i. 333.)
- BURTON, RAINSFORD.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1601-2; M.A. 1605. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 22; priest, Sept. 25, 1608.
- BURTON, RALPH.** B.A. 1517-8.
- BURTON, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from Caius, Michs. 1561.
- BURTON, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St John's, Mar. 6, 1668-9. S. of Ralph, yeoman, of Biggin-in-Wirksworth, Derbs. B. there. School, Derby. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 25, 1673.
- BURTON, RICHARD.** B.Civ.L. V. of Ealing, Midds., till 1451. R. of Stow-cum-Quy, Cambs., 1452-6. R. of Hadstock, Essex, 1456. R. of St Mary Somerset, London, 1457-78.
- BURTON, RICHARD.** B.Can.L. 1486-7.
- BURTON, RICHARD.** B.D. 1492-3; D.D. 1501. (Probably B.A. 1478-9; M.A. 1484.) Fellow of Peterhouse, 1483-1503. Proctor, 1490-1. Archdeacon of Worcester, 1479. Preb. of Southwell, 1498. Preb. of Lichfield, 1500-4. Vice-Chancellor, 1505. Died 1506. Will (P.C.C.). (*Cooper*, i. 11; *T. A. Walker*.)
- BURTON, RICHARD.** (B.Can.L.); D.Can.L. 1505-6. (Doubtless Richard (1486-7).)
- BURTON, RICHARD.** B.A. 1538-9; M.A. 1542.
- BURTON, RICHARD.** B.A. 1565-6; M.A. from CLARE, 1569. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 26, 1566.
- BURTON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from Christ's, Michs. 1568; B.A. 1572-3.
- BURTON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Michs. 1575. Of Yorkshire. Migrated to Queens', Nov. 2, 1575. B.A. 1578-9; M.A. from King's, 1582.
- BURTON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1580-1; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587; D.D. from St John's, 1608. Incorp. M.A. at Oxford, 1602. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BURTON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at Caius, Sept. 7, 1590. Of Cracoe-in-Craven, Yorks. S. of Giles, husbandman. School, Westminster. B.A. (1593-4); M.A. 1597; B.D. 1612. Chaplain to the Archbishop of York. V. of Gisburn, Yorks., 1600-2. R. of Linton, Yorks., 1602-15. Preb. of York, 1613-45. (*Venn*, i. 140; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612.)
- BURTON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1614. B. at Badgmer, Gloucs. B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (London) June 18, 1623, age 23. C. of Ashford, Kent. R. of Dymchurch, 1625. V. of Selling from 1638 until his death in 1676.
- BURTON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from Trinity, Easter, 1635; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. Fellow, 1640. One of these names V. of Kirk Deighton, Yorks., 1648.
- BURTON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St John's, May 19, 1677. S. of Sir Thomas, Knt. B. at Brampton, near Appleby, Westmorland. School, Durham. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1683 (*Lit. Reg.*). Of Sherburn Hall, Durham, clerk. Father of Richard (1710).

- BURTON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St John's, May 20, 1692. S. of John, shopkeeper. B. at Hunmanby, Yorks. School, Wickham Abbey. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695-6. Ord. priest (London) Sept. 19, 1697.
- BURTON, RICHARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1707. Of London. School, Eton (colleger). Matric. Michs. 1708; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1715. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 13, 1714-5. C. of Herne, Kent. V. of Inglesham, Wilts. V. of Hannington, 1721. Died Oct. 19, 1736. (*G. Mag.*)
- BURTON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St John's, Apr. 10, 1710. S. of Richard (1677), clerk. B. at Sherburn Hall, Durham. School, Eton. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713-4.
- BURTON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at EMMANUEL, Jan. 28, 1741-2. Of Middlesex. S. of William, of Ipswich. School, Eton. Matric. 1742. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 27, 1740-1. Took the name Phillipson, 1766. M.P. for Eye, 1762-8, and 1770-92. Died May 18, 1792.
- BURTON, ROBERT.** Franciscan friar. Studied 20 years at Cambridge and Oxford. B.D. supp. for D.D. at Oxford, 1507. Warden of the house of his order at Oxford. One of these names, also a Franciscan friar, had grace for D.D. (Cambridge) 1511-2. (*Cooper*, i. 17.)
- BURTON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Feb. 1579-80; B.A. 1582-3. Subscribed for deacon's orders, Lincoln, Apr. 12, 1587. Probably V. of Easton, Hunts., c. 1604; signs as minister till 1626. (*Peile*, i. 157.)
- BURTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Jan. 30, 1660-1. S. of Richard. B. at Dutton, Westmorland. School, Kendal. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. One of these names Preb. of Lincoln, 1682, and V. of Aylesbury, 1682. Died 1683. (*Peile*, i. 598.)
- BURTON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 23, 1677. 1st s. of William, yeoman. B. at Cottingham, Yorks. School, Cottingham. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1681-2. One of these names C. of Little Staughton, Beds., 1683.
- BURTON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, May 3, 1743. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746-7, 1st in the *ordo*. Probably ord. priest (Norwich) May, 1749.
- BURTON, ROGER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 24, 1720. Of Nottinghamshire. School, Briggs, Lincs. Matric. 1723; Scholar, 1722-3. Perhaps of Ratcliffe, merchant. Died Jan. 22, 1765. (*M. H. Peacock.*)
- BURTON, ROWLAND.** Matric. pens. from Jesus, Michs. 1566; B.A. 1570-1.
- BURTON, SAMUEL.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 20, 1629-30.
- BURTON, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 21, 1680. 2nd s. of William, clothier. B. at Tiverton. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1688. Fellow, 1688. Proctor, 1693-4.
- BURTON, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 10, 1700. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1700. Perhaps s. of Francis, of Weston Underwood, Derbs.; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1703. Sheriff of Derbs., 1719. Died Oct. 24, 1751, aged 67. (*Glover*, n. 324.)
- BURTON, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, Nov. 7, 1706. S. of Zachary. Of Sibsey, Lincs. Matric. 1708. Probably LL.B. from Trinity Hall, 1712.
- BURTON, SIMON.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 5, 1651. Of Warwickshire. School, Coventry. Matric. 1652. S. of Humphrey, of Coventry, gent., adm. at the Middle Temple, May 21, 1655. Clerk of the Assizes for the Isle of Ely. Coroner of the City of Coventry. Living, 1682. (*Nichols*, iv. 644.)
- BURTON, THOMAS.** A monk. B.D. 1459-60. Studied also at Oxford.
- BURTON, THOMAS.** B.D. 1511-2. Incorp. from Oxford.
- BURTON, THOMAS.** Student at Cambridge. Of Coventry and Lichfield diocese. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1535; priest, Mar. 11, 1535-6; title, the Monastery of Dale (? Deep Dale, Derbs.). One of these names V. of Hauxton, Cambs., 1543.
- BURTON, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1553. B. at Beverley, c. 1538. Matric. 1553; B.A. 1557-8; (P.L.L.B. 1572); LL.D. 1581 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1556-9. Preb. of Carlisle, 1574. V. of St Michael, Appleby, 1576-9. Chancellor of Carlisle, 1576-7. R. of Stanhope, 1577-1608. Vicar-general and official to the Bishop of Durham. V. of Kirk Merrington, Durham, 1583-1606. Preb. of York, 1587-9. Died 1608. (*Cooper* ii. 496; *H. M. Wood.*)
- BURTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1580. One of these names, of Deeping, Lincs., and of Staple Inn, adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 28, 1582-3.
- BURTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1584. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 21, 1586. S. of John, of Braunston, Rutland.
- BURTON, THOMAS.** B.D. 1604 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Lincolnshire. Matric. from Exeter College, Nov. 20, 1581, age 13; B.A. from Lincoln College, 1586-7; M.A. 1594; B.D. 1602. Preb. of Lincoln, 1603-29. R. of Middleton Stoney, Oxon, 1604; of Boothby Pagnell, 1606-19; of Barkstone, Lincs., 1606-18. V. of Sixwold, 1611-35. R. of Snarford, 1615-8. V. of Edmonton, Middlesex, 1620-31. R. of St Mary Somerset, London, 1620-31. Died 1631. Admon. (Consist. C. London) 1631. (*J. Ch. Smith; Al. Oxon.*)
- BURTON, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, May 5, 1611. Probably s. of John, of Stockerton, Leics., Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 3, 1613-4. Of Stockerton, Knt. Created Bart. 1622. High Sheriff, 1633. Died 1655. Will (P.C.C.) 1656. Father of Thomas (1639). (*Burke, Ext. Bart.; Nichols*, ii. 820; *G.E.C.* who supposes him to have been born c. 1580.)
- BURTON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar (age 16) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1623. S. of Michael. B. at Spalding, Lincs. B.A. 1625-6. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 19; priest, May 20, 1627.
- BURTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, May 9, 1635. S. of Marmaduke (1596), R. of Playden, near Rye, Sussex. B. at Battie. Exhibitioner from Tonbridge School. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638-9. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Dec. 1641. R. of Playden, Sussex, 1641. (*Peile*, i. 436.)
- BURTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Apr. 28, 1635. S. of William, Esq. B. at Branston, Hambleton, Rutland. School, Oakham. B.A. from King's, 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1639.
- BURTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, July 1, 1635. S. of Thomas, apothecary of Swaffham, Norfolk. Matric. 1636; Scholar, 1636-40.
- BURTON, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Aug. 8, 1639. S. of Sir Thomas, Bart. (1611). B. at Stockerton, Leics. School, Stockerton. 2nd Bart.; succeeded his father, 1655. Royalist, sequestered and imprisoned. Died Apr. 3, 1659, aged 36. M.I. at Stockerton. (*G.E.C.*, i. 204, who supposes him to have been born before 1618; *Nichols*, ii. 822.)
- BURTON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1673.
- BURTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, May 10, 1680. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Dent, Sedburgh, Yorks. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683-4. Perhaps V. of Lofthouse, 1699-1712; Kirk Levington, 1700-15; Yarm, 1700-12. V. of Halifax, 1712-31. Preb. of York, 1716. Died July 22, 1731. Father of Francis (1722). (*Whitaker, Loidis*, 385.)
- BURTON, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1681. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686-7; M.A. 1690.
- BURTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 21, 1714. S. of John, mercer, of Yarmouth. B. there. School, Yarmouth. Matric. 1714; Scholar, 1714-20; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721. Fellow, 1720-30. Moderator, 1725. Taxor, 1726. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 24, 1721. R. of Ashdon, Essex, 1730-43. (*Venn*, ii. 11.)
- BURTON, TIMOTHY.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Apr. 18, 1616. B. in Devon. Matric. 1616; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623.
- BURTON, WALTER.** B.A. 1484-5.
- BURTON, WALTER.** M.A. from KING'S, 1740. S. of James, of Sutton, Somerset, clerk. Matric. from Hart Hall, Oxford, Oct. 23, 1719, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1723. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BURTON, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1504-5; M.A. 1508-9.
- BURTON, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1539-40, 1st in the *ordo*.
- BURTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1578; B.A. 1582-3. One of these names V. of Aylsham, Norfolk, 1582. Licensed to teach grammar in Norwich diocese, Apr. 30, 1583.
- BURTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1578. S. of Richard, of Carshalton, Surrey. B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586; (M.D. not recorded). Fellow, 1581-94. Regius Professor of Physic, c. 1596-1623. Died suddenly in the Regent House, Cambridge, June 11, 1623. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1623. S. of Nicholas, according to the *Vis. of Surrey*, 1623. (*Harwood.*)
- BURTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from Jesus, Michs. 1598; B.A. 1601-2; M.A. from Magdalene, 1605; B.D. 1614. Fellow of Magdalene. V. of Flintham, Notts., 1607-9. R. of Clutton, Somerset, 1617-(?) 1643. One of these names R. of Helmdon, Northants., 1637-41.
- BURTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Michs. 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627.
- BURTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 5, 1633-4. S. of Richard. B. at Wilbraham, Cambs. Schools, Norwich and Perse, Cambridge. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1638; priest (Peterb.) Dec. 1641. Perhaps C. of Reppes, Norfolk, 1642. One of these names Head Master of Kingston-on-Thames School, 1655. (*Peile*, i. 431.) But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.

BURTON, WILLIAM

- BURTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 10, 1635. S. of John, merchant, of London. B. there. Schools, Acton and Oakham. Perhaps s. and h. of John, of Purleigh, Essex, deceased; adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 13, 1636-7.
- BURTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1638. Drowned in the Cam. Buried at Chesterton, Jan. 22, 1641-2.
- BURTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 3, 1650. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Gressingham, Lancs. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1650.
- BURTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1653. Matric. Easter, 1655. Of Norfolk.
- BURTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, July 28, 1679. S. of John, schoolmaster (1646), of Norwich. B. at Scarning. Schools, Scarning and Norwich. Matric. 1680; Scholar, 1679-83; B.A. 1682-3. Died June 26, 1683. Buried in Norwich Cathedral. M.I. Brother of Joshua (1681). (*Venn*, i. 463.)
- BURTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1709.
- BURTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 17, 1714. S. of Benjamin, clerk. B. at Whitby, Yorks. School, Beverley. Matric. 1714.
- BURTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1718. Not entered in College Register unless as 'Michael.'
- BURTON, WILLIAM.** M.D. (*Com. Reg.*) 1728. Physician at Yarmouth. Died July 23, 1756, aged 53. M.I. at Yarmouth.
- BURTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Nov. 6, 1741. S. of William, Esq., of Yorkshire. B. at Beverley. School, Beverley. Matric. 1741. Probably of Hot-ham, Yorks. Died Sept. 4, 1764. (M. H. Peacock.)
- BURTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, June 4, 1750. Of Ireland. Matric. 1750. Perhaps of Co. Clare, Ireland, adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 13, 1753.
- BURTON, ZACHARY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1571. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Surfleet, Lincs. Age 14 in 1567. Admon. (Lincoln) 1604. (*Lincs. Pedigree*.)
- BURTON, ZACHARIAH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Sept. 12, 1645. S. of Elias, of Somerby, Leics. B. there. Schools, Long Clawson and Leicester. Matric. 1645; Scholar, 1648-50; B.A. 1649-50. V. of Hanbury, Staffs., 1651-3. (*Venn*, i. 359.)
- BURTON, ZEATH.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1573.
- BURTON, —.** B.A. 1465-6.
- BURTON, —.** M.D. 1480-1; Incorporated.
- BURTON, —.** M.Gram. 1480-1.
- BURTON, —.** D.Can.L. 1486-7 (Incorp.).
- BURTON, —.** B.A. 1489-90; M.A. 1493.
- BURTON, —.** B.Can.L. 1489-90. R. of Morebath, Devon.
- BURTON, —.** B.Can.L. 1501. V. of Eglynton (? Ickleton, Cambs.).
- BURTON, —.** B.A. 1505-6; M.A. 1510-1. Perhaps University Preacher, 1510-1.
- BURTON, —.** Dr of Div. or Law, 1513.
- BURTON, —.** B.Can.L. 1525-6.
- BURTON, —.** B.A. 1533-4.
- BURTON, —.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1544.
- BURTRAM, see BURTHAM.**
- BURVILL, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Apr. 21, 1607. S. of James (1669). B. at Tilmanstone, Kent. School, Rochester. Matric. 1607; Scholar, 1608-9; B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1704. Ord. deacon (Rochester) Sept. 1703. V. of West Peckham, Kent, 1709-49. V. of Ryarsh, 1730-42. Died Apr. 20, 1749. M.I. at West Peckham. (*Pelle*, ii. 139.)
- BURVILL, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN's, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. V. of Little Mongeham, Kent, 1646. Perhaps P.C. of Sutton-by-Dover, in 1642. R. of Ham, 1661-78. V. of Northbourne, 1643-78. Died 1678.
- BURVILL, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, Apr. 29, 1669. Of Kent. B.A. 1672-3. Signs for priest's orders (London) Mar. 14, 1673-4. C. of Northbourne, Kent. V. of Tilmanstone, 1675-97. Died 1697. Father of Henry (above).
- BURWARD, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, May 4, 1593. S. of John, clerk. B. at Wells, Norfolk. School, Holt. Matric. 1593; B.A. 1596-7, as Bourward. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1604. R. of Caldecote, Norfolk, 1612. V. of Hunstanton, 1615-32. Buried there, July 29, 1632. (*Venn*, i. 148.)
- BURWARD, THOMAS, see BULWARD.**
- BURWARD, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1547.
- BURWELL, —.** see also BURRELL.

BURWELL, WILLIAM

- BURWELL, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 18, 1711. S. of Thomas, of Ipswich, chemist. Matric. 1712; M.B. 1717. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1717; priest, Sept. 20, 1719. R. of Hemley, Suffolk, 1719. R. of Newbourne, 1719.
- BURWELL, EDWARD.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 29, 1561. Of London. Matric. 1561, as Edmund. Fellow, 1564-6; did not graduate. Name off, 1566.
- BURWELL, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1602. Perhaps s. and h. of Francis, of Sutton, Suffolk, adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 25, 1605. Age 24 in 1612. Buried at Sutton, Jan. 13, 1651.
- BURWELL, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Michs. 1638. Of Suffolk. S. of Edmund, of Rougham, Suffolk.
- BURWELL, FRANCIS.** M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*).
- BURWELL, GEOFFREY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 22) at CAIUS, July 7, 1629. Of Rougham Place, Suffolk. S. of Edmund, gent., of Woodbridge, Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1627. Called to the Bar, May 27, 1636. Bench. 1648. Knighted, Mar. 16, 1662-3. Inherited property in London and Woodbridge. Died July 6, 1684. Brother of John (1638), Nicholas (1635-6) and William (1631-2). (*Venn*, i. 292; *Vid. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- BURWELL, JEREMY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 23, 1644. Of Hertfordshire. B. 1624. Matric. 1644; B.A. 1647-8; M.A. 1651. R. of St Andrew's, Hertford, 1650-60, ejected. Died at Codicote, Herts., Feb. 11, 1668-9, aged 44. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*Calamy*, ii. 45.)
- BURWELL, JOHN.** Fellow of CLARE. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 26, 1379; priest, June, 1379. One of these names V. of Greenwich, Kent, 1391-6. V. of Penderney, Brecon, 1391.
- BURWELL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Michs. 1638. S. of Edmund, of Rougham, Suffolk. B. about 1622. Migrated to Peterhouse, Sept. 11, 1641. B.A. 1641-2. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 1, 1646-7. Brother of Geoffrey (1629).
- BURWELL, LAB (?).** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1552.
- BURWELL, LOUIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 18, 1729. Of the Grove, Gloucester, Virginia. S. of Nathaniel, gent., of Virginia. B. there. School, Eton. Matric. 1729. Purge for Gloucester, 1736. Member of the King's Council. President of Virginia. Died 1752. (*Venn*, ii. 30.)
- BURWELL, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Jan. 28, 1635-6. Matric. 1636. Doubtless s. of Edmund, of Woodbridge, Suffolk, Esq., adm. at Gray's Inn, June 23, 1637. Called to the Bar, 'on condition that he had not taken service against the Parliament,' Feb. 11, 1645. Ancient, 1660, but he refused to read. Died Sept. 28, 1670. M.I. at Highgate. Brother of William (1631-2), Geoffrey (1629), and John (1638). (*Gray's Inn Pension Bk.*)
- BURWELL, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1603.
- BURWELL or BURRELL, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 8, 1651-2. S. of Abraham, of Midlow, Hunts, Esq. School, Huntingdon.
- BURWELL or BURNWELL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 9, 1620. S. of Francis, of Sutton, Suffolk, gent. Matric. 1620; Scholar, 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. from Trinity Hall, 1629; LL.D. 1660 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1626-32. Chancellor of the Diocese of Durham. Married, Feb. 19, 1632-3, Anna, step-dau. of the Dean of Durham. Died 1673. Buried at St Margaret's, Westminster. Doubtless father of Thomas (1653). (*T. A. Walker*, 15; *Surtees' Durham*, iv. 168.)
- BURWELL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1646, scholar from Westminster, 1645. Of Staffordshire (? Suffolk). B.A. 1648-9. Perhaps M.B. 1661-2 (*Lit. Reg.*); M.D. 1668.
- BURWELL, THOMAS.** M.D. 1653 (Incorp. from Leyden). S. of Thomas (1620), LL.D., of Durham. Bapt. Nov. 26, 1633.
- BURWELL, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Lent, 1686; B.A. 1687.
- BURWELL, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1518-9.
- BURWELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, Michs. 1565.
- BURWELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 22, 1631-2. S. of Edmund, gent. B. at Woodbridge, Suffolk. School, private. Matric. 1632. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 21, 1627-8. Called to the Bar, June 23, 1640. Succeeded his grandfather. Brother of John (1638), Nicholas (1635-6) and Geoffrey (1629). (*Venn*, i. 303.)
- BURWELL, —.** Incorp. from Oxford, 1488-9.
- BURWELL, —.** A priest, B.A. B.Can.L. 1534-5.

- BURWEY, JOHN.** Adm. at King's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Apr. 4, 1506. Of Alrewas, Staffs. B.A. 1509-10. Fellow, 1509-10.
- BURWOOD, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 19, 1703. Matric. 1703, as Barwood; B.A. 1706-7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 20, 1713, as C. of Mundham.
- BURY, see also BERRY.**
- BURY, Abbot of D.Can.L.** 1477-8. Richard Hengham was abbot 1474-9. Died Oct. 10, 1479.
- BURY, ADRIAN.** B.A. 1524-5; M.A. 1527; B.D. 1539-40. One Adrian Bury, s. of Edmund, of Hampton Poyle, Oxon., was R. of Dorsington, Gloucs., 1532. R. of Oddington, Oxon., 1549-58. Died 1558. (*Chesters of Chicheley*, 66; but see *Al. Oxon.*)
- BURY, ARTHUR.** M.B. from King's, 1696; M.D. 1718. B. at Puckington, Somerset, 1667. Collegiate at Eton, 1678-81. Doubtless s. of Arthur, D.D., Preb. of Exeter. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BURY or BERRY, CORDELL.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1614; B.A. 1617-8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1619; priest, June 11, 1620. R. of Newton, Lincs., 1622. Will proved (Lincoln) 1638.
- BURY, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, c. 1597. B. at Icklingham, Suffolk, 1579. B.A. from Peterhouse, 1600-1; M.A. 1604. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1605; C. of Barton Mills, Suffolk. Preacher in the diocese. V. of Stixwold, Lincs., 1606-11.
- BURY, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 24, 1667. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1670.
- BURY, GILBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1594. One of these names s. of Nicholas, of Ashwell, Rutland; married and had issue. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- BURY, GILES.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 11, 1597. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. c. 1597; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1604; B.D. 1611; D.D. 1625. Fellow, 1605-16. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 1, 1606-7. R. of Bradwell-by-Sea, Essex, 1615 till ejected. Preb. of St Paul's, 1627. (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)
- BURY, GILES.** Licensed to practise medicine, 1650.
- BURY, HASELDINE.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1637. (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)
- BURY, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1594. One of these names R. of Holme-Hale, Norfolk, 1599; V. of Tottington, 1613-6; also V. of Sporie, but described (1603) as M.A.
- BURY, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Perhaps R. of Papworth Everard, Cambs., till 1677. Buried there Sept. 27, 1677.
- BURY, JACOB.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 25, 1637-8. S. and h. of George, of Garmingham, Kent. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1639. Barrister, 1649.
- BURY, JOHN.** Said to have been educated at Cambridge. S. of William, citizen and draper of London, and nephew of Adrian (1524). B. 1535. Probably of the Inner Temple. Of Culham and Water Eaton, Oxon. Died Feb. 22, 1570-1. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Chesters of Chicheley*, 66, where he is made B.A. 1553; M.A. 1556: in mistake for George Berry.)
- BURY, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. 1541-2 (? 1543-4). One of these names, L.L.B., R. of Marsham, Norfolk, 1530-59; also R. of Aylsham, 1542-7 and again in 1554. Commissary of the Bishop of Norwich. Died Nov. 1558. (*Cooper*, i. 174; the first part of his notice is grounded on a confusion with George Berry.)
- BURYE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1641. One of these names s. and h. of John, of Berry, Devon, Esq., adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 1646. But see *Al. Oxon.* for him, or a namesake.
- BURY or BERRY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CAIUS, Sept. 26, 1646. S. of Anthony, gent. B. at Bisbrooke, Rutland. Schools, Uppingham and Ripon, Yorks. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1655. Incorp. at Oxford, 1658. Master of Market Harborough School. C. of Bowden, Leics., in 1662; and of Harborough, in 1672. Perhaps R. of Hallaton, Leics., 1662. (*Venn*, i. 365.)
- BURY, PHINEAS.** M.A. 1658 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Dorset. Matric. from Wadham College, Apr. 2, 1652, age 18; B.A. 1654; M.A. 1657. Fellow of Wadham College, 1656. Proctor (Oxford) 1665. R. of Southrop, Gloucs., 1675. Died in London, Jan. 28, 1678-9. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BURY, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 4, 1631. Of Worcestershire. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638.
- BURY, SIMON DE.** Warden of the 'King's scholars,' c. 1321. Died Oct. 3, 1331. (*Trinity Admission Register*.)
- BURY, THOMAS.** University Bedell, c. 1460. (Stokes, *Bedells*, 67.)

- BURY or BERRY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1595; B.A. (? 1602-3). Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 17; priest, Aug. 14, 1603, as 'B.A. of Trinity College.'
- BURY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 21, 1729. S. of John, gent. B. at Nottingham. School, Nottingham. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732-3; M.A. 1736. Fellow, 1736.
- BURY, WILLIAM.** Fine for non-determination, 1431.
- BURY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, Dec. 18, 1560. Of Geldeston, Norfolk. S. of John. School, Beccles. Of Gisleham, Suffolk, Esq. Admon. granted (Norwich) June 28, 1616. (*Venn*, i. 45.)
- BURY, —.** Scholar at King's Hall, 1466-70.
- BURY, —.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, 1648.
- BUSBRIDGE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1692. Of Sussex. Matric. 1692.
- BUSBRIDGE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 7, 1700. Of Sussex. Matric. 1700.
- BUSBRIDGE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from King's, Michs. 1572.
- BUSBY, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1610. S. of Geoffrey, of Barleythorpe, Rutland. B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. (*Vis. of Ruts.*, 1618.)
- BUSBEY, HUMPHREY.** B.Civ.L. 1534-5. Of Eye, Suffolk. D.Civ.L. 1543. Fellow of TRINITY HALL. Regius Professor of Civil Law, 1545-51. R. of Boxford, Suffolk, 1553-63; of Bexwell, Norfolk, 1556-7. R. of St Stephen, Walbrook, 1558. V. of Fulbourn All Saints, Cambs. Resident as pensioner at Caius, 1564, age 53. R. of St Michael Coslany, Norwich, 1569-70; of Barrow, Suffolk, 1569-78. Died July 1, 1580. Benefactor to Caius and Trinity Hall. (*Cooper*, i. 424; *Venn*, i. 53.)
- BUSBY, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 16, 1724 (from Oxford). Of Buckinghamshire. Not found in *Al. Oxon.*
- BUSBEY, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Lent, 1563-4.
- BUSBY, RICHARD.** B.A. 1628 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Richard, of Westminster. Matric. (Christ Church) Feb. 10, 1625-6; B.A. 1628; M.A. 1631; D.D. 1660. Head Master of Westminster, 1638. Preb. of Wells, 1639-95. Preb. of Westminster, 1660. Treasurer of Wells, 1660. Died Apr. 5, 1695, aged 89. Buried in Westminster Abbey. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)
- BUSBY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1554. One of these names of Cassop, Durham. (*Peile*, i. 57.)
- BUSFELD, ISAAC.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Feb. 7, 1676-7. S. of George, mercer, of Paternoster Row, London. B. there. School, Tonbridge. Matric. 1677.
- BUSH, ABRAHAM.** M.A. 1626 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Middlesex. Matric. from Christ Church, May 8, 1618, age 18; B.A. 1621; M.A. 1624. R. of Little Berkhamstead, Herts., 1646. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1649; of Stratford Langthorne, Essex, clerk. (*Al. Oxon.*; J. Ch. Smith.)
- BUSH, CHARLES.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1718. B. at Harmondsworth, Middlesex. Matric. 1718-9. Fellow, 1721, resigned on being refused the B.A. degree. Clerk of the Record Office, Tower of London, 1725. Secretary to the Board of Ordnance.
- BUSCH, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 9, 1715. B. at Lavenham, Suffolk.
- BUSHE, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1575; Scholar, 1578; B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583.
- BUSHE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at King's, Lent, 1578-9. One of these names R. of Skeytton, Norfolk, 1593.
- BUSHE, PAUL.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1563-4. Chaplain to Gray's Inn, 1574-1603. C. of St Botolph, Bishopsgate Street, 1596. P.C. of St Botolph-without-Aldgate, 1597. Perhaps R. of Bayfield, Norfolk, in 1603. Died c. 1603. (*Gray's Inn Pension Bk.*)
- BUSH, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1596; B.A. (? 1602-3). Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 25, 1602, age 25; 'B.A.', C. of Banningham, Norfolk; priest, Dec. 21, 1603. V. of Ringland, 1605.
- BUSHE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1571; Scholar, 1575; B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Jan. 12, 1581-2; priest, Feb. 13, 1581-2. V. of Great Wymondley, Herts., 1581-2. R. of Cottesder, 1582-3; and perhaps 1613-27. Died 1627.
- BUSH, WILLIAM.** Elected scholar of King's, from Eton, 1600. Not admitted, from lack of vacancy.
- BUSHELL, DANIEL.** Matric. pens. from King's, Michs. 1620. S. of Leonard, of Whitby. B.A. 1623-4, as Bussell. V. of Middleton, Pickering, Yorks., 1627-32. V. of Withernsea, 1632-4. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

BUSHELL, JASPER. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1605. Jasper Buskell, s. and h. of Thomas, late of Gray's Inn, adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 5, 1605-6.

BUSHELL, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Apr. 23, 1713. M.B. 1714. S. of William, of Preston-in-Amounderness, Lancs., clerk. Matric. from Brasenose, Oxford, June 4, 1709, age 17. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1711. (*Al. Oxon.*)

BUSHER, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 20, 1620. S. of Thomas, yeoman. B. in the Isle of Thanet, Kent. School, private. Matric. 1620; B.A. 1623-4.

BUSHEFYLD or BOWSHEFIELD, THOMAS. Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1546. Of Asby, Westmorland. Matric. 1546; B.A. 1550-1. Fellow, 1549-51.

BUSHNELL, EDWARD. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 29, 1677. Of Kent. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680-1. Ord. deacon, 1681. R. of Snaue, Kent, 1683-1724. Died 1724.

BUSHNALL, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1640. Of Sussex. Matric. 1640. Minister of Hove, in 1658. Ejected from Framfield, Sussex, 1662. (*Calamy, II. 462.*)

BUSKARD, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1616.

BUSKELL, GILES. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1544. Of Westmorland. B.A. 1544-5; M.A. 1547. Fellow, c. 1546. B.D. (Oxford) 1572. R. of Orsett, Essex, 1560-79. R. of St Laurence Jewry, London, 1560-6. R. of Little Thurrock, Essex, 1567-79. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1579; of Orsett.

BUSKELL, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Nov. 18, 1597. Of Yorkshire.

BUSKIN, HENRY. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1593. Of Kent. Perhaps. of Levin, of Otham. B.A. 1596-7, from Christ's. (*Berry, Kent Pedigrees.*)

BUSKIN, RALPH. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1597. Of Kent. B.A. 1599-1600.

BUSSARDE, WILLIAM. Adm. scholar (age 15) at CAIUS, Feb. 4, 1579-80. S. of Thomas, of Colchester, Essex. School, Colchester. Matric. 1580. Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, from Furnival's Inn, Jan. 26, 1584-5. One of these names R. of Alresford, Essex, 1602.

BUSSARD, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1587. Of Suffolk.

BUSSERT, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1628, as 'Basset'; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635.

BUSSY, CECIL. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1620.

BUSSY, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, May 2, 1618. S. of Francis, of Rampton, Notts. Matric. 1618; Scholar, 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625; B.D. from Jesus, 1633. Fellow of Jesus, 1626, ejected 1644, restored 1660. V. of All Saints, Cambridge, 1639. R. of Harilton, Cambs., 1661. Died 1662. Will proved, V.C.C. (A. Gray.)

BUSSYE, EDMUND. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1578. Perhaps s. of John, of Haydon, Lincs. B. Mar. 15, 1560-1. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, from Clement's Inn, July 24, 1580. Of Haydon. Knighted, Apr. 23, 1603. Buried June 16, 1616. Admon. (Lincoln) 1616. Father of Miles (1606). (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)

BUSSEY, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1578. B. at Welwyn, Herts. Ord. deacon (London) Apr. 16, 1579; priest, Sept. 28, 1579 (described as of Trinity College, age 23). R. of Ayot St Peter, Herts., 1580. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1635; of Gt Parndon, Essex, clerk.

BUSSY, MILES. Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1606. S. of Sir Edmund (1578), of Haydon, Lincs., Knt. B. c. 1590. Of Haydon, Knt. and of Osceby. (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)

BUSSIE, —. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1619.

BUST, MATTHEW. Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 29, 1561. B. at Windsor. Matric. 1561; B.A. 1565-6; M.A. 1569. Fellow, 1564-73. Fellow of Eton, 1572. Vice-Provost. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1567. R. of Wexham, Bucks., 1573-86. R. of Everdon, Northants., 1593-1611. Died at Eton, May 22, 1613. Buried in the College chapel. Father of the next and Samuel (1605). Will (P.C.C.) 1615. (*Harwood; Le Neve, Mon., I. 38.*)

BUST, MATTHEW. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1593. S. of Matthew (above). B. at Eton, c. 1576. Matric. 1593-4; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601. Fellow, 1596-1612. Head Master of Eton, 1611-30. Precentor of Hereford, 1629-38. Died July 17, 1638.

BUST (probably ROBERT). Adm. sizar at KING'S, Michs. 1571. One of these names died 1581, R. of Titsey, Surrey.

BUST, SAMUEL. Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, May 13, 1605. Of Eton, Bucks. S. of Matthew (1561). Matric. 1605; B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612. Fellow, 1608-13. Brother of Matthew, above.

BUSTARD, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI 1576. Matric. 1577.

BUSTEED, MICHAEL. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 19, 1694. S. of Luke. B. at Cork, Ireland. School, Westminster. Matric. 1695; Scholar, 1695.

BUSTER, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1639.

BUTCHER, CULPEPER. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 19, 1713. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1713-4; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1732. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 9, 1717-8; priest, May 20, 1722. R. of Croyland, Lincs., 1722-4. R. of Carby. R. of Careby, 1732.

BUTCHER, HUGH. B.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1580-1; M.A. 1584. Supp. for incorp. at Oxford, 1603.

BUTCHER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 16, 1657. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. Perhaps V. of Fering, Essex, 1668-1707. Will (Com. C. Essex) 1707.

BUTCHER, JOHN. Adm. pens. at KING'S, July 9, 1660; M.B. 1663 (*Lit. Reg.*) 'proficient in study of physic.'

BOTCHER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 4, 1679. S. of George. B. at Broad Clist, Devon. School, Broad Clist. Matric. 1679.

BUTCHER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Sept. 10, 1688. Of Lincs. B.A. 1692-3. V. of Ryhall, Rutland, 1696-1700.

BUTCHER, MATTHEW. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 10, 1676-7. Of Essex. School, Felstead. Matric. 1677; Scholar, 1678-9.

BUTCHER, PETER. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Sept. 14, 1652. Of Essex. B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1661; priest, July, 1662. R. of Tattingstone, Suffolk, 1661. Father of William (1682).

BUTCHER, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 19, 1653. S. of Richard, attorney-at-law, of Stamford, Lincs. (town clerk). B. there. School, Stamford. Matric. 1653; M.B. 1658. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19; priest, Sept. 20, 1663. The father was a local antiquary.

BUTCHER, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 15, 1681. S. of Robert, R. of Twywell, Northants. B. at Newton, Northants. School, Peterborough. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. from Magdalene, 1695. V. of Ketton, Rutland, c. 1691-1731. Died July 23, 1731, aged 65. (*Blore's Rutland, 183.*)

BUTCHER, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, c. 1593; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601.

BUTCHER, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 15, 1657-8. S. of John, of Staplehurst, Kent, gent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 15, 1660.

BUTCHER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 26, 1682. S. of Peter (1652), R. of Tattingstone, Suffolk. Matric. 1683-4; B.A. 1685-6. Ord. priest (London) Aug. 28, 1689. R. of Layer Breton, Essex, 1689-92. R. of Foxearth, 1705-30. Will (Com. C. Essex).

BUTLER, ABRAHAM. Described as 'B.A. of St JOHN'S College' when ord. priest (Gloucester) Jan. 7, 1679-80. No such degree recorded. (F. S. Hockaday.)

BUTLER, ALKMAR (ALMERIC). Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 20, 1629. S. of Samuel, master of Blundell's School, Tiverton. B. there. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. V. of Moorhills, Somerset, 1641. Father of the next and William (1664); brother of John (1624).

BUTLER, ALMERIC. Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 7, 1667. S. of Almeric, clerk (above), V. of Montacute, Somerset. B. there. School, Torrington, Devon. Matric. 1667. Brother of William (1664).

BUTLER, ANDREW. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1615. Of Northamptonshire. B.A. 1610-20; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 11; priest, June 12, 1620. V. of Halloughton (*Med.*), Lincs., 1631-44. V. of Long Whaddon, 1661-71. Will (Leicester) 1671.

BUTLER, ANDREW. Scholar at TRINITY HALL, 1633-6.

BUTLER, ANTHONY. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1545.

BUTLER, BENJAMIN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 1, 1716. S. of Joseph. B. at Bradford. School, Bradford. Scholar, 1718; B.A. 1720-1; M.A. 1726. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1721; priest, Sept. 1725. C. of Woodkirk, Yorks., Sept. 1725. Head Master of Bradford School, 1728-84. Lecturer at Bradford parish church, 1729-84. Died Sept. 19, 1788. (*Peile, II. 190.*)

BUTLER, BEVERLEY. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, June 7, 1715. S. of Richard, gent. B. in London. School, Stamford, Lincs. Matric. 1715. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1717.

BUTLER, CHARLES. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1545.

BUTLER, CHARLES. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1636. Of Rutland. B.A. 1639-40.

- BUTLER, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 22, 1640-1. S. of Anthony, Esq., of Coates, Lincs. B. at Thurgarton, near Newark, Notts. School, Newark. Matric. 1641. Of Coates, Esq. Died at Grantham, Jan. 22, 1669-70. Brother of William (1644). (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)
- BUTLER, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1607.
- BOTELER, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1625. One of these names s. and h. of Beckingham, of St Giles-in-the-Fields, Esq., adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 8, 1626.
- BOTTLETER, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, 1595. S. of Henry, Esq., of Hatfield Woodback, Herts. B. at Higham Gobdon, Beds. School, Sacombe, Herts. Died May, 1653, aged 76. M.I. at Twinn. Will, P.C.C.
- BOTELER, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1635. Probably s. of Noel, gent. B. at Barnwell St Andrew, Northants. Adm. at Oundle School, 1627. B.A. 1638; M.A. 1642. Fellow of Magdalene, till 1644 (ejected). Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1641; priest, Sept. 27, 1646. R. of Winterringham, Lincs. Chaplain to the King. Preb. of Lincoln, 1665-70. Buried 1670, at Winterringham. Father of Noel (1670). (*Nichols*, iv. 561.)
- BUTLER, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 6, 1697. S. of Thomas, gent., citizen of London. B. there. Schools, Hitchin, Herts., Ipswich and Holt. Matric. 1697; Scholar, 1697-1701; B.A. 1701-2. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1702; priest, May 23, 1703. (*Venn*, i. 499.)
- BUTLER, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1545.
- BUTLER or BOTELER, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1627. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. and h. of Thomas, of Thetford, Norfolk, Esq., adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 14, 1629.
- BUTLER, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 24, 1628. S. of Ralph, Esq. B. at Bramfield, Herts. School, Isleworth, Middlesex. Matric. 1629. Knighted May 1, 1642. M.P. for Hertford, 1685-7. Died Oct. 9, 1690, aged 80. M.I. at Hatfield, Herts.
- BUTLER, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1549.
- BUTLER, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Jan. 29, 1595-6. Of Cambridge. Matric. c. 1596. Perhaps B.A. from St Catharine's, 1600-1, as 'Gregory.' (One of these names; B. c. 1583, of Brantfield, Herts.; was created Bart., 1643; see *G.E.C.*, ii. 217.)
- BUTLER, GEORGE.** Matric. from TRINITY, c. 1597; B.A. (1602-3); M.A. 1606. Probably ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1609; priest, June 3, 1610. R. of Astwick, Beds., 1609-30. Buried there Apr. 30, 1630. Will (P.C.C.) 1631.
- BUTLER, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1620. Of Rutland. B.A. 1623-4; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1627. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1627. Taxor, 1633. Perhaps R. of Ilmington, Warws., 1634.
- BUTLER, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Feb. 2, 1624-5. Of Essex. B.A. 1628-9.
- BUTLER, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 4, 1629. Matric. 1629. Of Sussex. Probably M.B. 1637.
- BOTELER, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 16, 1636-7. S. of Oliver, Esq., of Harrold, Beds. B. at Bedford. Bapt. at St Mary's, Nov. 28, 1621. School, Hertford. Matric. 1637. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. (Oxford) 1640-1; M.A. 1644. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634; *Al. Oxon.*)
- BUTLER, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Apr. 1, 1723. S. of John, of London. School, Fox-Hall, Middlesex. Matric. 1723; B.A. 1726-7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 17, 1727-8. C. of Arthingworth, Northants. Went, as a convert, to the College at Douay, Sept. 1734; but left in Oct. 1735, without proceeding further. Perhaps V. of Flintham, Notts., c. 1742-44; buried there Sept. 10, 1744. (E. H. Burton; *Godfrey, Churches of Notts.*)
- BUTLER, GREGORY.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Sept. 29, 1629. S. of Richard. B. at Sedgely, Durham. School, Durham. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1633.
- BUTLER, GREGORY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, May 2, 1635. S. of John, merchant, of Newcastle, Northumberland. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1635. Merchant of Newcastle. Buried there July 3, 1683. (*Surtees*, iii. 49.)
- BUTLER, HARRINGTON.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Feb. 21, 1617-8. B. in Rutland. Matric. 1618; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1624 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow of Pembroke, 1623 R. of Newton-by-Wisbech, Cambs., 1630.
- BUTLER, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1545, *impubes.*
- BUTLER, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1548; Scholar, 1548.
- BOTELER, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1612. One of these names, of Hackensall, Lincs., gent., adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 11, 1615; another, s. and h. of John, of Handley, Dorset, adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 6, 1613-4.
- BUTLER, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 4, 1625-6. Of Hever, Kent. Matric. 1626.
- BOTELER, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 24, 1675. S. of John. B. at Oundle, Northants. School, Oundle. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1680-1.
- BUTLER, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1586.
- BUTLER, JAMES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, July, 1619. One of these names 2d s. of Sir Oliver, of Teston, Kent, Knt., adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 22, 1619. Died before 1632. (*Vis. of Kent.*)
- BOTELER, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Oct. 24, 1662. Matric. 1662.
- BUTLER, JAMES.** Duke of Ormond. Incorpor. LL.D. 1670. Chancellor of Oxford University, 1688-1715.
- BOTELER, JAMES or JACOB.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 25, 1672. S. of Oliver. B. at Harrold, Beds. School, Brentwood. Matric. 1672; M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). Died Jan. 8, 1690-1, aged 35. Buried at Harrold. Brother of William (1670). (*Pelle*, ii. 44.)
- BUTLER, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, June 1, 1698. Matric. 1699. Resided till 1700. Perhaps s. of James, of Amberley Castle, Sussex; if so, M.P. for Arundel, 1705-8; for Sussex, 1714-22 and 1728-41. Of Warminghurst Park. Died May 17, 1741, aged 61. Perhaps father of John (1726-7). (*Castles, Mansions and Manors of W. Sussex*, by D. G. C. Elwes, 251.)
- BUTLER, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Aug. 16, 1698. S. of John (1661), LL.D., R. of Wallington, Herts. B. there. School, Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1698; Scholar, 1698-9; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1706. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 7, 1700, as s. and h. of John, of Barnwell Abbey, Cambridge, LL.D. Barrister-at-law, 1707. Died at Cambridge, May 28, 1765. See *Homes Everyday Book*, i. 1301. (*Lit. Mag.*; *Pelle*, ii. 144.)
- BUTLER, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 21, 1734. S. of James, timber merchant, of Yorkshire. B. at Beverley. School, Beverley. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1741. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July 5, 1739. C. of All Saints, Sudbury. One of these names V. of Ottringham, Yorks., 1739-49.
- BUTLER, JOHN.** B.A. 1478-9; M.A. 1482; B.D. Fellow of QUEENS', 1484-96. Proctor, 1484-5. R. of Boxworth, Cambs., 1495-9. Died 1499.
- BUTLER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1549.
- BUTLER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1555.
- BUTLER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1574. Drowned in the Cam. Buried at Grantchester, May 17, 1574.
- BUTLER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1575.
- BUTLER, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1578. Perhaps s. of Sir Henry, Knt., of Hatfield Woodhall, Herts. Knighted, 1607. Created Bart., 1620; and Baron, 1628. Died May 27, 1637. (*G.E.C.*)
- BUTLER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1581; B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589. Ord. priest (Norwich) Oct. 16, 1588. R. of Downham Market, Norfolk, 1587-1640. Buried Feb. 18, 1640-1. Will (P.C.C.) 1641.
- BUTLER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1582.
- BUTLER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1585.
- BUTLER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, c. 1594.
- BUTLER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1602
- BOTELER, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 16, 1612. S. of Sir Henry, Knt., of Hatfield, Herts. School, St Albans. Half-brother of Baron Boteler, of Bramfield. Perhaps M.P. for Hertfordshire, 1625-6. (*Venn*, i. 215.)
- BUTLER, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1615.
- BUTLER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, July, 1624. S. of Samuel, Master of Blundell's School. B. at Tiverton. School, Blundell's. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631; B.D. 1638. Fellow. Brother of Alkmar (Almeric) (1629).
- BUTLER, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1627.
- BUTLER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, Feb. 6, 1629-30. Matric. Lent, 1629-30; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Feb. 18, 1637-8. Probably the man of these names ejected from Feltwell, Norfolk, 1662. V. of Oulton, Suffolk, 1647. Travelled to Smyrna. Afterwards preacher in Essex and Suffolk. Died in 1696, aged 84. Father of Thomas (1664-5) and probably father of John (1662). (*Browne's Norfolk and Suff.*, 368; *David's Essex*, 601; *Masters.*)

- BOTELER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY July 16, 1635. Matric. 1636.
- BOTELER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, July 17, 1635. S. of Sir Thomas, of Harold, Beds., Knt. Bapt. there, Aug. 10, 1620. School, Clapham, Beds. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. Fellow, 1643-4 (ejected). Incorp. at Oxford, 1644. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)
- BUTLER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, July 1, 1644. S. of Richard, clerk. B. at Hadleigh (? Essex). School, Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1647-8. Ord. deacon (York) Aug. 1662. One of these names R. of Steeple Bumpstead, Essex, 1673-89. Died before April, 1689. (*Petile*, i. 488.)
- BUTLER, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Aug. 5, 1646. S. of Sir John, Knt. B. at Watton Woodhall, Herts. Matric. 1647. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 29, 1649.
- BUTLER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Apr. 20, 1661. S. of Neville (1624), of Orwell, Cambs. B. there. School, Perse, Cambridge. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668; LL.D. 1690 (*Com. Reg.*). Ord. priest (Ely) June, 1669. Of Barnwell Abbey, Cambridge. R. of Wallington, Herts., c. 1670-1714. Died Oct. 17, 1714. Father of James (1698). (*Cussans*, i. 85.)
- BUTLER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 18, 1662. S. of John (probably 1629-30), clerk, of Feltham, Norfolk. B. there. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1663. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1664-5).
- BOTELER, JOHN.** Incorp. M.A. 1667, from Trinity College, Dublin. B.A. (Dublin) 1655; M.A. not recorded.
- BUTLER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 18, 1667. S. of John, yeoman, of Baldon (? Baldon, Otley), Yorks. B. there. School, Baldon. Matric. 1667; M.B. 1672.
- BUTLER, JOHN.** D.D. 1669 (*Lit. Reg.*). Chaplain to Prince Rupert.
- BUTLER, JOHN.** M.D. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*).
- BOTELER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Dec. 1, 1672. Of Gt Snoring, Norfolk. Matric. 1672-3; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May; priest, June, 1681.
- BUTLER, JOHN.** Incorp. M.A. 1675, from University College, Oxford. S. of Robert, of London. Matric. (Oxford) Nov. 14, 1661, age 16; B.A. 1665; M.A. 1668. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BUTLER, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1719. Of London. S. of Lilly, D.D. Preb. of Canterbury. Matric. Easter, 1720; B.A. 1722-3; M.A. 1726. Fellow, 1724. V. of Barton, Cambs., 1730. V. of King's Teynton, Devon. V. of Wateringbury, Kent, 1736-47. V. of Stockbury, 1737-47. Died 1747. Buried at Wateringbury, June 19, 1747.
- BUTLER, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St JOHN's, Jan. 10, 1726-7. Matric. 1727; M.A. from Trinity Hall, 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Perhaps s. of James (1698), of Warminghurst Park, Sussex; if so, M.P. for East Grinstead, 1742-7; for Sussex, 1747-66. Died Dec. 29, 1766. (*G. Mag.*; *Castles, Mansions, etc. of W. Sussex*, by D. G. C. Elwes, 251.)
- BUTLER, JOHN CHRISTIAN.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at JESUS, June 25, 1680. S. of John, R. of Lichborough, Northants.
- BUTLER, JONATHAN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1633.
- BOTELER, JONATHAN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 19, 1638. S. of Thomas, gent., of Eastry, Kent. B. there. School, Tilmanstone (private). Matric. 1638; B.A. 1641-2.
- BUTLER, JONATHAN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN'S, Feb. 20, 1744-5. Of Middlesex. Doubtless s. of Jonathan, of London, gent.; matric. from St John's, Oxford, July 12, 1738, age 20. Matric. 1745; LL.B. 1745. R. of Waddesdon, Bucks., 1744-1800. Died 1800. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BUTLER** (afterwards MILNER), JOSEPH. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1749. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1749; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1756; D.D. 1779, as Joseph Milner. R. of Ditton, Kent, 1769-84. V. of Burham, 1768-84. Died July 26, 1784. Buried at Aylesford, as Joseph Milner, of Preston Hall, Kent. (H. G. Harrison.)
- BUTLER, LANCELOT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1587; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1604.
- BUTLER, LILLY.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Dec. 20, 1749. B. at Bletchingley, Surrey. Matric. 1750; B.A. 1754; M.A. 1757. Ord. deacon, 1754; priest, 1756 (*Lit. dim.* from Canterbury). P.C. of Wootton Underwood, Bucks., 1756-82. V. of Battersea, Surrey, 1757-8. V. of Witham, Essex. Chaplain to the Duke of Buckingham in Ireland. Dean of Ardagh, 1785-90. Died Jan. 1792, at Boulogne. Author, *Sermons*. (*G. Mag.*)
- BUTLER, MATTHEW.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1562.

- BUTLER, NEVILLE ALEXANDER.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, June 9, 1624. S. and h. of Thomas. B. at Orwell, Cambs. School, Perse, Cambridge. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 6, 1627. Of Orwell, Esq. One of the Committee-men for Cambs., in the Civil War. Purchased Barnwell Abbey, Cambridge, 1659. Member of the Eastern Counties Association, 1643. Father of Thomas (1648) and John (1661). (A. Gray; *Petile*, i. 360.)
- BUTLER, NICHOLAS.** B.Civ.L. 1484-5.
- BUTLER, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1557-8; B.A. 1558-9, 1st in the *ordo*; M.A. 1562; Lic.Med. 1564; M.D. 1566. Fellow, 1559. Lived in Lancashire, where he died, c. 1581. (*Cooper*, i. 451.)
- BUTLER, NICHOLAS.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, July 8, 1667. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1668.
- BUTLER, NICHOLAS.** M.D. 1670 (*Lit. Reg.*) 'Had practised physick for several years in London, particularly in the time of the plague.' Adm. hon. fellow, R.C.P., Sept. 30, 1680. (*Munk*, i. 409.)
- BOTELER, NOEL.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, June 28, 1624. Matric. 1624. From Christ Church, Oxford (matric. there, July, 1623, age 14). S. of George. B. at 'Leighfield,' Rutland. School, Isleworth, Midds. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627-8.
- BOTELER, NOEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 4, 1670. S. of Edward, clerk (1635), of Winteringham, Lincs. School, Hull. Matric. 1670, as Nevel Butting; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677.
- BUTLER, OLIVER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1607-8. S. of John, of Sharnbrook, Beds., Esq. Of Sharnbrook, Beds., and Teston, Kent, Esq. One of these names, of Sharnbrook, knighted, Aug. 18, 1604; on the King's passage through Ware. Died 1632. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)
- BUTLER, OSWALD.** B.A. 1534-5.
- BUTLER, OWYN.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1576. Buried at St Clement's, Cambridge, May 9, 1585.
- BUTLER or BOTELER, PHILIP.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1578. S. of Sir Philip, of Woodhall, Herts. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 21, 1580. Created M.A. at Oxford, 1588. M.P. for Hertfordshire, 1588. Knighted, 1586. Died 1592. (*Petile*, i. 147; A. B. Beavan.)
- BUTLER, RALPH.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, June 11, 1677. S. of Thomas, of Kirkland, Lancs. B. there. (*Vis. of Lancs.*, 1664.)
- BUTLER, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1549.
- BUTLER, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1577-8; B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1584. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Nov. 19, 1589. R. of Somerby, Lincs., 1610.
- BUTLER, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1580; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587; B.D. 1594; D.D. 1608. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Feb. 2, 1587-8. Incorp. at Oxford, 1608. Chaplain to James I. V. of Spratton, Northants., 1591. R. of Ashton-in-the-Vall, 1602. R. of Toddington, Beds., 1608. Archdeacon of Northants., 1611. Died 1612. Buried at Spratton, Sept. 14, 1612. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BUTLER, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1606; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613. Incorp. at Oxford, 1616. One of these names V. of Bishop's Stortford, 1632. Perhaps father of John (1644).
- BUTLER, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1650; B.A. 1653-4.
- BUTLER, ROBERT.** B.A. 1509-10; M.A. 1513. Scholar of GONVILLE HALL; fellow, 1511-8. President of Physwick Hostel, 1513-5. V. of Mattishall, Norfolk, 1517-38. Buried there. Benefactor to Gonville Hall. (*Venn*, i. 19.)
- BUTLER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1569; B.A. 1572-3; M.A. 1576. Licensed to teach grammar at Beccles, Suffolk, Sept. 2, 1583.
- BUTLER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1597.
- BUTLER, ROBERT.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1625. One of these names, B.A., R. of East Farleigh, Kent, 1638-59. Died May 26, 1659.
- BUTLER, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, June 13, 1663. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1672. Signs for deacon's orders (London) June 5; for priest's, Sept. 18, 1669. R. of Shellow Bowells, Essex, 1672. Died 1703.
- BUTLER, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, May 14, 1675. S. of Edward, druggist, of Edgefield ('Edgehill'), Norfolk. B. at Aylsham. School, Holt. Matric. 1675; Scholar, 1675-9; B.A. 1678-9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1679; priest, Sept. 1681. (*Venn*, i. 433.)

- BUTLER, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 12, 1678-9. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1687. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 23, 1683.
- BUTLER, ROBERT. Adm. at CHRIST's, July 11, 1703. Of Yorkshire.
- BUTLER, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 26, 1659. S. of Thomas, gent., of Stonegrave, Yorks. B. there. School, York. Matric. 1659; Scholar, 1659-62. (*Venn*, 1. 406.)
- BUTLER, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 29, 1663. S. of Richard. B. at Coventry. School, Woodstock. B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. One of these names usher at Ipswich grammar school, in 1668. R. of Nacton, Suffolk, 1672. Died before Mar. 1674-5. (*Peile*, 1. 606.)
- BOTLER, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 12, 1668. Of Middlesex.
- BUTLER, T. B.A. 1462-3; M.A. 1466-7. One, Thomas Butler, V. of Gransden, Hunts., 1460-78.
- BUTLER, THOMAS. B.A. 1503-4.
- BUTLER, THOMAS. B.A. 1543-4. Went abroad and graduated doctor in Civil and Canon Law. Author, *Treatise on the Holy Sacrifice*. (*Cooper*, 1. 294, who makes him B.A. 1548; *D.N.B.*)
- BUTLER, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1595.
- BUTLER, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1615; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623.
- BUTLER, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Nov. 18, 1625. Of Bedford. 2nd s. of Sir Thomas, of Harrold, Beds., Knt. Bapt. at Biddenham, Sept. 13, 1611. Matric. 1626. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 27, 1627. Brother of William (1622). (*A. Gray*.)
- BOTELER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, July 3, 1632. S. of Thomas. B. at Cowlinge, Suffolk. School, Thetford. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7.
- BUTLER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 27, 1633. S. of Gregory, gent., of Westminster. B. there. School, Westminster. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1636-7.
- BOTELER, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 20, 1646. S. of Sir William (1622), Knt., of Biddenham, Beds. B. at Sheffieldbury, Herts. (his mother's home). Schools, Bedford and Bishop's Stortford. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1647. Brother of William (1651). (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)
- BUTLER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, Oct. 2, 1648. S. and h. of Neville (1624). B. at Orwell, Cambs. School, Hertford. Matric. 1649. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1649. Died 1658.
- BOTELER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 9, 1659. Matric. 1659; Scholar, 1661; B.A. 1662-3; M.A. 1666. Fellow, 1664. Taxor, 1684. V. of Marworth, Bucks. 1686-91. Deprived as a non-juror, and retired to Hatfield Broadcalk, Essex. Will (P.C.C.) 1709. (*Lipscomb*, iii. 412.)
- BUTLER, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Jan. 21, 1664-5. S. of John (1629-30), clerk, of Oulton, Norfolk. B. there. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1664-5.
- BOTELER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Feb. 25, 1669-70. S. of Robert. B. in London. School, Felstead. Matric. 1670. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 18, 1672. Perhaps brother of John (1662). (*Peile*, ii. 27.)
- BUTLER, THOMAS. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1709. Of London. Matric. 1710.
- BUTLER, TITUS. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, c. 1597; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1609.
- BUTLER, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1530. B. at Eton.
- BUTLER, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Michs. 1555. One of these names of Beddingham, Sussex, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1559.
- BUTLER, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Lent, 1557-8. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1561-2; M.A. 1565. Probably the man of these names 'ord. priest (Lincoln) June 11, 1564; V. of Sibsey, Lincs., 1563, aged 32; married; resides; B.A., Cambridge, 1565 (sic).' (*Lib. Cler. Linc.*, 1576.)
- BUTLER, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1557-8; B.A. 1560-1; M.A. 1564. Fellow, 1561. Perhaps Lic.Med. 1572; and fellow of Clare. If so, he is the famous doctor—commonly styled physician, though he held only the Lic.Med. qualification. Wood considers him to be the man of these names, incorp. at Oxford, 1563. Well known in Cambridge for his skill and eccentricity. Died Jan. 29, 1617-8. Buried at Gt St Mary's, Cambridge. Will (V.C.C.) 1618. (The three contemporaries of the same name make identification difficult.) (*D.N.B.*; *Le Neve, Mon.*, 1. 64.)

- BUTLER, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. (age 11) from CHRIST's, Easter, 1559, *impubes*; B.A. 1562-3; M.A. 1566. Fellow of Pembroke. Perhaps ord. deacon (Norwich) June 11, 1568; priest (Peterb.) Dec. 13, 1575. R. of Aston, Herts.
- BUTLER, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1571. Probably adm. 1570.
- BUTLER, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1610. One of these names, s. and h. of Charles, of Coates, Lincs., adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 7, 1611.
- BUTLER, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, July, 1622. S. of Sir Oliver, of Barham Court, Kent. Knighted and made Baronet, 1641. Donor to New Building, Royalist. Married Joan, dau. of Sir Henry Fanshawe, of Ware Park, Herts. Killed at Cropredy Bridge, June 29, 1644. (*Peile*, 1. 342; *Hasted*, ii. 291; *G.E.C.*)
- BUTLER, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, July 17, 1622. S. and h. of Sir Thomas, of Biddenham, Beds., Knt. Bapt. there, Mar. 22, 1607-8. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1624-5, 1st in the *ordo*. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 25, 1626. M.P. for Bedford, 1640; for Beds., 1654-5, and 1656-8. Knighted, July 4, 1641. Father of William (1651) and Thomas (1646), brother of Thomas (1625). (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634; *A. Gray*.)
- BUTLER, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Nov. 18, 1644. Of Newark, Notts. S. of Antony, Esq., deceased, of Coates, near Stow, Lincs. School, Gainsborough. Matric. 1644; B.A. 1648-9. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Mar. 18, 1649-50. Brother of Charles (1640-1). (Not recorded in *Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- BOTELER, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Oct. 11, 1651. Of Bedfordshire. S. of Sir William (1622), of Biddenham, Beds. Bapt. there Aug. 6, 1634. Matric. 1651. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1654. M.P. for Beds., 1685. Brother of Thomas (1646). (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)
- BUTLER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 25, 1664. S. of Almeric (1629), clerk. B. at Moorlinch, Somerset. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8. Brother of Almeric (1667).
- BOTELER, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 3, 1670. S. of Oliver, of Harrold, Beds. B. at Clapham, Beds. Bapt. there, Nov. 16, 1652. School, Brentwood. M.A. 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1674. Died Dec. 13, 1702, aged 50. Buried at Harrold, Beds. Brother of James (1672). (*Peile*, ii. 29.)
- BUTLER, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 21, 1689. S. of Robert, merchant. B. in London. School, Eton. Matric. 1689. Ord. deacon (London) June 19, 1698; priest, Dec. 24, 1699.
- BUTLER, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 16, 1713. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1713-4; B.A. 1718-9. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 13, 1719-20; priest, Dec. 24, 1721. C. of Barnwell, Cambs.
- BUTLER, WILLIAM. LL.B. from St JOHN's, 1716. Chaplain to Marquis of Annandale. R. of SS. Anne and Agnes with St John Zachary, London. V. of Dagenham, Essex, 1719. Preb. of St Paul's, 1729. Died 1736. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- BUTLER, —. B.A. 1465-6.
- BUTLER, —. M.A. 1476-7.
- BUTLER, —. D.Can.L. 1489-9. Of MICHAEL HOUSE.
- BUTLER, —. D.D. 1499.
- BUTLER, —. B.A. 1509-10.
- BUTLER, —. B.D. 1510-1.
- BUTLER, —. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1545, *impubes*.
- BUTLER, — (senior). Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1601.
- BUTLER, — (junior). Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1601.
- BOTELIER, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1613.
- BUTLEY, Prior of. B.Can.L. 1459-60.
- BUTT, EDMUND. M.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1674. Matric. from Magdalen College, Oxford, May 3, 1665, age 17. S. of Edmund, of Norton, Gloucester. B.A. (Oxford) 1668-9. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 2, 1672. R. of Gayhurst, Bucks., 1672-85. R. of Bow Brickhill, 1681; and of Stoke Goldington, 1684-1701. Also C. of Little Linford. Died at Stoke Goldington, Oct. 27, 1701. M.I. (*T. A. Walker*, 151; *Al. Oxon.*)
- BUTT, EDWARD. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 2, 1737. Of Somerset. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1741-2; M.A. 1775. V. of Aldbourne, Wilts., and perhaps R. of Hampreston, Dorset, c. 1748. Master of Wimborne Grammar School, Dorset, and afterwards of Close Grammar School, Salisbury. Died Jan. 11, 1781, aged 61. M.I. at Wimborne Minster. (*Hutchins*, iii. 220.)
- BUTT, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, c. 1593.

- BUTT or BUTTS, —**. Scholar of GONVILLE HALL, 1547. Probably Thomas, s. of Sir William, M.D., whom see in *Venn*, i. 35.
- BUTT, —**. B.D. 1539-40.
- BUTTELTON, —**. M.A. 1490-1.
- BUTTER, JAMES**. Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 6, 1732. S. of Robert. B. at Broadmayne, Dorset. Bapt. Apr. 2, 1716. B.A. 1735-6; M.A. 1753. Ord. deacon (Bristol) May, 1738. R. of West Knighton, Dorset, 1740-56. Died 1756. (*Hutchins*, ii. 504; F. S. Hockaday.)
- BUTTER, PEERS**. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1567.
- BUTTERFIELD, CHRISTOPHER**. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, May 27, 1723. Of Gisborne, Yorks. Matric. 1723; B.A. 1726-7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 17, 1727-8. C. of Armthorpe, Yorks. V. of Bradford, Yorks., 1741-67.
- BUTTERFIELD, JOHN**. Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1564. Ord. deacon (Peterb.); priest (Ely) Apr. 16, 1568, age 24. V. of Ickleford, Herts.
- BUTTERFIELD, ROBERT**. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, May 31, 1598. S. of Thomas. B. at Baildon, Yorks. School, Leeds. Matric. 1598; B.A. 1605-6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 11, 1609. C. of Ashfield, Suffolk.
- BUTTERFIELD, ROBERT**. B.A. from TRINITY, 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Took Holy Orders. Known as an anti-Puritan controversialist. Author, *Maschil*. (D.N.B.)
- BUTTERFIELD, SWITHUN**. Possibly a Member of PEMBROKE, as he left a legacy to that College. Will (V.C.C.) 1611. Author. (*Cooper*, iii. 73.)
- BUTTERFIELD, THOMAS**. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 15, 1730-1. S. of Francis, of Morton Banks, Yorks. School, Hutton, Westmorland. Matric. 1731; Scholar, 1734; B.A. 1734-5. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 14, 1747.
- BUTTERFORTH or BETHORWORTH, RALPH**. B.Civ.L. 1480-1.
- BUTTERS, NATHANIEL**. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 14, 1652. Probably ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1661; 'Nath. Bottriss; M.A.; of Trinity College.' One Nathaniel Buttriss, V. of Skeffington, Leics., 1674-99.
- BUTTERTON, WILLIAM**. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1581; B.A. from Trinity, 1586-7; M.A. 1590-1.
- BUTTERWICK, GEORGE**. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 3, 1638. Of Sussex. Matric. 1638. Perhaps s. of Edmund, of Bury, Sussex. One of these names V. of Islington, Norfolk, 1666. (*Vis. of Suss.*)
- BUTTERWICK, WILLIAM**. Of CLEMENT HOSTEL. B.A. 1525-6. V. of Hemingford Grey, Hunts., 1543-51. Died 1551. Will, Peterborough.
- BUTTERWOOD, ROBERT**. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 1, 1719. S. of Robert, grocer, of Yorkshire. B. at Doncaster. School, Doncaster. Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722-3. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 21, 1724-5; priest (York) Sept. 15, 1726. R. of Claxby with Normanby, Lincs., 1734. V. of Claxby, 1740. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 322.)
- BUTTERWORTH, ABRAHAM**. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 27, 1670. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1673-4. P.C. of Whitworth, Lancs., 1677-80.
- BUTTERWORTH, ALEXANDER**. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1615. 2nd s. of Alexander, of Belfield, Lincs. B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Brother of Edward (1613). (*Vis. of Lincs.*, 1613, 1664.)
- BUTTERWORTH, CHARLES**. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1575; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582.
- BUTTERWORTH, EDWARD**. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Lent, 1557-8. Probably s. of Geoffrey, of Belfield, Lincs. Perhaps C. of Wath, Lincs., in 1585: 'ord. priest (Lincoln) Apr. 9, 1558; bred in the schools.' (*Peile*, i. 66.)
- BUTTERWORTH, EDWARD**. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, July, 1613. Eldest s. of Alexander, of Belfield, Lincs. Benefactor to Christ's. Brother of Alexander, above. (*Peile*, i. 291; *Vis. of Lincs.*, 1613, 1664.)
- BUTTERWORTH, ROBERT**. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 23, 1698. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1698. One of these names V. of Todmorden, Lancs., 1704-13.
- BUTTERWORTH, THOMAS**. Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALEN, Oct. 15, 1645. S. of Edward. Matric. 1645. Buried at St Peter's, Cambridge, June 28, 1649.
- BUTTERWORTH, WILLIAM**. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Oct. 20, 1651. Of Wiltshire. S. of William, of London. School, Manchester. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 22, 1654, as s. and h. of —, of Belfield, Lincs., deceased. Of Belfield, Esq. (*Peile*, i. 545.)
- BUTTIER, JAMES**. M.A. 1631 (*Lit. Reg.*).

- BUTTOLPH, THOMAS**. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1619. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. priest, Dec. 1, 1623. R. of Little Fakenham and Euston, Suffolk, 1637. Dean of Raphoe, 1671-6. Buried in St Patrick's Cathedral. Will, Dublin.
- BUTTON, EDWARD**. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 21, 1704. S. of Edward, gent. B. at Kimcote, Leics. School, Warwick.
- BUTTON, JOHN**. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 27, 1695. S. of John, vintner. B. at Deptford, Kent. School, Aldenham, Herts. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698-9; M.A. 1703. Ord. priest (London) Sept. 19, 1703. Head Master of Aldenham School, 1703. Afterwards Head Master of Edmonton School.
- BUTTON, JOSEPH**. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 3, 1673. Of Middlesex.
- BUTTON, LEONARD**. M.A. 1583 (Incorp. from Oxford).
- BUTTON, RALPH**. B.A. 1634 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Robert, of Bishopston, Wilts. Matric. from Exeter College, Dec. 9, 1631, age 19; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1639-40. Fellow of Merton, 1633. Proctor (Oxford), 1648. Professor of geometry at Gresham College, 1643-8. Public Orator at Oxford, 1648-60. Canon of Christ Church, 1648-60. At the Restoration he retired to Islington. Died there Oct. 1680. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- BUTTON, RICHARD**. Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Michs. 1587.
- BUTTON, RICHARD**. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1619. One of these names s. and h. of Richard, of Wootton, Beds., adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 6, 1627. (*Peile*, i. 331.)
- BUTTON, RICHARD**. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 16, 1660. S. of Benjamin, gent., of Kenicott (? Kimcote), Leics. B. there. School, Leicester. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. R. of Pointington, Somerset, 1678-89. Died 1689.
- BUTTON, THOMAS**. Matric. pens. from KING's, Easter, 1629.
- BUTTON, —**. B.A. 1511-2.
- BUTTUN, —**. B.Can.L. 1520-1.
- BUTTON, —**. Adm. sizar at KING's, c. 1660.
- BUTRESS, SIMON**. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1624; priest, Apr. 7, 1625.
- BUTTERY, JOHN**. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1504; B.A. 1507-8. Left as scholar, and became chorister at Ramsey Abbey (*Harwood*). Perhaps preb. of York, 1540-50. Preb. of Lincoln, 1545-50. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1550; 'of Newton Tony, Wilts.; and Titchfield, Hants., clerk.'
- BUTTRIE, JOHN**. Matric. from JESUS, Easter, 1606, as Butteys; B.A. 1609; M.A. 1612. Incorp. at Oxford, 1614. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 30, 1613; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1613. R. of Sedgbrook, Lincs., 1613-22.
- BUTTERY, RICHARD**. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1627.
- BUTTRY, SIMON**. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1575. B. at Branton-by-Dingley, Northants. Ord. deacon (London) Nov. 24, 1577, age 22; priest (London) Mar. 7, 1578-9. R. of St Anne, Aldersgate, 1577-9. R. of Allington, Lincs., 1579. R. of Barrowby, 1586. R. of Sedgbrook, 1595-1613. Will proved (Lincoln) 1616: 'of Bicker.'
- BUTTRYE, THOMAS**. Matric. sizar from St EDMUND HOSTEL, Michs. 1544. Scholar of Gonville Hall, 1546.
- BUTTREE, WILLIAM**. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1669. Of Salop.
- BUTTS, DUDLEY**. Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, Jan. 5, 1729-30. Of Essex. Matric. 1730; B.A. 1733-4; M.A. 1738. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Oct. 1735. R. of Ludham, Norfolk, 1736-79; and V. of Potter Heigham, 1736-79.
- BUTTS, EYTON**. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, May 18, 1737. S. of Robert (1703), Bishop of Norwich. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740-1; M.A. 1742 (*fil. nob.*). Fellow, 1741-5. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 4, 1740-1. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1742; priest (Ely) Apr. 1744. R. of Snailwell, Cambs., 1745-54. Preb. of Ely, 1746-54. R. of Feltham, Norfolk, 1746-54. P.C. of Haddenham and Wilburton, Isle of Ely. These he exchanged with Barnard Garnet (for the circumstances, see *Scott-Mayor*, iii. 387). Chancellor of Leighlin, Ireland, 1754. Precentor of Lismore, 1756; of Waterford, 1776. Dean of Cloyne, 1770. Died 1779. Brother of Robert (1741).

BUTTS, HENRY. *Matric. pens. from QUEENS', 1591. Of Thornage, Norfolk. B.A. 1594-5; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1598; D.D. 1623. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1597. Incorp. at Oxford, 1599. University Preacher, 1606. Master of Corpus Christi, 1626. Vice-Chancellor, 1629, 1630, 1631. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Jan. 18, 1600-1. R. of Birdbrook, Essex, 1601-32. R. of Barton Mills, Suffolk, 1604-8. Hanged himself in the lodge, Apr. 1, 1632. (Masters.)*

BUTTS, JOHN. *Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1583. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590-1; LL.D. from Trinity Hall, 1598. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1592-9. Will (P.C.C.) 1615; of Chipstead, Surrey, LL.D.*

BUTTS, ROBERT. *Adm. sizar at CLARE, Nov. 16, 1699. B. at Stoke Ash, Suffolk. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703-4. Ord. deacon (London) June 3, 1705; priest, June 8, 1707. One of these names Master of Saffron Walden School, 1731-41. R. of Westerfield, Suffolk. Died Oct. 2, 1742. (G. Mag.)*

BUTTS, ROBERT. *Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Dec. 18, 1703. S. of William (1664), R. of Hartest, Suffolk. School Bury. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8; M.A. 1711; D.D. 1728. Ord. deacon (London) June 19, 1709; priest (Norwich) Dec. 1710. Minister of St Mary's, Bury, Suffolk, 1712-23. R. of Euston, Suffolk, 1715-20. R. of Ickworth and Wordwell, 1717-33. Preacher at St James', Bury, 1723-43. Dean of Norwich, 1731. Bishop of Norwich, 1733. Bishop of Ely, 1738-48. Died Jan. 26, 1747-8. Buried in the Cathedral. Father of Eyton (1737) and Robert (1741). (D.N.B.)*

BUTTS, ROBERT. *Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Jan. 28, 1740-1. S. of Robert, Bishop of Ely (above). School, Westminster. Matric. 1740-1; Scholar, 1741; B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1747 (Litt. Reg.). Ord. deacon (Ely) Oct. 28, 1746; priest, Nov. 2, 1746. R. of Bluntisham, Cambs., 1746-68. V. of Glemsford, Suffolk, 1746. Died 1768. Brother of Eyton (1737).*

BUTTS, THOMAS. *S. of Sir William (1506-7). Probably of CORPUS CHRISTI College. Of Great Ryburgh, Norfolk. (Masters, 257; Cooper, II. 140.)*

BUTTS, THOMAS. *Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMROKE, June 29, 1661. S. of Thomas. B. at Levington, Suffolk. Matric. 1661.*

BUTTS, WILLIAM. *Pensioner at GONVILLE HALL. B.A. 1506-7; M.A. 1509; M.D. 1518. Principal of St Mary's Hostel, 1524. Physician to the King and to many of the court. Member of the College of Physicians, 1529. Knighted, c. 1545. Active in University business. Married Margaret Bacon, of Cambridgeshire. Died Nov. 22, 1545. Buried at Fulham. Father of the next. (Venn, I. 17; D.N.B.; Cooper, I. 87.)*

BUTTS, WILLIAM. *Educated at Cambridge. Of Thornage, Norfolk. S. of Sir William, above. Served in the war in Scotland, 1547; knighted for his services at Musselburgh. Sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk, 1562-3. M.P. for Norfolk, 1571. Died Sept. 3, 1583. (Cooper, I. 481.)*

BUTTS, WILLIAM. *Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1556. Resident, 1557-9, receiving allowance as a sick scholar. (Peile, I. 63.)*

BUTTS, WILLIAM. *Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Lent, 1584-5.*

BUTTS, WILLIAM. *Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMROKE, July 7, 1664. S. of Thomas, of Mendlesham, Suffolk, attorney. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Fellow, 1671-3. Incorp. at Oxford, 1672. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1672. R. of Hartest and Boxted, Suffolk, 1673-1708. Died 1708. Father of Robert (1703).*

BUTTES, —. *M.A. 1527-8.*

BUXHALL, THOMAS. *(M.A.) Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1437.*

BUXTON, ANTHONY. *Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 27, 1650. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1650; Scholar, 1651; B.A. 1653-4.*

BUXTON, ANTHONY. *Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 29, 1665. S. of John, gent., of Edgefield, Norfolk. B. in Norwich. School, Holt. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1668-9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 19, 1669, as C. of Trunch; subscribed for priest's orders May 14, 1674. R. of Sislund and V. of Swardeston, Norfolk, 1674-1713. R. of Thwaite, 1690-1713. Will proved (Norwich) 1713. Brother of Francis (1661) and Matthew (1663). (Venn, I. 424.)*

BUXTON, CHARLES. *Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 26, 1677. S. of Robert, Esq., of Tibenham, Norfolk. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1680-1. Fellow, 1681. Died Nov. 20, 1682, aged 21. M.I. at St Edward's, Cambridge. Probably brother of Robert (1687). (Le Neve, Mon. v. 37.)*

BUXTON, EDWARD. *Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 16, 1655-6. S. of German, deceased, of Kirk Ireton, Derbs. B. there. School, Repton. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1673. V. of Duffield, Derbs., 1662. Perhaps R. of St Peter, Nottingham, 1672-80. Brother of Thomas (1645). (Thoroton, II. 98.)*

BUXTON, FRANCIS. *Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1547, impubes.*

BUXTON, FRANCIS. *Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 27, 1661. S. of John, gent., of Edgefield, Norfolk. B. at Saxthorp. Schools, Holt and Norwich (private). Matric. 1661; Scholar, 1661-9; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Jan. 1672-3, as C. of Runciton; priest, Mar. 1672-3. A sore trial to his bishop, Dr Lloyd, who says, 'I do not know what to do with the villain, for he hath neither benefice nor cure, and therefore no suspension but that of the civil magistrate can reach him; viz. that sovereign one per collum' (June 4, 1686). Brother of Anthony (1665) and Matthew (1663). (Venn, I. 413.)*

BUXTON, FRANCIS. *Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 23, 1668-9. S. of Thomas, of Wymondham, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Tivetshall and Eye. Matric. 1669; Scholar, 1669-76; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Of Stanston, Norfolk, in 1697. (Venn, I. 436.)*

BUXTON, HENRY. *Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1661. Of Essex. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5.*

BUXTON, JOHN. *Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1578.*

BUXTON, JOHN. *Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 7, 1658. Of Lancashire. S. and h. of Michael, of Manchester. Matric. 1658. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 12, 1658.*

BUXTON, JOHN. *Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1664. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8. Licensed to teach grammar in Norwich diocese, May 1, 1669.*

BUXTON, JOHN. *Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at PEMROKE, Mar. 19, 1674-5. S. of Robert, of 'Shannon' (sic.) in Tibenham, Norfolk. Brother of Charles (1677) and probably of Robert (1687).*

BUXTON, JOHN. *Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 11, 1684. S. of William, gent., of Wickham Skeith, Suffolk. B. there. School, Eye. Scholar, 1684-91; B.A. 1687-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln), C. of Wickham Skeith, June 25, 1690. Died 1699. (Venn, I. 476.)*

BUXTON, JOHN. *Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1692. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695-6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1697; priest (London) June 10, 1698; appointed to a ministerial function in the Leeward Isles. R. of St Peter, Antigua, 1711.*

BUXTON, JOHN. *Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, May 6, 1703. B. at Wenhamston, Suffolk. Matric. 1703.*

BUXTON, JOHN. *Adm. pens. at CLARE, Feb. 11, 1734-5. B. at Earsham, Norfolk. Matric. 1735.*

BUXTON, JOHN. *Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 28, 1735. B. at Wakefield, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1735; Scholar, 1736; B.A. 1738-9; M.A. 1742. Fellow, 1740-51. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1740; priest, Sept. 19, 1742. R. of Carleton and Bunwell, Norfolk, 1750-81. Died at York, Nov. 19, 1781. (G. Mag.)*

BUXTON, MATTHEW. *Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 24, 1663. S. of John, gent., of Edgefield, Norfolk. B. at Letheringsett. School, Holt. Scholar, 1663. Died in College, Dec. 1663. Buried at St Michael's. Brother of Francis (1661) and Anthony (1665). (Venn, I. 420.)*

BUXTON, MICHAEL. *Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 18, 1659. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662; M.A. 1679.*

BUXTON, NATHANIEL. *Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 5, 1636. S. of John, gent. B. at Dickleburgh, Norfolk. School, Diss. Matric. 1636; Scholar, 1636-43; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. Brother of William (1625) and Thomas (1625). (Venn, I. 322.)*

BUXTON, REGINALD. *Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Lent, 1577-8.*

BUXTON, RICHARD. *Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1627. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634.*

BUXTON, RICHARD. *Adm. scholar at TRINITY, Easter, 1640.*

BUXTON, ROBERT. *Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1547, impubes.*

BUXTON, ROBERT. *Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1619. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1627. Licensed schoolmaster at Yarmouth, 1624. One of these names s. and h. of Robert, of Knatsloe (7 Knoddishall), Suffolk, Esq., adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 26, 1622.*

BUXTON, ROBERT. *Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 4, 1687. Of Tibenham, Norfolk. Matric. 1687. Probably brother of Charles (1677) and John (1674-5).*

BUXTON, ROBERT. *Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, May 25, 1727. B. at Topcroft, Norfolk. Matric. 1728.*

BUXTON, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 11, 1737. S. of John, of St Marg. (S. Elmham), Suffolk. School. Bury, Suffolk. Matric. 1737; Scholar, 1738; B.A. 1740-1; M.A. 1744. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1740-1; priest, Apr. 1743. R. of Woodton, Norfolk, 1743-4. R. of Barsham, Suffolk, 1743. R. of Darsham, 1748-75. Probably R. of Shimpling, Norfolk, 1771-84.

BUXTON or BUXON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CAIUS, Apr. 1, 1579; B.A. 1582-3. Ord. priest (Norwich) Nov. 1585. R. of Mattishall Burgh, in 1603.

BUXTON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, July 5, 1625. S. of John, gent., of Dickleburgh, Norfolk. School. Moulton. Matric. 1625. Of Dickleburgh, gent. Will proved Apr. 29, 1682. Brother of Nathaniel (1636) and William (1625), father of Thomas (1668). Pedigree in *Vis. of Norfolk*, 1664. (*Venn*, i. 272.)

BUXTON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, Oct. 3, 1638. S. of Nathaniel. B. in Essex.

BUXTON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Sept. 29, 1643. S. of German, yeoman, of Kirk Ireton, Derbs. School. Wicksforth. Matric. 1643. One of these names V. of Tottenhall, Staffs., 1655-62, ejected. Brother of Edward (1655-6).

BUXTON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, June 26, 1668. S. of Thomas (1625), gent., of Dickleburgh, Norfolk. B. at Barnham Broom. Schools, Eye, Diss, Dickleburgh and Thorpe Abbots. Matric. 1668; Scholar, 1668-70. Will proved Apr. 29, 1682. (*Venn*, i. 435.)

BUXTON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Dec. 28, 1694. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698-9; M.A. 1702. Fellow, 1701-3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 17, 1702-3; priest, (London) Aug. 8, 1709. C. of Whatfield, Suffolk. R. of Shimpling, Norfolk, 1719. R. of Little Thorpe, 1724.

BUXTON, WALTER DE. Master of MICHAEL HOUSE. 1324-8. Nominated by the founder.

BUXTON, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1588; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596.

BUXTON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 5, 1625. S. of John, gent., of Dickleburgh, Norfolk. School. Moulton. Matric. 1625; Scholar, 1625-31; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Fellow, 1631-44; ejected, Apr. 9, 1644. University taxor, 1639. Brother of Nathaniel (1636) and Thomas (1625). (*Venn*, i. 272.)

BUYND, see BOUND.

BYALL, WILLIAM. B.Civ.L. 1541-2.

BYAM, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, 1708. S. of Edward, Governor of the Leeward Islands. B. at Antigua. Scholar, 1708-9. Died 1733. Brother of Francis (1726) and perhaps of William (1720). (*Peile*, ii. 170.)

BYAM, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, June 29, 1728. Of Cedar Hill, Antigua, and Enfield, Middlesex. S. of William, Colonel, of Antigua, West Indies. Schools, Merchant Taylors' and Westminster. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 4, 1728-9. Died at Pembroke, S. Wales, June 13, 1768.

BYAM, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, June 18, 1726. S. of Edward, Governor of the Leeward Islands. B. at Antigua. School, Westminster. Matric. 1726. Migrated to Trinity, July 3, 1728. Scholar, 1729; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1733. Fellow, 1732. Went out to Antigua as 'Emigrant Minister', Sept. 1, 1733. R. of St John's, Antigua. Died 1757. Will (P.C.C.) 1771. Brother of Edward (1708) and perhaps of William (1720). (*Peile*, ii. 213.)

BYAM, OLIVER. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1544.

BYAM, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Feb. 28, 1700-1. S. of Willoughby. B. in Antigua. School, Camberwell. Matric. 1701. Served in the army. Died 1712. Admon., P.C.C. Pedigree in Oliver's *Antigua*.

BYAM, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 21, 1720. S. of William. B. at Antigua. School, Westminster. Matric. 1720; Scholar, 1721; B.A. 1723-4. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 30, 1722. *Peile* differs from V. L. *Oliver* concerning this man. (*L. Mag.*; *Peile*, ii. 199; *Oliver*.)

BYAR, LOCKYER. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Nov. 12, 1712. S. of Lockyer, citizen of Norwich. B. there. Schools, Norwich and Reepham. Matric. 1713; Scholar, 1712-3. Died Oct. 15, 1728. (*Venn*, i. 528.)

BYARD, FRANCIS. B.A. from QUEENS', 1581-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 14, 1582; priest, Aug. 29, 1583. V. of Wistow and Newton, Leics., 1582. R. of All Hallows-the-Less, London, 1588-9. Admon. (Vic. Gen.) Sept. 1589.

BYARD, JOSIAH. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 7, 1678. Of Yorkshire. Matric. pens. 1681; B.A. 1681-2.

BYARD, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1572. Will (York) 1623; of one of these names; of Skellow, Yorks., gent.

BYASS, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Mar. 18, 1747-8. S. of Thomas, of Yorkshire. B. at Pocklington. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1748; B.A. 1752; M.A. 1770. Ord. deacon (Chichester) June 11, 1753; priest, Sept. 21, 1755. R. of Stopham, Sussex, 1765-94. V. of Tortington, 1767-94. R. of Parham, 1770-94. Chaplain to the Earl of Morton. Died Sept. 16, 1794. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 576.)

BYATT, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, May 27, 1726.

BIATT, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1624; B.A. 1627-8. Buried at St Clement's, Cambridge, Sept. 17, 1628.

BYATT, WILLIAM. B.A. from JESUS, 1604-5; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 21, 1606. R. of Thundersley, Essex, 1619. Resigned before May, 1644. Minister at Raleigh, Essex. Buried at Thundersley, Apr. 5, 1654. Will, P.C.C. (H. G. Harrison.)

BYATT, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 17, 1691-2. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1699. Fellow, 1698-1704. R. of Holton, Suffolk, 1703. Father of the next.

BYATT, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 3, 1723. S. of William (above). B. in Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1726-7. R. of Foxearth, Essex. Died 1743.

BYCHAR, HENRY. Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1555.

BYCKFORTH, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St EDMUND'S Hostel, Michs. 1544.

BYDE, EDWARD. Adm. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, May 12, 1658. S. of John, citizen and alderman of London (Sheriff, 1647). Migrated to Queens', Oct. 16, 1658. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 2, 1660.

BYDE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, July 12, 1697. Matric. 1698.

BYDE, SKINNER. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1672. Of Middlesex. S. and h. of Sir Thomas, of Ware Park, Herts., Knt. Migrated as Fell.-Com. to Queens', Sept. 11, 1672. Matric. 1672; M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 26, 1673-4. Buried at Ware, Herts., Mar. 6, 1684-5. (*Le Neve, Knights*, 131.)

BYDE, THOMAS PLUMER. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 30, 1737-8. S. of Thomas, of Ware Park, Herts., Esq. Matric. 1738. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 13, 1739-40; and at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1746-7. M.P. for Herts., 1761. Died at Naples, May 26, 1789. (*G. Mag.*)

BYE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1602.

BYE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from KING's, Michs. 1587. Migrated to Oxford; sup. there for B.A. Oct. 30, 1592.

BYERDIKE, —. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1544.

BYERLEY, ANTHONY. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 23, 1636. S. of Christopher, Esq. B. at Medridge Grange, Durham. Educated at home. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 23, 1639-40. Of Medridge Grange. Colonel of a Regiment under the Marquis of Newcastle. Died Apr. 22, 1667, aged 47. M.I. Twin brother of Robert (1636). (*Surtees' Durham*, iii. 313.)

BYERLY, PHILIP. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 15, 1723. S. of Robert, of York. School, Westminster. Matric. 1724; Scholar, 1724; B.A. 1726-7. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1722. Had a good estate at Goldesborough, Yorks., where he resided as a country gentleman. (*Al. Westmon.*, 287.)

BYERLEY, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 23, 1636. S. of Christopher, Esq. B. at Medridge Grange, Durham. Educated at home. Matric. 1636. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 18, 1639. Of Hornby, Yorks., and of Hardwicke, Durham. A twin with Anthony (1636). One of the executors of his father's will in 1640. Will (P.C.C.) 1652. (*Surtees' Durham*, iii. 313.)

BYERS, JOHN. B.A. 1522-3; M.A. 1528-9.

BYGRAVE, WALTER. B.A. 1518-9. B. at Ashwell, Herts. M.A. 1522; B.D. 1532-3. Fellow of QUEENS', 1518-54. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1554.

BYLDUCKE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1544. Probably ord. priest (Ely) Dec. 1574 (C. of Little Shelford, Cambs., age 49). V. of Babraham, 1577.

BYLL, see BILL.

BYLOT, see BELLOT.

BYND, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1383. Perhaps s. of John, of Rowdell, Sussex. Knighted, 1603. Will (P.C.C.) 1641. (*J. Ch. Smith*.)

- BYNE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 5, 1639. Probably s. of Stephen, yeoman, of Burwash, Sussex. Matric. 1639. Migrated to Trinity. B.A. 1644; M.A. from Caius, 1648. Fellow and President of Caius, 1648-52. R. of Shere, Surrey, 1651. R. of Upton Pyne, Devon, 1655-60. R. of Pyworthy, 1661; and V. of Linkinhorne, Cornwall, 1663. Died Feb. 6, 1682-3. (*Venn*, 1. 354.)
- BYNE or BIEN, MAGNUS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 21, 1631. Of Sussex. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1671, of Magnus Byne, of Clayton, Sussex.
- BYNEAU, STEPHEN DE.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1344. Left for the wars abroad May 4, 1360. Died Oct. 1, 1363. (*Trin. Coll. Admission Register*.)
- BYNER, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1564.
- BYNES, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 28, 1676. Of Surrey. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683.
- BYNG, see BING.**
- BYNMAN, ROGER.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Easter, 1590.
- BYNNER or BINNER, WILLIAM.** M.A. from KING'S, 1664 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. from Jesus College, Oxford, July 25, 1655; B.A. (Oxford) 1658-9. Probably Vicar-choral of St Asaph, 1661, and R. of Cemmes, Montgomp., 1668. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BYRDALL or BIRDALL, THOMAS.** M.A. from KING'S, 1721. S. of Thomas, of Dunchideock, Devon, clerk. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, Feb. 22, 1691-2, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1695. V. of Dunsford, Devon, 1716. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- BYRIE, ROBERT, see BERRY.**
- BYRNARIN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1578-9.
- BYRNE, MULRUS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, July 20, 1612. S. of Arthur, gent., of Ballincurry, Co. Wicklow. School, Dublin.
- BYROM, ADAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, June 15, 1646. S. of Henry, Esq., of Lowton, Lancs. B. there. Schools, Winwick and Bradford, Yorks. Matric. 1646; Scholar, 1647-50; B.A. 1649-50. 'Lunatic' in 1664. Brother of Edward (1650) and Samuel (1650). (*Venn*, 1. 364; *Vis. of Lancs.*, 1664.)
- BYRON, ANTHONY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Michs. 1573. S. of John, of Newstead, Notts. and Clayton, Lancs. For the circumstances of his irregular marriage at Trinity Church, Cambridge, Feb. 1575-6, see Searle, *Hist. of Queens'*, 345. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584; *Vis. of Lancs.*, 1567.)
- BYROM or BYRAN, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, May 4, 1650. S. of Henry, Esq., of Lowton, Lancs. B. there. Schools, Winwick and Bury, Lancs. Matric. 1650; Scholar, 1650-2. Brother of Adam (1646) and Samuel (1650). (*Venn*, 1. 378; *Vis. of Lancs.*, 1664.)
- BYRON, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Michs. 1573. Of Nottinghamshire. S. of John (of Clayton, Lancs.). Finally heir. Knighted Apr. 21, 1603. Married Margaret, dau. of Sir William Fitzwilliam. Died Sept. 23, 1625. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584; *Vis. of Lancs.*, 1567.)
- BYRON, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Easter, 1615. Of Nottinghamshire. S. of Sir John (1573), of Newstead Abbey, K.B. B. 1599. M.A. 1618 (*fil. nob.*). M.P. for Nottingham, 1623-5; for Notts., 1627. K.R. 1626. Sheriff of Notts., 1634. Lieut. of the Tower, 1641. Royalist commander. D.C.L., Oxford, 1642. Created Baron Byron, of Rochdale, 1643. Governor of Chester, and Carnarvon. Died in Paris, Aug. 1652. (*G.E.C.*)
- BIROM, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1666. B. at Hullavington, Wilts. Matric. 1667, as 'Thomas'; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1675. Fellow, 1670.
- BYROM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, July 6, 1708. S. of Edward. B. at Kersall Cell, Broughton, Lancs., Feb. 29, 1691-2. School, Merchant Taylors', London. Matric. 1709; Scholar, 1709; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1715. Fellow, 1714. Incorp. at Oxford, 1723. Travelled abroad and studied medicine at Montpellier. Inventor, and for some years teacher, of a system of shorthand. Came into possession of the family estates in 1740. Strong supporter of the Jacobite and high church party. Known as a humorous and witty poet. Died Sept. 26, 1763. (*D.N.B.*)
- BYRON, NICHOLAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Michs. 1571. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, 1573. Eldest son of John, of Clayton, Lancs. Died s.p. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584.)
- BYRON, NICHOLAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 26, 1612. Matric. 1612. Perhaps s. of Sir John, of Colwick, Notts., Knt., adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 19, 1624-5.
- BYRON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1627-8.
- BIRON, ROBERT.** B.A. (? 1594-5); M.A. from CLARE, 1598.
- BYROM or BYRAN, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, May 4, 1650. S. of Henry, Esq., of Lowton, Lancs. B. there. Schools, Winwick and Bury, Lancs. Matric. 1650; Scholar, 1650-2. Brother of Adam (1646) and Edward (1650). (*Venn*, 1. 378; *Vis. of Lancs.*, 1664.)
- BYROM, SAMUEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 7, 1702-3. B. at Lowton, Lancs. School, Westminster.
- BYRAM, THOMAS.** B.A. 1554-5.
- BYRON, WILLIAM.** LL.D. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*).
- BYRON, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1600.
- BYRON, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1621.
- BYRRELL, WALTER.** B.A. 1566-7.
- BYRRYMELE, —.** B.A. 1524-5.
- BYRT, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1547, *impubes.*
- BYSE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, c. 1591
- BYSQL, see BISSAL.**
- BYSSAT, THOMAS.** M.A. 1579 (Incorp. from Aberdeen).
- BYSSSE, see BISSE.**
- BYSSHE or BYLSHE, THOMAS.** M.A. from CHRIST'S, 1704. From St John's College, Oxford; matric. there (age 17) July 9, 1677. S. of Christopher, of Cuckfield, Sussex. B.A. from Oriol College, 1681. R. of Tarring, Sussex, 1698. Master of Cuckfield Grammar School, 1682-1704. V. of Eastbourne, 1704. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Pelle*, II. 140.)
- BYSET, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1465-6.
- BYSTAM, GEORGE.** B.A. 1530-1.
- BYSTE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1560.
- BYTLE, —.** B.A. 1522-3.
- BYTTERING, RICHARD DE.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1347. Died Aug. 1, 1348.
- BYTERING, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1552.
- BYTON, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1626.
- BYWATER, BRIAN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1566; B.A. 1569-70. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 23, 1573. R. of Higham Gobion, Beds., 1572.
- BYWATER, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 16, 1714. S. of Matthew, currier. B. at Chapelton, near Sheffield, Yorks. School, Leeds. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717-8. Ord. priest (Lincoln) July 8, 1721. V. of Aslackby with Milthorpe, Lincs., 1721.
- BYWATER, THOMAS.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1592-3; M.A. 1596. Charged by a Commission appointed by Sir Julius Caesar, with falsifying Scripture and imprisoned, Mar. 1604-5, for writing a seditious book, name unknown. (*Pelle*, I. 197; *Cooper*, II. 395.)

C

CABALD, *see* COBBOLD.

CABECK, HENRY. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1614.

CABEK or CABRICKE, THOMAS. B.A. from St JOHN's, 1603-4; M.A. 1607 as Cabicke. R. of Herringwell, Suffolk, 1614-05. R. of Worlington, 1662-5. Died 1665. Father of the next.

CABECK, THOMAS. Matric. pens. (age 16) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1637. S. of Thomas, clerk (above). B. at Herringwell, Suffolk. B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1644. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1644, age 24. C. of Beechamwell All Saints, Norfolk; Rector, 1645. R. of Drinkstone, Suffolk, c. 1666-79. Buried there Aug. 23, 1679. Father of the next. (*E. Anglian*, v. 357.)

CABECK, VALENTINE. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 6, 1678. S. of Thomas, R. of Drinkstone, Suffolk (above).

CABECK, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1641. Of Suffolk.

CABLE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1609. B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Incorp. at Oxford, 1616. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Feb. 25, 1615-6. R. of Saleby, Lincs., 1618.

CABLE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1639; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1663. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 26, 1642-3; priest, June 16, 1644. Perhaps R. of Haltham-upon-Bain, Lincs., 1658. (A contemporary at Oxford.)

CABOURNE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1632. Of Lincolnshire. Probably s. of Robert. B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. (Pedigree of Caborne of Saltfleetby in *Lincs. Pedigrees*.)

CABORNE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 16, 1649. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1650.

CABRICKE, THOMAS (1603-4), *see* CABECK.

CACHEROO, JOHN. LL.B. Scholar at KING'S HALL in 1387.

CACHEROO, JOHN (junior). Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1387-95. Brother of the above. (*Trin. Coll. Admissions*, 1.)

CACIE, GEORGE. 'Grecian,' from Christ's Hospital, preferred to Cambridge, c. 1573-4. Not found in our lists. (*A. W. Lockhart*.)

CACOTT, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, c. 1593. Of Kent. B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601. Head Master of Rochester School, 1601-8. R. of Woldham, Kent, 1607-56. V. of Boughton Monchelsea, 1615. Father of John (1631).

CACOT, GILES (1566), *see* CAKAT.

CACOTT, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, 1593. Scholar from Westminster.

CACOTT, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1631. S. of Francis (1593), V. of Boughton Monchelsea, Kent. B.A. 1634-5; M.A. from Pembroke, 1638. Fellow of Pembroke, 1637-44; ejected. Perhaps R. of Corringham, Essex, 1660-9. One of these names V. of Darenth, Kent, 1645-61. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1677. There was an Oxford contemporary, also of Kent. (*Al. Oxon*.)

CADE, ANTHONY. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 9, 1580-1. S. of John, of Ollerton, Notts. Schools, Ollerton and Mansfield. Matric. 1581; Scholar, 1582-8; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588; B.D. 1599. Incorp. at Oxford, 1607. Tutor and chaplain to George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham. R. of Alexton, Lincs., 1598. V. of Billesdon, 1599-1638. R. of Grafton Underwood, Northants., 1621-41. Buried July 6, 1641, at Southwick, Northants. M.I. there. Author. Brother of Thomas (1583). (*Venn*, i. 109.)

CADE, BARTHOLOMEW. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, July 8, 1618. S. of John, of Malden, Essex. School, Malden. B.A. 1621; M.A. 1625. R. of Tattenhall, Cheshire, 1623-5. (*Venn*, i. 240.)

CADE, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1687.

CADE, JAMES. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Sept. 12, 1649. Of Nottinghamshire. S. of Thomas, of East Retford. B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657; B.D. 1664. Fellow, 1660-4. R. of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, 1663-73. Died 1673. Will proved (P.C.C.) Jan. 2, 1675.

CADE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1579.

CADE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1620. B.A. from Magdalene, 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 3; priest, June 4, 1626.

CADE, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 6, 1643. Of Suffolk. Probably s. of Robert, of Woodbridge. B. 1626. Matric. 1644. Migrated to Jesus, May 14, 1645. B.A. 1646-7.

CADE, LAUD. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 29, 1696. S. of William (1681), R. of Allington, Kent (and Elizabeth, dau. of Dr Edward Langfield, and niece of Archbishop Laud). B. in Middlesex. Matric. 1696; LL.B. 1701. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1702; priest (*Litt. dim.* from Cant.) 1705. V. of Selling, Kent, 1705-31. Died 1731.

CADE or CADDY, LAURENCE. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1577. Joined the Romish Church, and entered at Douay, June 11, 1578. Afterwards at the English College at Rome. On return to England he was imprisoned, and recanted; but finally reverted. In 1583 he was preparing for admission among the Carmelites at Paris. Author, *Palinodia*. (*Cooper*, i. 453; *D.N.B.*)

CADE, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1559.

CADE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 20, 1610. Matric. 1610; Scholar; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 19, 1619. V. of Woodbridge, Suffolk, 1623-43 and 1651-66. Buried there Aug. 2, 1666. Perhaps R. of Dennington, Suffolk, 1633-8.

CADE, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 3, 1644. Of Suffolk. Probably s. of the above. B. at Woodbridge, 1628. Matric. 1644.

CADE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, July 8, 1583. S. of John. B. at Ollerton, Notts. School, Mansfield. Matric. 1583; B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1606. R. of Hallaton, Leics., 1608-27. Buried there July 30, 1627. Brother of Anthony (1580). (*Venn*, i. 118.)

CADE, W. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1562. Perhaps adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 26, 1568-9, as s. and h. of William, Esq., of London.

CADE, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Michs. 1589. Of Essex. Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, from Thavies' Inn, Aug. 20, 1605.

CADE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', c. 1591.

CADE, WILLIAM. Incorp. M.A. 1681 from Christ Church, Oxford. Matric. there Dec. 15, 1665, age 13. S. of Thomas, of London. B.A. (Oxford) 1669; M.A. 1672; B.D. 1681. R. of Cassington, Oxon., 1674. R. of Allington, Kent, 1680-1706. R. of Brook, 1682-1707. Died 1707. Father of Laud (1696). (*Al. Oxon*; *Hasted*, iii. 459.)

CADE, —. B.A. 1518-9.

CADGE, ANTHONY (1562), *see* CAGE.

CADIES, WILLIAM. M.A. 1492 (by Incorporation).

CADMAN, HERBERT. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, c. 1593. One of these names of Strood, Kent. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)

CADMAN, JAMES. Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 3, 1639. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642; M.A. 1663. V. of Witchford, Cambs., 1663-73. Buried there June 8, 1673.

CADEMAN, JOHN. M.D. 1640 (Incorp. from Bologna). Probably s. of Sir Thomas (1601). Adm. extra-licentiate R.C.P. May 1, 1640. Physician to the army, 1640. (*Munk*, i. 228.)

CADIMAN, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, June 18, 1641. Matric. 1641. Previously adm. at St Mary's Hall, Oxford, 1639. S. of Robert (1605), R. of Banham, Norfolk. B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1642; priest, May, 1643; C. of Banham. R. of Banham, Norfolk, 1645-71. Died 1671. *Al. Oxon*. apparently confounds him with John Cadman, B.A. from Christ Church, 1658; who was probably R. of Fingest, Bucks., 1667. (*Peile*, i. 477.)

CADMAN, JOSHUA. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 29, 1720. S. of John, of Winstar, Derbs. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1723-4.

CADEMAN, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1605; Scholar, 1608; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) May 23, 1619. R. of Banham, Norfolk, 1640-5; sequestered. Perhaps V. of Sedbergh, Yorks., 1624-37. Father of John (1641).

CADEMAN, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1577.

CADEMAN or CADIYMAN, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1601. B. in Norfolk, c. 1590. Studied abroad. Scholar, 1605; B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609; M.D. (Padua) 1620. Adm. licentiate R.C.P. 1630. Fellow, 1630. Physician to Queen Henrietta Maria. Knighted. A Catholic recusant. Originator of a company for distilling. Died May 2, 1651. Probably father of John (1640). (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, i. 199.)

CADIWOOD, HABAKKUK. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1605. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1608-9. R. of Little Wacton, Norfolk, 1613. R. of Great Wacton, 1613-44; sequestered. Died before 1660.

- CADIWOOD, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1631. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1632-3. Ord. deacon (Norwich), Mar. 17, 1632-3. R. of Bawdeswell, Norfolk, 1642-7.
- CADNEY, JOHN.** B.A. 1597-8.
- CADOT, Sir WILLIAM.** M.A. 1624 (On King's visit).
- CAERLEON, LEWIS** of. Studied at Cambridge. Theologian and mathematician. Probably died 1369. (*Pds*, 503; *D.N.B.*)
- CAESAR, AUGUSTINE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1617. S. of Martin, of Rochester. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. from Gloucester Hall, Oct. 30, 1618, age 16; B.A. 1621-2; M.D. 1660. Died 1677, aged 75. M.I. in Rochester Cathedral. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CAESAR, AUGUSTINE.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Jan. 20, 1670-1. S. of Joseph, of Rochester, Kent. B. there. School, Rochester. Matric. 1671; M.B. 1676; M.D. 1683. Died Aug. 7, 1683. M.I. in Rochester Cathedral.
- CAESAR, AUGUSTINE.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at St JOHN'S, May 21, 1701. S. of Julius, druggist. B. at Rochester. School, Rochester. Matric. 1702; M.B. 1707.
- CAESAR, CHARLES.** LL.B. 1609 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Sir Julius, LL.D. B. Jan. 27, 1589-90. Matric. at Oxford, Apr. 23, 1602, age 12. B.A. 1605; M.A. 1608; B.C.L. 1608; D.C.L. 1612. Fellow of All Souls, 1605-11. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1610. Knighted, Oct. 1613. M.P. for Weymouth, 1614. Master in Chancery, 1615. Judge of the Court of Audience, and Master of the Faculties. Master of the Rolls, 1639. Died Dec. 6, 1642. Buried at Bennington, Herts. M.I. Father of the next and Henry (1646). (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Kent*, 1619; E. Lodge, *Caesar* family.)
- CAESAR, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, July 4, 1651. S. of Sir Charles, above, of Great Gransden, Hunts. B. at Bennington, Herts. School, Bishop's Stortford. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 10, 1653-4. Died Aug. 1707. Father of Charles (1681). Brother of Henry (1646). (*Peile*, i. 545.)
- CAESAR, CHARLES.** M.A. from St CATHARINE'S (*Lit. Reg.*) 1669. S. of Sir Henry, of Bennington, Herts. Incorp. at Oxford, 1671. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 13, 1668-9. Knighted at Cambridge, Oct. 4, 1671. M.P. for Hertford, 1678; for Herts., 1679-81 and 1689-90. Died Aug. 13, 1694. Father of Charles (1689) and Henry (1691-2). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CAESAR, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, July 8, 1681. S. of Charles (1651), of Gt Gransden, Hunts., Esq. B. at Gt Hadham, Herts. School, Huntingdon. Matric. 1681. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 17, 1683. Barrister, 1686. Died 1726. Father of Harris (1708).
- CAESAR, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE'S, Apr. 1, 1689. S. of Sir Charles (1669), of Bennington, Knt. B. in London, Nov. 21, 1673. M.A. 1690 (*Com. Reg.*). Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 26, 1690. M.P. for Hertford, 1700-8, 1710-5; for County Herts., 1727 and 1736. Treasurer of the Navy, 1710. Buried at Bennington, Apr. 5, 1741. Brother of Henry (1691). Perhaps father of Julius (1723-4). (*Le Neve, Knights*, 88; *G. Mag.*; *Clutterbuck*, ii. 287.)
- CAESAR, HARRIS.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, June 1, 1708. S. of Charles (1681), of Gt Gransden, and Mary, dau. of Daniel Harris. B. at Eltham, Kent, Sept. 30, 1691. Matric. 1708. Died unmarried. (*Burke's Commoners*, ii. 20; Edmund Lodge, *Life of Sir Julius Caesar*, 74.)
- CAESAR, HENRY.** D.D. 1597 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Julius Caesar Dalmarius, or Adelmare, of Treviso, M.D. (see *D.N.B.*). B. about 1562. B.D. from Balliol College, Oxford, 1593; D.D. from St Edmund Hall, 1595. V. of Lostwithiel, Cornwall, 1583-4. R. of St Christopher-le-Stocks, London, 1596-7. R. of Somersham, Hunts., 1597-1636. Preb. of Westminster, 1609-25. Dean of Ely, 1614-36. R. of Bennington, Herts., 1616. Died June 27, 1636. Buried in Ely Cathedral. Founder of scholarships for Ely School, at Jesus College. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Kent*, 1619; *Midds. Pedigrees*.)
- CAESAR, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 10, 1646. S. and h. of Sir Charles, Knt. (1609). B. 1630. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1647. Succeeded to the estate of Bennington, Herts., 1642. Knighted, 1660. M.P. for Herts., 1660. Died, of small pox, 1668. Brother of Charles (1651). (*Inner Temple Admissions*, 327.)
- CAESAR, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE'S, Mar. 5, 1691-2. 2nd s. of Sir Charles (1669), of Bennington, Herts., Knt. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 26, 1690. Officer in the Army. Died s.p. in Portugal, Dec. 4, 1706. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Charles (1689). (*Le Neve, Knights*, 88; *Clutterbuck*, ii. 287.)
- CAESAR, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1639. Of Hertfordshire. 1st s. of Sir John, of Sandon, Herts., Knt. Brother of Robert (1642). (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634.)

- CAESAR, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, July 2, 1670. S. of John. B. at Reed, Herts. School, Hitchin. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 23; priest, Oct. 3, 1677. Master of Croydon School, 1681. V. of Croydon, Surrey, 1689-1720. Chaplain to Scoop, Earl of Bridgewater. Died Mar. 10, 1719-20. Buried at Croydon. According to *Lodge* the V. of Croydon was s. of Edward, brother of John. Author, *Sermons*. (*Peile*, ii. 31.)
- CAESAR, JULIUS.** Adm. Scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 2, 1723-4. Of Gt Gransden, Hunts. Probably 2nd s. of Charles (1689), of Bennington. Matric. July, 1722. A major-general in the army. Probably died in Germany, Aug. 7, 1762. (*E. Lodge, Life of Sir Julius Caesar*.)
- CAESAR, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1642. Of Hertfordshire. 2nd s. of Sir John, of Sandon. Brother of John (1639). (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634.)
- CAESAR, THOMAS.** B.A. 1619 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Sir Julius. B. 1600. Matric. from Queen's College, Oxford, Jan. 26, 1615-6, age 15; B.A. 1618; M.A. from All Souls', 1621. Of the Inner Temple, 1615. R. of Llanrhyddlad, Anglesey, 1627. Died 1633. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CAESAR, THOMAS.** B.D. from TRINITY, 1631. Perhaps same as the above.
- CAESAR, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Sept. 25, 1701; and again, apparently, Apr. 25, 1702. S. of Sir Charles (1669), of Bennington, Herts., Bart. Matric. 1702-3; M.A. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 29, 1703. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1707; resigned same year. Died Sept. 14, 1727. (*T. A. Walker*, 217.)
- CAESAR, —.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 14, 1711-2.
- CAGE, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1562, as Cadge. S. of Anthony, of London, salter. B.A. 1564-5. Of Longstone, Cambs.; adm. at Gray's Inn, 1566. Brother of Daniel (1575). Will (P.C.C.) 1603. (*Vis. of Cambs.*; and of *Essex; Cussans*, i.)
- CAGE, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 15, 1596. S. of Anthony (above), of Longstone. Matric. 1596; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1604. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1604. Knighted, 1634. Sheriff of Cambs. and Hunts. (*Cussans*, i.)
- CAGE, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1616. S. of Anthony, above. B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623; D.D. from Christ's, 1630. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 6; priest, Dec. 7, 1626. R. of Borough Green, Cambs. Buried there Dec. 19, 1630. Will (P.C.C.) 1631. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- CAGE, ARTHUR.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1656-7.
- CAGE, DANIEL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, June, 1575. Of Hormeadbury, Herts. 6th s. of Anthony, of London, salter. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1578. Will proved (Consist. C. London) 1631. Brother of Anthony (1562). (*Vis. of Cambs.*, and of *Herts.*; *Cussans*, *Pedigree*, i.)
- CAGE, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1632. Of Essex. B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1639.
- CAGE, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Aug. 14, 1574. S. of Simon, of Bury St Edmunds. Bapt. May 3, 1559. School, Bury. Matric. 1575. Brother of Peter (1574). (*Venn*, i. 80.)
- CAGE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1561.
- CAGE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Lent, 1563-4. Perhaps the same as the above.
- CAGE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, May 21, 1725. S. of William, of Milgate, Kent, Esq. Matric. 1725. Married Mary Redgriffe, widow. Died 1753. (*Hasted*, ii. 387.)
- CAGE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 1, 1593. Matric. c. 1596. One of these names, of London, adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 7, 1592-3. S. of Anthony, of London, salter, by his third wife. Died 1607. Will (P.C.C.); of St Swithin, London. (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619; *Vis. of Bucks*, 1634; *Pedigree* in *Cussans, Herts.*, i. 66; where he is called Michael.)
- CAGE, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, Aug. 14, 1574. S. of Simon. B. at Bury St Edmunds. School, Bury. Matric. 1575; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582; Scholar to 1582. Ord. deacon (London) Oct. 14, 1586. V. of Gosfield, Essex, c. 1586. R. of Depden, Suffolk, during 1588. V. of Santon-Downham, 1591-1609. Buried at Gosfield, July 23, 1622. Brother of James (1574). (*Venn*, i. 80.)
- CAGE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1579. S. and h. of Robert, salter, of London. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 2, 1581.
- CAGE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 30, 1657. Of Kent. Scholar, 1658, from Westminster. 3rd s. of William, of Milgate, Kent, Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 17, 1659.
- CAGE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, June, 1575. Possibly 3rd s. of Anthony, of London, salter.

CAGE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1566; B.A. from Clare, 1569-70; M.A. 1573. Ord. priest (Chichester) May 12, 1574. R. of Ringshall, Suffolk, 1576.

CAGE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, c. 1590.

CAGE, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1614. Probably s. and h. of Robert, of Mountnessing, Essex, gent.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 10, 1615-6. Barrister. Died Apr. 1677, aged 78.

CAGE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 15, 1638-9. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1647. Perhaps presented to Udimore, Sussex, June 5, 1648, and V. of Little Hornead, Herts., 1660-78, and of Gt Hornead, 1661-79. Died 1679. (*Shaw* i. 357.)

CAGE, —. Incorporated (? M.A.) 1479-80.

CAGE, —. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN'S, c. 1595.

CAIN, JOSIAS. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Apr. 5, 1687. Of London. M.B. 1693.

CAIN, STEPHEN. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Apr. 5, 1687. Of London.

CAINHO, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1585. Perhaps R. of Little Woolton, Bucks., 1595-1649. Died 1649. (*Lipscomb*, iv. 425.)

CAITON, WILLIAM. Adm. chorister (age 15) at TRINITY, Jan. 4, 1691-2. S. of William. B. at Cambridge. School, King's College. Matric. 1691-2; B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1699. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1699; priest, June, 1701. V. of Flintham, Notts., 1701. Buried there Feb. 25, 1713-4. (*Godfrey, Churches of Notts.*)

CAIUS, JOHN. Adm. at GONVILLE HALL, Sept. 12, 1529. Scholar (*bibliotista*) 1530-3. S. of Robert, of St Ethelred's, Norwich, and Alice Wode. B. Oct. 6, 1510. The father was of Yorkshire origin, and probably bore the name of Keys or Kees; the variant under which John Caius first appears in College. B.A. 1532-3; 1st in the *ordo*, a significant fact; M.A. 1535. Fellow, Dec. 6, 1535-Sept. 29, 1545. Principal of Physick's Hostel, 1535. Went to Padua in 1539, where he studied for four years, graduating M.D. May 13, 1541. Lecturer on Aristotle at Padua. After further travel in Italy he returned to England by Switzerland and Holland, c. 1544. From 1545 he practised physic in London; but not as sometimes stated, elsewhere. F.R.C.P. Dec. 22, 1547. President, 1555-60; 1562, 1563, 1571. Physician to Edward VI, Mary, and Elizabeth. Lecturer in Anatomy in the Barber-surgeons' hall. From 1551 he resided in the Close of St Bartholomew, Smithfield. In 1557 he formed the design of enlarging and endowing Gonville Hall. The charter of foundation is dated Sept. 4, 1557, i.e. 'Gonville and Caius College.' He graduated M.D. of Cambridge, by incorporation from Padua, Apr. 1, 1558. On the death of Thomas Bacon he was elected Master of his College, Jan. 24, 1558-9. In spite of his magnificent endowment his relations with the fellows were strained. He left Cambridge June, 1573; and died in St Bartholomew's, July 29. Buried in the chapel of Caius College. His monument there was designed by himself. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Venn*, iii. 30; and more fully in the *Biographical Account*, 1910.)

CAKAT or CACOT, GILES. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1566; B.A. 1569-70; M.A. 1573.

CAKE, JAMES. Pensioner at GONVILLE HALL, 1534.

CAKE, WILLIAM. B.A. 1523-4; M.A. 1526. Proctor, 1532-3. Fellow of GONVILLE HALL. Chaplain to Bishop Shaxton, of Salisbury.

CAKEBREAD, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Lent, 1579-80. Of Huntingdonshire. B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587; B.D. 1594. Will (P.C.C.) 1602; of South Hanningfield, Essex.

CALAMIN, DAVID. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1627.

CALAMY, BENJAMIN. Adm. pens. (age 15; *sic.*) at SIDNEY, May 9, 1661. 2nd s. of Edmund, B.D., next, R. of Aldermanbury, London. B. in London, 1642. School, St Paul's. Migrated to St Catharine's, July, 1664. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668; D.D. 1680. Fellow of St Catharine's, till 1681. Ord. priest (Ely) Dec. 20, 1668. V. of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, 1677-83. Chaplain to the King. V. of St Lawrence, Jewry with St Mary Magdalene, 1683. Preb. of St Paul's, 1685. Author, *Sermons*. Married Mary, dau. of Thomas Tymme, M.D. Buried Jan. 7, 1686, at St Lawrence. Will (P.C.C.) 1687. Brother of Edmund (1652). (*D.N.B.*; J. Ch. Smith.)

CALAMY, EDMUND. Matric. pens. from PEMARKE, Easter, 1616. S. of George, of St Thos. Apostle. B. in 1600. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623; B.D. 1632. Fellow ('*tangum socius*') 1625. Incorp. at Oxford, 1639. V. of St Mary, Swaffham Prior, Cambs., 1626-30. Lecturer at Bury, Suffolk, 1627-36. R. of Rochford, Essex, 1637-9.

R. of St Mary Aldermanbury, 1639-62. Member of the Westminster Assembly, 1643; of the Savoy Conference, 1661. Ejected 1662. Author, *England's Looking Glass*, and many other sermons, etc. Died at Enfield, Oct. 29, 1666. Buried at St Mary Aldermanbury. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

CALAMY, EDMUND. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Mar. 28, 1651. Eldest s. of Edmund (above), R. of Aldermanbury, London, B.D. B. at Bury, Suffolk, 1635. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1652; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. from Pembroke, 1658. 'Ordained' at Moreton, Essex, Nov. 10, 1653. R. of Moreton, 1659-62, ejected. After the indulgence of 1672 he preached to a congregation at Curriers' Hall, Cripplegate. Died May, 1685. Buried at St Mary Aldermanbury. Father of the historian and brother of Benjamin (1661). (*D.N.B.*; *Calamy*, i. 512.)

CALAMY, JAMES. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, June 11, 1669. 3rd s. of Edmund (1616), R. of Aldermanbury, London. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Fellow, 1676-85. Ord. priest (London) May 21, 1676. Signs as minister of Northill, Beds., 1683-1709. Preb. of Exeter, 1709-14. Died 1714. Will (Exeter); of Cheriton Bishop. Brother of the next; of Benjamin (1661), and Edmund (1652).

CALAMY, JOHN. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, 1673. 4th s. of Edmund (1616), R. of Aldermanbury, London. B. 1658.

CALLCOTT, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 17, 1726. S. of John. B. at Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1726; Scholar, 1727; B.A. 1730-1.

CALCOT, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, c. 1591.

CALCOTT, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 4, 1704. S. of John, gent. B. at Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1704.

CALCOTT or CALDECOT, THOMAS. Scholar of St JOHN'S, 1547. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1552-3. Fellow, 1554.

CALCOT, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1568.

CALCOTT, —. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1544.

CALCRAFT, JOHN. Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1635, as Cullcroft. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1642. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 9, 1639; priest (Lincoln) June 16, 1644.

CALCROFT, —. Adm. at MAGDALENE, June 26, 1679.

CALDCOTT, ARTHUR. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, c. 1596.

CALDECOT, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Sept. 15, 1664. Of Lincoln. S. of Robert, of Rand, Lincs., deceased. School, Kelsey, Lincs. Matric. 1664. Died 1677. (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)

CALDICOTE, DANIEL. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 6, 1641, as Culdicote; B.A. 1645-6.

CALDECOTT, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 15, 1706. 1st s. of George. B. in Ludgate Street, London. Schools, Tottenham High Cross and Hampstead. Matric. 1706. Ord. deacon (London) Oct. 9, 1720; priest (Lincoln) Apr. 19, 1723.

CALDECOTE, SAMUEL. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1628; B.A. 1632-3. Probably V. of Shalford, Essex, 1662-89. Died 1689. Will (Consist. C. London) 1690.

CALDECOT or CACOT, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 19, 1623-4. S. of John. B. at Sundridge, Kent. School, Sundridge.

CALDECOTE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, 1628. Of Derbyshire.

CALDCOOL, JOHN. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1646; Scholar, 1647. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, Apr. 14, 1649.

CALDWELL, see also COLDWELL.

CALDWELL or CAULDWELL, EDWARD. M.A. from QUEEN'S, 1672. Incorp. B.A. 1671, from Balliol College, Oxford (? Oriel). S. of Thomas of Malpas, Cheshire. Matric. from Queen's, Oxford, Mar. 10, 1664-5, age 17; B.A. from Oriel, 1668. R. of Pilton, Northants., 1671-1718. V. of Oundle, 1688-1718. Master of the Grammar School, Oundle, 1689-1718. Buried at Pilton, Jan. 17, 1717-8. M.I. (T. P. Dorman.)

CALE or KALE, ROBERT. B.D. 1474-5; B.Can.L. 1476-7. Probably Robert Cale or Kele, R. of Littleport, Cambs., 1477. R. of Allesford, Essex, 1488. R. of Gt Stanway, 1492. V. of Gt Chishall, 1498-1520. Died 1520. One Reginald Cawl or Cate, LL.B., V. of Westfield, Suffolk, 1487. Will (P.C.C.), clerk, Ipswich, 1509.

CALE, THOMAS (1519-20), see CALEY.

CALENDER or COLENDAR, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1559.

CALETT, RICHARD. B.Civ.L. 1501-2.

- CALEY, ABRAHAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629; B.D. 1637. Fellow, 1629-30. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 30; priest, May 31, 1629. R. of Rayleigh, Essex, 1644-62 (ejected). Preacher of Gray's Inn, 1662. Died before Mar. 13, 1678-9. (*Calamy*, i. 516.)
- CALEY, ARTHUR.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1632. S. of Edward, of Brompton-in-Pickering, Yorks. Bapt. there, Feb. 9, 1614-5. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 12, 1634. Knighted 1660. Called to the Bar, 1665. Of Newland, Warws., Esq. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- CALEY, ARTHUR.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May, 1686. S. of Arthur, Esq. (and grandson of Arthur, above). B. at Hackness, Yorks. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1686; B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1689-90; M.A. 1696. Ord. priest (Durham) Sept. 20, 1691. V. of Allerton, Yorks., 1701-26. V. of Brompton, 1714-28.
- CALEY, ARTHUR.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 6, 1718. S. of Simon (1678), deceased, of Bedfordshire. B. at Ampthill. School, Kelloe, near Durham. Matric. 1718; B.A. 1721-2. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 19, 1725; priest, Sept. 16, 1727. V. of Brompton, Yorks., 1728-35. R. of Cowlam, 1735-57. R. of Easington, 1757-61.
- CALEY or KALEY, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1636. Of London. B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. Fellow of Jesus, 1646-7; he was fellow elect at Corpus Christi at the time. Died 1647. Will (P.C.C.) 1653. (*A. Gray*.)
- CALEY, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Feb. 6, 1671-2. S. of William, of Brompton, Yorks., Esq. (afterwards Bart.). B. 1656. Matric. 1672, age 16. 'Drowned' (note in College Register). Brother of Simon (1678). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- CALY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 1, 1631-2. S. of William, yeoman, of Salhouse, Norfolk. Schools, Norwich and Wymondham. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1637; priest, Sept. 22, 1638. C. of Flixton, 1637. R. of Fritton, Suffolk, 1640-74. Will proved (Norwich) 1674-6. (*Venn*, i. 303.)
- CALEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 30, 1685. S. of Sir William, Bart., of Brompton, Yorks. Bapt. there, May 24, 1666. Schools, Brompton, and Coxwold. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688-9; M.A. 1692. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 20, 1691. V. of Brompton, Yorks., 1692-1714.
- CALEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 24, 1699. S. of Cornelius, barrister, Esq., of York. B. at Swine, Yorks. Matric. 1699. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 13, 1700. Died at Edinburgh, s.p.
- CALEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Sept. 20, 1734. Of Brompton, Yorks. S. of Arthur (1686), deceased. Rustat Scholar. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738-9; M.A. 1749. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1738; priest (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from York) Mar. 1741-2. V. of Hutton Buscel, Yorks., 1742-82. Preb. of York, 1752-84. Died 1784. Brother of Robert (1735).
- CALEY, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, May 6, 1714. S. of Matthew, gent. B. at Knottingley, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721; B.D. 1729. Fellow, 1722-43. Ord. priest (London) Feb. 18, 1721-2. V. of Hinxton, Cambs., 1722. R. of Thorington, Essex, 1738-43. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1744.
- CALEY, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 8, 1735. Of Brompton, Yorks. S. of Arthur (1686), deceased. Rustat scholar. Matric. 1736; B.A. 1738-9; M.A. 1749. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1740. R. of Belton, Suffolk, 1753-84. R. of Sotterley, 1758-84. Died Oct. 29, 1784, aged 69. Brother of John (1734).
- CALEY, SIMON.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 4, 1678. S. of Sir William, of Brompton, Yorks. Age 4 in 1665. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. Probably R. of Malden, Beds., in 1702. R. of Ampthill. Father of Arthur (1718). Brother of Edward (1672). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- CALEY or CALE, THOMAS.** B.Can.L. 1519-20. Perhaps V. of Gt Totham, Essex, 1540-59. Died 1559. Will (Comm. C. Essex).
- CALEY, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1553. No B.A.; M.A. 1554. Fellow.
- CALEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 3, 1640. Of Yorkshire. Probably s. of Edward, of Brompton, Yorks. Bapt. there Feb. 4, 1622-3. Buried July 6, 1643. (*J. Ch. Smith*.)
- CALY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, Dec. 30, 1664.
- CALEY or KALEY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, May 27, 1704. S. of Richard, schoolmaster. B. at Carleton, Yorks. School, Sherburn. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8.
- CALEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 25, 1751. S. of Sir George, of Brompton, Yorks., Bart. Schools, Beverley and Wakefield. Matric. 1751; Scholar, 1752. Of Brompton, Scarborough. Succeeded as 5th Bart., Sept. 1791. Died Mar. 15, 1792. Buried at Brompton. (*G.E.C.*)
- CALEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1572. B. at Langley, Kent. Ord. priest (London) May 15, 1577, age 24. Perhaps V. of Tilsworth, Beds., 1574-5.
- CAYLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE's, Sept. 21, 1717. S. of Sir Arthur, Bart., of Brompton, Yorks. Died at Saffron Walden, Essex, 1719, aged 19.
- CAYLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 8, 1742. S. of Cornelius, Recorder of Hull. B. at Hull. Schools, Hull and Beverley. Matric. 1742; B.A. 1745-6; M.A. 1749. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1749; priest, Sept. 1750. V. of Stainton-in-Cleveland, 1750-60. R. of Nunburnholme, 1754-71. V. of Burton Agnes, 1760. V. of Rudstone, 1771. Preb. of York, 1752-84. Died at Burton Agnes, June 30, 1784. Buried there. (*G. Mag.*; *Peile*, ii. 243.)
- CALF, PETER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 20, 1698. S. of Peter, Esq., of St Andrew's, Holborn, deceased. B. in London. School, Lewisham. Matric. 1698. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1697.
- CALFHILL, JAMES.** Adm. at KING's (age 15) a scholar from Eton, 1545. Appointed to the new foundation of Christ Church, Oxford, 1548. Took following degrees there: B.A. 1549; M.A. 1552; B.D. 1561; D.D. 1565. Ord. deacon, 1559; priest, June 9, 1560. R. of West Horsley, Surrey, 1559. Canon of Christ Church, 1560; of St Paul's, 1562. R. of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, 1562. Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity at Oxford, 1564. Dean of Bocking, Essex, 1565. Archdeacon of Colchester, 1565. Nominated Bishop of Worcester, 1570; but died before consecration, in August, 1570. Buried at Bocking. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1570. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)
- CALFIELD, NICHOLAS,** see CARVELL.
- CALFIELD, RALPH.** Adm. at KING's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1534. B. in Ludlow. Did not graduate. Fellow, 1537-8.
- CALGARTH or CHALGURTH, EDWARD.** B.A. 1518-9; M.A. 1527-8.
- CALL, ANDREW.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 24, 1660. S. of Andrew, gent., deceased. B. at Edington, Norfolk. Schools, North Walsham and Perse, Cambridge. Matric. 1660; Scholar, 1660-6; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1667. Ord. deacon (Exeter) Sept. 24, 1665; priest (Oxford) June 2, 1667. R. of Crostwick, Norfolk, 1669-72; of Mauby, 1671-97. Died Mar. 20, 1697-8. Pedigree in *Vis. of Norf.* (*Venn*, i. 408; C. S. Romanes.)
- CALL, MARTIN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 13, 1693. S. of John, silk weaver, of Thetford, Norfolk. B. there, Apr. 16, 1676. School, Thetford. Scholar, 1693-1701; Matric. 1694; B.A. 1697-8. Secretary to Sir Joseph Williamson, in the Council Office, till 1701. Secretary to the Earl of Winchelsea at Eastwell, Kent. Receiver-general in Ireland. In Scotland in 1751, when he wrote his *Diary*. Died 1767. (C. S. Romanes.)
- CALL, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1623. Of Norfolk. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge, May 16, 1625.
- CALL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 21, 1661-2. Of Norfolk. School, Swaffham, Norfolk. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1665-6.
- CALL, WILLIAM.** Franciscan friar. B.D. 1507; D.D. 1510. S. of Richard, of Bacton, Norfolk, and Margaret Paston. Warden of the house at Norwich, 1524; provincial of the order, 1531. R. of Heydon, Norfolk, 1538. Died 1539. (*Cooper*, i. 70; C. S. Romanes.)
- CALLIS, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 19, 1652. Of London.
- CALLIS, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 1, 1653. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656; M.A. 1660.
- CALLIS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 9, 1629-30. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1652; of Wilford, Notts., clerk.
- CALLIS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, Feb. 22, 1633-4. S. of Robert, husbandman, of Wakefield. B. at York. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8. Perhaps R. of South Dalton, Yorks., and father of the next.
- CALLIS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 21, 1668. S. of Thomas, clerk, of S. Dalton, Yorks. B. there. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2. R. of Whittington, Derbs., 1685-1725. Died Jan. 13, 1724-5. Father of the next. (*F.M.G.*, 1008.)
- CALLIS or CALLICE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 12, 1711. S. of Thomas, R. of Whittington, Derbs., above. Scholar; Matric. 1711; B.A. 1714-5; M.A. 1720.
- CALLONAY, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 1, 1603.

CALLOW, CORNELIUS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Feb. 14, 1676-7. 2nd s. of Robert. B. in London. School. London. Matric. 1677; Scholar, 1679; B.A. 1680-1. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 30, 1665. One of these names, M.D., F.R.C.P. 1687.

CALLOWE, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1594. B. at Holbeach, Lincs., 1577. B.A. from Magdalen, 1600-1; M.A. 1607. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 15, 1606; priest, Dec. 20, 1607. V. of Weston, Herts., 1607.

CALLOW, JAMES. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1562.

CALLOW, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1618; B.A. 1621-2. One of these names V. of Sidlesham, Sussex, 1641.

CALLOW, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Jan. 3, 1709-10. S. of Roger (1678), R. of Warbleton, Sussex. B. at Beckley, near Rye, Sussex. School, Canterbury. Brother of William (1717).

CALOWE, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1560.

CALLOWE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, Mar. 31, 1650. S. of Robert, citizen of London. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1658. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1664, and at the Middle Temple, Jan. 31, 1664-5.

CALLOWE, ROGER. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1678; B.A. 1681-2. R. of Warbleton, Sussex, 1699-1632. Father of John (1709-10) and the next.

CALLOW, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 26, 1717. S. of Roger, above, clerk, R. of Warbleton, Sussex. B. there. School, Tonbridge. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1720-1; M.A. 1724. Fellow, 1723-6. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 30, 1724. Buried at Warbleton, Aug. 29, 1726. Brother of John (1709-10). (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 309.)

CALMADY, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 12, 1604. Matric. 1604. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 1607, as 2nd s. of Josiah, of Wembury, Devon, Esq. Buried at St Andrew's, Plymouth, Feb. 1, 1654-5. Admon. P.C.C. Brother of Shilston (1601).

CALMADY, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Mar. 10, 1633-4. S. of Sir Shilston, Knt., next. B. at Langdon, Wembury, Devon. Bapt. at Bratton Clovelly, Nov. 20, 1614. School, private. Died before his father. (*Hark. Soc.*, ix. 288.)

CALMADY, SHILSTON. Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, June, 1601. B. in Devon. B.A. 1604-5. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 1605, as s. and h. of Josiah, of Wembury, Devon, Esq. Of Leawood, Devon, Knight. Knighted, Nov. 12, 1618. Killed at the siege of Ford Abbey, Feb. 13, 1643. Will (P.C.C.) 1647. Father of the above. (*Vi. of Devon*, 1620.)

CALMADY, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1584. Probably s. of Vincent, of Wembury, and uncle of Sir Shilston. (J. Ch. Smith.)

CALRY, —. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 7, 1687-8.

CALTHORPE, ARTHUR. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Apr. 7, 1670. Perhaps adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 24, 1663, as s. of Sir Lestrange, Master of the Utter Bar.

CALTHORP, BARTHOLOMEW. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1544.

CALTHORPE, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Dec. 9, 1656. S. of Philip, Esq. B. at Gressenhall, Norfolk. School, Gressenhall. Matric. 1656-7. Probably died young. (*Venn*, i. 396.)

CALTHORPE, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June, 1667. 3rd s. of James, Esq. (1619), of East Barsham, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Barsham and Lynn. Matric. Lent, 1667-8. Died Nov. 8, 1677. Buried at East Barsham. M.I. there. Cousin of Raynolds (1672-3). (*Venn*, i. 431.)

CALTHORPE, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1546. Probably s. of James, of Cockthorpe, Norfolk. Buried there, Apr. 11, 1562. Father of James (1575). One of these names was adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 25, 1550. (*Peile*, i. 40.)

CALTHROP, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, 1598. Probably s. of Sir James (1575). B. 1581. Died Mar. 14, 1625. Probably brother of Henry (1604).

CALTHORPE, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at CHRIST's, Apr. 5, 1659. Eldest s. of James (1619), gent., of East Barsham, Norfolk. B. there. Matric. 1660. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 30, 1660. Of East Barsham, Knt. M.P. for Norfolk, 1679 (election declared void). Died Feb. 7, 1717-8. M.I. at Fakenham, Norfolk. Brother of James (1659) and Charles (1667). (*Peile*, i. 584.)

CALTHORP, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 18, 1697. S. of Sir Christopher (1659), K.B. B. at Thorpland, Fakenham, Norfolk. School, Walsingham. Matric. 1697. Died Aug. 7, 1713. Buried at Fakenham. M.I. Brother of James (1688). (*Le Neve, Knights*, 10; *Le Neve, Mon.*, iii. 253.)

CALTHORP, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 2, 1636. Matric. 1636.

CALTHORP, HENRY. B.A. from TRINITY, 1604-5. Doubtless s. of Sir James, of Cockthorpe, Norfolk, Knt. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 16, 1606-7. Barrister. Solicitor-General to the Queen. Recorder of London, 1635. Attorney of the Court of Wards, 1636. Knighted, 1636. Married Dorothy, dau. of Edward Humphrey. Died Aug. 20, 1637, aged 50. Will, P.C.C. Probably brother of Christopher (1598). (*D.N.B.*; *Le Neve, Mon.*, i. 171.)

CALTHORPE, HENRY. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Dec. 30, 1721. S. of Christopher. B. at Ampton, Suffolk, 1704. Matric. 1722; B.A. 1725-6; M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). R. of Blakeney, Norfolk, 1727. R. of Cockthorpe, 1743. R. of Little Langham, 1743-80. Perhaps R. of Whissonett, 1745-80. Died 1780. Brother of James (1717).

CALTHORPE, JAMES. Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1575. Probably s. of Christopher, of Cockthorpe. B. c. 1558. Knighted, 1603. Sheriff of Norfolk. Buried June 16, 1615. Father of Christopher (1598) and Henry (1604).

CALTHORPE, JAMES. LL.B. from St CATHARINE's, c. 1611. Will of one of these names, LL.B. (P.C.C.) 1639; of Dunchideock, Devon.

CALTHORPE, JAMES. Adm. (age 15) at CAIUS, Jan. 27, 1619-20. S. of Christopher, Esq., of Norfolk. School, Moulton, Norfolk. Matric. 1620. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 16, 1617. Of Cockthorpe, and afterwards of East Barsham, Esq. Sheriff of Norfolk, 1643. Buried at East Barsham, 1652. Father of Charles (1667) and the next. (*Venn*, i. 248.)

CALTHORPE, JAMES. Adm. pens. (age 13) at CHRIST's, Apr. 5, 1659. S. of James (1619), gent., of East Barsham. B. there. Educated at home. Matric. 1660. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 30, 1660. Died Jan. 19, 1718. Buried at East Barsham. Brother of Christopher (1659) and Charles (1667). (*Peile*, i. 584.)

CALTHORP, JAMES. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN's, Jan. 29, 1679-80. Of London. Of West Barsham, Norfolk. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 1, 1678-9, as s. and h. of Sir Lestrange, Knt., of Barsham, Norfolk. Drowned at sea, 1691. (*Le Neve*.)

CALTHORPE, JAMES. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, June 4, 1688. S. of Sir Christopher (1659), K.B., of East Barsham, Norfolk. B. at Thorpland. Matric. 1688. Died June 24, 1696. M.I. at Fakenham, Norfolk. Brother of Christopher (1697). (*Venn*, i. 485; *Le Neve, Mon.*, v. 174.)

CALTHORPE, JAMES. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1717. Of Suffolk. Perhaps same as next.

CALTHORPE, JAMES. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST's, May 8, 1717. S. of Christopher. B. at Ampton, Suffolk. School, Bishop's Stortford. Died 1784. Brother of Henry (1721).

CALTHROPPE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1552. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 3, 1557, as s. of James, Esq., of Coptthorne (? Cockthorpe), Norfolk.

CALTHROP, JOHN. B.A. from CHRIST's, 1608-9; M.A. 1612. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Feb. 28, 1612-3. C. of Tilney All Saints', Norfolk, 1622. V. of Calthorpe, 1647.

CALTHROP, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, Nov. 25, 1629. S. of Martin (1598), of Hickling, Norfolk. B. at Ranworth, Norfolk. School, Perse, Cambridge. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 25, 1631. Died May 11, 1658. Father of the next.

CALTHORP, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at MAGDALENE, Aug. 19, 1668. S. of John (above), of Hickling, Norfolk. School, Walsingham, Norfolk. B. at Stalham, 1652. Succeeded to the Hickling estate. Died of small pox, Aug. 2, 1688.

CALTHROP, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 5, 1737. S. of John, of Gosberton, Lincs. B. there. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740-1; M.A. 1745. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1741; priest, June 9, 1745. V. of Kirton, Lincs. V. of Boston. Died May 17, 1785, aged 66. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1172.)

CALTHORPE, LESTRANGE. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1641. S. and h. of Philip, Esq., of the Middle Temple. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 11, 1640-1. Of West Barsham, Norfolk. Serjeant-at-law. Knighted, Feb. 24, 1674-5. Master of the Utter Bar of the Middle Temple. Died Apr. 5, 1678. M.I. at West Barsham. Father of the next. (*Blomefield*, vii. 46.)

CALTHORP, LESTRANGE. Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, June 20, 1673; Fell.-Com. Feb. 1, 1673-4. Of Middlesex. S. of Sir Lestrange (above), serjeant-at-law. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 28, 1673. Died s.p. (*Le Neve, Knights*, 10.)

- CALTHROP, MARTIN.** Adm. pens. at EMMAUEL, Apr. 19, 1598. S. of Martin, of Antingham, Norfolk, Esq. Matric. c. 1598. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 6, 1604, from Barnard's Inn. Of Hickling Hall, Norfolk. Died Dec. 24, 1657, aged 75. (*Vis. of Somerset*, 1623; *Blomefield*, ix. 305.)
- CALTHROPPE, NATHANIEL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1613. Perhaps s. of Sir James (1575). B. 1599. Scholar, 1614; B.A. 1617-8.
- CALTHROPPE, RAYNOLDS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Jan. 31, 1672-3. S. of James, gent., of Ampton, Suffolk. B. there. School, Bury. Matric. 1672-3. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 3, 1674-5. Of Elvetham, Hants., Esq. M.P. for Hindon, Wilts., 1698, 1701, 1705-10 and 1715. Buried at Elvetham, Apr. 26, 1720. M.I. there. Cousin of Charles (1667). (*Venn*, i. 448.)
- CALTHROPPE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1561; Scholar, 1564.
- CALTHROPPE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1579-80. Became Fell.-Com. 1581. One of these names adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 8, 1582-3, as 3rd s. of Martin, cloth merchant, of London. Of Badwell, Somerset.
- CALTHROPPE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, c. 1591.
- CALTHROPPE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1554. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 27, 1560.
- CALTHROPPE, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1567-8; M.A. from St JOHN's, 1571. V. of Sittingborne, Kent, 1569-87.
- CALTHROPPE, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1643.
- CALTHROPPE, —.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, June 14, 1679.
- CALTON, see also CAULTON.**
- CALTON, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 12, 1671-8. S. of Anthony, of Saffron Walden, Essex. Matric. 1618.
- CALTON or COLTON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Feb. 4, 1660-1. S. of Thomas. B. at 'Branfield' (? Dronfield, Derbs.). School, Branfield. Matric. 1661; B.A. (as 'Dalton' in the *grace*) 1664-5. Ord. deacon and priest (Lichfield) May, 1665.
- CALTON, HUMPHREY.** Adm. pens. at EMMAUEL, July 4, 1663; matric. same day.
- CALTON, JACOB.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, Jan. 11, 1693-4. S. of Thomas. B. at Cudthorp, Derbs. Matric. 1694; Scholar, 1694-5; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1709. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1698; priest, Oct. 1699. V. of Work-sop, Notts., 1699. R. of Blore, Staffs., 1708. Chaplain to the Duke of Newcastle. Died before Oct. 1718. Father of the next. (*Peile*, ii. 129.)
- CALTON, JACOB.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 13, 1721. Of Nottingham. S. of —, clerk, deceased (Jacob, V. of Work-sop, above). Matric. 1721-2; B.A. 1724-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1727; priest, Sept. 21, 1729. R. of Kelsey St Nicholas, Lincs., 1729.
- CALTON, JOHN DE.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1350. Died May 29, 1360.
- CALTON, ROBERT.** Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1449-66. Ordained priest (Norwich) June 19, 1451. Presided in the Civil Law Schools, 1461-4. V. of St Stephen's, Norwich, 1471-1500. R. of Gt Bircham, Norfolk, 1481-1500. Preb. of St Mary-in-the-Fields, Norwich, 1492-1500. Died 1500. Will proved (Norwich). (*Venn*, i. 8.)
- CALTON, ROBERT (1500-1), see CARLETON.**
- CALTON, ROBERT.** B.A. 1515-6. Fellow of St JOHN's, 1516. Will of one of these names (Canterbury) 1548; of Elham, Kent.
- CALTON, THOMAS.** M.A. from CHRIST's, 1690 (*Com. Reg.*).
- CALTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 13, 1702. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1705-6; M.A. 1709. V. of Duffield, Derbs., 1711.
- CALTON, VALENTINE.** Adm. pens. at EMMAUEL, July 4, 1663. Of Bedfordshire. Migrated to Peterhouse, July 18, 1663, age 15. Scholar, 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1671. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 20, 1668; priest (Lincoln) June 2, 1672. V. of Melchbourne, Beds., 1672-7. R. of Bletsoe, c. 1677-1730. Buried Nov. 11, 1730. (*T. A. Walker*, 123.)
- CALVASEY or CALVER, —.** B.A. 1523-4; M.A. 1527.
- CALVER, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1628. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1631; M.A. 1634. R. of Westhorpe, Suffolk, 1669-85. Died 1685.
- CALVER, GREGORY.** Adm. pens. at EMMAUEL, July 9, 1618. Matric. 1618.
- CALVER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, May 23, 1685. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1688-9. Ord. priest (Norwich) Apr. 1694. R. of Gissing, Norfolk, 1694-1730. R. of Shimpling, 1706-19. Father of the next.
- CALVER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, May 28, 1717. S. of John, R. of Gissing, Norfolk, above. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1717; Scholar, 1717-23; B.A. 1720-1.
- CALVER, THEOPHILUS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1568; B.A. 1572-3; M.A. from Magdalene, 1581.
- CALVERLEY, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1580-1; scholar from Westminster, 1581; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 16, 1587.
- CALVERLEY, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 26, 1636-7. S. of Sir John, of 'Littleburne', near Durham, Knt. Bapt. at Brancepeth, Aug. 29, 1619. School, Durham Cathedral. Matric. 1637; Scholar, 1637; B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1646. Fellow, 1642-8. One of the two Bye Fellows not ejected by Parliament, 1644-5. His Fellowship was, however, declared void for discontinuance Mar. 14, 1648. (*T. A. Walker*, 58.)
- CALVERLEY, LANCELOT.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Michs. 1551.
- CALVERLEY, RALPH.** B.A. from CLARE, 1571-2. S. of Sir William. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 25, 1574; priest, Sept. 23, 1575; 'age 33; not married; skilled in Latin' (*Lit. Cler. Lincoln*, 1576). R. of Harlaxton, Lincs., 1575. R. of Wyberton, 1577. Will proved (Lincoln) 1611.
- CALVERLEY, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1606; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. from Pembroke, 1613; D.D. 1628. Fellow of Pembroke, 1612-25. Taxor, 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterh.) Dec. 22; priest, Dec. 23, 1616. R. of Outwell, Norfolk, 1623. Will (P.C.C.) 1653.
- CALVERLY, THEOPHILUS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 9, 1684. S. of William. Matric. 1684. Of West Hall, Stanley, Yorkshire, Esq.
- CALVERLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1647. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, June 15, 1649; 3rd s. of John, of Eryholme, Yorks., Esq. Died young.
- CALVERLEY, WALTER.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1579. Eldest s. of William, of Calverley, Yorks. Wasted his estate by riotous living. In a fit of passion murdered two of his sons, and was executed at York, Aug. 5, 1605. Buried at St Mary Castlegate. (*Cooper*, iii. 10; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)
- CALVERLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1579. S. of William. B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585. Surety for his brother (the above) and imprisoned for his debts. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)
- CALVERLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 20, 1723. Of Yorkshire. S. of William. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1726-7. Died 1728, aged 24. (M. H. Peacock.)
- CALVERT, FELIX.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1708. S. of William (1685), of Furneaux Pelham. B. 1693. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1716. Succeeded his father. Died June 15, 1755, aged 61. Buried at Furneaux Pelham. (*G. Mag.*; *Burke, L.G.*; *Cussans*, i. 152; *Clutterbuck*, iii. 183.)
- CALVERT, FELIX.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1710. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1710. Perhaps s. of Felix, of Hunsdon, Herts. B. 1693. Died 1755. Buried at Albury, May 6. (*Lipscomb*, i. 185.)
- CALVERT, FELIX.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1747. S. of Felix (1708). B. in London, 1728. Matric. 1747. Of Portland Place, Esq. Married and had issue. Succeeded his brother Nicholson. Died Mar. 23, 1802. (*Burke, L.G.*; *Lipscomb*, i. 185.)
- CALVARD, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1593. B.A. from Magdalene, 1595-6; M.A. from St JOHN's, 1599. Perhaps Minister of Trinity Minories, London, 1617-9.
- CALVERT, GEORGE.** Licensed to practise medicine, 1638.
- CALVERT, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 20, 1663-4. Of London. School, St Paul's. Scholar, 1663; Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 17, 1667-8. V. of Stanwell, Middlesex, 1674-96. Died 1696. Will (Consist. C. London). Father of John (1689).
- CALVERT, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 9, 1646. S. of Robert, of York. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1653. Ejected from Topcliffe, Yorks., 1662. Afterwards preacher, and chaplain, in Yorkshire. Died Dec. 1698. (*Calamy*, ii. 596.)
- CALVERT, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 27, 1680. S. of John, of Starbottan, Kettlewell, Yorks. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1683-4. V. of Mareham-on-the-Hill, Lincs., 1689. R. of Langton-by-Horncastle, 1691.

- CALVARD or CALVER, JOHN.** B.A. 1526-7; M.A. 1530. Fellow of QUEENS', 1529-33.
- CALVARD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1544.
- CALVERT, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1571; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1574-5.
- CALVERT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Sept. 5, 1572. Of Yorkshire.
- CALVERT, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1579; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586.
- CALVERT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, July 2, 1689. S. of George (1663-4). B. at Colnbrook, Middlesex. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1689. Migrated to Trinity. Scholar there, 1691; B.A. 1692-3; M.A. 1702. Incorp. at Oxford, 1703. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 22, 1695; priest, Mar. 8, 1695-6. V. of Stanwell, Middlesex, 1697-1728. V. of Salewell, Sussex, 1728. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CALVERT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 12, 1727. Probably s. of Felix, of Albury Hall, Herts. B. 1709. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1734. Died Sept. 22, 1739. (*Lipscomb*, 1. 185.)
- CALVERT, MICHAEL.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1550. Of Lancashire. B.A. 1554-5; M.A. 1558. Fellow, c. 1555. V. of Barrington, Cambs., 1558-94. V. of Haslingfield, 1564-74. Died 1594. Will (P.C.C.) as Calwarde.
- CALVERT, MICHAEL.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1601; B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608. V. of Middleton, Norfolk, 1610.
- CALVERT, NICHOLSON.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 27, 1743. S. of Felix, of Furneaux Pelham, Herts. School, Bury, Suffolk. Matric. 1743. Of Hunsdon, Esq. M.P. for Tewkesbury, 1754, 1766-74. Died May 4, 1793. Tablet in Hunsdon Church. (Burke, *L.G.*; *Cussans*, 1. 152; *Clutterbuck*, III. 183.)
- CALVERT, OLIVER.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Feb. 28, 1625-6. S. of Thomas, of Huntingdonshire. Educated at home. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. V. of Heacham, Norfolk, 1639-61. Died 1661. (*Peile*, 1. 372.)
- CALVERT, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 13, 1646. S. of John, baker, of York. B. there. School, York. Matric. 1646.
- CALVERT, PETER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, May 27, 1684. S. of Peter, of Nine Ashes-in-Hunsdon, Herts. School, Hertford. Matric. 1684. Officer in the army under William III and Mary. Killed in a duel at Chester, 1689. Buried at Hunsdon, Sept. 23, 1689. (*T. A. Walker*, 176; *Cussans*, 1. 50.)
- CALVERT, PETER.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1714. S. and h. of Felix, Esq., of Hunsdon, Herts. Matric. 1715. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 15, 1714-5, and at the Inner Temple, 1717. Buried at Hunsdon, Jan. 27, 1772. Father of the next.
- CALVERT, PETER.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Dec. 1745. S. of Peter (above). Matric. Dec. 1747; LL.B. 1752; LL.D. 1757. Fellow, 1753-78. Dean of the Arches, 1778. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 29, 1752. F.R.S. Died Aug. 13, 1788. (*G. Mag.*)
- CALVERT, RALPH.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Aug. 24, 1621. S. of Sampson, citizen of London. B. at Greenwich. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1622; Scholar, 1621-6; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon and priest (St David's) Sept. 20, 1629. V. of Tortington, Sussex, 1661-76. P.C. of Barnham. Buried there Feb. 4, 1675-6. Will, Chichester. (*Venn*, 1. 254.)
- CALVERT, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at SIDNEY, June 23, 1666. S. of —, of Selby, Yorks. B. there. School, Selby. B.A. 1669-70. Ord. deacon (York) May 29, 1670; priest, Sept. 25, 1670. R. of Moresby, Cumberland, 1670.
- CALVERT, RICHARD.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 3, 1728-9. Of London. S. of Felix, of Nine Ashes, Herts. Matric. 1727; LL.B. 1732. Fellow, 1731-41. Of Hall Place, Bexley, Kent. Died there, Jan. 31, 1782.
- CALVERT, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1606; B.A. 1612-3. Will of one of these names (York) 1632; of Wilton, Yorks., clerk.
- CALVERT, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Jan. 14, 1621-2. S. of Thomas, tailor and citizen of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1622; Scholar, 1622-6; B.A. 1625-6.
- CALVERT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1586; B.A. (1589-90); M.A. 1595. Fellow, 1593. V. of Heversham, Westmorland, 1604-38. R. of Heysham, Lancs., 1606-38. Died 1638. Will (P.C.C.) 1651. Father of William (1631).
- CALVERT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Sept. 28, 1622 (previously matric. from Magdalene, Easter, 1622). S. of James, baker. B. at St Cross, York. Schools, York and Coxwold. B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1626; priest, Feb. 1626-7. V. of Holy Trinity, York, 1638-62; and of All Hallows; ejected, 1662. One of the four Parliamentary ministers at York. Silenced, 1662. Author, theological. Died at York, Mar. 1679, aged 73. (*Calamy*, II. 582; *D.N.B.*)
- CALVERT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 3, 1734. Of Yorkshire. School, Kirk-Leavington, Yarm-on-Tees. Migrated to Christ's, 1735. Matric. 1735; Scholar, 1737; B.A. 1739-40.
- CALVERT, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, July 5, 1631. S. of Thomas (1586), V. of Heversham, Westmorland. Bapt. there, May 8, 1612. School, Lancaster. Matric. 1631. One of these names V. of Cockerham, near Garstang, Lancs., c. 1650-1. (*Peile*, 1. 413.)
- CALVERT, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Jan. 11, 1685-6. Of Hertfordshire. S. of Felix, of Albury and Furneaux Pelham, Herts. B. 1667. Matric. 1686. Sheriff for Cambs., 1690. Of Furneaux Pelham, Esq. Buried there, Dec. 5, 1749. Father of the next. (Burke, *L.G.*; *Cussans*, 1. 152.)
- CALVERT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 30, 1722. Of Pelham, Herts. S. of William (above). Matric. 1723; B.A. 1725-6; M.A. 1729; LL.D. 1749 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1728. Incorp. at Oxford, 1729. M.P. for London, 1742, 1747; for Old Sarum, 1755. Sheriff of London, 1744. Knighted, 1744. Lord Mayor of London, 1749. Died May 3, 1761, aged 57. M.I. Furneaux Pelham Church. (*Cussans*, 1. 152.)
- CALVERT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at EMMANUEL, Oct. 26, 1745. S. of Felix, Esq. B. in London. School, Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1745.
- CALVERT, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Feb. 19, 1744-5.
- CALWARD, —.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1552.
- CALYBUTT or CALLIBOT, PHILIP.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, May 15, 1672. Of Norfolk. School, Scarning.
- CALYBUTT, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1546; B.A. 1551-2.
- CALYNGHAM, —.** B.A. 1467-8.
- CAMM, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at TRINITY, June 16, 1738. S. of Thomas, of Horsea, Yorks. School, Beverley. Matric. 1738; Scholar, 1741; B.A. 1741-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 14, 1741-2; priest, Mar. 14, 1742.
- CAM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, Feb. 25, 1748-9. S. of John, surgeon, of Hereford. B. there. School, Hereford. Matric. 1749; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1756. Fellow, 1754-63. Physician at Hereford. Receiver-general of the county. Died Mar. 29, 1809. Buried at Llanwarne, Herefordshire.
- CAM, ROGER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, c. 1590. Perhaps of Westerham, Kent; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1592.
- CAM, —.** A friar. Graduated 1462-3.
- CAMBERTON, JOHN.** D.D. 1484-5. Fellow of PEMBROKE, c. 1470. Vice-Chancellor, 1488. R. of Overton Waterville, Hunts, 1489. Will (P.C.C.) 1506; 'of Maldstone'.
- CAMBORN, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Oct. 12, 1671. Matric. 1671; Scholar, 1674; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1679; priest, June, 1682. R. of Brettenham, Suffolk, 1683-95. Buried there, Sept. 2, 1695.
- CAMBORNE, ROBERT.** M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1638 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Robert, of Shepherdswell, Kent. Matric. from St John's College, Oxford, Nov. 18, 1623, age 18; B.A. 1628-9. R. of Campsea-Ashe, Suffolk, 1637. Father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CAMBORNE, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, July 3, 1656. S. of Robert, clerk (above). B. at Whitton, Suffolk. School, Ipswich. Scholar, 1656-60; Matric. 1657; B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663. Ord. priest (Norwich) May 19, 1665; C. of Weeting, Norfolk. R. of Gt Fakenham, 1667-78. R. of Lawshall, 1691-1704. Will proved (P.C.C.), 1706. Great benefactor to Caius College. (*Venn*, 1. 395.)
- CAMBORNE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 1, 1666, as Chamburne. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. R. of Tostock, Suffolk, 1672-9. R. of Drinkstone, 1679-93. Will (Bury) 1693.
- CAMBRIDGE, JOHN.** Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1500-3. Benedictine monk from Norwich. One of these names V. of Rainham, Essex, 1514. Died 1541.
- CAMBRIDGE, NORTON.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1669.

- CAMBRIDGE, RICHARD.** A monk. B.Can.L. 1486-7. Prior of Crowland Abbey, Cambs. Excused regency, 1492. (*Gr. Bk.*, B. 1. 39.)
- CAMBRIDGE, THOMAS,** *see* RAWLYNS.
- CAMBRIDGE, WILLIAM,** *see* RAYSON.
- CAMBRIDGE, —.** A friar. D.D. 1462-3.
- CAMBRIDGE or CHAMBRIDGE, —.** A monk. B.D. 1519-20.
- CAMBRIDGE, —.** Augustinian friar. R.D. 1525-6.
- CAMERA, JOHN DE.** 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1332. Perhaps preb. of St Martins-le-Grand, London, 1330-3. One John de Cambres V. of East Farleigh, Kent, 1375.
- CAMFIELD, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 24, 1654. S. of Nathaniel, citizen of London. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. Fellow. R. of Aylestone, Leics., 1672-93. Chaplain to the Earl of Rutland. V. of St Mary's, Nottingham, 1690-3. Preb. of Southwell. Author, theological. Died Sept. 12, 1693. M.I. at Aylestone. (*Nichols*, iv. 32.)
- CAMILLUS RUSTICUS,** *see* RUST, CAMILLUS.
- CAMMELL or CAMELL, ROBERT.** Adm. scholar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Dec. 7, 1709. 1st s. of Robert, attorney. B. at Diss, Norfolk. School, Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1710; LL.B. 1715; LL.D. 1723. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July, 1716. R. of Lound, Suffolk, 1717-32. R. of Bradwell, 1717-32. Lecturer at St Peter Mancroft, Norwich, 1731. Author, *Sermons*. Died Nov. 21, 1732. (*G. Mag.*)
- CAMMELL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Feb. 5, 1644-5. S. of Robert. B. at Diss, Norfolk. School, Diss. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1652. R. of Worlingham, Suffolk, 1661-5. R. of North Cove, 1663. Possibly father of the next. (*Pelle*, i. 491.)
- CAMMELL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1677. Possibly s. of Thomas, R. of Worlingham (above). B. at Attleborough, Norfolk. B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1679-80; priest, June, 1680. R. of Withersdale, Suffolk, 1680. R. of Holbrook, 1694-1735. Died 1735. Father of the next. (*Pelle*, ii. 67.)
- CAMMELL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 17, 1715. S. of Thomas (above). B. at Holbrook, Suffolk. Bapt. Mar. 15, 1695-6. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1715. Migrated to Queens', Feb. 26, 1716-7, as sizar. (H. G. Harrison.)
- CAMOCK, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 7, 1656. S. of Robert, drover. B. at Stamford, Lincs. School, Stamford. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. Signs for priest's orders (London) June 4, 1664. Chaplain in the Royal Navy. C. of Barrowden, Rutland, 1668. R. of Seaton, 1682.
- CAMMOCKE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Sept. 13, 1639. S. of John. B. at Boston, Lincs. School, Boston. Matric. 1640. (*Pelle*, i. 463.)
- CAMMOCKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 2, 1641. Matric. 1642. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1644; priest, July 14, 1662.
- CAMMOCK, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, Feb. 11, 1647-8. S. of Edward. B. at 'Stonford' (? Stamford). School, 'Stonford'. Matric. 1648.
- CAMOCK, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1583.
- CAMOKE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1558.. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, 1560.
- CAMOCKE, WILLIAM.** Described as 'B.A. of St JOHN's' when ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1607. Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 22, 1608. C. of Little Ponton, Lincs. Of Castor, Northants, in 1614.
- CAMOCKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, Sept. 12, 1681. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1681.
- CAMPE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 20, 1608-9. S. of Benedict, gent., of Pakefield, Suffolk. School, Benacre. Matric. 1609. Of Ellough, Suffolk, gent. Will proved, 1649. Buried at Beccles, Oct. 29, 1649. (*Venn*, i. 201.)
- CAMP, JOHN.** M.A. 1478-9; B.D. 1484-5; D.D. 1499. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1477. Of Norwich diocese.
- CAMPE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 3, 1679. Of Essex. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686. Ord. deacon (London) May 26, 1689; priest (Lincoln) Feb. 12, 1692-3. R. of Chipping Ongar, Essex, 1692. R. of Roding Belchamp, 1710. Died Sept. 19, 1720. Buried at Chipping Ongar. M.I.
- CAMPE, LAURENCE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1626. Matric. as Fell.-Com. Michs. 1626. Perhaps s. and h. of Lawrence, of Colney Hatch, Middlesex. Of Colney Hatch, Esq. (*Midds. Pedigrees*.)
- CAMPEPE, ROBERT.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1390-1400.
- CAMPBELL, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 23, 1598-9. B. in St Lawrence, Old Jewry. B.A. 1602-3; M.A. 1606. Incorp. at Oxford, 1609. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 25, 1609, age 27; priest, Sept. 23, 1610. Doubtless s. of Sir Thomas, Knt., and ironmonger of London. Buried Nov. 10, 1610. (*London and Midds. Note Book*, 157.)
- CAMPBELL, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1597. Of Scotland.
- CAMPBELL, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, May 29, 1711. Probably s. of Sir Alexander. B. in London, 1695. Of the Admiralty, and afterwards of the Treasury. Died at Bath, Sept. 6, 1777. Father of Pryse (1745) and John (1751). (*Collins, Peerage*.)
- CAMPBELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Nov. 19, 1748. S. of James, of Hanover, West Indies. School, Enfield, Middlesex. Matric. 1748.
- CAMPBELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 30, 1751. S. of John (1711). B. in London. Matric. 1751. Assumed the name Campbell-Hooke. Lord Lyon, King of Arms, 1754.
- CAMPBELL, JOHN NEIL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at EMMANUEL, July 13, 1749. S. of Hugh, of Milton Ernest, Beds., Esq. B. at Twickenham, Middlesex. School, Fulham. Matric. 1749. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 10, 1755.
- CAMPBELL, PRYSE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Nov. 27, 1745. Of Cawdor, and Stapole Court, Pems. S. of John (1711). B. in London. Matric. 1745. M.P. for Inverness, 1754; for Nairn, 1761-8; and for Cardigan, 1768. Lord Treasurer, 1766. Died at Bath, Dec. 14, 1768.
- CAMPBELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1713. B. at Wapping, Middlesex. Matric. 1713; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721. Incorp. at Oxford, 1724. Fellow, 1716. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Oct. 22, 1726; priest, Dec. 24, 1727. Assistant Master at Isleworth, Middlesex. R. of Greenford Magna, 1733. Died Dec. 1769.
- CAMPERNOWNE,** *see* CHAMPERNOWNE.
- CAMPES, THOMAS.** Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1356.
- CAMPFORA, JOHN.** Resident student in 1444. (*Proctors' accounts*.)
- CAMPIAN, ABRAHAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1568; B.A. 1571-2. One of these names s. of Henry, of London. Of Putney, Surrey, and of All Hallows in the City of London. Brother of William (1560). (*V. of Kent*, 1619; *Misc. Gen. & Her.*, 4th S. ii. 228.)
- CAMPIAN, ALAN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1555.
- CAMPIAN, ANDREW.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 3, 1652. S. of Robert, merchant taylor, of London. B. May 26, 1636. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659. V. of Edlesborough, Bucks., 1658-61. Perhaps Master of Aldenham School, Herts. ('Champion'), 1663-73. Buried at Totteridge, Herts., 1677. (*Robinson*, i. 168.)
- CAMPION, EDMUND.** B.Can.L. 1501-2. R. of St Mary, Colchester, 1531-2. R. of Easton Magna, Essex, 1531-6. V. of Althorn, 1532-6. Died 1536. One of these names V. of Swaffham Prior, Cambs., 1498-1506. (Called B.D.)
- CAMPIAN, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1635; Scholar, 1638; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. Fellow, 1640-4; ejected. One of these names s. of Sir William, of Combwell Manor, Goudhurst, Kent. Age 3 in 1619. (*Misc. Gen. & Her.*, 4th S. ii. 263.)
- CAMPIAN, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Lent, 1629-30.
- CAMPION, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Aug. 19, 1634. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1638-9. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 1, 1639-40; priest, Sept. 19, 1641.
- CAMPION, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, Dec. 2, 1697. S. of William, of Combwell, Kent. School, Enfield. Matric. 1698. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 19, 1697-8. Of Combwell Manor, and of Danny Place, Sussex. Perhaps M.P. for East Grinstead, 1708; for Bossiney, 1710; for Sussex, 1713. Died Apr. 17, 1761. Buried at Hurstpierpoint, Sussex. M.I. there. (*Misc. Gen. & Her.*, 4th S. ii. 264.)
- CAMPION or CHAMPION, JOHN.** Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1372. R. of Landbeach, Cambs., 1375-9.
- CAMPION, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1558; Scholar, 1557; B.A. 1567-8, 1st in the *ordo*; M.A. 1571. Perhaps R. of Langton, Yorks., 1586-7. Died 1587.
- CAMPION, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Nov. 2, 1685. S. of John. B. in London. School, Pantton (private). Matric. 1685; B.A. 1689-90; M.A. 1693. Fellow, 1701. Incorp. at Oxford, 1705. Proctor, 1710. Perhaps R. of Bisley, Surrey, 1713-38. R. of Hawkchurch, Dorset, 1738-47. Died May 13, 1747. (*Hutchins*, iv. 55.)

CAMPION, JOHN. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1701. B. in London. Matric. Lent, 1702-3; B.A. 1705-6; M.A. 1709. Fellow, 1705. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 18, 1714. Reader at St Martin's, Ludgate. Fell into distress. Found starved in St Clement's Churchyard, 1727. (*Harwood*, 285.)

CAMPION, ROWLAND. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1604. B.A. from CLARE, 1606-7; M.A. 1610. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1607; priest (Peterb.) May 22, 1608. V. of Colne, Hunts., 1607. V. of Lissington, Lincs., 1624.

CAMPIAN, SAMUEL. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. R. of Hodnet, Salop; ejected, 1660. Died c. 1680, aged 65. (*Calamy*, ii. 328.)

CAMPION, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, July 6, 1671.

CAMPIAN, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, May 10, 1620, from Trinity College, Oxford (probably admitted there 1614). S. of William, R. of Holcott, Northants. B. there. Bapt. Feb. 19, 1597-8. School, Brixworth. B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Incorp. at Oxford, 1624. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 18, 1621-2. V. of Gt Harrowden, Northants., 1622; and of Moulton, 1627-39. Died 1639. (*Al. Oxon.*; wrongly identified; T. P. Dorman.)

CAMPION, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1546.

CAMPION, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. (age 11) from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1560. Probably of Goudhurst, Kent. S. of Henry, of London. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 21, 1569-70. Died Dec. 10, 1615. Buried at Goudhurst. Will (P.C.C.) 1616. One of these names M.P. for Haslemere, 1586. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619; *Misc. Gen. & Her.*, 4th S. ii. 263.)

CAMPIAN, WILLIAM. B.A. from St JOHN's, 1567-8; M.A. 1571. Probably V. of Bradeley, Staffs., 1579-83.

CAMPIAN, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1575. See a contemporary at Oxford.

CAMPION, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1582; B.A. 1585-6.

CAMPION, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 9; priest, May 13, 1629. Perhaps R. of Holcott, Northants., 1636-9. Died May 3, 1639. (T. P. Dorman.)

CAMPION, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 19, 1629-30. Of Kent. B.A. from CLARE, 1633-4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1635; priest, June 12, 1636. Perhaps s. of William, of Goudhurst, Kent. Age 6 in 1619. (*Vis. of Kent*.)

CAMPION, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Nov. 29, 1724. Matric. 1725. 4th s. of Henry, of Combwell Manor, Kent, and of Danny Place, Sussex. B. 1707. Died Aug. 1, 1778. Buried at Hurstpierpoint. (*Misc. Gen. & Her.*, 4th S. ii. 265.)

CAMPION, —. B.Can.L. 1475-6.

CAMPION, —. B.A. 1511-2.

CAMPION, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 26, 1601-2.

CAMPION, —. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1606. One William Campion, s. and h. of Sir William, of Combwell Manor, adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 24, 1604. Knighted, June 26, 1618. Of the Barbican in the City of London. (*Misc. Gen. & Her.*, 4th S. ii. 265.)

CAMPION, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1655. One William Campion, s. and h. of Sir William, of Combwell Manor. Bapt. Feb. 6, 1639-40. Died Sept. 20, 1702, aged 63. Buried at Goudhurst. M.I. there. (*Misc. Gen. & Her.*, 4th S. ii. 264.)

CAMPLESHON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 30, 1651. S. of Charles, of Catton, Yorks. B. at Kexby, School, Pocklington. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654-5. V. of Rainham, Kent, 1662-5. V. of Upchurch, 1663.

CAMPLESHON, LEONARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1613; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 1; priest, May 2, 1621.

CAMPLESHON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1619; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. V. of Boynton, Yorks., 1628-66.

CAMPLIN, JOHN. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, June 11, 1674. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1684. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1680.

CAMPLIN, THOMAS. Incorp. M.A. 1672, from Queen's College, Oxford. S. of Richard, V. of Kingston, Somerset. Matric. from St Mary Hall, Apr. 11, 1660; B.A. from Queen's, 1663; M.A. from Gloucester Hall, 1665. V. of Kingston-by-Taunton, Somerset, 1669-1716. Died 1716. (*Al. Oxon.*)

CAMPNET, W. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1576.

CAMPSWELL, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St CLEMENT's HOSTEL, Easter, 1544; B.D. (Oxford) 1531. Last prior of the Benedictine Monastery at Coventry, 1538-9. Received pension of £133. 6s. 8d. at the Surrender, 1539.

CAMUS, NICHOLAS. M.A. 1624 (on the King's visit).

CANAPOLIS, Comes. M.A. 1615.

CANCELLOR, WILLIAM. Of KING's College; chorister, age 28, when ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 22, 1561-2. One of these names V. of Wrotham, Kent, 1563-8.

CANDELYNG (? CAULIN), ROBERT. B.A. 1478-9; B.Civ.L. 1483-4; D.Civ.L. 1500.

CANDELSBY, JOHN. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1395; 'bachelor' in 1409. Died June 15, 1412.

CANDISH, see CAVENTISH.

CANDLAND, ROBERT. B.Civ.L. 1488-9; D.Civ.L. 1493-4.

CANDLER, FERDINAND. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 23, 1621. S. of Richard, deceased, of London. Matric. 1621. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1622.

CANDLER, ISAAC. Matric. sizar from KING's, 1664; B.A. 1667-8.

CANDLER, JOHN. B.A. 1537-8.

CANDLER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at Jesus, Sept. 12, 1649. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657. R. of Pettaugh, Suffolk, 1664-76. Buried there, Dec. 29.

CANDLER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1687. Probably of Woodbridge, Suffolk. S. of Philip (1647). Bapt. Nov. 17, 1670. B.A. 1689-90; M.A. 1693. Fellow, 1692-6. Brother of Philip (1681).

CANDLER alias GILLET, MATHIAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1628. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 18, 1625. V. of Coddenden, Suffolk, 1629. Ejected, 1662. Some of his ms. collections are in the British Museum and the Bodleian. Died 1663. (*Calamy*, ii. 416; J. Browne, *Nor. & Suff.*, 596.)

CANDLER alias GILLET, NICHOLAS. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Feb. 8, 1648-9; B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1656. V. of Brandeston, Suffolk, 1661. Licensed by the Bishop, to teach grammar, 1662.

CANDLER or CHANDLER, PHILIP. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 5, 1647. Of Suffolk. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1648; Matric. 1650; B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654. Chaplain of Trinity, 1654. V. of St Mary-at-Quay, Ipswich. R. of Framlingham, 1658-89. Head Master, Woodbridge School, 1670-89. Buried Oct. 6, 1689, at Woodbridge. Father of the next and John (1687).

CANDLER, PHILIP. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Jan. 1, 1680-1. Of Suffolk. S. of the last. B. at Ipswich. School, Woodbridge. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1688. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1685-6; priest, Nov. 1688. C. of Woodbridge. Succeeded as Head Master of Woodbridge, 1689-1703. R. of Shottesham and Hollisley, Suffolk, 1701. Died May 24, 1739. Father of the next.

CANDLER, PHILIP. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Dec. 21, 1721. Of Woodbridge, Suffolk. S. of Philip (above). Bapt. at Hollisley, Nov. 25, 1703. School, Woodbridge. Matric. 1722; B.A. 1725-6; M.A. 1730. R. of Blofield, Norfolk, 1735.

CANDLER, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 31, 1629. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. from Jesus, 1636. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1649; of Somerleyton, Suffolk.

CANES, VINCENT. Said to have spent two years at Cambridge. B. on the borders of Notts. and Leics. Travelled for some years. Converted to Catholicism. Entered the Franciscan convent at Douay. Employed on the English mission, 1648. Died at Somersett House, Strand, June, 1672. Controversial writer. (*D.N.B.*)

CANFELDE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 14, 1628. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Luton, Beds. School, Luton. Matric. 1629; Scholar, 1629-34; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Of Guildford, Surrey, in 1662. (*Vis. of Surrey*.)

CANFORTH, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1578; B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585. Ord. priest (Norwich) Oct. 20 (1588?). V. of Thwaite, Norfolk, 1588(?).

CANHAM, GASCON. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 10, 1605. Eldest s. of Thomas, husbandman, of Rudham, Norfolk. School, Thetford. Matric. 1605; Scholar, 1606-12; B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612. V. of Arlington, Devon, 1613-67. Died 1667. M.I. there. Will, Exeter. (*Venn*, i. 189.)

CANNAN, HORMONSDEN. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1681. B. in London. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1689. Fellow, 1685. Master of Maidstone school. Died there, Apr. 1696.

- CANHAM, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1601. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. V. of Narburgh, Norfolk, 1614. R. of Clenchwarton, 1624. This and the next refer to separate men. (*Masters.*)
- CANHAM, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1602; B.A. 1605-6.
- CANNAN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, Mar. 10, 1613-4. S. of Thomas, minister, of Happisburgh, Norfolk. School, Cambridge. Matric. 1613; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 4, 1618. R. of Ridlington, Norfolk, 1619-21; of Bircham Tofts, 1624-7; 42; of Clenchwarton, 1625-42; of Roxborough, 1625-42. Died 1642. (*Venn*, i. 224.)
- CANHAM, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 17, 1637-8. S. of John, gent., of Caston, Norfolk. B. there. School, Thetford. Matric. 1638; B.A. 1641-2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 17, 1644; C. of Thetton, Norfolk. Perhaps R. of Bircham Newton, Norfolk, 1679 (M.A.). One of these names, R. of Onehouse, Suffolk, 1646. (*Venn*, i. 330.)
- CANHAM, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Michs. 1687. Perhaps s. and h. of John, of London, merchant, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1689.
- CANHAM, JOHN.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 5, 1720-1. Of London. Matric. 1721. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 28, 1719-20, as only s. of John, Esq., of the Inner Temple.
- CANHAM, PAUL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 21) at CAIUS, Oct. 14, 1692. S. of Paul, gent., of Norwich. B. at Colchester. School, Colchester. Matric. 1693; LL.B. 1698. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 19, 1697; priest, Sept. 25, 1698. One of the Brethren of St Katharine's, London. Lecturer at St James's, Duke's Place. Author. Died Oct. 19, 1723. Will (P.C.C.) 1724. Father of Sparke (1730). (*Venn*, i. 492; *Hist. Reg. Chronicle*.)
- CANHAM, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1588; B.A. 1591-2; M.A. 1595.
- CANHAM, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1544.
- CANHAM, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1579; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587. Fellow, 1587-1600. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 15, 1593. R. of Ovington, Norfolk, 1603-26. V. of Watton, 1609-26. Died 1626.
- CANHAM or CANNON, SIMON.** Matric. sizar (age 22) from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1569. S. of Simon, of Ashill, Norfolk. B.A. 1571-2; M.A. from Caius, 1575. Fellow of Caius, 1575-8. Chaplain to the Earl of Bath. R. of Marwood, Devon, 1578-1622. R. of Tawstock, 1578-1622. Buried Dec. 23, 1622, at Marwood. M.I. there. (*Venn*, i. 72.)
- CANHAM, SIMON.** Matric. pens. (age 17) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1631. S. of William, of Suffolk, mercer. B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1639. R. of Chelmondiston, Suffolk, 1661-3. R. of Barham, 1663. R. of Stokesby, Norfolk, till 1669. Died 1669.
- CANHAM, SPARKE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May, 1730. S. of Paul (1692), one of the Brethren of St Katharine. B. in London. Schools, St Paul's and Westminster. Scholar, 1730-4; Matric. 1731; B.A. 1733-4; M.A. 1737. Ord. deacon (London) June 20, 1736, as C. of St Margaret Pattens; priest, Dec. 24, 1738. C. of St Dunstan in the East, 1754. Chaplain to Lord Plymouth. Died at Richmond, Surrey. Buried at Petersham, June 11, 1777. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1777. (*Venn*, ii. 33.)
- CANNAM, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1588; Scholar, 1590. One of these names, R. of Croxtwick, Norfolk, 1602. R. of Felmingham in 1604. Perhaps R. of Honing, 1610-30.
- CANHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at JESUS, July 5, 1670. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1671.
- CANNAP, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 25, 1593. S. of Nicholas, R. of Saxmundham, Suffolk. School, Benhall, Suffolk. Matric. c. 1593; Scholar, 1593-8; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600. Ord. priest (Suffragan Bishop of Colchester) May 28, 1598; C. of Bruiyard. Father of Henry, next, and John (1637); brother of Michael (1605). (*Venn*, i. 148.)
- CANNAP, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 14, 1626. S. of Henry, above, minister of Bruiyard. Matric. 1626-7; Scholar, 1627-32; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. V. of Aldringham, Suffolk. C. of Bruiyard, in 1636. Brother of John (1637). (*Venn*, i. 175.)
- CANNAP, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, May 2, 1637. S. of Henry, clerk (1593). B. at Bruiyard, Suffolk. School, Ipswich. Scholar, 1640 to death. Died in College. Buried Aug. 17, 1640, at St Michael's, Cambridge. Brother of Henry (1626). (*Venn*, i. 326.)
- CANNOPE, MICHAEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, July 24, 1605. S. of Nicholas, R. of Saxmundham, Suffolk. School, Kelsale. Adm. scholar at Trinity Hall, Mar. 12, 1607-8. Ord. priest (Norwich) May 30, 1613. C. of Aldringham-cum-Thorpe, Suffolk, 1613. Buried there Jan. 15, 1643. Brother of Henry (1593). (*Venn*, i. 190.)
- CANNE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1565.
- CANNE** (possibly CANNAM), JOHN. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1602. Dr Peile thinks it possible that he may be the Puritan divine and controversialist described in the *D.N.B.* (*Peile*, i. 243.)
- CANNER, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Lent, 1623-4; B.A. 1627-8. C. of Clifton Campville, Staffs., 1625-30. He was blind. Sent to Cambridge by his rector, Dr Morton. (*Wm Salt, Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)
- CANNINGE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 10, 1667. Of Essex. Matric. 1667, as 'Comming'; Scholar, 1669; B.A. 1670-1.
- CANNING, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, June 16, 1673. Of Essex. S. of George, of Elsenham. B.A. 1676-7. V. of Elsenham, Essex, 1678-1731. Died 1731. Admon. P.C.C.
- CANNING, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, May 28, 1747. S. of William, farmer, of Old Mead, Essex. B. at Henham. School, Bishop's Stortford, Herts. Matric. 1747; B.A. 1750-1. Ord. deacon (London) May 17, 1752; priest, Dec. 23, 1753. V. of Elsenham, Essex, 1757-84. Died 1784. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 566.)
- CANNING, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Aug. 13, 1724. S. of Richard, Captain, R.N. B. at Plymouth, 1708. School, Westminster. Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728-9; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1735. P.C. of St Lawrence, Ipswich, 1734. R. of Harkstead, Suffolk, 1738-69. R. of Preston, 1755-75. V. of Rushmere, 1755-6. R. of Thornham Magna, 1766-8. Author, *The Suffolk Traveller*. Died June 8, 1775. Buried at St Helen's, Ipswich. M.I. (*D.N.B.*)
- CANNON, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 2, 1722. Of Sussex. School, Sevenoaks, Kent. Scholar; Matric. 1722; B.A. 1725-6; M.A. 1730. Fellow, 1730-5. Ord. priest (Ely), *Litt. dim.* from Canterbury) Dec. 22, 1728. C. of Uckfield, Sussex. Died in College Feb. 5, 1734-5. (*G. Mag.*)
- CANNON, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Sept. 24, 1730. S. of Robert, D.D. (1680). Bapt. at St Andrew's, Holborn, Jan. 15, 1712-3. School, Eton (colleger). Matric. 1732. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 7, 1732, as s. and h. of the Dean of Lincoln.
- CANNON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1626. Matric. Michs. 1629. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1629-30.
- CANNON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Oct. 18, 1705. S. of John, R. of Isefield, Sussex. Rustat scholar. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1713; D.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1712-22. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 27, 1716; priest, Mar. 17, 1716-7. V. of Whittlesford, Cambs., 1716. R. of Tillington, Sussex, 1722. Chaplain to the Duke of Somerset. Will (P.C.C.) 1761. (*A. Gray*.)
- CANNON, PETER.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Jan. 26, 1621-2. Of Surrey. Matric. 1622; Scholar, 1623; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Fellow. R. of Rushton, Northants., 1661-89. Perhaps preb. of Southwell, 1670-82. Buried at Rushton, Oct. 10, 1689, aged 83. Father of the next. (*A. Gray*.)
- CANON, PETER.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 18, 1672. S. of Peter, above. Matric. 1672; Scholar, 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. R. of Waltham, Lincs. Preb. of Southwell, 1680-92. Died 1692.
- CANNON, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1680. B. in London, 1663. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1689; B.D. 1702; D.D. 1707. Fellow, 1684. Taxor, 1697. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 20, 1685. Chaplain to Chelsea College. R. of Bexwell, Norfolk, 1707-8. Archdeacon of Norfolk, 1708. Preb. of Ely, 1709. R. of Bluntisham, Hunts., 1709-14. R. of Newton, Isle of Ely, 1714-6. Preb. of Westminster, 1715. Sub-almoner to the King, 1716. V. of Christ Church, Newgate St, 1718. Preb. and Dean of Lincoln, 1721. Died Mar. 28, 1722. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Father of Charles (1730). (*D.N.B.*; *Harwood*, 266.)
- CANNON, SIMON.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 17, 1637. Of Norfolk. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1637; Scholar, 1638; B.A. 1640-1. R. of Merton, Norfolk, 1646. R. of Little Cressingham, 1654-80. R. of Bodney, 1656-80. Died 1680.
- CANNON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1586.
- CANON, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN'S, Aug. 17, 1602. Of Lancashire.

CANON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from **JESUS**, Michs. 1615. Of Surrey. B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622; B.D. 1629. Fellow, 1620-37. Taxor, 1627. V. of Guilden Morden, Cambs., 1629. R. of Church Brampton, Northants., 1635-44; ejected; reinstated, 1660. Preb. of Carlisle, 1661-8. Preb. of York, 1665-8. During his ejection he served as chaplain in the Royalist army. Buried at Brampton, Mar. 28, 1668; aged 68. (A. Gray; *Baker*, i. 86.)

CANNON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at **CLARE**, Aug. 6, 1737. Of Westminster. B. in London. Migrated to St Catharine's, Dec. 26, 1737. Matric. 1738. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 30, 1739-40. Not improbably s. of Robert (1680). If so author of a pamphlet 'of detestable impurity,' for which he was imprisoned; and afterwards fled abroad. (*D.N.B.*; and *N. and Q.* 2nd ser. viii. 65.)

CANONS, WHITE (Premonstratensians), prior of. B.D. 1475-6.

CANOW or **CAYNOW, RICHARD.** B.A. 1513-4; M.A. 1517.

CANSELLER, STEPHEN. Adm. at St CATHARINE'S, Jan. 15, 1690-1. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1693-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1694; priest, Feb. 1699-1700.

CANSFIELD, see also **CAUSFIELD**.

CANSFIELD, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from **TRINITY**, Michs. 1566. Of Lancashire. Scholar, 1570; B.A. 1570-1; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1574. Fellow of St Catharine's, 1572. Proctor, 1588-9. Canon of York, 1588. Incorp. at Oxford, 1577.

CANT, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1562.

CANT, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at **QUEENS'**, Mar. 18, 1724-5. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728-9; M.A. 1734. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1730; priest, Sept. 24, 1732. R. of Harby, Leics., 1751-63. V. of Somercotes, Lincs. J.P. for County Leics. Died Jan. 24, 1763, aged 56. (*Nichols*, iii. 985.)

CANTELUPE, NICHOLAS. Carmelite friar. 'D.D. Cambridge.' Prior of the Carmelite House at Bristol, Gloucester, and finally Northampton. Died there, 1441, probably Sept. 27.

CANTERBURY, JOHN. Adm. at **KING'S**, a scholar from Eton, 1450. Of Tewkesbury. Clerk of the works for the College buildings. Esquire Bedell (the first definitely so termed), c. 1470. Married Isabel, sister of Rob. Woodlark, provost of King's. Buried in St Benet's, Cambridge. (Stokes, *Bedells; Masters*, 57.)

CANTLIE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at **PEMBROKE**, Dec. 16, 1738. S. of John, of Port Glasgow. Matric. 1741; M.B. 1743. He was M.A. of Glasgow. Matric. from Balliol College, Oxford, Oct. 10, 1737, age 20.

CANTRELL, see also **CHANTRELL**.

CANTRELL, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from **TRINITY HALL**, Easter, 1544; LL.B. 1545. Perhaps s. of Ralph, of Hemingstone, Suffolk, registrar of the Bishop of Norwich. Will of Edmund (sic), proved (V.C.C.) 1552. (*Vis. of Berks.*, 1623.)

CANTRELL, HENRY. Adm. sizar at **EMMANUEL**, May 14, 1701. S. of Thomas (1681), Head Master of Derby School. B. 1684-5. School, Derby. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704-5; M.A. 1710. Incorp. at Oxford, 1757. V. of St Alkmund's, Derby, 1712-73. Assistant Master at Derby School, 1722. Author, controversial, mainly on Baptism. Died 1773. Father of William (1734). (*D.N.B.*)

CANTRELL, RALPH. Of **KING'S HALL**. Scholar or fellow, 1501-6. B.Civ.L. 1492; perhaps D.Can.L. 1502-3, as 'Robert.' Preb. of Lichfield, 1507-31. Benefactor to St Mary's Church, Cambridge. One of these names, of Hemingstone, Suffolk, was registrar to Bishop Nix of Norwich. Perhaps father of the next. (*Vis. of Berks.*, 1664.)

CANTRELL, RALPH. B.A. 1538-9; M.A. 1542. Fellow of **JESUS**, 1539-40. Fellow of St John's, c. 1540. Perhaps 3rd s. of Ralph (above). (A. Gray.)

CANTRELL, RALPH. Matric. Fell.-Com. from **PETERHOUSE**, Easter, 1578. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Hemingstone, Suffolk. Of Hemingstone and Bury St Edmunds. Died 1623. (*Copinger*, ii. 283.)

CANTRELL, RALPH. Adm. at **CORPUS CHRISTI**, 1599. Of Suffolk. Perhaps s. of above. Of Bury St Edmunds. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 23, 1602. Of Hemingstone. Knighted, Mar. 11, 1624-5. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1654. (*Vis. of Berks.*, 1623.)

CANTRELL, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from **CLARE**, Easter, 1576.

CANTRELL or **CHANTRELL, ROBERT.** B.Civ. and Can.L. 1492-3; D.Can.L. 1502-3.

CANTRELL or **CHAUNTELL, THOMAS.** Adm. at **KING'S** (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1518. Of Gryme, Staffs. Probably B.A. 1521-2. Fellow, 1521.

CANTRELL, THOMAS. B.A. 1537-8; M.A. 1541.

CANTRELL, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from **QUEENS'**, Easter, 1626. Of Derbyshire. B. at Repton. B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Fellow, 1633-6. Buried at Coton, Cambs., Apr. 21, 1636. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1636.

CANTRELL, THOMAS. M.A. from **SIDNEY**, 1681. S. of John, of Repton, Derbs. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, May 28, 1666, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1669-70. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1671. Master of Derby School, 1684-98. V. of Elvaston, Derbs., 1695. Buried Mar. 23, 1697-8. M.I. at St Peter's, Derby. Father of Henry (1701). (*Al. Oxon.*)

CANTRELL, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at **QUEENS'**, July 21, 1596. Of Northumberland.

CANTRELL, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Sept. 27, 1734. S. of Henry (1701), V. of St Alkmund's, Derby. B. at Derby, 1716. Schools, Derby and Repton. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 17, 1739; priest, Feb. 22, 1740-1. R. of Normanton, Rutland, 1751-87. R. of St Michael's, Stamford, 1766-87. Died Jan. 17, 1787. M.I. in St Alkmund's, Derby. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 463.)

CANTRELL, —. B.A. 1521-2. Perhaps William Cantrell, 'B.A. Cambridge' who supplicated for incorporation and M.A. at Oxford, 1548-9 (he was B.A. of 6 years). R. of Burnham Norton, Norfolk, 1558. (*Al. Oxon.*)

CANTRELL, — (major). Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1544.

CANTRELL, — (minor). Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1544.

CANYETT or **CANZETT, NICHOLAS.** B.A. 1540-1. Scholar of **CHRIST'S**, 1537-8.

CAPCOTES, see **POPCOT**.

CAPE or **CAIPE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, July 4, 1631. S. of Thomas, V. of Bridlington, Yorks. B. there. School, Bridlington. Matric. 1631.

CAPE or **CAPPE, —.** B.Can.L. 1483-4 (? M.A. 1478-9). Probably Christopher, V. of Meldreth, Cambs., 1481-1504. R. of St Andrew's, Cambridge, 1485. Will (P.C.C.) 1504.

CAPPELL, AARON. Matric. pens. from **PETERHOUSE**, Michs. 1581. Will of one of these names (Cons. C. London) 1620; of St Kath. Coleman, London.

CAPYLL, ARTHUR. Matric. Fell.-Com. from **TRINITY**, Michs. 1571. S. of Sir Henry. Perhaps adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 27, 1580. Sir Arthur, of Raines Hall, Essex. Sheriff of Herts., 1592. Knighted, 1617. M.P. for St Albans, 1623-4. Died Apr. 9, 1632.

CAPPELL, ARTHUR. Matric. Fell.-Com. from **QUEENS'**, Lent, 1618-9. Of Essex. Lord Capel of Hadham, s. of Sir Henry (1592), of Raines Hall, Essex. B. c. 1610. M.P. for County Herts. in the Short and Long Parliaments, 1640. Created Baron Capel of Hadham, 1641. Knighted, 1645. Distinguished Royalist and devoted attendant of the King and Queen. In Colchester during the siege, 1648. Impeached for High Treason. Condemned and beheaded, Mar. 9, 1648-9. Buried at Hadham. M.I. there. Father of the next. (*D.N.B.*)

CAPPELL, ARTHUR. Adm. pens. at **QUEENS'**, May 18, 1660. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1660. 1st s. of Sir Arthur, of Little Hadham, Herts., Knt. (above). Of Stanton, Suffolk, Esq. (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

CAPEL, DANIEL. Chorister of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1643; 'late of Cambridge University.' S. of Richard, M.A. of Oxford. B.A. (Oxford) 1648-9; M.A. 1651. R. of Alderley, Gloucs., 1656-8; and of Shipton Moigne, 1658-63; deprived as not having obtained Holy Orders. Afterwards practised physic at Stroud. Buried there, Sept. 24, 1679. Will at Gloucester. (F. S. Hockaday.)

CAPPELL, EDWARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. at **QUEENS'**, May 11, 1592. 2nd s. of Sir Arthur (1571).

CAPPELL, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at **QUEENS'**, Jan. 2, 1671-2. Of Suffolk. S. of Gamaliel, D.D. (1616). Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 21, 1679. R. of All Saints', Stanton, Suffolk, 1679. R. of St John's, Stanton, 1683-1720. Died Feb. 1720, aged 63. Father of Gamaliel (1702-3). (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664; *Collins*, iii. 477.)

CAPPELL, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St CATHARINE'S, May 15, 1730. S. of Gamaliel (1703), R. of Stanton, Suffolk. B. at Troston, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1730. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May, 1730. Deputy inspector of plays, 1737. Groom of the privy chamber, 1745. Devoted his life to the study of Shakespeare. His *Notes and Various Readings to Shakespeare* were finally published in 1783. Died Jan. 24, 1781, at Brick Court, Temple. Buried at Fornham All Saints', Suffolk. He presented the bulk of his library to Trinity College. Brother of Robert (1732). (*D.N.B.*)

CAPELL, FRANCIS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST's, May 31, 1626. S. of Gamaliel, of Essex. School, Bishop's Stortford (private). Matric. 1627; B.A. 1629-30. Of Fryerning, Essex, Esq., according to *Pelle* (i. 376), who seems to confuse him with the next.

CAPELL, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE's, Michs. 1639. Of Essex. S. of Sir Gamaliel, of Raynes, Essex, Knt.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 6, 1644-5. Will (P.C.C.) 1647; of Fryerning, Essex. Brother of Gamaliel (1632). (*Vis. of Essex*.)

CAPEL, GAMALIEL. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1577. Of London. B.A. 1580-1; M.A. from QUEEN's, 1584. Fellow of QUEEN's, 1582-5.

CAPELL, GAMALIEL. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN's, Apr. 2, 1616. 7th s. of Sir Arthur, of Little Hadham, Herts., Knt. B.A. 1610-20; M.A. 1623; B.D. 1632; D.D. 1642. Fellow, 1628-44 (ejected). R. of Icklingham, Suffolk, 1667-7. R. of Stanton All Saints, 1643. Died 1666. Will (P.C.C.) 1667. Father of Gamaliel (1666), William (1662) and Edward (1671). (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634.)

CAPELL, GAMALIEL. Matric. Fell.-Com. from ST CATHARINE's, Michs. 1632. S. and h. of Sir Gamaliel, Knt. Of Rookwoodshill, Essex. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1640. Buried Dec. 24, 1683. Brother of Francis (1639). (*Moran*, i. 138.)

CAPELL, GAMALIEL. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Sept. 29, 1666. S. of Gamaliel (1616), D.D., R. of Icklingham, Suffolk. B. at Stanton. School, Bury. Matric. 1667; Scholar, 1667-8. Probably died young. (*Venn*, i. 429.)

CAPELL, GAMALIEL. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 15, 1676. S. of Gamaliel, Esq., of Abbots Roothing, Essex. B. there. School, Bishop's Stortford. Of Springfield, Essex. Died June, 1720. (*Venn*, i. 456.)

CAPELL, GAMALIEL. Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, Jan. 26, 1702-3. S. of Edward (1671), R. of Stanton. Matric. 1703. Migrated to Corpus Christi, 1704; and to Brasenose College, Oxford, 1705. B.A. (Oxford) 1706; M.A. 1709. Ord. priest (Oxford) June 19, 1709. R. of Carleton and Willingham, Cambs., 1716. R. of Stanton, Suffolk, 1720-56. Died 1736. Father of Robert (1732), and Edward (1730). (*Al. Oxon*.)

CAPELL, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN's, May 11, 1592. Of Essex. Probably Sir Henry, of Raines Hall, Essex, s. of Sir Arthur (1571). Matric. c. 1592. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, 1596. Knighted, 1603. Died Apr. 29, 1622.

CAPELL, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Oct. 23, 1632. S. of Sir Henry, Knt., deceased. B. at Raines Hall, Essex. School, private. Matric. 1632. Died 1633.

CAPEL, HUMPHREY. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN's, Oct. 28, 1605. 4th s. of Sir Arthur, of Little Hadham, Herts. B. 1589. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 1608. Buried at Hadham, Nov. 4, 1662. (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634.)

CAPEL, JAMES. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN's, June 24, 1620. Of Hertfordshire. Doubtless s. of Sir Arthur (1571).

CAPEL, MOSES. Adm. sizar at QUEEN's, July 13, 1619. Of London. Matric. pens. Easter, 1620. B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Incorp. at Oxford, 1628. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 24; priest, Dec. 24, 1626. R. of Betteshanger, Kent, 1628-44. V. of Tilmanstone, 1638-44 (resigned).

CAPELL, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Sept. 21, 1732. S. of Gamaliel (1703), R. of Stanton, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1733; Scholar, 1733; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1740. Fellow, 1739. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 1740. R. of Stanton, 1756-81. Died Nov. 1, 1781. Brother of Edward (1730). (*G. Mag.*)

CAPEL, ROGER. Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEEN's, Michs. 1616. Of Hertfordshire. 6th s. of Sir Arthur, of Little Hadham, Knt. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 23, 1619. (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634.)

CAPEL, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1610. Of Essex. B.A. 1613.

CAPELL, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1606. Perhaps 5th s. of Sir Arthur, of Little Hadham, Herts., Knt. (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634.)

CAPELL, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, July 1, 1662. Doubtless s. of Gamaliel, D.D. (1616). Matric. 1663; Fell.-Com. 1665. Died Dec. 25, 1685, aged 39. (*Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664; Le Neve, *Mon.*, iii. 160.)

CAPGRAVE, JOHN. Augustinian friar, said (Tanner, *Bibl. Brit.*) to have studied at Cambridge. B. at Lynn, Norfolk, Apr. 21, 1393. Ord. priest, c. 1417. D.D. Provincial of his order in England. Author of numerous theological works. Died at Lynn, Aug. 12, 1464. (*D.N.B.*)

CAPON, DAVID. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 29, 1716. S. of John, of St Martin's-le-Grand, London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1719; B.A. 1719-20. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 13, 1719-20; priest (Norwich) Dec. 1721. V. of West Tarring, Sussex, 1721. R. of Patching, 1721. Died 1751. Brother of John (1719).

CAPON (alias SALCOT), JOHN. B.D. 1512; D.D. 1515. A Benedictine monk. Probably born at Salcott, Essex. Of St John's Abbey, Colchester, when ord. deacon, May 16, 1502. Afterwards prior. Abbot of St Benet's Hulme, Norfolk, 1517-39. Abbot of Hyde, Winchester, 1530-9. Bishop of Bangor, 1534. Bishop of Salisbury, 1539-57. Died Oct. 6, 1557. Buried in the Cathedral. Will (P.C.C.) 1557. Brother of William (1499). (*Cooper*, i. 171; iii. 76; *D.N.B.*)

CAPON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1553.

CAPON, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, July 1, 1719. S. of John, of St Martin's-le-Grand, London. Matric. 1724; LL.B. 1725. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Lith. dim.* from Gloucester) May 21, 1716; priest, May 24, 1719. V. of Childswyckham, Gloucs., 1719-59. V. of Badgeworth, 1746-59. Died 1759. Brother of David (1716). (*F. S. Hockaday*.)

CAPON, WILLIAM. B.A. 1499; M.A. 1502; D.D. 1517. B. at Salcott, Essex. Fellow of ST CATHARINE's, c. 1509. Proctor, 1509-10. V. of Gt Shelford, Cambs., 1516. Master of Jesus College, July 21, 1516-Nov. 10, 1546. R. of St Mary Woolchurch, London, 1517-32. Chaplain to Cardinal Wolsey, and dean of his college at Ipswich, 1528. Dean of Tettenhall, Staffs., 1533-48. V. of Barkway, Herts., till 1534. Preb. of Wells, 1537. Archdeacon of Anglesey, 1537. R. of Duxford St Peter, Cambs., 1543. Preb. and Chancellor of Bangor. Also Canon of Sarum. V. of Berkeley, Gloucs. R. of Simonds-bury, Dorset. R. of North Stoneham, Hants. V. of St Mary, Southampton. Founder of Southampton School. Died 1550. Will, P.C.C. Brother of John (1512). (*Cooper*, i. 100; *D.N.B.*; J. Ch. Smith.)

CAPPE, ROGER. Prior of the Carmelites at Nottingham. Surrendered, 1539. D.Can.L. 1512, according to *Cooper*, i. 70; perhaps a mistake for Thomas, below.

CAPPE, THOMAS. B.A. 1493; B.Civ.L. 1501-2. Perhaps D.Can.L. 1512. Of Norwich diocese. Official of the archdeaconry of Norwich, 1524. Preb. of Norwich, 1530-5. Master of the Hospital of St Giles, Norwich. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 1501. Died Feb. 14, 1545-6. M.I. at Stephen's, Norwich. (*Cooper*, i. 57.)

CAPPER, EDWARD. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, June 18, 1711. Of London. Matric. 1711; B.A. 1714-5; M.A. 1718. Fellow of Jesus, 1728-32. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 23, 1716; priest, July 16, 1718. R. of Holwell, Beds., 1719. Lecturer at Lincoln's Inn. R. of Thorpe by Norwich, 1731-53. R. of Hellesdon, Norfolk, 1732-53. Minister of St Peter Mancroft, Norwich. Died Dec. 10, 1733. (*Masters*.)

CAPPER, FRANCIS. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1716. Of London. Scholar of Trinity Hall, Jan. 8, 1717-8. 1st s. of Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 28, 1721-2. Of Bushey, Herts., Esq. Commissioner of Hackney Coaches, 1722-58. Died Jan. 2, 1764. (*Misc. Gen. & Her.*, 4th S. ii. 76.)

CAPPUR, RICHARD. M.A. 1634 (Incorp. from Oxford); B.A. from Balliol College, 1627-8; M.A. 1630.

CAPPER, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Nov. 21, 1733. B. in Holborn, London.

CAPPS, BENJAMIN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 3, 1722. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1723; B.A. 1725-6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1727. P.C. of Blythford, Suffolk. V. of Covehithe and S. Cove, 1732.

CAPPYS, THOMAS. M.A. or higher degree, 1461-2.

CAPPYS, WILLIAM. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1453-61.

CAPRON, JOHN. M.A. 1480-1.

CARBOT, HENRY. B.Can.L. 1512-3.

CARDALE, GEORGE. Adm. sizar (age 19) at ST JOHN's, June 3, 1734. S. of Joseph, clerk, of Warws. (next). B. at Bulkington. School, Nuneaton. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1741; D.D. 1759. Ord. priest (London) July 1, 1739. R. of Wanlip, Leics., 1739-69. V. of Rothley, 1759-69. Died Oct. 28, 1769. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 456.)

CARDALE, JOSEPH. M.A. from QUEEN's, 1725. S. of William, of Dudley, Worcs. Matric. from Magdalen College, Oxford. May 18, 1702, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1706-7. V. of Bulkington, Warws., 1708. V. of Withybrook, 1732. V. of Hinckley, Leics., 1735-52. Died June 20, 1752. Father of the above, of the next, and of William (1746). (*Al. Oxon*; *Nichols*, iv. 688.)

CARDALE, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN's, Feb. 8, 1731-2. (Already matric. at Trinity College, Oxford, May 29, 1731.) S. of Joseph, clerk, above, V. of Bulkington, Warws. School, Nuneaton. Matric. 1732; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1738; B.D. 1746. Fellow, 1737-60. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1735; priest, Sept. 25, 1737. R. of Newbold Verdun, Leics., 1743-86. R. of Houghton Conquest, Beds., 1767-86. Buried there June 5, 1786. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 439.)

- CARDALE, WILLIAM.** M.A. from QUEENS', 1725. S. of John, of Dudley, Worcs. Matric. from Balliol College, Oxford, May 27, 1718, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1721-2. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CARDALE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Oct. 22, 1746. S. of Joseph (1725), V. of Bulkington, Warws. School, Eton (collager). Matric. 1747; B.A. 1750-1; M.A. 1754. Fellow, 1751. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1750-1; priest (Ely) Feb. 23, 1752. Died Nov. 12, 1756, aged 28. M.I. at Hinckley, Leics. (*Nichols*, iv. 690.)
- CARDELL, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1696; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1701. Fellow, 1701. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 13; priest, Sept. 21, 1701. One of these names, *alias* Idle, R. of Gt Warley, Essex, 1708-43. Died June 18, 1743. M.I.
- CARDELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 12, 1666. Matric. 1667; Scholar, 1668; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. Signs for deacon's orders (London) Mar. 13, 1673-4. V. of Braintree, Essex, 1676-8. R. of Copford, 1677-89. Died 1689.
- CARDENAS, ISAAC DE.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1579. Of Geneva. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. (Oxford) 1584-5; M.A. 1588-9. Fellow of Merton College, 1584. In the service of Francis Walsingham, privy councillor. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CARDIFF, WALTER.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1578. S. of James. B. at Dunsinke, Ireland. Adm. at Caius, Apr. 26, 1579, age 19. Schools, Dublin and Ely.
- CARDILL, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1604.
- CARDINAL, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1619. S. of William, of Wenham, Suffolk. Probably of Hadleigh, Suffolk. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1638; of Stratford, Suffolk. (*Peile*, i. 331; *Vis. of Suff.*, 1612.)
- CARDINAL, HUMPHREY.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1618. Of Lincolnshire.
- CARDINAL, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1620. Matric. 1621. Perhaps s. of Charles of Gt Bromley, Essex, gent.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 30, 1622. Of Little Bromley, Esq. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- CARDYNALL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1563; LL.B. from Trinity Hall, 1570. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1570.
- CARDINAL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 19, 1644. Perhaps s. of James, of Little Bromley, Essex, age about 4 in 1634. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- CARDINAL, RICHARD, see CARNALL.**
- CARDINAL, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1557. S. of William, of Much Bromley, Essex. B.A. 1560-1; M.A. from St John's, 1564; B.D. 1571. Fellow of St John's, 1562. University preacher, 1571. V. of North Stoke, Oxon. Benefactor to St John's. Died 1575. Will, P.C.C. Brother of the next. (*Cooper*, ii. 9; *Vis. of Essex*.)
- CARDINAL, WILLIAM.** Of St John's College. S. of William, of Much Bromley, Essex. B. at Dedham. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1553. Called to the Bar, 1555. Treasurer, 1578. Reader, 1574 and 1586. M.P. for Dartmouth, 1572. One of the Council of the North, 1572. He left land for Dedham School, to found two scholarships at St John's. Died 1596. Will (P.C.C.) 1598; of Egmanton, Notts. Brother of the above. (*Cooper*, ii. 221; J. Ch. Smith.)
- CARDINAL, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 29, 1633. S. of William. B. at East Bergholt, Suffolk. Schools, London and Bury. Matric. 1634; M.A. 1636 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 23, 1637. Of Great Bromley, Essex. (*Peile*, i. 430.)
- CARDINER, THOMAS.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1605. Possibly matric. 1589, as Gardiner.
- CARDMAKER, JOHN (alias TAYLOR).** Studied at Cambridge and Oxford. B. at Exeter. Franciscan friar. B.D. (Oxford) 1532. V. of St Bride's, Fleet St, London, 1543; and Reader of St Paul's. Preb. and Chancellor of Wells, 1547. Convicted of heresy, and burnt at Smithfield, May 30, 1555. (*Cooper*, i. 122; *D.N.B.*)
- CARDROE, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 3, 1658. Of Brabant. Matric. 1660. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1661.
- CARDROE, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 22, 1682. Of Middlesex.
- CARDROE, MATTHEW.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 4, 1608. Of Dorset.
- CARDY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Oct. 18, 1622. Of London. B.A. 1626-7; M.A. from Trinity Hall, 1630. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1629-33. 'Of Herts.'
- CARE, JOHN.** Described as 'B.A. of MAGDALENE College' when ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 30, 1640.
- CAREW, see also CAREY.**
- CAREW, ALLEN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1544.
- CAREW, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 8, 1600. One of these names R. of Bickleigh, Devon, 1602. Will (Exeter) 1610.
- CAREW, GEORGE.** B.A. 1615 (Incorp. from Oxford); B.D. 1615. Matric. at Oxford, May 18, 1604, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1606. Of Suffolk, *fil. cler.* Probably s. of Thomas, R. of Bildeston, Suffolk. Perhaps ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 21, 1607-8, age 24; C. of Thorpe, Norfolk. Ord. priest, Sept. 25, 1608. R. of Boyton, Suffolk, 1609-17. R. of St Michael's, Cornhill, 1622-5. Died Mar. 1624-5. Will (P.C.C.) 1625. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CAREW, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, June 9, 1701. Matric. 1701. Previously matric. from Wadham College, Oxford, July 7, 1696, age 16. S. of George, of London, Turkey merchant.
- CAREW, ISAAC.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 2, 1700. S. of Thomas. B. at Walsingham, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1701; Scholar, 1700-1; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1707. R. of Bawdsey, Suffolk, 1706. V. of Wickham Market and Campea Ashe, 1719-50. Died Sept. 22, 1750. (*Peile*, ii. 147.)
- CAREW, ISAAC.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Nov. 15, 1733. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1734; B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1741. Fellow. Died 1742.
- CAREW, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 11, 1677-8. S. of John, of Cavendish, Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Cavendish and Sudbury. Matric. 1678; Scholar, 1678-82; B.A. 1681-2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 3, 1683; priest, Sept. 22, 1684. R. of Preston, Suffolk, 1684-1723; of Chelmondiston, 1706. Will proved (Ipswich) 1723. (*Venn*, i. 458.)
- CAREW, MATTHEW.** Scholar of TRINITY, from Westminster, 1548. S. of Sir Wymond, of Anthony, Cornwall, Knt. B.A. 1550-1. Fellow, 1551. Studied law for 12 years at Louvain, and probably graduated LL.D. there. Master in Chancery. Knighted, 1603. Buried at St Dunstan-in-the-West, London, Aug. 2, 1618. M.I. there. (*D.N.B.*) Apparently he was ordained exorcist acolyte and sub-deacon at Norwich Aug. 1, 1558; and was archdeacon of Norwich, c. 1563. (*Blomefield*, iii. 644.)
- CAREW, NICHOLAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE'S, Apr. 1703. S. of Sir Francis, of Beddington, Surrey. B. Feb. 6, 1686-7. Of Beddington, Esq. M.P. for Haslemere, 1708-10, 1714-22; for Surrey, 1722. Created Bart. 1715. Died Mar. 18, 1726-7, at Beddington. (*Burke, Ext. Bari.*; *G.E.C.*)
- CAREW, OLIVER.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 4, 1625-6. Of Croydon. Matric. 1626. Presumably a Carew of Beddington. Perhaps 5th s. of Sir Nicholas. Died 1670, aged 63. (*T. A. Walker*, 33; *Vis. of Surrey*.)
- CAREW, REGINALD.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1619; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 24; priest, Dec. 19, 1626. R. of Mablethorpe, Lincs., 1630. R. of Belleau, 1632. Perhaps R. of Hurst, Kent, 1663-83.
- CAREW or CAROWE, ROGER.** One of the original fellows of TRINITY, Dec. 19, 1546. Probably s. of Sir Wymond, and brother of Matthew (above). B.A. (Oxford) 1545-6. Of Gray's Inn, 1551. M.P. for St Albans, 1563-7. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CAREW, THEODORE.** M.A. from SIDNEY, 1694. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, Mar. 15, 1671-2; B.A. (Oxford) 1675-6. R. of Bickleigh, Devon, 1684. R. of Cadeleigh, 1695. Will (Exeter) 1722. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CAREW, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1548. S. and h. of Sir Wymond, of East Anthony, Cornwall. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1550. M.P. for Plymouth, 1555; for Saltash, 1563. Died Feb. 12, 1564-5. (*Vivian*.)
- CAREW, THOMAS.** B.A. 1612 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Kent. S. of Sir Matthew. Matric. from Merton College, June 10, 1608, age 13; B.A. (Oxford) 1610-11. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Aug. 12, 1612. Secretary to Sir Dudley Carleton at Venice, Turin, etc. Gentleman of the Privy Chamber to Charles I. Died c. 1639. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CAREW or CARY, VALENTINE.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Michs. 1585. B. at Berwick-on-Tweed. B.A. 1588-9; M.A. from St John's, 1592; B.D. from Christ's, 1599; D.D. 1610. Fellow of St John's, 1591-7 and 1600. Fellow of Christ's, 1597-1600. Master of Christ's, 1609-22. Vice-Chancellor, 1612-3. Preb. of St Paul's, 1601. R. of West Tilbury, Essex, 1603-8; of Gt Parndon, 1604. Archdeacon of Salop, 1606. Preb. of Lincoln, 1607. V. of Epping, 1607-10. R. of Orsett, 1611. Dean of St Paul's, 1614-22. Bishop of Exeter, 1621-6. Died June 10, 1626. Buried in St Paul's Cathedral. (*Peile*, i. 183; *D.N.B.*)
- CAROO, W.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1548.

- CAREW, WYMOND.** Adm. at KING's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1623. B. at East Anthony, Cornwall. Bapt. Sept. 7, 1603. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1627; M.A. 1631. Fellow, 1626-32. S. of Richard, author of *Survey of Cornwall*. Died 1632. Buried in the College chapel. Will (P.C.C.) 1633.
- CAREW, —.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1546, *impubes.*
- CAREWAY, JOHN.** One of the original fellows of QUEENS', by charter, 1448. V. of St Vigor's, Fulbourn, Cambs. Left books, etc., to the College. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1449: to be buried at Fulbourn. (Searle, *Hist. of Queens'*, 30.)
- CAREY, see also CAREW.**
- CAREY or CARY, BRIGGS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Aug. 1, 1750. S. of John, sometime Mayor of Lynn, Norfolk. Schools, Scarning and Lynnh. Matric. 1751; Scholar, 1751; B.A. 1755. Ord. deacon (Norwich) 1755; priest, 1757. R. of Stanhoe, Norfolk, 1760-93. R. of Bircham Tofts., 1771-89. P.C. of St Margaret, Lynn, 1777-89. R. of Great Massingham, 1789-93. Died. Oct. 23, 1793. (*T. A. Walker*, 300; *G. Mag.*)
- CARY, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1602; Fell.-Com. 1603. Probably s. of Lord Hunsdon (John, 1566). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 1604-5. Brother of Henry (1607). (*Peile*, i. 242.)
- CAREY, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 8, 1636. Matric. 1637. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 9, 1641, as 2nd s. of Rowland, Esq., of Epperton, Hunts.
- CAREY, ERNEST.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1635-6 (*Lit. Reg.*). One of these names (Colonel) heir to Bishop Carey's Cambridgeshire property. (*Misc. Gen. & Her.*, iv. 385-7.)
- CARY, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, July 28, 1635. S. of George, notary public, of Redcastle, Donegal. B. at Coleraire, Ireland. School, London. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 8, 1638.
- CAREY, GEORGE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. (age 13) from TRINITY, Easter, 1560. S. of Henry, Lord Hunsdon (1564). M.A. 1571. Served in Scotland. Knighted, 1570. Constable of Bambergh Castle. Captain-general of the Isle of Wight. M.P. for Southampton, 1584-92. Succeeded as 2nd baron, 1596. Lord chamberlain of the household, 1597. He was first cousin of Queen Elizabeth. Died Sept. 9, 1603. Will, P.C.C. Brother of John (1566). (*Cooper*, ii. 6; *D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)
- CARY, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 21, 1603-4. One of these names s. of John, of Dudley, Staffs., adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 27, 1609-10. Another adm. at the Inner Temple, 1603, as s. of Sir Henry, of Alwington, Devon, Esq.
- CAREY, HENRY.** M.A. 1564, on the Queen's visit. S. of William, Esquire of the body to Henry VIII, and Mary, sister of Anne Boleyn. B. 1526. M.P. for Buckingham, 1547, 1554, 1555. Knighted, 1558. Created Baron Hunsdon, 1559. K.G. 1561. Warden of the East Marches and Governor of Berwick, 1568. Performed many public services. Recorder of Cambridge, 1590. Died at Somerset House, London, July 23, 1596. Will, P.C.C. Father of George (1560) and John (1566). (*Cooper*, ii. 213; *D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)
- CAREY, HENRY.** M.A. 1607 (*fil. nob.*). Probably s. of John (1566), Lord Hunsdon, and grandson of Henry (above). K.B. 1610. M.P. for Herts., 1601, 1604, 1614. Succeeded his father, as 4th Baron, 1617. Created Viscount Rochford, 1621; and Earl of Dover, 1628. D.C.L. (Oxford) 1642. Buried at Hunsdon, Apr. 13, 1666. Father of John (1624). (*G.E.C.*)
- CARY, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 27, 1662. School, Westminster. Matric. 1662; Scholar, 1663; B.A. 1665-6.
- CAREY, JAMES.** Described as of EMMANUEL College, literate, when ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 17, 1620; priest, May 27, 1621. C. of Paulerspury, Northants., 1624-30.
- CARYE, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1566. 2nd s. of Henry, Lord Hunsdon. Succeeded his brother George (1560) as 3rd Baron in 1603. M.P. for Buckingham, 1584-92. Marshall of Berwick. Died at Hunsdon, Herts. Buried there Apr. 7, 1617. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Henry (1564) and Michael (1566). (*G.E.C.*)
- CARY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, 1606. S. of Philip. B. at Bury St Edmunds. School, Bury. Matric. 1606; Scholar, 1608-10; B.A. 1609-10. Of Huntingfield, Suffolk, gent. Will proved (P.C.C.) May 3, 1638. (*Venn*, i. 193.)
- CAREY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1606; B.A. 1609-10.
- CAREY, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1644. S. of Henry (1607), Earl of Dover. B. c. 1608. Succeeded as 5th Baron Hunsdon in 1640; and as Earl of Dover, 1666. Died May 26, 1677. (*G.E.C.*)
- CAREY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1627.
- CARY, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1635. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1638-9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 28, 1643, age 25; C. of Huntingfield, Suffolk. One of these names Minister of Chawreth, alias Broxted, Essex; resigned, 1660; perhaps died R. of Theberton, Suffolk, before 1668. (*Peile*, i. 533.)
- CARY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, Apr. 27, 1650. S. of John. B. in London. School, Aldermanbury. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653-4.
- CARY, LUCIUS.** Adm. at St JOHN's, 1621. S. of Sir Henry, Viscount Falkland, Lord-deputy of Ireland. B. c. 1610. Migrated to Trinity College, Dublin, 1622. B.A. there, 1625. Inherited, 1625, from his grandfather, Sir Lawrence Tanfield, an estate at Gt Tew, Oxon. K.B. 1626. Succeeded as 2nd Viscount, 1633. M.P. for Newport, Isle of Wight, in the parliaments of 1640. Secretary of State, 1642. Killed at Newbury, Sept. 20, 1643, on the Royalist side. (*D.N.B.*)
- CARYE, MICHAEL.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1566. S. of Henry (1564) Lord Hunsdon. Died in Ireland. Brother of George (1560) and John (1566).
- CARY, MORDECAI.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, May 19, 1705. S. of John, of London, citizen and cook. 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital, London. Matric. 1705; Scholar, 1706; B.A. 1708-9; M.A. 1712. Fellow, 1711. D.D. (Lambeth) 1731. Ord. deacon (London) May 23, 1714. Head Master of Morpeth School, 1718-24. P.C. of Jarrow, Durham, 1722-4. R. of St Catherine Coleman, London, 1717-32. Chaplain to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. Bishop of Clonfert, 1731; of Cloyne; and of Killala, 1735. Died Oct. 4, 1751. Will, Dublin.
- CARY, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1621.
- CARY, NICHOLAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1639. Of London. B.A. 1644-5.
- CARY, Sir ROBERT.** Knt. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1624. S. of Sir Horatio, Colonel in the army. Knighted, 1623-4. Succeeded as 6th Baron Hunsdon, 1677. Colonel in Ireland. Followed James II to France. Died 1692 in Normandy.
- CAREY, R.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Oct. 27, 1739. Matric. 1739. Perhaps s. and h. of Robert, late of Covent Garden, deceased. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1739.
- CARY, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Mar. 13, 1622-3. S. of Allen, gent. B. at Tower Hill, London. School, Tower Hill. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1625-6. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 29, 1626-7.
- CARY, THOMAS.** Incorp. M.A. 1679, from St Alban's Hall. Oxford. S. of Thomas, of Woolfardisworthy, Devon. Matric. from Exeter College, Apr. 14, 1671, age 17; B.A. from St Alban's Hall, 1674; M.A. 1677. Preb. of Bristol, 1693-1711. Died 1711. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CAREY, VALENTINE, see CAREW.**
- CAREY, WALTER.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Nov. 22, 1633. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 27, 1639, as s. and h. of Rowland, Esq., of Everton, Hunts.
- CAREY or CAREW, WILLIAM (alias THROGMORTON).** M.A. 1612-3 (on visit of Prince of Wales).
- CARY, WILSON.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 30, 1721. S. of Miles, gent., of Virginia, America. Educated at the College of William and Mary, Virginia. Matric. 1721. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 23, 1721. Returned to America. Died 1772.
- CARY, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1570.
- CARY, —.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1635.
- CARFIELD, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 24, 1661. Of Northamptonshire.
- CARKETT, —.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1544.
- CARLE, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Apr. 1704.
- CARLELL, —.** Fine for non-entrance to B.D. 1463-4.
- CARLES, CAROLUS DE.** M.A. 1624 (on King's Visit).
- CARLESS, ROBERT.** University Bedell, c. 1290. Benefactor. (Stokes, *Bedells*, 53.)
- CARLESS, WALTER.** M.A. from CLARE, 1749. S. of Richard, of Birmingham, gent. Matric. from Wadham College, Oxford, Feb. 22, 1731-2, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1735. R. of Sandon, Staffs. R. of Ashley, 1749. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CARLETON, AMBROSE.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1568.
- CARLETON, BELL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, July 15, 1708. S. of Edward (1683), of Lowestoft, Suffolk. School, Hitchin, Herts. Matric. 1709; Scholar, 1710; B.A. 1714-5; M.A. 1720. V. of Lymminster, Sussex, 1720. V. of Amberley, 1721. R. of Angmering, 1741.

- CARLTON, DUDLEY.** Adm. at KING's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 12, 1615. S. of George. B. at Nuffield, Oxon. Matric. 1615; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Fellow, 1618-24. Secretary to his uncle, Sir Dudley, ambassador in the Low Countries. Knighted 1630; and made one of the Clerks of the Council, 1637. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 21, 1632-3. (*Harwood*.)
- CARLETON, DUDLEY, Lord.** M.A. 1626-7 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Anthony, of Baldwin Brightwell, Oxon. B. 1573. Matric. from Christ Church, Feb. 11, 1591-2; B.A. (Oxford) 1595; M.A. 1600; D.C.L. 1636. M.P. for St Mawes, 1604-11; for Hastings, 1626. Knighted, 1610. Played an important political part as ambassador to Venice, 1610; to the Hague, 1616; and to Paris, 1626. Created Baron Carleton, 1626; and Viscount Dorchester, 1628. Died Feb. 5, 1632. Buried in Westminster Abbey. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- CARLETON, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1548.
- CARLTON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 9, 1649. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1649. V. of Narborough, Norfolk, 1660. V. of Narford, 1666-92. Buried May 16, 1692. Father of the next.
- CARLETON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, June 26, 1683. S. of Edward, above, V. of Narborough, Norfolk. School, Lynn. Matric. 1683; Scholar, 1683; B.A. 1686-7; M.A. 1690. Incorp. at Oxford, 1712. Ord. priest (Norwich) Feb. 1, 1691-2. V. of Lowestoft, Suffolk, 1691-8. R. of Gunton, 1692-4. V. of Kessingland, 1693-8. R. of Leckhamstead, Bucks., 1697-1718. Died Aug. 10, 1718, aged 51. M.I. at Leckhamstead. Father of Bell (1708).
- CARLETON, ERASMUS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1548.
- CARLETON, Sir GEORGE, Bart.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 3, 1641. Of Brightwell and Holcombe, Oxon. S. of Sir John, of Brightwell, Bart. B. 1626. Succeeded as Bart. 1637. Died 1650. Buried at Brightwell. Admon. P.C.C. (*G.E.C.*)
- CARLETON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 19, 1701. S. of Henry, medicus. B. at Hastings, Sussex. School, Sevenoaks. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704-5; M.A. 1708. Ord. deacon (Chichester) Jan. 23; priest, Jan. 24, 1705-6. Minor canon of St Paul's, 1706-30. R. of Ninfeld, Sussex, 1709. Chanter, Westminster Abbey, 1728. Sub-dean, Chapel Royal, 1732. Died Dec. 15, 1746. (*W. C. Renshaw*.)
- CARLETON, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at St JOHN's, June 1, 1738. S. of Henry, collector of taxes, of Rye, Sussex. B. at Hastings. School, Westminster. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741-2; M.A. 1745. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 14, 1741-2. V. of Rye, Sussex, 1744-61. Buried there Dec. 11, 1761. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 493.)
- CARLETON, GERARD.** B.A. 1523-4; M.A. 1527; B.D. 1538. Fellow of QUEEN's, 1523-33. R. of Stanway, Essex, 1531-42. Canon of Westminster, 1540-9. Dean of Peterborough, 1543-9. Died 1549. (*Cooper*, I. 95.)
- CARLETON, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN's, May 10, 1672. Of Sussex. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6.
- CARLETON, Baron, see BOYLE, HENRY.**
- CARLETON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1554. One of these names 'conduct' of King's, in 1564.
- CARLETON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1584. Scholar.
- CARLTON, PHILIP.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Lent, 1675-6.
- CARLETON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Michs. 1569.
- CARLETON, RICHARD** (1574), *see* CHARLTON.
- CARLTON or CALTON, ROBERT.** M.A. 1500-1. Fellow of GONVILLE HALL when ord. deacon (Norwich) May 21, 1502. V. of Foulden, Norfolk, 1502-8. (*Venn*, I. 16.)
- CARLETON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 1, 1648. S. of Robert, merchant, of Lynn, Norfolk. B. there. School, Lynn. Matric. 1648.
- CARLETON, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Feb. 7, 1626-7. S. of Bigley, of St Peter's, Cornhill, grocer. B. in London. Bapt. July 10, 1610. School, Mickelham. Matric. 1627. Carried on his father's business, 1633. (*Peile*, I. 379.)
- CARLETON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 28, 1648. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1648. One of these names s. and h. of Thomas, of Carshalton, Surrey, Esq., adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 1, 1651.
- CARLETON, WILLIAM.** Student of Canon Law, 1431.
- CARLTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1628; B.A. 1629-30, as Charlton; M.A. 1633.
- CARLETON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 20, 1670. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Perhaps ord. priest (Lincoln) May 30, 1686. Perhaps R. of Brandesburton, Yorks., 1691-2. R. of Doddington, Lincs., 1692.
- CARLTON, —.** B.A. 1475-6.
- CARLETT, MICHAEL.** Of St CATHARINE's. Received the tonsure (London) 1557-8. Of Feltham (? Felthorpe), Norfolk.
- CARLY, PETER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1642.
- CARLILE, CHRISTOPHER.** B.A. 1538-9; M.A. 1541; B.D. from CLARE, 1552. Said to have been D.D. Fellow of Clare, 1539. Master of Jesus College Grammar School, 1541. Proctor, 1547-8. R. of Hackney, Middlesex, 1571-88. Author, theological, Hebraist. Died Aug. 2, 1588. (*Cooper*, II. 34; *D.N.B.*)
- CARLISLE, CHRISTOPHER.** Educated at Cambridge. S. of Alexander, citizen of London. B. c. 1551. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 4, 1572-3. Military and naval commander in Europe and America. Governor of Ulster, 1588. Died Nov. 11, 1593. (*Cooper*, II. 161; *D.N.B.*)
- CARLELL, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1586.
- CARLYELL, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1557-8.
- CARLYLE, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1610.
- CARLEIL, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1641.
- CARLILL, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1589; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. probably 1595. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Nov. 2, 1595. V. of Carlton le-Moorland, Lincs., 1614. V. of Whaddon-in-the-Vale, Notts., 1617.
- CARLYLL, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's Oct. 1564; B.A. 1567-8; M.A. from QUEEN's, 1571. One of these names R. of Uldale, Cumberland, 1583-1624. (*Peile*, I. 86.)
- CARLYLE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1564-5; LL.B. 1573.
- CARLILE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1639.
- CARLISLE, JONATHAN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Dec. 12, 1690. S. of Francis, deceased. B. at Bishopton, Ripon, Yorks. School, Ripon. Matric. 1690.
- CARLISLE, LAURENCE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1602, scholar from Westminster. Probably B.A. 1607-8. Entered at Basle University, 1608. M.A. (Incorp. from Basle) 1618; B.D. 1618. V. of Bishop's Norton, Lincs., 1614. Preb. of Lincoln, 1617. R. of Blyborough, 1618.
- CARLILE, LEWIS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 29, 1678.
- CARLILL, PHILIP.** B.A. 1486-7.
- CARLILE, RALPH.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN's, July 12, 1592. Of Cumberland. B.A. from St Catharine's, 1595-6; M.A. from QUEEN's, 1599. Ord. priest (Colchester) Sept. 17, 1596; C. of Gt Bradley, Suffolk. R. of Colton, 1624-40. Died 1640.
- CARLYLE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1576.
- CARLELL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, May 9, 1640. S. of Randal, of Sewerby, near Bridlington, Yorks. B. there. Bapt. Jan. 28, 1622-3. School, York. Of Sewerby, Esq. Married Anne, dau. of Henry Vickerman, of Fraisthorpe, Yorks. Buried at Bridlington, Oct. 14, 1685. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- CARLEIL, SALVIN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 11, 1639. S. of Francis, Esq. B. at Beverley, Yorks. School, Beverley. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1641-2. Of Brandesburton. Slain at Scarborough Castle, 1645.
- CARLELL or CARLILE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1566. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 23, 1566-7. R. of Dalham, Suffolk, 1576-1618. Died 1618. Will, P.C.C.
- CARLILE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1628. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1631-2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 17, 1632-3; priest, Sept. 20, 1640. One of these names ('M.A.') R. of Stanton All Saints', Suffolk, 1667-79.
- CARLISLE, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, June 27, 1737.
- CARLOS, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, May 3, 1744. S. of James, bookseller, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich. Scholar, 1744-51; Matric. 1745; B.A. 1747-8; M.A. 1752. Fellow, 1751-70. Taxor, 1756. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 19, 1748, as C. of Wentworth, Cambs.; priest, June 2, 1751. R. of Drinkstone, Suffolk, 1765; of Blofield, Norfolk, 1769; of Burgate, Suffolk, 1781; of Wortham Everard and Jervis, 1781-2. Chaplain to Bishop of St David's, 1769. Died Aug. 27, 1804. M.I. at Blofield. (*Venn*, II. 54.)

- CARLYON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 2, 1738. S. of Thomas, of Tregehan, Cornwall, Esq. B. there, June 4, 1722. Matric. 1739; LL.B. 1745. R. of St Mary's, Truro. Died there Sept. 21, 1798. Brother of Thomas (1735) and Philip (1734). (*Vis. of England and Wales*, II. 113.)
- CARLYON, LEWIS.** Fee for M.A. or higher degree, 1465-6.
- CARLYON, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Nov. 21, 1734. S. of Thomas, of Tregehan, Cornwall, Esq. Matric. 1734. Brother of the next and John (1738).
- CARLYON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 19, 1735-6. S. of Thomas, of Tregehan, Cornwall, Esq. Matric. 1736; B.A. 1739-40; M.A. 1744. Brother of John (1738) and Philip, above.
- CARMAN, JAMES.** B.A. (1494-5); M.A. 1499. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1494. Of Norwich diocese.
- CARMAN, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1567.
- CARMAN, —.** Pensioner at GONVILLE HALL, 1512-3.
- CARMARDEN, GIDEON.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1620. S. and h. of Nathaniel, next, of Gray's Inn. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 26, 1617-8. (*Midds. Pedigrees*.)
- CARMARDEN, NATHANIEL.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1594. S. of Richard, of London. Of Chislehurst, Kent, adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 20, 1596. Called to the Bar, 1603. Died 1615. Will, P.C.C. Father of Gideon, above. (*Midds. Pedigrees*; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)
- CARMARDEN, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 17, 1590. Matric. 1591. S. and h. of Richard, surveyor of the customs, London, adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 4, 1598-9. Married and had issue. (*Vis. of London*, 1634; *Midds. Pedigrees*.)
- CARMARDEN, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1594. Brother of Richard and Nathaniel, above. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 10, 1595-6. Of Kent. Died s.p. 1605. Buried at Chislehurst. Will, P.C.C. (*Midds. Pedigrees*.)
- CARM BROOKE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1583; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1586-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) 1587. V. of Linton, Cambs., 1602-41.
- CARMELITES,** Prior of. Probably D.D. 1478-9.
- CARMELITES,** Provincial of. Incorporated 1482-3.
- CARMICHAEL, WILLIAM.** LL.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). S. of the Earl of Hyndford. B. 1702. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1719. R. of Oving, Bucks., 1731-7. V. of Drayton Beauchamp, 1737-46. Archdeacon of Buckingham, 1742-53. Preb. of Lincoln, 1745. Chaplain to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. V. of Wing, Bucks., 1746-53. R. of Weire, 1747. Preb. of Lincoln, 1747-53. V. of Aston Abbotts, 1727-53. Bishop of Clonfert, 1753; of Ferns, 1758; of Meath, 1758. Archbishop of Dublin, 1765. Died at Bath, Dec. 15, 1765. (*G.E.C.*; *Cotton, Fast. Hib.*)
- CARNALL or CARDINAL, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1641. R. of West Horndon, Essex, 1643-56 (?). R. of West Hanningfield, Essex, 1656-61. Will (Cons. C. London) 1661.
- CARNE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 25, 1711. S. of Richard, of London. School, Little Thurlow, Suffolk. Matric. 1711.
- CARNE, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1544 (*impubes*).
- CARNEY or KEARNEY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1561. Of Connaught, Ireland. B.A. 1564-5. For some time treasurer of St Patrick's, Dublin, 1571-82. Student of the Irish language, author of translations, etc. Introduced Irish printing types, and is said to have translated the Bible into Irish. Died c. 1600. (*Cooper*, II. 304; *D.N.B.*)
- CAROW, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, May 22, 1615. S. of William (1576), V. of Ormesby, Norfolk. School, Norwich. Matric. 1615; Scholar, 1615-20; B.A. 1618-9.
- CAROWE, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, 1593. S. of Simon, merchant, of Lynn. B. at Wallington, Norfolk. School, Lynn. Matric. c. 1594; Scholar, 1594-5.
- CAROWE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, June 14, 1576. S. of Robert, of Cherry Hinton, Cambs. School, Ely. Matric. 1577; B.A. from Pembroke, 1580-1; M.A. 1584. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Apr. 21, 1586; priest, June 2, 1588. V. of Ormesby, Norfolk, 1588-1631. Died 1631. Father of Benjamin (1615). (*Venn*, I. 89.)
- CAROWE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1585.
- CARROW, —.** Adm. at CAIUS, c. Sept. 1633.
- CARPENTER, EDWARD.** B.D. 1640 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Edward, of Oxford. Matric. at Oxford, 1621; B.A. 1623; M.A. 1626; B.D. 1636; D.D. 1662. Fellow of Exeter College, 1625-41. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 6, 1619. V. of Melksham, Wilts., 1640; and of Clevedon, Somerset, 1660. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CARPENTER, GABRIEL.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1610; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617.
- CARPENTER, HENRY.** B.A. 1632 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Richard, of Cullompton, Devon. Matric. from Exeter College, June 11, 1624, age 18; B.A. (Oxf.) 1627-8; D.D. (Oxf.) 1662. V. of Holy Trinity, Coventry, 1633-6. R. of Gretford, Lincs., 1635-6. V. of Steeple Ashton, Wilts., 1636-60. R. of Hilperton, 1638-62. Chaplain to House of Commons. Preb. of Sarum, 1660. R. of St Dionis Backchurch, 1661-2; and of Stapleford Tawney, Essex, 1661-2. Canon of Windsor, 1662. Buried at St Dionis, Oct. 10, 1662. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CARPENTER, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 27, 1709. S. of John, deceased. B. in London. School, Isleworth, Middlesex. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3.
- CARPENTER, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1486-7.
- CARPENTER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1568.
- CARPENTER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 21, 1645. Of Herefordshire. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. from Magdalen Hall, 1650; M.A. from Brasenose, 1651. Fellow of Brasenose, 1650-5. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1652. Will of one of these names (Exeter) 1673; of Questthoock, Cornwall, clerk. (*Burrows*, 43, 90.)
- CARPENTER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 14, 1716. S. of Robert, R. of Stoke Rivers, Devon. Matric. 1716. One of these names, 'literate', M.A. 1743 (*Lit. Reg.*). Perhaps V. of Pagham, Sussex, 1729. R. of Bignor, 1733. Died 1785. But see a contemporary in *Al. Oxon.*
- CARPENTER, JONATHAN.** M.A. from King's, 1717. S. of Jonathan, of Halesowen, Salop, gent. Matric. from Pembroke College, Oxford, Feb. 22, 1709-10, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1713-4. V. of Brailes, Warws., 1723. R. of Sheldon, 1729. Died May 10, 1760. Will (P.C.C.) 1761. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CARPENTER, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Lent, 1607-8. Of Hertfordshire. B.A. 1610-1.
- CARPENTER, RICHARD.** M.A. 1519-20.
- CARPENTER, RICHARD.** Adm. at King's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1623. Of 'Doderey', Hunts. Matric. 1623. Left in 1625. Travelled on the continent. Became Roman Catholic. Benedictine monk at Douay. Sent on the English mission. Returned to Anglicanism. V. of Poling, Sussex, 1638-42. Returned to Paris and Romanism. Afterwards joined the Independents, and was preacher at Aylesbury. Again Roman Catholic. Living at Aylesbury, 1670. Author, a play, pamphlets, etc. (*Harwood*; *D.N.B.*)
- CARPENTER, WALTER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1569.
- CARPENTER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1610; B.A. 1614-5.
- CARR, ALAN or ALLEN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, June, 1585. S. of Adam, of Giggleswick. B. at Giggleswick, Yorks. Bapt. there Jan. 18, 1566-7. B.A. 1590-1. Ord. deacon (London) May, 1591, age 24; priest, Mar. 8, 1591-2. V. of West Hoathly, Sussex, 1603. V. of East Grinstead, 1614. Buried at East Grinstead, Aug. 6, 1637. Will, P.C.C. (*Pile*, I. 182; *W. C. Renshaw*; *J. Parker*.)
- CARR, ALAN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1611. S. of Roger (1575), V. of Peyhembury. B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. V. of Lingfield, Sussex, 1624-8. R. of Blachington, 1625-8. R. of West Chiltington, 1628-68. Buried there, Feb. 22, 1667-8. Will, P.C.C. Father of Robert (1643) and brother of Thomas (1607).
- CARR, ALLEN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 19, 1645. Matric. 1645. S. of Thomas (1607), V. of Oving, Sussex. Of Chichester, Esq., J.P. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May, 1647. Buried at Oving, Sept. 16, 1668.
- CAR, ALAN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 25, 1672. S. of Robert (1643). Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 22, 1678. V. of Glynde, Sussex, 1681-1720. R. of West Chiltington, Sussex. Buried Nov. 15, 1720. Will (Lewes) 1720. (*J. Parker*.)
- CARRE, ANDREW.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1578. One of these names R. of Suffield, Norfolk, 1580-1. Perhaps of North Repps, Norfolk, clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1626.
- CARRE, ANDREW.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST's, May 6, 1691. 'Scotus.' Perhaps s. of Robert, of Middlemass Wells. Died, before 1738. (*Genealogist*, III. 111; *Pile*, II. 121.)
- CARR, ARTHUR.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1594.

- CARR, CARLETON.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, July 3, 1701. S. of Robert (1663), of North Biddick, Durham. School. Matric. 1701; Scholar, 1701; B.A. 1704-5; M.A. 1708. Of Haughton-le-Skerne, Durham. Died Mar. 13, 1746-7. Brother of Lancelot (1701) and Robert (1688). (*T. A. Walker*, 207.)
- CARR, ED. (7 EDWARD).** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1565. Doubtless 4th s. of Robert, of Sleaford, Lincs., adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1571. Knighted, 1603. Succeeded his brother William (1565) in 1608. Created Baronet, 1611. Died Oct. 1, 1618. Buried at Sleaford. (G.E.C.)
- CARR, EUSTACE.** Matric. from St JOHN'S, Lent, 1564-5. Will of one of these names (Lincoln) 1580; of Catherpe, Lincs.
- CARE, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 9, 1657.
- CARRE, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, June 27, 1675. Matric. 1675. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 22, 1677, as s. and h. of Cuthbert, Esq., of St Helen, Auckland, Durham.
- CARRE, GAMALIEL.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1604. Of Essex. B.A. 1606-7; M.A. 1610. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Jan. 17, 1611-2. Perhaps R. of Twinstead, Essex, 1615.
- CARRE, GAMALIEL.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1632. Of Essex. B.A. from Emmanuel, 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 20; priest, June 5, 1642. R. of Markshall, Essex, 1642. R. of Aldham, 1646.
- CARR, GEORGE (senior).** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1546.
- CARR, GEORGE (junior).** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1546.
- CARRE, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 21, 1722. S. of George, clerk, of Northumberland. B. in Newcastle. Bapt. at St John's, Mar. 6, 1704-5. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1722; B.A. 1725-6. Assistant Master at Newcastle Grammar School, 1726-42. Married, at Newcastle, Sept. 16, 1737, Ann Wilkinson. Minister of the Episcopal chapel at Edinburgh, 1742-76. Author, *Sermons*. Died Aug. 16, 1776. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 351.)
- CARR, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Mar. 24, 1743-4. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1744; Scholar; B.A. 1747-8; M.A. 1751. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1753-60. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 5; priest, Dec. 18, 1748. R. of Swannington, Norfolk, 1759-1803. V. of Wood Dalling, 1759-1803. V. of Heverland, 1766-73.
- CARR, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 27, 1629. S. of Thomas. B. at Kirkby Lonsdale. School, Kirkby Lonsdale. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Perhaps Head Master of Kirkby Lonsdale School after 1632 and before 1636. (*Peile*, I. 399.)
- CARR, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 13, 1635. S. of Leonard, Sheriff. B. at Newcastle. Bapt. at All Saints', Dec. 7, 1618. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1635.
- CARR, HENRY.** LL.D. 1682 (*Com. Reg.*).
- CARR, HENRY THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Aug. 24, 1716. 2nd s. of Ralph, Esq. B. at Cocken, Durham. Bapt. at Houghton-le-Spring, May 6, 1699. Matric. 1716. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 10, 1715-6; and at the Inner Temple, 1720. Married Elizabeth, dau. of William Cotesworth, of Gateshead. (*Surtees' Durham*, I. 209.)
- CARR, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Feb. 1579-80. 4th s. of Adam, of Grainhouse, Giggleswick, Yorks. B. there. School, Giggleswick. B.A. from St Catharine's, 1582-3; M.A. 1586. V. of Alnwick, Northumberland, 1590-3. Died 1593. Brother of Robert (1578). (*Peile*, I. 158; J. Parker.)
- CARR, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 23, 1711-2. S. of Thomas, of Stackhouse, near Settle, Yorks. B. there. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1712; Scholar, 1713; B.A. 1716-7. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1716; priest, June, 1718. R. of Addingham, Leeds, 1721-45. V. of Bolton Abbey, 1726-45. Died Nov. 25, 1745. Brother of John (1707). (*Peile*, II. 178.)
- CARRE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1569.
- CARR, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 2, 1646. S. of William. B. at Langcliffe, near Settle, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. M.B. 1652; M.D. 1657. Fellow, 1662-5. F.R.C.P. 1669-70. Deputy Regius Professor of Physic before 1671. Died 1675. Will (P.C.C.) 1675. (*Peile*, I. 507.)
- CARR, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 4, 1660-1. S. of John. B. at Giggleswick. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5. Perhaps ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1664. One of these names V. of Melling-in-Lonsdale, 1666-71. Another succeeded 1671-7. (*Peile*, I. 595.)
- CARR, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 19, 1665. S. of John. B. at South Shields, Durham. School, Houghton. Matric. 1665. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 4, 1666. (*Peile*, I. 616.)
- CARR, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 6, 1681. Of Bedfordshire. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5. R. of Millbrook, Beds., 1692-1702. Signs as C. of Litlington, 1695-1700. Buried at Millbrook, Mar. 31, 1702. (W. M. Noble.)
- CARRE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, May 28, 1692. S. of Richard (1650), deceased, V. of Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, Yorks. B. there. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1695-6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 7, 1696; priest, Sept. 22, 1700. Probably joined the Church of Rome. Brother of William (1690). (J. Parker.)
- CARR, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 13, 1697. Matric. 1697. S. of John, of Whitburn, Durham, gent. Bapt. there, Mar. 2, 1699-80. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 5, 1699-1700.
- CARR, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 12, 1704. S. of William. B. at Langcliff, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Scholar, 1704-5; Matric. 1705; B.A. 1707-8.
- CARR, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, 1707. S. of Thomas, of Stackhouse. Bapt. Feb. 2, 1688-9. Matric. 1707; Scholar, 1708; B.A. 1710-1. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1713; priest, Mar. 1720-1. Master of Giggleswick School, 1712-45. Buried Apr. 2, 1745, aged 56. Brother of James (1711). (*Peile*, II. 166; Whitaker, *History of Craven*, 162.)
- CARR, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 22, 1726-7. S. of John, of Lutterworth, Leics., barber. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1753. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 15, 1731; priest, June 20, 1736. R. of Ashby Folville, Leics., 1749-76. Died 1776, aged 67. (*Nichols*, III. 32.)
- CARR, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CHRIST'S, 1732. S. of Robert. B. at Settle, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1733; Scholar, 1734; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1740.
- CARR, JOHN.** M.A. from St CATHARINE'S, 1741. S. of William, of West Bourn, Sussex. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, Nov. 16, 1726, age 20; B.A. (Oxford) 1730. V. of Arundel, Sussex, 1732-79. R. of Clapham, Sussex, 1740-2. V. of Kirdford, 1742. Died 1779. M.I. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CARR, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 25, 1745. S. of John. B. in Yorkshire. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1746; Scholar, 1746-7; B.A. 1748-9. Ord. deacon (York) 1749; priest, May, 1752. One John Carr, C. of Fen Drayton, Cambs., Sept. 1774-Dec. 1775, and Minister, May 11, 1781.
- CARR, JOSEPH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 10, 1668. S. of William, deceased, of Newcastle, Northumberland. B. there. Bapt. at St Nicholas, Jan. 13, 1650-1. School, Berwick-on-Tweed. Matric. 1668. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 10, 1670-1.
- CARR, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, June 15, 1710. S. of William, of Hexham, Northumberland. Bapt. there, July 9, 1693. School, Hexham. Matric. 1710; Scholar, 1712; B.A. 1713-4; M.A. 1717. V. of St John's, Newcastle, 1717-36. V. of St Ann's, 1725-6.
- CARR, LANCELOT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, July 3, 1701. S. of Robert (1663), gent., of North Biddick, Durham. Bapt. at Washington, Sept. 24, 1683. School, Durham. Matric. 1701; Scholar, 1701; B.A. 1704-5. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Dec. 22, 1704. Of Durham city. Will proved, 1738. Brother of Robert (1688) and Carleton (1701). (*Surtees' Durham*, I. 208.)
- CARR, MATTHEW.** B.A. from KING'S, 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 11, 1620. Incorpor. at Oxford, 1629. V. of Edlesborough, Bucks, 1632-7) 58.
- CARR, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1606; B.A. (7 1609-10); M.A. 1613. Ord. priest (London) Feb. 21, 1618-9. Perhaps V. of Boxted, Essex, 1655.
- CARR, NICHOLAS.** B.Civ.L. 1502; D.Civ.L. 1517-8. Dean of the College of St Mary-in-the-Fields, Norwich, 1519. Chancellor of the diocese, 1520-30. R. of Rollesby, Norfolk, and Helmingham, Suffolk. Died 1531. One of these names B.Can.L. (Oxford) 1510. (*Cooper*, I. 44.)
- CARRE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. at CHRIST'S, but migrated to Pembroke. B. at Newcastle, c. 1524. B.A. 1540-1; M.A. 1544; M.D. 1558. Fellow of Pembroke, 1540. One of the original fellows of Trinity, 1546. Regius Professor of Greek, 1547. Died Nov. 3, 1568. Buried at St Michael's, Cambridge. M.I. at St Giles. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1568. (*D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, I. 262.)
- CARR, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1610.
- CARR, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 7, 1646. S. of Nicholas, barrister, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1646; Scholar, 1647-54; B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 23, 1645. R. of Bircham Tofis, 1652-63. Ord. priest (Bishop Jos. Hall), Oct. 26, 1653. Married Mary, dau. of Anthony Frere, R. of Mulbarton. Buried at Bircham Tofis, Norfolk. M.I. there. (*Venn*, I. 366; Le Neve, *Mon.*, v. 6.)

- CARR, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar at St JOHN's, June 30, 1668. S. of Nicholas. B. at Durham. School, Durham. Matric. 1668.
- CARR, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1549. One of these names, of Sleaford, Lincs., adm. at the Inner Temple, 1555.
- CARR, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1566. Perhaps s. of William, of Coken, Durham. Age 29, in 1579. Died Sept. 8, 1605. (Surtees' *Durham*, i. 208.)
- CARR, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1579. S. and h. of Oswald, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. Bapt. at St Nicholas, Jan. 5, 1561-2. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 11, 1581-2.
- CARR, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1596; B.A. 1599-1600. Author, *Turkish History*. (Cooper, ii. 395.)
- CARR, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1618. Of Northumberland. B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625; B.D. 1632. Fellow, 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 4, 1629. V. of Bywell St Andrew, Northumberland, 1637-42 (presented by the University). V. of Warden, 1642-3. V. of Alnham, 1662-3. V. of Edlingham, 1662-82. Buried at Edlingham, Mar. 1, 1681-2. Perhaps father of Robert (1673).
- CARR, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 13, 1652. S. of William, merchant, of Newcastle. B. there. Bapt. at St Nicholas, July 17, 1634. School, Houghton-le-Spring, Durham. Matric. 1652. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 22, 1654. Mayor of Newcastle, 1676, 1693, 1705. Knighted, 1676. M.P. for Newcastle, 1679, 1681 and 1689. Died Mar. 5, 1709. M.I. at Houghton-le-Spring. Father of the next. (Surtees' *Durham*, i. 209.)
- CARR, RALPH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at TRINITY, Aug. 10, 1687. S. of Sir Ralph, of Coken, Durham (above). B. at Richmond, Yorks. Matric. 1688. Died May 24, 1706. Buried at Houghton. M.I. (Surtees' *Durham*, i. 209.)
- CARR, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 16, 1694. Of Durham. School, Durham. Scholar, 1694; Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697-8.
- CARRE or KERE, RICHARD.** B.A. 1516-7; M.A. 1520.
- CARRE, RICHARD.** B.A. 1541-2; M.A. 1548. Master of MAGDALENE, 1546-59, when he was ejected. Said to have been LL.D. (Cooper, i. 204.)
- CARR, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Oct. 1579. Of Yorkshire. 2nd s. of Roger, of Closehouse, Giggleswick, yeoman. Bapt. there, Nov. 28, 1559. Scholar; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586. V. of Hockley, Essex, 1591-1616. Founded scholarships at Christ's for scholars from Giggleswick. Died 1616. Will (Consist. C. London). (Peile, i. 155; J. Parker.)
- CARR, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1615. 2nd s. of Allan, of Closehouse, Giggleswick, Yorks. Bapt. Mar. 12, 1597-8. School, Giggleswick. B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Perhaps R. of Throwley, Devon, 1634. Nephew of Richard (1579) and brother of Robert (1618). He was the first of his uncle's scholars. (J. Parker.)
- CARRE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 8, 1650. S. of Richard, dyer, of Ecclesfield, Yorks. B. there. School, Bromley, Yorks. (private). Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657; B.D. 1664. Fellow, 1655. V. of Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, Yorks., 1667-87. Died 1687. Father of John (1692) and William (1690). (J. Parker.)
- CARR, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, Mar. 31, 1663. S. of Richard. B. at Giggleswick. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Incorp. at Oxford, 1671. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1671; priest (Lincoln) May, 1673; as C. of Epworth, Lincs. R. of Huntingdon All Saints', 1677. V. of St Mary, 1677-90. Preb. of Lincoln, 1679-89 (deprived). Died Jan. 26, 1708-9. (Peile, i. 601.)
- CARR, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, May 31, 1667. S. of Griffith, of Louth, Lincs. B. 1651. School, Louth. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674; M.D. 1686. Master of Saffron Walden School, 1676-83. Studied physic at Leyden. F.R.C.P. 1687. Practised in London. Died Sept. 1706. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Robert (1684). (D.N.B.; Munk, i. 470.)
- CARR, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, May 29, 1680. S. of George. B. at Giggleswick. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1689. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 1685; priest, Feb. 1685-6; C. of Wootton, Lincs. R. of Burnshall, Yorks., 1686-1734. Buried there, Aug. 14, 1734.
- CARR, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, May 2, 1684. B. at Stackhouse, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1684. Buried Oct. 30, 1684, at St Benet's, Cambridge.
- CARRE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Nov. 14, 1719. S. of William (1690), V. of Thornton-with-Allerthorpe, Yorks., deceased. B. at Pocklington. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1719; B.A. 1723-4. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 22, 1723; priest, Aug. 16, 1730. P.C. of Patrington, Yorks., 1728. V. of Gt Hale, Lincs., 1737-58. (Scott-Mayor, iii. 329.)
- CARR, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 6, 1719. Of Yorkshire. School, Monk Wearmouth, Durham.
- CARR, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, July 2, 1564. Of Moulton, Suffolk. S. of William. School, Bury. Probably matric. from Clare, Lent, 1563-4; and scholar of Trinity Hall, 1566.
- CARRE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, June, 1578. 3rd s. of Adam, of Grainhouse, Giggleswick, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585. Brother of James (1580). Mentioned in his father's will, 1586. (J. Parker.)
- CARR, ROBERT.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1609-10.
- CARR, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, May 2, 1618. 3rd s. of Alan, husbandman, of Closehouse, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. V. of Middleton Tysas, Yorks., 1628. Licensed to marry Lucy Gill, of York, 1634. Appointed by the Parliamentary Committee to Stretham, Cambs., 1651. Brother of Richard (1615). Named in his father's will, 1626. (Venn, i. 239; J. Parker.)
- CARR, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Lent, 1629-30. Of Newcastle-on-Tyne. S. and h. of James. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 10, 1634.
- CARR, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 29, 1631. S. of James, gent., of Newcastle-on-Tyne. B. there. School, Giggleswick.
- CARR, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 28, 1643. Of Sussex. S. of Alan (1611), R. of Chilton, Sussex. Matric. 1643; Scholar, 1646; B.A. 1646-7; M.A. 1650. Fellow, 1647. Chaplain to the Earl of Warwick. R. of Braintree, Essex, 1662-76. Succeeded his father at Chilton, 1668-75. Buried there, Nov. 23, 1675. M.I. (J. Parker.)
- CARR, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Mar. 6, 1653-4. S. of Sir Robert, Bart., of Aswardby, Lincs. B. there. Matric. 1655; M.A. 1655. M.P. for Lincolnshire, 1661-81. Succeeded as 3rd baronet, 1667. Called to the Bar at Gray's Inn, 1672. Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. Died Nov. 14, 1682. Buried at Sleaford. (Lincs. Pedigrees; G.E.C.)
- CARR, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 5, 1663. S. of Robert. B. at Biddick, Durham. Bapt. at Washington, Jan. 15, 1646-7. School, Houghton. Matric. 1663. Will dated, Oct. 18, 1712. (Surtees' *Durham*, i. 208.)
- CARR, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 31, 1667. Of Northumberland. Matric. 1667.
- CARR, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 7, 1673. Matric. 1673, as Cary; Scholar, 1676; B.A. 1676-7, as Carr. Perhaps s. of Robert (1643). V. of Sutton and Seaford, Sussex, 1690. Brother of Alan (1672). (J. Parker.)
- CARR, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1676; B.A. 1679-80. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1679-80; priest, May, 1681. One of these names R. of Kirkby-in-Cleveland. Died before July, 1727. (Peile, ii. 62.)
- CARRE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 11, 1684. S. of Griffith, deceased. B. at Louth, Lincs. School, Louth. Matric. 1684. Brother of Richard (1667).
- CARR, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 6, 1688. S. of Robert (1663), of North Biddick, Durham, Esq. Bapt. at Washington, Aug. 15, 1671. School, Houghton, Durham. Matric. 1688; M.A. 1690 (*Com. Reg.*). Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 31, 1688. Of North Biddick, Durham. Brother of Lancelot (1701) and Carleton (1701). (T. A. Walker.)
- CARR, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1566; B.A. 1569-70. R. of Little Raine, Essex, 1573-1612. Died Jan. 1611-2. Probably brother of William (1572). (Cooper, iii. 53.)
- CARR, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1575. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 5, 1578. V. of Peyembury, Devon, 1582-92. R. of Broadhembury, 1586. Father of Thomas (1607) and Alan (1611). (J. Parker.)
- CAR, THOMAS.** M.A. 1459-60; probably D.D. 1470-1.
- CARR, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1550 (*impubes*). One of these names R. of Scottow, Norfolk; also R. of Gt Hautbois, 1561-4. See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.
- CARR, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1571. B. at Hull, Yorks. B.A. 1574-5; M.A. 1580. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 11, 1581. R. of Aswardby, 1585. V. of Kirkby Laythorpe, Lincs., 1597.

CARR, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1595.

CARR, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1607. S. of Roger (1575). B. at Peyhembury, Devon, 1591. B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615. Perhaps R. of Euston, Suffolk, 1616-18; and R. of Mickfield, 1618. R. of Arlington, Sussex, 1619-23. V. of Oving, 1623-63. Died May 6, 1663, aged 73. Buried at Oving. M.I. Will (P.C.C.) 1663. Brother of Alan (1611). But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary. (J. Parker.)

CARR, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1607. B. in Yorkshire. Perhaps s. of Roger. B.A. 1610-1; M.A. from Jesus, 1614; B.D. 1621; D.D. 1630. Fellow of Jesus, 1611-8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20; priest, Sept. 21, 1618. Chaplain to Lord Strafford, whom he attended on the scaffold. R. of Hugget, Yorks., 1621-41. Preb. of Durham, 1631. V. of Aycliffe, Durham, 1632-41. Died at St Anne's, Blackfriars. His will is dated July 13, 1641; and directs his burial in Blackfriars, London. Proved (P.C.C.) 1641.

CARR, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, June 18, 1625. S. of John, of Yorkshire. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632.

CARR, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, June 20, 1631. S. of Thomas. B. at Giggleswick. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. V. of Hollington, Sussex, 1644-67. Buried there, Sept. 4, 1667. Will, P.C.C. Brother of William (1620).

CARRE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1638. Of Durham. B.A. 1641-2; M.A. 1645. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Dec. 8, 1644. 'Minister of the Gospel, at this place. Died May 16, 1655, aged 36.' (Stainton, *Par. Register.*)

CARR, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 19, 1641. S. of Allen (1585), clerk, deceased. B. at East Grinstead, Sussex. School, Cuckfield. Matric. 1641. Of Petworth, Sussex, gent. Buried there, Aug. 8, 1656. Will, P.C.C. (J. Parker.)

CARR, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, May 19, 1646. S. of Thomas. B. at Langcliff, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1647-8.

CARRE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 23, 1645-6. Of Sussex. S. of Thomas (1607). V. of Oving. Matric. 1646; Scholar, 1647; B.A. 1649-50. Fellow of Pembroke, 1650. Died 1651.

CARRE, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 19, 1650. S. of Thomas. B. at York. School, Warkworth. Matric. 1650.

CARR, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Apr. 22, 1684. S. of William (1657). B. in Sussex. Bapt. at Willingdon, Jan. 3, 1666-7. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1688-9.

CARR, TIMOTHY. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 16, 1668. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2.

CAR, W. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1565. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1568. Doubtless William, s. of Robert, of Sleaford, Lincs. Of Aswarby, Esq. Died 1608. Brother of Edward (1565).

CARRE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St CLEMENT's HOSTEL, Easter, 1544. Perhaps C. of St Sepulchre, Cambridge, c. 1543.

CARRE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from PEMARKE, Easter, 1572; B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579. Perhaps R. of Twinstead, Essex, 1581-1615. Will (Consist. C. London) 1617. Probably brother of Roger (1566).

CARR, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1595.

CARR, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1606. Of Kent. B.A. 1609; M.A. 1613. One of these names R. of Allington, Kent, 1616-25.

CARR, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1608; Scholar, 1611; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616; B.D. 1625. Fellow, 1614. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 31; priest, June 1, 1618.

CARR, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Lent, 1618-9.

CARR, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1620. S. of Thomas, of Giggleswick. B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 15, 1625-6. V. of Mountfield, Sussex, 1628-38. R. of St Clement's, Hastings, 1638. Preb. of Hove, 1660. Buried at Salehurst, Feb. 18, 1669-70. Will (P.C.C.) 1670; of Robertsbridge, clerk. (J. Parker.)

CARR, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEEN's, Lent, 1620-1. Of Scotland.

CARR, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Michs. 1631. Of Essex. Migrated to Emmanuel, Lent, 1633-4. Buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, Nov. 12, 1634.

CARRE, WILLIAM. M.A. 1635-6 (*Lit. Reg.*).

CARR, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 20) at CHRIST's, July 1, 1651. S. of John. B. at Giggleswick. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654-5.

CARR, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 6, 1653. S. and h. of William, Esq., of Westminster. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1653. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 25, 1658.

CARR, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, Apr. 20, 1657. S. of Richard. B. at Giggleswick, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. Ord. deacon (Chichester) Aug. 21, 1662; priest (Oxford) Mar. 5, 1662-3. R. of Jevington, Sussex, 1670-90. (*Peile*, i. 577.)

CARR, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1690; B.A. 1690. One of these names, s. and h. of George, late of City of London, deceased, adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 24, 1692.

CARR, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Sept. 17, 1690. S. of Richard (1650), clerk, deceased, V. of Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, Yorks. B. there. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694-5. V. of Thornton with Allertorpe, Barnby Moor and Fangfoss, Yorks. Of Londesborough, in 1701, when licensed to marry Elizabeth Liversedge, of Wakefield. Buried Dec. 12, 1703. Father of Richard (1719) and brother of John (1692). (J. Parker.)

CARR, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, June 19, 1713. S. of Richard, R. of Burnhall, Yorks. Bapt. there, Aug. 26, 1697. School, Thresfield. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721. Incorp. at Oxford, 1721. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1719; priest, Sept. 1721. P.C. of Holbeck, 1728-54. Succeeded his father as R. of Burnhall, 1734-54. Buried at Burnhall, Aug. 5, 1754. (J. Parker.)

CARR, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Nov. 4, 1721. S. of Richard, husbandman, of Pocklington, Yorks. B. there. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1725-6. Ord. deacon (York) June 9, 1727; C. of Weighton, Yorks.; priest, July 21, 1728. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 347.)

CARR, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, Sept. 13, 1735. S. of William. B. at Langcliff, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1736; Scholar, 1737; B.A. 1739-40. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 1739-40; C. of Wanlip, Leics. Perhaps V. of Hornby, Lancs., 1740-57. Probably R. of Swineshead, Hunts., 1757-60. If so, died 1760. (*Peile*, ii. 231.)

CARR, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 13, 1736. S. of John, organist, of Leeds, Yorks. B. there. School, Leeds. Matric. 1736; B.A. 1739-40; M.A. 1743. Incorp. at Oxford, 1743. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 25, 1741; priest, Apr. 17, 1743. Perhaps Master of Slaiburn School, Yorks., 1740. V. of Mitton, 1761-71. Died 1771.

CARRELL, *see* CARYLL.

CARRIER or CHARRIER, BENJAMIN. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1582. Matric. Easter, 1583. S. of Anthony, preacher (? V. of Boughton Monchelsea). B. in Kent, 1566. B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590; B.D. 1597; D.D. 1602. Fellow, 1589-1602. University preacher, 1597. Incorp. at Oxford, 1597. Chaplain to the King. R. of Paddlesworth, Kent, 1598-9. V. of Thornham, 1600-13. R. of Tarring, Sussex, 1602. Chaplain to Archbishop Whitgift. R. of Old Romney, 1603-14. Preb. of Canterbury, 1608. Fellow of Chelsea Hospital, 1610. Afterwards joined the Church of Rome. Went to Liège. Author, theological. Died 1614, probably at Paris. (*D.N.B.*; *Records S.J.*, i. 623; *Masters.*)

CARRIER, RICHARD. B.A. from St JOHN's, 1600-1. Of Yaxley, Huntingdonshire. M.A. 1604. Fellow, 1601. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 15, 1606; priest, Sept. 20, 1607. V. of Wirksworth, Derbs., 1620-46. Died 1646. Will (P.C.C.) 1646. Father of William (1631).

CARRIER or CARYER, RICHARD. Matric. pens. (age 15) from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1655. Of Northamptonshire. B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662. Fellow, 1660. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1661; priest (Peterb.) Aug. 17, 1662. R. of Orton-Longueville, Hunts., 1663-1705. R. of Botolphbridge, 1663-1705. Preb. of Peterborough, 1696. Died Aug. 24, 1704, aged 64. Will, P.C.C.

CARRIER, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Jan. 21, 1747-8. S. of Richard, druggist, of Godmanchester, Hunts. Bapt. at All Saints', Huntingdon, July 17, 1729. School, Eton (colleger). Matric. 1748-9; B.A. 1752. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1752; priest, Sept. 23, 1753. V. of Hartford, Hunts., 1753-71.

CARRIER, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter 1647; B.A. 1650-1.

CARRIER or CARYER, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 5, 1682. Matric. 1683; B.A. (? 1688-9); M.A. 1690. R. of Botolphbridge, Hunts., and Orton-Longueville, 1705-15. Died 1715.

CARRIER or CHARIER, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, c. 1593; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600. Ord. deacon and priest (York) Mar. 26, 1602. V. of Alkborough, Lincs., 1604.

CARRIER, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1568; B.A. 1572-3.

- CARYER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 22, 1631. S. of Richard (1600), V. of Wicksworth, Derbs. B. in London. School, Christ's Hospital. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638.
- CARRIER, ZACCHAEUS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Will of one of these names at Huntingdon, 1633; of Morborne.
- CARRINGTON, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1610; B.A. 1613-4.
- CARRINGTON, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, Feb. 13, 1636-7. S. and h. of William, Esq., of Spaunton, Yorks. Matric. 1637. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 25, 1637-8.
- CARRINGTON, GODFREY.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, May 26, 1617. B. in Lincolnshire. Matric. 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. R. of Caistor, Lincs., 1628. R. of Rothwell. Father of Timothy (1656-7) and William (1650).
- CARRINGTON, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Dec. 21, 1743. S. of John, alderman, of Cambridge. School, Eton. Matric. 1744; Scholar, 1746; B.A. 1747-8; M.A. 1756. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 5, 1748; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1750. V. of East Tuddenham, Norfolk, 1750. R. of Sporie, 1755-73. R. of Billington, 1763-1811. V. of St Stephen, Norwich, 1773-1811.
- CARRINGTON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 29, 1681. 1st s. of Timothy (1656-7), clerk. B. at Woldnewton, Lincs. Schools, Hatton, Lincs. and Caistor. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1689.
- CARRINGTON, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 8, 1735. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1741-2; M.A. 1747. V. of Charing, Kent, 1743-6. R. of Combe Martin, Devon. R. of Upton Helions. Preb. of Exeter; and Chancellor of the diocese, 1757-94. Died 1794. M.I. Will, at Exeter.
- CARRINGTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from Jesus, Michs. 1610. One of these names s. of William, of Spaunton, Yorks., age 72 in 1665. Succeeded at Spaunton. (*V.is. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- CARRINGTON, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from Jesus, Michs. 1612; B.A. from Clare, 1615-6. R. of Wootton, Kent, 1615-41. Died 1641. Admon., Canterbury.
- CARRINGTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, 1645. S. of Thomas. B. in Kent.
- CARRINGTON, TIMOTHY.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at SIDNEY, Jan. 15, 1656-7. S. of Godfrey (1617), R. of Caistor and Rothwell, Lincs. B. at Caistor. School, Private. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1661-2. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Aug. 31, 1662. Perhaps V. of Dalby Magna, Leics., 1662. Father of James (1681) and brother of William (1650).
- CARRINGTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1621.
- CARRINGTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 5, 1650. S. of Godfrey (1617), R. of Caistor, Lincs. B. there. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657. Preb. of Lincoln, 1662. R. of Thorsway, Lincs. V. of Market Rasen, 1662. R. of Scotter, 1665. Died Feb. 22, 1697-8. M.I. at Scotter. Brother of Timothy (1656-7). (*Blore's Rutland*, 138.)
- CARRINGTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 29, 1706. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1706. Died in College. Buried Mar. 11, 1707.
- CARROLL, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 20, 1741-2. S. of Charles, M.D., of Annapolis, America. B. there. Matric. 1742. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 19, 1751. Called to the bar, Nov. 22, 1754. A prominent figure in the American Revolutionary war. Delegate to Congress, 1775. Member of the Committee of the Maryland Convention to prepare a declaration of rights and a constitution for Maryland, 1776. 'In legal training and statesmanlike accomplishments he was unsurpassed by any of his associates.' Called 'Charles Carroll, the barrister' to distinguish him from his kinsman of Carrollton. (E. A. Jones.)
- CARSAN, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Nov. 8, 1750; Scholar, 1752.
- CARSE, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 1, 1665. S. of John (1622), of Little Horkesley, Essex, D.D. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 11, 1666-7.
- CARSE or CASS, JOHN.** M.A. 1622. Incorp. from Edinburgh; B.D. 1628; D.D. 1631-2 (*Lit. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1627. Fellow of CLARE. Will (P.C.C.) 1666; of Little Horkesley, Essex.
- CARSEY or KERSEY, JOHN.** Of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1480. Esquire Bedell, c. 1485-1508. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1509. (Stokes, *Bedells*, 69.)
- CARSEY (? CARSON), THOMAS.** Matric. Fell-Com. from CHRIST'S, May, 1569. (Pelle makes the name *Sarsen*.) One Thomas Sarsen, R. of Burton Overy, Leics., 1576-82. (*Pelle*, i. 109.)
- CARTE, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1615-6; B.A. 1619-20. Perhaps s. of William, R. of Tankersley, Yorks. Master of the School at Snaith. Buried Feb. 6, 1623-4. (*F.M.G.*, i. 284.)
- CART, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 12, 1637. S. of William (1606-7), R. of Handsworth, Yorks. School, Chesterfield. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1. R. of Handsworth, 1644; ejected, 1662. Died 1674. Buried at Handsworth, Sept. 8, 1674. Father of the next and brother of William (1631). (*Calamy*, II. 563; *F.M.G.*, i. 285.)
- CART, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 18, 1667. 1st s. of John, above, clerk. B. at Handsworth, Yorks. School, Handsworth. Matric. 1668. Adm. extra-licentiate R.C.P. May 7, 1674. Practised at Manchester. Had an estate at Herringthorpe. (*Munk*, i. 368; *F.M.G.*, i. 285.)
- CARTE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 15, 1697-8. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1702; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1705. Perhaps V. of Glen Magna, Leics., 1707.
- CARTE, JOHN.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 8, 1707-8. S. of Samuel. Matric. 1707; LL.B. 1710. Ord. deacon (London) June 15, 1712. V. of Tachbrook, Warws.; also Chaplain to Lord Digby. V. of Hinckley, Leics., 1720-35. R. of Stony Stanton, 1722. Buried Sept. 20, 1735. 'An excellent divine and critic of all learned languages.' (*Nichols*, 144.)
- CART, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 26, 1653-4. Of Leicestershire. School, Bosworth. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. Perhaps V. of Leigh, Kent, 1662-1706. Died 1706. One of these names R. of St Nicholas Olave, 1660-1700.
- CARTE, SAMUEL.** Incorp. M.A. 1680, from Magdalen College, Oxford. Matric. there, June 10, 1669, age 17. S. of Thomas of Coventry. B.A. (Oxford) 1672-3; M.A. 1675. Preb. of Lichfield, 1682. V. of Clifton-on-Dunsmore, Warws., 1684-91. Master of Coventry School, 1691. V. of Dunchurch, Warws., 1697. R. of Eastwell, Leics., 1699. V. of St Martin, Leicester, 1712-40. Died Apr. 16, 1740. Father of Thomas (1706). (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- CARTE, SAMUEL.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, May 5, 1704; LL.B. 1708. Probably brother of John (1707-8).
- CARTE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Lent, 1584-5.
- CARTE, THOMAS.** M.A. from King's, 1706. S. of Samuel (1680), of Clifton-on-Dunsmore, Warws., clerk. Bapt. there, Apr. 23, 1686. Matric. from University College, Oxford, July 8, 1698, age 12. School, Rugby. B.A. (Oxford) 1702. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1704; priest, June 3, 1710. Reader at Bath Abbey, 1707-14. Repeatedly in trouble as a strenuous non-juror. Secretary to Bishop Atterbury. Historical writer. Died Apr. 2, 1754. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)
- CART, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 18, 1606-7. S. of William, R. of Tankersley, Yorks. Matric. 1607. Migrated to Sidney, Aug. 11, 1608. B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1614. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1611; priest, Dec. 1614. R. of Handsworth, Yorks., 1627-44. Died Oct. 8, 1644. Buried at Handsworth. Father of John (1637) and the next. (*F.M.G.*, i. 284.)
- CART, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at SIDNEY, Apr. 26, 1631. S. of William (above), R. of Handsworth, Yorks. School, Rotherham. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Brother of John (1637). (*F.M.G.*, i. 284.)
- CARTER, ABDEL.** Matric. sizar from Jesus, 1593; B.A. 1596-7.
- CARTER, ANDREW.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1576. Perhaps R. of Barningham, Suffolk, 1584.
- CARTER, BARTHOLOMEW.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1575; B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583. Incorp. at Oxford, 1580. V. of Llanynys, Brecon, 1595. R. of Maesmynis, 1595. Preb. of Brecon, 1597. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CARTER, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, July 6, 1699. Of Surrey. Matric. 1700; Scholar, 1703; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1707. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 1704-5; priest, June 19, 1709. Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester. Chaplain to the King. R. of St Martin Outwich, London, 1719-27. V. of West Ham, Essex, 1725-7. Died Dec. 31, 1727. But see a contemporary in *Al. Oxon.*
- CARTER, BEZALEEL.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1606; B.A. from Christ's, 1610-11; M.A. from Clare, 1617. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1613. V. of Cavenham, Suffolk, 1614. R. of Wheltenham, 1624-9. Married Ann, dau. of William Pemberton, D.D. Died 1629. Perhaps father of the next. (*Pelle*, i. 266; H. G. Harrison.)
- CARTER, BEZALEEL.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1632. Perhaps s. of Bezaleel, above. B.A. 1635-6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1638; priest, Dec. 22, 1639. R. of Belstead, Suffolk, 1646.

CARTER, CHARLES

CARTER, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 20) at Caius, Nov. 7, 1631. S. of Francis, gent., of Surrey. B. at Guildford School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1632; Scholar, 1633-9; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. R. of Market Bosworth, Leics., 1678-85; of Eyam, Derbs., 1680. Died 1685. (*Nichols*, iv. 502.)

CARTER, CHARLES. Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Jan. 13, 1647-8. S. of George, of Earith, Hunts., clerk. B. at 'Cone' (? Coveney), Isle of Ely. School, Oundle. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1655. Incorp. at Oxford, 1655. R. of Irthingborough, Northants., 1664-75.

CARTER, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 15, 1670. Of Northamptonshire. School, Market Harborough. Scholar, 1669; Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1683.

CARTER, CHARLES. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Dec. 22, 1701. S. of Greenough. B. at Gazeley, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1702; Scholar, 1704-5; B.A. 1705-6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1706; priest, Mar. 1708-9. R. of Culford, Suffolk, 1709-55. R. of St Genevieve, Farnham, 1712-42. R. of Ingham, and of Timworth, 1741-53. Died 1755. (*Peile*, II. 151.)

CARTER, EDMUND. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 19, 1690-1. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694-5; M.A. 1698. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 30, 1697; priest, Mar. 20, 1697-8. R. of Goadby, Leics., 1700-22. Buried Dec. 2, 1722, in Goadby Church.

CARTER, EDWARD. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, July 10, 1634. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1634. Perhaps V. of Cobham, Surrey, 1657. V. of Thorpe, 1661. Master of St Albans Grammar School, 1661-9. R. of St Albans, 1662. V. of King's Langley, 1670. Archdeacon of St Albans, 1683. Preb. of St Paul's, 1684. Admon. (Archd. St Albans) 1687. Died 1687. (He should be M.A., but no such degree seems recorded.) Father of the next. (*T. A. Walker*, 52.)

CARTER, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 3, 1675. Matric. (age 17) from Lincoln College, Oxford, May 25, 1661. S. of Edward (above), V. of Thorpe, Surrey. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. One of these names R. of Ayot St Lawrence, Herts., 1697-1700. But see *Al. Oxon*.

CARTER, EDWARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, June 25, 1702. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1702-3; Scholar, 1703. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1703, as s. of Edward, of Billingsford, Norfolk, gent. (*Blomefield*, v. 321.)

CARTER or CARTEY, FLORENCE. Adm. sizar (age 20) at St John's, Dec. 15, 1632. S. of Daniel, of Tralce, Kerry; B. at Keryes (Clogherbrien parish), Co. Kerry. School, Ardfer. Matric. 1633.

CARTER, FRANCIS. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1604; B.A. 1607-8.

CARTER, FRANCIS. Adm. at King's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 2, 1615. B. at Hatfield, Herts. Matric. 1615; B.A. 1619; M.A. 1623; B.D. 1630; D.D. 1638. Fellow, 1618-30. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1626. Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester. R. of Stourmouth, Kent, 1630. R. of Cheriton, Hants. Died there. Brother of Walter (1617).

CARTER, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at Caius, Apr. 1622. S. of Francis, gent., of Watford, Herts. School, London. Matric. 1622.

CARTER, GAMALIEL. Matric. pens. from JESUS, c. 1592; B.A. 1595-6.

CARTER, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Lent, 1588-9; B.A. 1591-2; M.A. 1595; B.D. 1604. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 29, 1594. R. of Elmsett, Suffolk, 1597. R. of Whatfield, 1599; ejected during the Civil War. Chaplain to Lady Jane Wentworth, 1603. (*Walker, Sufferis*; *gs*.)

CARTER, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1601; B.A. 1604-5.

CARTER, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1613; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620; B.D. 1629. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23; priest, Sept. 24, 1621. Perhaps V. of Wilburton, Cambs., 1621, and V. of Chatteris, 1624-34. Buried there Oct. 3, 1634.

CARTER, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628; B.D. 1636. Fellow, 1627; ejected, 1644. R. of Whatfield, Suffolk, 1649.

CARTER, GEORGE. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Dec. 13, 1633. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1638-9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 20, 1640. C. of Little Saxham, Suffolk, 1672.

CARTER, GEORGE. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 20, 1665. Perhaps s. of George, wool-stapler. B. at St Ives, Hunts., May 24, 1647. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1673. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1670. Perhaps R. of Pentlow, Essex, 1675. Will (Com. C. Essex) 1721.

CARTER, JOHN

CARTER, GEORGE. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 3, 1675. Of Lancashire.

CARTER, GEORGE. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St John's, Feb. 8, 1708-9. S. of Henry, gent., of Hail-Weston, near St Neot's, Hunts. B. in London. School, Cheam, Surrey (private). Matric. 1709. Probably adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 10, 1708.

CARTER, GEORGE. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Oct. 18, 1733. Matric. 1733. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 5, 1733, as s. of Robert, Esq., of Virginia, America.

CARTER, GILBERT. Adm. pens. (age 18) at Caius, May 15, 1749. S. of Thomas, R. of Wimbish, Essex. B. there. Schools, Walden, Essex, Colne (private), Eton (colleger, 1746) and Newport, Essex. Scholar, 1749-53; Matric. 1750-1.

CARTER, GRENOUGH. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 27, 1627. Of Ely. Matric. 1627. Migrated to King's. B.A. 1631; M.A. 1634. V. of Exning, Suffolk, 1644. R. of Newmarket; 1663-77. C. of All Saints', Newmarket, 1664. Died 1677.

CARTER, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 2, 1662. S. of Bryan. B. at Upper Town, Westmorland. School, Kirkby Lonsdale. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6.

CARTER, HENRY. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 30, 1722. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1723. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 12, 1725, as s. of John, gent., of Aldermanbury, London.

CARTER, HEWOHE (?). Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1602.

CARTER, JAMES. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1573.

CARTER, JAMES. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, May 4, 1678; B.A. 1681-2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1683; priest May, 1684. R. of Bromeswell, Suffolk, 1689. R. of Melton, 1689. Father of John (1716), Samuel (1720) and probably of the next.

CARTER, JAMES. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Mar. 16, 1710-1. Probably s. of the last. Matric. 1711; B.A. 1714-5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1716; priest, July, 1718. V. of Pettistree, Suffolk, 1719. Probably R. of North Cove, 1724-43.

CARTER, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 18) at Caius, Apr. 10, 1739. S. of John (1706-7), R. of Sibton, Suffolk. B. there. School, Dedham. Matric. 1739; Scholar, 1739-43; B.A. 1742-3; M.A. 1747. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 26, 1743, as C. of Bedford; priest, Sept. 23, 1744. R. of North Cove, Suffolk, 1743-79. V. of Sibton and Peasenhall, 1748-86. R. of Kelsale and Carlton, 1770-86. Died Dec. 26, 1786. M.I. at Sibton. (*Venn*, II. 46.)

CARTER, JOHN. Perhaps fellow of PETERHOUSE. Buried at Thriplow, Cambs., 1596-7, at the expense of the College.

CARTER, JOHN. B.A. 1455-6; M.A. 1459. S. of John, of Thornham, Norfolk. Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1466. R. of Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk, 1465; of Titchwell, 1486. V. of Swaffham, 1488. Died c. 1504. Benefactor to Gonville Hall. (Wrongly called Henry, in *Cooper*.) (*Venn*, I. 10.)

CARTER or KATUR, JOHN. B.A. 1470-1.

CARTER, JOHN. B.Can.L. 1471-2.

CARTER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1569. B. at Wickham, Kent, in 1554. B.A. 1571-2; M.A. 1575. Ord. priest (Norwich) June 23, 1583. V. of Bramford, Suffolk, 1583. R. of Belstead, 1617. Perhaps V. of Haughley, 1626-8. Puritan author. Died Feb. 21, 1634-5. Father of John (1596). (*D.N.B.*)

CARTER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1573; B.A. 1576-7; M.A. from CLARE, 1580; M.D. 1586.

CARTER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1575; B.A. 1577-8; M.A. 1581.

CARTER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, c. 1596. S. of John (1569), V. of Bramford, Suffolk. B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. Probably ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) June 15, 1606; C. of Hopton, Suffolk. Probably R. of Gunthorpe, Norfolk, 1608. R. of Bathley, 1615. C. of St Peter Mancroft, Norwich, 1631; lecturer, 1633; parish chaplain, 1638. Minister of St Lawrence, Norwich. Died Dec. 10, 1653. Will (P.C.C.) 1656. (*D.N.B.*)

CARTER, JOHN. B.A. 1602-3; M.A. from St John's, 1606. One of these names s. of Oliver (1555) was vicar-choral of Christ Church, Dublin, 1606. Prebendary, 1607.

CARTER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1610; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617; B.D. 1638. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 1, 1617-8; priest, Feb. 21, 1618-9.

CARTER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St John's, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 1; priest, Mar. 2, 1628-9. One of these names presented to Barnham Broom, Norfolk, Aug. 5, 1647. Perhaps R. of St Michael, Denver, 1642.

- CARTER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1623. S. of Abraham, of Lisle, near Luton, Beds. B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630; B.D. 1638; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1627. Probably ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 19, 1630. R. of Settrington, Yorks., 1641-6. Archdeacon of Chester, 1660. Age 59 in 1666. Married Frances, dau. of Wm Fuller, Dean of Durham. Buried at Settrington, Mar. 1, 1666-7. Father of John (1674). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)
- CARTER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1625. Matric. 1625.
- CARTER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 14) at SIDNEY, Apr. 1, 1630. S. of Nicholas, farmer. B. at Bedale, Yorks. School, Bedale. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1633-4.
- CARTER, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 21, 1656. 3rd s. of Peter, hushandman. B. at Gainford, Durham. Schools, Gainford and Easingwold, Yorks. Matric. 1656; Scholar, 1656-62; B.A. 1659-60. Brother of Simon (1656).
- CARTER, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 19) at SIDNEY, June 3, 1659. S. of Francis, yeoman, of Maulden, Beds. Schools, Maulden and Shillington. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662-3; M.A. 1666.
- CARTER, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 4, 1666. S. of John, of Brewood, Staffs. B. there. School, Brewood. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70.
- CARTER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Oct. 1668. S. of Roger, clerk, deceased. B. at Nayland, Suffolk. School, Warmingford, Essex. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1672-3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1673; priest (London) May 26, 1678.
- CARTER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, July 3, 1674. S. of John (1623), of Settrington, Yorks., D.D. School, Luton, Beds. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)
- CARTER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1678, as 'Corker'. B. at Bedale. B.A. 1681-2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1683. (*Pelle*, II. 68.)
- CARTER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Oct. 13, 1682, from Pembroke. S. of Ralph. B. at Redmire, Richmond, Yorks. School, Bedale. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1694. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1684-5; C. of Bedale. R. of Wath, Yorks., 1706-16. Buried there June 21, 1716. (*Pelle*, II. 89.)
- CARTER, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1685. Of Norwich. Matric. 1686.
- CARTER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 9, 1695. Of Surrey. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698-9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1701; priest, Sept. 1703. Perhaps V. of Parham, Suffolk, 1704. R. of Easton, 1707.
- CARTER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 16, 1697. Of Cornwall. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700-1.
- CARTER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1700. Of Warwickshire. B. 1683. B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1710. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 23, 1711; priest, May 31, 1713. Licensed, by Bishop of Ely, to teach at Wisbech, 1708. R. of Newton, Isle of Ely, 1716.
- CARTER, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, June 8, 1702. B. in Christ Church parish, London. Bapt. there, Oct. 4, 1683; s. of John and Ann. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 10, 1703, as s. and h. of John, Esq., of London.
- CARTER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 6, 1706-7. S. of Thomas, of 'Botreaux-Castle', Cornwall, gent. B. there. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1715. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 23, 1711 ('B.A.'). priest (Norwich) Oct. 1712. V. of Sibton and Peasenhall, Suffolk, 1712. Perhaps R. of Wilby, 1722. Father of James (1739).
- CARTER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Apr. 13, 1708. S. of Robert, hushandman. B. at Naburn, Yorks. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1715.
- CARTER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 26, 1710. S. of John. B. at Hitchin, Herts. School, Hitchin (private). Matric. 1710.
- CARTER, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at TRINITY, Jan. 12, 1713-4. S. of Robert, of Virginia, America (Governor of Virginia). School, Mile End, London. Matric. 1713-4. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 30, 1713. Of Shirley, Charles City, Virginia. Secretary of State of Virginia, 1722-42. Died July 31, 1742.
- CARTER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, July 3, 1716. S. of James (1678), R. of Melton, Suffolk. School, Private. Matric. 1716. Probably brother of James (1710).
- CARTER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 10, 1725. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30. Died Feb. 13, 1729-30.
- CARTER, JOHN. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, July 16, 1741. S. and h. of Nicholas (1707), D.D., of Deal, Kent. Matric. 1743-4. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 13, 1742. Died Sept. 22, 1810, aged 87. M.I. at Lower Deal.
- CARTER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 17, 1742. S. of James, clerk, of Suffolk. B. at Melton. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1742; B.A. 1745-6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 23, 1745-6; priest, Mar. 1747-8. R. of South Cove, Suffolk, 1748-1807. V. of Lowdham and Pettistree, 1756-1807. Died Mar. 21, 1807. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 528.)
- CARTER, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Nov. 12, 1744. S. of Thomas, of Leicester. School, Bosworth, Leics. Matric. 1744; Scholar, 1746; B.A. 1748-9; M.A. 1752. Fellow, 1751. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 21, 1749; priest, Dec. 23, 1750. Died Dec. 25, 1758, aged 32. M.I. at Leicester. (*Nichols*, II. 314, *App.*)
- CARTER, JOSHUA. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 17, 1661. Matric. 1661. Of Suffolk.
- CARTER, LANCELOT. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1612. Of Bedfordshire. B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 31; priest, June 1, 1618.
- CARTER, LAWRENCE. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 28, 1741. S. of Thomas, of Leicester. School, Bosworth, Leics. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 23, 1737.
- CARTER, LEWIS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1576; B.A. from Jesus, 1579-80; M.A. 1583. Fellow of Jesus, 1579-87. Master of Boston School.
- CARTER, MARTIN. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1645. S. of Martin, of Shalford, Essex. B.A. 1648-9; M.A. from Emmanuel, 1652. Fellow of Emmanuel, 1651. Adm. at Gray's Inn. Bought Saling Hall, Essex. Father of the next.
- CARTER, MARTIN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Sept. 11, 1680. S. of Martin (above). B. at Shalford, Essex. School, Feistead. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 22, 1680-1; s. and h. of Martin, of Gt Saling, Essex. Sold Saling Hall, 1717. (*Pelle*, II. 81.)
- CARTER, MATTHEW. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, July 7, 1641. S. of Matthew. B. at Willesborough, Kent. Matric. 1641. Is not this the 'Kentish loyalist, quartermaster-general of the county forces in 1648'? Afterwards a prisoner at the surrender of Colchester. Died before 1673. (*D.N.B.*)
- CARTER, MILES. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 20, 1632. Of Cambridgeshire. B. at Mepal. School, Ely.
- CARTER, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1631; Scholar, 1631. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, July 25, 1633.
- CARTER, NICHOLAS. Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 6, 1645. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1652; M.D. 1665 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1653. Incorp. at Oxford, 1657. Hon. fellow, R.C.P. 1664. (*Munk*, I. 343.)
- CARTER, NICHOLAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 30, 1707. Of Buckinghamshire. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1710-1; M.A. 1714; D.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Ord. priest (Lincoln) July 5, 1713. R. of Sutton-by-Dover, Kent, 1716-55. V. of Tilmanstone, 1730-55. V. of Hearn. P.C. of St George, Deal, R. of Ham, 1734-74. R. of Woodchurch, 1755-74. Died Oct. 24, 1774. Father of John (1741). (*G. Mag.*)
- CARTER, OLIVER. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1555. Of Richmondshire, Yorks. B.A. 1559-60; M.A. 1563; B.D. 1569. Fellow, 1563. V. of Histon, Cambs., 1565. V. of Croydon, Cambs., 1565. University preacher, 1567. Preacher at the Collegiate Church of Manchester, 1571. Fellow, 1578-1605. Buried there Mar. 20, 1604-5. Perhaps father of John (1602-3). (*Cooper*, II. 394; *D.N.B.*)
- CARTER, PETER. B.A. from St JOHN's, 1553-4; M.A. 1557. Of Lancashire. Fellow, 1555. Master of the Grammar School at Preston. Author, *Notes on Seson's Dialectics*, 1563. Died 1590, aged 60. Buried at Preston, Sept. 8. (*Cooper*, I. 382; *D.N.B.*)
- CARTER, PHILIP. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Aug. 29, 1713. Of Sussex. Matric. 1713-4; B.A. 1717-8. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 13, 1719-20 ('of St John's; B. in Suffolk, 1696'). Ord. priest (Norwich) June, 1721. R. of Tunstall, Suffolk, 1722. R. of Broomstead, 1727.
- CARTER, PHILIP. Adm. sizar (age 14) at MAGDALENE, May 3, 1723. S. of Thomas. B. in London. Matric. 1725; B.A. 1726-7.
- CARTER, RICHARD. Adm. at KING's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1525. Of Stratfield Mortimer, Berks. B.A. 1529-30. Fellow, 1528.
- CARTER, RICHARD. Adm. at KING's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 19, 1531. Of Dorney, Bucks. Probably Fellow, 1534-5.
- CARTER, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1547; B.A. 1550-1; M.A. 1555. Fellow of Clare. Received the tonsure (London) 1554. Perhaps R. of Bedfield, Suffolk, 1559-72. One of these names R. of Cuxton, Kent, 1576-89.

- CARTER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, July 1, 1583. S. of Gregory, yeoman, of West Walton, Norfolk. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1583.
- CARTER, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CAIUS, c. 1590. Perhaps adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 23, 1596, as s. of John, gent., of St Columb's, Cornwall. Buried there, Apr. 2, 1630.
- CARTER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Mar. 26, 1695. S. of James, Esq. B. in the Barbadoes. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1695; Scholar, 1697. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 12, 1694-5.
- CARTER, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Mar. 29, 1695. S. of Joseph. B. at Middleton, Barnsley, Yorks. School, Darton. Matric. 1695. Buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1696. (*Peile*, II. 133.)
- CARTER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 10, 1729. S. of Richard, attorney, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich. Scholar, 1729-34; Matric. 1730.
- CARTER, ROBERT.** B.D. 1510-20 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Magdalen College, Oxford. D.D. (Oxford) 1524. Canon of Cardinal College, Oxford. Proctor (Oxford) 1508. V. of Bathford, Somerset, 1502-20. R. of St Martin's, Vintry, 1519-40. V. of All Saints', Barking, 1525-30. Died 1540. (*Faist*, I. 66; *Al. Oxon.*)
- CARTER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN's, Michs. 1622; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. One of these names R. of Stourmouth, Kent, 1630-45. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1646.
- CARTER, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1626. Of Huntingdonshire. B.A. 1629; M.A. 1633. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 1, 1629. R. of Gaywood, Norfolk, 1649-64. Died Sept. 29, 1664, aged 53.
- CARTER, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING's, Lent, 1631-2.
- CARTER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 2, 1657. Matric. 1657.
- CARTER, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 2, 1744. S. of Thomas, apothecary, of Southwark. Collegier at Eton, 1737-44. Matric. 1744. Migrated to Peterhouse, Feb. 22, 1744-5. Scholar, 1744-5. Ord. priest (Ely, *Litt. dim.* from London) June 18, 1749. Minister at Nassau, Bahamas, 1750. 'Removed from Bahama Islands to Amboy' (S.P.G. Report).
- CARTER, ROGER.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Feb. 4, 1645-6. Of Suffolk.
- CARTER, ROWLAND.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Apr. 9, 1716. S. of Rowland. Matric. 1716; Scholar, 1716; B.A. 1719-20. Ord. deacon (York) May, 1722; priest (Rochester) May, 1724. C. of Tudeley, near Tonbridge, Kent.
- CARTER, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Aug. 1598. S. of Thomas, druggist, of Norwich. School, Norwich. Matric. 1598; Scholar, 1600-1. Probably B.A. 1602-3. Incorp. at Oxford, M.A. 1617. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1604. C. of Framingham, Norfolk, 1603; of Twyford, 1604. (*Venn*, I. 166.)
- CARTER, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 26, 1657. S. of Thomas. B. at Birmingham. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660-1. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1665, as of Birmingham, gent.
- CARTER, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 22, 1720. S. of James (1678) of Melton, Suffolk, clerk. School, Melton. Matric. 1720; Scholar, 1722; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1730. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Oct. 22, 1726. Perhaps R. of Barford, Norfolk, 1730-88. R. of Colton, 1731-88. R. of Fersfield, 1752-88. Died Oct. 25, 1788. (*G. Mag.*)
- CARTER, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, June 22, 1720. B. at Naseby, Northants. School, Monkwearmouth. Matric. 1720; Scholar, 1721. One of these names, 'late of Christ's,' ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 1734. C. of Wynton, Beds.; priest, Sept. 1736. Probably V. of Naseby, Northants., 1752-6. (*Peile*, II. 199.)
- CARTER, SIMON.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN's, June 23, 1656. B. at Galford, Durham. School, Easington, Yorks. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663. Signs for deacon's orders (London) June 3, 1664. Brother of John (1656).
- CARTER, STEPHEN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1587; B.A. from Caius, 1590-1. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 23, 1602, age 30. V. of Horsford, Norfolk, 1603; sequestered, 1644. (*Venn*, I. 141.)
- CARTER, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN's, c. 1594.
- CARTER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1576.
- CARTER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Feb. 28, 1580-1. Of Kelfield, Yorks. S. of William, deceased. Schools, Otley, Newton and Aberford. Matric. 1580-1.
- CARTER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, c. 1590.
- CARTER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, c. 1591-2; B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1599; B.D. 1608. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 1598. P.C. of St Margaret, Ipswich, 1604. R. of St Helen, Ipswich, 1611. R. of Shotley, Suffolk, 1616-24. (*Peile*, I. 204.)
- CARTER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1593; B.A. 1597-8. One of these names P.C. of Tanfield, Durham, 1608.
- CARTER, THOMAS.** B.A. from ST JOHN's, 1604-5; M.A. 1608. B. at Lilley, Herts. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 25, 1609; priest, June 3, 1610. Perhaps V. of Dinton, Bucks., 1610-46. One of the Assembly of Divines. Died 1646.
- CARTOR, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1607.
- CARTER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1619-20.
- CARTER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN's, Michs. 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Incorp. at Oxford, 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1625; priest, Mar. 5, 1625-6. One of these names V. of Thriplow, Cambs., from 1625.
- CARTER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN's, Easter, 1626. S. of James, yeoman, of Hinderclay, Suffolk. Bapt. there, July 3, 1608. B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Emigrated to New England, 1637. Served as minister at Dedham and Watertown, Mass. One of the founders of Woburn in 1640. Pastor there, 1642-84. Married, 1639, Mary, dau. of George Parkhurst, of Ipswich, England, and Watertown, Mass. Died Sept. 5, 1684. (*Fell*; J. G. Bartlett.)
- CARTER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641.
- CARTER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1639; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646; D.D. 1660. R. of Debdon, Essex, 1652. Died Oct. 8, 1697, aged 74. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*E. Anglian*, 2. 53.)
- CARTER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at ST JOHN's, Sept. 30, 1650. S. of Samuel, clerk, deceased. B. at Bridport, Dorset. School, Westminster. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658. Fellow, 1655. Perhaps P.C. of Chatham, Kent, till 1662; ejected. Afterwards practised as a physician in London. (*Calamy*, II. 58.)
- CARTER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 26, 1659. S. of Henry, shoemaker, of Lilley, Herts. B. there. Schools, Lilley (private) and Shillington, Beds. Matric. 1659; Scholar, 1659-63; B.A. 1662-3. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 1663. C. of Nepsall, Beds., 1663. (*Venn*, I. 407.)
- CARTER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 30, 1665. S. of Humphrey, gent., of Banningham, Norfolk. B. in London (St Andrew's, Holborn). Schools, S. Repps, Norfolk, and Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1665; Scholar, 1666-72; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1670, as C. of Gt Cressingham; priest (Norwich) Jan. 5, 1672-3, as C. of Thorpe Market. R. of Bircham-Newton, Norfolk, 1679; of Roughton-by-Harpley, 1685; and of Bircham Tofts, 1716. Died 1717. (*Venn*, I. 425.)
- CARTER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 9, 1676-7. Of Essex. School, Newport, Essex. Matric. 1677; Scholar, 1677; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1684. Ord. priest (London) Feb. 24, 1688-9. Perhaps R. of Wicken Bonant, Essex, 1692-1704; and R. of Wimbish, 1695. Died 1704. (*E. Anglian*, I. 225.)
- CARTER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, June 18, 1680. Perhaps s. of William, of Gilling, Yorks. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 24, 1680. (*Peile*, II. 80.)
- CARTER, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1690. B. at Birmingham. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694-5; M.A. 1698; D.D. 1721. Fellow, 1693. Assistant Master at Eton, 1714. Ord. deacon (London) July 22; priest, July 25, 1716. R. of Everdon, Northants., 1716-26. R. of Worplesdon, Surrey, 1726-45. Master of Wisbech School. Died 1745, aged 75. (*Baker*, I. 367.)
- CARTER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from SIDNEY, Easter, 1697. Perhaps adm. at the Middle Temple, May 20, 1696, as s. of William, gent., of Cork, Ireland.
- CARTER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, May 2, 1709. Of Essex. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3. Ord. deacon (London) May 31, 1713; priest, June 12, 1715. Perhaps R. of Moulton, Norfolk, 1726-37.
- CARTER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, Oct. 31, 1717. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1718; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1725. Fellow, 1723-30. Incorp. at Oxford, 1728. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 14, 1724; priest, Dec. 20, 1724. R. of Fritton, Suffolk, 1731-42. R. of Willingham St Mary, 1737.
- CARTER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN's, May 31, 1721. S. of William, Esq., of Turvey, Beds. B. at Turvey. School, Wollaston, Northants. Matric. 1721. Migrated as Fell.-Com. to Trinity, Nov. 8, 1722 ('aged 21').

- CARTER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 12, 1725. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728-9; M.A. 1732. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1732.
- CARTER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, Dec. 14, 1728. Of Middlesex.
- CARTER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Dec. 13, 1729. S. of John, clerk. B. at Wisbech, Isle of Ely. School, Eton (colleger). Matric. 1730; B.A. 1733-4; M.A. 1737. Fellow, 1736. Died 1737.
- CARTER, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1733. S. of Thomas. Bapt. May 3, 1716, at St Giles-in-the-Fields. Matric. 1734; B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1741. Fellow, 1737. Senior proctor, 1756-7. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 19, 1756. R. of Horstead and Colthshall, Norfolk, 1759. Died July 19, 1760. Buried at Horstead.
- CARTER, WALTER.** Adm. at KING's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Dec. 17, 1617. B. at Hatfield, Herts. Matric. 1618; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1625. Fellow, 1620-32. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 24; priest, Dec. 25, 1626. R. of Stourmouth, Kent, 1629-30. Died 1632. Brother of Francis (1615). (*Harwood*.)
- CARTER, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1528-9; M.A. 1532; D.D. 1544. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1531-43. Fellow of St Catharine's, c. 1552. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 13, 1534-5. R. of Redmarshall, Durham, 1544-6. R. of Bishop Wearmouth, 1546-8. R. of Howick, Northumb., 1558-9. Archdeacon of Northumberland, 1558; but deprived in 1560. A recusant at Thirk, in 1561. Went abroad, and died at Malines, 1578. (*Cooper*, i. 397.)
- CARTER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1568; B.A. 1572-3; M.A. 1576. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 4, 1581-2. V. of Hockham, Norfolk, 1582. One of these names V. of Chardstock, Dorset, 1585-91.
- CARTER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1609.
- CARTER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617-8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 1, 1617-8; priest, May 31, 1618. One of these names V. of Billingham, Lincs., 1621. One R. of Belton, Lincs., 1632.
- CARTER, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1621 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Oxfordshire. Matric. from Trinity College, Oxford, Nov. 3, 1615, age 18; B.A. 1616; M.A. 1619. R. of St John Zachary, London, 1626-30. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1630. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CARTER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1624; Scholar, 1627; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632.
- CARTER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1624. Perhaps of London. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1621. Barrister, 1630.
- CARTER, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1628; B.A. 1631-2. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1634.
- CARTER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Dec. 13, 1637. Matric. Lent, 1637-8.
- CARTER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1649. Of London. B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1655. One of these names R. of Pudding Norton, Norfolk, 1661.
- CARTER, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 6, 1715. B. at West Markham, Notts. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1723. Fellow, 1721-3.
- CARTER, —.** Adm. at MAGDALENE, 1672.
- CARTERET, AMISE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from Jesus, Michs. 1573.
- CARTERET, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at TRINITY, Mar. 3, 1687-8. S. of Sir Philip, of Haynes, Beds. Bapt. Nov. 28, 1671. School, Brentwood, Essex. Matric. 1688. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 15, 1687-8. M.P. for Beeralston, 1717-21. Joint Postmaster-General, 1721-30. Died Apr. 15, 1733. Brother of Philip (1686). (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*)
- CARTERET, PHILIP.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Feb. 8, 1666-7. Only s. of Sir Philip, Knt. (created Bart., June 4, 1670), of St Ouen, Jersey. B. there. Succeeded as Bart. 1676. Died 1693. See the next entry. (*Burke, Ext. Bart.; G.E.C.*)
- CARTERET, PHILIP.** Adm. scholar at SIDNEY, July 1, 1670. 2nd s. of Sir Philip, Bart. B. in Jersey. School, Tottenham, Middlesex. B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1677-8. C. of Barton Mills, Suffolk. (A puzzling entry compared with the last.)
- CARTERET, PHILIP.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 8, 1686. S. of Sir Philip, of Haynes, Beds. Bapt. at Haynes, May 20, 1669. School, Brentwood. Matric. 1686. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 19, 1686. Brother of Edward (1687-8).
- CARTERET, —.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Easter, 1603.

CARTEY, FLORENCE. *see* CARTER.

- CARTHEW, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 13, 1690-1. S. of John, of St Erme, Cornwall. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1695-6. Doubtless R. of St Erme, and father of the next. Will (Exeter) 1731; of St Erme.
- CARTHEW, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 30, 1719-20. S. of Francis, R. of St Erme, Cornwall. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4. V. of Manaccan, Cornwall. Will (Exeter) 1766. Brother of the next.
- CARTHEW, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 30, 1719-20. S. of Francis, R. of St Erme, Cornwall. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4. Will (Exeter) 1775; of Teouck, Cornwall. Brother of the above.
- CARTMELL, BRYAN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 27, 1639. S. of Bryan, of Wakefield, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. from Balliol College, Oxford, May 8, 1635, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1638. Usher of Wakefield School, 1638-41. Buried at Wakefield, Feb. 16, 1640-1. (M. H. Peacock; *Al. Oxon.*)
- CARTMELL, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1566. Probably R. of Claycote, Northants., 1571. V. of Gillsborough, 1587-1626. Buried Jan. 9, 1625-6.
- CARTWRIGHT, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, Apr. 16, 1566. Of Norfolk. School, Ely. Matric. 1667, as 'Arthur'; Scholar, 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 22, 1672.
- CARTWRIGHT, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, June 29, 1617. B. at St Michael-le-Belfry, York, 1602. Matric. 1617; B.A. 1620; M.A. 1624. Fellow, 1625. R. of St Martin and St Gregory, York. A learned controversial writer. Died 1658. Will, York. (*T. A. Walker*, 6; *D.N.B.*)
- CARTWRIGHT, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1588-9, as Edward; B.A. from Jesus, 1592-3; M.A. 1596; D.D. 1630. Ord. priest (Lincoln) July 9, 1596. C. of St Andrew Hubbard, 1596. V. of Brandon Ferry, Suffolk, 1602. R. of Norton, 1613-46. Father of the next.
- CARTWRIGHT, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, July 8, 1631. Previously at Corpus Christi. S. of Edmund, D.D. (above), R. of Norton, Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 20, 1638; priest (Norwich) Dec. 20, 1640. R. of Earnley, Norfolk. C. of Billington, 1642; also R. of Thelveton, 1661. Buried at Billington, Sept. 13, 1679.
- CARTWRIGHT, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1627. Of London.
- CARTWRIGHT, FULK.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1597. Of Nottinghamshire. Specially adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 11, 1600-1.
- CARTWRIGHT, FULKE.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, May 14, 1639. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1639; Scholar, 1639. (*Vis. of Notts.*)
- CARTWRIGHT, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Apr. 1584.
- CARTWRIGHT, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1627. Of Lincolnshire.
- CARTWRIGHT, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Mar. 10, 1668-9. S. of George, gent., of Derbyshire. B. there. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1676; priest, Sept. 1677. (*Vis. of Notts.*, 1631.)
- CARTWRIGHT, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 9, 1672. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1672. Probably and s. of William, of Normanton, Notts., deceased; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 24, 1676. Brother of William (1667).
- CARTWRIGHT, HAMLET.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1573; B.A. 1576-7. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 21, 1578, age 24; priest, Dec. 21, 1580; C. of Catton, Norfolk.
- CARTWRIGHT, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1681. 3rd s. of Thomas, Bishop of Chester. Bapt. at Barking, Sept. 8, 1664. Brother of John (1678), Thomas (1698) and probably of William (1681).
- CARTWRIGHT, HUGH.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1613. S. of William, of Ossington, Notts., Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 11, 1615. Probably knighted at Oxford, Apr. 2, 1644. Of Southwell, Notts. Died 1668, aged 74. M.I. at Methwold, Norfolk. (*Le Neve, Mon., III. 77; Vis. of Notts.*, 1631.)
- CARTWRIGHT, HUGH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at Jesus, Apr. 13, 1676. S. of William, of Nottinghamshire, Esq. Matric. 1676, as 'Richard'; Scholar, 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Of Kelham, Notts., clerk, in 1691. Preb. of Southwell, 1706-21. (*Vis. of Notts.*)

- CARTWRIGHT, HUMPHREY.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1566. Of Cheshire. B.A. from St John's, 1568-9; M.A. 1572. Arrived at Douay, 1576. Ord. deacon (R.C.) 1577. Imprisoned in England. Returned there, 1579. Joined the Society of Jesus. (*Douay Diary*.)
- CARTWRIGHT, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1587; B.A. from Peterhouse, 1590-1.
- CARTWRIGHT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 21, 1604-5. Of St Neots, Hunts. S. of Peter, merchant, deceased. Schools, Lynn and Aylsham. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 6, 1608; 's. of Peter, of Lynn.' Brother of Samuel (1600). (*Venn*, i. 187.)
- CARTWRIGHT, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1632. Perhaps of Bole, Northants. (? Notts.), gent., adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 3, 1633-4.
- CARTWRIGHT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Jan. 20, 1644-5. Of Cheshire. Matric. 1645; Scholar, 1647; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1652. Perhaps R. of Wirral, Cheshire, 1654-62, ejected. Afterwards chaplain to Lady Wilbraham. Died Feb. 17, 1688. (*Calamy*, i. 264.)
- CARTWRIGHT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 10, 1665. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Perhaps V. of Malton, Yorks., 1674-98.
- CARTWRIGHT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 25, 1678. S. of Thomas, Bishop of Chester. B. in Essex. School, Westminster. Matric. 1678; Scholar, 1679; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. Incorp. at Oxford, 1687. D.D. from Queen's, Oxford, 1696. Preb. of Lincoln, 1687; of Worcester, 1688. R. of Winwick, Northants., 1688-94. Resigned and went beyond seas. Brother of Thomas (1698). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CARTWRIGHT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St John's, Feb. 4, 1701-2. S. of Charles, woollen draper. B. in London. School, Southwell, Notts. Matric. 1702.
- CARTWRIGHT, MILES.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1575. B. at East Tuddenham, Norfolk. B.A. 1578-9. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 1, 1580, age 30. P.C. of Algbarkirk, Lincs.
- CARTWRIGHT, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1565.
- CARTWRIGHT, SAMUEL.** Adm. scholar at SIDNEY, June, 1600; B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Doubtless 2nd s. of Peter, of Lynn, adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 6, 1608. Brother of John (1604-5).
- CARTWRIGHT, THOMAS.** B.A. 1498-9; M.A. 1501. Of Nottinghamshire. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1501.
- CARTWRIGHT, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1547. B. in Herts. (probably at Royston), c. 1535. Scholar at St John's, 1550; B.A. from St John's, 1553-4; M.A. 1560; B.D. from Trinity, 1567. Fellow of St John's, 1560. Fellow of Trinity, 1562-71. Lady Margaret Professor, 1569-70 (deprived). Went to Geneva and to Basle, where he was admitted at the University, 1577. The rest of his life was spent between the continent and England. Preacher at Antwerp and Middleburg. Returned to England, 1585. Master of the hospital at Warwick, 1586. Famous as a Puritan controversialist. Died Dec. 27, 1603, at Warwick. Will (P.C.C.) 1604. (*Cooper*, ii. 360; *D.N.B.*; *Urwick, Herts.*, 800.)
- CARTWRIGHT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1621, scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1630. Perhaps V. of Lindsell, Essex, 1631-2.
- CARTWRIGHT, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE'S, Jan. 14, 1686-7. Probably s. of William, of Aynho, Northants. B. 1671. Of Aynho, Esq. M.P. for Northants., 1695 and 1701-48. Died Mar. 10, 1748, aged 77. (*Burke, L.G.*; *G. Mag.*)
- CARTWRIGHT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, June 22, 1698. S. of Thomas, deceased, Bishop of Chester. B. at Ripon, Yorks. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 20, 1702; priest, Dec. 19, 1703. R. of Stewton, Lincs., 1711. R. of Anderby, 1716. Brother of John (1678).
- CARTWRIGHT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 28, 1714-5. S. of Thomas. B. at Berrington, Salop. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1715; Scholar, 1715; B.A. 1718-9; M.A. 1722; B.D. (*Com. Reg.*) 1728; D.D. 1736. Fellow, 1720. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 1719; priest (London) June 12, 1720. V. of Gateley, Norfolk, 1732-33. R. of Hornsey, Middlesex, 1733. Preb. of St Paul's, 1733. Chaplain to Bishop of London. R. of St Christopher-le-Stock, London, 1735. Archdeacon of Colchester, 1737. R. of Hornchurch, Essex. Died Nov. 8, 1749. Buried in Hornsey Church. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, ii. 186.)
- CARTWRIGHT, WILLIAM.** M.A. or higher degree, 1467-8.
- CARTWRIGHT, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1579. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586.
- CARTWRIGHT, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, c. 1594.
- CARTWRIGHT, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1624. Matric. 1624. Probably of Ossington, Notts. S. of Fulke; age 6 in 1614. Donor to the College buildings, 1670. (*Vis. of Notts.*)
- CARTWRIGHT, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1633. Probably LL.B. from TRINITY HALL, 1637. One of these names 3rd s. of George, of Normanton, Notts., deceased, was adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 10, 1635.
- CARTWRIGHT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 21, 1667. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1667. Perhaps s. and h. of William, of Normanton, Notts., Esq., deceased, adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 2, 1667. Brother of George (1672).
- CARTWRIGHT, WILLIAM.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Aug. 10, 1681. Probably s. of Thomas, Bishop of Chester.
- CARTWRIGHT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 22, 1691. Of Nottinghamshire. Perhaps s. and h. of William, of Lincoln's Inn. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June, 1693.
- CARTWRIGHT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, July 1, 1725. S. of William, of Marnham, Notts. School, Kirkleatham, Yorks. Matric. 1725. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 17, 1727. Of Marnham, Esq. Died Dec. 8, 1781, aged 74. (*G. Mag.*)
- CARUDDERS ('CARODUS'), JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1585. Of Cumberland.
- CARUS, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1585.
- CARVANEL, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Ftoe, 1485. B.A. 1489-90; M.A. 1493. Fellow of King's, till 1502. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 24, 1494. Chaplain to James V. King of Scotland. Dean of St Mary, Warwick. (*Cooper*, i. 65.)
- CARVELL, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1548.
- CARVELL or CARVYLE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1545. Of Stower Provost, Dorset. Matric. 1545; B.A. 1549-50; M.A. 1553, as Kervyle. Fellow, 1548-57. Retired to Zurich, under Queen Mary. Returned to England, 1558. Author, poetical, etc. Died 1566. (*Cooper*, i. 232; *D.N.B.*)
- CARVER, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, May 2, 1663. S. of Marmaduke (1623), R. of Harthill, Yorks. B. there. School, Chesterfield. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) Mar. 1666-7; priest, Feb. 1667-8. R. of Eyam, Derbs., 1680. Brother of Edward (1638). (*Peile*, i. 603.)
- CARVER, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, May 6, 1741. S. of Philip (1709), V. of Besthorpe, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Wymondham and Norwich. Scholar, 1741-8; Matric. 1742; B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1748. Fellow, 1748-66. President, 1766-7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1745, as C. of Tibenham; priest, Dec. 25, 1746, as C. of East and West Wretham. R. of Long Stratton, Norfolk, and St Clement, Norwich, 1766-94. Died Mar. 21, 1794. M.I. at Stratton. (*Venn*, ii. 49.)
- CARVER, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1658. S. of Marmaduke (1623), R. of Harthill, Yorks. B.A. 1662. Signs for deacon (York) Aug. 17, 1662. R. of Harthill, Yorks., 1665-85. Brother of Charles (1663).
- CARVER, JOHN.** D.Can.L. 1483-4. Incorp. from Oxford.
- CARVER, JOHN.** Scholar of TRINITY HALL, June 15, 1606.
- CARVER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1618; B.A. 1621-2. One of these names V. of Burnham, Essex (s. of William, citizen of London; will, P.C.C., 1633); licensed to preach in the diocese, 1634. Died before July, 1639. Admon. (Cons. C. London) Aug. 1, 1639. (*Peile*, i. 323.)
- CARVER, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Feb. 14, 1735-6. B. in London.
- CARVER, MARMADUKE.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1623. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 23, 1627; priest, Mar. 9, 1627-8. V. of Skipwith, Yorks., 1636-41. R. of Harthill, 1640-65. Author. Died Aug. 1665. Buried in York Minster. M.I. Father of Edward (1658) and Charles (1663). (*F.M.G.*, 838; M. H. Peacock.)
- CARVER, PHILIP.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Sept. 13, 1709. S. of Walter, druggist, at Wymondham. B. there. Schools, Wymondham and Norwich. Matric. 1710; Scholar, 1710-5; B.A. 1713-4. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1716. V. of Besthorpe and Tibenham, 1716-59. Will proved (Norwich) 1759. Father of Charles (1741). (*Venn*, i. 521.)
- CARVER, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1564-5.
- CARVER, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Mar. 7, 1698-9. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1699; M.B. 1704.
- CARVER, THOMAS.** Incorp. B.D. 1492.
- CARVER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1602.

- CARVER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Nov. 22, 1266. S. of Thomas, citizen of Norwich. B. there. Matric. 1627; B.A. from Clare, 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1633. Probably R. of Long Stratton, Norfolk, 1636-8. Buried there Aug. 14, 1638. (*Venn*, i. 279.)
- CARVER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1655. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662; M.D. 1670. Of Halesworth, Suffolk. Died Oct. 3, 1708, aged 73. Probably father of the next.
- CARVER, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1691. Of Suffolk. Probably s. of Thomas, M.D. (above). Died Feb. 9, 1719, aged 47. (*Suckling*, ii. 343.)
- CARVER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Mar. 24, 1732-3. S. of William, brewer. School, Coxwold, Yorks. Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1740.
- CARVER, —.** Grace for B.A. 1497-8.
- CARVER, —.** B.A. 1502-3; perhaps the above.
- CARVETH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, May 27, 1712. S. of Joseph, V. of Luxulyan, Cornwall. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1716-7.
- CARVILL, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, Apr. 12, 1662. S. of Henry, R. of Catton, Yorks. B. there. School, York. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1665-6. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1668. V. of Hedon, 1673-8. Brother of the next.
- CARVILL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 9, 1650. S. of Henry, R. of Catton, Yorks. B. at Bramhope. Schools, Bramhope, Allerthorpe and Wotton. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657.
- CARVILLE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Nov. 6, 1684. S. of Edward, gent. B. at Grimston, Yorks. School, York. Matric. 1684. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 6, 1684.
- CARWITHAM, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, July 8, 1635. S. of John, B. in London. School, Swaffham. Matric. 1636; Scholar, 1636-9.
- CARYAN, TIMOTHY.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1659. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1662-3; M.A. 1672. R. of Colkirk, Norfolk, 1669-1711. R. of Holme-Hale, 1675-1711. R. of Puddington, 1702-11. Died 1711.
- CARYER, see CARRIER.**
- CARYLL or CARRILL, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1609; B.A. 1613-4.
- CARRELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Aug. 28, 1639. Matric. 1640; Scholar, 1641; B.A. 1643-4. Probably R. of Boxford, Berks., 1648.
- CARYL, LYNFORD.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Oct. 26, 1723. S. of Timothy (1674), clerk, deceased, of Cotgrave, Notts. Matric. 1724; Rustat Scholar; B.A. 1727-8; M.A. 1732; D.D. 1751. Fellow, 1733-50. Master, 1758-81. Registry of the University, 1751-8. Vice-Chancellor, 1758-9, 1773-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1729; priest, June 13, 1731. V. of Fordham, Cambs., 1735-6, and again, 1742-5. V. of Comberton, 1745. V. of All Saints', Cambridge, 1748. V. of Barnburgh, Yorks., till 1781. Preb. of Southwell, 1750; of Lincoln, 1762; of Canterbury, 1766. Died at Canterbury, June 18, 1781. (*A. Gray*.)
- CARYLL, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1581. Perhaps 4th s. of Richard, Sergeant-at-Law, of Warrnam, Sussex. B.A. 1584-5. Lived at Chichester. (*Peile*, i. 165.)
- CARYLL, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, Aug. 31, 1639. S. of Richard, Esq. B. at Hampton Poyle, Oxon. Matric. 1640.
- CARELL, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1548.
- CARILL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1601. S. of Robert, of London. Migrated to Oxford after eight terms. B.A. from Hart Hall, 1604; M.A. 1607. R. of Harting, Sussex, 1611-4; of Slindon, 1640. Chaplain to Archbishop Abbot, 1623. Will (P.C.C.) 1654. (*Al. Oxon*.)
- CARYL, TIMOTHY.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 24, 1674-5. S. of Sampson. B. in Surrey. School, Kingston. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682. V. of St Mary's, Nottingham, 1694-8. Preb. of Southwell, 1695. R. of Cotgrave, 1698. Buried at Southwell, Sept. 19, 1721. Father of Lynford (1723). (*Thoroton*, ii. 88; *Peile*, ii. 57.)
- CASBIRD, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, Feb. 22, 1709-10. S. of John, casket maker, of Basing Lane, London. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713-4; M.A. 1717. Ord. deacon (London) May 23, 1714. Preb. of Bristol, 1717. Incorp. at Oxford, 1730. R. of Woodmansterne, Surrey, 1730-51. Minister of St Thomas, Southwark, for 35 years. Died Aug. 30, 1751. M.I. at Woodmansterne.
- CASBORN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 15, 1690. S. of William. B. at Fordham, Cambs. School, Fordham. Matric. 1697; Scholar, 1690; M.B. 1697.
- CASEBURNE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, June 10, 1698. S. of Robert, of Isleham, Cambs. School, Thurlow, Suffolk.
- CASBORNE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, June 29, 1717. S. of Richard. B. at Isleham, Cambs. School, Thurlow, Suffolk. Matric. 1719; LL.B. 1722. Ord. deacon (Ely, *Lit. dim.* from Norwich) Sept. 23, 1722; priest, May, 1724. R. of Elmswell, Suffolk, 1728-67. R. of Brockley, 1734-67. Died 1767. Father of the next.
- CASBORNE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Nov. 1748. Only s. of John (1717), R. of Elmswell, Suffolk. B. there. School, Bury. Matric. 1749. Migrated to Emmanuel, Jan. 31, 1749-50. B.A. 1753. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1753; priest, July, 1755. V. of Old Newton, Suffolk, 1765-1805. V. of Pakenham, 1778-1805. R. of Drinkstone, 1804-5. Died May, 1805.
- CASE, GEORGE.** M.A. 1612 (Incorp. from Oxford). Probably B.A. (Oxford) 1578-9; M.A. 1581. V. of Boxley, Kent, 1589. Buried there, July 29, 1632, aged 72. Poetic writer. (*J. Ch. Smith*.)
- CASE, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at St JOHN'S, June 21, 1662. B. in Lancashire. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6. Ord. deacon (Durham) June 2, 1666. V. of Denton, 1667. Married, at St Oswald's, Durham, Feb. 11, 1668-9, Mary Welford. Died Jan. 1, 1674-5.
- CASE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, c. Feb. 15, 1679-80. S. of John, innkeeper, of Swaffham, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Scarning and Norwich. Matric. 1679; Scholar, 1679-84; M.B. 1684. Fellow, 1687-1700. Died in College. Buried Mar. 13, 1699-1700, at St Michael's. (*Venn*, i. 462.)
- CASE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 8, 1630. S. of William (1615), Preb. of Chester. B. there. School, Chester. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638.
- CASE, THOMAS.** Incorp. M.A. 1680, from Hart Hall, Oxford. S. of George, of London. Matric. from Hart Hall, Mar. 13, 1671-2, age 18. School, Charterhouse. (Probably adm. at EMMANUEL, June 30, 1670.) B.A. (Oxford) 1673-4; M.A. 1676. R. of Southchurch, Essex, 1680-1730. V. of Barling, 1696. Died 1730. Buried at Southchurch. (*Al. Oxon*.)
- CASE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 4, 1699. Of Essex. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1706. Ord. deacon (London) June 3, 1705; priest, June 8, 1707. V. of St Wakering, Essex, 1715-61. R. of Wickford, 1730-61. Died 1761.
- CASE, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1615 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Cheshire. Matric. from Brasenose College, May 7, 1602, age 17; B.A. 1605; M.A. 1612. V. of Over, Cheshire, 1613. Canon of Chester, 1613-34. R. of St Peter's, Chester, 1624. V. of St Oswald's, 1626. Died Oct. 6, 1634. Father of Thomas (1630). (*Al. Oxon*.)
- CASE, —.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, May 29, 1740.
- CASINHURST, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. V. of Cranbrook, Kent, 1643. R. of Sundridge, 1644. V. of Cudham, 1646-65. Buried there Oct. 27, 1665. (*Saew*, i. 312.)
- CASLEGS, STEPHEN.** M.D. 1543; M.A. (Oxford). Will (P.C.C.) 1546; of Little St Bartholomew, London.
- CASLEY, DAVID.** Adm. sizar (age 25) at TRINITY, May 13, 1707. S. of Robert, of Sowerby, Yorks. School, Meadowlane, Leeds. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710-1.
- CASON, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1580. S. and h. of Edward, of Hertfordshire. Of New Inn, gent. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 2, 1582. Benchet and Treasurer of the Middle Temple. Died Sept. 9, 1624, aged 61. M.I. at Furneaux Pelham. Father of the next, Henry (1617) and John (1626). (*Vis. of Herts*., 1634.)
- CASON, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1624. S. of Edward, above. Of Furneaux Pelham, Herts., Esq. (*Vis. of Herts*., 1634.)
- CASON, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1617. S. and h. of Edward (1580), of the Middle Temple. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 20, 1618. Of Astonbury, Herts., and Payton Hall, Suffolk. Knighted, 1629. (*Vis. of Herts*., 1634.)
- CASON, HENRY.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1703. Of Kent. Matric. 1703; B.A. 1706-7; M.A. 1710. Ord. deacon (Norwich, *Lit. dim.* from Canterbury) Dec. 1708; priest (Lincoln, *Lit. dim.* from Canterbury) Mar. 18, 1708-9. R. of Eythorne, Kent, 1708-22. Died 1722.
- CASON or CAWSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1624.
- CASON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Sept. 26, 1626. S. of Edward (1580), of Furneaux Pelham, Hertfordshire. School, Hammersmith (private). Matric. 1626. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1628-9. Brother of Edward (1624). (*Vis. of Herts*., 1634.)

- CASON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 29, 1694. Of Burwash, Sussex. Matric. 1697. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 2, 1698, as s. of John, of Winsborough, Sandwich, Kent, Esq. Of Woodnesborough, Kent, Esq. Died 1755.
- CASSE, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1595. B. at Tockwith, Yorks. B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603; B.D. 1611. Fellow, 1601. Ord. deacon (London) Jan. 12, 1606-7, age 24. V. of C. of Bilton, Yorks., in 1619.
- CASS, EUSTACE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 20, 1729. S. of Richard, husbandman, of Yorkshire. B. at Hackness, Scarborough. School, Thornton, Yorks. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732-3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1733-4. V. of Hackness, Yorks., 1735-51. V. of Kilburn, 1749-97. R. of Thirkeby, 1750-97.
- CASS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Jan. 20, 1662-3. S. of John, weaver, of Braintree, Essex. B. there. School, Braintree. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Ord. priest (Ely) Dec. 20, 1668. V. of Gt Totham, Essex, 1675-80. V. of Heybridge, 1679-1700. R. of Dengie, 1686-1700. Buried June 6, 1700, at Heybridge.
- CASSE, MILES.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Mar. 1577-8, as Michael; B.A. 1580-1. One of these names ord. deacon and priest (Durham, for Carlisle) May, 1583. (*Peile*, i. 145.)
- CASSE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, May 2, 1679. S. of George. B. at Branton Green, Yorks. School, Knaresborough. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1684. C. of Little Ousden (Pouesburn), Yorks., 1684. V. of Ingleby Arncliffe, 1687-1708.
- CASS, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 30, 1732. S. of William, farmer, of Yorkshire. B. at Hutton Bushell. School, Sherburn. Matric. 1732.
- CASSE, TOBIAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1605. V. of Wigbill, Yorks., 1610-40. Of Magdalen College, Oxford, in 1623. Died 1640. (M. H. Peacock.)
- CASSELAKE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Oct. 17, 1684. S. of Henry, clerk. B. at Beaworthy, Devon. School, Crediton. Matric. 1684, as 'Karslake.'
- CASSON, CASON or CAWSTON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1617. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Jan. 8; priest Mar. 9, 1622-3.
- CASSON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 19, 1641. S. of Robert, yeoman, of Thorpe-on-the-Hill, Rothwell, Yorks. B. there. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644-5. The father was a noted royalist. (H. M. Peacock.)
- CASSON, —.** B.A. 1485.
- CASTLE, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 24, 1703. S. of John, gent., of Ormesby, Norfolk. B. there. School, Yarmouth. Matric. 1703; Scholar, 1703-9; B.A. 1706-7. Fellow, 1709-10. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 23, 1711; priest, Sept. 15, 1715. One of these names buried at Yarmouth, Oct. 4, 1721. (*Venn*, i. 510.)
- CASTLE, AUGUSTIN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 22, 1652. S. of Tallemach (1626), gent., of Mutford, Suffolk. School, Yoxford. Matric. 1652. Of Raveningham, Norfolk, Esq. Will proved Dec. 9, 1673. (*Venn*, i. 385.)
- CASTELL, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, June 5, 1688. Of Cambridgeshire. School, Norwich. Scholar, 1688; Matric. 1689; B.A. 1691-2. R. of Freckenham, Suffolk, 1696-1705. R. of Knaption, Norfolk, 1705-9. (*T. A. Walker*, 183.)
- CASTELL, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 6, 1621. S. of Robert, of East Hatley, Cambs. B. there, 1606. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628; B.D. 1635; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Rep.*). Professor of Arabic, 1666. Migrated to St John's, 1671. F.R.S. 1674. V. of Hatfield Peveril, Essex, till 1638. R. of Woodham Walter, 1647. Chaplain to Charles II, 1666. Preb. of Canterbury, 1667. R. of Higham Gobion, Beds., 1683-5. Author, *Lexicon Hepatoglotton*. By spending £12,000 on this he was so impoverished that he was imprisoned for debt. Died 1685. Buried at Higham Gobion, Jan. 5, 1685-6. M.I. Will (V.C.C.) 1686. Brother of Robert (1621). (*D.N.B.*; *Cambs. Vis.*, 1619.)
- CASTLE, EDMUND.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1716. B. near Canterbury, Sept. 14, 1698. B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1723; B.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*; adm. 1745). Fellow of Clare, 1720. Fellow of Corpus, 1722-9. Public orator, 1727-30. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 4, 1721; priest, Sept. 23, 1722. V. of Elm and Emmeth, Isle of Ely, 1729. R. of Barley, Herts., 1731-50. Master of Corpus Christi, Feb. 20, 1744-5; till his death. Rector of St Paul's School, 1744. Vice-Chancellor, 1746-7. Preb. of Lincoln, 1747. Dean of Hereford, 1749. Died at Bath, June 6, 1750. Buried at Barley, Herts. M.I. (*Masters; D.N.B.*)
- CASTLE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 1662. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1662.
- CASTLE, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1545.
- CASTLE, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST's, July 3, 1641. S. of William. B. at Courteenhall, Northants. School, Northampton. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644-5; M.A. 1649. Ord. deacon and priest (Lichfield) July 12, 1662. V. of Bitteswell, Leics., 1660-1704. Died Aug. 22, 1704. M.I. at Bitteswell. (*Peile*, i. 477.)
- CASTLE, HENRY.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1529. Of Somersham, Hunts. Fellow, 1532-4. Perhaps B.A. 1534.
- CASTELL, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 12, 1682. Matric. 1683-4; Scholar, 1685; B.A. 1686-7.
- CASTEL or CHASTELL, JOHN.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1359. S. of Adam. Left in 1383. (*Trin. Coll. Admissions.*)
- CASTELL, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1455; B.A. 1459-60.
- CASTELL, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 15, 1532. B. at Earith, or Somersham, Hunts. 'Went away as scholar' (*Harwood*). Probably B.A. 1535-6; and fellow of Queens', 1536-7. Perhaps father of Robert (1566).
- CASTELL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1580; B.A. 1583-4.
- CASTELL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Apr. 1610. One of these names s. of Robert, adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 8, 1611. (*Peile*, i. 275.)
- CASTLE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 22, 1647. S. of Robert (1618). R. of Glatton, Hunts. B. there. School, Peterborough. Matric. 1647. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 28, 1649. Brother of Thomas (1647).
- CASTELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Sept. 21, 1649. Of London. Matric. 1650; Scholar, 1651; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1658; D.D. 1685. R. of Gt Greenford, Middlesex, 1661-86. Died 1686. Buried Apr. 3. Will, P.C.C.
- CASTELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, July 4, 1685. S. of John. B. at Cranford, Middlesex. Scholar, 1687; Matric. 1688; B.A. 1688-9.
- CASTLE, LAURENCE.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Lent, 1620-1. Perhaps R. of Castleton, Derbs., 1621, or of Street and Walton, Somerset, 1647.
- CASTEILE, MICHAEL.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, July 6, 1624. S. of John, merchant. B. in Norwich. School, Norwich. Matric. 1624. Drowned in the Cam. Buried July 10, 1625, at Grantchester. (*Venn*, i. 268.)
- CASTLE, PETER.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1588. Probably buried at St Sepulchre's, Cambridge, Feb. 3, 1591-2.
- CASTELL, PHILIP.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST's, Nov. 8, 1690. S. of Philip. B. at Huntingdon. School, Huntingdon. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694-5; M.A. 1698. Incorp. at Oxford, 1704. V. of St Bartholomew-the-Less, London, 1701. R. of St Leonard, Foster Lane, 1715. R. of Christ Church, Newgate Street, 1715-8. Died at Highgate, Middlesex, Apr. 12, 1718. Buried at Christ Church. Admon., P.C.C. (*Peile*, ii. 118.)
- CASTLE, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1566. Of Somersham, Hunts. Left about 1568-9. Probably s. of John (1532). (*Vis. of Cambs.*, 1619.)
- CASTELL, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1575. S. of William, of Glatton, Hunts. B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, May 10, 1583. Called to the Bar, 1590. Ancient, 1598. Probably of Glatton, Esq. Will (P.C.C.) 1619. Father of Robert (1618). (*J. Ch. Smith.*)
- CASTLE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Michs. 1584. Matric. 1584. One of these names, of East Hatley, Cambs., adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 8, 1588.
- CASTLE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1618. S. of Robert (1575), of Glatton, Hunts. B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1624 (*Lit. Rep.*). Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23, 1624; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1625. R. of Glatton, Hunts., 1625-58. R. of Folksworth, 1630-45. Died 1658. Father of John (1647) and Thomas (1647). (*Peile*, i. 324; *J. Ch. Smith.*)
- CASTELL, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 6, 1621. 'S. of Robert, of East Hatley, Cambs., aet. 15, in 1619.' Matric. 1621. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 15, 1624. Brother of Edmund (1621). (*Cambs. Vis.*)
- CASTLE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, May 12, 1629. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1629; Scholar, 1629.
- CASTLE, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 27, 1651-2. Of Cambridgeshire. Migrated to Queens', May 6, 1653. Perhaps s. of Robert, of East Hatley, Cambs. (*Cambs. Vis.*)

CASTELL, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 19, 1694. S. of Abraham, Esq., of Thrigby, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Norwich and Colchester. Scholar, 1694; Matric. 1695. Buried at Yarmouth, May 26, 1719. (*Venn*, i. 494.)

CASTLE, SHERARD. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 19, 1653. Of Huntingdonshire. S. and h. of John, of Glatton, Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 26, 1656.

CASTELL, TALLEMACHE. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 14, 1626. S. of Roger. B. at Raveningham, Norfolk. Schools, Thurlton and Perse, Cambridge. Matric. 1626. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 3, 1627. Of Mutford, Suffolk, in 1652. Will proved, 1667. Father of Augustin (1652). (*Peile*, i. 378; Carthew, *Hundred of Launditch*, i. 183.)

CASTLE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 22, 1647. S. of Robert (1618), R. of Glatton, Hunts. B. there. School, Peterborough. Matric. 1647; B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1651-2. Brother of John (1647).

CASTLE, THOMAS. M.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1669. Of Warwick. Matric. from Merton College, Oxford, Oct. 29, 1657; B.A. from St Alban Hall, 1663. R. of Ilketshall, Suffolk, 1675-80.

CASTELL, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1553.

CASTELL, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 11, 1682. Matric. 1682; Scholar, 1685; B.A. 1685-6.

CASTLEACRE, THOMAS. 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, Aug. 13, 1321. S. of John.

CASTLEFRANC, GIDEON. Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 13, 1741. B. at Portlannington, Ireland. Matric. 1741; B.A. 1745-6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Peterb.) June 14, 1747; priest, Dec. 18, 1748.

CASTELOW, BENJAMIN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, July 3, 1628. S. of John, of Caistor St Edmund, Norfolk. School, Norwich. Matric. 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1637. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1632; priest (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1633. C. of Dunston, Norfolk, 1635. V. of Swardeston, 1639. (*Venn*, i. 285.)

CASTRETON, JOHN DE. 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1333.

CASTERTON, WILLIAM. Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1421. Last appearance in 1475.

CASTILLION, PETER. M.A. 1664 (*Lit. Reg.*). One of these names matric. from Merton College, Oxford, Feb. 14, 1660-1; B.A. (Oxford) 1661-2. V. of Dinton, Wilts., 1663. (*Al. Oxon.*)

CASTLETON, ANDREW. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1569; B.A. 1571-2; M.A. 1575. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Nov. 25, 1576. Exhibitor from Christ's Hospital, 1569. R. of St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, London, 1577-1617. He was blind. Will. (Cons. C. London) 1617. Father of the next. (A. W. Lockhart.)

CASTLETON, ANDREW. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June, 1609. B. in St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, London. S. of the last. Matric. 1609; B.A. from Queens', 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 22, 1616, age 25; priest (Peterb.) Mar. 16, 1616-7. R. of St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, 1617-32. Died 1632. Will. P.C.C.

CASTLETON, CHARLES. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 16, 1678. S. of William, gent., late of Oakley, Suffolk. B. at Stuston. Schools, Thetford and Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1678; Scholar, 1678-83; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1683; priest, Mar. 1687-8. R. of Gillingham, Norfolk, and Windale and Winston, 1692-1745. Succeeded his cousin Philip as Baronet, 1725. Died Sept. 1745. Father of Edward (1726) and John (1715). (*Venn*, i. 459; G.E.C.)

CASTLETON, EDMUND. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 16, 1678. S. of Sir John (1638), Bart., of Stuston, Suffolk. Schools, Thorpe Abbots, Norfolk and Botesdale, Suffolk. Matric. 1678; Scholar, 1678-84; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. Fellow, 1684-9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1683; priest, May 21, 1692, as C. of Quiddeham, Norfolk. R. of Shipdham, 1695-6. Brother of Philip (1661) and John (1661). (*Venn*, i. 459.)

CASTLETON, EDWARD. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June, 1726. 4th s. of Sir Charles (1678), Bart., R. of Gillingham, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Beccles and Woodbridge. Matric. 1726; Scholar, 1726-30; B.A. 1729-30. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 20, 1730; priest, Sept. 23, 1733. R. of Thornham and Holme, 1761-94. Succeeded his nephew as 11th Baronet, 1788. Died Oct. 15, 1794. M.I. at Ringstead. Brother of John (1715). (*Venn*, ii. 25; G.E.C.)

CASTLETON, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 19, 1603. S. of John, gent., of Wymondham, Norfolk. School, Wymondham. Matric. 1604; Scholar, 1604-9; B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1611. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1613. V. of Kimberley, Norfolk, 1613. Buried there Sept. 4, 1678. Brother of Martin (1616). (*Venn*, i. 184.)

CASSELTON, HUGH. Matric. sizar from GONVILLE HALL, May, 1554; Scholar, 1556-8; B.A. 1559-60; M.A. 1563; B.D. 1569. Tutor at Caius College, 1561-2. R. of Scarning, Norfolk, 1568. V. of St Peter Mancroft, Norwich, 1572-88. Preb. of Norwich, 1577. R. of Melton All Saints, 1579. R. of Pulham, 1583. R. of Thorndon, Suffolk, 1589-1615. Died 1614-5. (*Venn*, i. 37.)

CASTLETON, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 3, 1638. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 23, 1639-40, as s. and h. of William, Esq. (1607), of Bury, Suffolk (afterwards Bart.). Succeeded as Bart., 1643. Of Shipdham, Norfolk, and Stuston, Suffolk. Buried at Stuston, Nov. 20, 1677. Father of Edmund (1678), John (1661) and Philip (1661). (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*)

CASTLETON, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 29, 1661. S. of Sir John, Bart. (above), of Stuston, Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Stuston (private), Botesdale and Eye. Matric. 1661. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 2, 1662. Succeeded his father as 3rd Bart., 1677. Of Stuston Hall. Buried at Stuston, June 14, 1705. Brother of Philip (1661) and Edmund (1678). (*Venn*, i. 414.)

CASTLETON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 1715. S. of Charles (1678), R. of Gillingham, Norfolk. B. there. School, Woodbridge, Suffolk. Scholar, 1715-20; Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719-20. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Oct. 5, 1720, as C. of Worlingham; priest, May 20, 1722. V. of Gorleston, Suffolk, 1722-77. V. of Hopton, 1725-77. Succeeded as 8th Baronet, 1749. Died Nov. 7, 1777. M.I. at Gorleston. Brother of Edward (1726). (*Venn*, ii. 4; G.E.C.)

CASTLETON, MARTIN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, May 29, 1616. S. of John, attorney-at-law, of Wymondham, Norfolk. School, Wymondham. Scholar, 1617-20; B.A. 1619-20. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 17, 1620. V. of Hickling, Norfolk, 1650. Brother of Henry (1603). (*Venn*, i. 233.)

CASTLETON, PHILIP. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, June 29, 1661. S. of Sir John, Bart. (1638), of Stuston. B. there. Schools, Stuston (private), Botesdale and Eye. Matric. 1661. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 2, 1662. Died in College. Buried July 8, 1663, at St Michael's. Brother of John (1661) and Edmund (1678). (*Venn*, i. 414.)

CASTELTON, RICHARD. Chaplain. Studied at Cambridge. B.Can.L. (Oxford) 1515.

CASTLETON, SAMUEL. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. One of these names V. of East Tilbury, Essex, 1661-75.

CASTLETON, W. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1583.

CASTLETON, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1607. Probably s. of William, of Bury, Suffolk. B. 1590. Created Bart. 1641. Sheriff of Suffolk, 1641-2. Died 1643. One of these names R. of Flixton, Suffolk, 1618-22. (G.E.C.)

CASTLETON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 21, 1637. Of Nottinghamshire. School, Melton Mowbray. Matric. 1637; Scholar, 1637; B.A. 1640-1; M.A. from King's, 1645. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1645. R. of Shipdham, Norfolk, 1661-7.

CASTYLDEN, —. B.A. 1529-30.

CASTLEY, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Oct. 19, 1750. B. in Westmorland, 1729. Matric. 1751; Scholar; B.A. 1755 (senior wrangler); M.A. 1758. Fellow, 1758-64. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 25, 1755. Master of Castletown School, Isle of Man. Died 1807.

CASTON, EDMUND. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1586; B.A. 1589-90; M.A. 1593. Perhaps R. of Harrington, Northants., 1606, and V. of Cold Ashby. (H. I. Longden.)

CASTON, EDMUND. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1622; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 20; priest, Sept. 23, 1627. Preacher at St Margaret's, Lynn, Norfolk. Will (P.C.C.) 1636.

CASTON, LEONARD. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1585. Of Norfolk. Probably brother of Edmund (1586). Benefactor to Corpus Christi (*Masters*, 136) through his widow, Alice. (*Lamb-Masters*.)

CASTROBERNARDI, THOMAS. Master of PETERHOUSE, June 14, 1400-18.

CASWELL, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Apr. 23, 1677. Matric. 1678. Probably s. of Richard, of Hampton, Middlesex, age 2 in 1663. (*Vis. of Midds.*, 1663.)

CATALYN, see CATLIN.

CATCHER, EDWARD. Scholar at TRINITY HALL, 1587; doubtless LL.B.; though not recorded. Fellow, 1590-1626. Will (V.C.C.) 1626. Benefactor to the College. (*Warren*.)

- CATCHER, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1612. S. of Thomas, of Hackney. B. in Middlesex. B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619; Lic. Med. 1624. M.D. 1634 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. candidate R.C.P. Nov. 2, 1633; fellow, 1634. Died June 1, 1651, aged 56. Father of the next. (*Munk.* i. 218; *Vis. of Berks.*, 1665; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)
- CATCHER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, July 2, 1646. 1st s. of Richard, M.D., above. B. at Leatherhead, Surrey (his mother's home). Schools, Camberwell and Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1646. (*Venn*, i. 365; *Berks. Vis.*, 1665, n. 98.)
- CATCHPOLE, EZEKIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1626. Matric. 1626, as 'Garthpole'; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. R. of Ashley and Silverley, Cambs., 1639-82. Died 1682. Will at Bury, Suffolk.
- CATCHPOLE, GABRIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1620; M.A. 1624. Of Ipswich. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 7; priest, June 8, 1623. R. of Lydgate, Suffolk, 1625. Died May, 1665. Will proved (Norwich C.C.) 1665.
- CATCHPOLE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Mar. 1, 1635-6. S. of John. B. at Stonham Aspal, Suffolk. Schools, Earl Stonham and Ipswich. Matric. 1636; created M.B. (at Oxford) 1643-4.
- CATCHPOOL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 23, 1666. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1667; Scholar, 1668; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670. R. of Chadwell, Essex, 1690-2.
- CATCHPOLE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1677; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1684. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1683; priest, May, 1684. Perhaps V. of Bramfield and Chediston, Suffolk, 1695-1717.
- CATCOTT, THOMAS.** Incorp. B.A. 1505-6; M.A. 1606.
- CATER, ANDREW.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Easter, 1634. Of Hertfordshire. Perhaps s. of Andrew, citizen of London, whose will (P.C.C.) 1654. B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Intruded V. of Graveley, Herts., 1654-62; ejected. Afterwards, for some time lived in the family of Sir Robert Joceline, at Sawbridgeworth. Will dated June 26, 1700: 'of St Andrew's, Hertford.' Leaves property for the poor of Sawbridgeworth. See the next two names. (*Calamy*, ii. 42; *Cussans*, ii. 70; *Urwick, Herts.*, 579.)
- CATER, ANDREW.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1646. Of Hertfordshire. Probably the above readmitted. No matriculation found.
- CATER or CATOR, ANDREW.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1655; B.A. 1658. Probably Incorp. M.A. at Oxford, 1663. V. of Bromham, Beds., 1661. (*Al. Oxon.* identifies him with A. C. of Queens', 1634; which seems impossible.)
- CATER, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1631, as 'Carter.' Adm. at the Middle Temple, June, 1634, as s. of William, Esq., of Kempstone, Beds. Knighted, 1660. High Sheriff of Beds., 1664-5. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)
- CATER, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Perhaps R. of Broxholme, Lincs., and father of the next.
- CATER, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 23, 1664. S. of Edward, clerk, of Broxholme, Lincs. School, Gainsborough. Matric. 1664.
- CATER, EVERARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 2, 1688. S. of Gerard, gent. B. at Papworth, Cambs. School, private.
- CATER, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 21; priest, Feb. 22, 1629-30. Admon. of one of these names (Lincoln) 1642; of Addlethorpe, clerk.
- CATER, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Michs. 1625; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Perhaps s. of William, of Kempstone, Beds., and brother of Thomas (1623). (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)
- CATER, GERARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Sept. 22, 1652. Of Bedfordshire. S. of Thomas, of Papworth St Agnes, Cambs. Bapt. at Thurlough, Beds., Mar. 6, 1635-6.
- CATER, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1578-9; B.A. 1582-3.
- CATER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 8, 1639; S. of Henry. B. at Little Eaton, Derbs. School, Derby. Matric. 1639.
- CATER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 5, 1675. S. of Anthony, of Kilton, Lincs. B. there. School, Kelham, Notts. Matric. 1675. See *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake.
- CATER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 17, 1710. S. of Richard, gent., of Thompson, Norfolk. B. at Caston. Schools, Stow Bedon and Norwich. Matric. 1710; Scholar, 1710; B.A. 1713-4. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 21, 1713-4. C. of Rampton; priest (Norwich) Mar. 9, 1717-8. Inherited the Manor of Thompson. V. of Gt and Little Ellingham, 1718-47. Died July 27, 1747. M.I. at Thompson. (*Venn*, i. 522.)
- CATER, OXWICK.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Feb. 27, 1747-8. B. in London. Perhaps adm. at the Middle Temple, Aug. 5, 1736, as s. and h. of Robert, Alderman, of London.
- CATER, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1591. B. at Boston, Lincs. Resided three years. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 27, 1601. V. of Normanby, Lincs., 1601.
- CATER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Lent, 1557-8.
- CATOR, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, c. 1602. S. of John, of Sandy, Beds. School, Southill, Beds. Matric. 1602. Migrated to Caius, June 8, 1605. Scholar, 1605-9; B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. (*Venn*, i. 190.)
- CATER, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 9, 1623. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1626-7. Perhaps adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 26, 1632, as s. of William, Esq., of Kempstone, Beds., and brother of George (1625). (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)
- CATER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Easter, 1624. Of Kent. B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. One of these names sequestered to Ospringe, Kent, 1643. V. of Teynham, 1660-3. Perhaps R. of Goodneston till his death, 1678.
- CATER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, May 16, 1670. Of Lincolnshire. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1673-4.
- CATERBANK, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Lent, 1564-5.
- CATERIKE, WILLIAM.** Franciscan friar. B.D. 1537-8. V. of Burwell, Cambs., 1545-8. R. of St Alban's, Wood St, London, 1546-8. Will (P.C.C.) 1548.
- CATESBYE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1564-5.
- CATESBY, GEORGE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. (age 11) from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1586.
- CATESBY, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 4, 1590-1. Matric. c. 1591. Perhaps s. and h. of Thomas, of Wiston, Northants. (Pedigree in *Rutland Magazine*, iv. 174.)
- CATESBY, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, Feb. 2, 1645-6. Of Northants.
- CATESBY, GOODWIN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1447.
- CATESBY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, Nov. 2, 1687. Of Essex. Probably adm. at Clifford's Inn, Feb. 16, 1685-6; migrated to the Inner Temple, 1690.
- CATESBY, MICHAEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 12, 1610. Matric. 1610. Perhaps s. of Erasmus, of Seaton, Rutland.
- CATESBY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, July 3, 1616. Matric. 1616. Perhaps s. of Robert, of the Gunpowder Plot.
- CATESBYE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1563-4. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1564.
- CATESBY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1623. One of these names, of Hardmead, Bucks. Buried 1681.
- CATHERALL, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1610; B.A. 1613-4. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 16, 1616-7, as 'B.A.'; of St John's. C. of Carbrook, Norfolk, in 1635.
- CATHERALL, GABRIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 26, 1591. Of Hollym, Yorks. S. of John, gent. Matric. 1590. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 25, 1595. Pedigree in 'Catterall of Hollym.' Buried at Hollym, Mar. 18, 1654-5. (*Venn*, i. 144.)
- CATRALL, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1565.
- CATTERALL, PETER.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 17, 1679. S. of Thomas, of Crock, Lancs., Esq. Matric. 1679.
- CATHERALL, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1610; B.A. 1613; M.A. 1617. Probably s. of John, Master of Handley School. R. of Tiston, Cheshire, 1629-31. R. of Swettenham, 1632, till his death Feb. 4, 1642. Father of Samuel (below). (*Vis. of Chesht.*, 1613.)
- CATHERALL, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1585. Adm. 1584. Perhaps brother of Gabriel (1591).
- CATHERAL, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 2, 1634. S. of Ralph (above), R. of Swettenham. B. at Handley, Cheshire. School, Northwich. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Succeeded his father as R. of Swettenham, 1642. R. of Handley, 1643-84. Died 1684.

- CATHERALL, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 23, 1661. S. of Ralph, yeoman, of Pulford, Cheshire. B. there. School, Catterall, Lancs.
- CATERALL, STEPHEN.** B.A. 1528-9; M.A. 1532. C. of Kirby-le-Soken, Essex, in 1542. R. of Inworth, 1557-62.
- CATHERALL, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1607; B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1614. V. of Dullingham, Cambs., 1640.
- CATTERALL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, May 12, 1664. S. of Arthur. B. at Giggleswick. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 21, 1668. C. of 'Rumley' (? Romney), Kent. (*Peile*, i. 609.)
- CATHERALL, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1584; B.A. 1586-7. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Apr. 15, 1589. V. of Isleham, Cambs., 1596-1611. Buried there Oct. 11, 1611.
- CATHERALL, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1619. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23, 1624; priest, Sept. 19, 1624.
- CATLETT, JAMES (1637), see KETLET.**
- CATLETT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, June 24, 1645. S. and h. of Thomas, gent., of Sittingbourne, Kent. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 18, 1647.
- CATLYE, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1602; B.A. 1605-6.
- CATLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 8, 1634. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8.
- CATLIN, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1595-6. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 5, 1600-1; formerly of Barnard's Inn. (*Peile*, i. 217.)
- CATLIN, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Dec. 30, 1633. S. of William. B. at Cherry Hinton, Cambs. School, Perse, Cambridge. Matric. 1634.
- CATLIN, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Sept. 16, 1645. S. of Thomas, gent., of Norwich. B. there. Schools, Hassingham and Norwich. Matric. 1645; Scholar, 1645-7.
- CATELIN, ELIAS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Mar. 3, 1624-5. R. of Southery, Norfolk, 1625-42. Died 1642.
- CATLING, ELIAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1625. Perhaps the above.
- CATLIN, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Lent, 1595-6; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602. Incorp. at Oxford, 1603. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1604, age 24. Head Master of Holt School, Norfolk, 1604-6. Probably V. of Briston All Saints', Norfolk, 1605-12. R. of Thurning, 1608-24. V. of Guestwick St Peter, 1612-24. Died 1624. (*Peile*, i. 217.)
- CATALYN, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1544, as Katlyn. Matric. Easter, 1545; B.A. 1550-1. Perhaps resident at Christ's 1551-2. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1557. (*Peile*, i. 38.)
- CATELYN, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 19, 1660-1. Matric. 1661; Scholar, 1661-2. (*T. A. Walker*, 118.)
- CATLIN, JEREMIAH.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1608; Scholar, 1610-1; B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1613. R. of Barham, Suffolk, 1627-50. Father of the next. (*Peile*, i. 270.)
- CATELINE, JEREMIAH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 3, 1637. S. of Jeremiah, above, clerk, R. of Barham, Suffolk. B. in Ipswich. School, Ipswich. Matric. 1638; Scholar, 1639-43; B.A. 1641-2; M.A. 1645. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 24, 1643; priest (Chichester) Aug. 30, 1660. C. of Geddington, Suffolk, 1643-5. R. of Claydon, 1645. R. of Barham, 1650. V. of Wickham Market, 1666. Died Oct. 29, 1702. Brother of Jonathan (1650). (*Venn*, i. 328.)
- CATLIN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 12, 1638-9. S. of Thomas (1610), R. of Brinton, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Holt and Norwich. Matric. 1639. Migrated to Caius, Aug. 19, 1639; Scholar, 1639; B.A. from Caius, 1642-3. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) June 12, 1646. C. of Hoveton St John, Norfolk, 1662. R. of Belaugh, 1663. Tutor at Hoveton, and previously at Ingoldisthorpe. One of these names Head Master of Hull Grammar School, 1664-76. See John (1682). (*Venn*, i. 336.)
- CATLYN, JOHN.** B.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1665-6; M.A. 1669. V. of Burstwick, Yorks., 1670-8.
- CATLYN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, June 13, 1682. S. of John. B. at Hull. School, Hull (under his father). Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1690. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June, 1688; priest (York) Mar. 1689-90.
- CATELINE, JONATHAN.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1628. Of Suffolk. S. of Zachary (1597). B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1633; priest, Sept. 21, 1634. R. of Ingoldisthorpe, Norfolk, 1644.
- CATLIN, JONATHAN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1650. S. of Jeremiah (1608). B.A. 1654; M.A. 1658. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 12; priest, July 14, 1662. V. of Horbling, Lincs., 1661-1708. Perhaps V. of Baston, Lincs., 1664. Buried Aug. 11, 1708. Brother of Jeremiah (1637).
- CATELINE, LAURENCE.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1655. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662; B.D. 1671. Fellow, 1661-80. Incorp. at Oxford, 1672. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 14, 1662-3; priest, Feb. 13, 1664-5. V. of Oakington, Cambs., 1670. Died Oct. 30, 1680, aged 41. Will (V.C.C.) 1680.
- CATLIN, NATHANIEL.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, c. 1601; Scholar. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 12, 1619-20. One of these names adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 27, 1605. Of Suffolk. Perhaps Recorder of Dublin, 1627; M.P. for Dublin, 1634-5. If so, knighted 1635. Died as Judge of Assize at Cavan, Apr. 5, 1637. (*G. D. Burtchell*.)
- CATELIN, NEVILL.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1650. S. of Richard, of Kirby Cane, Norfolk. B. 1633. Of Wingfield Castle, Suffolk, and Kirby Cane, Norfolk knighted, 1662. M.P. for Norfolk, 1679; for Norwich, 1685-7, 1689-90. Died July, 1702. Buried at Kirby Cane. Brother of Richard (1652). (*Le Neve, Knights*, 161; *Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- CATELYNE, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Nov. 15, 1572. S. of Richard, gent. B. in London. School, Wymondham, Norfolk. Matric. 1572; Fell.-Com. 1575; B.A. 1576-7; M.A. 1580. R. of Naughton, Suffolk. R. of Wenham Combus, 1586. R. of Holbrook, 1586. Will proved (P.C.C.) Jan. 18, 1613. Brother of the next. (*Venn*, i. 71.)
- CATLYN, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at CAIUS, Nov. 14, 1561. S. of Richard, gent. (serjeant-at-law), of Norwich. Schools, Norwich and London. Matric. 1561. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 25, 1566. Lord of the manor of Woolverstone, Suffolk. Died July 17, 1596. Brother of the above. (*Venn*, i. 48.)
- CATLIN or CATALINE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 22, 1630. S. of Philip. B. in Suffolk. Matric. 1631; M.D. 1642 (*Lit. Reg.*).
- CATALIN, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Michs. 1652. 2nd s. of Richard, of Kirby Cane, Norfolk, Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 23, 1657. B. May 8, 1636. Died July 12, 1711. M.I. at Congham, Norfolk. Brother of Nevill (1650).
- CATLYN, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1557. Either this, or next, adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 26, 1561, as s. and h. of Thomas, of Raunds, Northants. (*Vis. of Northants.*)
- CATLYN, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1562; B.A. (? 1564-5); M.A. 1569. Perhaps R. of W. Hesleton, Yorks., 1613.
- CATLYN (ROBERT).** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Michs. 1611. Perhaps s. and h. of William, of Raunds, Northants., Esq. Age 25 in 1618. (*Vis. of Northants.*)
- CATALYN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1544, as Katlyn. Matric. Easter, 1545.
- CATLYN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, c. 1597.
- CATELIN, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, July 11, 1610. S. of William, gent. B. at Cherry Hinton, Cambs. School, Ely. Matric. 1610; Scholar, 1610-5; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1617. R. of Brinton, Norfolk, 1618-70. Will proved (Norwich) Dec. 31, 1670. Father of John (1638). (*Venn*, i. 209.)
- CATELIN, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1635. Of Norfolk.
- CATELYN, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 22, 1637. S. and b. of Richard, Esq., of Bracondale, Norfolk. B. at Lakenham. School, Norwich. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 26, 1639. Captain in the Royalist army: slain at Newbury, 1644. Buried at Speen, Berks., Oct. 31. (*Venn*, i. 327.)
- CATELIN, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1663. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1676. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 1673. V. of Middleton, Norfolk.
- CATLYN, W.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Lent, 1564-5. Perhaps adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 15, 1563-4, as s. and h. of Christopher, gent., of Harold, Beds.
- CATLIN or CATLYNE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, June, 1577; B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1584. Perhaps R. of Ovington, Essex, 1594-1613 (deprived) and again R. till his death, 1634. (*Peile*, i. 142.)
- CATELIN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 6, 1609. Matric. 1609. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 28, 1617; 'literate; of Emmanuel'; priest, June 15, 1617; as B.A. Perhaps V. of Hibaldstow, Lincs., 1619.

- CATELYNE, WILLIAM. B.A. from St JOHN's, 1617-8. 3rd s. of William, of Raunds, Northants., Esq. Bapt. there, June 30, 1596. M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 7; priest, June 8, 1623. R. of Hargrave, Northants., 1623. R. of Brington, 1628-74. Buried at Hargrave, Feb. 21, 1673-4. (H. I. Longden.)
- CATLIN, ZACHARY. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, 1597-8. Probably s. of Robert, minister, of Rutland; afterwards of Suffolk. B.A. 1601-2; M.A. 1605. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20; priest, Dec. 20, 1607. V. of Thurston, Suffolk, 1609. Father of Jonathan (1628). (*Peile*, i. 228.)
- CATLIN, —. Adm. at MAGDALENE, Apr. 7, 1648.
- CATRALL, JAMES, *see* CATHERALL.
- CATSTREY, WALTER. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 5, 1645. Previously matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, Apr. 16, 1641, age 16. Of Leominster, Herefordshire. Matric. 1646; Scholar, 1646; B.A. 1646-7; M.A. by special grace, as Katstrey, 1647. Fellow, 1647. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1660. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1665.
- CATT, JOHN. M.A. V. of Little Shelford, Cambs., 1445. Will (P.C.C.) 1473.
- CATTELL, JOSEPH. M.A. from St JOHN's, 1708. S. of John, of Kilsby, Northants. Matric. from Pembroke College, Oxford, Oct. 27, 1697, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1701. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1701; priest, Sept. 20, 1702. V. of Rothwell, Northants., 1704-19. Died Dec. 25, 1719. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CATTELL, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Feb. 28, 1727-8. B. at Weston, Northants. Matric. 1728; M.E. 1734.
- CATTLOW, JONATHAN. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, May 31, 1735. Of Colne, Lancs. Matric. 1736. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Chester) Feb. 21, 1724-5.
- CATTON, *see also* CAITON.
- CATTON, JAMES. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1655, as 'Cotton.' Of Norfolk. Scholar. B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1663; V. of Wighton, Norfolk, 1661-5. V. of Gorleston, Suffolk, 1664.
- CATTON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 13) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 17, 1654-5. S. of Richard, burgess of Leeds, Yorks. School, Leeds. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658-9. C. of Thorparch, Yorks., in 1682. Perhaps R. of Folkton, Yorks., 1697-1717.
- CATTON, JOHN. Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 1, 1655. Of Norfolk. Scholar, 1659; B.A. 1658-9.
- CATON, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 11, 1659. Matric. 1659; Scholar, 1661; B.A. 1662-3; M.A. 1666. Signs for deacon's orders (London) June 7, 1666. One of these names Master of Otley School, Yorks., 1665-6. R. of Sawtry St Andrew, Hunts., 1674-89. Died 1689.
- CATON, PHILIP. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1629-30. R. of Marston Mortaine, Beds., 1633-81.
- CATTON, ROBERT (*alias* BRAND or BRONDE). Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1502-3. A Monk from Norwich Priory. Probably ord. sub-deacon (Norwich) 1499. Prior of Norwich, 1504-29. Abbot of St Albans till deprived, 1538. V. of St Mary-in-the-Marsh, Norwich, 1526-8. Died 1552. Will (P.C.C.) 1552. Of Camelton, Beds., and Catton, Norfolk. (*Venn*, i. 15.)
- CATON, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Lent, 1634-5; B.A. 1637-8, as 'Gaton.'
- CATON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, July 3, 1665. S. of Thomas, of Thorpe Abbots, Norfolk. B. at Swaffham. Schools, Scarning and Thorpe Abbots. Scholar, 1666-8; Matric. 1667. Of Thorpe Abbots, Esq. Buried Jan. 17, 1705-6, at Thorpe. (*Venn*, i. 426.)
- CATTON, WILLIAM. Franciscan Friar, c. 1530. D.D., according to Cooper.
- CATTON, —. B.A. 1462-3.
- CAUCAT, OBADIAH. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 3, 1637. Matric. 1637.
- CAUDELL, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Sept. 13, 1706. S. of William, woollen-draper. B. at Hopton, Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710-1. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 23, 1711; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1712.
- CAUDREY, RICHARD, *see* CAWDRAY.
- CAUDWELL, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 2, 1674. 1st s. of Thomas, grazier, deceased. School, Coventry.
- CAULFIELD, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 14) at MAGDALENE, June 6, 1645. S. of William, Baron Charlemont. School, Westminster. Matric. 1645. Of Donamon, Co. Roscommon. Master in Chancery, 1655. M.P. for Charlemont, 1661. Died 1690. Brother of the next.
- CAULFIELD, TOBY. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Apr. 8, 1637. Eldest s. of William, Baron Charlemont. B. at Dublin. School, Henley. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. from Exeter College, 1638. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 22, 1637. Third Baron Charlemont, 1640. M.P. for Co. Tyrone, 1639. Governor of Fort Charlemont, 1641. Shot dead at O'Neill's Castle, Kinard, Mar. 1, 1641-2. (*Peile*, i. 448; *D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)
- CAULFIELD, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 15, 1710-1. Perhaps Thomas, adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 10, 1710, as s. of William, Esq., of Dunamon, Galway, Ireland.
- CAULIN, —. B.Civ.L. 1499-1500.
- CAULLE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1570.
- CAULTON, *see also* CALTON.
- CAULTON, GILBERT. Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, May 16, 1665. S. of Gilbert, deceased, of Repton, Derbs. B. there. School, Repton.
- CAUMPES, THOMAS. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1356.
- CAUNTE, GEORGE. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 16, 1630-1. Of Leicester. Matric. 1631; Scholar, 1632; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Master of Keyper School, Houghton-le-Spring, Durham, 1639-82. Buried Feb. 18, 1686-7. (*T. A. Walker*, 42.)
- CAUNT, JOHN. B.Can.L. 1496-7. Perhaps R. of Holme Pierrepont, Notts., 1511-27; called B.D.
- CAUNTE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, c. 1596; B.A. 1599-1600. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Nov. 2, 1600. V. of Eaton, Leics., 1603.
- CAUSE, COWSE or COWYS, HENRY. Scholar or fellow at KING's HALL, 1515-20; B.A. 1509-10; M.A. 1513.
- CAUSFIELD, *see also* CANSFIELD.
- CAUSFYLD, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1573.
- CAUSFIELD or CANSFIELD, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St CATHARINE's, Lent, 1588-9.
- CAUSFEILD, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1594.
- CAUSFYLD or CANSFIELD, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1558. Will (P.C.C.) 1597; of Robert Hall, Lancs. Perhaps father of John (1588-9) and Robert (1594). (*J. Ch. Smith.*)
- CAUSTON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1582. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589; B.D. 1596. Fellow, 1588-97. Incorp. at Oxford, 1597. R. of Clopton, Suffolk, 1598. R. of Otley, 1606. Died Nov. 1, 1631, aged 63. Buried at Clopton. M.I.
- CAUSTON, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 28, 1661. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1661.
- CAUSTON, MICHAEL DE. M.A. and D.D. Fellow of PEMBROKE, c. 1380. Master of Michaelhouse. Chancellor of the University, 1361-6. Ord. priest (Ely) 1376. R. of Hamerton, Hunts. R. of East Dereham, Norfolk, in 1390. Preb. of Chichester. Benefactor to the University; donor of many books to Gonville Hall and other libraries. Perhaps Dean of Chichester. Died 1395. (*Loder*, 211; *D.N.B.*)
- CAUSTON, ROBERT. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, c. 1399.
- CAUSTON, —. M.A. 1456-7.
- CAUSTON, —. B.Civ.L. 1498-9.
- CAUT or CANT, W. B.Can.L. 1510-1.
- CAUTELYN or KANTELYN, RICHARD. B.A. 1488.
- CAUTLEY, JOHN. Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, Dec. 21, 1750. S. of Thomas, of Penrith, Cumberland, clerk. Matric. 1751; B.A. 1755; M.A. 1758. R. of St Rumbold, Colchester. R. of Hollingbourn and Hucking, Kent, 1774-98. V. of Teynham, 1778. Died 1798.
- CAVE, AMBROSE. S. of Richard, of Stanford, Northants. Educated at Cambridge. A brother of the Knight's Hospital of St John at Shingay, Cambs. Visited Rhodes, in 1525. Sheriff of Warws. and Leics., 1548. M.P. for Leics., 1545-52, 1553; for Co. Warws., 1558, 1559, and 1562-7. Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1558. Died Apr. 2, 1568. Buried at Stanford. Benefactor to St John's. (*Cooper*, i. 251; *D.N.B.*)
- CAVE, ANDREW. Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 7, 1710. Probably s. of John (1675), R. of Catthorpe. B. at Catthorpe, Leics. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 13, 1714-5; priest, Sept. 23, 1716. Brother of Thomas (1711).
- CAVE, BRIAN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 22, 1595. 1st s. of Henry, Esq., of Ingersby, Leics. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 20, 1596. Knighted in 1609. Of Ingersby. Sheriff of Leics., 1611. Outlawed for debt, 1629. Brother of Eusebius (1595). (*Nichols*, iv. 989.)

- CAVE, BRIAN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 2, 1602. Matric. 1602. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 16, 1600, as s. of William, Esq., of Coventry. Perhaps knighted, 1609.
- CAVE, CECIL.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Michs. 1589. Perhaps 3rd s. of Roger, and Margaret, dau. of Richard Cecil, of Northants., Esq. Brother of William (1589). (*Nichols*, iv. 372; *Beethams*, i. 381.)
- CAVE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1562. Perhaps 3rd s. of John, of Stanford. (*Nichols*, iv. 371.)
- CAVE, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Lent, 1564-5. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 10, 1567-8, as s. of Brian, Esq., of Ingersby, Leics. Married Barbara, dau. and heiress of Sir William Devereux, Knt. Died without issue before 1592. (*Nichols*, iii. 290.)
- CAVE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1608. Probably s. of Henry.
- CAVE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19; priest, Dec. 19, 1619.
- CAVE, EUSEBIUS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 28, 1595, 2nd s. of Henry, Esq., of Ingersby, Leics. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 20, 1596. Died 1621. Brother of Brian (1595).
- CAVE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1550.
- CAVE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1569.
- CAVE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1636; B.A. 1639-40. One of these names V. of Middleton Cheney, Northants., 1646-58.
- CAVE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Sept. 13, 1675. Of Fowls-worth, Leics. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1689. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 11, 1682. R. of Catthorpe, Leics., 1686-1733. Will (Leicester) 1733. Probably father of Andrew (1710) and Thomas (1711). For a contemporary see *Al. Oxon*.
- CAVE, JOSHUA DE LA.** D.D. 1621 (Incorp. from Franeker).
- CAVE, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Michs. 1578. One of these names (Knt.), M.P. for Lichfield, 1641. Killed June 16, 1645, at Naseby.
- CAVE, RICHARD.** M.A. 1635-6 (*Lit. Reg.*).
- CAVE, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Oct. 24, 1637. S. of William, Esq. B. at Sidmorton, Hants. School, Melton Mowbray. Matric. 1637.
- CAVE, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1622; B.A. 1626-7.
- CAVE, Sir ROGER, Bart.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 17, 1671. S. of Sir Thomas, Bart. B. at Stanford Hall, Northants. M.P. for Coventry, 1684-9. Died Oct. 11, 1703. Buried at Stanford. (*G.E.C.*)
- CAVE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, 1595-6; Scholar of Trinity, 1599; B.A. from Trinity, 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. One of these names V. of Kirton-in-Lindsey, Lincs., 1618: one V. of All Saints', Leicester, 1626.
- CAVE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1609. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 23, 1610, as s. and h. of Anthony, gent., of Quimborough, Leics.
- CAVE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1634; Scholar, 1634; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Fellow, 1637. For a contemporary see *Al. Oxon*.
- CAVE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 12, 1711. Probably s. of John (1675), R. of Catthorpe. B. at Catthorpe, Leics. Matric. 1711; B.A. 1714-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1715; priest, June 22, 1718. C. of Melton Mowbray, Leics. Died May 27, 1756, aged 63. M.I. at Melton Mowbray. Brother of Andrew (1710). (*Nichols*, ii. 254.)
- CAVE, VINCENT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Aug. 20, 1658. S. of Henry, gent., of Simonstone, Lincs. B. there. Schools, Hoddesdon, Herts., and London (private). Matric. 1658; Scholar, 1658-63; LL.B. 1664. Incorp. at Oxford, 1664. Fellow, 1665. (*Venn*, i. 404.)
- CAVE, W.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1569.
- CAVE, WALTER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Mar. 31, 1655. S. of Thomas, yeoman, of Martley, Worcs. B. there. School, Martley. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662. Incorp. at Oxford, 1663. Chaplain at Christ Church, Oxford. Will proved, 1704. (*Al. Oxon*.)
- CAVE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1551.
- CAVE, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Michs. 1589. Perhaps 2nd s. of Roger, and Margaret, dau. of Richard Cecil, of Northants., Esq. Perhaps knighted, 1603. Brother to Cecil (1589). (*Beethams*, i. 381; *Nichols*, iv. 372.)
- CAVE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Feb. 11, 1606-7. Matric. 1607. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1611, as eldest s. of Richard, of Pickwell, Leics. (*Nichols*, iii. 293.)
- CAVE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 15, 1634. Of Lincolnshire.
- CAVE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, May 11, 1653. S. of John, V. of Pickwell, Leics. B. there, Dec. 30, 1637. School, Oakham. Scholar; Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656; M.A. 1660; D.D. 1672. Incorp. at Oxford, 1681. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Jan. 31, 1660-1; priest, May 25, 1662. V. of Islington, Middlesex, 1662-91. R. of Ryton, Durham, 1677-9. R. of All Hallows, Thames St., 1679-89. Chaplain to Charles II. Canon of Windsor, 1684. V. of Isleworth, Middlesex, 1690-1713. A learned Ecclesiastical historian. Died at Windsor, July 4, 1713. Buried at Islington. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*)
- CAVE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 1, 1693. S. of William. B. in London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1695; Scholar, 1695; B.A. 1696-7.
- CAVELL, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 11, 1600.
- CAVELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Sept. 25, 1717. S. of William, clerk, of Suffolk. B. at Buttley Abbey. School, Ipswich. Matric. 1717.
- CAVELL, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Mar. 16, 1705-6. Of Ipswich. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710-1. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1711-2; priest, Dec. 1713. R. of Gt and Little Bealing, Suffolk, 1719-26. Buried at Helmey, Suffolk, Nov. 20, 1726.
- CAVELL, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1627. Of Essex. B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1635.
- CAVELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 27, 1674. Of Essex. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1677-8. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 16, 1678-9; priest, Aug. 1694. R. of Walsingham, Suffolk, 1698. R. of Newbourne, 1710.
- CAVENDISH or CANDISH, CHARLES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1567; M.A. 1594-5. Knighted, 1582. M.P. for Notts., 1593, 1601. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 17, 1594-5. Died Apr. 4, 1617. M.I. at Bolsover Church. Will (P.C.C.), of Welbeck, Notts. Brother of William (1567). (*Le Neve, Mon.*, i. 57.)
- CAVENDISH, FREDERICK.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 10, 1751. S. of Lord Charles, 3rd s. of the 2nd Duke of Devonshire. School, Hackney. Matric. 1751. Owing to an accident in 1752 he was compelled to pass his life in retirement. A skilled artist. Died Feb. 23, 1812. Brother of Henry (1749). (*T. A. Walker*, 300.)
- CAVENDISH, GEORGE.** Student at Cambridge, c. 1510. S. of Thomas, clerk of the Pipe. B. at Glemsford, Suffolk. Servant of Cardinal Wolsey, with whom he went to France, 1527; and whom he served devotedly till his death. Retired to Glemsford, 1530. His *Life of Wolsey* was written about 1557; but not published till 1641. Died c. 1561. (*Cooper*, i. 217; *D.N.B.*)
- CAVENDISH, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 9, 1702. B. at Latimer, Bucks. School, Enfield, Middlesex. Matric. 1702.
- CAVENDISH, Lord GEORGE AUGUSTUS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 29, 1746. S. of William, Duke of Devonshire. B. in London. School, Chesterfield. Matric. 1746; M.A. 1749. M.P. for Weymouth, Dorset, 1751; for Co. Derby, 1754-80, 1781-94. Comptroller of the Household, 1761. Lord Lieutenant of Derbyshire, 1766. Died May 2, 1794. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 559.)
- CAVENDISH, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Nov. 24, 1749. S. of Lord Charles Cavendish, 2nd s. of the 2nd Duke of Devonshire. School, Hackney. Resided till Feb. 1753. Distinguished as chemist, physicist and mathematician. Resided mostly in London and latterly at Clapham. F.R.S. 1760. F.S.A. Died Mar. 10, 1810. Buried at All Saints', Derby. He had a large income, and lived so closely that he left a fortune of over a million. Brother of Frederick (1751). (*D.N.B.*; *T. A. Walker*, 296.)
- CAVENDISH, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 17, 1726. S. of William, of Doveridge, Derbs. School, Stockport, Cheshire. Matric. 1726; Scholar, 1727; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1733. Fellow, 1732. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1733; priest, June 5, 1737. Perhaps R. of Navan, Meath. Will (Dublin) 1747.
- CAVENDISH, JOHN.** Chancellor of the University, 1380-1. Pleader, 1348. Serjeant-at-law, 1366. Justice C.P. 1371. Chief Justice, K.B., 1372-1381. Murdered at Bury, Suffolk, in Jack Straw's rising, June 15, 1381. (*D.N.B.*)
- CAVENDISH or CANDISH, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1571.
- CAVENDISH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 30, 1709. S. of Henry, gent., of Doveridge, near Utttoxeter, Derbs. School, Lichfield. Matric. 1709.

- CAVENDISH, Lord JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 21, 1749-50. 4th s. of the 3rd Duke of Devonshire. B. Oct. 22, 1732. School, Hackney. Matric. 1750; M.A. 1753. M.P. for Weymouth, 1754-61; for Knaresborough, 1761; for York, 1768-84; for Derbyshire, 1794-6. Lord of the Treasury, 1765. Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1782-3. Died at Twickenham, Dec. 18, 1796. Buried at All Saints', Derby. (*T. A. Walker*, 297; *D.N.B.*)
- CAVENDISH, RICHARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1569. S. of Sir Richard Gernon, *alias* Cavendish. B. in Suffolk. M.A. 1572-3. The grace (Bk. D, p. 255) states that he had studied for 28 years at Cambridge, Oxford and abroad. M.P. for Denbigh, 1572, 1584-6. Appointed by the Queen to a law office, but excluded by the judges. Author, *Euclid*, etc. Died c. 1600. Brother of the next. (*Cooper*, II. 302; *D.N.B.*)
- CAVENDISH, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1576. 4th s. of Sir Richard Gernon, *alias* Cavendish, of Grimston Hall, Suffolk. Bapt. at Trimley St Martin, Sept. 19, 1560. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, 1577. M.P. for Shaftesbury, 1584-6; and for Wilton, 1588. Famous as a navigator. His first voyage was to Virginia, in 1585. On the second, 1586-8, he passed the Straits of Magellan and circumnavigated the globe, gaining rich prizes from the Spaniards. His third was disastrous; and he died at sea, near St Helena, June, 1592, on his return. Brother of the above. (*D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, II. 136.)
- CANDISHE, W.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Mar. 1584-5.
- CAVENDISH, WILLIAM.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE, as B.A. 1384. College bursar. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 4, 1394; priest, Dec. 19, 1394. Master of Peterhouse, Apr. 11, 1397; resigned Aug. 1397. Died c. 1437; leaving property to the College. (*T. A. Walker*.)
- CAVENDISH, WILLIAM.** M.A. Fellow of PEMBROKE, c. 1389. Of London. Perhaps R. of Leaden Roding, Essex, till 1383. Dean of Bocking, 1414. Will of one of these names (Lambeth) 1417; R. of Melford, Suffolk; Dean of Bocking. (H. G. Harrison.)
- CAVENDISH or CANDISH, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1567. S. of Sir William, Knt., of Cavendish, Suffolk, and Chatsworth, Derbs. B. Dec. 27, 1552. Knighted, 1580. M.P. for Liverpool, 1586-7; for Newport, 1588. Sheriff of Derbs., 1595. Created Baron Cavendish, 1605. Earl of Devonshire, 1618. Died Mar. 3, 1625-6. Buried at Edensor, Derbs. Brother of Charles (1567). (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)
- CAVENDISH, WILLIAM.** Student at St JOHN's. S. of Sir Charles, of Welbeck, Notts. Bapt. at Handsworth, Yorks., Dec. 16, 1593. M.A. 1608. K.B. 1610. Created Viscount Mansfield, 1620, Earl of Newcastle, 1628, Marquis of Newcastle, 1643. Fought in the Royalist army. K.G. 1650. Lived abroad, 1644-60. Created Duke of Newcastle, 1665. Died Dec. 25, 1676. (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*; J. Foster, in *Al. Oxon.*, identifies him with his namesake, s. of Baron Hardwick.)
- CAVENDISH, Lord WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1631-2. Eldest s. of William, Earl of Devonshire. B. Oct. 10, 1617. M.A. 1637. K.B. 1626. Succeeded as 3rd Earl, 1628. Lord Lieutenant of Derbs., 1638-42, and 1660. As a Royalist he was attainted and sequestered, 1642. F.R.S. 1663. Died at Southampton, Surrey, Nov. 23, 1684. Buried at Edensor, Derbs. (*D.N.B.*)
- CAVENDISH, WILLIAM.** LL.D. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). S. of William (above), Earl of Devonshire. M.P. for Derby, 1661. M.A. (Oxford) 1663. Succeeded as Earl, 1684. Built Chatsworth. Lord Lieutenant for Derbyshire, 1689. Created Duke of Devonshire, 1694. Died Aug. 18, 1707. (*G.E.C.*)
- CAVERLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 21, 1638. Of Northumberland. Matric. 1638.
- CAWDRA, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, 1590-1; B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597. Incorp. at Oxford, 1603.
- CAWDREY, DANIEL.** Adm. at SIDNEY, July, 1606. S. of Robert, V. of Melton Mowbray. B. at S. Luffenham, Ruts. B.A. (? 1609-10); M.A. from Peterhouse, 1613. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 19, 1613, age 25; priest, June 18, 1614. R. of Little Ilford, Essex, 1617. R. of Gt Billing, Northants., 1625-62. Member of the Westminster Assembly. Sequestered to St Martin-in-the-Fields, 1649. Retired to Wellingborough, Northants., 1662. Author, theological. Died at Wellingborough, Oct. 1664. Father of the next. (*D.N.B.*; *Calamy*, II. 216.)
- CAWDRA, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 15, 1652-3. S. of Daniel, above. Of Northants. B.A. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1656; M.A. 1659.
- CAWDRY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1621; B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1623-4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19; priest, Sept. 20, 1624.
- CAWDRA, RICHARD.** Master of KING'S HALL, 1431-48. Chancellor of the University, 1433-5. R. of St Vedast, Foster Lane, 1421; of St Dunstan-in-the-East, 1422. Archdeacon of Bedford, 1423; of Norwich, 1428. Preb. of St Paul's, 1424; of York, 1424; of Southwell, 1425; of Lincoln, 1427. Archdeacon of Lincoln, 1431. Dean of St Martin-le-Grand, 1434. Much employed in State affairs, as King's secretary, etc. Died 1458. Benefactor to Queens' College. (W. G. Searle, *Hist. of Queens'*; *Trin. Coll. Adm.*, I. 139.)
- CAWRDE, ROBERT.** B.A. 1510-1.
- CAWDRA, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, c. 1591; B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597; M.D. 1611. Incorp. at Oxford, 1601. Perhaps brother of Anthony (1590-1) and Zachary (1595), and s. of Robert, R. of North Luffenham, Rutland. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1640; 'of Grantham, Lincs.'; by his nephews Zachariah and Thomas. (*Peile*, I. 201.)
- CAWDREY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 11, 1641. Of Essex. Matric. 1641. Migrated to Queens', July 26, 1644. B.A. 1644-5. Fellow of Queens', 1646-7. Died 1647.
- CAWDRA, W.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1575.
- CAWDREY, ZACHARIAH.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, c. 1595. B. about 1578. B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) July 24, 1603. R. of Withcote, Leics., 1603. V. of Melton Mowbray, 1613-59. Died Dec. 31, 1659, aged 82. M.I. at Melton Mowbray. Father of next. (*Peile*, I. 218; *Nichols*, II. 253.)
- CAWDREY, ZACHARIAH.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 7, 1635. S. of Zachariah (1595), above, V. of Melton Mowbray, Leics. B. there. School, Melton. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. Fellow, 1641. Proctor, 1647-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 16; priest, June 17, 1644. R. of Barthomley, Cheshire, 1649-84. V. of Woodford, Essex, 1654. Author, *Discourse of Patronage*, 1675. Died Dec. 21, 1684. Buried at Barthomley. (*D.N.B.*; J. Ch. Smith.)
- CAWDRON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 2, 1710. B. in London, 1692. Matric. 1710; Scholar; B.A. 1713-4; M.A. 1717. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 16, 1717; priest, Sept. 22, 1728. R. of Wiltshire, Lincs., 1728.
- CAUDRON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1596. One of these names s. of William, of Heckington, Lincs. Of Gt Hale. Father of the next. (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)
- CAWDRON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1628, as 'Caldren.' Of Lincolnshire. Probably s. of Robert, of Gt Hale, Lincs., above. Succeeded his father. Died Dec. 30, 1665, aged 56. (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)
- CAWDRON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 19, 1677. S. of Augustine, gent. B. at Gt Hale, Lincs. School, Grantham. Matric. 1677. Of Gt Hale, Esq. Buried there July 20, 1715. (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)
- CAWEN (?), WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, c. 1595.
- CAWFIELD, HUGH.** B.A. 1513-4; M.A. 1517.
- CAWLEY, ABRAHAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Nov. 14, 1645.
- CAWLEY, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Nov. 2, 1722. S. of John, D.D., R. of Henley-on-Thames, Oxon. School, Wokingham, Berks. Also collegier at Eton, 1717-9. Matric. 1723; Scholar, 1724; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1730. Fellow, 1729.
- CAWLEY or CALLEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S', Easter, 1657. Of Middlesex. B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. Fellow, 1663-9. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1664. The V. of Henley-on-Thames, Oxon., was probably an Oxford contemporary.
- CAWLIN or CANLIN, W.** B.Can.L. 1459-60; D.Can.L. 1466-7. R. of All Hallows, Lombard St, London, 1454-82. Died 1482.
- CAWLTON, —.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1544.
- CAWMOND, RICHARD.** B.A. 1485-6; M.A. 1488. Of CLARE HALL, V. of St Peter, Colchester, 1494. R. of Mount Bures, Essex, till 1535. Died 1535. Will, P.C.C. Benefactor to Clare. (*Cooper*, I. 530.)
- CAWNE, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Jan. 24, 1720-1. S. of William (1693), clerk, deceased, R. of Wavendon, Bucks. B. at Wavendon. School, Houghton Conquest, Beds. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 21, 1724-5; priest (Rochester) Feb. 26, 1726-7. C. of Plumstead, Kent.
- CAWNE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at CAIUS, Jan. 20, 1580-1. S. of John, yeoman. B. at Wilschampstead, Beds. School, St Neot's. Matric. 1580-1; Scholar of Trinity, 1586; B.A. from Trinity, 1586-7; M.A. (? 1590); B.D. 1597. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Nov. 27, 1590. University preacher, 1594. R. of Higham, Leics., 1595-1623. R. of Cranoe, 1614. (*Venn*, I. 109.)

- CAWNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 19, 1693. Of Bedfordshire. School, Bedford. Matric. 1694. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 7, 1696 (literate); priest, Sept. 27, 1701. R. of Wavendon, Bucks, 1702-16. Killed by a fall from his horse, July 4, 1716. Admon. (Archd. Bucks.) 1717. Father of Charles (1720-1).
- CAWWOOD, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, June 14, 1686. S. of Jeremy, gent. B. at Gosberton, Lincs. School, Gosberton (private). Matric. 1686; LL.B. 1691. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1691; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1692. C. of Alkirkirk. R. of Little Fransham, Norfolk, 1694.
- CAWOOD, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1622.
- CAWOOD, —.** B.Can.L. 1483-4.
- CAUSE, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1613.
- CAWSE, W.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1586.
- CAWSEY, ROBERT.** B.A. from CAIUS, 1583-4; Scholar, 1584-6. Licensed as Schoolmaster at Colton, Norfolk, Nov. 16, 1586. (*Venn*, i. 119.)
- CAWSEY or CAUSE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, June 9, 1572. S. of Robert. B. in London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1572; B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579; B.D. 1586. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 30, 1580. V. of Reigate, Surrey, 1585-99 (*Venn*, i. 70.)
- CAWSLEY, MARTIN.** A Cambridge student present at the marriage of Thomas Keyes and the Lady Mary Grey, Aug. 1565. (Davey, *Sisters of Lady Jane Grey*, 262.)
- CAWSON, JOHN.** Adm. at CHRIST'S, Dec. 1708; M.B. 1712.
- CAWSTON, JOHN (1617),** see **CASSON**.
- CAWTHORNE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 12, 1629. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1629-30; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. R. of Tansor, Northants., 1646-62, ejected. Lecturer at Oundle. Retired and died there. Buried Dec. 4, 1664. Perhaps father of Edward (1666). (*Calamy*, ii. 233.)
- CAWTHORNE, EDWARD.** Adm. at SIDNEY, 1666. Probably s. of Henry, of Oundle. School, Oundle. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 18, 1671.
- CAWTHORNE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 5, 1669. Of Northamptonshire. Perhaps s. of Edward (1629). B. at Tansor, Northants. School, Oundle. Matric. 1669. Buried at St Andrew's, Cambridge, Dec. 31, 1669.
- CAWTHORNE, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Mar. 11, 1737-8. S. of Thomas, upholsterer, of Sheffield, Yorks. B. there, Nov. 4, 1719. Schools, Sheffield and Kirkby Lonsdale. Had been usher at Rotherham School, 1736. Assistant Master at a school in Soho Square (i.e. of his father-in-law, William Clare). Ordained, c. 1743. Head Master of Tonbridge School, 1743-61. M.A. (Lambeth) 1747. Killed by a fall from his horse, Apr. 15, 1761, aged 40. Buried at Tonbridge. M.I. Included by Dr Johnson amongst his poets. (*D.N.B.*)
- CAWTHORNE, JOHN.** B.A. 1531-2; M.A. 1535; B.D. 1543-4. Fellow of CHRIST'S, 1534-45.
- CAWTHORNE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1606.
- CAWTHORNE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 24, 1646-7. Of Huntingdonshire.
- CAWTHORN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 11, 1674. Of Stamford, Lincs. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8.
- CAWTHORNE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 7, 1735. S. of John, Esq., of Lincs. B. in Wiresdale, Wiresdale School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1735.
- CAWTHORNE, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1646. Matric. Easter, 1647. Of Huntingdonshire. B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654. Ejected from Stamford, Lincs., 1662. Afterwards preacher in, and about, London. Died 1707. (*Calamy*, ii. 160.)
- CAWTHORNE, RICHARD.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1683. S. of William, of Warwick. Matric. from Gloucester Hall, Oxford, May 1, 1668, age 17; B.A. (Hart Hall, Oxford) 1671-2. V. of Hampton-on-Thames, 1679-1714. Will (P.C.C.) 1715. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Hennessy*.)
- CAWTHORN, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1623; B.A. 1626-7. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, May 3, 1627.
- CAWTHORNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE (? as 'Hawthorne'), July 4, 1667. S. of Richard, deceased, of Wakefield, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1667 ('Cohorne'); B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 19, 1670-1; priest (Peterb.) Feb. 20, 1675-6. R. of Careyby, Lincs., 1689. R. of Scott-Willoughby, 1720. Father of the next.
- CAWTHORNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 13, 1712. S. of William, above, R. of Careyby, Lincs. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715-6; M.A. 1723. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1716; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1718.
- CAWTON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1626. B. at Raynham, Norfolk, in 1605. B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. V. of Wivenhoe, Essex, 1637. R. of St Bartholomew Exchange, London, 1644. Concerned in a plot to support Charles II in Scotland, but escaped to Holland. Pastor at Rotterdam. Died there Aug. 7, 1659, aged 54. (*D.N.B.*)
- CAXTON, GEOFFREY DE.** One of a number of Southern students pardoned by the King for participation in a riot, 1261. (*Fuller*, 29.)
- CAY, see KEY.**
- CAYLEY, see CALEY.**
- CAYSTER, W.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1563-4.
- CAYWORTH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 12, 1610. Matric. 1610; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 17, 1615; priest, Sept. 22, 1616. R. of Suffield, Norfolk, 1622-37.
- CAYWORTH, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 20, 1605-6. Matric. 1606; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 30, 1613; priest, Feb. 2, 1613-4.
- CECIL, ALGERNON.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Apr. 28, 1645; M.A. 1644. 6th s. of William, Earl of Salisbury. M.P. for Old Sarum, 1660. Died 1677. (*Collins*, ii. 491.)
- CECIL, BROWNLOW.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 15, 1718. S. of John, Earl of Exeter. B. at Burghley House, Stamford. School, Northampton. Matric. 1718. M.P. for Stamford, 1722. Succeeded his brother as 8th Earl of Exeter, 1722. Recorder of Stamford. Deputy-Lieutenant for Lincs., 1744. Died Nov. 3, 1754. Father of the next. Brother of William (1718).
- CECIL, BROWNLOW, Lord BURGHEY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Nov. 9, 1744. S. of Brownlow, Earl of Exeter (above). B. at Burghley House. School, Winchester. Matric. 1744; LL.D. 1749; D.C.L. (Oxford) 1749. M.P. for Stamford, 1747; for Co. Rutland, 1747, 1754. Lord Lieutenant of Rutland, 1751. Succeeded as 9th Earl of Exeter, 1754. F.R.S. 1767; F.S.A. Died Dec. 26, 1793.
- CECIL, CHARLES, Viscount CRANBORNE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St JOHN'S, Oct. 1634. S. of William, Earl of Salisbury. K.B. 1625-6. M.P. for Hertford, 1640. Died, v.p. Dec. 1660. His son, James, succeeded as Earl, 1668.
- CECIL, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 13) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 20, 1696. S. of John (1667), Earl of Exeter. B. in London. Educated at Burghley. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1701. M.P. for Stamford, 1705-22. Of Snape Hall, Scarborough. Buried at Burneston, Yorks., Mar. 8, 1725-6.
- CECIL, CHARLES.** D.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). S. of Robert, of London, Esq. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, Oct. 10, 1712, age 17; B.C.L. (Oxford) 1719 (Incorp. at Cambridge, 1731). R. of Hatfield, Herts., 1719-37. Bishop of Bristol, 1733; of Bangor, 1734-7. Died May 29, 1737. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CECILL, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, c. 1593. S. of Sir Thomas, Knt. (afterwards Earl of Exeter). B. 1576. Bapt. at St Martin's, Stamford, May 17, 1576. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 4, 1597. Drowned in Germany.
- CECIL, DAVID.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1620. S. of Sir Richard (1585), of Wakerley, Northants. B. 1600. M.A. 1620-1 (*fil. nob.*). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 9, 1627. M.P. for Peterborough, 1640. Succeeded his uncle William, as 3rd Earl of Exeter and 4th Baron Burghley, 1640. Died Apr. 18, 1643. Buried at Stamford Baron. (*Northants. N. and Q.*, iii. 111; *G.E.C.*)
- CECIL, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Nov. 30, 1652; M.A. 1653-4. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 25, 1656, as 6th s. of William, Earl of Salisbury.
- CECIL, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 11) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 20, 1696. S. of John (1667), Earl of Exeter. B. at Burleigh. Died 1706, at the siege of Barcelona.
- CECIL, JAMES.** Said to have been at St JOHN'S. S. of Charles (1634). B. 1648. Succeeded as 3rd Earl of Salisbury, 1668. K.G. 1680. Died June 1683. Father of the next. (*G.E.C.*)
- CECIL, JAMES (Viscount CRANBORNE).** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St JOHN'S, May 17, 1682. S. of James (above). Succeeded as Earl of Salisbury, 1683. Turned papist, 1688, and impeached. Buried at Hatfield, Nov. 3, 1694. (*G.E.C.*)
- CECIL, JOHN, Lord BURGHEY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St JOHN'S, June 18, 1667. S. of John, 4th Earl of Exeter. B. c. 1648. M.P. for Northants., 1675-8. Succeeded as 5th Earl, 1678. Died Aug. 29, 1700. Father of Charles (1696) and Edward (1696). (*G.E.C.*)
- CECIL, PHILIP.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, as Secill, 1639. Of Devon.

CECIL, RICHARD. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1585. 2nd s. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Exeter. B. 1570. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 9, 1590-1. M.P. for Westminster, 1593; for Peterborough, 1604; for Stamford, 1614 and 1620. Knighted, 1616. Of Wakerley, Northants. Buried there, Sept. 4, 1633. Will, P.C.C. Father of David (1620). (V. R. Dennis, *The House of Cecil*, 103 n.; *Blore's Rutland*, 80.)

CECIL, RICHARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 26, 1628. Of Stamford, Northants.

CECIL, ROBERT. Admitted at St JOHN's, c. 1581. S. of William. Lord Burghley (1535). M.A. 1605. Incorp. at Oxford, 1605. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1588. M.P. for Westminster, 1584-7; for Herts., 1588, 1593, 1597, 1601. Knighted, 1591. Secretary of State, 1596-1608. High Steward of the University, 1591. Chancellor, 1600-12. Created Baron Cecil, 1603; Viscount Cranborne, 1604; and Earl of Salisbury, 1605. K.G. 1605. Lord High Treasurer, 1608. Died at Marlborough, on his way from Bath, May 24, 1612. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Thomas (1558), father of William (1602). (*D.N.B.*)

CECIL, ROBERT. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St JOHN's, Oct. 1634. S. of William, Earl of Salisbury. Died Aug. 1637.

CECIL, THOMAS. B.A. 1541-2, 1st in the *ordo*; M.A. 1544. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1543. Steward of the Dean and Chapter of Worcester. In trouble for religious matters. Probably father of Thomas of 1595. (*Cooper*, ii. 1.)

CECIL, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1558. Eldest s. of William (1535), Lord Burghley. B. at Cambridge, 1542. Educated privately. M.A. 1571. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1558. M.P. for Stamford, 1562, 1571, 1572; for Lincs., 1584-6; for Northants., 1592. Knighted, 1575. President of Council of the North, 1599. K.G. 1601. Created Earl of Exeter, 1605. Died Feb. 7, 1623. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Robert (1581).

CECIL, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1567.

CECIL, THOMAS. Matric. Fell. Com. from PEMBROKE, c. 1593. S. of Sir Thomas, Knt. (afterwards Earl of Exeter). B. 1578. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 4, 1597. Buried Dec. 3, 1662. (*Blore's Rutland*, 80.)

CECIL, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1595. Of Worcestershire. B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601; B.D. 1608. Fellow, 1601. Proctor, 1607-8. Preb. of Lincoln, 1610-28. R. of High Roothing, Essex, 1613. Chaplain to Francis Bacon, Lord Chancellor. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 2, 1618. R. of Easton Magna, Essex. Died Jan. 29, 1627-8. M.I. there. Will, P.C.C. (J. Ch. Smith.)

CECIL, WILLIAM (Lord BURGHLEY). Adm. at St JOHN's, May, 1535. S. of Richard, of Burghley, Northants. B. at Bourn, his mother's home, Sept. 13, 1520. Schools, Stamford and Grantham. Left Cambridge, and adm. at Gray's Inn, May 6, 1541. Created M.A. 1564, on the Queen's visit. M.A. (Oxford) 1566. Knighted, 1551. Chancellor of the University, 1559. M.P. for Stamford, 1547; for Lincs., 1555, 1559, 1562; for Lincoln, 1558; for Northants., 1562. Secretary of State and privy councillor, 1550. Created Baron Burghley, 1571. K.G. 1572. Lord High Treasurer, 1572-98. Chancellor of the University of Dublin, 1592. Illustrious as a statesman, his life for forty years was a part of the history of England. As Chancellor of the University he was incessantly invoked. He married (i) Mary, dau. of Peter Cheke, the Esquire Bedell. This was in 1541, and was the cause of his removal from Cambridge; (ii) Mildred, dau. of Sir Anthony Cooke, of Gidea Hall, Essex, Dec. 21, 1545. Died, at his house in the Strand, Aug. 4, 1598. Buried at Stamford Baron. Will, P.C.C. Father of Robert (1581) and Thomas (1558). (*D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, ii. 249.)

CECYLL, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1578. S. of Thomas (1553), 1st Earl of Exeter. B. 1566. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 26, 1588-9. Knighted, 1603. M.P. for Stamford, 1586, 1588. Lord Lieutenant of Northants., 1623. Succeeded as 2nd Earl, 1623. K.G. 1630. Died July 6, 1640, at Exeter House, Clerkenwell. Buried in Westminster Abbey. (*G.E.C.*)

CECILL, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1602. S. of Robert (1581), Earl of Salisbury. B. Feb. 1591. School, Sherborne. M.A. 1605. M.A. (Oxford) 1605. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 26, 1604-5. K.B. 1605. M.P. for Weymouth, 1610-1. Succeeded as Earl of Salisbury, 1612. K.G. 1624. Member of the Assembly of divines, 1643. Commissioner of the Great Seal, 1646. Councillor of State, 1649. Sat in Cromwell's 'Lower House' as M.P. for Lynn, 1649, and for Herts., 1654, 1656. High Steward of St Albans, 1663. Died Dec. 3, 1668. Buried at Hatfield. (*G.E.C.*)

CECIL, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 15, 1718. S. of John, Earl of Exeter. B. at Burghley House, near Stamford. School, Northampton. Matric. 1718. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 12, 1717-8. Died July 19, 1727. Brother of Brownlow (1718)

CELLIAR, AMBROSE. Schoolmaster. M.Gram. 1511-2.

CERTAYNE, RALPH. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1556.

CERVINGTON, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 16, 1587-8.

CEVALERIUS, see also CHEVALLIER.

CEVALERIUS, SAMUEL. B.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1582-3.

CHABRIER, PAYNE. Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1597-8.

CHACE, see CHASE.

CHAD, GEORGE. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Nov. 7, 1748. S. of Robert. B. at Wells, Norfolk. School, Wells. Matric. 1750. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 24, 1749. Barrister. Recorder of Lynn, 1769-94. Inherited Pinkney Hall, Norfolk, 1781. Of Thursford. Created Bart., 1791. Died Nov. 24, 1815. (*Peile*, ii. 253; *G.E.C.*)

CHADERTON, ALEXANDER. Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, 1595. Of Lancashire. Perhaps s. of Edmund, of Nuthurst. Bapt. Dec. 15, 1577. B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603; B.D. 1611. Fellow, 1601-19. Incorp. at Oxford, 1610. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1605. R. of Riseholme, Lincs., 1607. R. of All Saints, Hastings, 1619-36. Will at Lewes. (H. G. Harrison.)

CHADERTON, EDMUND. Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Michs. 1579. Of Lancashire.

CHADERTON, EDMUND. Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Michs. 1615. Of Lancashire.

CHADERTON, JOHN. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Feb. 23, 1663-4. Matric. 1664; B.A. from Sidney, 1667-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 17, 1668.

CHADERTON, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Sept. 29, 1668. S. of Thomas (1637), R. of Chellington, Beds. Bapt. there, June 4, 1649. School, Knotting. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1673; priest (Lincoln) July 27, 1674. R. of Carlton and Chellington, Beds., 1683-1720. Buried at Carlton, Apr. 30, 1720. Father of the next, Thomas (1702) and William (1705). (Harvey, *Willey Hundred, Beds.*, 254.)

CHADERTON, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, June 11, 1707. S. of Joseph, above, R. of Carlton, Beds. B. there. Bapt. Mar. 31, 1693. Schools, Huntingdon and Houghton Conquest. Matric. 1707. Brother of Thomas (1702) and William (1705).

CHADERTON or CHATTERTON, LAURENCE. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Lent, 1564-5. (He was admitted a year or two earlier.) S. of Thomas, of the Lees, Oldham, Lincs., a Catholic gentleman. B.A. 1567-8; M.A. 1571; B.D. 1578; D.D. 1613. Fellow of Christ's, 1568-77. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 1568. Lecturer at St Clement's, Cambridge, for nearly 50 years. Married, 1577, Cecilia, dau. of Nicholas Culverwell. He continued to reside in Cambridge, and, in 1584, was appointed first Master of Emmanuel. Preb. of Lincoln, 1598. Resigned the Mastership Oct. 26, 1622; but continued to reside in Cambridge. Died Nov. 13, 1640, aged 102 or 103. Buried in Emmanuel Chapel, M.I. (*D.N.B.*; *Peile*, i. 89.)

CHADERTON, LAURENCE. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 10, 1596. One of these names R. of Whatlington, Sussex, 1598-1640. Will (Lewes) 1641.

CHADERTON, LAURENCE. Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1611. Of Lancashire.

CHATTERTON, RICHARD. B.Can.L. 1531-2. R. of St Swithin, London, 1534-48.

CHADERTON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1637; B.A. 1638-9. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1639; priest, May 30, 1640. C. of Eaton Bray, Beds., 1641. R. of Chellington, 1642-83. Buried July 28, 1683. Father of Joseph (1668). (Harvey, *Willey Hundred, Beds.*, 209.)

CHADDERTON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 14) at SIDNEY, June 23, 1702. S. of Joseph (1668), R. of Carlton, Beds. School, Strixton, Northants. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1705-6; M.A. 1709. Fellow, 1711. Taxor, 1711. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 27, 1711. Buried Feb. 11, 1735, aged 48. M.I. at Chellington. Brother of Joseph (1707) and William (1705). (Harvey, *Willey Hundred, Beds.*, 273.)

CHADERTON or CHATTERTON, WILLIAM. First entered at MAGDALENE. Matric. pens. from Pembroke, Michs. 1555. S. of Edmund. B. at Nuthurst, Lincs. School, Manchester. B.A. from Christ's, 1557-8; M.A. 1561; B.D. 1566; D.D. from Queens', 1569. Fellow of Christ's, 1558-68. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 17; priest, Mar. 10, 1558-9. Preacher, 1566. Lady Margaret Professor, 1567. Regius Professor of Divinity, 1569-80. President of Queens', 1568-79. Archdeacon of York, 1568. R. of Holywell, Hunts., 1570-9. Preb. of York, 1574. Preb. of Westminster, 1575. Bishop of Chester, 1579. Warden of Manchester, 1580. Bishop of Lincoln, 1595-1608. Died Apr. 11, 1608, at Southoe, Buckden, Hunts. Buried there. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Peile*, i. 61.)

CHADERTON, WILLIAM. Adm. scholar (age 14) at SIDNEY, June 5, 1705. 2nd s. of Joseph (1668), R. of Carlton, Beds. B. there. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9; M.A. 1712. Died May 1, 1724, aged 34. M.I. at Chellington. Brother of Thomas (1702) and Joseph (1707). (Harvey, *Willey Hundred, Beds.*, 273.)

CHATTERTON, —. Adm. pens. at KING'S, 1600-1.

CHADDILWORTH, —. M.A. or higher degree, 1465-6.

CHADSLEY, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1553.

CHADISLEY, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1564; B.A. 1566-7; M.A. 1570. V. of Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex, 1570-5. R. of Widdington, 1575-88. Died 1588. Will (Consist. C. London) 1588. (*Peile*, 1. 98.)

CHADSLEY, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, June 4, 1634. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1637-8. One of these names was minister at Faulkbourne, Essex, c. 1644. Afterwards at Yeldham. (*Davids*, 521.)

CHADWICK, ANTHONY. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 13, 1727. S. of Anthony, gent., of Derbs. B. at Ashley-Hay, near Wirksworth. School, Chesterfield. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730-1.

CHADWICK, CHARLES. Matric. sizar (age 19) from CHRIST'S, May, 1576. S. of John, of Healey, Lancs. B. at Rochdale. B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583; B.D. from Emmanuel, 1590; D.D. 1605. Incorp. at Oxford, 1583. Fellow (one of the first three) of Emmanuel, 1584. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 1581. V. of Winsford, Somerset, 1594-1601. V. of Woodham Ferrers, Essex, 1601-27. Perhaps Lecturer at Market Rasen, Lincs., 1614. Chaplain to Queen Elizabeth, and to James I, also to Thomas Howard, Earl of Suffolk. Preb. of York, 1625. Died May 4, 1627. Will, P.C.C. Brother of John (1585) and Jordan. (*Peile*, 1. 137.)

CHADWICK, CHARLES. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 6, 1636-7. S. of Thomas. B. at Marland, near Rochdale, Lancs. Schools, Rochdale and Wakefield. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1647. One of these names R. of St Ethelburga, London, 1645-9. Died 1649. Buried at Epping, Essex, Nov. 10. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, 1. 447.)

CHADWICK, CHARLES. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 11, 1657. Of Lancashire. Perhaps s. of John, of Healey, Lancs. and Ridware, Staffs. Bapt. Mar. 6, 1637-8. Of Healey and Ridware, Esq. Died 1697. Buried at Ridware, Feb. 27, 1697. Father of Charles (1692) and brother of John (1658). (*Burke*, L.G.)

CHADWICK, CHARLES. Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 16, 1659. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662-3; M.A. 1666. Signs for priest's orders (London) Sept. 17, 1669. C. of Soham, Cambs. Perhaps R. of S. Pickenham, Norfolk, 1674-82. Buried there.

CHADWICK, CHARLES. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 16, 1692. Of Staffordshire. S. of Charles (1657). Bapt. Feb. 22, 1675. Of Healey, Lancs., and Ridware, Staffs., Esq. High Sheriff of Staffs., 1719. Died Dec. 25, 1756. Father of the next. (*Burke*, L.G.)

CHADWICK, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 21) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 7, 1727. S. of Charles (above). B. at Mavesyn-Ridware, Salop. School, Mavesyn. Assumed the name and arms of Sacheverell. Of Ridware, Esq. Died July 31, 1779. (*Burke*, L.G.; *Peile*, II. 214.)

CHADWICKE, DANIEL. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 3, 1641. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1644-5. Migrated to Peterhouse.

CHADWICKE, DANIEL. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 26, 1678. Of Nottinghamshire. S. of Samuel, Westminster. Matric. 1679; Scholar, 1679; B.A. 1681-2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Nov. 1683. Preb. of Southwell, 1692-1701. Died 1701.

CHADWICKE, GEORGE. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 4, 1693. S. of Thomas, attorney, deceased, formerly of Arnold, Notts., afterwards in London. B. at Nottingham. School, Enfield, Middlesex. Scholar, 1693-4; Matric. 1694. Migrated to Oxford, where he matric. from Wadham College, 1694. (*Venn*, 1. 493.)

CHADWICK, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Apr. 12, 1698. Matric. 1698.

CHADWICK, JAMES. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 8, 1656. Matric. 1656.

CHADWICK, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1575; B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Apr. 3, 1583.

CHADWICKE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, June, 1585. S. of John, of Healey. B. at Rochdale, Lancs., c. 1568. B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592; B.D. 1599; D.D. 1608. Ord. priest (Peterb.) July 12, 1593. R. of Faldingworth, Lincs., 1598. R. of Goldhanger, Essex, 1606-8. R. of Darfield, Yorks., c. 1624-31. Preb. of Lincoln, 1617; of Southwell, 1625. Died Sept. 4, 1631, aged 66. Brother of Charles (1576) and Jordan (1585). (*Peile*, 1. 182.)

CHADWICKE or CADWICK, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1607. Perhaps s. of Robert. B. at Rochdale. Bapt. May 15, 1591. B.A. 1610-11; M.A. 1614. Ord. deacon (London) June, 1612, age 24; priest, Feb. 1615-6. R. of Broxted, Essex, 1615. Succeeded to the family estate, 1630. Died Sept. 17, 1654. Father of Jonathan (1635) and perhaps of William (1641). (*Peile*, 1. 264.)

CHADWICK, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1616; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. S. of Robert, of Healey, Rochdale. R. of Standish, Lancs., 1640. Died 1646, aged 50. (*Peile*, 1. 309.)

CHADWICK, JOHN. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 5, 1642. Fellow.

CHADWICK, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 21, 1653. Of Lancashire. Perhaps s. of John (1616). If so, of Tawnton Hall, Lancs. Age 30 in 1664.

CHADWICK, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 12, 1658. Of Lancashire. Probably s. of John, of Healey. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665. Signs for priest's orders (London) Dec. 21, 1666. V. of Darenth, Kent, 1669-85. Buried there Oct. 5, 1685. Brother of Charles, 1657.

CHADWICK, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 14, 1668. S. of Jonathan, next, M.D. School, Manchester. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 7, 1667-8; s. and h. of Jonathan. of Chadwick, Lancs., M.D. Brother of Jonathan (1667).

CHADWICK, JONATHAN. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1635. S. of John (1607), of Chadwick. B. 1619. School, Manchester. B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Afterwards M.D. Died 1674. Probably brother of William (1641). (Mumford, *Manchester School*.)

CHADWICK, JONATHAN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, May 11, 1667. S. of Jonathan, above, M.A. School, Manchester. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Fellow, 1671. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 18, 1675; priest (London) Mar. 11, 1676-7. Incorp. at Oxford, 1675. Taxor, 1681. Proctor, 1690-1. Brother of John (1668) and probably of William (1693). (*Al. Oxon.*)

CHADWICK, JORDAN. Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, 1585. S. of John, of Healey, Lancs. B.A. 1589-90; M.A. from Magdalene, 1593; B.D. 1601. R. of Ashwicken, Norfolk, 1600. Brother of Charles (1576) and John (1585).

CHADWICK, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 21, 1651. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654-5. V. of Winsford, Somerset, till 1662, ejected. Died 1691.

CHADWICK, JOSHUA. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 26, 1671. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1674-5; priest (Ely) Sept. 23, 1676. R. of Merton, Norfolk, 1676-95. Died 1695.

CHADWICK, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, May 5, 1662. S. of Richard, of Ashleyham (?), Wirksworth. School, Wirksworth. Matric. 1662. Perhaps V. of Bolsover, Derbs.; buried there Apr. 29, 1682. (Cox, *Churches of Derbs.*, IV. 452.)

CHADWICKE, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 28, 1694. Of Derbyshire. School, Chesterfield. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1697-8.

CHADWICK, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1567. Matric. Michs. 1568.

CHADWICK, THEOPHILUS. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1620. Probably s. of John, of Chadwick, Lancs., clerk. C. at Milnrow, Lancs., 1624. Buried at Rochdale, Nov. 21, 1640.

CHADWICK, THOMAS. B.A. from St JOHN'S, 1603-4; M.A. 1607. Schoolmaster at Scalford, Leics., in 1613.

CHADWICK, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Sept. 2, 1701. S. of Thomas, of Northampton, maltster. B. at Northampton. Bapt. at All Saints, Apr. 11, 1685. Matric. 1702-3; B.A. 1705-6. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 19, 1709. Buried at All Saints, Nov. 10, 1709.

CHADWICKE, VALENTINE. B.A. from CLARE, 1666; M.A. 1670. S. of Valentine, of Northampton, butcher. Matric. from Pembroke College, Oxford, Apr. 26, 1662, age 18. R. of Gt Chart, Kent, 1669-1719. V. of East Peckham, 1687. Died 1719. Buried Aug. 19. (*Al. Oxon.*)

CHADWICKE, W. Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1568.

CHADWICK, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 1, 1641. Of Essex. (*fil. cler.*) Matric. 1641; B.A. from Magdalene, 1645-6; M.A. 1649. Incorp. at Oxford, 1654. Preb. of Lichfield, 1661. V. of Dinton, Wilts., 1665. R. of Sheffield English, Hants., 1666.

CHADWICK, WILLIAM. M.A. from JESUS, 1693. S. of Thomas, of Middleton, Lancs. Matric. from Brasenose, Oxford, Mar. 5, 1680-1, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1684. R. of Wormley, Herts., 1690-1746. Died June 17, 1746. M.I. According to *Baines* (III. 86) he was s. of Jonathan (1635). (*Al. Oxon.*)

CHADWYKE, —. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1544.

CHADWICK (*junior*), —. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1567.

CHADWORTH, *see* CHEDWORTH.

CHAFFEY, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 24, 1648. S. of John, gent., of Stoke-under-Hamden, Somerset. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1651-2. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 20, 1651-2.

CHAFEY, JOHN. Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1738. S. of John, R. of Lillington, Dorset. Bapt. there, Feb. 18, 1719-20. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1742-3; M.A. 1746. Fellow, 1741. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 13, 1742. C. of Chatham. Chaplain in the Navy. V. of Broad Chalk, Wilts., and R. of Caundlepurse, Dorset, 1758-82. Preb. of Salisbury, 1780. Died Feb. 8, 1782. (*Hutchins*, iv. 149.)

CHAFIN, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 29, 1653. S. and h. of Thomas, D.D., V. of Meere, Wilts. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 6, 1654-5. Doubtless M.P. for Co. Dorset, 1705-11. Of Chettle, Dorset. Died Apr. 1711.

CHAFIN, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at EMMANUEL, Mar. 8, 1748-9. S. of George, of Chettle, Dorset, Esq. School, Abney Milton. Matric. 1748; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1756. R. of Chettle, Dorset, 1756-7. V. of St Mary Magd., Taunton, 1756-1803. R. of Lyddinch, Dorset, 1768-1818. Died Aug. 14, 1818. M.I. (*Hutchins*, iii. 565; F. S. Hockaday.)

CHAIRE or CHARE, ALBION. Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 18, 1658. Of London. Matric. 1658.

CHAIRE, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from King's, Easter, 1695. Colleger at Eton, 1686-92. B.A. 1697-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July, 1702.

CHALFONT, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. at King's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Dec. 16, 1650. Of Watford, Herts. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1654; M.A. 1659. Fellow, 1653-8. R. of Duntun Waylett, Essex, 1658-67. Died there 1667. Will (P.C.C.) 1668.

CHALFONT, MATTHEW. Adm. at King's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 26, 1562. B. at Wycombe, Bucks. Matric. 1562; B.A. 1566-7; M.A. 1570. Fellow, 1565-76. 'Because he might not be "poser" forsook the College, and died miserably.' (*Harwood*.)

CHALGURTH, EDWARD (1518), *see* CALGARTH.

CHALKER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 16, 1707. S. of John, of New-Romney, Kent, gent. Matric. 1707; LL.B. 1712. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 5, 1704.

CHALKHILL, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1610; Scholar, 1611. Perhaps the poet, 'friend of Edmund Spenser,' whose work, *Thealma and Clearchus*, was edited by Isaac Walton, in 1683. Walton calls him 'a gentleman and scholar.' (*D.N.B.*)

CHALLESTON, HENRY. Scholar at King's Hall, 1454-61.

CHALLICOMBE, GEORGE, *see* CHALNCOMBE.

CHALLIS, JAMES. Adm. pens. (age 15) at St John's, Jan. 30, 1670-1. S. of John (chief alderman), of Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. Ord. priest (Norwich) Nov. 1679. R. of Shimplingthorne, Suffolk, 1679-1704. Died 1704. Father of the next.

CHALLIS, JAMES. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St John's, Jan. 18, 1698-9. S. of James, clerk, above. B. at Shimplingthorne, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1703-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 12, 1703-4; priest, Sept. 23, 1705. R. of Weston, Suffolk, 1708-42. V. of Pakenham, 1722-42. Buried Aug. 25, 1742.

CHALLIS, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, June 20, 1734. S. of Samuel, baker, of Colne ('Colonia'), Essex. B. there. Schools, Dedham and Colne. Scholar, 1734-9; Matric. 1735; B.A. 1737-8. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 23, 1739, as C. of Wrabness, Essex; priest (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from Ely) Feb. 22, 1740-1. (*Venn*, ii. 39.)

CHALLIS, MARTIN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 8, 1700. S. of John, mercer, of Warrington, Suffolk. B. there. School, Bury. Matric. 1700; Scholar, 1700-7; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1707. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 30; priest, Sept. 19, 1708. V. of Elm, Cambs., and Emeth, Norfolk, 1709-29. R. of Ashwicken, Norfolk, 1716-57; of Hillington, 1728-57. Died 1757. (*Venn*, i. 504.)

CHALICE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from CAIUS, Dec. 18, 1655. Of Cambridgeshire. Scholar, 1655-61; B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663. Fellow, 1661-5.

CHALIE, PETER. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1739. B. at Rotterdam. Matric. 1739; B.A. 1743-4. V. of Wensley, Yorks., 1746-49. Buried there Dec. 20, 1749. (*Whitaker, Richmondshire*, i. 377.)

CHALLONER, CHARLES. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 29, 1629. Of London. Matric. 1629.

CHALONER, DANIEL. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 1619-20; priest, 1621-2. Will of one of these names (Exeter) 1647; V. of Monkleigh, Devon. (*Peile*, i. 315.)

CHALONER, DAVID. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 7, 1658. S. of Thomas (1617), Master of Shrewsbury. Bapt. at St Mary's, Shrewsbury, Mar. 15, 1636-7. Schools, Ruthin and Newport. Matric. 1658. Had a post in London, but soon lost it. Brother of Thomas (1646) and of John (1649). (G. W. Fisher, *Shrewsbury*.)

CHALONER, EDWARD. M.A. 1616 and B.D. 1617 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Sir Thomas, of Steeple Claydon, Bucks., Knt. Matric. from Magdalen College, Oxford, Feb. 22, 1604-5, age 14; B.A. 1607; M.A. 1610; B.D. 1617; D.D. 1619. Principal of St Alban's Hall, 1624-5. Chaplain to James I and Charles I. Died of plague, July 25, 1625. Buried at St Giles', Oxford. Brother of William (1608). (*Al. Oxon.; Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)

CHALONER, EDWARD. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 3, 1665. Of Buckinghamshire.

CHALENOUR, FRANCIS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1576. Probably s. of John, of Horsted Keynes, Sussex. Age 17 in 1578. Will (P.C.C.) 1631. Father of the next.

CHALLONER, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1609. Probably s. of Francis, above. B. in Surrey. Of Horsted Keynes, Sussex; adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1611.

CHALONER, GEORGE. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1710. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1710.

CHALLONER, JACOB. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1617. S. of Richard, of Sussex. B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon and priest (London) June 4, 1623. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1627. (*Vis. of Sussex*.)

CHALONER, JOHN. B.A. from CLARE, 1603; M.A. 1607. B. at Chilton, Sussex. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 19, 1608-9, age 24. C. of Chilton; priest, June 10, 1609, C. of Slaugham, Sussex. R. of Greatham. Died July 20, 1648, aged 63.

CHALONER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Mar. 3, 1634-5. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1639-40. Perhaps R. of Stopham, Sussex, 1644. Buried there May 31, 1661. Will, Chichester.

CHALLENGER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1647.

CHALONER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST's, June 26, 1649. S. of Thomas (1617), Master of Shrewsbury. B. at Northampton. Schools, in Staffs. and Shrops. Matric. 1649. Brother of David (1658) and Thomas (1646).

CHALONER, JONATHAN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, July 4, 1685. S. of Edward. B. at Hilsomersol (7 Somersall Herbert), Derbs. School, Uttoxeter. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1688-9. V. of Happisburgh, Norfolk, 1706. R. of Lessingham, Lincs., 1710-27. Died 1727. M.I. at Lessingham.

CHALLONER, JOSHUA. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, Apr. 7, 1673. S. of Philip, farmer, of Handsworth, Yorks. B. there. School, Laughton. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676-7. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 11, 1676-7. V. of Church Fenton, Yorks., 1683-9.

CHALLONER, LUKE. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1582; Scholar, 1584; B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589. Probably s. of Francis, of Dublin, merchant. One of the original fellows of Trinity College, Dublin. Vice-Chancellor of Dublin University, 1612. Father-in-law of Archbishop Ussher. D.D. (Dublin) 1600-1. Died Apr. 27, 1613.

CHALINER, NICHOLAS. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1567; B.A. 1563-4; M.A. 1567; B.D. from CLARE, 1575. University preacher, 1569. Incorp. at Oxford, 1572.

CHALENOR, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1589. Resident, 1591. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 9, 1592-3, as s. of John, gent., of Fulham, Middlesex.

CHALONER, ROBERT. Studied at Cambridge. *Supp.* for B.Can.L. at Oxford, 1451-2.

CHALENOR, THOMAS. Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1449. Also entered as scholar at King's Hall, 1448-9. Perhaps R. of St Mary, Whitechapel, 1460. Died same year.

CHALONER, THOMAS. Student at Cambridge (perhaps at St John's). S. of Roger, citizen of London. B. c. 1521. Secretary to Sir Thomas Knyvett, at Ratisbon. M.P. for Wigan, 1545; for Lichfield, 1547. Clerk of the Council, 1545. Knighted, 1547. Much employed in diplomatic and state affairs. Ambassador to Spain, 1561. Author. Died Oct. 14, 1566. Buried in St Paul's Cathedral. (*Cooper*, i. 235; *D.N.B.*)

CHALONER, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from Jesus, Easter, 1617. Of Salop. S. of Jonas, R. of Byfield, Northants. B. at Llansilin, Denbs. School, Shrewsbury. Scholar, 1620; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Feb. 26, 1625-6. Head Master of Shrewsbury School, 1636-46; and again, 1662-4. During the interval he kept school at Ryton, Birch Hall, Market Drayton (all in Salop); Hawarden and Overton, Flint; and Newport, Salop. Buried at St Mary's, Shrewsbury, Oct. 21, 1664. Father of David (1658), John (1649), and the next. (G. W. Fisher, *Shrewsbury*; T. Phillips, *Hist. of Shrewsbury*; H. I. Longden.)

CHALONER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 2, 1646, from Oxford, where he had kept some terms. S. of Thomas (above), Master of Shrewsbury. B. June 4, 1627. B.A. 1647. Master of Nantwich School, Cheshire, 1655-8. Assistant Master to his father at Newport, Salop. 1658. Father of the next, brother of David (1658) and John (1649). (G. W. Fisher, *Shrewsbury*.)

CHALONER, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Apr. 29, 1681. S. of Thomas (above). B. at Newport, Salop. School, Wrexham. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5. Perhaps minister of Ruthin, Denbs., 1689.

CHALONER, TIMOTHY. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1570.

CHALLINOR, WILLIAM. B.A. 1608 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Sir Thomas, of Steeple Claydon, Bucks., Knt. Matric. from Magdalen College, Oxford, Feb. 22, 1604-5; age 17; B.A. 1607. Created Baronet, 1620. Died at Scanderon in Turkey, 1640. Brother of Edward (1616). (*Al. Oxon.*; Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; *G.E.C.*)

CHALONER, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, Oct. 23, 1705. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1713. Perhaps V. of Coniscliffe, Durham, 1722-51 and V. of South Church, Auckland. Died 1751.

CHALLENGOUR, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Apr. 23, 1717. S. of William, barrister, of Northants. B. at Wollaston. School, Wollaston. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1720-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 4, 1721; priest (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1722-3. V. of Doddington, Northants., 1723-78. Buried there Dec. 27, 1778. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 309.)

CHALLENGER, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, 1639.

CHALONER, —. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Lent, 1643-4.

CHALONE, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1645.

CHALMERS, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 19, 1739. S. of James. B. at Lamarsh, Essex. School, Earls Colne. Scholar, 1739; Matric. 1742; B.A. 1743-4; M.A. 1757. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Dec. 20, 1747. V. of Welford, Northants., 1748-55. V. of Earls Colne, Essex, 1755. Chaplain to the Earl of Denbigh. R. of Little Waltham, 1760. (*Peile*, ii. 238.)

CHALMERS, JAMES. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St JOHN's, Nov. 6, 1722. M.A. of Aberdeen University. Matric. 1729; LL.B. 1730. Ord. deacon (London) Jan. 11; priest, Mar. 20, 1708-9. V. of Fingringhoe, Essex, 1709-17. R. of Lamarsh, 1717-61. R. of Wickham St Paul's, 1730-61. Died Nov. 14, 1761, aged 77. Will (Comm. C. Essex) 1762. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 358; M. H. Peacock.)

CHALNCOMBE or CHALLICOMBE, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 16) at Caius, Feb. 28, 1628-9. S. of Thomas, gent., of Combe Martin, Devon. Schools, Barnstaple and Westminster. Matric. 1629; Scholar, 1630; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. (*Venn*, i. 287.)

CHALSWORTH, JOSHUA, see CHARLSWORTH.

CHALTHORPE, LESTRANGE, see CALTHORPE.

CHAMBRE, ALLAN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Apr. 24, 1680. 2nd s. of Allan, gent. B. at Oulston, Yorks. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1680. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 19, 1682. Recorder of Kendal. Father of Walter (1712) and brother of Walter (1689). (Pedigree in *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)

CHAMBER, BEVILL WYMBERLY. Adm. pens., afterwards Fell.-Com., at Caius, Feb. 17, 1742-3. S. of Andrew, of Honing, Norfolk. Scholar, 1741-3; Matric. 1742. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 14, 1741. Of Honing, Esq. Died Dec. 19, 1776. M.I. at Honing. (*Venn*, ii. 50.)

CHAMBER, CHARLES. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, June 20, 1639. S. of William. B. at Newcastle-on-Tyne. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1639.

CHAMBER, JAMES. Matric. pens. from Christ's, May, 1554; B.A. 1558-9.

CHAMBER or CHAMER, OTWELL. B.Civ.L. 1523-4.

CHAMBRE, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Oct. 1691. S. of Richard. B. in Milk St, London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1692; Scholar, 1695; B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1699. Fellow, 1698. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1699; priest, May 26, 1700.

CHAMBRE, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 1, 1702. S. of John, gent. B. at Wolverley, Salop. School, Wem. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1705-6.

CHAMBRE, ROWLAND. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 7, 1746. S. of Francis, attorney-at-law, of Salop. B. at Petton. School, Wem. Matric. 1746; B.A. 1749-50; M.A. 1753. Ord. deacon (Ely, *Lit. dim.* from Chester) May 24, 1752; priest (Durham) Mar. 18, 1753. V. of Madeley, Salop, 1753-60. R. of Sheinton, 1756-60. R. of Thornton, Cheshire, 1760-96. R. of Berrington, 1787-96. Chaplain to the Earl of Hopetoun. Died Dec. 10, 1796. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 559.)

CHAMBER, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 8, 1674. Of London. Matric. 1674.

CHAMBRE, WALTER. Adm. scholar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Sept. 11, 1689. 3rd s. of Allan, gent. B. at Oulston, Yorks. Bapt. at Coxwold, Jan. 30, 1674. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693-4; M.A. 1697; B.D. 1704. Fellow, 1699. R. of South Kilvington, Yorks., 1717-28. Chosen Master of Sidney, but declined the appointment. Died Mar. 24, 1727-8. (Pedigree in *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)

CHAMBRE, WALTER. Adm. scholar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Mar. 28, 1712. 1st s. of Allan (1680), lawyer, of Kendal, Westmorland. B. there. School, Kendal. Matric. 1712. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 31, 1714-5.

CHAMBRE, WILLIAM. Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1483; B.A. 1486-7.

CHAMBER, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1547.

CHAMBER, —. B.D. 1488. Incorp. from Oxford.

CHAMBERLAINE, BARTHOLOMEW. D.D. 1585 (Incorp. from Oxford). B. at Shipton-under-Wychwood, Oxon., c. 1546. M.A. (Oxford) 1570; B.D. 1576; D.D. 1578-9. Ord. priest (Rochester). R. of Abbot's Morton, Worcs., 1577. V. of Burford, Oxon., 1578. R. of Holywell, Hunts., 1579-1600. R. of Sandy, Beds., 1593. R. of Hemingford Abbots, Hunts., 1601-? 1621. R. of Hemingford Grey, 1602-6. Died 1621. Father of William (1601). (*Al. Oxon.*)

CHAMBERLAINE, BARTHOLOMEW. OF TRINITY HALL. Doubtless B.A. in the missing list, 1602-3. Described as 'of Trinity College, B.A.' when ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 8, 1603-4; priest, Sept. 16, 1604. V. of Gt Stukeley, Hunts., 1607. Will proved (Peterb.) Oct. 21, 1608.

CHAMBERLIN, EDMUND. Adm. scholar (age 17) at Caius, Nov. 10, 1606. S. of Leonard, gent., deceased. B. at Swannington, Norfolk. School, Swannington. Matric. 1606. Probably died young.

CHAMBERLAINE, EDMUND. Adm. scholar (age 15) at Caius, Jan. 17, 1610-1. S. of Thomas, of Stratton Audley, Oxon., gent. B. at Hillesdon, Bucks. School, Thame, Oxon. Matric. 1611; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Incorp. at Oxford, 1618. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1614. Ancient, 1638. Buried at Stratton Audley, Oct. 25, 1654. Will, P.C.C. (*Venn*, i. 210.)

CHAMBERLAIN, EDWARD. B.Can.L. 1511-2.

CHAMBERLAIN, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Lent, 1578-9. Of Essex. B.A. 1582-3. Probably ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 9, 1582. R. of Gressenhall, Norfolk, 1583. Father of Edward (1600).

CHAMBERLAIN, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, c. 1592; Scholar, Jan. 22, 1591-2.

CHAMBERLAYN, EDWARD. Adm. sizar (age 16) at Caius, June 4, 1600. S. of Edward (1578-9), R. of Gressenhall, Norfolk. B. at Charsfield, near Woodbridge. Schools, East Dereham and Beetley. B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1607. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 18, 1607. (*Venn*, i. 172.)

CHAMBERLAIN, EDWARD. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1623. Of Norfolk. (B.A. 1627, according to *Masters*.)

CHAMBERLAIN, EDWARD. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1646. Of Norfolk. S. and h. of Edward, of Barnham Broom, Norfolk, Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 9, 1650.

CHAMBERLAYNE, EDWARD. LL.D. 1670 (*Lit. Reg.*). S. of Thomas, of Oddington, Gloucs., Esq. Matric. from St Edmund Hall, Oxford, Nov. 7, 1634; age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1638; M.A. 1640-1. F.R.S. 'Prof. of Rhetoric; employed abroad and at home by the King.' Died May, 1703. Will, P.C.C. M.I. at Chelsea. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*; Le Neve, *Mom.* iv. 65.)

CHAMBERLAINE, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 11, 1716. S. of Colvye. B. at Mattishall, Norfolk. School, Wymondham. Matric. 1715; Scholar, 1716; B.A. 1718-9; M.A. 1722. Fellow, 1723. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1722. R. of Gedney, Lincs. R. of Crownthorpe, Norfolk, 1722. R. of Gt Cressingham and Scoulton, 1730. R. of Bodney. Died June 28, 1773. (*G. Mag.*; *Peile*, ii. 188.)

CHAMBERLYN, FITZRAH. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1631 (probably same as Ralph, below).

CHAMBERLAINE, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1606. S. of Francis, of Newton-Harcourt, Leics. Scholar, 1608; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Nov. 26; priest, Nov. 27, 1614. R. of Plumtree, Notts. Will (P.C.C.) 1651. Probably brother of John (1606). (*Nichols*, II, 881.)

CHAMBERLAIN, GEORGE. B.A. 1508-9.

CHAMBERLAINE, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1620-1. S. of William, of Tilton, Leics. Scholar, 1625; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1627. Vice-Master, 1666-88. V. of Bottisham, Cambs., 1633. R. of Duxford St Peter, 1643. R. of Orwell, 1665. (*Nichols*, III, 475.)

CHAMBERLAIN, HENRY. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Jan. 20, 1600-1. Of Huntingdonshire. B.A. (? 1604-5); M.A. from Trinity, 1608. Probably V., or C., of Hemingford Abbots, Hunts., 1612-3, and V. of Haslingfield, Cambs., 1662-6. If so, buried Nov. 21, 1666. (*Ely Dio. Rec.*, 313; *Al. Oxon.* assigns the living to another.)

CHAMBERLAINE, HOPE. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1682. S. of Peter (? 1615), M.D., of St James', Garlick Hithe, London; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1681.

CHAMBERLEN, HUGH. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Apr. 21, 1682. S. of Hugh, M.D., of St Clement Dances, London. B. 1664. M.A. 1683 (*Lit. Reg.*); M.D. 1690 (*Com. Reg.*). F.R.S. 1681. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 1683. Studied at Leyden. F.R.C.P. 1694. Censor, 1707, 1718, 1721. Distinguished as an accoucheur. Died June 17, 1728, aged 64. M.I. at Westminster Abbey. (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, I, 504.)

CHAMBERLAIN, JAMES. Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Incorp. at Oxford, 1632.

CHAMBERLAINE, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Jan. 28, 1650-1. S. of James, clerk, of East Shelton, Leics. B. there. School, Oakham. Scholar; Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658; B.D. 1665. Fellow, 1655-84. R. of Friern Barnet, Middlesex, 1673-84. Died 1684. Will, P.C.C. Benefactor to St John's.

CHAMBERLAYNE, JEROME. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Sept. 14, 1619. S. of Jerome, of Greenford, Middlesex, barber-surgeon. Matric. 1620; B.A. 1623-4.

CHAMBERLEYN, JOHN. Scholar or fellow of KING'S HALL, 1401-6. Died Dec. 5, 1406.

CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN. Fellow of CLARE, 1474.

CHAMBERLYNE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1560.

CHAMBERLYN, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1570. S. of Richard, alderman and sheriff of London. Scholar and letter-writer; on intimate terms with many of the most eminent men of the day. Many of his letters have been printed. Buried at St Olave's, Old Jewry, Mar. 20, 1626-7. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*)

CHAMBERLAINE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1606. Probably s. of Francis, of Newton-Harcourt, Leics., and brother of Francis (1606). (*Vis. of London*, 1635.)

CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 8, 1669. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1673.

CHAMBERLAYNE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Aug. 22, 1671. S. of John, of Newton-Harcourt, Leics. School, Market Harborough. Brother of Timothy (1672).

CHAMBERLEN, JOHN. M.D. 1676 (*Lit. Reg.*).

CHAMBERLAINE, JOHN. M.A. from SIDNEY, Oct. 10, 1717. S. of John, of Ode-Pitchard, Heref., clerk. Matric. at Merton College, Oxford, Mar. 19, 1702-3; age 18; B.A. 1706. R. of Humber, Heref., 1712. R. of Edwyn Loach and Tedston Wafer, 1717. (*Al. Oxon.*)

CHAMBERLAINE, MARTIN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 19, 1652-3. Of Warwickshire. School, Coventry. Scholar, 1652; Matric. 1654; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. Fellow, 1659-63. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1660. V. of Willesden, Middlesex, 1662-70. Died about 1670. (*T. A. Walker*, 101.)

CHAMBERLAIN, NICHOLAS. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1553.

CHAMBERLAIN, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1653-4. Of London. Of Hunsdon, Herts., gent.; adm. at Gray's Inn, July 3, 1655.

CHAMBERLEN, PAUL. Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, June 11, 1712. S. of Paul, of London. School, Oakingham (Wokingham), Berks. This must be the hack-writer, s. of Paul the physician, for a list of whose works see *D.N.B.*

CHAMBERLAIN, PETER. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 24, 1615. S. of Peter, barber-surgeon. B. in Blackfriars, May 8, 1601. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1615; M.D. 1621; incorp. from Padua, where he graduated M.D. in 1619. F.R.C.P. 1628-59. Physician to James I, Charles I, and Charles II. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 10, 1630-1. A voluminous writer on medical and other subjects. Died at Woodham Mortimer Hall, Essex, Dec. 22, 1683. M.I. there. Will (P.C.C.) 1684. Perhaps father of Hope (1682). (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, I, 194; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)

CHAMBERLAIN, PHILIP. M.A. from KING'S, 1699. Incorp. at Oxford, 1700. B.A. of Trinity College, Dublin. Adm. there, Feb. 24, 1689-90, age 14. S. of Walter, 'procurator de Dublloo.' School, Dublin. B.A. 1695. Preb. of St Patrick's, and R. of St Nicholas Without, Dublin. Died Feb. 1751. (*T. A. Sadleir*.)

CHAMBERLAIN, RALPH. B.A. 1500-1.

CHAMBERLAYNE, RALPH. Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN'S, Nov. 15, 1630 (? Matric. Easter, 1631, as Fitzrath). S. of Thomas, gent., of Kingston, Cambs. B. there. School, St Ives.

CHAMBERLAIN, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1583; B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Apr. 13, 1590. C. of Holywell, Hunts., in 1613. Perhaps R. of Upper Kickinghall, Suffolk, 1640-50.

CHAMBERLINE, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 7, 1648. Of London. Perhaps s. and h. of William, of London, gent.; adm. at Gray's Inn, May 6, 1651. Barrister, 1659. Ancient, 1676.

CHAMBERLAYNE, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 18, 1716. S. of George, of Waddington, Oxon. School, Heyford, Oxon.

CHAMBERLAIN, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 15, 1593.

CHAMBERLAIN, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 30, 1640. Matric. 1640.

CHAMBERLAINE, SIMON. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1620-1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23; priest, Sept. 24, 1621. R. of Toynston St Peter, Lincs., 1624.

CHAMBERLAIN, THOMAS. M.A. 1598 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. from Lincoln College, June 21, 1583; B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1596. V. of Oakley, Beds., 1588; signs bill 1614. V. of Kimbolton, Hunts., 1604-20. Will (Peterb.) 1637; of Kimbolton. (*J. Ch. Smith*.)

CHAMBERLAYNE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, July 1, 1726. S. of William, gent., of Notts. B. at Southwell. School, Sherburne, Yorks. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 14, 1730-1; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1733. C. of Gt Glen, Leics. One of these names R. of Charlton, Kent, 1752. (*Scott-Mayor*, III, 400.)

CHAMBERLAYNE, THOMAS FITZRALF. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Lent, 1579-80. Probably s. of Sir Robert, Knt., and Elizabeth Fitzralf. (*Cambs. Vis.*)

CHAMBERLAINE, TIMOTHY. Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, May 14, 1672. S. of John, Esq., of Newton-Harcourt, Leics. School, Market Harborough. Matric. 1672. Migrated to Trinity, Mar. 21, 1672-3. Scholar, 1674; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 21, 1679. R. of Brooksbury, Leics., 1680. R. of Goadby, 1681-98. Buried Jan. 22, 1697-8. Brother of John (1671). (*Nichols*, II, 197 and III, 195.)

CHAMBERLAIN, WALPOLE. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1663. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. R. of Snetterton, Norfolk, 1668. R. of Harpley, 1668-(?) 1700.

CHAMBERLAYNE, WILLIAM. B.A. 1488.

CHAMBERLAYNE, WILLIAM. B.A. 1514-5; M.A. 1518. Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1517-20. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 19, 1517; deacon (Ely) Feb. 26, 1517-8. R. of Beeston Regis, Norfolk, 1521-5. Perhaps R. of St Olave, Hart St, London, 1528-30. One of these names R. of Groton, Suffolk, till 1547.

CHAMBERLYN, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, Apr. 22, 1601. S. of Bartholomew, D.D. (1585). B. at Holywell, Hunts. Schools, Holywell and Godmanchester. Scholar, 1601-5; B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Nov. 13, 1603; priest, Sept. 16, 1604. R. of Wicken, Northants., 1601-25. Died 1623. Buried at Wicken, Oct. 8, 1625. (*Venn*, I, 175.)

CHAMBERLAIN, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1631. Of Leicestershire. B.A. 1634; M.A. 1638.

CHAMBERLAYNE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1636. Perhaps s. of William, of Tilton, Leics. B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643; D.D. 1660 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1640. Canon of Windsor, 1660. R. of Orwell, Cambs., 1664. Died May 18, 1666. (*Nichols*, III, 475.)

CHAMBERLAIN, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Mar. 27, 1697. S. of Francis, deceased, of London. B. at Totteridge, Herts. School, Rugby. Matric. 1697; Scholar, 1699; B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1704. Fellow, 1703.

CHAMBERLAIN, —. Carmelite friar. D.D. 1459-60.

CHAMBERLAIN, —. Paid fee for M.A. (or higher degree), 1475-6.

CHAMBERLAIN, —. Paid fee for M.A. or higher degree, 1478-9. Perhaps John, fellow of CLARE, 1474.

CHAMBERLAIN, —. B.A. 1502-3.

CHAMBERS, see also CHAMBER.

CHAMBERS, ANTHONY. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1615. B. in the Savoy, London. B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 18, 1624, age 26; priest, May 20, 1627. R. of Stoke St Mary, Ipswich, 1626. V. of Clare, Suffolk, 1626.

CHAMBERS, ANTHONY. B.A. from St JOHN's, 1629-30.

CHAMBERS, ARTHUR. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1597.

CHAMBERS, BENJAMIN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1566. R. of Radwell, Herts., 1572-7 and R. of Clifton, Beds., 1575-7. Died 1577. Admon. (Peterb.) 1577; R. of Radwell.

CHAMBERS or CHAMBER, CALCOTT. Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1619. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. from Trinity College, Oct. 26, 1621, age 19. S. of Calcott, of Williamscoote, Oxon. Bapt. at Cropredy, Dec. 30, 1601. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1623. M.P. for Banbury, 1626. Died Oct. 29, 1635. Will (P.C.C.) 1636. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Shrops.*, 1623; *Nichols*, II. 831.)

CHAMBERS, CHARLES. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1623-4; B.A. 1626-7 as Chamber; M.A. 1629.

CHAMBERS, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CATS, Mar. 28, 1657. S. of James, M.D., of Aberdeen. B. at Richmond, Surrey. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1657; Scholar, 1657-61; B.A. 1660-1.

CHAMBERS, CHARLES. M.A. 1714 (Incorp. from Jesus College, Oxford). Matric. there, May 26, 1707, age 18. S. of Edward, of Henllan, Denbs., Esq. B.A. (Oxford) 1710-1; M.A. 1713. V. of Dartford, Kent, 1718-46. Died Feb. 22, 1745-6. Left chalices for the parish. (*Al. Oxon.*)

CHAMBERS, EDWARD. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Aug. 2, 1644. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1647-8; M.A. 1651. Incorp. at Oxford as 'Chambrey', 1654. Probably V. of West Wrattling, Cambs., 1661-9; if so buried there May 5, 1669.

CHAMBERS, GEORGE. B.A. from St JOHN's, 1606.

CHAMBER, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1618-9. Of London. B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Incorp. at Oxford, 1624. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Dec. 24, 1626.

CHAMBERS, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Apr. 13, 1655. S. of John. B. at Stanton, Notts. School, Kingston-on-Hull. Matric. 1655.

CHAMBERS, HENRY. M.A. 1673 (*Lit. Reg.*).

CHAMBERS, HUMPHREY. D.D. 1654 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Somerset. Matric. from University College, Nov. 17, 1615, age 16; B.A. 1618; M.A. 1621; B.D. 1630-1; D.D. 1648. R. of Claverton, Somerset, 1623. R. of Pewsey, Wilts., 1646. R. of Strichley, Salop, 1648. Buried at Pewsey, Sept. 8, 1662. Will (P.C.C.) 1663. (*Al. Oxon.*)

CHAMBERS, JAMES. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 4, 1733. S. of Samuel, of Croft, Leics., clerk. Matric. 1735-6; L.L.B. 1736. Matric. from St John's College, Oxford, May 27, 1730, age 17. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 20, 1736; priest, June 11, 1737. R. of Higham-on-the-Hill, Leics., 1740. R. of Croft, 1764-77. Buried at Croft, May 6, 1777. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Nichols*, III. 1031, and iv. 585.)

CHAMBERS (*alias* BURGH), JOHN. B.D. 1538-9. B. at Peterborough. A monk in the Abbey there. Said also to have studied at Oxford. Elected abbot in 1528. At the suppression, in 1539, he was made Chaplain to the King. First Bishop of the new see of Peterborough, Oct. 23, 1541. Died Feb. 7, 1555-6. He is said (*Wood's Athenae*) to have taken the degree of M.A. in 1505; but of this there is no evidence whatever. (*Cooper*, I. 141; *D.N.B.*)

CHAMBERS, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1569.

CHAMBERS, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1575; B.A. from Clare, 1577-8; M.A. 1581. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1588. R. of St Mary and St Peter, Bedford, 1591. Fellow of Eton. Canon of Windsor, 1601. Died there Aug. 1, 1604. Will, P.C.C.

CHAMBERS, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1584-5.

CHAMBERS, JOHN. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1633. Of Cumberland.

CHAMBERS, JOHN (1633), see DE LA CHAMBER.

CHAMBERS, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Oct. 30, 1662. S. of John, deceased, of Hull, Yorks. B. there. School, Hull. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 22, 1667. M.A. from Magdalen College, Oxford, 1669; incorp. at Cambridge, 1671; B.D. (Oxford) 1677. R. of Standlake, Oxon., 1685. Died Feb. 25, 1721. Buried at Standlake. M.I. (*Al. Oxon.*)

CHAMBERS, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 27, 1674. Of Warwickshire. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1677-8. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 7, 1679-80. Probably R. of Croft, Leics.

CHAMBERS, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, June 27, 1711. S. of Joseph, of Croft, Leics., clerk. School, Leicester. Matric. 1712. Migrated to Emmanuel. B.A. 1714-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 26, 1715-6; priest, June 22, 1718. Perhaps C. of Shanton, Leics. Died there Feb. 26, 1722, aged '30.' M.I. Admon. (Leicester) 1723. Brother of Samuel (1700). (*Nichols*, II. 793.)

CHAMBERS, LEONARD. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1561; Scholar, 1562; B.A. 1565-6; M.A. 1569; B.D. 1583. Fellow, 1567. Proctor, 1582-3. Vice-Master, 1584. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 15, 1576. V. of Study Camps, Cambs., 1578-1579. University preacher, 1579. V. of Enfield, Middlesex, 1580-98. R. of St Andrew's, Hertford, 1593. Preb. of St. Paul's, 1597-8. Died 1598. Will (Cons. C. London). Bequest to Trinity College.

CHAMBERS, MATTHEW. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Nov. 2, 1639. S. of Richard (1595), D.D., R. of Spofforth, Yorks. B. there. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1639. For some time 'in the English Army' (not stated which side). Went to Douai College, Sept. 27, 1651; where he was joined by his brother Robert (1640-1). Received Holy Orders at Cambrai, Mar. 1653. Left for England soon after. (E. H. Burton.)

CHAMBERS, MICHAEL. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1625. Of Bedfordshire. Perhaps, S. of John, R. of St Mary's, Bedford. Bapt. there, Sept. 27, 1609. B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Fellow, 1630-3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1632. Buried in QUEENS' Chapel, Sept. 16, 1633. (H. I. Longden.)

CHAMBERS, NATHANIEL. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1611. Of Kent. B.A. 1614-5. V. of Doddington, Kent, 1619. V. of Newnham, 1627.

CHAMBERS, PETER. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1637. Of Hertfordshire. Probably 3rd s. of Felix, of Barkway, Herts. (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634.)

CHAMBERS, PETER. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Jan. 13, 1674-5. B. at Barkway, Herts. Collegier at Eton, 1672-4. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1690. Ord. priest (London) Oct. 29, 1685. R. of Tolleshunt Knights, Essex, 1685-1734. R. of Layer Marney, 1732-4. Died 1734.

CHAMBERS, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1560. S. of Richard, a Protestant exile at Frankfort. Scholar, 1560; B.A. 1562; M.A. from Trinity, 1566. Fellow of Trinity, 1563. V. of Hitchin, Herts., 1576-92. R. of Digswell, 1592-1606. Died May, 1606. Will, P.C.C. One of whose names was V. of Lindsell, Essex, 1566-69. (Urwick, *Herts.*, 635; (*Pelle*, I. 73.)

CHAMBERS, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1561.

CHAMBERS, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1595. Of Durham. Bapt. at Boldon, Aug. 18, 1583. S. of William and Janet. B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603; B.D. 1610; D.D. 1614. Fellow, 1604. Perhaps V. of Wallsend, Northumberland, 1604-5. R. of Spofforth, Yorks., 1632-43. Father of Robert (1640) and Matthew (1639).

CHAMBERS or DE LA CHAMBER, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 28, 1611. Of Sussex. B.A. 1614.

CHAMBERS, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1665. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1669.

CHAMBERS, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1609. Of Durham. S. of Thomas, of Cleadon. Age 23 in 1615. B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616; B.D. 1624. Fellow, 1614. Incorp. at Oxford, 1617. V. of Eversden, Cambs., 1623-6. R. of Bincombe, Dorset, 1634-58. (H. M. Wood.)

CHAMBERS or CHAMBER, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Mar. 1, 1640-1. S. of Richard, D.D. (1595), R. of Spofforth, Yorks. B. there. School, Leeds. Matric. 1641. Joined his brother Matthew at Douai College, Oct. 7, 1651. Received holy orders at Cambrai, Mar. 1653. (E. H. Burton.)

CHAMBERS, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 11, 1654. Of Middlesex. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1654.

CHAMBERS, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 27, 1702. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1702.

CHAMBERS, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Aug. 25, 1631. Of Bedfordshire.

- CHAMBERS, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 13, 1700-1. S. of Joseph, of Croft, Leics., clerk. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1704-5; M.A. from Trinity, 1708. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 8, 1707; priest, May 30, 1708. R. of Croft, Leics., 1708-18. Died Feb. 20, 1717-8, aged 34. M.I. at Croft. Brother of Joseph (1711). (*Nichols*, iii. 1029.)
- CHAMBERS, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 26, 1562. Of St Neots, Hunts. Matric. 1562. Left whilst scholar; lived for some time at Bassingbourne, Cambs., with Mr Lynn (1551) of that place. One of these names was a Puritan rector of Westmill, Herts., in 1576. (*Harwood*.)
- CHAMBERS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1575; B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583. Licensed to teach grammar in Norwich diocese 1583. Ord. priest (Norwich) July 3, 1586. V. of Assington, Suffolk, 1598-1630.
- CHAMBERS, THOMAS.** B.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1609; M.A. 1613; B.D. 1623. S. of Thomas. B. in parish of St Mary Woolchurch, London. Bapt. there, Nov. 1, 1590. Incorp. at Oxford, 1614. Ord. deacon (London) May 26, 1616, age 26. C. of St Olave, Hart St.
- CHAMBERS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from NICHOLAS HOSTEL, Easter, 1544; LL.B. 1545-6.
- CHAMBERS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, May, 1576; B.A. from Christ's, 1579-80; M.A. from St JOHN'S, 1583.
- CHAMBERS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 17, 1652. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1652; B.A. 1655-6; Scholar, 1656; M.A. 1659. One of these names (M.A.), R. of Overston, Northants., 1663.
- CHAMBERS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at MAGDALENE, June 23, 1664. S. of William, of Askam, Notts. School, Retford.
- CHAMBERS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1684. Of Norwich. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687-8. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1692. C. of Outwell, Norfolk, in 1715.
- CHAMBERS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1696. Of Norwich. Perhaps eldest s. of Richard, of Bawburgh, Norfolk, gent.; adm. at Gray's Inn, June 24, 1697. Barrister, 1704.
- CHAMBERS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 18, 1716. S. of William, gent., of Derbs. B. at Derby. School, Derby. Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1723. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) June 9, 1723; priest (Peterb.) Jan. 9, 1725-6. Doubtless V. of All Saints', Derby, 1728. R. of Wakerley, Northants., 1731-48. R. of Easton-by-Stamford, 1734-48. Chaplain to the Earl of Exeter. Died 1748. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 300.)
- CHAMBERS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 5, 1742-3. S. of John, Esq., of Derbs. B. at Derby. School, Derby. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746-7; M.A. 1750; D.D. 1762. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 5, 1748; priest (Peterb.) Nov. 5, 1748. R. of Achurch and Thorpe Waterville, Northants., 1748-77. Doubtless V. of All Saints', Derby, 1750. Died Sept. 4, 1777. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 533.)
- CHAMBRE, see CHAMBER.**
- CHAMBURNE, THOMAS (1666), see CAMBORNE.**
- CHAMER, WILLIAM (1483), see CHAMBER.**
- CHAMMOCK or CHARNOCKE, JOHN.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1604-5. Perhaps s. of Robert, of Charnock. (*Vis. of Lancs.*)
- CHAMPANTE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 2, 1686. S. of Sir John, Knt., of St Andrew's, Holborn. B. in London. School St Paul's. Matric. 1686; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1689-90; M.A. 1693. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1693; priest (Lincoln) June 7, 1696. P.C. of Aylesby, Lincs. R. of Laceby, 1696. R. of Irby-on-Humber, 1721. Brother of John (1678) and Samuel (1686).
- CHAMPANTE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Aug. 14, 1660. Of Rutland.
- CHAMPANT or CIAMPANTI, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Sept. 6, 1678. S. of Sir John, Knt., of St Andrew's, Holborn. B. at Dublin. School, London (Mr Tatnall). Adm. Fell.-Com. at Trinity College, Dublin, Oct. 31, 1678. Matric. 1681. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Sept. 22, 1678. Brother of Henry (1686) and the next. (T. A. Sadleir.)
- CHAMPANT, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Sept. 12, 1684. S. of Sir John, Knt., of St Andrew's, Holborn. B. at Dublin. School, London (Mr Tatnall). Matric. 1685. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 1, 1686-7. Brother of Henry (1686) and the above.
- CHAMPERNOON, ARTHUR.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Dec. 29, 1724. S. of Arthur, of Dartington, Devon, Esq. Matric. 1725. Of Dartington, Esq. Died Apr. 1766. (Burke, L.G.)
- CHAMPERNOON, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 14, 1680-1. Of Buckinghamshire. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1704. Signus as minister at Litlington, Beds., 1701-2. C. of Marston Mortaine, 1699. Rector, 1704-11. Buried there Jan. 27, 1710-1. (W. M. Noble.)
- CHAMPERNOWNE, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1551. One of these names M.P. for Plymouth, 1562. Perhaps s. and h. of John, of Modbury, Devon. Age 7 in 1545. Died 1570. Will, P.C.C.
- CHAMPERNOWNE, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1608. Eldest s. of Sir Philip, of Modbury Castle, Devon. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1609.
- CHAMPINELL, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1559.
- CHAMPION, RICHARD.** D.D. 1536-7. B. at Shepton Mallet, Somerset. Of Lincoln College, Oxford, M.A. 1523. Canon of Cardinal College, Oxford. Chaplain to Archbishop Cranmer. V. of Eastry, Kent, 1534-42. R. of St Vedast, London, 1536-42. Preb. of Canterbury, 1542. Died July, 1542. Will (Canterbury) 1543. Drs Lancelot and Nicholas Ridley witnesses and legatees. (*Cooper*, i. 534; H. G. Harrison.)
- CHAMPNEY, GEOFFREY.** M.A.; D.D. B. in Norwich. Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1434-51. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 19, 1439; priest, Mar. 12, 1439-40. V. of Cromer, 1450. V. of St Stephen, Norwich, 1462-71. Buried there. Benefactor to the College. (*Venn*, i. 7.)
- CHAMPNEY, RICHARD.** B.A. from CLARE, 1603; M.A. 1608. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 1609. V. of Stillingfleet, Yorks., 1617-44.
- CHAMPNEY, TOBIAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Oct. 30, 1595. Of London. Matric. 1595; B.A. 1598-9.
- CHAMPNEIS, JUSTINIAN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Sept. 22, 1654. S. of John, R. of Digswell, Herts. B. there. School, Brentwood, Essex. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1658-9. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 7, 1660, as s. of John, of Wrotham, Kent, clerk. Of Cale Hill, Kent. Barrister, 1667. Ancient, 1680. Died at Boxley. (J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)
- CHAMPNEYS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1625. Matric. Fell.-Com. 1626. Probably s. and h. of Richard, of Bexley, Kent, Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 5, 1628-9. Died s.p.
- CHANCE, MICHAEL.** *Cautio* for degree, 1488.
- CHANCEREL or CHANCELER, RICHARD.** B.Can.L. 1476-7. V. of Higham Ferrers, Northants., till 1504. Perhaps V. of Barley, Herts. Died 1515.
- CHANCEY or CHAUNCEY, ANGEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 15, 1716-7. S. of Henry, of Edmonton, Middlesex, Esq. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1720-1; M.A. 1725; D.D. 1751. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 23; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1723. R. of Cottesd, Herts., 1723-62. V. of Childerley, Cambs., 1732. Preb. of Lincoln, 1746-56. R. of St Andrew Undershaft, London, 1751-62. Preb. of Sarum. Chaplain to the Bishop of London. Died Apr. 28, 1762. Buried at Cottesd. (Blome's *Rutland*, 176.)
- CHAUNCEY, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1610; scholar from Westminster. S. of George, of Yardley-Bury, Herts. Bapt. there, Nov. 5, 1592. B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617; B.D. 1624. Fellow, 1614. Incorp. at Oxford, 1619. V. of St Michael's, Cambridge, 1626. V. of Ware, Herts., 1627-33; and of Marston St Laurence, 1633-7. Suspended and imprisoned for Nonconformity. Emigrated to New England, 1638. Minister at Plymouth, Mass., for three years; and at Scituate, 1641-54. President of Harvard College, 1654-71. Died at Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 19, 1671-2. (*D.N.B.*; J. G. Bartlett.)
- CHANCY, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 15, 1722. Of Middlesex. B. Jan. 1703-4. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1722.
- CHAUNCEY, CHARLES.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1727. S. of Charles, citizen of London. B. Sept. 30, 1709. Matric. 1727; M.B. 1734; M.D. 1739. F.R.C.P. 1740. F.R.S. 1741. Censor, 1746. F.S.A. Known as an antiquary and collector. Died Dec. 25, 1777. Buried at St Peter's, Cornhill. (*Munk*, ii. 145; *D.N.B.*)
- CHAUCY, EDWARD.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1424-30.
- CHAUNCEY, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN'S, July 3, 1654. S. of Alexander, of Malling, Kent. B. there. School, East Malling. Matric. 1654.
- CHAUNCEY, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Mar. 12, 1632-3. S. of George, of New Place, Herts. Matric. 1633. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1635. Of Sawbridgeworth, Herts., Esq. Died, unmarried, 1669. (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634.)
- CHANSEY, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1588. Perhaps s. of George, of New Place, Herts. Died Apr. 18, 1631, aged 58. Buried at Ardeley. M.I. (J. Ch. Smith.)

CHANCEY, HENRY. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1627. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1627.

CHAUNCEY, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, June 7, 1647. Afterwards Fell.-Com. S. of Henry, Esq., of Yardley-Bury (now Ardeley), Herts. Schools, Stevenage and Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1647. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 6, 1649-50. Barrister-at-law, 1656. Bench, 1675. Reader, 1681. Treasurer, 1685. Serjeant-at-law, 1688. J.P. 1661. Recorder of Hertford, 1680. Knighted, June, 1681. Author, *Historical Antiquities of Hertfordshire*, 1700. Died May 21, 1719. Buried at Ardeley. Father of the next. (*D.N.B.*; *Venn*, i. 368; *Vis. of Herts.*, 1634.)

CHAUNCEY, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, July 6, 1681. S. of Sir Henry, above, of Yardley, Herts. B. there. School, Hertford. Scholar, 1681-4; Matric. 1682. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 12, 1699. Died 1703. Buried at Yardley, Nov. 26. (*D.N.B.*; *Venn*, i. 468.)

CHAUNCEY, JAMES. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1613; B.A. from Trinity, 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 9; priest, Mar. 10, 1622-3.

CHANCEY, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1609; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 22, 1617.

CHAUNCEY, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 30, 1611. School, Market Bosworth. Matric. 1611; Scholar; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Fellow, 1615. Master of Market Bosworth School. R. of Nailstone, Leics., 1631. (*Nichols*, iv. 1041.)

CHANCEY, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1637; Scholar, 1641; B.A. 1641-2. Perhaps R. of Claycote, Northants., 1657-70. Buried Feb. 16, 1669-70.

CHANCY, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 20, 1705. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1707; M.B. 1723.

CHANDERER, —. M.A. before 1508. Probably William Chandler. (*Gr. Bk.*, i. 72.)

CHANDLER, BENJAMIN. Adm. sizar (age 20) at SIDNEY, Mar. 20, 1683-4. S. of Edward, B. at Taunton, Somerset. Schools, Taunton and Marlborough.

CHANDLER, DANIEL. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1619. Of Hertfordshire. B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626; B.D. 1635. Fellow, 1628-44 (ejected). Proctor, 1632-3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 20; priest, Dec. 21, 1628. R. of Heapham, Lincs., 1634. V. of Oakington, Cambs., 1640.

CHANDLER, EDWARD. Incorp. M.A. from Trinity College, Dublin, 1602. D.D. from EMMANUEL, 1701. S. of Samuel, of Dublin. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 12, 1692-3. Chaplain to Dr Lloyd, Bishop of Winchester. Preb. of Lichfield, 1697; of Salisbury, 1703; and of Worcester, 1706. Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, 1717. Bishop of Durham, 1730-50. Polemical writer. Died in London, July 20, 1750. Buried at Farnham Royal. Father of Wadham (1727). (*D.N.B.*)

CHANDLER, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Easter, 1637. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1639-40. Sequestered to Theydon Mount, Essex; ejected, 1660. Died at Bishop's Stortford, May, 1667. (*Calamy*, i. 523.)

CHANDLER, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 5, 1678. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686.

CHANDLER, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, June 18, 1611. S. of Francis, of Surlingham, Norfolk. Schools, Bramerton and Norwich. Matric. 1611; B.A. 1614-5. Licensed schoolmaster at Surlingham, 1616. Curate there in 1636. (*Venn*, i. 213.)

CHANDLER, ROBERT. M.A. 1621 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (Oxford) 1616; B.A. from Oriel College, 1616; M.A. from All Souls, 1620; B.C.L. 1623. R. of Colne Rogers, Glouc., 1627; and of Colne St Denis, 1635-46. (*Al. Oxon.*; F. S. Hockaday.)

CHANDLER or CANDLER, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1583.

CHANDLER, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1613. Of London.

CHANDLER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 4, 1627. Matric. 1627.

CHANDLER, WADHAM. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 4, 1727. S. of Edward (1692). Bishop of Durham. B. at Worcester. School, Eton. Matric. 1727; M.A. 1731 (*Lit. Reg.*). Chancellor of Diocese of Durham. *Litt. dim.* for deacon (Durham, to Gloucester) June 4, 1731. R. of Bishop Wearmouth, 1732-5. R. of Washington, 1733-5. Preb. of Durham, 1735-7. Master of Sherburn Hospital, 1735-7. Died at Aix, France, June 2, 1737. Buried in Durham Cathedral, May 29, 1738. (H. M. Wood.)

CHANDELER, WILLIAM. B.A. 1500-1; M.A. 1504; B.D. 1516-7. Of Leicestershire. Fellow of CLARE, 1505. Proctor, 1512-3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 8; priest, Apr. 22, 1508. Perhaps R. of the free Chapel of Sulby, Northants., 1525. (*Bridges*, i. 598.)

CHANDLER, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 31, 1662. Of London. Matric. 1662.

CHANDLER, —. B.A. 1474-5.

CHANDLESS, ROGER. M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1737. S. of William, of Brewood, Staffs. Matric. from Hart Hall, Oxford, May 5, 1722, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1725-6. (*Al. Oxon.*)

CHANDOS, Duke of, *see* BRIDGES, HENRY.

CHANDRON, ABRAHAM. B.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1584-5.

CHANNET, JOHN. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1623.

CHANNING, ABRAHAM. M.A. from TRINITY, 1739. S. of James, of South Petherton, Somerset. Matric. from Trinity College, Oxford, Mar. 21, 1729-30, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1733-4. R. of Pentridge, Dorset, 1750-80. R. of Gussage St Michael, 1753-80. Died 1780. (*Al. Oxon.*)

CHANNON, ABRAHAM. Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 28, 1670. 2nd s. of Robert, yeoman. B. at Halberton, Devon. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Fellow, 1676.

CHANNON, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 11, 1682. Of Huntingdonshire. School, Huntingdon. Matric. 1683; Scholar, 1685; B.A. 1686-7. V. of Brampton, Hunts., 1692-1701. Died 1701.

CHANON, THOMAS. M.A. 1502-3. Perhaps R. of St Leonard's, Colchester, till 1513; and R. of Abberton, Essex, 1513-19. Died 1519.

CHANSERELL, RICHARD, *see* CHANCEREL.

CHANTLER, HENRY. Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, June 1, 1604. Matric. 1604; B.A. (? 1609-10); M.A. 1615.

CHANTRELL, *see also* CANTRELL.

CHANTRELL, JOHN. B.Can.L. 1490-1; D.Can.L. 1502. Probably R. of Glatton, Hunts., 1490-2.

CHANTRELL, JOHN. B.A. 1509-10. Perhaps R. of Quinton, Northants., 1511. R. of Lichborough, 1512. Died 1547 (H. I. Longden.)

CHANTRELL or CHAUNTRELL, OWEN. Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 3, 1669. Of Wales. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1672-3. Ord. deacon (York) June 1674.

CHANTRELL, SAMUEL. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1631; Scholar, 1634; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639.

CHANTRELL, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1591. Adm. sizar at Emmanuel, June 8, 1591. Scholar; B.A. (? 1594-5); M.A. 1598. Incorp. at Oxford, 1598. Ord. deacon (Waterford) July 26; priest, Aug. 5, 1610. V. of Cardington, Beds., 1610-4. V. of Offley, Herts., 1614. Perhaps R. of Walkington, Howden, Yorks., 1616.

CHANTRELL, —. B.A. 1474-5; M.A. 1478.

CHANTRELL, —. B.Can.L. 1516-7. One Chantrell scholar and fellow of KING'S HALL, 1528-43. (*Trin. Coll. Adm.*)

CHANTRY, GEORGE. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1680. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683-4.

CHANTRY, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 21, 1649. S. of John, husbandman, of Repton, Derbs. B. there. School, Repton. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652-3. Ordained by the presbytery. P.C. of Weeford, Staffs., 1654-62. Afterwards a preacher in Derbs. Died July 22, 1694, at Hartshorn, Derbs. (*Calamy*, ii. 405; *Wm Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)

CHANTRY, THOMAS. M.A. Of Lincoln diocese. Ord. priest (Ely) Mar. 23, 1452-3. College not stated.

CHAUNTRE, WILLIAM. Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1453-70. (*Trin. Coll. Adm.*)

CHAP, ALEXANDER. Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1344. Died July 28, 1349. Probably a victim of the Black Death. (*Trin. Coll. Adm.*)

CHAPLIN, ABRAHAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1625. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Master of the English School, Dedham, Essex, till 1640. V. of Wetheringsett, Suffolk, May 4, 1647-79. Buried July 20, 1679. (*E. Anglian*, x. 36.)

CHAPLIN, ABRAHAM. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, June 14, 1664. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Ord. priest (Norwich) Apr. 1674. R. of Mickfield, Suffolk, 1674.

CHAPLIN, CHARLES. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Oct. 24, 1748. B. at Blankney, Lincs. Matric. 1748. Probably s. of Charles. Died young. (A. B. Beavan.)

- CHAPLIN, EDMUND. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1596; B.A. 1598-9. Edmund Chaplin, s. and h. of Edmund, of Lindsey, Suffolk, Esq., adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 1, 1600. Barrister, 1607.
- CHAPLAIN, GEORGE. B.A. 1486-7.
- CHAPLIN, HUGH. B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1603-4. ('Henry' in *ordo*.) V. of Alstonfield, Staffs., 1607-c. 1638.
- CHAPLIN, ISAAC. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1646; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1654 (Incorp. from Edinburgh).
- CHAPLIN or CHAPLEYNE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1581; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588. Ord. priest (Norwich) Oct. 1592. V. of Capel St Mary, Suffolk, 1598-1623. Died 1623. Will (P.C.C.) 1624.
- CHAPLAIN, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1669. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1672-3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1675. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge, Dec. 24, 1682.
- CHAPLIN, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, Oct. 31, 1693. S. of Thomas. B. at Otton Belchamp, Essex. School, Eton (colleger). Matric. 1694; Scholar, 1695; M.B. 1699. Died July 31, 1730, aged 57. M.I. at All Saints', Sudbury, to John Chaplyn, M.D. (*Peile*, ii. 129.)
- CHAPLIN, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Mar. 29, 1727. S. of John, of Port Royal, West Indies. School, Fulham, London. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1730-1.
- CHAPLIN, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, 1638. Of Suffolk.
- CHAPLIN, PETER. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, May 7, 1673. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1678; priest (London) May 29, 1681. Master of Dedham School, Essex, 1685-6. C. of Higham, Suffolk, in 1716.
- CHAPLYN, PETER. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, Mar. 25, 1712. Matric. 1713-4.
- CHAPLEYNE, RICHARD ('ROCUS'). Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1576.
- CHAPLEYN, THOMAS. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1455 to c. 1483.
- CHAPPLINE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 20, 1564. S. of Thomas. B. at Sampford, Essex. School, Sampford. Matric. 1564-5. Brother of William (1564).
- CHAPLIN, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1639; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646. R. of Holy Trinity, Wareham, Dorset, 1643-60; an intruder. Retired to Cambridge, in 1660. Buried at St Benet's, Sept. 1, 1667. (*Hutchins*, i. 103.)
- CHAPLEYN, W. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1561.
- CHAPPLINE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, Oct. 20, 1564. S. of Thomas. B. at Sampford, Essex. Matric. 1564-5; B.A. 1571-2; M.A. 1575. V. of Little Clacton, Essex, 1575-80. R. of Frinton, 1575-6. An 'unpreaching minister' in 1583. Admon. (Cons. C. London) 1589. Brother of Thomas (1564). (*Venn*, i. 36.)
- CHAPPLIN, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 13, 1671. Matric. 1671. Perhaps adm. at the Middle Temple, June 10, 1673, as s. of Samuel, gent., of Cambridge.
- CHAPMAN, ALEXANDER. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, Jan. 23, 1592-3. B. at Tasburgh, Norfolk. Matric. c. 1593; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600. Fellow, 1599-1602. Ord. deacon (London) June 28, 1601; priest (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1601. R. of Wingham, Suffolk, 1602-6. R. of Wissingsett, Norfolk. Preb. of Lincoln, 1610; of Canterbury, 1618. Arch-deacon of Stow, Lincs., 1610. R. of West Tarring, Sussex, 1616-29. R. of Deal, Kent, 1621-9. V. of Herne, 1621-9. Died Sept. 6, 1629, aged 52. Buried in Canterbury Cathedral. M.I. there. (*Masters*, 265.)
- CHAPMAN, ALLEN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 22, 1568. S. of Peter, gent., of Thripplow, Cambs. School, Saffron Walden, Essex. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1576, from Barnard's Inn.
- CHAPMAN, AMBROSE. Adm. sizar at CAIUS, May 3, 1594. S. of John. B. at Rede, Suffolk. School, Rede. B.A. (? 1602-3); M.A. 1606. Ord. priest (Norwich) June 4, 1615. C. of Stansfield, Suffolk, 1609-31. Will (Bury) 1663; of Hawkedon, Suffolk; sons, Ambrose and Edmund. Brother of John (1594). (*Venn*, i. 162.)
- CHAPMAN, AMBROSE. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Sept. 14, 1669. B. at Hawkedon, Suffolk. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1673; priest (Norwich) Mar. 1679-80. V. of Framdsen, Suffolk, 1681. Brother of Edmund (1669).
- CHAPMAN, ANDREW. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1567; B.A. 1571-2. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 21, 1576-7; priest, Nov. 18, 1580. Perhaps V. of Brixworth, Northants., 1583; deprived at once. (H. I. Longden.)
- CHAPMAN, BENJAMIN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 30, 1728. S. of Thomas, grocer, of Suffolk. B. at Lavenham. School, Lavenham. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1732. R. of Letheringsett, Norfolk, 1739-41. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 416.)
- CHAPMAN, CHARLES. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 29, 1681. S. of Thomas (1651), clerk. B. at Gt Snoring, Norfolk. School, Walsingham. Matric. 1681. Migrated to Jesus, as Rustat scholar, Nov. 15, 1682. B.A. 1684-5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1686. V. of Freethorpe, Norfolk, 1692. R. of Wickhampton, 1692-7.
- CHAPMAN, CHRISTOPHER. B.A. 1532-3. One of these names R. of Lavenham, Suffolk, 1558-69. Died 1569.
- CHAPMAN, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1572; B.A. 1575-6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 14, 1581; priest, Mar. 23, 1581-2. R. of East Torrington, Lincs., 1581.
- CHAPMAN, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, 1664. School, Westminster. Matric. 1664; Scholar, 1665; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 23, 1681-2. R. of East Torrington, Lincs.
- CHAPMAN, DANIEL. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1607; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613. Ord. priest (Norwich) June, 1612. R. of Westfield St Andrew, Norfolk, 1619-47. R. of Cantley, 1639. Father of Thomas (1651). (*Peile*, i. 264.)
- CHAPMAN, DRUE. B.A. from St JOHN's, 1587-8.
- CHAPMAN, EDMUND. Matric. sizar from GONVILLE HALL, Nov. 1554; B.A. from Trinity, 1558-9; M.A. 1562; B.D. 1569. Incorp. at Oxford, 1578. Fellow of Trinity, 1560. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 8, 1566. 'Chapman alias Barker.' R. of Marsham, Norfolk, 1559-76. University preacher, 1567-8. Preb. of Norwich, 1569-76 (deprived). A zealous puritan. Preacher at Bedford, and at Dedham, Essex. Organiser of the Dedham *Classis*, 1582. Died Nov. 7, 1602, aged 64. Will at P.C.C. (*Cooper*, i. 382; V. B. Redstone.)
- CHAPMAN, EDMUND. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1581; B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590.
- CHAPMAN, EDMUND. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Sept. 14, 1669; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1673; priest (London) Mar. 1679-80. R. of Lamarsh, Essex, 1680-90. Died 1690. Admon. (Cons. C. London) 1690. Brother of Ambrose (1669). (*Peile*, ii. 26.)
- CHAPMAN, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1575. Of Kent. B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582. Fellow, 1579. Incorp. at Oxford, 1586. Drowned at sea, Jan. 4, 1591-2. (*Cooper*, ii. 117.)
- CHAPMAN, FRANCIS. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Dec. 1587. Probably R. of West Markham with Bevercotes, Notts. V. of Colston Bassett, 1592-6. Died at Bevercotes before Aug. 1616. (*Peile*, i. 191.)
- CHAPMAN, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, July 4, 1627. Of Kent. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630-1; Scholar, 1631; M.A. 1634. Buried at Impington, Cambs., Oct. 9, 1634. Will, P.C.C.
- CHAPMAN, FRANCIS. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1631.
- CHAPMAN, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 9, 1656. S. of Robert, yeoman, of Bolton, Lancs. B. there. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659-60. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1660. Perhaps V. of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leics., 1673-6.
- CHAPMAN, GABRIEL. Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Oct. 8, 1588. S. of Richard. B. at Banham, Norfolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1588. Perhaps the same as the next.
- CHAPMAN, GABRIEL. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1588.
- CHAPMAN, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 24, 1747. S. of Philip, of Godmanchester, Hunts. School, Eton (colleger, 1741). Matric. 1748; Scholar, 1748; B.A. 1750-1. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 2, 1751; priest (Ely) Dec. 25, 1753.
- CHAPMAN, HENRY. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Nov. 2, 1592. Of Northumberland. B.A. 1595-6.
- CHAPMAN, HENRY. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Lent, 1618-9. Of Kent. Matric. 1618-9. Perhaps of Godmersham and father of the next. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)
- CHAPMAN, HENRY. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 16, 1648. Of Kent. Perhaps s. of Henry, of Godmersham, Kent, above. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1663.)
- CHAPMAN, ISAAC. Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1709. Colleger at Eton, 1703-8. B.A. 1714-5; M.A. 1734. Ord. priest (Bristol) Sept. 23, 1716. R. of Church Knowle, Dorset, 1716-87. Died 1781. (*Hutchins*, i. 595; F. S. Hockaday.)
- CHAPMAN, JAMES. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1567.

- CHAPMAN, JAMES. Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Nov. 23, 1687. S. of Sir John, of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1691-2. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1689.
- CHAPMAN, JOHN. Of QUEENS'. B.D. 1464-5; D.D. 1479-80. R. of St Botolph, Cambridge, 1470. R. of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, 1479-94. Probably buried at Syon. See will of J. Hawe, P.C.C., 1517. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- CHAPMAN, JOHN. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1544.
- CHAPMAN, JOHN. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1565.
- CHAPMAN, JOHN. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1565.
- CHAPMAN, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1568. One of these names R. of Somersham, Suffolk, 1577.
- CHAPMAN, JOHN. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1569.
- CHAPMAN, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1570. School, Merchant Taylors'. Scholar, 1573; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577; B.D. 1585. Fellow, 1576. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Nov. 22, 1580. V. of Chesterton, Cambs., 1589. V. of Willian, Herts., 1590-1607. Died Oct. 27, 1624, aged 74.
- CHAPMAN, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1581; B.A. 1585-6. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Aug. 6, 1591. V. of Sturton, Lincs., 1610. One of these names R. of Kettlebaston, Suffolk, 1613-6.
- CHAPMAN, JOHN. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1586. B. at 'Lomer', Lincs. Perhaps s. of Robert, of Louth. Bapt. there, Dec. 9, 1563. B.A. (? 1589-90); M.A. 1593; B.D. 1600. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Nov. 19, 1598, age 27 ('fellow of Magdalene'). V. of St Giles', Cambridge, 1600.
- CHAPMAN, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 17, 1594-5. S. of John. B. at Rede, Suffolk. School, Chedburgh. B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1606. Incorp. at Oxford, 1608. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 26, 1605; priest, June 4, 1615. Licensed schoolmaster, 1607. V. of Pampisford, Cambs., 1607-15. R. of St Mary, Newmarket, 1615-46. Will proved (Bury). Brother of Ambrose (1594). (*Venn*, I. 155.)
- CHAPMAN, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1595; Scholar, 1599; B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. Fellow, 1602. One of these names, 'M.A.', died Oct. 4, 1657, aged 77. M.I. at Ipswich. (*E. Anglian*, x. 30.)
- CHAPMAN, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1607; B.A. (? 1609-10); M.A. 1613. Probably s. of Robert, of Laxton, Notts., and brother of William (1599-1600). Buried at Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts. M.I. at Bilsthorpe.
- CHAPMAN, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1612. Of Canterbury. B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1619.
- CHAPMAN, JOHN. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 22, 1623. One of these names V. of Pentrich, Derbs., conformed to Presbyterianism but was afterwards ejected by the Parliament. Died 1652. (Cox, *Churches of Derbs.*, iv. 357.)
- CHAPMAN, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, June 27, 1623. S. of John. B. at S. Creak, Norfolk. School, S. Creak. Matric. 1623.
- CHAPMAN, JOHN. Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1626. Ord. deacon (London) June 8, 1628, age 22 ('B.A.').
- CHAPMAN, JOHN. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN's, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1630-1.
- CHAPMAN, JOHN. Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE's, 1630. Of Essex.
- CHAPMAN, JOHN. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Sept. 9, 1631. Of London. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6.
- CHAPMAN, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 29, 1632. Of Yorkshire.
- CHAPMAN, JOHN. Matric. sizar (age 19) from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1648. S. of Jasper. B. at Kibworth-Beauchamp, Leics. B.A. 1649.
- CHAPMAN, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1651.
- CHAPMAN, JOHN. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 7, 1672. Matric. 1672; Scholar, 1676; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680. Chaplain, 1680. One of these names R. of Wycliffe, Yorks., 1697-1704. Buried at Barnard Castle, Jan. 14, 1703-4.
- CHAPMAN, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN's, May 3, 1684. S. of William, gent. B. at Rasen-Market, Lincs. School, Claxby, Lincs. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1692. R. of Benniworth, Lincs., and R. of Asterby, 1711. Father of John (1713).
- CHAPMAN, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 21, 1696. Of Middlesex. B. at Cheshunt, Herts. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705; B.D. 1712. Fellow, 1707. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1705; priest (Peterb.) June 11, 1715. R. of Stanground, Hunts., 1721-31. Died 1731.
- CHAPMAN, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 20) at SIDNEY, June 30, 1708. S. of Nicholas, of Heathfield, Somerset. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711-2.
- CHAPMAN, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 2, 1713. S. of John, clerk (1684). B. at Benniworth, Lincs. School, Louth. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 22, 1718; priest, June 12, 1720. One of these names, B.A., P.C. of Horsforth, Yorks., 1728-44. Perhaps died Feb. 26, 1763, aged 67. M.I. at Moulton, Lincs. (*Lincolnshire Churches*.)
- CHAPMAN, JOHN. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1723. S. of Walter (? William), R. of Strathfieldsay, Hants. Bapt. at Holy Trinity, Wareham, Nov. 7, 1705. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727-8; M.A. 1731. Fellow, 1727. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 1, 1729; priest, Sept. 20, 1730. Chaplain to Archbishop Potter. R. of Aldington with Smeeth, Kent, 1739. R. of Saltwood, 1741-4. Archdeacon of Sudbury, 1741. D.D. Oxford, 1741. R. of Mersham, Kent, 1744-84. Treasurer of Chichester, 1750. Author, classical and polemical. Died Oct. 14, 1784, at Mersham. Buried there. (*D.N.B.*)
- CHAPMAN, MARMADUKE. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1587; Scholar, 1590; B.A. 1591-2; M.A. 1595. Incorp. at Oxford, 1600. Ord. deacon and priest (Gloucester) Nov. 14, 1600. V. of Chipping Sodbury, 1601. R. of Didmarton, Gloucs., 1607. (F. S. Hockaday.)
- CHAPMAN, MATTHEW. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1566; Scholar, 1568; B.A. 1569-70. V. of Tadlow, Cambs., 1574.
- CHAPMAN, MATTHEW. Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE's, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1619-20. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 12; priest, Mar. 13, 1619-20. V. of Sturton, Lincs., 1632. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1639.
- CHAPMAN, MICHAEL. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1615; B.A. from Clare, 1620; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 25, 1620-1. Head Master, Rochester School, 1631. Minor canon of Rochester, 1634. V. of Halling, Kent, 1625-38. Died 1638. (H. G. Harrison.)
- CHAPMAN, NICHOLAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1545. One of these names R. of Burnham Overy, Norfolk, 1555.
- CHAPMAN, NICHOLAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 17, 1651. S. of Robert, gent., of Sotherton, Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Halesworth, Frostenden, Sotherton and Yoxford. Matric. 1651; Scholar, 1651-4.
- CHAPMAN, PAUL. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1578; B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585; B.D. 1600; D.D. 1613. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Nov. 30, 1585. Probably R. of Hurst, Kent, 1590. V. of High Halden, 1596-1600. R. of Tittleshall, Norfolk, 1600-31. R. of Heigham, 1600-31. Died 1631.
- CHAPMAN, RANDALL. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN's, Easter, 1579. One of these names V. of Middleton in Pickering, Yorks., 1594-1627. Died 1627.
- CHAPMAN, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1567. One of these names V. of Elmtou, Derbs., 1576.
- CHAPMAN, RICHARD. B.A. from CLARE, 1603-4.
- CHAPMAN, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1609; B.A. 1612-3. One of these names (B.A.), V. of Sherburn, Yorks., 1617-24. V. of Hunmanby, 1621-34. Died 1634.
- CHAPMAN, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1612. B. at Kilton, Lincs. B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 19, 1619, age 24; priest (York) Mar. 1619-20. One of these names V. of Goxhill, Lincs., 1619.
- CHAPMAN, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1622. Of Leicestershire. B.A. 1625-6. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 5; priest, Mar. 6, 1625-6. One of these names R. of Thornton-le-Moor, Cheshire, 1646. He was also R. of Leigh, Staffs., 1639-46. (*Wm Salt Arch Soc.*, 1915.)
- CHAPMAN, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, Apr. 5, 1639. S. of Richard. B. at Cresswell, Derbs. School, Work-sop (private). Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Jan. 18, 1644-5. Adm. at Magdalene, Mar. 13, 1645-6. Buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, Sept. 30, 1646.
- CHAPMAN, RICHARD. Incorp. B.A. 1684, from Christ Church, Oxford. Matric. from Wadham College, Dec. 1, 1680, age 15. S. of Roger, of Newport Pagnell, Bucks. B.A. from Christ Church, 1684; M.A. 1687. V. of Cheshunt, Herts., 1689-1734. Canon of Chichester, 1709. Died Aug. 8, 1734. Doubtless father of Richard (1715). (*Al. Oxon.*)

- CHAPMAN, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 29, 1694. *Matric.* 1695; B.A. 1697-8.
- CHAPMAN, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 22) at CLARE, Aug. 24, 1715. Doubtless s. of Richard (1683). B. at Cheshunt, Herts. School, Enfield, Middlesex. *Matric.* 1715. Migrated to Peterhouse, Mar. 4, 1718-9. B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1732. Ord. deacon (London) May 24, 1719; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1722. R. of Swalecliffe, Kent, 1724-6. V. of Frindsbury, 1726-62. V. of Cobham, 1733-62. Died June 26, 1762. Buried at Cobham.
- CHAPMAN, ROBERT. B.Can.L. 1515-6.
- CHAPMAN, ROBERT. Scholar of QUEENS', 1533-4.
- CHAPMAN, ROBERT. *Matric.* sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1559.
- CHAPMAN, ROBERT. *Matric.* sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1567; B.A. from Trinity, 1571-2. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1575. One of these names R. of Croyland, Lincs., 1592-1625.
- CHAPMAN, ROBERT. *Matric.* pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. One of these names R. of Boldon, Durham, 1630-c. 1645. Buried there May 28, 1665. (See the next.)
- CHAPMAN, ROBERT. *Matric.* pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 20, 1628 (M.A.); and V. of Holy Trinity, Bungay, 1631-8. R. of Gunthorpe, 1638. R. of Bale, 1639.
- CHAPMAN, ROBERT. *Matric.* pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1625. Of Suffolk.
- CHAPMAN, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 11, 1710. Of Northamptonshire. Probably 2nd s. of Thomas, R. of East Carlton, Northants. Bapt. May 13, 1691. *Matric.* 1710; B.A. 1713-4. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 23, 1714; priest (Peterb.) June 11, 1715. C. of East Carlton, 1715. V. of Braybrooke, 1718-59. Buried there Jan. 21, 1759. Father of the next.
- CHAPMAN, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 1, 1747-8. S. of Robert, of Braybrooke, Northants. (above). Migrated to Lincoln College, Oxford. *Matric.* there, Feb. 20, 1748-9, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1751. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1752; priest Sept. 22, 1754. R. of Braybrooke, 1759-1800. Buried there, Mar. 12, 1800. (H. I. Longden.)
- CHAPMAN, ROBERT. Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, 1748-9; M.A. 1750 (*Lit. Reg.*). M.A. of St Andrews.
- CHAPMAN, ROGER. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1640. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1643-4.
- CHAPMAN, ROGER. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 16, 1656. S. of Roger, tailor, of Salop. B. there. School, Shrewsbury. *Matric.* 1656. One of these names R. of Humberston, Leics., 1661-87. Died 1687. (*Nichols*, iii. 275.)
- CHAPMAN, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, Apr. 10, 1649. Of Norwich. *Matric.* 1649; B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1656. Fellow, 1655-62 (ejected). Taxor, 1660. Ejected from Yoxford, Suffolk, 1662. Afterwards conformed. R. of Drayton, Norfolk, 1669. R. of Thorpe by Norwich, 1670. Died June 29, 1700. Buried at Thorpe. M.I. there. (*Masters*, 266.)
- CHAPMAN, SETH. *Matric.* pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 16; priest, Sept. 22, 1633. R. of Hasketon, Suffolk, 1637-44; ejected.
- CHAPMAN, STEPHEN. *Matric.* sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1610. B. (1591) at Wold, Northants. S. of Thomas, yeoman. B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617. Ord. deacon (London) May 1619; priest, Dec. 1620. V. of East Budleigh, Devon, 1631. Forced to quit the living during the troubles. (*Peile*, i. 277; Walker, *Sufferings*.)
- CHAPMAN, THOMAS. *Matric.* sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1544 (*impubes*).
- CHAPMAN, THOMAS. *Matric.* sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1549; B.A. 1552-3; M.A. from Clare, 1555. Fellow of Clare. Ord. deacon (London) 1557-8. University preacher, 1565. Preb. of Lichfield, 1571-92. R. of Swynnerton, Staffs., 1573-92. Will, P.C.C.
- CHAPMAN, THOMAS. Adm. at KING's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 1, 1555. B. in Cambridge. *Matric.* 1555. Left in 1557-8. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1560. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1573. Perhaps s. of Robert, alderman, of Cambridge, whose will (P.C.C.) 1562.
- CHAPMAN, THOMAS. *Matric.* pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1565.
- CHAPMAN, THOMAS. *Matric.* pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1568.
- CHAPMAN, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 25, 1575. Of Cambridge. One of these names R. of East Harling, Norfolk, 1579-95. Died 1595.
- CHAPMAN, THOMAS. *Matric.* pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1604. Of Essex.
- CHAPMAN, THOMAS. *Matric.* sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1628.
- CHAPMAN, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, May 26, 1651. S. of Daniel (1607), R. of Cantley, Norfolk. B. at Westfield, School, Norwich. *Matric.* 1651; Scholar, 1652-4; B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1654-5; M.A. 1658. Ord. priest (by Bishop Brownrigg of Exeter) Nov. 4, 1658. R. of Gt Snoring, Norfolk, 1659; admitted by the Parliamentary Committee. Father of Charles (1681). (*Venn*, i. 382.)
- CHAPMAN, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 30, 1663. S. of William. B. at Bilstone, Leics. B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1676 (*Lit. Reg.*). 'Schoolmaster at Gilsborough, Northants.'
- CHAPMAN, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Aug. 22, 1665. Of Cambridgeshire. *Matric.* 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 22, 1672; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1676. C. of Gt Eversden, Cambs., 1673. One of these names R. of Horsenden, Bucks., 1678; and R. of Little Kimble, 1689-1723. Died 1723.
- CHAPMAN, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 4, 1671. Of Northumberland. *Matric.* 1672; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1676.
- CHAPMAN, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 3, 1671. S. of Thomas. B. at Wold, Northants. Schools, Wold and Brixworth. *Matric.* 1674; B.A. 1674-5. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Dec. 21, 1679. Probably V. of Naseby, Northants., 1679-89.
- CHAPMAN, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 2, 1680. Of Nottinghamshire.
- CHAPMAN, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 31, 1700. Of Northamptonshire. S. of Thomas, R. of East Carlton, Northants. *Matric.* 1701; B.A. 1703-4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 24, 1704. C. of East Carlton.
- CHAPMAN, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 4, 1715. Of Suffolk. *Matric.* 1715-6; B.A. 1718-9; M.A. 1729. Ord. deacon (London) May 24, 1719; priest, Dec. 4, 1721.
- CHAPMAN, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 9, 1725. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Yorks. B. at Bradford. School, Bradford. Doubtless same as the next.
- CHAPMAN, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 9, 1726. S. of Thomas, of Bramley, Yorks. School, Bradford. *Matric.* 1726; B.A. 1729-30. R. of Farnley, Yorks., 1734-49.
- CHAPMAN, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 19, 1729. Of Hampshire. S. of Walter, R. of Strathfieldsay, Hants. School, Eton (colleger, 1721-9). *Matric.* 1731; B.A. 1733-4; M.A. 1737.
- CHAPMAN, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, May 17, 1734. S. of Thomas. B. at Billingham, Durham, 1717. School, Richmond. *Matric.* 1734; Scholar, 1734; B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1741; LL.D. from Magdalene, 1748; D.D. 1749 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow of Christ's, 1741-6. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1744. Master of Magdalene, 1746-60. Vice-Chancellor, 1748-9. Chaplain to the King. R. of Kirkby-Overblow, Yorks., 1749-60. Preb. of Durham, 1750. Died June 9, 1760. Buried in Magdalene Chapel. (*Peile*, ii. 230; *Mag. Coll. Hist.*, 162; D.N.B.)
- CHAPMAN, W. *Matric.* pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1571. Perhaps scholar of Trinity Hall, 1572.
- CHAPMAN, W. *Matric.* sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1573.
- CHAPMAN, WILLIAM. B.A. 1479-80; M.A. 1485-6.
- CHAPMAN, WILLIAM. B.A. 1561-2; M.A. from QUEENS', 1565. Fellow of Queens', 1562-71. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Oct. 8, 1562. V. of Impington, Cambs., 1562. University preacher, 1568. R. of Therfield, Herts., 1572. Perhaps preb. of Lichfield, 1570.
- CHAPMAN, WILLIAM. *Matric.* pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1565; B.A. from Magdalene, 1570-1.
- CHAPMAN, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 3, 1663. Of Lincolnshire. Migrated to Christ's. *Matric.* 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1671. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1668. V. of Minting, Lincs., 1675. R. of Swaby, 1690. P.C. of Bamburgh, 1691.
- CHAPMAN, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 30, 1670. Of London. Probably colleague at Eton, 1665-9. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, 1673; of London, gent.
- CHAPMAN, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 25, 1713. S. of William, gent., of Weston, Norfolk. B. there. School, Norwich. *Matric.* 1713; Scholar, 1713-8; B.A. 1716-7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1717, as C. of Hingham; priest, Sept. 21, 1718. (*Venn*, i. 529.)

- CHAPMAN, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, June 13, 1747. S. of John, clerk. B. at Moulton, Lincs. School, Moulton. Matric. 1748.
- CHAPMAN, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 22, 1604.
- CHAPMAN, —. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1606.
- CHAPMAN, —. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1653.
- CHAPPELL, ANTHONY. B.A. from CLARE, 1608.
- CHAPPLE, BARTHOLOMEW. M.A. 1628 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of James, of Milverton, Somerset. Matric. from Exeter College, Dec. 13, 1622, age 19; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1627.
- CHAPPELL, EDWARD. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 2, 1714. S. of Henry, clerk, of Cuckny, Notts. Matric. 1714; Scholar; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1722. For a short time Master of the Free School, Nottingham, 1732. R. of St Peter, Nottingham, 1755-7. R. of Barnborough, Yorks., 1760-7. Preb. of Southwell, 1750-67. Died 1767, aged 73. Buried at St Peter's, Nottingham.
- CHAPPELL, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1679. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1687. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1686; of Southwell. Perhaps R. of Hawksworth, Notts., 1701-7. Buried there Aug. 11, 1707. Father of the next. (Godfrey, *Churches of Notts.*)
- CHAPPELL, GEORGE. Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 5, 1708. S. of Francis, above, clerk, deceased. Of Hawksworth, Notts. Matric. 1708; Scholar; B.A. 1711-2.
- CHAPPELL, GRAHAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at EMMANUEL, Dec. 10, 1751. Of Nottingham. School, Market Street. S. of William, attorney-at-law. LL.B. 1758. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 2, 1760.
- CHAPPELL, HENRY. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1672. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 21, 1676. R. of Pleasley, Derbs., 1696.
- CHAPPELL, JOHN. Scholar of TRINITY, 1605; B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1611. Fellow, 1610. Ord. priest (Peterb.) July 26, 1618. Perhaps Master of Dedham School, Essex, 1612-3. R. of Earnham, Lincs., 1618, and R. of Glooston, Leics., 1632.
- CHAPPELL, JOHN. B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1606-7; M.A. 1610; B.D. from Emmanuel, 1617. Fellow of Emmanuel, 1613-8. V. of All Saints, Derby, 1617-21. V. of St Andrew's, Norwich, 1627-34. Went to Ireland about 1634. Preb. of Cork, 1639. Dean of Ross, 1639. Chancellor of Dublin, 1639. Returned to England. Died 1649. Buried at Mansfield Woodhouse. Brother of William (1599). (*Peile*, i. 247.)
- CHAPPELL, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST'S, June 4, 1650. S. of Nicholas, of Notts. School, Repton. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657. Incorp. at Oxford, 1658, as Capell. Probably Preb. of York, 1671; and R. of Matlock, Derbs., 1662-88. R. of Broughton, Lincs., 1674. Died c. 1688. (*Peile*, i. 536; Cox, *Churches of Derbs.*, ii. 526.)
- CHAPPELL, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 22, 1655. Of London. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662. One of these names R. of Inworth, Essex, 1662-78.
- CHAPPELL, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Mar. 20, 1671-2. S. of William. B. at Broad Clist, Devon. School, Broad Clist. Will of one of these names (Exeter) 1707; of Broad Clist.
- CHAPEL or SCHAPVILL, ROBERT. B.A. 1487-8; M.A. 1491; B.D. 1502-3; D.D. 1507. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1490-1512. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 20, 1490-1. University chaplain, c. 1490. R. of Tangmere, Sussex, 1510-7. Will (P.C.C.) 1517; 'of Tangmer, Sussex.' (Stokes, *Chaplain.*)
- CHAPPELL, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 18, 1661. Of Somerset. Matric. 1666.
- CHAPPELL, STEPHEN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 24, 1633-4. S. of Stephen (probably vintner, of London). B. at Clavering, Essex. School, Clavering. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. R. of Heydon, Essex, 1652-76. Died 1676. Will (P.C.C.) 1677.
- CHAPPELL, WILLIAM. Adm. at CHRIST'S, c. 1599-1600. S. of Robert. B. at Laxton, Notts., Dec. 10, 1582. B.A. (1602-3); M.A. 1606; B.D. 1613. Fellow, 1607-34. Distinguished as a tutor—Milton was one of his pupils. In 1612-3 he acted as Divinity professor and catechist at Trinity College, Dublin (*Peile*, i. 232), but returned to Cambridge. Dean of Casheul, 1633. Provost of Trinity, Dublin, Aug. 20, 1634-40. Treasurer of St Patrick's Cathedral, 1636. Bishop of Cork, 1638. Returned to England, Dec. 26, 1641. Imprisoned at Tenby for some months. Author, theological. Died at Derby, May 14, 1649. Buried at Bilsthorpe, Notts. M.I. there. Brother of John (1606-7). (*D.N.B.*)
- CHAPPELL, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 20, 1633. S. of William, clothier, of Staplegrave, Somerset. School, Taunton. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1641.

- CHAPPELOW, EDWARD. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 18, 1719-20. S. of Edward, grocer, of Yorks. B. at Beverley. School, Beverley. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1727. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1723; priest, June, 1725. V. of Cherry Marham, Norfolk, 1730-77. R. of Roydon, 1746-77. Died at Diss, Oct. 19, 1777. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 330.)
- CHAPPELOW, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 7, 1678-9. S. of Christopher. B. at Beverley, Yorks. School, Beverley. Matric. 1679.
- CHAPPELOW, LEONARD. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 25, 1709. S. of Edward, merchant. B. at Beverley, Yorks. School, Beverley. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1716. Fellow, 1717-31. Professor of Arabic, 1720-68. Lord Almoner's reader, 1729-68. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 23, 1716; priest, June 16, 1717. R. of Childerley, Cambs., 1723. R. of Little Horneade, Herts., 1730. V. of Royston, 1730-8. V. of Gt Horneade, 1762-8. Died Jan. 13, 1768. (*D.N.B.*)
- CHAPPELOW, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1639. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646.
- CHAPTER or SHAPTER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Aug. 21, 1677, as Shapter. Of Devon. School, Chudleigh, Devon. Matric. 1677-8; B.A. 1679-80.
- CHARDE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1624.
- CHARDIN, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 13, 1704-5. B. at Greenwich. Bapt. Oct. 6, 1687. S. of Sir John, Knt., F.R.S. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1703. Created Baronet, 1720. Purchased Kempston Park, Sunbury, c. 1741. Died Apr. 26, 1755, aged 68. Buried with his father, in Westminster Abbey. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*, G.E.C.)
- CHARE, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, 1664. S. of John, gent. B. at Wandsworth, Surrey, Oct. 12, 1646. Schools, Merchant Taylors' and Westminster. Matric. 1664; Scholar, 1665; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Fellow, 1670-6. Died in College, Jan. 27, 1676-7. Buried in the Chapel. M.I. there. (*Le Neve*, *Mon.*, iv. 174.)
- CHARGE, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 21, 1701-2. S. of John. B. at Cleasby, Yorks. School, Lichfield. Matric. 1702; Scholar, 1702-3; B.A. 1705-6.
- CHARIER, see CHARIER.
- CHARKE, EZECHIEL. Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1603. Of London. S. of William. Bapt. at St Mary Woolchurch, Apr. 12, 1584. B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1610. Fellow, 1606-17. P.C. of St James, Duke's Place, London, 1627-30.
- CHARKE, EZECHIEL. Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1644. Of London. B.A. 1647-8; M.A. 1651. One of these names, s. of Ezechiel, bapt. at St Dionis, London, Nov. 29, 1618.
- CHARKE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1560; B.A. 1562-3; M.A. 1566. Fellow, 1566-72; expelled for his puritan opinions. Chaplain to Lord Cheney, and to the Duchess of Somerset. Preacher at Lincoln's Inn, 1581-1593 (suspended). Buried at St Dionis, London, Sept. 1617; 'preacher.' Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*); J. Ch. Smith; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)
- CHARLES, Prince of Wales. Afterwards Charles I. Created M.A. Mar. 1612-3 on the visit of the King and Prince. This was the famous occasion on which King James was entertained by the Play of *Ignoramus*. (See Cooper, *Annals*, iii. 36; Nichols, *Progresses of James I.*)
- CHARLES, Prince of Wales. Afterwards Charles II. Created M.A. Mar. 1641-2. The King also visited the University at the same time. (Cooper, *Annals*, iii. 321.)
- CHARLES, HENRY. Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, June 12, 1684. Of Denbighshire. S. of Rowland, of Garthryth. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1695. V. of Llangollen, Denbs., 1706-37. Buried there 1737. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- CHARLES, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 31, 1656. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1657; Scholar, 1657; B.A. 1659-60; M.B. 1661; M.D. 1666. Candidate, R.C.P., June 26, 1671.
- CHARLES, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 16, 1676. Of Lincolnshire. School, Belton, Lincs. Matric. 1676; Scholar, 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683.
- CHARLES, SAMUEL. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1649. B. at Chesterfield, Derbs., Sept. 6, 1633. B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1657. 'Ordained,' 1655. V. of Mickelover, Derbs.; ejected, 1662. Imprisoned in Hull, 1682. Died Dec. 23, 1693. (*Calamy*, i. 329.)
- CHARLESWORTH, JOHN. Adm. sizar at St JOHN'S, Jan. 17, 1679-80. S. of Richard (1645), clerk, of Tuxford, Notts. B. in Notts. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683-4.
- CHARLESWORTH, JOSHUA. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Nov. 19, 1673. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1677; as Chalsworth; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. from Magdalene, 1696. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1682. V. of Thurlby, Lincs., 1692.

CHARLESWORTH, NICHOLAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1627. One of these names V. of Cropwell Bishop, Notts. Buried there Apr. 27, 1681. (Godfrey, *Churches of Notts.*)

CHARLESWORTH, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, Aug. 14, 1645. S. of John, draper, of Kirke Burton, Yorks. School, Mottram, Cheshire. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648-9. V. of Tuxford, Notts., 1661. Father of John (1679-80).

CHARLESWORTH, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, Mar. 18, 1736-7. S. of Robert, gent., of Derbs. B. at Castleton. School, Chesterfield. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740-1; M.A. 1764. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1741; priest (York) Sept. 25, 1743; C. of Birkin, Yorks. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 482.)

CHARLESWORTH, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 18) at JESUS, June 18, 1674. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8. Ord. priest (London) June 1, 1678.

CHARLETT, ARTHUR. Incorp. M.A. 1681, from Trinity College, Oxford. Adm. there, July 13, 1669, age 14. S. of Arthur, of Collingborne Ducis, Wilts., clerk. B.A. (Oxford) 1673; M.A. 1676; B.D. 1684; D.D. from University College, 1692. Fellow of Trinity College and Master of University College, 1692-1722. Chaplain to the King, 1697. R. of Hambleden, Bucks., 1707-22. Died Nov. 4, 1722. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

CHARLTON, see also CALTON and CARLTON.

CHARLTON, ALEXANDER. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1626.

CHARLTON, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Feb. 28, 1659-60. S. of Edward, deceased, of Sandiacre, near Derby. B. there. School, Repton. Adm. at Staple Inn, 1663; at Gray's Inn, Mar. 3, 1665-6.

CHARLTON, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 10, 1709. B. in London. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1716; D.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Norwich) Jan. 1715-6. R. of Gamston, Notts. R. of Cromwell, 1718. Preb. of Southwell, 1730. Died at Dorking, Surrey, Sept. 7, 1736. (*G. Mag.*)

CHARLTON, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 16, 1715. S. of George, of Boxley, Kent. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1716; Matric. 1718; B.A. 1718-9; M.A. 1722. Fellow, 1721. Ord. priest (Ely) Dec. 22, 1728. V. of Wateringbury, Kent, 1729-34. Died Dec. 20, 1734. M.I. there. (*Al. Westmon.*, 266.)

CHARLTON, GILBERT. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, May 26, 1720. Of Staunton, Notts. S. of Gilbert, of Staunton. B. 1702. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1731. R. of Staunton, Notts. R. of Braunstone Hall, Leics., 1731. Brother of Job Staunton (1717-8).

CHARLTON, JOB. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 9, 1729. Of Salop. Perhaps of the Park, Salop. Died Mar. 1761. Perhaps 1st s. of Sir Francis, of Ludford, Heref., Bart.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 23, 1727-8. (*G. Mag.*)

CHARLTON, JOB STAUNTON. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Feb. 21, 1717-8. Of Staunton, Notts. S. of Gilbert, of Staunton. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1721-2. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 22, 1717-8. M.P. for Newark, 1741-61. Died Feb. 1778. Brother of Gilbert (1720). (*G. Mag.*)

CHARLTON or CARLTON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1572; scholar from Westminster, 1572; B.A. 1575-6.

CHARLETON, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, June 3, 1681. S. of James. B. at Holton, Lancs. School, Manchester.

CHARLTON, MICHAEL. Scholar of TRINITY, 1608. S. of Thomas, of Sandiacre, Derbs. B. 1589. B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612. Fellow, 1610. Died 1614. (*Burke, L.G.*)

CHARLTON, NATHANIEL. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Feb. 17, 1644-5; B.A. 1644-5. Previously adm. at Exeter College, Oxford, June 30, 1637. R. of Woodborough, Wilts., 1653. Ejected from 'Hill-Bishop,' Somerset, 1662. (*Calamy*, II. 365.)

CHARLTON or CARLETON, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1574; B.A. 1577-8. Said to have taken the degree of Mus.Bac. Held some appointment at Norwich Cathedral. Published, in 1601, a collection of Madrigals. R. of Bawsey and Glosthorpe, Norfolk, 1612-38. Probably died 1638. (*D.N.B.*)

CHARLTON, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1576; B.A. 1579-80. Perhaps V. of Owston, Lincs., 1587.

CHARLTON, STEPHEN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, 1660. Migrated to Emmanuel, June 12, 1661. Probably s. of Edward, of Sandiacre, Derbs. Adm. at Gray's Inn, from Staple Inn, Mar. 3, 1665-6. Barrister, 1671. (*J. Foster, Gray's Inn.*)

CHARLTON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1617. Probably s. of Thomas, of Sandiacre, Derbs. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 7, 1619.

CHARLTON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Oct. 8, 1636. S. of Nicholas. B. at Sandiacre, Derbs. Schools, Basford, Notts. and Nottingham. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1637. High Sheriff for Notts., 1667. Of Chilwell, Notts. Died 1690, aged 71. Father of Thomas (1659-60). (*Peile*, I. 446.)

CHARLTON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 21, 1650. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1650.

CHARLETON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 16, 1656. Of Yorkshire. School, Sherburn, Yorks.

CHARLTON, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St JOHN's, Jan. 13, 1659-60. S. of Thomas (1636), of Chilwell, Notts., Esq. B. there. School, Harborough. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4. Probably M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 7, 1662. Died 1701. (*Burke, L.G.*)

CHARLETON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Aug. 29, 1702. B. in London.

CHARLTON, WALTER. Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Michs. 1589. Of Salop. S. and h. of Andrew, of Apley, Salop, Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, May 15, 1591. Migrated to Oxford, Jan. 22, 1590-1, age 16. B.A. from St Mary Hall, 1594; M.A. 1597. V. of Ilminster, Somerset, 1605. V. of Somerton, 1609. R. of Shepton Mallet, 1609. R. of Almsford, 1620. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Shrops.*, 1623.)

CHARLTON, WILLIAM, see CARLTON.

CHARLTON, —. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1629-30.

CHARLEWOOD, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1605; B.A. 1608-9. Of Little Burstead, Essex. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1610. Will (P.C.C.) 1625.

CHARMAN, FRANCIS. B.A. from KING's, 1636-7; M.A. 1640.

CHARNELHOUSE, ALEXANDER. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 27, 1646. S. of William, of Coventry, dyer. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649-50.

CHARNELLS, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 23, 1637. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1. Died of small-pox. Buried at St Andrew's, Cambridge, Mar. 17, 1640-1.

CHARNELLS, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 29, 1672. Of Lincolnshire. S. of Thomas, of Snaresdon, Leics. School, Market Boswell. Scholar; Matric. 1674; B.A. 1676-7. Fellow, 1677. Buried Apr. 1, 1678. (*Nichols*, III. 1047*.)

CHARNLEY, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. sizar (age 26) at St JOHN's, July 2, 1686. S. of Robert, husbandman. B. at Winwick, Lancs. School, Winwick. Matric. 1686.

CHARNLEY, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Apr. 28, 1737. S. of William, clerk, of Lancs. B. at Alston, School, Sherburn, Yorks. Matric. 1737. One of these names V. of Eccleshall, Yorks., 1766-9.

CHARNLEY, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 21) at St JOHN's, May 22, 1718, from Trinity, Dublin, where he had been adm. May 16, 1716. S. of Henry, grocer, of Lancashire. B. at Balderstone, near Preston. School, Threshfield, Yorks. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1718-9. Ord. deacon (London) May 24, 1719; priest (York) June 4, 1721. P.C. of Tarleton, Lancs., 1720-2. V. of Broughton, 1721-7. V. of Selby and Brayton, Yorks., 1728-48. Died Apr. 9, 1748. But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary.

CHARNOCK, HUGH. B.A. 1510-1. *Supp.* for B.A. at Oxford, 1508-9. Incorp. (Oxford) 1514. M.A. (Oxford) 1514; B.D. (Oxford) 1523. Of Brasenose College. Preb. of Hereford, 1529. Died 1550. (*Churton*, 293, 299.)

CHERNOKE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1578. Probably s. of Richard (1548). Died 1641.

CHARNOCK, JOHN (1604-5), see CHAMMOCK.

CHERNOCK, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1635. Of London. B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1642.

CHERNOCK, PYNCENT. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Mar. 30, 1685. Of Bedfordshire. S. of Sir Villiers (1661). B. 1670. Matric. 1685. Succeeded as Bart., 1694. Sheriff of Bucks., 1703. M.P. for Beds., 1705, 1713. Died Sept. 2, 1734. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1736. (*G.E.C.*)

CHARNOCK, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1548. Perhaps s. of Robert, of Hulcote, Beds. B. 1530-1. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1552. Sheriff for Beds., 1584, 1586 and 1601. Died Aug. 14, 1615, aged 84. Buried at Hulcote. (*Mss. Gen. et Her.*, 4th S. I. 57.)

CHARNOCKE, ROGER. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 16, 1636. S. of George, gent., deceased. B. at Little Shelford, Cambs. School, Biddenden, Kent. Matric. 1636; Scholar, 1636-43; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. V. of Dartford, Kent, 1650-5. Minister of St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, London, 1652-4. (*Venn*, I. 321.)

- CHERNOCK, ST JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE'S, 1637. Of Bedfordshire. S. and h. of Sir Robert, of Hulcote. B. c. 1619. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1620 (*sic*). Created Bart., May 21, 1661. Buried at Hulcote, Nov. 27, 1681. (*G.E.C.*)
- CHARNOCK, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 30, 1642. S. of Richard, attorney. B. 1628, in St Catharine Creechchurch, London. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1649. Incorp. at Oxford, 1652. Fellow of New College, Oxford, 1650. Proctor, Oxford, 1654. Went as chaplain to Ireland with Henry Cromwell. Afterwards led a studious life in London, where he lost his library in the great fire. In 1675 he became pastor of a presbyterian congregation at Crosby Hall, Bishopsgate St. Died July 27, 1680. Buried at St Michael's, Cornhill. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)
- CHARNOCK, VILLIERS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', June 22, 1661. Of Bedfordshire. S. of St John (above). B. c. 1641. School, Winchester. Succeeded as Bart., 1681. Sheriff of Beds., 1680-1. M.P. for Beds., 1685. Buried at Hulcote, Nov. 27, 1694. Father of Pyncent (1685). (*G.E.C.*)
- CHARNOCKE, W.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1561.
- CHAROLD, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 12, 1623. S. of Robert. B. at Eye, Suffolk. School, Eye. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626-7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1627; priest, Sept. 23, 1632. C. of Billington and Brockdish, Norfolk, 1629; and of Rushall, 1636. R. of Siseland till 1662. (*Venn*, i. 262.)
- CHARRINGTON, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at TRINITY, Oct. 26, 1712. S. of John, of Horley, Surrey. School, Epsom. Matric. 1714; Scholar, 1715; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1720. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1719. V. of Aldenham, Herts., 1725-73. Died Oct. 20, 1773.
- CHARRISE, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1607.
- CHARTAM, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1571. Probably Ralph Charter, deacon, of Lincoln diocese, ord. priest (Lincoln) 1586.
- CHARTE, JOHN.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1585-6.
- CHARVELL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1544.
- CHASE, GAMALIEL.** M.A. 1619 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Devon. Matric. from St Mary Hall, Oxford, Dec. 1, 1609, age 15; B.A. 1614; M.A. 1618; B.D. 1625. R. of Wambrooke, Dorset, 1621. V. of Yarrowcombe, Devon, 1628.
- CHASE, JAMES.** M.A. 1682 (*Com. Reg.*). One of these names s. of John, of Westminster, Esq., matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, Dec. 15, 1665, age 15. M.P. for Marlow, 1690-1710. Apothecary to the King's household. Died June 23, 1721. (*Al. Oxon.*; A. B. Beavan.)
- CHASE, JEREMY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1620. S. of Jeremy, draper, mayor of Cambridge. School, Perse. B.A. 1622-3; M.A. from Christ's, 1626. Incorp. at Oxford, 1626.
- CHASE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1611.
- CHASE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, July 5, 1621. S. of Matthew, gent. B. at Chesham, Bucks. School, Reading. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Brother of Thomas (1628) and Richard (1614).
- CHASE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 7, 1614. S. of Matthew, of Chesham, Bucks. Matric. 1614; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621; B.D. 1628. Fellow. Incorp. at Oxford, 1618. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22; priest, Sept. 23, 1622. R. of Chislehurst, Kent, till 1641. R. of Stone, c. 1637. Minister of Chesham Bois, Bucks., 1662. Chaplain to his uncle, John Bowle, Bishop of Rochester. Brother of John (1621) and Thomas (1628). (*J. Ch. Smith.*)
- CHASE, RICHARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1732. Of Norwich. Matric. 1733; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1740. Ord. priest (Gloucester, *Litt. Ann.* from Norwich) Apr. 14, 1739. R. of Hempstead, Norfolk, 1739-85. P.C. of Sprowston, 1742-84. V. of Stalham, 1742-5. R. of Ellingham, 1746-85. R. of Eccles, 1749-73. R. of Ilketshall St John, Suffolk, 1761-85. Died Mar. 23, 1785, aged 70. (*G. Mag.*)
- CHASE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 29, 1739. S. of Richard, of Much Hadham, Herts. School, Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1739. Of Much Hadham, Esq. High Sheriff of Herts., 1744. Knighted Mar. 7, 1743-4. Created D.C.L. at Oxford, 1759. Died Jan. 1788. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*)
- CHASE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, July 3, 1628. S. of Matthew, Esq. B. at Chesham, Bucks. School, Eton. Matric. 1628. Brother of John (1621) and Richard (1614).
- CHASE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 2, 1721. S. of Samuel, brickmaker (or stonemason), of Middlesex. B. in St Giles-in-the-Fields, London. Collegier at Eton, 1714-20. Matric. 1721. Migrated to Sidney, Jan. 31, 1722-3.
- CHASE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1583. B. at Gt Chesham, Bucks. Matric. 1583; B.A. 1587-8; M.A. 1591; M.D. 1601. Fellow, 1586-1603. 'An excellent scholar, and good writer of comedy.' Died 1603, in College. (*Harwood.*)
- CHASE, —.** Adm. at KING'S, 1590-1. Donor to the Library.
- CHASE, —.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, 1610-1.
- CHASEY or CHANSEY, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 1, 1501. B. at 'Sabysford.' B.A. 1505-6; M.A. 1509. Fellow, 1504-12. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 29, 1507. Of Hereford diocese.
- CHASYE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1559.
- CHASIE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1577.
- CHASSELOUP, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Sept. 8, 1708. S. of Charles, of London. B. at Hertford. School, Charterhouse, London. Scholar, 1710. Migrated to St John's, Apr. 30, 1711 ('as s. of Peter'). Matric. 1712; B.A. 1712-3.
- CHASTENEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 4, 1744. S. of William, of Sotterley, Suffolk. B. at Denton, Norfolk. School, Beccles. Scholar, 1744-52; Matric. 1745; B.A. 1748-9. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 21, 1749, as C. of Toft, Cambs. (*Venn*, ii. 56.)
- CHASTENEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, July 1, 1746. S. of John, farmer, of Norfolk. B. at Topcroft. School, Norwich. Matric. 1747.
- CHATBURNE or CHADBURN, DANIEL.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, c. 1596; B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. Incorp. at Oxford, 1605.
- CHATBURNE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1552. Of Lancashire. B.A. 1555-6; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1559. Fellow of St Catharine's, c. 1556. V. of Duxford St John, Cambs., 1561. R. of Duxford St Peter, 1564.
- CHATBURNE, OLIVER.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, c. 1593; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1600, age 26. V. of Westleton, Suffolk, 1600-27. Buried there May 30, 1627.
- CHATBURNE or CHADBURN, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1631. Of Huntingdonshire.
- CHATBURNE, WILLIAM.** Scholar of St CATHARINE'S, 1558. Perhaps the same who matric. sizar from Clare, Michs. 1560. Probably ord. priest (Lincoln) May 8, 1569; 'bred in the schools.' Perhaps preb. of St Paul's, 1585-1614; and R. of Baldock, Herts.
- CHÂTEAUNEUF, see ALBASPINA, Marquis of.**
- CHATER, see CHAYTOR.**
- CHATFIELD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 11, 1724. Of Surrey. Matric. 1724; LL.B. 1729. Ord. deacon (Chichester) Sept. 21, 1729; priest, Oct. 4, 1730. R. of Southease, Sussex, 1730. R. of Balcombe, 1740. Buried at Balcombe, Oct. 30, 1778. Will proved at Lewes. (*W. C. Renshaw.*)
- CHATFIELD, STEPHEN.** M.A. 1586 (Incorp. from Oxford; not recorded in *Al. Oxon.*). Master of Kingston-on-Thames School, 1573. V. of Kingston-on-Thames, 1574-98. R. of Long Ditton, 1577-82. Treasurer of Chichester, 1581. V. of Charlewood, 1584-98. Preb. of Chichester, 1587. Died 1598. (*Manning and Bray*, iii. 24; ii. 193.)
- CHATERYS, JOHN.** Proctor, c. 1365-6. Master of CLARE HALL, 1392-1400. Donor of plate to the College. Doubtless the scholar at King's Hall, 1350; left in 1365. Clerk to John of Gaunt. (*Clare Coll. Hist.*, 19; *Papal Petitions*, i. 529.)
- CHATTERIS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1581; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588. Ord. priest (Norwich) Oct. 21, 1589. R. of Illington, Norfolk, 1592. V. of Weybread, Suffolk, 1606-23.
- CHATERES, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1544.
- CHATTERTON, see CHADERTON.**
- CHATWIN or CHATTINS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 28, 1682. Of Leicestershire. Matric. pens. Lent, 1683-4; B.A. 1685-6. A poet.
- CHAUNCEY, see CHANCY.**
- CHAUNDRY, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1459-60.
- CHAUNTILER, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1575. V. of Patcham, Sussex, 1581-93. R. of Rotherfield, 1581-2.
- CHAUNTILER, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1563; Scholar, 1565; B.A. 1566-7; M.A. 1570.
- CHAUSSU, NICHOLAS DE.** M.A. 1625 (on the King's visit).
- CHAVE, TRISTRAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 8, 1687. S. of Thomas, farmer. B. at Tiverton, Devon. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1690-1; M.A. 1694; B.D. 1701. Fellow, 1693. Incorp. at Oxford, 1699. R. of Minehead, Somerset, 1702-9. Died 1709.

- CHAWDRON, ABRAHAM.** Matic. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1581.
- CHAWNER or CHEYNER, ROBERT.** Matic. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1575; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582. Ord. priest (Norwich) June 29, 1599, age 40. C. of Swaffield, Norfolk.
- CHAWNER, ROBERT.** Matic. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1614. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. V. of Thorpe Market, Norfolk, 1626-34. Father of the next.
- CHAWNER, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 17, 1642. S. of Robert (above), V. of Thorpe Market, Norfolk. Matic. 1642; B.A. 1646-7. R. of Little Ellingham, Norfolk, 1655-72. Will (Norwich) 1672. (*Venn*, i. 348.)
- CHAWNER, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1616. Of Norfolk. Matic. 1617; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623.
- CHAWNER, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1604; B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1612. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 25, 1608, age 24; priest, Mar. 12, 1608-9. C. of West Somerton, Norfolk, in 1635.
- CHAYWORTH or CHAUWORTH, BARTHOLOMEW.** Matic. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1598. Perhaps s. of John, of Epparstone, Notts., Esq., adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 1, 1601.
- CHAYWORTH, GEORGE.** Matic. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1564. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1567. Perhaps s. of Sir John of Langar, Notts. Knighted, 1584. Died Mar. 4, 1589. (Godfrey, *Churches of Notts.*)
- CHAYWORTH, GEORGE.** Matic. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1572. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, 1576. Barrister, 1583. Autumn reader and bench; and M.P. for East Retford, 1588.
- CHAWORTH, GEORGE.** Matic. pens. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1586. Perhaps s. and h. of Henry, Esq., adm. at Gray's Inn, May 13, 1590.
- CHAWORTH, GEORGE.** Matic. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1598.
- CHAWORTH, GEORGE.** M.A. 1614-5 (on the King's visit). Perhaps same as the above. S. and h. of John, of Southwell, Notts. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1605. Perhaps knighted, 1605. M.P. for Notts., 1620.
- CHAWORTH, GEORGE.** Adm. (age 17) at St JOHN's, 1720. Matic. 1720; B.A. 1723-4; M.A. 1727. Probably s. of Patrick (1690). Buried at Annesley, Apr. 26, 1758.
- CHAWORTH ('DE CADURCIS'), GILBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, Nov. 20, 1622. Eldest s. of Sir George, Knt., of Wiverton, Notts. B. in London. School, private. Matic. 1622. Died 1627. Brother of the next. (*Venn*, i. 260.)
- CHAWORTH ('DE CADURCIS'), JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 12, 1626-7. S. of Sir George, Knt., of Wiverton, Notts. B. at Mercaston, Derbs. School, Perse, Cambridge. Matic. 1627. Succeeded his father as Baron Chaworth of Trim, and Viscount Ardagh, 1639. Died in June, 1644. Brother of Gilbert, above. (*Venn*, i. 280; *G.E.C.*)
- CHAWORTH, PATRICK.** Matic. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1690. Natural s. of Patrick, Viscount Chaworth. B. 1673. Of Annesley, Notts. Married Elizabeth Pole. Sheriff of Notts., 1705. Buried Jan. 29, 1719. Father of the two next, and perhaps of George (1720).
- CHAWORTH, PATRICK.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Aug. 28, 1718. S. of Patrick, Esq. (above). B. at Annesley. School, Eton. Matic. 1717. M.P. for East Retford, 1722. Buried Apr. 5, 1731. Brother of the next and father of William (1745).
- CHAWORTH, POLE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 25, 1720. S. of Patrick (1690), Esq., of Annesley. B. at Annesley. School, Eton. Matic. 1720. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 26, 1720. Barrister, 1726. Brother of Patrick, above, and perhaps George (1720).
- CHAYWORTH, W.** Matic. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1570.
- CHAWORTH, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at TRINITY, Mar. 27, 1745. S. of Patrick (1718), of Annesley, Notts. School, Westminster. Matic. 1745. Killed in a duel with Lord Byron. Buried Feb. 8, 1765.
- CHAYTOR, HENRY.** Matic. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1623. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Butterby, Durham. B.A. 1626-7. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1626. Buried at St Oswald's, Durham, May 1, 1629, aged 20.
- CHAYTER, HUGH.** Matic. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1562. Probably s. of Christopher, of Butterby, Durham. Equerry to Queen Elizabeth. Died Jan. 10, 1593. (M. H. Peacock.)
- CHAITOR or CHETER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, Apr. 1626. S. of Ralph (? 1586), of Yorks. School, Richmond. Matic. 1626.
- CHATER, RALPH.** Matic. pens. from QUEEN's, Easter, 1586. Of Richmondshire. B.A. (? 1589-90); M.A. from Christ's, 1593. Elected fellow of Christ's, but held inadmissible. V. of Wensley, Yorks., 1607-43. (*Peile*, i. 188.)
- CHATER, THOMAS.** Matic. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1572.
- CHAYTOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Nov. 30, 1658. S. of Nicholas, of Butterby, Durham. B. at Houghton, Durham, July 24, 1639. School, Brignall. Matic. 1658; M.A. 1682. Of Croft, Yorks. Created baronet, June 28, 1671. Died 1720, in the Fleet prison, where he had been a prisoner for 17 years. Buried at St Bride's, London, Jan. 7, 1720-1. (*Peile*, i. 583; *G.E.C.*; H. M. Wood.)
- CHAYTOR, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 24, 1750. S. of Henry, Esq. B. at Croft, Yorks. School, Appleby, Westmorland. Matic. 1750. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 23, 1753. M.P. for Penryn, 1774; for Hedon, 1780. Died May 15, 1819.
- CHATER, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1561.
- CHATYR, —.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Apr. 20, 1703 (resided till 1705).
- CHEADLE or CHEADLY, ELIAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 26, 1660. Of Derbyshire. Matic. 1660; B.A. 1672-3. Ord. priest (Gloucester) Dec. 5, 1677. (F. S. Hockaday.)
- CHEADLE or CHEDELL, ROWLAND.** M.A. 1622 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Anglesey. Matic. from Jesus College, Oxford, Nov. 24, 1615, age 17; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1621; B.D. and D.D. 1632. R. of Llanddyfnan, Anglesey, 1620; of Llanfachell, 1621. R. of Llanfihangel-y-Tracthau, Merion., 1625. Treasurer of Bangor, 1625. R. of Llandegfan, Anglesey, 1626; and of Llanvaethlin, 1649. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CHEALE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, June 15, 1731. S. of John, of Henfield, Sussex. Died Oct. 17, 1731, aged 18. Buried at Shermanbury, Sussex. M.I. at Henfield.
- CHEALES, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 26, 1621. Matic. 1621; B.A. 1624.
- CHEALES, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1625. Matic. 1625; B.A. from Magdalene, 1628-9; M.A. 1632. One of these names, s. of Thomas, of Hagworthingham, Lincs., bapt. there, Feb. 16, 1610-1. Buried July 16, 1666. (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)
- CHEALES, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, July 2, 1731. S. of Richard, gent. B. at Hagworthingham, Lincs. School, Lincoln. Matic. 1731; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1738. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1735; priest, Dec. 18, 1737. R. of Thorpe-by-Newark, Notts., 1763. R. of Wickenby, Lincs. (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)
- CHEATTLE or CHETLE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 21, 1671. Of Leicestershire. Matic. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 30, 1675; priest (Peterb.) May 21, 1676. Incorp. at Oxford, 1678. V. of Leak, Yorks., 1687.
- CHEDOCK, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 29, 1620. Matic. 1620.
- CHEDWORTH or CHADWORTH, JOHN.** Appointed fellow of King's, at the second election of that foundation, 1443. B. in Gloucestershire. Fellow of Merton College, Oxford. Provost of King's, 1446-52. R. of Stoke Hammond, Bucks., 1433. R. of Stepey, Middlesex, till 1471. Preb. of Salisbury, 1433. R. of Lincoln, 1454; of London, 1462; and of York, 1464. V. of Fulham, 1467. Archdeacon of Wilts., 1449; of Northants., 1457; of Lincoln, 1464. Bishop of Lincoln, 1452-71. Died Nov. 23, 1471. Buried in Lincoln Cathedral. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Harwood.*)
- CHEEKE or CHEKE, HATTON.** Matic. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1595. S. of Henry, next, and grandson of Sir John (1529). Knighted, 1603. Killed in a duel at Calais, and buried at Dover. (*Cooper*, ii. 9; *Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)
- CHEKE, HENRY.** Matic. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Lent, 1564-5. (According to *Cooper* he was a student at King's College.) S. of Sir John (1529), of Cambridge. Said to have been created M.A. on or about Mar. 30, 1568. M.P. for Bedford, 1572; and for Boroughbridge, 1584. Secretary to the Council of the North, 1581. Died in York, 1586. Buried in the Minster. Father of Hatton, above, and perhaps the next, and Thomas (1629). (*Cooper*, ii. 9; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)
- CHEEK, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Michs. 1588. Matic. 1588. Probably s. of Henry, above. If so, adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 6, 1590. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)
- CHEEKE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May, 1668. Matic. 1668.

- CHEKE, JOHN.** B.A. from St JOHN'S, 1529-30; M.A. 1533. Fellow, 1529. S. of Peter (1509), University Bedell. B. in Cambridge, June 16, 1514. An early reformer. Greek lecturer in the University, and the first Regius Professor, 1540. Public orator, 1544. Incorp. at Oxford, 1542; and canon of King's College (Christ Church), Oxford. Tutor to Prince Edward, 1544. M.P. for Bletchingley, 1547, 1553. Provost of King's, 1548-53. Knighted, 1551. Chamberlain of the Exchequer, clerk of the Council, and secretary of State, 1552. Under Queen Mary he retired abroad, and for a time lectured in Greek at Strasburg. He was seized in Flanders, brought to England, and committed to the Tower. Under threats he abjured Protestantism and was received into the Romish Church, Oct. 4, 1556. Died in London, Sept. 13, 1557. Buried at St Alban's, Wood St. M.I. there. Known as one of the principal restorers of Greek learning in England. For a list of his works see *D.N.B.* Father of Henry (1564). (*Cooper*, i. 167; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Essex*.)
- CHEKE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1544. One of these names V. of Ardeley, Herts., 1560, and V. of Rushden, 1561.
- CHEKE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1564-5. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 28, 1570; C. of Chalfont St Giles. Perhaps V. of Datchett, Bucks., 1575-80.
- CHEEKE, MICHAEL.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 10, 1675. S. of Robert (1644), R. of Cattistock. Bapt. Aug. 22, 1658. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9. Subscribed for deacon's orders (Bristol) Sept. 17, 1681; for priest's, Dec. 24, 1682. R. and patron of Cattistock, 1683-98. Died 1698. Will at Blandford. Brother of Robert (1684). (*F. S. Hockaday*.)
- CHEKE, PETER.** Esquire bedell, 1509-30. S. of Robert, of Mottiston, Isle of Wight. Benefactor to the University. Died c. Jan. 1529-30. Will (V.C.C.). Father of Sir John Cheke (1529-30). (*Cooper*, i. 39; *Stokes, Bedells; Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)
- CHEKE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1586; Scholar, 1588; B.A. 1590-1; M.A. 1594; B.D. 1610. Fellow, 1593. Incorp. at Oxford, 1594. Perhaps R. of Eggescliffe, Durham, 1606-10. R. of Tunstall, Kent, 1610-47. Preb. of Rochester, 1617-41. V. of Hoo St Werburgh, 1622-5. Died July 5, 1647, aged 78. Buried at Tunstall. Will, P.C.C.
- CHEEKE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Michs. 1642 (Fell.-Com. in College). Perhaps s. of Sir Thomas, of Pirgo, Havering, Essex; age 9 in 1634. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- CHEEK, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 8, 1644. Of Dorset. Matric. 1644; B.A. 1647-8; M.A. 1650. Fellow, 1649. R. and patron of Cattistock, Dorset. Died 1678. Father of Michael (1675) and the next.
- CHEEK, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, June 5, 1684. Of Dorset. S. of Robert, above. Matric. 1684; B.A. from St John's, 1687-8. Subscribed for priest's orders (Bristol) Mar. 9, 1690-1. Brother of Michael (1675). (*F. S. Hockaday*.)
- CHEEKE, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1577-8; Scholar, 1582; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586. Fellow, 1585.
- CHEEKE, THOMAS.** M.A. 1629 (*fil. nob.*). Perhaps s. of Henry (1565). Probably of Pirgo, Essex. Knighted, 1603. Died 1659. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- CHEEK, THOMAS.** M.A. 1631 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Henry, of Petherton, Somerset. Matric. from Wadham College, Oxford, Feb. 20, 1623-4, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1625-6; M.A. 1628.
- CHEEK, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, June 13, 1644. Matric. 1644. Perhaps s. of Sir Thomas, of Pirgo, Havering, Essex. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- CHEEK, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN'S, June 29, 1676. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1677. Died 1712-3.
- CHEERE, WILLIAM.** Adm. at MAGDALENE, Feb. 11, 1747-8. Matric. 1748. Adm. pens. (age 19) at Trinity, Feb. 20, 1748-9. S. of Henry (wrongly 'William' in the Trinity Register), of St Margaret's, Westminster. School, Hoxton, London. Scholar, 1750; LL.B. 1754. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1754. The father, Sir Henry, a statuary, was created Bart. 1766. William, in Holy Orders, succeeded as Bart., 1781. Of White Roding, Essex. Died there Feb. 28, 1808. Buried at Clapham. (*G.E.C.*)
- CHEESE, JOHN.** 'Student of CHRIST'S,' when ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 7; priest, Sept. 21, 1623.
- CHEESBROUGH, HUGH.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 18, 1636. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Ravenstone-dale, Westmorland. B. there. School, Kirkby-Stephen. Matric. 1637.
- CHEESEMAN, ROBERT.** Student at Cambridge, 1534. A monk from Westminster Abbey. (Pearce, *Westminster*.)
- CHEESEWRIGHT, ANDREW.** B.A. 1473-4; B.D. 1484-5. Fellow of PEMBROKE, c. 1474. Chantry priest at Eltsworth (? Elsworth, Cambs.), 1477. R. there to 1477. (*Loder*.)
- CHESSWRIGHT, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Nov. 7, 1594. S. of John, gent. B. at Fordham, Cambs. School, Ely. Matric. c. 1595; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602. Probably R. of Norton-Fitzwarren, Somerset, 1617-27. (*Venn*, i. 154.)
- CHEESWRIGHT, JOHN.** B.A. 1509-10; M.A. 1513; B.D. 1523-4. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1515. Scholar or fellow of King's Hall, 1520-33. Proctor, 1519-20. V. of Melbourne, Cambs., till 1537. V. of Wisbech St Peter to 1537. Died 1537. Will proved (V.C.C.).
- CHESEWRIGHT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1556.
- CHEESEWRIGHT, MARK.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1584. Of Fordham, Cambs. S. of John. School, Ely. Adm. at Caius, Mar. 30, 1587, age 19; Scholar of Caius, 1587; B.A. 1587-8. Died in College. Buried at St Michael's, Mar. 2, 1588-9. (*Venn*, i. 128.)
- CHISWRIGHT, W.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1585.
- CHEESEWRIGHT, —.** B.D. 1489.
- CHEETAM, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, c. 1591, as Chittam. B.A. (? 1594-5); M.A. 1598.
- CHEETHAM, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 28, 1655. S. of Samuel. B. at Oldham, Lancs. School, Oldham. Matric. 1656. One of these names R. of Felmingham, Norfolk, 1661.
- CHETHAM, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Sept. 20, 1707. S. of Edward. B. at Manchester. School, Manchester. Matric. 1707. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 7, 1709. Barrister-at-law. Died 1769.
- CHETHAM, THOMAS.** Augustinian canon, of Leeds Priory, Kent. B.D. 1525-6 (as 'Cambridge'). Suffragan to Bishop Bonner, as Bishop of Sidon. Preb. of St Paul's, 1553. Suffragan to Cardinal Pole, for Canterbury, 1558. R. of Wrotham, Kent, 1557. Died 1558. (*Cooper*, i. 177.)
- CHEEVER, EZECHIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 12, 1632-3. S. of William, of London, skinner. B. Jan. 25, 1615-6. Grecian from Christ's Hospital. Matric. 1633. Went to Boston, New England, 1637. Master of the Grammar School at Newhaven, 1638-50; at Ipswich, 1650-61; Charleston, 1661-70; Boston, 1670-1708. As Cotton Mather says, 'he held the rod for 70 years,' nearly all the eminent men in England having been taught by him. Author, *Latin Accidence*. Died Aug. 21, 1708. (A. W. Lockhart; J. G. Bartlett.)
- CHEEVER, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1674. Of Canterbury. B.A. 1677-8.
- CHEFFER, RICHARD.** Augustinian friar at Norwich. Of Norfolk. Student at Cambridge. Flourished c. 1400. (*D.N.B.*; *Pis*, 479.)
- CHEKYN, see also CHICKEN.**
- CHEKYN or CHYKYN, JOHN.** B.A. 1520-1; M.A. 1524; B.D. 1530-1. Of Durham. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1519.
- CHEKYN, —.** B.Civ.L. 1524-5.
- CHELDREY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 13, 1667. Perhaps s. of Richard, C. of Pannal. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1. V. of Pannal, Yorks., 1677-83. V. of Harewood, 1704-24.
- CHELTER, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, June 17, 1698.
- CHYNNERYE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Lent, 1584-5.
- CHINERY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 20, 1666-7. S. of William. B. at Harling, Norfolk. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Incorp. at Oxford, 1675. V. of Haughley, Suffolk, 1671-1702. R. of Brettenham, and V. of Croxton, Norfolk, 1675. R. of Combs, Suffolk, 1689-1711. Died 1711. (*Al. Oxon*.)
- CHENERY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 6, 1659. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1659; Scholar, 1661.
- CHENERY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, July 11, 1696. S. of Thomas, of Eye, Suffolk, gent. Matric. 1697.
- CHENERY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 16, 1728. B. at Eye, Suffolk. Matric. 1728.
- CHENEVIX, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, May 3, 1713. S. of (Philip), colonel of the Guards, and grandson of Philip, protestant pastor and Huguenot refugee. School, Bishop's Stortford. Scholar, 1714; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1732; D.D. 1744. Ord. deacon (London) May 24, 1719; priest, Sept. 10, 1721. Chaplain to the Earl of Scarborough, 1719. Chaplain to Lord Chesterfield, 1728; with whom he went to Ireland, 1745. R. of Geding, Notts., 1734-45. Bishop of Killaloe, 1745. Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, 1746-79. Died at Waterford, Sept. 11, 1779. (*D.N.B.*; T. A. Walker, 231.)

- CHENEY, CHRISTOPHER. Matic. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1579-80. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 28, 1584. Barrister, 1592. One of these names s. of William, of Thorn-gumbald, Yorks. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584.)
- CHENEY, EDWARD, *see* CHINAY.
- CHEYNEY, FRANCIS. Matic. pens. (age 12) from St JOHN's, Easter, 1562. Of Chesham Bois, Bucks. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1568, as s. of John. M.P. for Cardigan, 1584-6. Knighted, 1603. Died Jan. 5, 1619. M.I. at Drayton Beauchamp. Brother of John (1562). (Cheyney of Chesham Bois: *Vis. of Bucks.*)
- CHEYNEY, HERBERT. Matic. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1602; LL.B. from Trinity Hall, 1608, as Harberton.
- CHEISNE or CHENE, JOHN. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1355. Promoted to a benefice, 1362.
- CHEYNEY, JOHN. Matic. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1562. Of Chesham Bois, Bucks. S. and h. of John, of Drayton Beauchamp. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1568. Died 1597. Brother of Francis (1562). (*Vis. of Bucks.*)
- CHENY, JOHN. Matic. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1598. One of these names, of Herts., adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 10, 1595.
- CHENEY, OLIVER. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Apr. 27, 1667. Of Suffolk. Matic. 1668; LL.B., 1673.
- CHEYNEY, RICHARD. Scholar of CHRIST's. B. in London, 1513. B.A. 1528-9; M.A. 1532; B.D. 1539-40. Fellow of Pembroke, 1530; and of Christ's, 1534. Incorp. at Oxford, 1565. Ord. priest, Sept. 21, 1534. V. of St Helen's, Worcester. V. of Holford, Warws., 1547. Archdeacon of Hereford, 1552-7. V. of Maids Moreton, Bucks., 1558. R. of Bishops Hampton, Warws., 1559. Preb. of Gloucester, 1559. Canon of Westminster, 1560. Bishop of Gloucester, 1562; with the See of Bristol in commendam. Died Apr. 25, 1579, aged 65. Buried in Gloucester Cathedral. (*D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, i. 400.)
- CHENEY, RICHARD. Matic. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1561.
- CHEYNE, ROBERT. Matic. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1631. Migrated to Emmanuel, Dec. 1635. B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Probably V. of Kirkby Ravensworth, Yorks., 1653-66. R. of Wyckliffe, 1660-1.
- CHEYNE, ROGER. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1368. Left July 25, 1373. (*Trin. Coll. Adm.*)
- CHEYNEY, ROLAND. Matic. sizar from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1635.
- CHEYNEY, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 7, 1633-4. Matic. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. P.C. of St Mary Colechurch, London, 1640.
- CHEYNEY, THOMAS. B.Civ.L. 1511-2.
- CHEYNEY, THOMAS. B.A. 1521-2. One of these names (M.A.), R. of Hanwell and Brentford, Middlesex, 1538-47. Died 1547.
- CHAYNIE, THOMAS. Matic. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1566.
- CHEYNE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Oct. 1, 1628. S. of Sir Thomas, Knt., of Sundon, Beds. B. at Cranfield, Beds. Schools, Aston, Herts. and Preston, Bucks. Matic. 1628. Of Sundon, Beds., Esq. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1620. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)
- CHEYNE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Oct. 23, 1680. Of Bedfordshire. Matic. 1680. One of these names R. of Pertenhall, Beds., 1695-1710. Buried there Nov. 13, 1710. Perhaps father of the next. (W. M. Noble.)
- CHEYNE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Oct. 30, 1704. S. of Thomas, clerk, of Pertenhall, Hunts. (perhaps the above). Schools, Wootton, Beds. and Westminster. Matic. 1705. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 20, 1708-9. Perhaps of St Mary-le-Strand; died Sept. 8, 1755. (*G. Mag.*)
- CHEYNEY, W. Matic. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1566.
- CHEYNEY, W. Matic. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1581.
- CHEYNEY, WILLIAM. Matic. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 22, 1617.
- CHENOWETH, ANTHONY. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 27, 1697. S. of William, of 'Bury,' Cornwall. Matic. 1697.
- CHERY, EDWARD. Matic. pens. from CLARE, c. 1597.
- CHERIE or CHORIE, THOMAS. Matic. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1597-8. Of Norwich.
- CHERITON, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 21, 1739. S. of Charles, of London. School, Westminster. Matic. 1740; Scholar, 1740; B.A. 1742-3. Ord. priest (Rochester) May 20, 1744. One of the choir in Westminster Abbey. Chaplain on a man-of-war, 1744. (*Al. Westmon.*, 321.)
- CHERITON, GEORGE. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Nov. 5, 1739. S. of Charles, glover, of Middlesex. B. in Westminster. School, Westminster. Matic. 1739-40; B.A. 1743-4. Ord. deacon (Rochester) May 25, 1746; C. of Edenbridge; priest (Norwich) Feb. 19, 1748-9; C. of St Laurence, Ipswich. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 504.)
- CHERNOCK, *see* CHARNOCK.
- CHERRY, EDWARD. Matic. sizar from CHRIST's, Dec. 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4; priest, June 5, 1626. V. of Much Holland, Essex, 1638-43, and 1660-78. V. of Gt Clacton, 1663. Died before Nov. 1678. (*Peile*, i. 322.)
- CHERRY, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 12, 1689. S. of Edward. B. at Macclesfield. School, Macclesfield. Matic. 1689; Scholar, 1690. Buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, Jan. 25, 1692-3. (*Peile*, ii. 113.)
- CHERRY, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 15, 1665. Matic. 1665.
- CHERYNGTON, W. Matic. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1558. Perhaps William, R. of Englefield, Berks. Will (archd. Berks.) 1621. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- CHESELDINE or CHISELDINE, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 8, 1697. Of Rutland. Matic. 1699; B.A. 1701-2. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 19, 1703. Of Manton, Rutland, in 1706.
- CHESELDEN, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 18) at EMMANUEL, Apr. 8, 1740. Of Bretonby, Leics. S. of Edward, gent. School, Hackney. Matic. 1740-1; B.A. 1743-4; M.A. 1747. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1745; priest, Dec. 21, 1746. R. of West Charlton, Somerset. J.P. for that county. Died June 9, 1780, aged 58. M.I. at Somerby, Leics. (*Nichols*, ii. 320.)
- CHESELDEN or CHISELDEN, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 1, 1604. Matic. 1604; B.A. 1609-10.
- CHESELDEN, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 17, 1735. S. of George, of Leicester. School, Oakham, Rutland. Matic. 1735; Scholar, 1736.
- CHESELDEN, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 13, 1717. B. at Langham, Rutland. Matic. 1717; B.A. 1720-1. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 5, 1720-1; priest (Gloucester) Dec. 23, 1722. C. of Nether Broughton, Leics., 1721. V. of Horn, Rutland, 1722-37. Died 1737. (*Nichols*, ii. 20; *Blore's Rutland*, 139.)
- CHESELDINE, KENELM. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 28, 1617. Of Rutland. S. of Edward, of Uppingham. Matic. 1617; B.A. 1620-1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 20, 1627. Presented to Deene, Northants., Aug. 27, 1647. (*Vis. of Rutland*, 1618.)
- CHISSELDEN, WILLIAM. Matic. sizar from St JOHN's, Lent, 1626-7; B.A. from Magdalene, 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 9, 1639.
- CHESHAM, RICHARD. Dominican friar. B.D. 1525. Prior of the house of his order, at Winchester, at the surrender, 1538.
- CHESHAM, THOMAS. Matic. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1610; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1615.
- CHESHIRE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, July 1, 1656. S. of Richard, of Attleborough, near Nuneaton, Warws. B. there. School, Attleborough. Matic. 1656; B.A. 1659-60. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 7, 1662.
- CHESHIRE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 21, 1720. S. of John, of Derby. Matic. from Balliol College, Oxford, Mar. 16, 1712-3, age 18. Matic. 1720; M.B. (Cambridge) 1721. Practised at Leicester. Author of medical books, mostly on gout. Died Apr. 30, 1762. (*D.N.B.*)
- CHESHIRE, RICHARD. B.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1603-4. B. at Twycross, Leics. M.A. 1607; B.D. 1615; D.D. 1627. Incorp. at Oxford, 1608. Ord. deacon (London) May 31; priest, Sept. 27, 1607, age 25. C. of Sundridge, Kent. R. of St Nicholas Olave, London, 1612-42. V. of Heston, Middlesex, 1616-42 (deprived).
- CHESHIRE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 10, 1670. S. of Thomas, of Halton, Cheshire. B. there. Schools, Halton, Chester and Weston. Matic. 1670; Scholar, 1670-4; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Incorp. at Oxford, July 10, 1677. V. of Runcorn, Cheshire, 1686-1739. Buried there Dec. 28, 1739. (*Penn*, i. 441.)
- CHESHIRE, THOMAS. B.A. 1623 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matic. from Brasenose College, Oxford, June 28, 1616, age 15. Of Cheshire. B.A. 1619; M.A. from St JOHN's, Cambridge, 1623. 'An orthodox minister in London.' C. at Yarmouth, in 1635. (*Al. Oxon.*)

- CHESHIRE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, June 21, 1745. Matric. Dec. 1745; Scholar, 1746. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Wildhill, Hatfield, Herts.; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1743.
- CHESLEN, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 30, 1628. S. of Robert. B. in London. School, Mercers'. Matric. 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. R. of St Matthew, Friday St, 1640; ejected, 1642. Imprisoned in Colchester gaol, but escaped to Oxford. Died before 1660. (*Peile*, i. 392.)
- CHESNELL, —.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1465-8.
- CHESTENEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1557.
- CHESTNEY, W.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1560.
- CHESTER, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 10, 1724. S. of Henry (who was s. of Sir Anthony, Bart.), of East Haddon, Northants. School, Oakham. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727-8; M.A. 1731. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1732; priest, Sept. 22, 1734. Chaplain of the Mercers' Company, 1734. V. of East Haddon, 1748. Succeeded as 9th Bart., 1766. Died May 17, 1769. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *Chesters of Chicheley*, 619; G.E.C.; H. I. Longden.)
- CHESTER, CHARLES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1572.
- CHESTER, DANIEL.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1569. S. of Sir William, of London. B.A. 1570-1; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1574. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1574-7. (*Vis. of London*, 1568.)
- CHESTER, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1558. S. of Sir Robert, of Herts. Aged 30, in 1575. Died before 1585. Brother of Oliver (1559). One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, 1563.
- CHESTER, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Apr. 1606. Probably s. and h. of Sir Robert (1585-6), of Royston, Knt. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 16, 1609. Of Royston, Esq. Knighted, 1643. Died 1664. Probably brother of Robert (1615-6) and Grenado (1612). (*Peile*, i. 255; *Vis. of Herts.*, 1634; Burke, L.G.)
- CHESTER, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Mar. 23, 1657-8. S. of Sir Edward, Knt. B. at Barkway, Herts. Matric. 1658. Of Barkway and Cokenhatch, Esq. Sheriff of Herts., 1666. Died May 21, 1718. Father of Edward (1683) and of Peter (1694). (*Venn*, i. 401.)
- CHESTER, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 15, 1661-2. S. of Robert (1615-6). Matric. 1662; Scholar, 1664; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Fellow, 1668. Signs for deacon's and priest's orders (London) Sept. 19, 1673. R. of Abington Pigotts, Cambs., 1681. Died c. 1703. (Oliver, *Antigua*, i. 126.)
- CHESTER, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, May 4, 1664.
- CHESTER, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Aug. 30, 1667. Doubtless s. of John, of Barkway, Herts. Age 20 in 1669. Sheriff of Herts., 1675. Buried at Royston, Aug. 25, 1676. (*Clutterbuck*, iii. 364.)
- CHESTER, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, May 28, 1683. S. of Edward (1657-8), of Barkway, Herts., Esq. B. in London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1683. Died Oct. 28, 1692, aged 28. M.I. at Barkway. Brother of Peter (1694). (*Clutterbuck*, iii. 375.)
- CHESTER, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at St JOHN'S, June 29, 1717. S. of Robert, gent., of Herts. B. at Bygrave.
- CHESTER, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE'S, Aug. 21, 1729. S. of Robert, of Cokenhatch, Herts., Esq. Bapt. June 3, 1712. Matric. 1729. Died in France, 1767.
- CHESTER, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Dec. 1, 1739. S. of Peter (1694), D.D., R. of Heydon, Essex. School, Bury, Suffolk. Matric. 1739; Scholar, 1740; B.A. 1743-4; M.A. 1747. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1741. Brother of Peter (1741).
- CHESTER, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1567; B.A. 1571-2.
- CHESTER, GRENADO.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1612. 2nd s. of Sir Robert, of Royston (1585-6), Knt. Scholar, 1614; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619; B.D. 1627; D.D. 1631-2 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1617. Incorp. at Oxford, 1619. Adm. at the Middle Temple, 1611. R. of Broadwater, Sussex, 1625-46. Preb. of St Paul's, 1638. Died 1646. Will (P.C.C.) 1647. Brother of Robert (1615-6), and probably of Edward (1606). (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634.)
- CHESTER, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1641.
- CHESTER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Nov. 25, 1647. Of Sussex. One of these names R. of Witherley, Leics., 1659-62; ejected. Retired to London and preached there. Died May, 1696, at Guildford. (*Nichols*, iv. 1009.)
- CHESTER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Mar. 4, 1666-7.
- CHESTER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 16, 1682. Of Somerset. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1689. Fellow, 1686-95. V. of North Curry, Somerset, 1693-7. Died 1697.
- CHESTER, JOHN.** Adm. at CHRIST'S, May, 1709. S. of Sir John, of Shenton Hall, Bucks., Bart. B. there, 1693. Matric. 1709; Scholar, 1709; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1716. Fellow, 1714. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1713. Succeeded as Bart., 1726. M.P. for Beds., 1741-7. Died Feb. 8, 1747-8. Buried at Chicheley, Bucks. (*Peile*, ii. 172; G.E.C.)
- CHESTER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, June 10, 1721. S. of Thomas. B. in London. School, Eton. Matric. 1721; Scholar, 1722. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 12, 1723-4. (*Peile*, ii. 203.)
- CHESTER, JOHN.** M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1738. S. of Daniel, of Cheltenham. Matric. from Balliol College, Oxford, Nov. 4, 1717, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1721. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CHESTER, OLIVER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. (age 13) from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1559. S. of Robert, of Herts., and brother of Edward (1558).
- CHESTER, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 3, 1694. S. of Edward (? 1657). B. at Barkway, Herts. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1701; B.D. 1709; D.D. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1699-1719. Junior proctor, 1707-8. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 22, 1706; priest (London) June 8, 1707 ('Christ's'). R. of Heydon, Essex, 1717-28. R. of Little Chisall, 1717. Died 1728. Admon. P.C.C. Father of Edward (1739) and the next, brother of Edward (1683). (*Scott-Mayor*.)
- CHESTER, PETER.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, May 4, 1741. S. of Peter, R. of Heydon, Essex, above. School, Bury. Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1748. Fellow, 1745-59. Brother of Edward (1749).
- CHESTER, PEYTON.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 1, 1651. S. of Sir Anthony, Bart., of Chicheley, Bucks. B. at Blunham, Beds. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1651; M.A. 1666 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 7, 1653-4; and at the Inner Temple, 1654. Gentleman of the bedchamber to Henry, Duke of Gloucester, at Brussels. Buried at Chicheley, Sept. 29, 1686. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *Chesters of Chicheley*, 169.)
- CHESTER, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1569.
- CHESTER, ROBERT.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1585-6, 1st in the *ordo*. Doubtless s. of Edward (1558), of Royston. B. June, 1566. Married Anne, dau. of Henry Capell, of Essex. Author, *Love's Martyr*, a poem. Died May 3, 1640. Father of the next, of Grenado (1612), and probably of Edward (1606). (*D.N.B.*)
- CHESTER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1615-6; scholar from Westminster. S. of Sir Robert, of Royston, Knt., above. B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623; D.D. 1636. Incorp. at Oxford, 1623. R. of Stevenage, Herts., 1629-64. R. of Hinxworth, 1637-9. R. of Graveley. Died May 1, 1664, aged 67. M.I. at Stevenage. Brother of Grenado (1612), and probably of Edward (1606). (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634; Burke, L.G.)
- CHESTER, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 17, 1634. Perhaps s. of Edward (1606) of Royston. B. at St Ives, Hunts. School, Newport. Matric. 1635. Died unmarried. (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634.)
- CHESTER, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE'S, 1640. Of Hertfordshire.
- CHESTER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1687; M.A. 1690 (*Com. Reg.*). Perhaps s. of Haseldine, of West Ham, Essex. B. 1675. Of Briggins Park, Hunsdon, Herts., Esq. Director of the South Sea Company. Died Feb. 22, 1732-3. (Burke, L.G.)
- CHESTER, WILLIAM.** Educated at PETERHOUSE. S. of John, citizen and draper, of London. B. 1509. Afterwards in business in London. Sheriff, 1554-5; Lord Mayor, 1560-1. Knighted, 1557. M.P. for London, 1562. Afterwards retired from business, and resided in Cambridge; where he was created M.A. May 2, 1567. Died in Cambridge, c. 1595. Buried at St Edmund's, Lombard St. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1595. (*Cooper*, i. 311; *D.N.B.*; *Chesters of Chicheley*.)
- CHESTERFIELD, HENRY DE.** 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1333-40. Probably R. of Wickford, Essex, 1349.
- CHESTON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1576.
- CHESTON, KIRKE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, June 1, 1632. S. of Thomas. B. in the parish of St Botolph, London. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1632. Migrated to Caius, Sept. 28, 1633. B.A. 1635-6; Scholar, 1635-6. Of Fulmoston, Norfolk, 1645-55. Schoolmaster at West Ham, or elsewhere in diocese of London, 1637.

- CHESTON, STEPHEN.** B.Civ.L. 1541-2. Preb. of Winchester, 1554. Archdeacon, 1555-71. Died 1571.
- CHESTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1544. One of these names preb. of York, 1555-65.
- CHESTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1556.
- CHESTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1560; Scholar of Trinity, 1567; B.A. from Trinity, 1567-8; M.A. 1571. Fellow of Trinity, 1570. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Oct. 13, 1576. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1613; of Hertford, M.A. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- CHESTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1621.
- CHESTONAY, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1548.
- CHESWELL, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 25, 1620-1. Incorp. at Oxford, 1628.
- CHESWICK, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1642. Of Middlesex. Perhaps B.A. 1645-6, as Chiswell.
- CHETTL, see CHEATLE.**
- CHETTLBURGH, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1680. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1680; M.A. 1683 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow of Clare, 1683-8.
- CHETWOOD, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 12, 1684. S. of Philip, Esq. B. at Oakley in Muckleston parish, near Drayton, Staffs. School, Chester (private). Matric. 1685. Sheriff of Staffs., 1698. Created Bart. Apr. 6, 1700. Died Apr. 22, 1733. Buried at Oakley. M.I. Brother of William (1690). (*Staffs. Pedigrees.*)
- CHETWOOD, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St JOHN'S, May 15, 1713. S. of Knightley (1671), D.D., Dean of Gloucester. School, Westminster. Matric. 1713. Migrated to Trinity Hall, Oct. 1718. LL.B. 1721; LL.D. 1726. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1728-33. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1715. Died Oct. 27, 1733 (Feb. 17, 1752, according to *D.N.B.*). (*G. Mag.*)
- CHETWODE, JOHN TOUCHET.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at St JOHN'S, May 24, 1751. S. of Sir Philip, Bart. (1721). B. at Adgdon, near Knutsford. School, Eton. High Sheriff of Staffs., 1756-7. Succeeded his father as baronet, 1764. F.R.S. 1776. Died May 25, 1779. M.I. at Muckleston. Will, P.C.C. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 606; *G.E.C.*)
- CHETWOOD, KNIGHTLEY.** Scholar of King's, 1671. S. of Valentine. B. at Chetwode, Bucks. Bapt. Oct. 29, 1650. School, Eton. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679; D.D. 1691. Fellow, 1675. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 4, 1682-3. Chaplain to James II. R. of St Rissington, Gloucs., 1686. Preb. of Wells, 1687. Archdeacon of York, 1688. Nominated Bishop of Bristol, just before the King's flight. Chaplain to the English forces in Holland, 1689. R. of Little Rissington, 1702. Dean of Gloucester, 1707-20. Died Apr. 3, 1720. Buried at Tempsford, Beds. M.I. Father of John (1713). (*D.N.B.*)
- CHETWODE, PHILIP TOUCHET.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Apr. 13, 1721. S. of Sir John (1684). B. at Chetwode, Bucks. July 22, 1700. Succeeded as Bart., 1733. Died at Oakley, Nov. 15, 1764. M.I. at Muckleston. (*G.E.C.*)
- CHETWOOD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 30, 1690. S. of Philip, gent. B. at Oakley, Staffs. School, Chester. M.B. 1695. Brother of John (1684). (*Staffs. Pedigrees.*)
- CHETWYND, BRIAN.** Incorp. M.A. 1675 from Trinity College, Oxford. S. of John, of Rugeley, Staffs. Matric. (Oxford) Mar. 8, 1666-7, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1670; M.A. 1673. R. of Aldford, Cheshire, 1675. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CHETWYND JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 24) at TRINITY, Dec. 31, 1747. From Christ Church, Oxford. Matric. there, June 1, 1743. S. of William, of Dover St, Westminster, Esq. (afterwards Viscount). M.A. 1750 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 9, 1741-2. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CHETWYND, WALTER.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1726. B. at Baswick, Staffs. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730; M.A. 1737. Fellow, 1730. Captain in a Staffordshire regiment raised in 1745. Lived for many years at Molesey, Surrey. Died there 1786. Benefactor to King's.
- CHETWYND, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 5, 1707-8. Of Salop. Matric. 1708. Perhaps adm. at the Middle Temple, Dec. 1, 1707, as s. of John, Esq., of Grindon, Warws.
- CHEUFLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 6, 1624.
- CHEVALLIER, see also CEVALERIUS.**
- CHEVALLIER, ANTHONY RODOLPH.** B. at Montchamps, Normandy, Mar. 16, 1522-3. Studied at Paris. Came to Cambridge, under Crammer's recommendation, and lectured
- in Hebrew. At Strasburg and Geneva, under Mary. Appointed Hebrew lecturer at Cambridge, May, 1569. Preb. of Canterbury, 1570. Died in Guernsey, Oct. 1572. Father of the next. (*Cooper*, I. 306; *D.N.B.*)
- CHEVALLIER, EMMANUEL.** B.A. 1569-70 (Incorp. from Heidelberg). S. of Anthony Rodolph (above), Hebrew lecturer. M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1570. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1569. Hebrew lecturer there.
- CHEVALLIER, FRANCIS (Gallus).** M.A. 1629.
- CHEVALIER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 20, 1683. B. in France; Huguenot refugee. Matric. 1683-4; B.A. 1685-6. R. of Tickencote, Rutland, 1692. V. of Greetham, 1690-1711. Buried there Mar. 27, 1711. Father of Nathaniel Michael (1721-2).
- CHEVALIER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 10, 1747. S. of Nathaniel, clerk (C. of St Casterton), Rutland. B. at Casterton. School, Stamford, Lincs. Matric. 1747; Scholar, 1750; B.A. 1750-1; M.A. 1754; B.D. 1762; D.D. 1777 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1754-75. Master, 1775-89. Vice-Chancellor, 1776-7. F.R.S. 1754. Died Mar. 7, 1789. (*Coll. Hist.*, 252; *Scott-Mayor*, III. 567.)
- CHEVALIER, NATHANIEL MICHAEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Jan. 6, 1721-2. S. of John (1683). V. of Greetham, Rutland. B. at Greetham. Schools, Corby, Lincs., and Oakham. Matric. 1721-2; B.A. 1725-6. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 5, 1725-6; priest (Lincoln) May 26, 1728. V. of Bitchfield, Lincs., 1728-56. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 347.)
- CHEVALLIER, TEMPLE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 25, 1749. S. of Clement, of Aspell, Suffolk, Esq. Schools, Dedham, Essex, and Monk Soham, Suffolk. Matric. 1749; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1756. Fellow, 1753. Ord. priest (Ely) Mar. 7, 1756. P.C. of Aspell. R. of Kedington, and of Wrattling Magna, Suffolk, during 1762. Died 1804. (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, II. 267.)
- CHEVENEY, PETER.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 10, 1641. Matric. 1641, as Chaveney.
- CHEVER, ROBERT.** M.A. 1576 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. and M.A. (Oxford) 1575. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1576. R. of Yatesbury, Wilts., 1598. Will (P.C.C.) 1602.
- CHEWNEY, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, Aug. 4, 1628. Of London. D.D. (7 Lambeth). V. of St Nicholas-at-Wade, with Sarre, Kent, 1650; and 1662-71. V. of Iver, Bucks., 1656-61, ejected. V. of Margate, 1666-85. Married, at Birchington, (1) Katharine Blackland, Dec. 15, 1646; (2) Frances Smith, Apr. 17, 1651. Author, religious. Died Sept. 7, 1685, aged 75. M.I. at Margate. (*Le Neve, Mon.*, IV. 5; *Hasted*, IV. 359; H. G. Harrison.)
- CHEWNING, THOMAS, see CHOWNING.**
- CHEYER, WALTER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1558.
- CHEYNELL, HENRY.** Adm. at CHRIST'S, c. 1693. S. of Henry, gent., of Womersley, Surrey. Matric. from St Edmund Hostel, Oxford, Mar. 10, 1664-5, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1668; M.A. 1671; D.D. from Christ's, 1695. R. of Cranleigh, Surrey, 1682-1704. R. of Shepperton, Middlesex, 1683-1704. Preb. of Chichester, 1704. Married Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Miller, Bart. Died Apr. 6, 1704. M.I. at Crawley. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Manning and Bray*, I. 543; *Pelle*, II. 134.)
- CHEYNER, ROBERT, see CHAWNER.**
- CHEYNEY, see CHENEY.**
- CHIBALL, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1609 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Surrey. Matric. from Magdalen College, Oxford, Oct. 25, 1589, age 14; B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1598-9. R. of St Nicholas Cole Abby, London, 1604-41. Author, theological. Died Feb. 25, 1640-1. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- CHIBNALL, see CHYBNALL.**
- CHIBORNE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1634. Of Essex. 2nd s. of Charles, Serjeant-at-law (knighted, 1619), deceased. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 8, 1637. Will (P.C.C.) of Witham, Essex.
- CHICHELEY, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CAIUS, Oct. 10, 1649. S. of Thomas, Esq., of Wimpole, Cambs. B. at Chippenham, 1636. School, Wimpole. Matric. 1649. Buried at Wimpole, Nov. 19, 1652. (*Venn*, I. 376.)
- CHICHELEY, THOMAS.** M.A. 1635-6 (*Lit. Reg.*). S. of Sir Thomas, of Wimpole, Cambs., Knt. Succeeded his father. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1632. High Sheriff for Cambs., 1637. M.P. for Cambs., 1640-2; and 1661. Knighted 1679. Master-general of the Ordnance, 1670-4. M.P. for Cambridge, 1679, 1685, 1689. Suffered severely as a Royalist during the war. Sold the Wimpole estate in 1686. Died Feb. 1, 1698-9, aged 86. (*D.N.B.*; A. B. Beavan.)

- CHICHELEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 28, 1709. S. of Sir John, of Wimpole, Cambs., Knt. School, Westminster. Matric. 1710; Scholar, 1710; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1716. License (Canterbury) for both orders, 1716. College librarian, 1716. R. of Widley, Hants., 1726. R. of Farlington, 1726. Died 1737. (*Al. Westmon.*, 252.)
- CHICHELEY, WOLSTAN.** Adm. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, 1623. S. of Thomas, of St Ives, Hunts. B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. R. of King's Ripton, 1647-89. Died 1689.
- CHICHESTER, AMIAS.** Adm. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 9, 1669. S. of Henry, gent., of Barnstaple, Devon. B. at Marwood. School, Barnstaple. Matric. 1669; Scholar, 1669-73; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676; M.D. 1687. Fellow, 1679-95. Of Sherwell, Devon. Will proved, Nov. 12, 1708. Brother of Henry (1667) and Edward (1673). (*Venn*, i. 437.)
- CHICHESTER, ARTHUR.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Feb. 9, 1652-3. Of Ireland. S. of John, of Dungannon, Co. Tyrone. Knighted, 1660. M.P. for Dungannon, 1661. Clerk of the Pipe and Chief Ingrosser of the Exchequer, 1668; Custos Rotulorum for Co. Donegal and Co. Antrim, 1675. Succeeded his uncle as 2nd Earl of Donegal, 1675. Died Oct. 26, 1678. (*Lodge's Peerage of Ireland*, i. 224; *Collins*, viii. 193; *G.E.C.*)
- CHICHESTER, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 2, 1673. S. of Henry, Esq., of Coxleigh, Sherwell, Devon. B. at Marwood. Schools, Barnstaple and Sherwell. Scholar, 1673-6; Matric. 1674. Adm. at the Inner Temple, May 13, 1675. Buried in the Temple Church, Nov. 17, 1686. Brother of Henry (1667) and Amias, above. (*Venn*, i. 449.)
- CHICHESTER, FRANCIS.** LL.B. 1654 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, of Hall, Devon, Esq. B. 1628. Matric. from Exeter College, May 21, 1647, age 18; B.C.L. 1652-3. Died at Hall, Aug. 27, 1698. M.I. at Tawton, Devon. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Burke, L.G.*; *Le Neve, Mon.*, iii. 179.)
- CHICHESTER, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 12, 1637. S. of Henry. B. at Marwood, Devon. School, Marwood.
- CHICHESTER, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 10, 1667. S. of Henry, gent., of Sherwell, Devon. Schools, Combartin and Barnstaple. Matric. 1667; Scholar, 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Incorp. at Oxford, July 13, 1675. Ord. deacon (London) June, 1674; priest (Exeter) Sept. 24, 1674. R. of Berrynarbor, Devon, 1674-1714. Died Mar. 30, 1714. Brother of Amias (1669) and Edward (1673). Father of the next. (*Venn*, i. 430.)
- CHICHESTER, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 26, 1701-2. S. of Henry (above), R. of Berrynarbor, Devon. B. there, Dec. 1, 1684. Schools, Barnstaple and Tiverton. Matric. 1702; Scholar, 1702-7; M.B. 1708. Practised physic at Barnstaple. Probably died in Somerset. (*Venn*, i. 508.)
- CHICHESTER, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 3, 1743-4. S. of Henry, clerk, R. of Berrynarbor, Devon. B. there. Schools, Kilmerston, Somerset, Bridgewater and Peckham, Surrey. Matric. 1743-4. Of Northover, and Stoke House, Stoke St Michael, Somerset. Died Nov. 26, 1799. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 541.)
- CHICKEN, see also CHEKYN.**
- CHICKEN, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 10, 1741. S. of Edward, weaver, of Northumberland. B. in Newcastle. School, Durham. Matric. 1741. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 23, 1744; C. of Hornsea and Riston, Yorks. Perhaps brother of the next.
- CHICKEN, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, July 5, 1722. Of Northumberland. S. of Edward, weaver. Bapt. at St John's, July 10, 1704. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1723; Scholar 1723; B.A. 1725-6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 26, 1726-7; priest (Durham) Sept. 22, 1728. C. of Bishop Wearmouth, 1730-43. Buried there June 17, 1743. (*D. S. Boutflower*; *H. M. Wood*.)
- CHIDLOWE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, c. 1590. Of Salop. Probably B.A. 1594-5. Ord. deacon and priest (Coventry and Lichfield) Feb. 16, 1596-7. R. of Gt Hautbois, Norfolk, 1604-52. Died Dec. 14, 1652. M.I. at Eiseland, Norfolk. Will (P.C.C.) 1654.
- CHIDLOWE, ROGER.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582-3. Licensed as schoolmaster, 1583. R. of Gt Hautbois, Norfolk, 1589-1604. Will of one of these names, of Steele, Salop, clerk (P.C.C.) 1640.
- CHIDLOWE, WILLIAM, see CHUDLEIGH.**
- CHIDWICK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 27, 1629-30. Of Kent. Matric. 1629-30; B.A. 1634-5. V. of Sarratt, Herts., till 1661. Died 1661.
- CHIFFINCH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Oct. 16, 1683. Of Middlesex. Probably s. and h. of Thomas, late of Gravesend, Kent, Esq.; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1683. Of Northfleet, Kent. Died 1727. Doubtless father of the next.
- CHIFFINCH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, July 10, 1713. S. of Thomas, of Northfleet, Kent, Esq. Afterwards Fell.-Com. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717-8. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1715. Barrister-at-law. Died 1775.
- CHIFFINCH, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1682 (*Com. Reg.*). Knighted, 1676. M.P. for New Windsor, 1685.
- CHIFLET, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1552.
- CHILBORNE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1558. Probably s. of Alexander, of Orsett, Essex. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- CHILCOT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 4, 1674. 1st s. of Robert (1645), clerk. B. at Ashby, Northants. Schools, Tiverton and Exeter. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1682. Incorp. at Oxford, 1682. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1679. V. of Colebrooke, Devon, 1687. Will (Exeter) 1723.
- CHILCOTT, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Aug. 13, 1645. S. of William, shoemaker, deceased. B. at Tiverton. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1653. Fellow. V. of Mears Ashby, Northants., 1655-60. V. of Gt Doddington, 1661-7. Father of the above. (*H. I. Longden*.)
- CHILCOTT, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, May 23, 1622. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1624-5. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1623, as s. of Robert, of London ('Comyn alias Chilcott'). (*Vis. of Midd.*, 1663.)
- CHILCOTT, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 25) at St JOHN'S, May 31, 1729. S. of Richard, gent., of Wilts. B. at Deverill. School, Crewkerne, Soms. Entered as a 'teen year man'. Matric. 1734; B.D. 1739; D.D. 1745. P.C. of St Lawrence, New Brentford, 1726-60. R. of Stow Maries, Essex, 1727-60. Died Sept. 19, 1760. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 421.)
- CHILD, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 3, 1610 (perhaps from some other college); B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615. Priest (Bristol) 1624. R. of Cottesbach, Leics., 1626-34. Buried Nov. 5, 1634. Will (P.C.C.) 1635. (*Nichols*, iv. 150.)
- CHILD, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Aug. 5, 1720. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1724-5; M.A. 1728. Probably s. of John (1671), late of the Middle Temple; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1721. Of Tangle Manor, Surrey. Died Dec. 12, 1754.
- CHILDE or CHILDES, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 5, 1645. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1648-9. Probably s. of Thomas, of Langleybury. Brother of Thomas (1645).
- CHILD, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1461-2 (studied at Cambridge and Oxford).
- CHILDE, JOHN.** Chaplain: student at Cambridge. B.A. (Oxford) 1544; M.A. (*do.*) 1545. Perhaps R. of Inworth, Essex, 1557.
- CHILDE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 2, 1619. Matric. 1619. Migrated to Magdalen Hall, Oxford, June 11, 1619, age 15. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1621, as s. of William, of Northwick, Worcs. Barrister, 1630. Seated at Enstone, Oxford. (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)
- CHILDE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 1, 1637. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1641-2; M.A. 1646. One of these names, M.A., ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 2, 1661. Perhaps schoolmaster at Stow, Lincs. (see next). V. of Penrith, Cumberland, 1670-95. V. of Bromfield, 1681-92. Buried at Penrith, Jan. 10, 1694-5. (*B. Nightingale*.)
- CHILD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, June 2, 1664. S. of John, clerk, schoolmaster, of Stow, Lincs. School, Stow. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671; B.D. 1678. Fellow, 1670. Incorp. at Oxford, 1671. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 3, 1671-2. P.C. of St Giles' and St Peter's, Cambridge, 1676.
- CHILD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN'S, May 27, 1671. S. of John, attorney-at-law, of Guildford, Surrey. B. there. School, Guildford. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May, 1680. Perhaps died June 13, 1707. Brother of Leonard (1673). (*Vis. of Surrey*, 1662.)
- CHILD, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1675. B. at Kingston, Surrey. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Fellow, 1679. Chaplain in the West Indies. (*Harwood*.)
- CHILD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at TRINITY, Apr. 21, 1693. S. of Sir Francis, Knt., of St Dunstan-in-the-West. B. in Fleet Street, London. School, Fulham, Middlesex. Matric. 1693. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 10, 1694. M.P. for Devizes, 1702. Committed suicide, Feb. 14, 1702-3.
- CHILD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 16, 1735, and pens. shortly afterwards. S. of Richard (1703), M.D., of Lavenham, Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Lavenham and Bury. Matric. 1735; Scholar, 1735-43. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Nov. 6, 1743, as C. of Kettlestone. V. of Lakenheath, 1749-50. Brother of Richard (1732). (*Venn*, ii. 41.)

- CHILD, LEONARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St John's, Sept. 13, 1673. S. of John, attorney, of Guildford, Surrey. B. there. School, Guildford. Matric. 1673. Attorney at Guildford. Died 1730. Brother of John (1671).
- CHILD or CHILDS, NICHOLAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at Jesus, Apr. 30, 1623. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1625-6.
- CHILD, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 18, 1633-4. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641; M.D. 1650. Father of the next.
- CHILD, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 6, 1664. Only s. of Richard (1633-4). M.D. B. at Chattisham, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1672. Ord. priest (Norwich) Nov. 1679. R. of Groton, Suffolk, 1681-9. Died 1689. Father of Richard (1703).
- CHILD, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, July 1, 1703. S. of Richard (1664), clerk. B. at Groton, Suffolk. School, Lavenham. Matric. 1704; M.B. 1708; M.D. 1720. Practised at Lavenham. Father of the next and John (1735).
- CHILD, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CAIUS, June 23, 1732. S. of Richard, M.D. (above), of Lavenham, Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Lavenham and Bury. Matric. 1732-3; Scholar, 1732-7; B.A. 1735-6; M.A. 1739. Fellow, 1739-42. Brother of John (1735). (*Venn*, II, 35.)
- CHILD, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1628, as 'Chiles.' S. of John, of Northfleet, Kent. B. c. 1612. B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Studied medicine at Leyden, and at Padua, where he graduated M.D., Aug. 13, 1638. Went to New England, 1644. His theological views got him into trouble there, and he was convicted of sedition, fined and imprisoned. On his leaving for England in 1647, the captain was warned that there was a Jonah on board; on a storm arising his papers were thrown overboard. Settled in Kent, where he devoted himself to science and alchemy. Went to Ulster in 1652, and died near Belfast, 1654. (*J. G. Bartlett*.)
- CHILDE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St John's, Apr. 24, 1648. S. of Samuel, mercer, of Leeds, Yorks. B. there. School, Leeds. Matric. 1648.
- CHILD, SILVESTER.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1633; priest, June 1, 1634. R. of Chedgrave, Norfolk. Will proved (Norwich C.C.) 1669.
- CHILDE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 26, 1604. S. of Alan, yeoman, of Swanton Morley, Norfolk. School, East Dereham. Scholar, 1604-6; B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) 1608. R. of Spixworth, Norfolk, 1612-43; of Maidstone and Frettenham, 1620. (*Venn*, I, 184.)
- CHILD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1627. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, 1620, as s. of William, of Northwick. If so, brother of John (1619).
- CHILDE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 5, 1645. Of Hertfordshire. Buried at St Andrew's, Cambridge, Feb. 9, 1647-8.
- CHILD, —.** B.A. 1507-8; M.A. 1511. Perhaps Robert, principal of St Mary Hostel, 1513. (*Cooper*, I, 15.)
- CHILD, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, 1618.
- CHILDERLEY, JOHN.** D.D. 1607 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Ellis, of London, turner. Adm. at St John's, Oxford, 1579, from Merchant Taylors' School. B.A. 1583; M.A. 1587; B.D. 1593; D.D. 1603. Chaplain to Archbishops Bancroft and Abbott. R. of St Mary Woolnoth, London, 1599-1609. R. of St Dunstan-in-the-East, 1606-45. R. of Shenfield, Essex, 1609-43, sequestered. Died 1645. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)
- CHILDYRLEE, WILLIAM.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1395-6.
- CHILDERS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1615. Perhaps s. and h. of Hugh, of Doncaster, adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 29, 1616-7. If so, probably died young. (*Burke, L.G.*)
- CHILDERS, LEONARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 4, 1691. Only s. of Thomas, Esq., of Carr House, Yorks., next. School, York. Matric. 1691. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 9, 1692. Of Carr House, Esq. Died Nov. 29, 1748. (*Burke, L.G.*)
- CHILDERS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, Apr. 10, 1665. 1st s. of Francis, Esq., of Carr House, Yorks. B. Nov. 14, 1648. Matric. 1665. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 15, 1665. Of Carr House, Esq. Died May 24, 1676. Father of Leonard, above. (*Burke, L.G.*)
- CHILDERSTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 4, 1638-9. S. of Anthony, gent. B. at Lakenheath, Suffolk. Schools, Bury St Edmunds and Cambridge. Matric. 1639; Scholar, 1640-6; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646. Usher at Uppingham School, 1646. (*Venn*, I, 334.)
- CHILLINGWORTH, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1659.
- CHILLINGWORTH, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1626 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. from Trinity College, Oxford, Oct. 15, 1619, age 17. S. of William, citizen of Oxford. B.A. 1620; M.A. 1623-4; D.D. 1642. Fellow of Trinity, 1628. Discussion with a Jesuit led to his joining the Church of Rome, and going to Douai. Reverted to the Anglican Church, 1634. Preb. of Chester, 1635; and of Sarum, 1638. Chancellor of Sarum, 1638. Master of Wigston Hospital, Leicester. Joined the Royal army, and was taken prisoner at Arundel. Author of *The Religion of Protestants*. Died Jan. 30, 1643-4. Buried at Chichester. Will (P.C.C.) 1645. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)
- CHILMEAD, GEOFFREY.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at SIDNEY, July 4, 1653. S. of Henry. B. at Mangersbury, Gloucs. School, Stow. V. of S. Bemfleet, Essex, 1662.
- CHILTON, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, Jan. 12, 1675-6. S. of Edward, deceased, of Little Wilbraham, Cambs. B. there. School, Dublin. Matric. 1675-6. Adm. at Trinity College, Dublin, Apr. 24, 1674.
- CHILTON, JACOB.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1703. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8; M.A. 1711. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1710; priest, June, 1712. V. of Mendlesham, Suffolk, 1714-45. C. of Ufford, 1714; Rector, 1722. R. of Wetheringsett, 1745-8. C. of Wantisden, Charsfield, Hoo, and Letheringham. Buried at Ufford, July 26, 1765, aged 78.
- CHILTON, JACOB.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1728. S. of Jacob (1703). Bapt. at Pettistree, Suffolk, Aug. 16, 1710. School, Woodbridge. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731-2. Died at Pettistree, Suffolk, Feb. 26, 1731-2. Buried there, aged 22. Brother of Richard, 1730.
- CHILTON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at KING'S, Lent, 1656-7; B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1660-1.
- CHILTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Feb. 5, 1708-9. S. of Nathaniel, clerk (next), of Newcastle-on-Tyne. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1709; Scholar, 1712; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1716; B.D. 1725. Fellow, 1715. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 5, 1713; priest (London) Sept. 19, 1714. V. of St Ann's, Newcastle, 1717-23; suspended, 1723.
- CHILTON, NATHANIEL.** Adm. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 17, 1680-1. Of Durham. Matric. 1681. Adm. scholar at Trinity Hall, Sept. 29, 1684. B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1696. P.C. of Chester-le-Street, Durham, 1690. Lecturer at All Saints, Newcastle. Buried there July 14, 1698. Father of John, above. (*H. M. Wood*.)
- CHILTON, RICHARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1730. S. of Jacob (1703). Bapt. at Pettistree, Suffolk, Aug. 16, 1712. School, Woodbridge. Matric. 1730; B.A. 1733-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1734. V. of Bawdsey, Suffolk, 1737. V. of Mendlesham, 1745-71. Died 1771. Brother of Jacob (1728) and Thomas (1740).
- CHILTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, July 3, 1723, afterwards Fell.-Com. Of Durham. School, Kirkleatham. Matric. 1724.
- CHILTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, May 14, 1740. S. of Jacob (1703), R. of Ufford, Suffolk. Bapt. at Pettistree, Oct. 7, 1721. School, Woodbridge. Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743-4. Ord. deacon (Bristol) Feb. 19, 1743-4. C. of Mendlesham, Suffolk; priest (Norwich) Dec. 1745. R. of Eyke, Suffolk. Buried there Apr. 19, 1754. Brother of Richard (1730) and Jacob (1728).
- CHILVERS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Apr. 7, 1684. Only s. of Samuel, currier. B. at Orsett, Essex. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1691. Ord. deacon (London) May 26, 1689.
- CHILVERS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, June 28, 1718. Of Suffolk. S. of —, clerk, deceased (perhaps Thomas, above). Matric. 1718-9; B.A. 1723-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1724; priest, Dec. 1725. V. of Haverhill, Suffolk, 1725-30.
- CHIMNEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Dec. 7, 1626. S. of William, of Scarning, Norfolk. B. at Weedon Beck, Northants. School, Elsing. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1630-1. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1633. C. of Hemblington, Norfolk, in 1636. Perhaps V. of Haughley, Suffolk, 1675. R. of Brettenham, Norfolk, 1675-86, and V. of Combes, Suffolk, 1676. (*Venn*, I, 279.)
- CHYMNEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Sept. 9, 1578. S. of Robert, of East Dereham, Norfolk. School, East Dereham. Matric. 1578-9. Probably of Scarning, Norfolk. If so, buried at Scarning, Mar. 8, 1634-5. Will proved (Norwich) 1635. (*Venn*, I, 97.)
- CHINAY or CHENEY, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Apr. 1610.
- CHINNERY, see CHENERY.**
- CHIPBOURNE, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1581.
- CHIPPERFIELD, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1596.

- CHIPPINGDALE, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1578.
- CHIPPINGDALE, JOHN.** Adm. at CHRIST's, Easter, 1714. Matric. sizar, Lent, 1713-4; Scholar, 1715; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1718; priest (Ely) Dec. 1719. Probably V. of Skipwith, Yorks., 1727-33. (*Peile*, II, 183.)
- CHIRK, DAVID.** D.D. 1470-1.
- CHISELDEN, see CHESELDEN.**
- CHISENHALL, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 21, 1675. S. of William, hatter. B. at Bolton, Lancs. School, Bolton.
- CHISENHALL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 28) at CAIUS, June 29, 1682. S. of John, gent., of Eccleston, Lancs. B. there. School, Heskin. M.A. 1684 (*Lit. Reg.*). C. of Barking, Essex. R. of Mistley, 1688. V. of Barking, 1696-1724. Buried Apr. 5, 1724. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1724. (*Venn*, I, 471.)
- CHISENHALL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 29, 1691. 1st s. of Sir Edward, Knight, of Chisenhall, Lancs. B. in London. Matric. 1691.
- CHISHULL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, Jan. 15, 1639-40. S. of Bartholomew, B. at Chelmsford. School, Chelmsford. Matric. 1640; B.A. 1643-4. One of these names V. of Steeple Bumpstead, Essex, 1666-73 (resigned). (*Peile*, I, 467.)
- CHISHULL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at SIDNEY, Aug. 22, 1657. S. of Paul (1624), deceased, R. of Dunton, Beds. B. there. Schools, Perse, Cambridge, and Abbotsey, Hunts. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1673. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 1664-5; priest, May, 1665. Chaplain to Lord Ashley of Wimborne. Brother of Paul (1664-5).
- CHYSELL, LAURENCE.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1552.
- CHISHULL, PAUL.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1624. S. of Bartholomew, of Newton Bury, Beds. B.A. 1628-9; M.A. from Pembroke College, Oxford, 1634. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 20; priest, Feb. 21, 1629-30. V. of Eyeworth, Beds., in 1634. V. of Dunton, 1636. Buried at Dunton, Mar. 21, 1652-3. Father of John (1657) and the next. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)
- CHISHULL, PAUL.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Feb. 13, 1664-5. From New College, Oxford; matric. there, Apr. 1, 1664, age 15. S. of Paul, above, deceased, V. of Dunton, Beds. B. there. Bapt. Nov. 6, 1646. Schools, Wickham and Winchester. B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 17, 1667-8; priest, July 22, 1668. V. of Eyeworth, Beds., 1668-1712. Buried at Dunton, Aug. 17, 1712. Brother of John (1657).
- CHISHULL, W.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1578.
- CHISNALL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at St JOHN's, May 17, 1744. S. of John, husbandman, of Lancs. B. at Welsh Whittle. School, Rivington. Matric. 1744; B.A. 1747-8; M.A. 1751. P.C. of West Houghton, Lancs., 1755.
- CHISSOLL, GILES.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1550.
- CHISWELL, JOHN.** B.A. from St CATHARINE'S, 1645-6, *see* Cheswick.
- CHITTAM, EDMUND, see CHEETHAM.**
- CHITTAM, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from KING's, Michs. 1578.
- CHITTENDEN, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1619; B.A. 1623-4. Of Kent. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1624.
- CHITTY, ABRAHAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Aug. 5, 1696. Matric. 1696; afterwards Fell.-Com.
- CHOATE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 14, 1624. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. C. of Cavendish, Suffolk, 1637. V. of Gt Finborough, 1661. Went to America: ancestor of the Ammassador. (A. Gray.)
- CHOTE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, Nov. 1624. S. of Thomas, of Essex. School, Wethersfield. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628-9.
- CHOCKE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 23, 1715. Of Middlesex. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1715.
- CHOCQUETU, THOMAS, see SHOQUETU.**
- CHOICE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 17, 1675. S. of Richard, of Derbs. School, Repton. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9. Usher at Repton School, 1680-1708. V. of Repton. Buried Jan. 20, 1720-1.
- CHOICE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 7, 1697. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Kirp, Leics. School, Louth. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700-1. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1702. R. of Manby, Lincs., 1704-20. Died Feb. 22, 1720-1.
- CHOICE, SAMPSON.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, Apr. 14, 1668. S. of John. B. at Uppingham. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1675; priest, May 29, 1681.
- CHOLLERTON, EDMUND.** B.A. 1481-2; M.A. 1485; B.D. 1497-8. Perhaps B.Can.L. 1498-9. Of KING's HALL, 1512-26. R. of Milton-by-Gravesend, Kent, 1505-7. R. of Saltwood, 1514-26. Will (P.C.C.) 1526: 'of King's Hall; Devizes, Wilts.; and Chollerton.' (H. G. Harrison.)
- CHOLMONDELEY, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at St JOHN's, Oct. 13, 1701. S. of Thomas, Esq. B. at Vale Royal, Cheshire. Matric. 1702. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Aug. 1709. M.P. for Co. Chester, 1710-5, 1722-56. Of Vale Royal, Esq. Died Mar. 30, 1756. Father of Thomas (1743).
- CHOLMELY, EDWARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1612. Of Middlesex. S. and h. of William, of Highgate, Middlesex, Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 2, 1615. Of Highgate, Esq. Died Oct. 30, 1636. Buried at Shoreditch. Brother of Jasper (1620) and John (1620). (*Middlesex Pedigrees.*)
- CHOLMELEY, HENRY.** Adm. at JESUS, c. Feb. 1572-3. S. of Sir Richard, Knt., of Bolton, Yorks. Migrated Fell.-Com. to Caius, Aug. 18, 1573, age 17. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 19, 1577. Of Whitby and Roxby, Knt. Knighted, Apr. 17, 1603. Succeeded his elder brother. M.P. for Westmorland, 1597. Died in York, Jan. 12, 1615-6. (*Venn*, I, 74; M. H. Peacock.)
- CHOMLEY, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Apr. 1579. One of these names s. of John, of Old Windsor, Berks. Succeeded his uncle Robert. Knighted (? July 23, 1603). Will proved, 1620. Probably brother of Thomas (1584). (*Peile*, I, 152.)
- CHOLMELY, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, c. 1595. Doubtless s. of Sir Henry (1572-3), of Whitby, Yorks. Brother of Richard (1595). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584.)
- CHOLMELEY, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1607-8, as 'Sholmely.' One of these names M.P. for New Malton, Yorks., 1641-8. Died Aug. 1666.
- CHOLMELY, HUGH.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1589. S. of John, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch. School, Ashby. B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596; B.D. 1603. Fellow, c. 1595. Incorp. at Oxford, 1598. Master of Blundell's School, Tiverton, 1601. R. of Clare portion, Tiverton, 1604-41. Preb. of Exeter, 1628. Sub-dean, 1632. Life-long friend of Bishop Joseph Hall. Died Sept. 15, 1641. Buried in Exeter Cathedral. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Devon*, 1620; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)
- CHOLMELY, HUGH.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1598. Of London.
- CHOLMELY, HUGH.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1614. S. of Sir Richard (1595). B. at Roxby, Yorks. School, Beverley. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 6, 1617-8. M.P. for Scarborough, 1623-6, 1640-5. Knighted, 1626. Created Bart. 1641. At first a Parliamentarian, but afterwards joined the King's forces. Governor of Scarborough Castle, 1641-5. Surrendered in 1645, and retired to Rouen. Returned to England, 1649, and compounded for his estates. Died Nov. 20, 1657. Buried at East Peckham, Kent. (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)
- CHOLMELY, HUGH.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1618-9. Perhaps s. of Nicholas, Bench. of the Inner Temple, adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1617. Barrister, 1623.
- CHOLMELY, HUGH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, May 6, 1659. S. of Sir Henry, of West Newton Grange, Yorks. (Nephew of Sir Hugh (1614), 1st Bart., of Whitby.) B. 1642. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1656. M.P. for Northampton, 1679; for Thirsk, 1685. Died Jan. 1698-9. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665; *T. A. Walker*, 115.)
- CHOLMELY, HUGH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 1, 1700. S. of Nathaniel, Esq., deceased. B. at Whitby, Yorks. School, Enfield, Herts. (*sic*). Of Whitby Abbey. M.P. for Hedon, 1708-21. Surveyor-general of the Crown Lands, 1714. High Sheriff of Yorks, 1724. Died May 25, 1755. Buried in Whitby Church. Brother of John (1701). (*Misc. Gen. et Her.*, II, 218.)
- CHOLMELY, JASPER.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1620. Of Middlesex. S. of William, of Highgate. B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Fellow of Pembroke. Brother of Edward (1612) and John (1620).
- CHOMELEY or CHAMLEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1574; Scholar, 1574; B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579.
- CHOMELEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Lent, 1577-8; B.A. 1581-2.
- CHOLMELY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, c. 1601.
- CHOLMELY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1613.

- CHOLMELY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs., 1620. Of Middlesex. S. of William, of Highgate. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 12, 1624-5. Died s.p. Brother of Jasper (1620) and Edward (1612). (*Middlesex Pedigrees.*)
- CHOLMONDELY or CHOMLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at PEMBROKE, May 4, 1663. S. of John, gent. B. at Mansfield, Notts. Perhaps adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 1662, as s. of John, Esq., of Credenhill, Heref. Died Oct. 25, 1711. One of these names M.P. for Southwark, Surrey, 1698-1711. (M. H. Peacock.)
- CHOLMLEY, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 4, 1701. S. of Nathaniel, Esq., deceased. B. at Whitby, Yorks. School, Harrow. A colonel in the army, under Marlborough. Died at Whitby, Mar. 28, 1724. Buried there. M.I. Brother of Hugh (1700). (*Misc. Gen. & Her.*, II, 218.)
- CHOLMELEY, LEWIS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 20, 1677-8. Of Islington, Middlesex. Matric. 1678. Died Mar. 29, 1731. (*G. Mag.*)
- CHOLMELEY, MARMADUKE.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 1575. Of Brandsby, Yorks. S. of Roger, gent. School, Brandsby. Matric. 1575. Of Brandsby, Esq. Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 2, 1577-8, from Thavies Inn. Died 1602. Admon. (York) 1602-3. (*Venn*, I, 82.)
- CHOLMLEY, MONTAGU.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Jan. 10, 1632-3. S. of Henry, Esq. B. at Burton Coggles, Lincs. School, Oakham. Matric. 1633. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 8, 1635. Received a warrant for dignity of Baronet, 1642. Died Feb. 3, 1652. M.I. at Stoke Rochford, Lincs. Brother of Robert (1634-5). (J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)
- CHOLMELY, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1591.
- CHOLMELY, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, c. 1595. S. of Sir Henry, of Whitby, Yorks. Age 4 in 1584. Knighted, 1603. M.P. for Scarborough, 1620-1. Died Sept. 23, 1631. Buried at Whitby. Father of the next, and Hugh (1614), and brother of Henry (1595). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584, 1665.)
- CHOLMLEY, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 21, 1635. S. of Sir Richard (above). B. at Whitby, Yorks. Schools, Middleton and London. Matric. 1635. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May, 1638. Of Grosmont, Yorks. The Royalist Colonel killed at Lyme Regis. Governor of Axminster. Buried at Brixton, Devon. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- CHOLMNEY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1610. One of these names, s. of Henry, of Burton Coggles, Lincs., gent., adm. at Gray's Inn, May 5, 1613. Barrister, 1618. Perhaps brother of William (1612).
- CHOLMLEY, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 13) at SIDNEY, Jan. 12, 1634-5. S. of Henry, Esq., of Easton, Lincs. Schools, Oakham and London. Matric. 1635. Died Jan. 31, 1639-40. M.I. at Stoke Rochford. Brother of Montague (1632-3).
- CHOLMELY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 7, 1723. S. of James, Esq. B. in London. School, Marlborough. Matric. 1723. Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Dec. 24, 1723, as s. of James, of Easton, Lincs., Esq. Barrister, 1730. (*Scott-Mayor*, III, 364.)
- CHOLMELY, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1647. S. of Nathaniel, of London. B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654. Fellow, 1651. Incorp. at Oxford, 1654. One of these names R. of Glatton, Hunts., c. 1658-61. (*T. A. Walker.*)
- CHOLMELEY, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1650. Perhaps the above.
- CHOMLEY or CHAMLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Apr. 1584. Probably brother of Henry (1579).
- CHOLMELAYE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1585.
- CHOLMONDELEY, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at Jesus, Apr. 27, 1635. Probably natural s. of Robert, Earl of Leinster. Matric. 1635. Of Holford, Cheshire, Esq. Captain in the Royal Army. Perhaps M.P. for Carlisle, 1640. Died Jan. 6, 1668. (*Ormerod*, I, 496.)
- CHOLMONDLY, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Aug. 25, 1662. S. of Thomas, yeoman, of Barnston-In-Woodchurch, Cheshire. B. there. School, Chester. Matric. 1662, as 'Choreby'; B.A. 1667-8.
- CHOLMLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, July, 1704. Adm. scholar, Jan. 23, 1704-5; B.A. 1707-8; M.A. 1712. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 1707-8; priest (Llandaff) Sept. 25, 1709. Incorp. at Oxford, 1712. R. of Putley, Heref., 1711. V. of Weston, 1716. V. of Canon-Pyons, 1728. Perhaps V. of the Cathedral Church of Hereford. Died Aug. 4, 1735. (*G. Mag.*)
- CHOLMONDELY, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 20, 1743. S. of Charles (1701), Esq., of Vale Royal, Cheshire. B. at Chevening. School, Westminster. Matric. 1745. M.P. for Co. Chester, 1756-68. Died June 2, 1779. (*Scott-Mayor*, III, 537.)
- CHOLMELAYE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1585. One of these names M.P. for Michael, Cornwall, 1601.
- CHOLMELEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1612. S. of Sir Henry, of Burton Coggles, Lincs., Knt. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 12, 1614. Ancient, 1638. One of these names M.P. for Gt Bedwin, 1624; for Thirsk, Yorks., 1626. Perhaps brother of Robert (1610).
- CHOLWICK, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 4, 1750. S. of William. B. at Blackawton, Devon. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1750. Will (P.C.C.) 1775.
- CHOPPIN, CRANE.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1620. Buried at St Andrew's, Cambridge, Dec. 7, 1620.
- CHOPPYNE, ROBERT.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1654. Of Coddensham, Suffolk. S. of Tollmash. B. 1638. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 29, 1654-5.
- CHORE, see CORE.**
- CHORLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, June 21, 1651. S. of William, of (Brecksidge, Liverpool), Lancs. School, Walton. Matric. 1653. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1651. Of Ormskirk, Esq. Married Ellen, dau. of William Halewood, of Little Wootton. (*Peile*, I, 544; *Vis. of Lancs.*, 1664.)
- CHORLEY, JOSIAH.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 26, 1669. One of these names, 2nd s. of Henry, of Preston, Lancs., was a nonconformist minister at Norwich, from 1692. He is called M.A., but there is no graduate of that name. Author of a *Metrical Index to the Bible*. (*F.M.G.*, I, 171; *D.N.B.*)
- CHORY, THOMAS, see CHERIE.**
- CHOTE, see CHOATE.**
- CHOUTE, see also CHUTE.**
- CHOUTE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Sept. 6, 1656. Matric. 1656.
- CHOWNE, see also CHUNE.**
- CHOWNE, GEORGE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from EMMANUEL, Lent, 1623-4. Perhaps s. and h. of Thomas, of Alfriston, Sussex: age 29 in 1634. Brother of William (1625-6). (*Suss. Vis.*)
- CHOWNE, JOHN.** Scholar of QUEENS', 1533-5.
- CHOWNE, NEVILL.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1604. S. of Sir George, of 'Oxenhoath', Kent, Knt. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 27, 1607. Will (P.C.C.) 1618.
- CHOUNE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. S. of Thomas, of Alfriston, Sussex. Fellow of St John's, 1637. (*Suss. Vis.*)
- CHOWNE or CHOONE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 16, 1625-6. Of Sussex. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Alfriston. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Fellow of St John's, 1634-7. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, July 15, 1637. Brother of George (1623-4). (*Suss. Vis.*)
- CHOWNING or CHEWNING, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1647. Of Kent. Perhaps matric. as Chune. B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654. P.C. of Leeds, Kent, 1659.
- CRICHE or CRICHE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 11, 1653. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660.
- CRICHLOW, see CRICHLowe.**
- CHRIE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1640.
- CHRIMES, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 4, 1636-7. S. of Robert, yeoman, of Weaverham, Cheshire. B. there. School, Northwich. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1.
- CHRMES, WILLIAM.** LL.B. from St JOHN'S, 1652. Probably the above.
- CHRISTIAN, EWAN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 12, 1734. S. of John, lawyer, of Ewanrigg, Cumberland. B. there, 1718. School, Appleby. Matric. 1735; Scholar, 1735. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 26, 1736. Barrister, 1742. Buried at Dearham, Cumberland, Aug. 16, 1752. Brother of the next. (*Peile*, II, 230.)
- CHRISTIAN, HUMPHREY.** Adm. at St JOHN'S, Oct. 29, 1737. S. of John, lawyer, of Cumberland, and Milntown, Isle of Man. B. at Ewanrigg, Cumberland. School, Appleby. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1741-2; M.A. 1745. Fellow of Christ's, Apr. 10, 1745; resigned, Dec. 8, 1746. Ord. deacon (Carnegie) Oct. 10, 1743; priest (Norwich) June 9, 1745. R. of Burnham Deepdale, Norfolk, 1749-66. R. of Palgrave, Suffolk, 1755-7. R. of Knapton, Norfolk, 1759-73. V. of Docking, 1766-73. Died July 31, 1773. Brother of Ewan, above. (*Scott-Mayor*, III, 489; *Peile*, II, 235.)

- CHRISTIAN, JOHN.** Matic. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1569. One of these names R. of Covey, Cambs., 1564. Perhaps the man ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 1561-2, age 24; usher of Ely school. One of the names R. of Stratford St Mary, Suffolk, 1570-85.
- CHRISTIAN, JOHN.** Matic. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1582. Of Cambridge. B.A. from St Catharine's, 1586-7. One of these names R. of Winfarthing, Norfolk, 1594-1603.
- CHRISTIAN, LAURENCE.** Carmelite friar. B.D. 1491-2.
- CHRISTIAN, ROBERT.** Matic. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1583. Of Cambridgeshire. Ord. deacon (Dublin) Dec. 14, 1585. Perhaps V. of Caxton, Cambs., 1596.
- CHRISTIAN, THOMAS.** M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1736. S. of Ewan, of Dearham, Cumberland. B. there, Mar. 29, 1697. B.A. of Trinity College, Dublin. V. of Crosthwaite, Cumberland, 1728-70. Died Oct. 13, 1770. (*G. Mag.*; Hutchinson, *Cumberland*, ii. 146.)
- CHRISTIAN, —.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 28, 1621.
- CHRISTMAS, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 3, 1667. S. of Henry, gent. B. at Binsted, near Alton, Hants. School, Winchester. Matic. 1667. He (or Nicholas) was buried at All Saints', Cambridge, in 1667. Brother of Nicholas (1667).
- CHRISTMAS, JOHN.** Matic. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1566.
- CHRISTMAS, JOHN.** Matic. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1624-5. Of Norfolk. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24; priest, Sept. 25, 1626. V. of Guestwick, Norfolk, 1627-39.
- CHRISTMAS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, 1680. S. of John. B. at Sudbury, Suffolk. School, Sudbury. Matic. 1680; B.A. 1683-4. Ord. priest (Norwich) May, 1686. V. of Great Cornard, Suffolk, 1686-9. Joined the Church of Rome; adm. at Douai, July 16, 1690. (*Peile*, ii. 77.)
- CHRISTMAS, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 3, 1667. S. of Henry, gent. B. at Binsted, Hants. School, Alton. Matic. 1667. Brother of Henry (1667) whom see.
- CHRISTENMAS, ROBERT.** Matic. ens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1548.
- CHRISTMAS, THOMAS.** B.A. 1513-4.
- CHRISTMAS, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1603. B. at Halstead, Essex. B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1612. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 19, 1608-9, age 24. C. of Sible Hedingham.
- CHRISTOPHER, FRANCIS.** LL.B. 1654 (Incorp. from Oxford) (not recorded in *Al. Oxon.*).
- CHRISTOPHERS, GEORGE.** Matic. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1560; B.A. 1563-4.
- CHRISTOPHER, THE BEDELL.** University Bedell, c. 1300. (*Stokes, Bedells*, 54.)
- CHRISTOPHER, THE BEDELL.** Probably University Bedell, c. 1455. (*Stokes, Bedells*, 65.)
- CHRISTOPHER, —.** M.A. 1475-6; B.D. 1483-4.
- CHRISTOPHERSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 17, 1737. S. of John (1693), clerk, of Cumberland. B. at Addingham. School, Appleby, Westmorland. Matic. 1737; B.A. 1740-1. Brother of Preston (1731).
- CHRISTOPHERSON, JOHN.** B.A. 1540-1; M.A. 1543; B.D. 1554. B. at Ulverstone, Lancs. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1541; of St JOHN's, 1542; and of Trinity, 1546. During the reign of Edward he retired to Louvain. Master of Trinity, 1553-8. Confessor to Queen Mary. Dean of Norwich, 1554. R. of Swanton Morley, Norfolk, 1556. Bishop of Chichester, 1557. Died 1558. Buried at Christ Church, London, Jan. 22, 1558-9. Benefactor to Trinity College. (*D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, i. 188.)
- CHRISTOPHERSON, JOHN.** Matic. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1559-60.
- CHRISTOPHERSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Mar. 27, 1693. S. of Alexander, deceased. B. at Lowick Hall, near Ulverston, Lancs. School, Kendal. Matic. 1693; B.A. 1696-7; M.A. 1700; B.D. 1708. Fellow, 1699-1713. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1700. V. of Addingham, Cumberland, 1702-57. R. of Kirkland, 1717-20. V. of St Laurence, Appleby, 1720-57. Died Oct. 5, 1757. Father of Christopher (1737) and the next. (*G. Mag.*)
- CHRISTOPHERSON, PRESTON.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Oct. 22, 1731. S. of John (above), B.D. B. at Addingham, near Penrith, Cumberland. School, Appleby, Westmorland. Matic. 1733; B.A. 1735-6; M.A. from Pembroke, 1739. Fellow of Pembroke, 1737. Brother of Christopher (1737).
- CHRISTOPHERSON, —.** M.D. 1502-3. John Christopherson, M.D. was buried at St Mildred Poultry, London, in 1524.
- CHRITOTFE, ROGER.** B.A. 1529-30; M.A. 1533. Fellow of Jesus, 1536.
- CHROWSEY, RICHARD,** see CROWSHAY.
- CHUBB, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Jan. 20, 1672-3. S. of John. B. at Warminster, Wilts. School, Salisbury. Matic. 1672-3; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1682. Preb. of Sarum, 1693. R. of Brixton-Deverill, Wilts. Will (*Consist. Sarum*) 1716. (*J. Ch. Smith.*)
- CHUBBES, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1465-6. B. at Whitby, Yorks. M.A. 1469; D.D. 1486. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1466. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Mar. 14, 1466-7; priest, Sept. 19, 1467. Licensed, by the Bishop of Ely, to hear confessions, 1493. First master of Jesus, 1497. Died Nov. 1505. Benefactor to Pembroke. Will, P.C.C. (*Cooper*, i. 10; A. Gray.)
- CHUDLEIGH, JOHN.** M.A. 1629 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Sir George, Knt., of Devon. Matic. from Wadham College, June 1, 1621, age 15; B.A. 1623-4; created M.A. 1626. Knighted, 1626. M.P. for East Looe, 1626; for Lostwithiel, 1627-8. Died 1634. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CHUDLEIGH or CHIDLOW, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1633 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matic. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Nov. 9, 1621, age 17; B.A. from All Souls', 1625; M.A. from Queen's College, 1628; B.D. 1636. R. of St Clement, Oxford, 1630. R. of Cowley, Gloucs., 1652. R. of Hampstead Marshall, Berks., 1661. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CHUNE, see also CHOWNE.**
- CHUNE, GEORGE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Lent, 1571-2. Of London.
- CHUN, JOHN.** Matic. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. R. of Thorington, Suffolk, 1646. Usher at Uppingham School.
- CHUNN, ROBERT.** Matic. sizar from CLARE, c. 1593.
- CHUN, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 14, 1639. Of Huntingdonshire. Matic. 1639, as 'Shun'; B.A. 1642-3.
- CHUN, THOMAS.** Matic. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1608.
- CHUNE, THOMAS** (1647), see CHOWNING.
- CHURCH, BARTHOLOMEW.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 6, 1601. Eldest s. of John, of Earls Colne, Essex. B. at Colchester. School, Earls Colne. Scholar, 1601-5; B.A. 1602-3; M.A. 1606. Died in the Low Countries, without issue. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1612; *Venn*, i. 174.)
- CHURCH, BERNARD.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1696. Of Norwich. Matic. 1696; B.A. 1699-1700. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1703. Schoolmaster in St Peter Mancroft parish, Norwich. V. of Leighton Bromswold, Hants., 1712-6. Died 1716.
- CHURCH, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Sept. 14, 1669. Matic. from Trinity Hall, 1669; B.A. from Christ's, 1672-3; M.A. 1676.
- CHURCH, JOHN.** M.A. and B.D. of Cambridge. Grant by the Pope, of a benefice in the gift of Westminster Abbey, Apr. 28, 1406. (*Cal. Pat. Rolls.*)
- CHURCH or CHIRCH, JOHN.** Scholar of QUEENS', 1493; M.A. 1498-9. Fellow, 1497-1509. University Preacher, 1505-6. Will of one of these names, connected with St Paul's Cathedral (P.C.C.) 1510.
- CHURCH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 6, 1659. S. of Hamlin, gent., of Hemington, Suffolk. B. there. School, Stowmarket. Matic. 1660. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1661. (*Venn*, i. 405.)
- CHURCH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Feb. 2, 1671-2. S. of John. B. at Hertford. School, Islington. Matic. 1672; B.A. 1675-6. Ord. deacon (London) May 21, 1676; priest, Sept. 23, 1677. V. of Nasing, Essex, 1688-9. R. of Middleton St Nicholas, Sussex, 1689. V. of Pagham, 1701. Died Feb. 23, 1710-1. Buried at Pagham. (*Peile*, ii. 40.)
- CHURCH, JOHN.** Incorp. M.A. 1732, from Christ Church, Oxford. Matic. there, June 18, 1723, age 18. S. of John, of St Margaret's, Westminster. (Master of the choristers at the Abbey.) B.A. 1727; M.A. 1730. R. of Boxford, Suffolk, 1735-85. R. of Groton, 1743-85. Died at Norwich, Oct. 27, 1785. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Westm. Abbey Reg.*)
- CHURCH, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 3, 1645. Of Middleton. Matic. 1647; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1652. V. of All Saints', Hertford, 1654-60. R. of St Catharine Coleman, London, 1660-62, ejected. Author, *Christian's Daily Monitor*, 1669. (*Calamy*, i. 115; *Urwick, Herts.*, 529.)
- CHURCH, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, May 11, 1670. Matic. 1673; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1673; priest (London) Sept. 23, 1677.

CHURCH, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, July 3, 1678. School, Norwich. Scholar, 1678; Matric. 1679; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1686. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 21, 1688. R. of Erpingham, Norfolk, 1696-1724. R. of Suffield, 1714-24. Buried at Erpingham, 1724. M.I.

CHURCH, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 11, 1709. S. of Thomas, of Hethersett, Norfolk, clerk. B. in Norfolk. Matric. from Pembroke College, Oxford, May 5, 1710, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1712-3. (*Al. Oxon.*)

CHURCH, JOSIAS. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1587. Ord. deacon and priest (London) June 24 and 29, 1599. R. of South Shobury, Essex, 1610.

CHURCH, JOSIAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1636. R. of Ashington, Essex, 1647. Minister of Southchurch, 1644. R. of Hackwell, 1655-62. (*Peile*, i. 345.)

CHURCH, NATHANIEL. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 8, 1642. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1643; Scholar; B.A. 1646-7; M.A. 1653. Subscribed for priest's orders (Bristol) Dec. 19, 1663.

CHURCH, RANDALL. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1580. Of Cheshire. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 19, 1581-2. (*Peile*, i. 160.)

CHIRCH, RICHARD. Scholar at King's Hall, 1444-52.

CHURCH, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1545.

CHURCHE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Lent, 1564-5. Probably ord. deacon (Ely); priest (Ely) Dec. 1574, 'aged 25; understands Latin; Curate of Witchford, Cambs.; V. of Witchford, 1574-1615. R. of Garveston, Norfolk, 1587; of Whinburgh, 1587. Father of Thomas (1617). (*Peile*, i. 89.)

CHURCH, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1577.

CHURCH, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at JESUS, July 11, 1674. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1674-5; Scholar, 1676; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1684; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 26, 1698. Minor canon of Peterborough, 1698. V. of Maxey, Northants, 1701-16. R. of Etton, 1705. Buried at Maxey, Dec. 21, 1716. (H. I. Longden.)

CHURCHE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, June 30, 1565. S. of Bartholomew, of Earl's Colne, Essex. School, Colchester. Migrated as pens. to Caius, Oct. 23, 1566, age 17; B.A. 1567-8; M.A. 1571; B.D. 1578; D.D. 1594. Fellow of Caius, 1569-1606. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) May 13, 1573. University preacher, 1578. Scrutator, 1588. Lady Margaret preacher, 1595. V. of Mutford, Suffolk, 1583. Will (P.C.C.) 1616; as of Earl's Colne. (*Venn*, i. 59; *Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)

CHURCH, STEPHEN. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1584.

CHURCHE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1559.

CHURCH, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Lent, 1563-4. S. of John, of Rnnwell, Essex. B.A. 1566-7; M.A. 1570. Incorp. at Oxford, 1572. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 12, 1563. One of these names R. of Twyford, Norfolk, 1571-8.

CHURCH, THOMAS. Resident at QUEENS', 1601-2. Tutor to the Earl of Huntingdon. Died 1606.

CHURCH, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 9, 1617. S. of Richard (1564), R. of Whinburgh, Norfolk. School, Reymestone. Matric. 1617. Died in College. Buried in St Michael's, June 13, 1620. (*Venn*, i. 235.)

CHURCH, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 14, 1645. School, St Paul's, London. Matric. 1645; Scholar, 1648; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1652; B.D. 1659; D.D. 1664. Fellow, 1650-9. V. of Cherry Hinton, Cambs, 1652. R. of Hethersett, Norfolk, 1670-3. Died 1673. (*T. A. Walker.*)

CHURCH, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 10, 1674-5. Of Cambridgeshire. School, Melton, Norfolk (private). Matric. 1675; Scholar, 1675; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1681; priest, June, 1683.

CHURCH, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1628; LL.B. 1635.

CHURCH, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, July 1, 1732 (resident till 1735).

CHURCHEY, GEORGE. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 23, 1712. S. of William, R. of Poole, Dorset. Rustat scholar. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1720. Incorp. at Oxford, 1722. V. of East Harptree, Somerset, 1722. V. of Stogumber, 1753.

CHURCHY, WILLIAM. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 7, 1678-9. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1692. V. of East Brent, Somerset, 1689-1702. R. of Poole, Dorset, 1692-1702. Died 1702.

V.A.C.

CHURCHGATE, JOHN. B.A. 1506-7.

CHURCHILL, CHARLES. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 2, 1725-6. Matric. 1726. Probably s. of John, of Westminster, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1723.

CHURCHILL, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, July 8, 1748 (according to *D.N.B.* he was adm. at Trinity, as Westminster scholar in 1749; but this seems an error). S. of Charles, clerk (R. of Rainham, Essex, and lecturer at St John's, Westminster). He did not come into residence, having contracted a Fleet marriage, when 17. Ord. deacon (Wells); priest (London) 1756; C. at Rainham, 1756. Succeeded his father at St John's, Westminster, 1758, for a year or two. Abandoned the clerical career, and led a busy literary life, as poet and satirist. Author, *The Rosciad*, and many other poetical and literary works. Died at Boulogne, Nov. 4, 1764. Buried at St Martin's, Dover. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Westmon.*)

CHURCHILL, FLEETWOOD. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 17, 1749-50 (adm. at St John's, Mar. 16, 1748-9). S. of Joseph, gent. B. at Northampton. School, Northampton. Matric. 1750; B.A. 1754; M.A. 1757; D.D. 1773. Fellow of Clare, 1757-72. Ord. deacon (Ely) Aug. 24, 1758. R. of Patrington, Yorks., 1772-80. Died 1780. (*Scott-Mayer*, iii. 588.)

CHURCHILL, HENRY. Adm. (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 24, 1701-2. S. of Henry, of Dorchester. School, Dorchester. Matric. 1702; Scholar, 1704; B.A. 1705-6; M.A. 1709. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 20, 1708-9. R. of Hammoon, Dorset, 1711-9. Father of the next.

CHURCHILL, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 7, 1731. S. of Henry, clerk, of Dorset (above). B. at Hammoon. School, Sherborne. Matric. 1731. Died in College. Buried at All Saints', July 26, 1732. Brother of William (1732-3).

CHURCHILL, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1609. Probably of London, gent., adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 5, 1608-9. Of Minterne, Dorset; barrister-at-law. S. of Winston. Dep. registrar of Court of Chancery, 1635. (J. Foster, *Gray's Inn*.)

CHURCHILL, JOHN, Marquis of Blandford. Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, c. 1700. S. of Duke of Marlborough. Died of small-pox at Cambridge, Feb. 20, 1702-3. M.I. in the Chapel. (*Hist. King's*, 163; *Le Neve, Mon.*, ii. 35.)

CHURCHILL, JOSHUA. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 29, 1647-8. Of Dorset. Matric. 1647-8; already entered at Queens', Aug. 18, 1644. V. of Over Compton, Dorset, in 1650. R. of Winterbourne Came and Farringdon, 1655. V. of Fordington, 1656; ejected, 1662. Afterwards a preacher at Dorchester. (*Calamy*, i. 451.)

CHURCHILL, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 21, 1703. S. of Henry, gent. B. at Dorchester. School, Dorchester. (Matric. from Balliol College, Oxford, Mar. 20, 1702-3.) Matric. 1706; B.A. 1706-7. Not the M.P. for Ipswich. Brother of Henry (1702). (*Al. Oxon.*)

CHURCHILL, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 21, 1732-3. S. of Henry (1702), of Dorset (R. of Hammoon). School, Sherborne. Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1740. Probably R. of Cattistock, Dorset, 1758-70. Brother of Henry (1731). Died 1780.

CHURCHMAN, BENJAMIN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 8, 1661. Of Lancs. School, Lancaster. Matric. 1661-2; B.A. 1665-6. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1668. V. of Sproxtton, Leics., 1671-95. Died 1695. (*Nichols' Leics.*, ii. 330.)

CHURCHMAN, BENJAMIN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 25, 1674. S. of Richard, husbandman, of Earl Shilton, Leics. B. there. School, Bosworth. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. Fellow, 1684-9.

CHURCHMAN, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1641. Of London. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1646, as s. and h. of Ozias, of London. Barrister, 1654.

CHURCHMAN, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1639.

CHURCHMAN, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 2, 1713. Of Norfolk. S. of William, of Illington, Esq. B. there, July 25, 1697. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1716. Buried at Illington, Jan. 5, 1770.

CHURCHWARD, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 5, 1731. S. of William, R. of Goodleigh, Devon. B. there. School, Barnstaple. Matric. 1731; Scholar, 1731-9; B.A. 1735-6. Incorp. at Oxford, 1735, as Churchwood. M.A. 1739. Ord. priest (Wells), June 1, 1740. Of Stoke Gabriel, Devon. R. of Laverton, Somerset, 1742. Brother of the next. (*Venn*, ii. 35.)

CHURCHWARD, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 28, 1734. S. of William, R. of Goodleigh, Devon. B. there. School, Barnstaple. Matric. 1734; Scholar, 1734-8; B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1741. Ord. deacon (Exeter) May 28, 1738; priest, Dec. 23, 1739. R. of Goodleigh, Devon, 1741-80. R. of Stoke Rivers, 1742. Died at Bath, May 22, 1780. Buried at St James. Brother of James, above. (*Venn*, II. 39.)

CHURTON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 20, 1626; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1625.

CHUTE, CHALONER. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1613. S. and h. of Charles, Esq., of Kelvedon, Essex, and Ursula, dau. of John Chaloner, of Midds., barrister, Middle Temple. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 11, 1613. Employed as royalist counsel, 1641. M.P. for Midds., 1656 (excluded) and 1659. Speaker of the House of Commons, Jan. to March, 1658-9. Died Apr. 14, 1659. (*D.N.B.* wrong as to parentage.) (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)

CHUTE, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 9, 1629. Of Kent. S. of Edward, of Bethersden, Kent. Matric. 1629, as 'Hute.' Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 14, 1632. Brother of George (1627), Nicholas (1637) and Philip (1629). (*Kent Vis.*, 1619, 1663.)

CHUTE, EDWARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St John's, Apr. 18, 1651. S. of George, Esq., of Gt Chart, Kent. B. there. School, Wye, Kent. Matric. 1651. (*Kent Vis.*, 1619, 1663.)

CHUTE, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 26, 1627. Of Kent. S. and h. of Edward, of Bethersden, Kent. Matric. 1627. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 3, 1630-1. Of Bethersden, Esq. Brother of Edward (1629). (*Kent Vis.*, 1619, 1663.)

CHUTE, NICHOLAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 17, 1637. Of Kent. S. of Edward, of Bethersden, Kent. Matric. 1637. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 4, 1638-9.

CHUTE, PHILIP. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 9, 1629. Of Kent. 3rd s. of Edward, of Bethersden. Matric. 1629. (*Kent Vis.*, 1619.)

CHUTE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 14) at TRINITY, Oct. 6, 1677. S. of John, of Winchester. B. in Hants.

CHUTE, Sir WALTER. M.A. 1612-3; on visit of Prince of Wales. S. of George, of Bradfield, Suffolk. Matric. at Oxford, Mar. 1, 1587-8, age 14. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1593. Knighted, 1603. M.P. for East Retford, 1614. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Surrey*, 1662.)

CHUTE, —. Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Oct. 7, 1719.

CHUTE, —. Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Mar. 26, 1739 (resident till 1741).

CHIBNALL, ANTHONY. M.A. 1627 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Buckinghamshire. S. of John, of Sherington, Bucks. Matric. from Magdalen College, Oxford, June 26, 1621, age 18; B.A. 1622; M.A. 1625; B.D. 1634. Fellow of Magdalen, 1627-48, ejected. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Vis. of Bucks.*)

CHYBNALL, GODFREY. Matric. Fell.-Com. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1669. B. at Orlingbury, Mar. 5, 1649-50. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 19, 1671; s. and h. of Thomas, of Orlingbury, Northants, Esq. Died Dec. 2, 1678. Buried at Orlingbury. M.I. (H. I. Longden.)

CHIBNALL, JOHN. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Feb. 22, 1726-7. S. of John, of Newport Pagnell, Bucks., gent. B. 1708. Matric. 1727; Scholar, 1727. Migrated to Pembroke, Mar. 1, 1728-9. B.A. 1730-1. Died at Sherington, Bucks., 1741.

CHYBNALE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 24, 1614. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 19, 1616, as s. of Godfrey, Esq., of Orlingbury, Northants. Age 22 in 1618. Died June 28, 1673. Buried at Orlingbury. M.I. Brother of William (1614). (*Vis. of Northants.*, 1618.)

CHYBNALE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 25, 1698. S. of Godfrey, serjeant-at-law. B. at Pitchy, Northants. School, Oundle. Matric. 1698.

CHYBNALE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 24, 1614. 2nd s. of Godfrey, of Orlingbury, Northants. Captain in the army. Died 1633. Brother of Thomas (1614). (A. C. Chibnall.)

CHYBURN, HUMPHREY. Matric. pens. from St John's, Easter, 1565.

CHYTTING, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1553.

CISSON, THOMAS. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1448.

CITIZEN, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 22, 1693. S. of John, R. of Streot, Sussex. School, Lewes. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696-7.

CLAGET, see also CLEGATE.

CLAGET, MICHAEL. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 24, 1706. Of Suffolk. S. of Nicholas (next), archdeacon of Sudbury. School, Bury. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1713. Fellow,

1711-22. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 15, 1712; priest, Sept. 28, 1713. V. of Barton, Cambs., 1716. R. of Fulham, Norfolk, 1721-8. Died Aug. 1728. Brother of Nicholas (1702) and Samuel (1719).

CLAGETT, NICHOLAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Jan. 12, 1670-1. S. of Nicholas, preacher at St Mary's, Bury St Edmunds. B. at Bury. School, Bury. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678; D.D. 1705 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Worcester) Dec. 19, 1675; priest (Ely) Sept. 23, 1676. R. of Gt Ellingham, Norfolk, 1676-84. Preacher at St Mary's, Bury, 1680-1726. R. of Little Thurlow, Suffolk, 1683. Archdeacon of Sudbury, 1693-1726. R. of Hitcham, Suffolk, 1707-26. Died Jan. 30, 1726-7. Buried at St Mary's, Bury. Father of the above, the next and Samuel (1719), brother of William (1659). (*D.N.B.*; *Pelle*, II. 33.)

CLAGETT, NICHOLAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, Apr. 14, 1702. S. of Nicholas, above, Archdeacon of Sudbury. School, Bury, Suffolk. Matric. 1702; Scholar, 1704; B.A. 1705-6; M.A. 1709; D.D. 1724. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 31, 1713; priest, May 23, 1714. Librarian of Trinity. R. of Heacham, Norfolk, 1708. R. of Overton, Hants. R. of Pulham, Norfolk, 1717-21. R. of Brington, Northants., 1721-42. Archdeacon of Buckingham, 1722. Dean of Rochester, 1724. Bishop of St David's, 1731. Preb. of Exeter, 1742. Archdeacon, 1742. Bishop of Exeter, 1742-6. Died Dec. 8, 1746. Buried at St Margaret's, Westminster. (*D.N.B.*)

CLAGETT, ROGER. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 7, 1699-1700. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1700. One of these names, s. of William, of London, doctor, matric. from Lincoln College, Oxford, Feb. 25, 1702-3, age 19. Probably s. of William (1659).

CLAGET, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 29, 1719. Of Suffolk. S. of Nicholas (1670-1), Archdeacon of Sudbury. School, Bury. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1722-3; M.A. 1726. Fellow, 1723-35. Registrar of Sudbury archdeaconry. Died Aug. 1752, aged 49. Brother of Nicholas (1702) and Michael (1706).

CLAGETT, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 5, 1659. S. of Nicholas, preacher at Bury, Suffolk. B. there, Sept. 24, 1646. School, Bury. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1667; D.D. 1683. Preacher at Bury, 1672-80. Preacher at Gray's Inn, 1680. R. of Farnham Royal, Bucks., 1683-8. Lecturer at St Michael Bassishaw, London, 1686. Chaplain to the King. Author of numerous theological works. Died Mar. 28, 1688. Buried at St Michael's, Bassishaw, London. Admon. (P.C.C.) as of Gray's Inn. Brother of Nicholas (1670-1). (*D.N.B.*)

CLAGETT, WILLIAM. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1745. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1745; B.A. 1749-50; M.A. 1753. Fellow, 1751. Ord. deacon (Norwich) 1750; priest (Ely) Feb. 23, 1752. R. of Mundesley, and of Trimmingham, Norfolk, 1756-74. P.C. of St Andrew's, Norwich, 1767-74. Died Dec. 14, 1774. Buried at St Michael-at-Pleas, Norwich.

CLAGOT, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1614.

CLAMPE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1558. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May, 1565, as s. of Philip, gent., of Huntingdon.

CLAMPER, GEORGE. Matric. sizar (age 13) from QUEENS', Michs. 1555.

CLAPCOTT, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Nov. 25, 1746. S. of John, grazier, of Bincombe, Dorset. B. there. School, Milton Abbas. Matric. 1746; Scholar, 1746-9. Died in College. Buried at St Michael's, June 29, 1749. (*Venn*, II. 59.)

CLAPHAM, ANTHONY. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, June 16, 1626. S. of Thomas, of Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629-30. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1652; as of Grindleton, Yorks.

CLAPHAM, ANTHONY. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 24, 1666.

CLAPHAM, ANTHONY. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, Apr. 14, 1716. S. of Richard. B. at Wniskill, Giggleswick. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1716; Scholar, 1717; B.A. 1719-20. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1722. Master of 'Yorebridge' School, Yorks., 1720-53. V. of Stallingborough, Lincs., 1730. Buried at Askridge, Yorks., Nov. 6, 1762. (*Pelle*, II. 189.)

CLAPHAM, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 13, 1662. Matric. 1662. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 12, 1663-4, as s. and h. of Christopher, of Stamford, Lincs. Of Stamford and Wakefield. Died Nov. 15, 1677. Buried at Birchington, Kent. M.I. Father of the next.

CLAPHAM, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', July 27, 1699. Of Kent. S. and h. of Christopher (above), late of Wakefield, Yorks., Esq. Matric. 1698. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1694.

- CLAPHAM, DAVID.** B.Civ.L. 1533. Studied at Oxford. S. of John, of Beamesley, Yorks. Proctor in the Ecclesiastical Courts, at Doctors Commons. Died at his house in London, July 14, 1551. Buried at St Faith's under St Paul's. Author, various. Will, P.C.C. (*Cooper*, i. 105; *D.N.B.*)
- CLAPHAM, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1622. School, Giggleswick. B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 1631; priest, Sept. 20, 1635. Perhaps R. of Langtoft, Lincs., till his death, 1656; and father of the next. (*Poile*, i. 345.)
- CLAPHAM, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 21, 1668. S. of Francis (perhaps the above), deceased, R. of Langtoft, Lincs. B. at Oakham. School, Oakham. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2.
- CLAPHAM, H.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1560. If this be Henoch Clapham, see *D.N.B.*
- CLAPHAM, JOHN.** B.A. 1478-9; M.A. 1482-3.
- CLAPHAM, JONATHAN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. R. of Wrappingham, Norfolk, 1660. R. of Thwaite, 1690.
- CLAPPAM, LUKE.** Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, 1559. S. of Thomas, of Bedale, Yorks. School, Bedale. Matric. Easter, 1559. Migrated to Caius, May 4, 1564. One of these names curate in Province of Canterbury, 1596. Another R. of Pebmars, Essex, 1585-1604. (*Venn*, i. 53.)
- CLAPHAM, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1548. One of these names V. of Littlebury, Essex, 1553-7. V. of Enfield, Middlesex, 1557-76. Died 1576. Will, Consist. C. London.
- CLAPHAM, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Lent, 1563-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 8; priest, Aug. 14, 1569, 'bred in the schools.' Perhaps R. of Tilbrook, Beds., 1573-1616. Buried there Dec. 19, 1616.
- CLAPHAM, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1631. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 9; priest, Dec. 22, 1639. (*T. A. Walker*.)
- CLAPHAM, THOMAS.** B.Can.L. 1520-1.
- CLAPPAM, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1576. One of these names ord. deacon (Peterb.) as literate, Jan. 6, 1580-1; priest (Gloucester) Mar. 4, 1581-2. C. of Brington, Hunts, 1585. Perhaps V. of Yatton, Somerset, 1588-1613. Will, P.C.C.
- CLAPHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1647. Of Essex.
- CLAPHAM, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, 1675-6; B.A. 1678.
- CLAPHAM, THOMAS.** B.A. from CHRIST's, 1679-80. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1680; priest, Sept. 1682. R. of Newton Kyme, near Tadcaster, Yorks., 1691-2. Died there before Apr. 1725. (*Poile*, ii. 62; confuses him with the above.)
- CLAPHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, May 6, 1689. S. of Thomas. B. at Winkskill, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1692-3; M.A. 1696. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1694; priest, June, 1704. Head Master of the Grammar School, Bradford, 1699-1719. V. of Bradford, 1710-19. Died July 22, 1719, aged 49. M.I. at Bradford. (*Poile*, ii. 112.)
- CLAPHAM, W.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1567.
- CLAPHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, Apr. 28, 1573. Of Yorkshire. One of these names R. of Runcton, Norfolk, in 1603.
- CLAPHAM, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. One of these names V. of Plumstead, Kent, 1635-44.
- CLAPHAM, WILLIAM.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1721. Of Kent.
- CLAPHAMSON, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, c. 1594. One of these names Head Master of Giggleswick School in 1642; for some time previously usher, 1615-42. Will (York) 1647.
- CLAPHAMSON, HUGH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, Mar. 1, 1704-5. S. of Hugh. B. at Giggleswick. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1705; Scholar, 1706-7; B.A. 1708-9. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1709; priest, May, 1711.
- CLAPHAMSON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at CAIUS, Nov. 24, 1627. S. of Robert (1579), priest, of Roughton, Norfolk. B. there. School, Giggleswick, Yorks. Matric. 1628; Scholar, 1629-33; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 12, 1636. R. of Caistor St Edmund, Norfolk, 1637-67. Licensed to preach, 1662. Will proved, 1667. (*Venn*, i. 282.)
- CLAPHAMSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 9, 1645. S. of Henry. B. at Giggleswick. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1645. Buried at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge, Sept. 27, 1647.
- CLAPHAMSON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, Feb. 7, 1708-9. S. of Henry. B. at Fairhill, near Giggleswick, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1709; Scholar, 1710-1; B.A. 1712-3. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1713; priest, Sept. 1718. V. of Headingley, Yorks., 1718-30. V. of Giggleswick, 1730-8. (*Poile*, ii. 171.)
- CLAPHAMSON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1583-4. R. of Roughton, Norfolk, and V. of Hanworth, 1597. Father of John (1627).
- CLAPHAMSON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Lent, 1618-9; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (Norwich); priest, Dec. 18, 1625.
- CLAPTHORNE, GEORGE.** see GLAPTHORNE.
- CLAPTON, see also CLOPTON.**
- CLAPTON or CLOPTON, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1572. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579. Fellow, 1578-83.
- CLAPTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1565.
- CLAPTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1555.
- CLAPTON or CLOPTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE's, Easter, 1652.
- CLARE, AMBROSE.** M.A. from SIDNEY, 1641. S. of William, of Beaminster, Gloucs., pleb. B. at Netherbury, Dorset. Matric. from New Inn Hall, Oxford, May 9, 1634, age 23; B.A. 1635. R. of Paltimore, Devon, 1648. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CLARE, ANDREW.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1616-7; M.A. 1620; D.D. 1631-2 (*Lit. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 22; priest May 23, 1619. R. of Ickenham, Middlesex, 1635-50; ejected. R. of Waddington, Lincs., 1633. R. of Cranford till 1658. Perhaps R. of Hinxworth, Herts., 1636-7. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1658.
- CLARE, CLAUDIUS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1736. Of Kent. Matric. 1736; LL.B. 1742. V. of Lympe, Kent, 1748-64. R. of Dymchurch, 1752-64. Died Dec. 24, 1764. (*G. Mag.*)
- CLARE, FRANCIS.** Matric. from ST CATHARINE's, Easter, 1710. Perhaps adm. at the Middle Temple, June 28, 1712, as S. of Francis, Esq., of Cawdwell, Wores.
- CLARE, MATTHEW.** B.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1623. V. of Earham, Norwich, 1624. R. of Ingworth, Norfolk, 1628.
- CLARE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1655. Of Bristol. Expelled, 1656.
- CLARE, —.** B.Can.L. 1474-5.
- CLAREBANCE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1562; B.A. 1562-3; M.A. 1566, as Clarebach.
- CLAREBURGH, ROBERT.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1362. R. of Felmersham, Beds., 1364.
- CLAREVAUX, WILLIAM.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1397-9.
- CLARGET, THOMAS.** Scholar of CLARE, 1472.
- CLARGIS, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at TRINITY, July 22, 1708. S. of Sir Walter, Bart. School, St Paul's, London. M.P. for Reading, 1713-6.
- CLARINGBELL, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1621. Of Kent.
- CLARIWANS or CLARYVAUNCE, W.** Fee for M.A., or higher degree, 1488. Scholar and fellow of KING's HALL, 1487-1513. Died 1513; left 20s. to the College. (*Trin. Coll. Admission Reg.*)
- CLARKE, ABRAHAM.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1589.
- CLARKE, ABRAHAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Feb. 9, 1684-5. S. of Abraham, citizen of Norwich. B. there. School, Newington. Matric. 1685; Scholar, 1685-90; B.A. 1688-9; M.A. 1692. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1693. V. of Seething, Norfolk, 1706-16. C. of Thurston and Mundham. Father of the next. (*Venn*, i. 478.)
- CLERKE, ABRAHAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 7, 1709. S. of Abraham, above, clerk, of Seething, Norfolk. B. at Felmingham. Schools, Beccles and Bergh Apton. Matric. 1709; Scholar, 1709-11; LL.B. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Died 1747. M.I. in Norwich Cathedral. (*Venn*, i. 520.)
- CLARKE, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 7, 1726. S. of Abraham, of Lavenham, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30. *Litt. dim.* (Canterbury) for deacon, 1730. Perhaps R. of Hawby, Yorks., 1749-69.

- CLARKE, ALEXANDER.** M.A. 1628 (Incorp. from Oxford: by their register it seems that he was B.A. of Cambridge: and M.A. of Oxford, 1627). R. of Bredfield and Eiken, Suffolk. Sequestered, 1644; reinstated, 1646. (V. B. Redstone.) R. of Cookley, 1644-7. (According to *Al. Oxon.* he was V. of Saratt, Herts., 1617. R. of Eccleston, Cheshire, 1624. R. of Boughrood, Radnor, 1628. R. of Talachddu, Brecon, 1630.)
- CLARKE, ALEXANDER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St John's, June 30, 1665. S. of John, of Leicester. B. there. School, Tinwell, Ruts. (private). Matric. 1667; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1674. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 24, 1671. Perhaps R. of Seaham, Durham, 1662-8. Died at Tinwell. Buried at Seaham, Feb. 12, 1697-8.
- CLARK, ALLANSON.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 18, 1679-80. S. of Allanson, deceased, citizen of London. B. there. School, Eton; collegier, 1674-9. Matric. 1680.
- CLARKE, ALURED.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, Apr. 1, 1713. S. of Alured, gent., of Godmanchester, Hunts. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1713-4; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1720; D.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1719. Ord. priest (Norwich) June, 1720. R. of Chilbolton, Hants, 1723. Preb. of Winchester, 1723. Chaplain to George I and George II. Preb. of Westminster, 1731. Preb. of Exeter, 1740. Dean of Exeter, 1741-2. Author, *Sermons*. Died May 31, 1742. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Brother of Charles (1719). (*Masters*; *D.N.B.*)
- CLARKE, ANDREW.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1581. Of Essex. B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1603, age 37. Master of Beccles Grammar School.
- CLARK, ANTHONY.** Incorp. M.A. 1680, from Wadham College, Oxford. S. of Robert, of Wembdon, Somerset, gent. Matric. (Oxford) July 14, 1671, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1675; M.A. 1678. Fellow of Wadham College, 1676. R. of Enmore, Somerset, 1679. R. of Charlinch, 1681-9. Died July 20, 1689. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CLARKE, BARTHOLOMEW.** Adm. at King's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1554. B. in London. Matric. 1554; B.A. 1558-9; M.A. 1562; LL.D. 1572. Fellow, 1557-70. Proctor, 1564-5, 1569-70. Incorp. at Oxford, 1566. Adm. advocate, Jan. 14, 1572-3. M.P. for Bramber, 1571. Dean of the Archies, 1573. Master in Chancery, 1573. Archdeacon of Wells, 1582. Employed in missions abroad. He was s. of John, of Wells. Died Mar. 12, 1589-90. Will, P.C.C. (*Cooper*, ii. 70; *D.N.B.*)
- CLARKE, BARTHOLOMEW.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1628. Of Norfolk.
- CLARKE, BARTIN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 8, 1627-8. Of Leicestershire. B.A. from Clare, 1632-3.
- CLARKE, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, May 25, 1653. Of Essex. School, private. B.A. 1656-7. Incorp. at Oxford, 1660. M.A. (Oxford) 1660; M.D. (Cambridge) 1676.
- CLARKE, BENJAMIN.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1696. B. at Northampton (St Peter's). Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1704. Fellow, 1700. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 21, 1702-3; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 12, 1703-4. C. of Kersey, Suffolk, for many years. V. of Prescot, Lancs., 1722-30. Died there May 13, 1730. (*Harwood*, 281.)
- CLARKE, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, May 18, 1695. 1st s. of Thomas (1662), clerk, of Sigston, Yorks. Schools, Coxwold and Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698-9. Ord. priest (Norwich) May, 1700. Perhaps R. of Harpley, Norfolk, 1700-6. Brother of Robert (1706).
- CLARKE, CHARLES.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1719. S. of Alured, gent., of Godmanchester, Hunts. Matric. 1720. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, 1717. Barrister, 1723. Recorder of Huntingdon, 1731. M.P. for Hunts., 1739; for Whitechurch, Hants., 1743. Baron of the Exchequer, 1743. Died May 17, 1750. Buried at Godmanchester. Brother of Alured (1713), father of Thomas (1744). (*D.N.B.*; *Masters*, 269.)
- CLARKE, CHARLES.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Dec. 30, 1741.
- CLARKE, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 4, 1741. S. of Charles, clothier, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich. Scholar, 1741-8; Matric. 1742; B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1748. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 15, 1746-7, as C. of Thorpe, Norfolk; priest, May 21, 1749. R. of Morley St Botolph and St Peter, Norfolk, 1747. Minister of St Peter Mancroft, Norwich. Died Aug. 28, 1765. (*Venn*, ii. 49.)
- CLARKE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1569; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577.
- CLARKE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 30, 1577. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Stevenage, Herts. Matric. 1577. Probably died young. Brother of Francis (1577), Edward (1574) and William (1572-3). (*Venn*, i. 91.)
- CLARKE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, May 19, 1583. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1583.
- CLARKE, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1612; B.A. 1615-6. Licensed to preach (York) 1618.
- CLARKE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, 1687. S. of Richard. B. at Norwich. School, Norwich. Matric. 1688; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1691-2; M.A. 1695. Ord. deacon (Rochester); C. of Orpington, Kent, 1697-1714. R. of Downe, 1697-1714. Chaplain to the Earl of Derby. R. of Keston, 1704-42. R. of Hayes, 1714-32. Archdeacon of Norwich, 1722-42. Preb. of Ely, 1732. Died May 19, 1742. M.I. at Keston. (*Peile*, ii. 106.)
- CLARKE, CRESSY.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 2, 1613. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620; B.D. 1627. Fellow, 1622-8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 11; priest, June 12, 1620. R. of Nacton, Suffolk, 1624-32.
- CLARK, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 6, 1626. Of Warwickshire. S. of Hugh (1579), V. of Wolston, Leics. B. Mar. 12, 1608-9. Matric. 1626. Migrated to Peterhouse, 1630. B.A. from King's, 1631; M.A. 1634. C. of Denby, and V. of Kirkburton, Yorks., 1643. V. of Fenny Compton, Warws. Died Apr. 10, 1654. Admon. P.C.C. Brother of Samuel (1617). (*Fam. Min. Gent.*; Burke, L.G.)
- CLARKE, DENNIS.** Adm. at TRINITY HALL, Nov. 14, 1740. LL.B. 1741; LL.D. 1746. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, Nov. 7, 1734, age 17. S. of John, of Barking, London, Esq. Of the Middle Temple, 1735; of Gray's Inn, May 25, 1739. Adm. advocate, Arches Court, 1746. Of Blake Hall, Essex. Died Nov. 6, 1776. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*)
- CLARK, EDMUND.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631-2.
- CLARK, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 29, 1691. S. of Thomas, druggist, B. in London. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1691.
- CLERKE, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 19, 1697. S. of Edmund, of Hungerford Park, Berks. School, Westminster. Matric. 1697; Scholar, 1698. One of these names, s. and h. of Edmund, of London, merchant, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1709.
- CLARKE, EDWARD.** Adm. (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 7, 1562. S. of Thomas, of Bures, Suffolk. School, Bures. One of these names ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 21, 1570. Perhaps R. of Coney-Weston, Suffolk, 1571-81.
- CLARKE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 2, 1574. S. of Thomas. Of Stevenage, Herts. Schools, Stevenage and Eaton Socon. Matric. 1574. Brother of Christopher (1577), Francis (1577) and William (1572-3).
- CLARKE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1584; B.A. 1587-8; M.A. 1591. Fellow, 1591-1611. (A. Gray.)
- CLARKE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, c. 1590.
- CLARKE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Jan. 22, 1590-1. S. of John, yeoman. B. at Stevenage, Herts. Schools, Stevenage and Cambridge. Scholar, 1592-8; B.A. 1594-5; M.A. 1598. Incorp. at Oxford, 1600. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 24, 1601. V. of Kinneigh, Co. Cork, 1615-40; of Murragh, 1615-24. Preb. of Killanully, 1615-23. Dean of Cloyne, 1615-40. R. of Kilmichael, 1629-40. Will proved (Dublin) Nov. 18, 1640. (*Venn*, i. 142.)
- CLARKE, EDWARD.** M.A. 1620 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Devon. Matric. from Exeter College, Feb. 14, 1611-2, age 18; B.A. 1616; M.A. 1619.
- CLARKE, EDWARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1662. Of Suffolk. Perhaps s. of John, of Bury St Edmunds, Esq. School, Bury. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6.
- CLARKE, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 3, 1677. S. of James (1650-1), R. of Stoke Doyle, Northants. B. May 22, 1660. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1684. Fellow, 1683. Taxor, 1695. Proctor, 1702-3. Esquire Bedell, 1704-27. As Bedell he attempted to arrest Dr Bentley. Master of Leeds Grammar School, 1691-4. Died Jan. 13, 1726-7. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge. M.I. Benefactor to Clare. (*Stokes, Bedells*, 106.)
- CLERKE, EDWARD.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 10, 1701-2. Of Berkshire.
- CLARKE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 12, 1714. S. of Edmund, mercer, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1714; Scholar, 1714-20; B.A. 1717-8. Died Jan. 3, 1721-2. M.I. at St Peter Mancroft, Norwich. (*Venn*, ii. 3.)
- CLARK, EDWARD.** M.A. from CHRIST's, 1717. S. of Oswald, of Greystoke, Cumberland, clerk. Matric. from Queen's College, Oxford, Mar. 27, 1707, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1710. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Peile*, ii. 177.)
- CLARKE, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 23, 1735. S. of Jepp, of Somerset. Matric. 1736.

- CLARKE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 23, 1748. S. of William (1712), R. of Buxted, Sussex. B. at Buxted. Bapt. Mar. 31, 1730. School, Winchester. Matric. 1748; B.A. 1752; M.A. 1755. Fellow, 1753-64. Ord. deacon (Ely) July 6, 1755; priest (Chichester) Oct. 24, 1756. R. of Peper Harrow, Surrey, 1758-69. Went to Madrid, as chaplain to the Embassy, 1760; and in subsequent years to Minorca. V. of Willington, Sussex, 1768-86. R. of Buxted, 1768-86. Preb. of Chichester, 1771. Author, historical, etc. Died Nov. 24, 1786. Buried at Buxton. M.I. there. (*D.N.B.*; *Scott-Mayor*, III, 576.)
- CLARKE, ELISHA.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Licensed to practise medicine, after two years' study, 1628. (*Pelle*, I, 133.)
- CLARKE or CHARKE, EZEKIEL.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, c. 1592; B.A. 1595-6. R. of Ford, Northumberland, 1600-16. P.C. of St James, Duke's Place, London, 1628-30. One of these names R. of Harbledown, Kent, 1643-6. Buried at Harbledown, Oct. 22, 1646; 'Charke.' Called 'B.D.' by Hasted. Married a dau. of Richard Hooker. (*Shaw*, I, 314; H. G. Harrison.)
- CLARKE, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, Apr. 30, 1577. S. of Thomas. B. at Eaton Socon, Beds. Schools, Stevenage and Eaton Socon. Matric. 1577. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 24, 1583. Of the Grove, Houghton Conquest. Knighted, 1624. Sheriff of Beds., 1623-4. Benefactor to Sidney. Brother of Christopher (1577), Edward (1574) and William (1572-3). (*Venn*, I, 91.)
- CLARKE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582-3.
- CLARKE, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 25, 1595-6. Matric. c. 1596.
- CLARKE, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Nov. 1, 1641. S. of William, gent., of Gt Ayott, Herts. School, Stevenage. Scholar, 1641-9; Matric. 1642; B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1649. One of these names, gent., Common Clerk, of Berkhamsted, in 1659. Brother of William (1639). (*Venn*, I, 345.)
- CLARKE, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 7, 1665. S. of John, deceased, of Staythorpe, near Newark, Notts. B. there. School, Newark. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1668-9. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1671.
- CLARKE, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 14, 1694. S. of Thomas, glazier. B. at Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697-8. Assistant Master at Shrewsbury School, 1699-1705.
- CLARKE, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 2, 1716. S. of Francis, merchant, of Middlesex. B. in London. School, Bury, Suffolk. B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1724. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 5, 1720-1; priest (Norwich) Sept. 20, 1724. V. of Houghton-by-Harpley, Norfolk, 1724. (*Scott-Mayor*, III, 306.)
- CLERKE, FRANCIS.** Incorp. LL.D. 1733, from Merton College, Oxford. S. of Francis, of Stoke D'Abern, Surrey, clerk. Matric. (Oxford) Oct. 10, 1700, aged 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1704; M.A. 1707; D.C.L. 1714.
- CLARKE, GABRIEL.** M.A. 1616 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Hertfordshire. S. of John, of Clothall, yeoman. B.D. (Pembroke, Cambridge), 1630. Matric. from Christ Church, Feb. 21, 1605-6, age 17; B.A. 1609; M.A. 1612. Preb. of Lincoln, 1615. R. of Middleton Stoney, Oxon., 1616. R. of Howick, Northumberland, 1619-21. Archdeacon of Northumberland, 1619. Archdeacon of Durham, 1619. R. of Elwick, Durham, 1620-4. Preb. of Durham, 1623. Master of Gretham Hospital, 1624. Deprived of his preferments, but reinstated, 1660. Died May 12, 1662. M.I. in Durham Cathedral. Will (York) 1662. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CLARKE, GABRIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, May 20, 1653. Of Durham. School, Gisburn, Yorks. Scholar, 1653; Matric. 1654; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. Fellow, 1661-3. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 19, 1662. Minister of Little St Mary's, Cambridge. Died Dec. 11, 1663. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1663. (*T. A. Walker*, 102.)
- CLARKE, GEORGE (1513), see JOYE.**
- CLARKE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1571; B.A. 1574-5; M.A. 1578. Probably V. of Gt Totham, Essex, 1580-2. Perhaps R. of Monks Kilsborough, Bucks., 1582-1615. Died 1615. Will, P.C.C.
- CLARKE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1571.
- CLARKE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, June 6, 1572. S. of William, of Bennington, Herts. Schools, Bennington and Walkern. Succeeded to his father's estate, 1591. Brother of John, 1573. (*Venn*, I, 70.)
- CLARKE, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Lent, 1577-8. B. at West Burton, Notts., c. 1563. B.A. from Clare, 1581-2. Ord. priest (Lincoln); C. of Lea, Lincs., in 1597. R. of Kirby-on-Bain, 1597. Admon. (Lincoln) 1613.
- CLARKE, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1580.
- CLARKE, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1582; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1586-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 27; priest, Dec. 12, 1587. V. of Fulstow, Lincs., 1587.
- CLARKE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 19, 1587-8. B. at East Farleigh, Kent. Matric. 1588; B.A. (? 1591-2); M.A. 1595. Incorp. at Oxford, 1598. Ord. priest (London) Nov. 12, 1598, age 28. V. of Isle of Grayne, Kent. Father of James (1622-3).
- CLARKE, GEORGE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1639. Of London. S. and h. of Sir George, late of the city of London, Knt. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 17, 1645-6. One of these names M.P. for Northants., 1661-79.
- CLARKE, GEORGE.** M.A. 1654 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Bristol diocese. B.A. from Oriel College, 1633; M.A. 1638-9. R. of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex, 1647 and 1661. Died 1680. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CLERKE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Feb. 17, 1679-80. 2nd s. of Robert, Esq. B. at Long Buckby, Northants. School, Winwick, Northants. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1677.
- CLARKE, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, July 6, 1685. Of Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1686; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1688-9; M.A. 1692. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 20, 1691. R. of Raydon, Suffolk, 1702-30. Died Mar. 19, 1730.
- CLARKE, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, May 7, 1702. S. of Henry. B. at Rathmell, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1702; Scholar, 1704-5; B.A. 1705-6. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1706; priest, June, 1707.
- CLARK, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 22, 1704. S. of Edward, husbandman. B. at Wakington, Yorks. School, Beverley. Matric. 1704, as 'William.'
- CLARKE, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at MAGDALENE, Mar. 26, 1718. B. at Haynton, Lincs. School, Haynton (private). B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1725. Fellow, 1723. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 31, 1724; priest, Dec. 24, 1727.
- CLARKE, GILBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 25, 1641. S. of John, deceased, Head Master of Uppingham School. Schools, Geddington, Northants. and Oundle. B.A. 1644-5; M.A. 1648. Fellow, 1648-55. Proctor, 1652-3. Presbyterian minister. Had a small property in Norfolk, where he lived till his death, c. 1697. A distinguished mathematician. (*D.N.B.*)
- CLARK, GILES.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, June 21, 1664. Of Devon. School, Tiverton.
- CLARKE, GREGORY.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Sept. 8, 1697; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1704; priest, Sept. 1706. R. of Blundeston, Suffolk, 1706-26. R. of Fritton, 1720-6. Died Jan. 3, 1726, aged 45.
- CLARKE, HENRY.** B.A. 1543-4; M.A. 1547. Probably scholar of CHRIST's, 1542-4. Fellow of Trinity, 1546. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1552.
- CLARKE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1588. Of Cambridgeshire.
- CLARKE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', May 8, 1622. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1625-6. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1626.
- CLARKE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 19, 1648. Of Northants. One of these names, s. of Leigh, of Willoughby, Warws., adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 23, 1649-50.
- CLERKE, HENRY.** M.D. 1673 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Thomas, of Willoughby, Warws., Esq. Matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, Apr. 20, 1638, age 16. Demy, Magdalen College, 1639; fellow, 1642-67. B.A. 1641; M.A. 1644; M.B. 1647-8; M.D. 1652. President of Magdalen College, 1672-87. Vice-Chancellor, 1676. F.R.C.P. 1659. F.R.S. 1667. Died Mar. 24, 1686-7. Will, V.C.C. Oxford. (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, I, 358.)
- CLARKE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 17, 1725. S. of Thomas, clerk, of Yorks. B. at Beverley. School, Brigg, Lincs. Matric. 1725. Probably LL.B. 1732. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1732; priest, Mar. 15, 1738-9. V. of Scawby, Lincs., 1739-48.
- CLARKE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at St JOHN's, Apr. 27, 1728. S. of Henry, clerk, of Notts. B. at Askham. School, Newark. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1735; C. of Ingoldsby, Lincs. (*Scott-Mayor*, III, 416.)
- CLARKE, HEZEKIAH.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 12, 1688-9. S. of Richard (1661-2), schoolmaster, of Wymondham. B. there. School, Wymondham. Matric. 1689; Scholar, 1689-94. Brother of Rowland (1695). (*Venn*, I, 486.)

- CLARK, HUGH. Matric. sizar from Jesus, Michs. 1579. S. of Joseph, of Burton-on-Trent. B. Aug. 17, 1563. V. of Wolston, Leics., 1591. Died Nov. 6, 1634. Will, Lichfield. Father of Daniel (1626) and Samuel (1617). (*F.M.G.*, 1269; Burke, *L.G.*)
- CLARKE, HUMPHREY. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1552.
- CLARKE, HUMPHREY. B.A. from St JOHN'S, 1571-2. B. at 'Bromingham', Warws., c. 1552. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Nov. 12, 1574; priest, Oct. 21, 1580. 'Has resided at Aspley, Beds. (2 curate) 8 years.' V. of Newnham, Herts., 1579. R. of Hungry Hatley, Cambs., 1581. R. of Radwell, Herts., 1596. R. of Simpson, Bucks., 1601. R. of Gt Wolston, 1602-34. Died 1634.
- CLERKE, ISAAC. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1635. Matric. 1635.
- CLERKE, JACOB. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1665. B. in London. B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. Fellow, 1669. R. of Monks-Toft, Norfolk.
- CLARK, JAMES. B.Can.L. 1504-5. R. of Borough Green, Cambs., 1507-40.
- CLARKE, JAMES. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1566. Perhaps s. of John, of Norton, Somerset; adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 1572. Formerly of New Inn, gent. One of these names M.P. for Michael, Cornwall, 1588.
- CLARKE, JAMES. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1584. One of these names, of Ford, Lancs., adm. at Gray's Inn, July 3, 1587.
- CLARKE, JAMES. Adm. scholar (age 15) at CAIUS, July 8, 1590. S. of James, gent., of Lydiard, Somerset. School, Taunton. Scholar, 1592-4; B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597. Incorp. at Oxford, 1597.
- CLARKE, JAMES. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, c. 1593; Scholar of Emmanuel, 1595; B.A. from Emmanuel, 1596-7; M.A. 1600.
- CLARKE, JAMES. B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1599-1600.
- CLARKE, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 12, 1622-3. S. of George (1587-8), V. of Isle of Grayne, Kent. Schools, Rochester and Westerham. Matric. 1623; perhaps B.A. 1626-7. One of these names R. of Fressingfield, Suffolk, 1640. (*Peile*, I. 348.)
- CLERK, JAMES. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 19, 1623. S. of Richard (1579), D.D., of Kent. School, Canterbury.
- CLERKE, JAMES. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1637. Of Northants. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1644; B.D. 1655.
- CLARKE, JAMES. B.A. from St CATHARINE'S, 1644-5; M.A. 1648; Lic.Med. 1653; M.D. 1656. Candidate, R.C.P. 1657; fellow, 1668. Died before Sept. 1671. (*Munk*, I. 357.)
- CLARKE, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 25, 1650-1. Of Northamptonshire. School, Daventry. Matric. 1654; Scholar, 1655; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658. Fellow, 1657-62. Doubtless R. of Stoke Doyle, Northants., 1667-85; and father of James (1692). Father of Edward (1677).
- CLARKE, JAMES. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 23, 1665.
- CLARK, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST'S, May 7, 1692. S. of James. B. at 'Seroreby' (? Stoke Doyle), Northants. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1692; Scholar, 1693; B.A. 1695-6. Ord. deacon (Carlisle) June, 1696. One of these names (M.A.), R. of Turville, Bucks., 1721-32. (*Peile*, II. 124.)
- CLARKE, JAMES. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 26, 1692. S. of Sir James, Knt. B. at Molesey, Surrey. School, Molesey (private). Matric. 1692. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 30, 1692. Of East Molesey, Knt. Knighted, 1708. Died Apr. 16, 1728. (*Manning and Bray*, I. 474.)
- CLARKE, JEREMIAH. Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1614-5. Matric. as 'James.'
- CLARKE, JEREMIAH. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1645. Of Northamptonshire. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1648; M.A. 1651. Student of Christ Church, 1649.
- CLARKE, JERVOISE. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 10, 1751. S. of Samuel, Esq., of Bloomsbury, London. School, Market St. Age 18. M.P. for Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, 1768, 1774, 1791-1808; for Hants, 1779. Took the additional surname, Jervoise, 1777. Died Jan. 5, 1808. (A. B. Beavan.)
- CLARK, J. M.B. 1469-70. Perhaps John Clerk, scholar at KING'S HALL, 1469-72.
- CLARK, JOHN. LL.B. (probably 1465-6). V. of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1466-7. One of these names R. of Cranleigh, Surrey, 1472-81.
- CLARK, JOHN. B.A. 1472-3; M.A. 1476; B.D. 1483-4.
- CLERK, JOHN. B.A. 1484-5.
- CLERK, JOHN. B.A. 1498-9; M.A. 1502; LL.D. (Bologna). R. of Hoathfield, Kent, 1508. Master of God's House, Dover. R. of Portishead and of Ditchat, Somerset, 1513. R. of Ivychurch, Kent, and of West Tarring, Sussex, 1514. Chaplain to Wolsey. Archdeacon of Colchester, 1519-23. Dean of Windsor, 1519. Master of the Rolls, 1522-3. Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1523. Much employed in embassies abroad. Died at Dunkirk, Jan. 3, 1540-1. (*Cooper*, I. 77; *Newcourt*, I. 90; *D.N.D.*)
- CLARK, JOHN. B.Can.L. 1501-2.
- CLARK, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1500. B. at Potten, Beds. B.A. 1502-3; M.A. 1507. Fellow, 1502-10. Esquire Bedell, 1510-21. Died 1521. Buried at St Mary's, Cambridge. (*Stokes, Bedells*, 74.)
- CLARK, JOHN. B.A. 1518-9; M.A. 1521. Of Lincolnshire. Incorp. M.A. at Oxford, 1525. Fellow of Cardinal College. Fellow of PEMBROKE, Cambridge, 1529. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 5; deacon, Apr. 19; priest, June 14, 1522. Perhaps Preb. of Wells, 1546-54. Imprisoned for heresy. Died 1554. (*Cooper*, I. 124.) But see *Al. Oxon.*
- CLARK, JOHN. Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1520. Canon of Westacre Priory, Norfolk. Perhaps R. of Northwold, 1538; and V. of S. Lynn, 1542-56. Died 1556. One of these names R. of Wicken Bonant, Essex, 1540, and V. of St Mary, Colchester, 1532-9. Will (Comm. C. Essex) 1545. (*Venn*, I. 25.)
- CLARK, JOHN. B.A. 1530-1.
- CLARK, JOHN. A Benedictine Monk. B.D. 1535-6. Incorp. at Oxford, 1538.
- CLARKE, JOHN. (B.Civ.L.); D.Civ.L. 1543-4.
- CLARKE, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1550. B. in London. Matric. 1550; B.A. 1554-5; M.A. 1558. Fellow, 1553-59. Master of the school at Boxford, Suffolk.
- CLARKE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1567. Of Stevenage, Herts. S. of John. B.A. from Christ's, 1570-1; M.A. from Caius, 1574. Fellow of Caius, 1572. Probably ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) May 7, 1573. One of these names R. of Walkern, Herts., 1604-12. Died May 23, 1612. Will (P.C.C.) 1613. (*Venn*, I. 70.)
- CLARK, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1569; B.A. 1573-4. Probably ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Feb. 28, 1579-8. Perhaps V. of Barford, Beds., in 1585. One of these names V. of Gt Glen, Leics., 1591-1611. (*Peile*, I. 111.)
- CLARKE, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S (age 19) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 1, 1572. Of Hitcham, Bucks. Matric. 1572; B.A. 1576-7; M.A. 1580. Fellow, 1575-89. Student of Civil Law. Probably s. of George, of Bennington, Herts. Barrister. Died June 11, 1604.
- CLARKE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 19, 1573. S. of William, of Walkern, Herts. School, Walkern. Matric. 1573. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, 1577. Brother of George (1572).
- CLARKE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1578.
- CLARKE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1580.
- CLARKE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from Jesus, Easter, 1582. Either this, or the next, adm. at the Middle Temple, June 20, 1586, as s. of William, gent., of Comiden, Warws.
- CLARKE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1583; B.A. 1586-7.
- CLARKE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 21, 1600. S. of Clement, gent. B. at Northend, Gt Waltham, Essex (Brooke Hall, Wethersfield, according to *D.N.B.*). School, Brentwood. B.A. from Christ's, 1604-5; M.A. 1608; M.D. 1615. F.R.C.P. 1622. Censor; Treasurer, 1643-4; President, 1645-9. Died Apr. 30, 1653. Buried at St Martin-within-Ludgate. (*Venn*, I. 172; *D.N.B.*)
- CLARK, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1605. Perhaps matric. 1605, as Josias; Scholar; B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 26; priest, May 27, 1616. One of these names R. of Sapperton, Lincs., 1618. Perhaps V. of Barkstone, Leics., 1621-45.
- CLARKE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1607. B. at Maldon, Essex. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1610-11; M.A. 1614. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 1615, age 25; priest, May, 1616. V. of Little Baddow, Essex, 1616. Died before Sept. 1642. Benefactor to Christ's. (*Peile*, I. 265.)
- CLARK, JOHN. Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, May 13, 1611. Matric. 1611; B.A. from Pembroke, 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 24, 1615.
- CLARKE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1612; LL.B. 1618. Probably adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1615. Of Tonches, Beds. One of these names, LL.B., V. of Royston, Yorks., 1626-35. Died 1635.

- CLARK, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1615; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621; B.D. 1631. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 18, 1619; priest, Dec. 18, 1625. R. of Fiskerton, Lincs. Preb. of Lincoln, 1635. Died Mar. 2, 1657-8. Father of Robert (1654).
- CLARKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 8, 1616. S. of John, gent., of Wrestlingworth, Beds. School, Sutton. Matric. 1616; Scholar, 1616-23; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Of Bungay, Suffolk, 1650. (*Venn*, i. 232.)
- CLARKE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Ord. priest (London) June 4, 1626, age 27. One of these names R. of Leigh, Essex, 1657-61. Died 1661.
- CLARKE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from KING's, Michs. 1621; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. from QUEENS', 1628. One of this name adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 19, 1628-9, as s. of Thomas, gent., of Offham, Kent.
- CLARK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 24, 1622. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629.
- CLARKE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1624. Of Essex. B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. One of these names R. of Colne Engaine, Essex, 1654-62.
- CLARKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 29, 1625. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1626; Scholar, 1628; B.A. 1628-9. Perhaps adm. at the Middle Temple, May 20, 1633, as s. of John, gent., of Le Crosse of the Oake, Herts.
- CLARK, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 27, 1631-2.
- CLARKE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1627; B.A. 1630-1.
- CLARKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Sept. 29, 1627. Of Middlesex. Perhaps s. of Henry, Reader of the Middle Temple, adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 6, 1628-9. One of these names M.P. for Bury St Edmunds, 1654, 1656, 1659.
- CLARKE, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1631. Of Norwich. Perhaps B.A. from St Catharine's, 1634.
- CLERK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 13, 1631-2. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1632. Perhaps brother of William (1631-2).
- CLARKE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1632. Of Essex.
- CLERK, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 9, 1632. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1632. Either this or John (1631-2), B.A. from Magdalene, 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 18, 1642.
- CLARK, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1633; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641.
- CLARK, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1634; B.A. 1637-8.
- CLERKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, Mar. 23, 1634-5. Migrated to Christ's, July 2, 1636, age 18. S. of John. B. at Essendon, Herts. School, Hertford. Matric. 1635. Perhaps LL.B. from Trinity Hall, 1641. One of these names lecturer at Beccles, Suffolk, 1643. Minister there, 1645. (*Peile*, i. 445.)
- CLARK, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1636; B.A. 1639-40.
- CLARKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, May 18, 1641. S. of John. B. at Baddow, Essex. School, Chelmsford. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644-5; M.A. 1660. One of these names R. of Little Burstead, Essex, 1668. (For possible further suggestions see *Peile*, i. 476 and 557.)
- CLARK, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1642. Of Suffolk. B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1645-6; M.A. 1649; LL.D. 1663. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1647-72. Proctor, 1651. Adm. advocate, July 1, 1664. Regius Professor of Civil Law, 1666. Professor of Law at Gresham College, 1670. Died Mar. 1672-3. Admon. (P.C.C.) Mar. 1672-3.
- CLERKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 5, 1644. Of Northamptonshire.
- CLARKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, Jan. 26, 1645-6. From Corpus Christi, where he had been adm. May 13, 1644. S. of John, draper, of Basingstoke, Hants. B. there.
- CLARKE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1647. S. of Samuel (1617). R. of Alcester, Worcs. School, Merchant Taylors'. Age 16. B.A. 1650; M.A. 1654. Fellow, 1650. Incorp. at Oxford, 1654. R. of Cotgrave, Notts., 1658; ejected, 1662. Retired to Basford, where he died Sept. 19, 1669. (*Calamy*, ii. 282; *F.M.G.*, 1270.)
- CLARKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 5, 1649-50. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653-4. Doubtless 'the son of a poor minister who received an exhibition' from Bury school, 1650-4. (*Bury School*, by S. H. A. H.)
- CLARKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 4, 1650. Of Hertfordshire. School, Hitchin. Matric. 1650.
- CLERKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at SIDNEY, Feb. 10, 1652-3. S. of Josiah, merchant, of London. B. at Chelmsford, Essex. School, Braintree.
- CLARKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 26, 1655. S. of William, clerk, deceased, of Ipswich. B. there. School, Ipswich. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658-9. Probably the man nominated, by St John's, to be Head Master of Pocklington School, Sept. 7, 1660: held it till 1664.
- CLERKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 29, 1655. S. of Nicholas, of Shrewton (? Sheriff Hulton), Yorks. B. at Welburn, Yorks. School, Howden. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1658-9. Master of Howden School, 1659-60; of Pocklington, 1660-4. (M. H. Peacock.)
- CLARKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 30, 1660. S. of James, deceased, of Middlesex. B. there. School, Brentwood. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1663.
- CLARKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 20, 1660. Of Durham. School, Houghton, Durham. Matric. 1661; Scholar, 1661; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. Fellow, 1666-77. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. R. of Stathern, Leicester, 1675-90. Died 1690.
- CLARKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 13, 1667. S. of Thomas, yeoman, of Wroxall, Warws. B. there. School, Honily, near Warwick. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. One of these names R. of Ashton, Northants., 1682-1700. Died 1700. (*Baker*, ii. 126.)
- CLEARKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 22, 1672-3. S. of Nathaniel, Head Master of Lincoln School. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 19, 1680. R. of Whipsnade, Beds., 1681-1720. V. of Studham, 1710. R. of St Chart, Kent, 1720-37. Died 1737, aged 80.
- CLARK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 29, 1676. Of Nottinghamshire. Migrated to QUEENS', July 16, 1677. Matric. 1677-8.
- CLARKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, July 9, 1680. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1683-4. Perhaps adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 6, 1689, as s. of William, Esq., of Sanford, Somerset.
- CLARKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Sept. 21, 1681. S. of John, grazier, of Garbridge Thorpe (i.e. Shouldham-thorpe), Norfolk. B. there. School, Lynn. Scholar, 1681-9; Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1689. Fellow, 1689-96. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 16, 1689-90. University preacher, 1694. (*Venn*, i. 468.)
- CLARK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 23, 1698. Of Buckinghamshire. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1721. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 19, 1706; priest, June 8, 1707.
- CLARKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, c. Jan. 1699-1700. S. of Edward, weaver, of Norwich (M.P. for Norwich, 1700). B. there. School, Norwich. Scholar, 1700; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1707; D.D. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*). Ord. priest (Norwich) May 19, 1706. P.C. of St George, Tombland, Norwich. Preb. of Norwich. Chaplain to the King. Preb. of Canterbury, 1721. Dean of Salisbury, 1728-57. A distinguished mathematician. Died at Salisbury, Feb. 10, 1757. M.I. there. Brother of Samuel (1690). (*D.N.B.*; *Venn*, i. 504.)
- CLARKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 7, 1705. S. of John, innkeeper. B. at York, 1687. School, York. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1706-7; M.A. 1710. Head Master of Hull Grammar School, 1720; and afterwards of Gloucester. Author of many classical works. Died May 8, 1734, aged 48. M.I. at St Mary-de-Crypt, Gloucester. (*Scott-Mayor*, P. II, XLVI; *D.N.B.*)
- CLARKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at TRINITY, Nov. 10, 1711. S. of Samuel, bookseller, of London. School, Caddington, Herts. Matric. 1714; Scholar, 1715; B.A. 1715-6.
- CLARKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 2, 1720. S. of Benjamin, gent. B. at Stanley, Yorks. Matric. 1720. Migrated to QUEENS', May 12, 1721. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 16, 1725.
- CLARK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, Nov. 5, 1722. S. of Thomas, of Kirby Misperton, Yorks. Schools, Kirk-leatham, Yorks. and Wakefield. Matric. 1723; Scholar, 1725; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1730. Fellow, 1729. Usher of Wakefield School, 1727-9. Head Master of Shipton, till 1735; of Beverley, 1735-51; of Wakefield, 1751-8. P.C. of Nun Monkton, Yorks., 1729-35. Classical scholar. Died Feb. 8, 1761. Buried at Kirby Misperton. M.I. there. (*D.N.B.*)
- CLARKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, June 3, 1723. S. of John, schoolmaster. B. in London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1723; Scholar, 1725; B.A. 1726-7. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 7, 1727-8. Sur-Master, St Paul's, 1737-44. Died May, 1744.

- CLARKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Sept. 6, 1727. S. of John, of Woodbridge, carpenter. Bapt. Sept. 1, 1710. School, Woodbridge. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1736. R. of Boulge, Suffolk, 1734. R. of Woodbridge, 1736-79. Buried there July 14, 1779.
- CLARKE, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1728. Of Norwich. S. of John (1699). Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1735. Fellow, 1732. Perhaps ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 1734. V. of Sonning, Berks. Preb. of Salisbury, 1740. Author. Died June 19, 1741.
- CLERKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at St CATHARINE'S, Apr. 29, 1734. Of Kent. Migrated to Peterhouse, Nov. 11, 1735. Matric. 1735; Scholar, 1735; B.A. 1738-9; M.A. 1742; M.D. 1753. Fellow, 1740. For many years a Physician at Epsom. Died 1790. Will, P.C.C. (*T. A. Walker*, 272.)
- CLARKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, June 28, 1734. S. of Isaac. B. at Lincoln. School, Kirton, Lincs. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1741; D.D. 1753. Fellow, 1742. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 1, 1740. One of these names, D.D., V. of Woodnesborough, Kent, 1768-75. But see *Al. Oxon.* for another.
- CLARK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, June 13, 1740. S. of Edward, clerk, of Richmondshire. B. at Cleasby, Darlington. School, Scorton. Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743-4. Probably ord. priest (Durham) Nov. 2, 1746, as 'M.A. of St John's'. C. of Whalton.
- CLARKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN'S, May 28, 1744. B. in London. School, Canterbury. Matric. 1744; B.A. 1747-8.
- CLARKE, JONATHAN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1608; B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615.
- CLARKE, JONATHAN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Michs. 1629. Matric. 1629-30.
- CLARK, JOSEPH.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1602; B.A. from Clare, 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Mar. 12, 1608-9; age 24. C. of Bradholt. V. of Washbrook, 1619-53. Died Mar. 20, 1653, aged 69. Will (P.C.C.) 1654. (*Vis. of Suff.* 1664.)
- CLARKE, JOSEPH.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter 1632. Of Norwich. B.A. 1636-7.
- CLERKE, JOSEPH.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1634. Of London. One of these names, S. of John, of Braine-tree, Essex, M.D.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 3, 1634-5.
- CLARK, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, July 2, 1645. S. of Ralph. B. at Grantham. School, Grantham. Matric. 1645. One of these names (M.D. of Grantham) buried Dec. 9, 1690. (*Peile*, i. 498.)
- CLARKE, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, Apr. 30, 1646. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1654. One of these names chaplain to the Earl of Dorset, and R. of Bodham, Norfolk; also R. of Baconsthorpe, 1669. (*Peile*, i. 498.)
- CLARK, JOSEPH.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1647; LL.B. 1653. Fellow, 1653-62. V. of Wethersfield, Essex, 1660-2. Died 1662. Will proved (V.C.C.)
- CLARKE, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 12, 1668. S. of John, clerk, of Tilbury, Essex. Schools, Felstead and Yeldham, Essex. Matric. 1668.
- CLARK, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Aug. 18, 1698. S. of Sir James, Knt. B. at Molesey, Surrey. School, Eton. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1706; D.D. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1705. Ord. deacon (London) May 31, 1702; priest, Mar. 12, 1703-4. R. of Long Ditton, Surrey, 1714-58. Died Mar. 12, 1758. Father of Joseph (1726). (*Manning and Bray*, iii. 24.)
- CLARKE, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 22, 1708. Of Cornwall. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1715.
- CLARKE, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 20, 1726-7. S. of Joseph (1698). D.D. B. at Long Ditton, Surrey. School, Westminster. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1734. Fellow, 1732. Author. Died Dec. 30, 1749-50. (*D.N.B.*)
- CLARKE, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, July 18, 1670. S. of Martin, farmer. B. at Cottingham, Yorks. School, Cottingham. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1675. Perhaps preb. of Lincoln, 1701-12. Died Sept. 22, 1712, aged 60.
- CLARKE, JOSIAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1568.
- CLARKE, JOSIAS.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1605; perhaps a mistake for John, whom see.
- CLARKE, JOSIAS.** B.A. from QUEEN'S, 1644-5. Matric. from New Inn Hall, Oxford, Apr. 9, 1641, age 19. S. of Sabaoth, V. of Tarvin, Cheshire. Probably R. of Tattershall, Cheshire, 1658. Perhaps V. of Broxbourne, Herts., 1689-94. Brother of Nathaniel (1647).
- CLERKE, JOSIAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, May 1, 1656. Of Essex. School, Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1656; Scholar, 1656; M.B. 1661; M.D. 1666. F.R.C.P. 1675. Treasurer, 1708. President, Sept. 1708. Of Fenchurch St, London. Died 1714. Buried at St Olave's, Hart St. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *T. A. Walker*.)
- CLERKE, LAURENCE.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1607. Of Lincolnshire. According to *Masters* he was admitted 1604; and was M.A. in 1612.
- CLARKE, LEWIS.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Lent, 1588-9. One of these names S. of Robert, of Welbourn, Lincs. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- CLARKE, MARTIN.** B.A., from CHRIST'S, 1620-1; M.A. 1624. S. of Richard (1579) the Fellow, and brother of James (1623). (*Peile*, i. 321.)
- CLARKE, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, Apr. 11, 1581. S. of Richard, of King's Lynn. B. in London. Matric. Fell.-Com. from Christ's, July, 1581; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588. Mayor of Lynn, 1605 and 1613; also M.P. for the borough, 1614, 1620-2. Died May 1, 1623, aged 59. Will, P.C.C. Father of Matthew (1617) and Richard. (*Peile*, i. 162.) But one of these names 'M.A. of Cambridge' was ord. priest (Gloucester) July 1, 1600 (deacon at Lincoln). He was presented to Cokerley, Gloucs., 1600; but not admitted. (*F. S. Hockaday*.)
- CLARK, MATTHEW.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1607; Scholar, 1608; B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1614; B.D. 1623. Fellow, 1612. Incorp. at Oxford, 1619. R. of Bitterley, Salop, 1629. R. of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, 1643. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CLARKE, MATTHEW.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 12, 1617. Matric. 1617; B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1620-1; M.A. 1624.
- CLARKE, MATTHEW.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1617. S. of Matthew (1581), Mayor of Lynn. Of Creeton, Lincs. Buried at Bourne, Apr. 26, 1646. Brother of Richard (1617). (*Peile*, i. 337; *Lincs. Pedigrees*.) *Peile* seems to confuse him with the above.
- CLARKE, MATTHEW.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1621; B.A. from Queens', 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 4; priest, Mar. 5, 1625-6. C. of Leverington, Cambs., 1632. Perhaps R. of West Wym, Norfolk, 1645.
- CLARKE, MATTHEW.** M.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). B. in London, 1701. Adm. at Leyden, Sept. 5, 1721, age 20. F.R.C.P. 1736. Censor, 1743. Physician to Guy's Hospital, 1732-54. Retired to Tottenham. Died there Nov. 1778. Will, P.C.C. (*Munk*, ii. 131; *D.N.B.*)
- CLARKE, MATTHIAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 20, 1648. Of Salop. B. 1630. Schools, Charterhouse and Westminster. Scholar, 1649; Matric. 1651; B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1655. Fellow, 1653. R. of Narborough, Leics., 1657-62, ejected. Repeatedly imprisoned. Preacher at Harborough and elsewhere. Died at Norwich, 1708. (*Calamy*, ii. 121.)
- CLARKE, MEARES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Nov. 8, 1694. S. of Daniel, gent. B. at St Martin, Stamford Baron, Northants. School, Stamford. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698-9.
- CLARKE, MILES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 3, 1604. Of Brundall, Norfolk. S. of Andrew. School, Elsing. Of Wroxham, Esq. Mentioned in his father's will (Norwich, 1613). Married Susan, dau. of Sir Henry Wyndham. (*Venn*, i. 186.)
- CLARK, NATHANIEL.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1634; M.A. 1638. Perhaps V. of Canwick, Lincs., 1662.
- CLARKE, NATHANIEL.** Matric. pens. (age 17) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1647. S. of Sabaoth, of Cheshire, clerk. B.A. 1650; M.A. 1654. Fellow, 1650. Incorp. at Oxford, 1654. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1659. Brother of Josias (1644-5).
- CLARKE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1563. One of these names R. of Bradenham, Bucks., 1579.
- CLARKE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1587; B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597. Probably ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 28; priest, Oct. 6, 1592. V. of Kingerby, Lincs., 1592. ('M.A.' in 1614.) Schoolmaster there.
- CLARKE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1613.
- CLARKE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 11, 1635. S. of Thomas. B. at Courteenhall, Northants. School, Courteenhall. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638-9. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1643. R. of Milton Malzor, Northants., 1673-9. Buried Aug. 25, 1679. M.I. there. (*H. I. Longden*.)
- CLARKE, OSMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 13, 1683. S. of Osmund, of Stuston, Suffolk, gent. Matric. 1683-4. Buried at Stuston, Apr. 24, 1739.

- CLARKE, PECHIE.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Aug. 12, 1634. S. of Thomas. B. at Soham, Cambs. Matric. 1634-5; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1644; priest, May 24, 1646. V. of Witcham, Cambs., 1664-74. Buried there Oct. 23, 1674. Father of William (1683).
- CLARK, PETER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1622. B. at Beverley, Yorks. B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Fellow, 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 17; priest, Feb. 18, 1626-7. V. of Carnaby, Yorks., 1637-48. Member of the Westminster Assembly. V. of Kirby Underdale, Yorks., 1648; ejected, 1662. Retired to his home at Walkington, where he kept a school. (*Calamy*, II. 594.)
- CLARKE, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Feb. 6, 1659-60. From Emmanuel, where he had been adm. Mar. 17, 1658-9. S. of Peter, fellmonger, of London. B. there. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1659.
- CLERKE, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 24, 1668. S. of Abraham, mercer and citizen of London. School, Norwich. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 1, 1677-8; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1679. V. of Tannington, Suffolk, 1681.
- CLERK, PETER.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 6, 1696. S. of William, gent. B. at Beverley, Yorks. School, Beverley. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699-1700; M.A. 1703; B.D. 1710. Fellow, 1703-36. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 23, 1703. R. of Cockayne Hatley, Beds., 1711. Presented to Moreton, Essex, 1733. Died July 4, 1735. (*Scott-Mayor*, 210.)
- CLARKE, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 6, 1693. S. of John, gent., of North Shields, Northumberland. Bapt. there, June 24, 1675. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696-7. Ord. priest (Durham) Sept. 21, 1701. V. of Long Benton, Northumberland, 1703-34. Died Mar. 4, 1733-4. Buried at Tynemouth. (*Scott-Mayor*.)
- CLARKE, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 17, 1745. S. of Ralph, surgeon-druggist, of Lincs. B. at Grantham. School, Grantham. Matric. 1745; B.A. 1749-50. Died in College, Oct. 7, 1751. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 552.)
- CLARKE, REGINALD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Sept. 11, 1604. S. of Reginald, gent., of Chelmondiston, Suffolk. School, Wissett. Scholar, 1605-8; B.A. 1607-8. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 4, 1609. Of Colchester. Will proved, June 6, 1627. (*Venn*, I. 186.)
- CLARKE, REUBEN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 29, 1706. B. at Godmanchester, Hunts. S. of Alured. School, Eton; collegier, 1698-1706. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1713; D.D. 1728. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1710; priest, Sept. 22, 1711. V. of Rathby, Leics., 1711. R. of Norton-by-Twycross, 1716-27. R. of Ibstock, 1726-7. R. of St Magnus, London, 1727. V. of Chigwell, Essex, 1727. Archdeacon of Essex, 1737. Chaplain to the King. Died Aug. 9, 1746. Buried at Godmanchester. (*G. Mag.*; *Nichols*, IV. 852.)
- CLARKE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1578; B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 7, 1583. Perhaps R. of Fawley, Bucks., 1583.
- CLERKE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1579. B. in London. B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586; B.D. 1593; D.D. 1598. Fellow, 1583-98. Lady Margaret Preacher, 1596. V. of Minster, Thanet, 1597-1634. Six-preacher, Canterbury, 1602. R. of Snargate, 1600-11. V. of Menkton with Birchington, 1611-34. One of the translators of the Bible. Died 1634. Buried in Canterbury Cathedral, Sept. 29. Will (Consist. C. Cant.) 1634. Legacy to Christ's College and St Paul's School. Father of James (1623), and Martin. (H. G. Harrison; *Peile*, I. 156; *D.N.B.*)
- CLARKE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. at CHRIST's, Oct. 1583. Migrated to St Catharine's. B.A. from St Catharine's, 1585-6; M.A. 1589. One of these names V. of Brathwell, Yorks., 1600-38. One R. of Little Colden, 1608. One V. of Sherburn, Yorks.; resigned before May, 1619. (*Peile*, I. 177.)
- CLARKE, RICHARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1591. Of Warwickshire.
- CLARK, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1606; B.A. 1609-10. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1610; priest, 1610-11. One of these names Head Master of Beverley School, 1626. (*Peile*, I. 260.)
- CLARKE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 12, 1617. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1617; Scholar; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624; B.D. 1631. Fellow, 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 20; priest, Feb. 21, 1629-30. V. of Piddletown, Dorset, 1638-9. R. of North Luffenham, 1641. Buried June 24, 1676. (*Rutland Magazine*, III. 5.)
- CLARKE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1617. S. of Matthew (1581), mayor of Lynn. B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Buried at St Nicholas, Lynn. Brother of Matthew (1617).
- CLARKE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, July 3, 1621. Of Surrey. Fell.-Com. 1622; B.A. 1624.
- CLARKE, RICHARD.** M.A. 1631 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Worcester. Matric. from Gloucester Hall, Oxford, Oct. 24, 1623, age 40 (*sic*); B.A. from Balliol College, 1626; M.A. 1629. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CLARKE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 22, 1633. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7.
- CLARKE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 12, 1642. S. of William, husbandman, of Sandal, near Wakefield, Yorks. B. there. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1649.
- CLARKE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, Apr. 23, 1649. S. of Edward. B. at Gisburn, Yorks. School, Burnsall-in-Craven. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1665. Probably Master of Wigston's Hospital, Leicester, 1665-84. Died Oct. 19, 1684, aged 52. M.I. at Leicester. One of these names R. of Hertingfordbury, 1666 and died before Oct. 1684. (*Peile*, I. 525; *Nichols*, IV. 497.)
- CLARKE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Mar. 15, 1661-2. S. of William, woollen-draper, of Scarning, Norfolk. B. there. School, Scarning. Matric. 1662; Scholar, 1662-6; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 2, 1667, as C. of Cockley Cley; priest, Sept. 22, 1672; C. of Mileham. R. of Litwood, 1680-1707. V. of Ketteringham, 1697-1707. Master of Wymondham School. Father of Hezekiah (1688-9). (*Venn*, I. 416.)
- CLARKE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 19, 1676. S. of Pooty (tallow chandler). B. at Woodbridge, Suffolk. School, Woodbridge. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80. R. of Stow Maries, Essex, 1694. Will dated 1717; proved (Comm. C. Essex) 1720.
- CLARKE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 31, 1720-1. Matric. 1721; LL.B. 1726. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1726; priest, Feb. 1726-7. R. of Brockdish, Norfolk, 1729.
- CLARK, RICHARD.** M.A. from KING's, 1734, from New Inn Hall, Oxford. S. of William, of Blandford, Dorset. Matric. from St Alban's Hall, Oct. 24, 1710, age 15; B.A. from New Inn Hall, 1716. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CLARKE, ROBERT.** B.A. 1522-3; M.A. 1526. S. of Robert. Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1526-8. Died 1528. Left his books to the College. Will, V.C.C. (*Venn*, I. 27.)
- CLARK, ROBERT.** B.Can.L. 1528-9.
- CLARKE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1564.
- CLERKE, ROBERT.** Described as 'B.A.; Scholar of QUEENS'; aged 26' when ord. deacon (London) Oct. 6, 1577; priest, Mar. 25, 1578. B. in St Alban's, Wood St, London.
- CLARKE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1573.
- CLARKE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Mar. 30, 1583. Of Cumberland. B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590. One of these names V. of Spaldwick, Hunts., 1587-1609. Will, P.C.C.
- CLARKE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1585.
- CLARK, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, c. 1591. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 15, 1596; s. of Roger, citizen of London. Buried at St Dunstan's, Stepney, May, 1610, aged 36. M.I. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- CLARK, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 9, 1591. Matric. c. 1591. Probably became Fell.-Com. June 9, 1592.
- CLARKE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 26, 1600; B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1607; B.D. 1614; Scholar. Fellow, 1607-17. Preb. of Lincoln, 1622.
- CLARKE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1616. Of Derbyshire. B.A. 1619-20. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18; priest, Dec. 19, 1619.
- CLARKE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 28, 1618-9.
- CLARKE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1628. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635.
- CLARKE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1629. Of Yorkshire. School, Beverley. Scholar; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636; B.D. 1643. Fellow, 1637-50 (ejected); 1660-75. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1637. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1675. Benefactor to St John's.
- CLARK, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1629-30.
- CLARKE, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Apr. 16, 1631. B. at Canterbury. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5. Fellow, 1634, till his death, 1637.
- CLERK, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Oct. 13, 1631. S. of Thomas. B. at York. School, York. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. One of these names R. of Hunmanby, Yorks., 1644-61 (died); one R. of Scessay, Yorks.; died before May, 1676. (*Peile*, I. 413.)

- CLARKE, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 14) at MAGDALENE, June 14, 1654. S. of John, clerk, of Fiskerton, Lincs.; formerly of Magdalene (1615). School, Lincoln. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657-8.
- CLARKE, ROBERT. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 26, 1672. Of Northamptonshire. Matric. 1672-3.
- CLARKE, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, July 3, 1697. S. of Walter, clerk. B. at Muckleston, Salop. School, Pembroke. Matric. 1697. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, July 24, 1699.
- CLARKE, ROBERT. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Dec. 12, 1701. S. of Sir Samuel (1658), Bart., of Snailwell, Cambs. Educated at home. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 23, 1701. Succeeded as Bart., 1719. M.P. for Cambs., 1717. Died Nov. 1746. Will (P.C.C.) 1747. Father of Samuel (1731-2). (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *G.E.C.*)
- CLARKE, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 15, 1706. 2nd s. of Thomas (1662), R. of Sigston-Kirkby, Yorks. B. there. School, Guisborough. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1714. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 25, 1710-1. For 49 years curate and schoolmaster at Houghton Conquest, Hunts. Died Dec. 20, 1759. Brother of Charles (1695). (*F.M.G.*, 925.)
- CLARKE, ROGER. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Aug. 23; priest, Aug. 24, 1626. Perhaps of Langham, Rutland, and father of William (1647).
- CLARKE, ROGER. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 23, 1634. S. of Thomas, of Leighton, Beds. B. there. School, Leighton. Matric. 1634-5; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642.
- CLARKE, ROLAND. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1554. One of these names R. of Dinsdale, Durham, 1561-71.
- CLARKE, ROWLAND. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 18, 1695. S. of Richard (1661-2), clerk, of Wymondham, Norfolk. B. there. School, Wymondham. Matric. 1695; Scholar, 1696-1709; B.A. 1698-9. Ord. deacon (Norwich), C. of Skeytton, Norfolk, May 26, 1700; priest, 1703. R. of Skeytton, 1704-43. V. of Tuttington, 1709. R. of Brampton, 1714-43. Died 1743. Buried at Brampton. Brother of Hezekiah (1688-9). (*Venn*, i. 497.)
- CLARKE, SAMUEL. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1576.
- CLARKE, SAMUEL. Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1617. S. of Hugh (1579), V. of Wolston, Warws. B. there, Oct. 10, 1599. School, Coventry. B.A. 1619-20. Ordained, c. 1622. Lecturer at Coventry and Warwick. C. of Shotwick, Cheshire. R. of Alcester, Worcs., 1633-45. P.C. of St Benet Finch, London, 1642-62, ejected. President of Sion College. Member of the Savoy Conference. Latterly resided at Isleworth, Middlesex. Author of many religious works, especially biographical. Died at Isleworth, Dec. 25, 1682. Will proved (*Archd. Midds.*) Jan. 1682-3. Father of John (1647) and Samuel (1644), brother of Daniel (1626). (*D.N.B.*; Burke, *L.G.*; *Calamy*, i. 91; J. Ch. Smith.)
- CLARKE, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 16, 1618-9. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 22; priest, July 23, 1627.
- CLERKE, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 5, 1633. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1633. One of these names s. and h. of William, of London, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1637.
- CLARKE, SAMUEL. Matric. pens. (age 15) from PEMBROKE, Michs., 1638. S. of Peter, of Hamburg, merchant. B.A. 1641-2; M.A. 1648. Incorp. at Oxford, 1654. One of these names, M.A., V. of Hellowton, Norfolk, 1660. (Not the fellow of Pembroke: see next entry.)
- CLARKE, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, May 13, 1644. S. of Samuel (1617), R. of Alcester, Worcs. B. at Shotwick, Cheshire, Nov. 12, 1626. Matric. 1644. Matric. from New Inn Hall, Oxford, Apr. 9, 1641, age 14. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. (Cambridge) 1644-5. Intruded fellow of Pembroke, 1645. Ejected, 1651, for refusing to take the Engagement. R. of Grendon Underwood, Bucks., 1657-62, ejected. Afterwards nonconformist minister at High Wycombe, Bucks. Author of Commentaries and Sermons. Died at High Wycombe, Feb. 24, 1701. (*D.N.B.* erroneous as to his University career; *Calamy*, i. 236.)
- CLARKE, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 14, 1647-8. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657. One of these names, M.A., ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Mar. 5, 1662.
- CLARK, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, scholar from Westminster, May 22, 1657. Of London.
- CLARKE, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 23, 1658. Of Suffolk. Perhaps s. of John, of Bury St Edmunds. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 11, 1662. Created Bart., July 25, 1698. Died Mar. 8, 1719. (*G.E.C.*)

- CLARKE, SAMUEL. M.A. 1659 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Thomas, of Brackley, Northants. Matric. from Merton College, Mar. 27, 1640, age 15; M.A. (Oxford) 1648. 'Architypographus and Bedell of Civil Law', Oxford, 1658. 'Right famous for oriental learning' (*Wood*). Assisted Walton in his Polyglot Bible. Kept a school at Islington, 1650. Died at Holywell, Oxford, Dec. 27, 1669. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)
- CLARKE, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Aug. 19, 1690. S. of Edward, alderman of Norwich (M.P. 1700). B. there, Oct. 11, 1675. School, Norwich. Matric. 1691; Scholar, 1691; B.A. 1694-5; M.A. 1698; D.D. 1710. Fellow, 1696-1700. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Aug. 7, 1698. Chaplain to Bishop Moore, 1698. R. of Drayton, Norfolk, 1699-1706. Boyle lecturer, 1704-5. R. of St Benet's, Paul's Wharf, 1707-9. Chaplain to Queen Anne. R. of St James', Westminster, 1709-29. Master of Wigston's Hospital, Leicester, 1718. Married Katherine, dau. of Mr Lockwood, R. of Little Massingham, Norfolk. Well known as a metaphysician and mathematician. F.R.S. Died May 17, 1729. Brother of John (1699-1700). (*D.N.B.*; *Venn*, i. 488.)
- CLARKE, SAMUEL. Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, June 22, 1717. Eldest s. of Samuel, D.D. (above). B.A. 1720-1; M.A. 1724. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1716.
- CLARK, SAMUEL. M.A. from KING's, 1728. Of Frome, Somerset. Matric. from Trinity College, Oxford, Mar. 15, 1713-4, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1717. Perhaps V. of Ketteringham, Norfolk, 1729; and R. of Crownthorpe, 1730. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CLARKE, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 14, 1731. Matric. 1732; Scholar, 1733; B.A. 1735-6. One of these names R. of Elstree, Herts., 1740-87. Died 1787.
- CLARKE, SAMUEL. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Feb. 24, 1731-2. S. of Sir Robert (1701), Bart. B. at Snailwell, Cambs., May 21, 1712. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 8, 1726-7. Of Snailwell, Esq. Succeeded as Bart., 1746. Died Nov. 10, 1758. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *G.E.C.*)
- CLARKE, SHERWIN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 6, 1674.
- CLARKE, SIMON. B.A. 1541-2; M.A. 1545. B. at Braunston, Rutland. Fellow of St JOHN's, 1544. One of these names Six-preacher of Canterbury and R. of Murston, Kent, c. 1560.
- CLARKE, SIMON. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1557.
- CLARKE, SLOUGHTER. Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 13, 1723. S. of Thomas, of Hatfield, Herts. School, Kirkleatham, Yorks. Matric. 1724; Scholar, 1724; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1744. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1728; priest, Dec. 23, 1733. V. of Stanford, Northants., 1733-8. V. of Theddington, Leics., 1738-65. Buried there Apr. 14, 1765. M.I. (*Nichols*, ii. 828.)
- CLARKE, STEPHEN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 6, 1675-6. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1676.
- CLERKE, THOMAS. Fee for B.A. 1478-9.
- CLARK, THOMAS. B.Civ.L. 1490. Probably V. of St Sepulchre, Cambridge, 1498.
- CLARK, THOMAS. B.A. 1490-1; M.A. 1492-3. Fellow of QUEENS', 1492-6. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 2, 1496. One of these names (M.A.), R. of East Clandon, Surrey, 1523-45. Died 1545. Will, P.C.C.
- CLARKE, THOMAS. Scholar of CLARE, June 28, 1494. Of Wrawby, Lincs. Will of one of these names, of Clare, clerk, proved (V.C.C.) 1540.
- CLARK, THOMAS. B.A. 1517-8.
- CLARKE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1547.
- CLARKE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1572.
- CLARKE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1573.
- CLARKE, THOMAS. Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 4, 1581. Of Elington (? Elkington), Northants. Matric. 1581; B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589; B.D. 1598; D.D. 1610. Fellow, 1584-99. Ord. priest (Lincoln). Doubtless V. of Barkway, Herts., 1585-1610. V. of Long Sutton, Lincs., 1601. Chaplain to Lord Burghley. Died 1610. (*Cussans*.)
- CLARKE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1585. Perhaps scholar of Trinity Hall, 1585.
- CLARKE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Jan. 26, 1589-90. Of Cumberland. Matric. 1591.
- CLARK, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from JESUS, c. 1596; B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 22; priest, May 23, 1619. One of these names V. of Welton-by-Louth, Lincs., 1619. Will (P.C.C.) 1656.
- CLARKE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1607; B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615.
- CLARK, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1609; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 1, 1617-8.
- CLARKE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1613.
- CLARK, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1614. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621.

CLARKE, THOMAS

CLARKE, WILLIAM

- CLARKE, THOMAS. Matic. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1614. Of Northamptonshire. B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 15; priest, Feb. 16, 1623-4 (M.A. of Queens').
- CLARKE, THOMAS. Matic. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1619-20. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 9; priest, Mar. 10, 1622-3.
- CLARKE, THOMAS. Matic. Fell-Com. from JESUS, Lent, 1615-6.
- CLARKE, THOMAS. Matic. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1619. Of Leicestershire. B.A. 1622-3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 8, 1623 (B.A. of Queens'); priest, Sept. 23, 1627. One of these names R. of Bruntingthorpe, Leics., 1633; also V. of Lubbenham, 1649.
- CLARK, THOMAS. Matic. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Perhaps ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 20, 1628 (B.A.). One of these names V. of Haughey, Suffolk, 1644-61. Died 1661.
- CLARKE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Feb. 27, 1636-7. Of Yorkshire. Matic. 1637; Scholar, 1640; B.A. 1640-1.
- CLARK, THOMAS. Matic. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1639. Of Hertfordshire. B.A. 1642-3. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Sept. 1, 1646.
- CLERK, THOMAS. Matic. sizar from TRINITY, 1639; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646. One of these names, M.A., V. of Heddon-on-the-Wall, Northumberland, 1662-9. Died Jan. 4, 1669.
- CLARKE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Nov. 29, 1650. S. of William, yeoman, deceased. B. at Helderby, Yorks. School, Dunsford. Matic. 1650-1; B.A. 1654-5.
- CLARKE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 23, 1658. Of Suffolk.
- CLARKE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 18, 1661. S. of Thomas, gent., of Beverley, Yorks. B. there. School, Beverley. Matic. 1661.
- CLARKE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 9, 1661. Of London. Matic. 1661; B.A. 1664-5.
- CLARK, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, Nov. 7, 1662. S. of Robert, of Yorks. School, York. Matic. 1662; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Ord. deacon (York) 1666; priest (Lincoln) 1667-8, as C. of Kildale, near Stokesley, Yorks. Perhaps Head Master of Otley School, 1666-7. R. of Kildale. Chaplain to Viscount Faulconberg. R. of Sigston, 1675. Father of Charles (1695) and Robert (1706). (*Peile*, i. 600.)
- CLEARKE, THOMAS. Matic. sizar from KING's, Lent, 1667-8.
- CLARKE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, Nov. 5, 1679. S. of Richard. B. at Norwich. School, Norwich. Matic. 1680; B.A. 1683-4. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 4, 1684. Barrister, 1692; Bench, 1715; Treasurer, 1731. Died Oct. 22, 1731. M.I. at Marlingford, Norfolk. Brother of Christopher (1687). (*Blomefield*, ii. 458.)
- CLARKE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 3, 1681.
- CLARKE, THOMAS. Adm. Fell-Com. at St CATHARINE's, Mar. 20, 1688-9. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 17, 1689-90, as s. and h. of Sir Edward, Knt., of St Foster's, London. Knighted, 1706. Lord of the manor of Brickendon, Herts. (*Clutterbuck*, ii. 188.)
- CLARKE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Dec. 14, 1689. 1st s. of Curtis, barber. B. at Cambridge. School, Perse.
- CLARKE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 20, 1691. Of Cheshire. Matic. 1691; B.A. 1694-5; M.A. 1698. Ord. deacon (London) July 9, 1695; priest, Dec. 20, 1696. Perhaps Chaplain to the East India Company, in Bengal, Jan. 1698-9. Died two months after his arrival. (H. B. Hyde, *Annals of Bengal*.)
- CLARKE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 10, 1693. Of Yorkshire. S. of Thomas, V. of Huddersfield, Yorks. B. 1676. Matic. 1694; Scholar, 1695; B.A. 1696-7; M.A. 1700. Lecturer at Wakefield, 1697-8. Usher of Wakefield Grammar School, 1699. Head Master, 1703-20. R. of Escrick, 1715-28. Head Master of Kirkleatham, 1720-41. R. of Kirkheaton, Yorks., 1728-56. R. of Swillington, 1749-56. Preb. of York, 1742. Died Nov. 25, 1756, aged 80. Buried at Kirkheaton. M.I. See a contemporary in *Al. Oxon.* (A. Gray; M. H. Peacock.)
- CLARK, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 17, 1697. S. of Peter, druggist. B. at Collingham, Yorks. School, Beverley. Matic. 1697; B.A. 1700-1.
- CLARK, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, May 30, 1699. S. of Robert, gent. B. at Lavenham, Suffolk. School, Lavenham. Matic. 1699; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1706. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 1708-9.
- CLARKE, THOMAS. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1703. Of Suffolk. Matic. 1704; B.A. 1708-9.
- CLARKE, THOMAS. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 14, 1713-4. Of Suffolk. Matic. 1712. Perhaps s. and h. of John, of Mellis, Suffolk, Esq.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 21, 1715-6.
- CLERKE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Oct. 19, 1714. S. of John. School, Rugby. Matic. 1715.
- CLARKE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 12, 1716. S. of William, clerk, of Yorks. B. at York. Schools, York and Sherburn. Matic. 1716; B.A. 1720-1. Ord. deacon (York) July 25, 1721; priest, July 21, 1728; C. of Guiseley, Yorks. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 301.)
- CLARKE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Apr. 1, 1719. Of London. Matic. 1719; M.B. 1724; M.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*)
- CLARK, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 10, 1721. S. of Thomas, of London (carpenter, of St Giles'). School, Westminster. Matic. 1721; Scholar, 1722; B.A. 1724-5; M.A. 1728. Fellow, 1727. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 20, 1727. Barrister, 1729. K.C. 1740. M.P. for St Michael, Cornwall, 1747; and for Lostwithiel, 1754-61. Master of the Rolls, 1754-64. Knighted, 1754. F.R.S. 1754. Died Nov. 13, 1764. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Westmon.*, 276.)
- CLARKE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 1, 1721. Of Somerset. Matic. 1721; B.A. 1724-5; M.A. 1728. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 16, 1725-6. V. of Burescombe, Devon. V. of Hockworthy, 1749.
- CLERKE, THOMAS. M.A. from St JOHN's, 1726. S. of Abel, of Witney, Oxon., clerk. Matic. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, Oct. 20, 1702, age 14; B.A. (Oxford) 1707. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CLARKE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at St JOHN's, July 2, 1726. B. in Kent. 'B.A. of Hart Hall, Oxford.' (Matic. from Hart Hall, Oxford, Nov. 27, 1705, age 18. S. of Joseph, of Winchester. No degree recorded.) (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CLERKE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 14, 1730. S. of Thomas, clerk, of Berks. B. at Farringdon. School, Reigate, Surrey. Matic. 1730; B.A. 1733-4; M.A. 1737. Fellow, 1735-44. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 18, 1743; s. and h. of Thomas, clerk, of Beckenham, Kent. Barrister, 1744. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 426.)
- CLARKE, THOMAS. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1744. Of London. S. of Sir Charles (1719), Baron of the Exchequer. Matic. 1745. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 26, 1744. Joined the army during the rebellion of 1745. Afterwards an officer in the Guards.
- CLARKE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, May 24, 1747; and again (age 18) May 24, 1750. S. of Henry. B. at Kinoulton, Notts. School, Nottingham. Matic. 1750; Scholar, 1750; B.A. 1754. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1754; priest, Sept. 1755. Perhaps V. of Haverhill, Suffolk, 1771-4. Died 1774. One of these names R. of West Hallam, Derbs., 1788-1804. Died 1804. (*Peile*, ii. 254.)
- CLARKE, TIMOTHY. M.D. 1668 (Incorp. from Oxford). M.D. of Balliol College, Oxford, 1652. Candidate, R.C.P., 1652; fellow, 1664. Physician to Charles II, 1667. One of the original fellows of the Royal Society. Died at St Martin-in-the-Fields, Feb. 11, 1671-2. Will (P.C.C.) 1672. (*Munk*, i. 315; *D.N.B.*)
- CLARKE, WALTER. M.A. 1623 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Oxfordshire. Matic. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, Mar. 30, 1610, age 17; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1616-7; B.D. 1627; D.D. 1639. Demy of Magdalen College; fellow, 1615-38. Ord. deacon (Bristol) 1621. V. of Brackley, Northants., 1621. R. of Burghfield, Berks., 1639. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1651. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CLARK, WALTER. Incorp. M.A. 1697, from Aberdeen.
- CLARKE, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1447.
- CLERKE, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1467; B.A. 1469-70; M.A. 1473-4. Chanter in the College Chapel. Servant of Archbishop Rotherham. Scrutator, 1478-9. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) June, 1472. Died Aug. 4, 1509. Buried in York Cathedral. (*Cooper*, i. 13.)
- CLARKE, WILLIAM. B.Can.L. 1476-7.
- CLARKE, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1495.
- CLARKE, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1497. Fellow, till c. 1506. Probably ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1503 (fellow of King's).
- CLARK, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1504. B. at Braunston, Northants. B.A. 1507-8; M.A. 1511. Swp. for incorporation, at Oxford, 1516. Fellow, 1507-c. 1520. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 14; priest, Sept. 20, 1511.
- CLARK, WILLIAM. B.A. 1506-7.

- CLARK, WILLIAM. B.A. 1518-9; M.A. 1521 (of CHRIST's or JESUS). Perhaps the man of these names, 'of Littlebury, Essex; M.A.; 57 years old' who was ordained deacon (London) 1551; priest, 1552. R. of Isfield, Sussex, 1552-4. V. of Rickling, 1556-8. (*Frere*, 196.)
- CLARKE, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1529. B. in Cambridge. B.A. 1533-4. Fellow, 1532-5. One of these names (B.A.), V. of Billesdon, Leics., 1534-62. Perhaps R. of Dalham, Suffolk, 1554-69. If so, died 1569. (Nichols' *Leics.*, ii. 436.)
- CLARK, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1548. Of Essex. B.A. 1552-3; M.A. 1555. Fellow, 1553. One of these names V. of Coulsdon, Surrey, 1562-87. Died 1587. (*Manning and Bray*, ii. 458.)
- CLARKE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1548; B.A. 1551-2; M.A. from Gonville Hall, 1555; LL.D. 1569. One of the original fellows of Caius, in the charter of 1557. Expelled by Dr Caius, 1565. Fellow of Clare. Regius Professor of Law, 1563. Advocate, 1573. Vicar-General of Canterbury, 1578. Perhaps preb. of Chichester, 1583. M.P. for Saltash, 1585. Died c. 1586-7. Will proved (V.C.C.), 'of Hackney, Middlesex.' (*Cooper*, i. 382; *Venn*, i. 43.)
- CLARKE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1555. Of Northamptonshire. B.A. 1561-2; M.A. from St John's, 1565; B.D. 1570. Fellow of St John's, 1563. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 23, 1566-7; priest, Apr. 16, 1568. Perhaps V. of Swavesey, Cambs., 1568-70. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1570.
- CLARKE, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1564.
- CLARKE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1564; B.A. 1567-8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) 1568; priest, Apr. 16, 1568. Perhaps V. of Assington, Suffolk, 1568-70. R. of Bruntingthorpe, Leics., 1571.
- CLARKE, WILLIAM. Of CHRIST's. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 16, 1568.
- CLARKE, W. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1567. Perhaps William, s. of Nicholas, gent., of Hitcham, Bucks., adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 22, 1567.
- CLARKE, W. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1569.
- CLARKE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1570; B.A. 1573-4.
- CLARKE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 20) at CAIUS, Jan. 28, 1572-3. S. of Thomas, of Stevenage, Herts. School, Eton (? Eaton Socon). Matric. 1573; LL.B. 1578-9. Probably brother of Edward (1574), Christopher (1577) and Francis (1577).
- CLERK or CLARKE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1575; Scholar, 1578; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582. Fellow, 1581. Author, *Polimanteia*, etc. (*Cooper*, ii. 243; *D.N.B.*)
- CLARKE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 3, 1577. S. of Clement, gent., of Bocking, Essex. School, Mark's Hall.
- CLARKE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Michs. 1579. Of Essex.
- CLARKE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1579-80; B.A. 1583-4.
- CLERK, WILLIAM. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, May 21, 1581.
- CLARKE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1584; B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1588-9.
- CLARKE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1588; B.A. from Clare, 1592-3.
- CLARK, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CLARE, c. 1590; B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597. Perhaps ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 25, 1602; 'M.A.'; age 34. C. at Winfarthing, in 1604. Ord. priest, May 22, 1608; C. of Tivetshall.
- CLARKE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Sept. 6, 1597. Matric. c. 1597.
- CLERK, WILLIAM. Scholar of TRINITY HALL, 1605; LL.B. 1610; LL.D. 1629. Fellow, 1609-1634. Adm. advocate, Oct. 23, 1609. Judge of the Admiralty Court, 1648. Died c. Aug. 1655. (A. B. Beavan; *Coote*.)
- CLARKE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Perhaps V. of Stanford, Leics., 1624. One of these names, Master of Ipswich School, 1630-45. R. of Throcking, Herts., 1626-62. Died 1662.
- CLARK, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1614. S. of Thomas, deceased. B. 1595. 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621.
- CLARKE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1620.

- CLARK, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1620-1. S. of Thomas, of Soham, Cambs. B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Perhaps fellow in 1644. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1653.
- CLARKE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 1, 1621. Matric. 1621.
- CLARK, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1635.
- CLARK, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635.
- CLARK, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1629 scholar from Westminster, 1627; B.A. 1630-1.
- CLARKE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 13, 1631-2. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Probably ord. deacon (Lincoln) Nov. 19, 1643; priest, Oct. 3, 1644. Chaplain to Duke of York. R. of North Crawley, Bucks., 1644-79. V. of Stepney, Middlesex, 1661. Dean of Winchester, 1665. Subscribed £30 towards the new Chapel of Emmanuel, 1670. Died 1679. Buried in St Peter's Church, St Albans. Will, P.C.C. Perhaps brother of John (1631-2). (*Lipscomb*, iv. 129.)
- CLARKE, WILLIAM. Scholar of TRINITY HALL, 1632; LL.B. 1637. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1639; priest, Mar. 1, 1639-40.
- CLARK, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 15, 1633-4. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, July 21, 1640.
- CLARKE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 25, 1636. S. of John, clerk, deceased. B. at Uppingham. Schools, Uppingham and Geddington (private). Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643.
- CLERKE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 1, 1639. S. of William, gent., of Chesfield, Herts. B. at Ayot, Herts. School, Stevenage. Matric. 1639. Buried at Chesfield, Feb. 8, 1663. Brother of Francis (1641).
- CLARK, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 11, 1647. S. of Roger, husbandman, of Woolley, Yorks. B. there. School, Woolley. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650-1.
- CLARKE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 28, 1647. S. of Roger, clerk, of Langham, Rutland. B. there. School, Oakham. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650-1.
- CLERKE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1655. Probably adm. at the Middle Temple, July 2, 1660, as s. of Robert, Esq., of Samford, Somerset.
- CLARKE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, May 23, 1671. S. of William. B. in London. School, Stourbridge, Worcs.
- CLARKE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 30, 1683. S. of Pechie (1634), V. of Witcham, Isle of Ely. Matric. 1683; Scholar, 1686; B.A. 1686-7.
- CLARK, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, 1687; Matric. 1688; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1690-1; M.A. 1699. Probably ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 20, 1691; priest (York) Sept. 1693. C. of Wiggington, Yorks., Sept. 24, 1693.
- CLARKE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, May 14, 1688. S. of William. B. at Grantham. School, Grantham. Matric. 1688.
- CLARK, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, June 28, 1688 (perhaps adm. pens. Oct. 21, 1688). Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691-2; M.A. 1695. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1692; priest (London) Mar. 4, 1693-4.
- CLERKE, WILLIAM. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Aug. 14, 1690. Matric. 1690; LL.B. 1695. Fellow, 1696-8. Ord. deacon (London) June 21; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1699. V. of Gazeley, Suffolk, 1713-36. R. of Dalham, 1699-1736. Buried there Feb. 18, 1735-6.
- CLARK, WILLIAM. 'Of St JOHN's' when ord. deacon (London) Sept. 19, 1708; priest, July 4, 1710. No College or University record.
- CLARK, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 5, 1712. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Haughmond, near Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715-6; M.A. 1719. Fellow, 1717-25. Nominated by St John's, Head Master of Shrewsbury School, 1723, but not appointed. R. of Buxted, Sussex, 1724-68. Preb. of Chichester, 1727. V. of Salehurst, 1743. Chancellor of Chichester Diocese, 1770. V. of Amport, Hants., 1770. Died Oct. 21, 1771. Will, P.C.C. Father of Edward (1748). (*Scott-Mayor*.)
- CLARKE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, July 2, 1726. S. of (? William), barber, of Derbs. B. at Chesterfield. School, Chesterfield. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30. Ord. deacon (York) July 18, 1731; priest, June 4, 1732; C. of Mansfield Woodhouse. Perhaps R. of West Hallam, Derbs., 1736-88. R. of Heanor, Derbs., 1737-88. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 400.)

CLARKE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 21, 1743-4. S. of William, mercer, of Derbs. B. at Chesterfield. School, Chesterfield. Matric. 1744; B.A. 1747-8. Ord. priest (York) May 28, 1749; C. of Knolton Owthorpe, Notts. (*Scott-Mayor*, III, 541.)

CLARKE, ZACHARIAH. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1567.

CLARK, —. B.A. 1461-2; M.A. 1465.

CLARK, —. B.A. 1485-6.

CLERKE, —. Perhaps B.A. 1492.

CLERK, —. M.Gram. 1500-1.

CLARK, —. Canonicus. B.D. 1500-1.

CLARKE, —. B.A. 1520-1.

CLARK, —. B.Can.L. 1523-4.

CLARKE, —. Adm. sizar at KING'S, Lent, 1579-80.

CLARKE, —. Adm. sizar at KING'S, Lent, 1589-90.

CLARKE, —. Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Lent, 1618-9.

CLARKE, —. Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Nov. 10, 1741 (resident till 1743).

CLARKSON, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 12, 1714. Of Yorkshire. School, Richmond, Yorks. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721; D.D. 1733. Fellow, 1720. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1718; priest (Ely) Dec. 23, 1722. Head Master of Drighlington School, 1717-9. V. of Cherryhinton, Cambs., 1730-4. R. of Stathern, Leics., 1731-40. Died Apr. 1740. Author, *Sermons*. (*T. A. Walker*.)

CLARKSON, DAVID. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Oct. 22, 1641. S. of Robert, of Bradford, Yorks. B. there, Feb. 1622. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644-5; M.A. from Clare, 1648. Fellow of Clare by Visitors' mandate, May 5, 1645. Ejected from Mortlake, Surrey, 1662. Died June 14, 1687. (*D.N.B.*; *Calamy*, II, 450.)

CLARKSON, ELISHA. Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 2, 1661. S. of John, draper, of Preston, Lancs. B. there. School, Preston. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5. V. of Padiham, Lancs., 1669-76. V. of Altham, 1671-6.

CLARKSON, GEOFFREY. Adm. sizar at St JOHN'S, May 29, 1751. S. of Geoffrey, currier, of Yorks. B. at Reeth, Scorton. Matric. 1751; LL.B. 1759. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 22, 1754; priest (Durham) Oct. 28, 1771. Usher of the Grammar School, Newcastle, 1755-60. V. of Kirkharle, Northumberland, 1771-88. V. of Whelpington, 1786-88. Died Nov. 27, 1788. (*Scott-Mayor*, III, 606.)

CLARKSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1553; B.A. 1559-60. Master of Richmond School, Yorks., 1575 (and perhaps of Northallerton, 1576-84). Afterwards retired to Newstead, where he died in 1599. Will proved, Dec. 12. One of these names V. of Burnham Overy, Norfolk, 1592. (*Cooper*, II, 279.)

CLARKSON or CLARSON, JOHN. B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1604-5; M.A. 1608. V. of Horley, Oxon., 1611. Will (P.C.C.) 1652; as Clarson.

CLERKSON, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 22, 1661. S. of William, of Kirtton, Notts., Esq. B.A. 1663-4. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 23, 1663.

CLARKSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN'S, June 10, 1742. S. of Thomas, merchant, of Yorks. B. at Thirsk. School, Beverley. Matric. 1742; B.A. 1745-6. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 15, 1747-8. Perhaps V. of Shepreth, Cambs., 1749-66. (*Scott-Mayor*, III, 528.)

CLARKSON, MICHAEL. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1579.

CLARKSON, NATHANIEL. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1602; B.A. from Clare, 1606-7; M.A. 1610. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Dec. 20, 1612. R. of Pudding Norton, Norfolk, 1625. V. of Witchford, Cambs., 1637.

CLARKSON, RICHARD. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1617. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1621-2. One of these names, V. of Illingworth, Yorks., 1650-2.

CLARKSON, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from Jesus, Michs. 1618. B. in Northumberland. B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625, as Clarson; B.D. 1633. Fellow, 1626-44, ejected. V. of Whittlesford, Cambs., 1639 to his death, June 22, 1660. (*A. Gray*.)

CLARKSON, SIMON. B.A. 1485-6; M.A. 1490.

CLARKSON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1565. Perhaps B.A. 1569-70, as 'John'; M.A. 1575. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 18, 1571. R. of Lyng, Norfolk, 1578-1604. R. of Hingham, 1584-1605. Died 1605.

CLARKSON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 20) at CAIUS, June 14, 1568. Of Northallerton, Yorks. S. of Anthony. School, Northallerton. (*Venn*, I, 62.)

CLARKSON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1608; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 19; priest, Mar. 20, 1613-4. V. of Rushden, Herts., 1628.

CLARKSON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 13, 1726. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1726. Afterwards pens. B.A. 1729-30.

CLARKSON or CLACKSTONE, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at Jesus, June 30, 1627. Of Nottingham. S. of Michael, of Kirtton, Notts. Matric. 1627. Married Elizabeth, dau. of Rob. Williamson, of Gt Markham. (*Vis. of Notts.*; *Thoroton*, 378.)

CLARKSON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1654.

CLARKSON, —. B.A. 1497-8.

CLAROMONTANUS, CLAUDE AVILLUS. M.A. (Paris); Lic.Med. (Bologna). Licensed to practise medicine, 1575.

CLARSON, *see* CLARKSON.

CLASON, PETER, *see* GARRETT.

CLAVELL, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1533. Of Church Knowle, Dorset. Left 1534. Will of one of these names, of Wareham, Dorset, gent. (P.C.C.) 1572.

CLAVER, RICHARD. LL.B. 1640 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Arthur, of Buckingham, gent. Matric. from Lincoln College, Nov. 25, 1631, age 19; B.C.L. (Oxford) 1633-4.

CLAVERING, JAMES. Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1635. S. of John, of Newcastle, and Axwell, Durham, Esq. Bapt. at St Nicholas, Newcastle, Feb. 3, 1619-20. B.A. 1637-8. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 30, 1638. Sheriff of Co. Durham, 1649-50, and 1673-4. M.P. for Co. Durham, 1656-8. Created Baronet, June 5, 1661. Buried at Whickham, Durham, Mar. 24, 1701-2. Father of the next and Thomas (1670). (*G.E.C.*, III, 205; *Surtees, Durham*, II, 246.)

CLAVERING, JAMES. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at MAGDALENE, May 29, 1663. 2nd s. of Sir James, Bart. (above), of Axwell, Durham. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1663. Of Greencroft, Durham. His son (next) succeeded as 6th Bart. Buried at Lanchester, Jan. 26, 1721-2. (*G.E.C.*, III, 205; *Surtees, Durham*, II, 248.)

CLAVERING, JAMES. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16 *sic.*) at MAGDALENE, May 9, 1692. S. of James, Esq., above. B. at Greencroft, Durham. Bapt. at All Saints', Newcastle, Aug. 19, 1680. School, Newcastle (private). Matric. 1692. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 13, 1692-3. Succeeded as 6th Bart., Dec. 31, 1738. Buried at Lanchester, May 16, 1748. (*G.E.C.*, III, 205; *Surtees*, II, 248.)

CLAVERING, ROBERT. Adm. at KING'S (age 15) a scholar from Eton, Apr. 14, 1609. Of Callaly, Northumberland. S. of Robert. Matric. 1609; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Fellow, 1612-6. (*Hutchinson's Durham*, III.)

CLAVERING, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at Jesus, May 18, 1642. Of Northumberland. Matric. 1642. The royalist colonel of these names was probably of Oxford. (*Al. Oxon.*)

CLAVERING, ROBERT. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1675. Previously matric. at Oriel, Oxford, Nov. 24, 1674, age 18. Migrated to Jesus, Cambridge, 1675. S. of Thomas (1615-6), R. of Piddlehinton, Dorset. Matric. from King's, 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Fellow, 1679. R. of Winterbourne-Strickland, Dorset, 1682-1735. Died June 2, 1735, aged 80. (*Hutchins' Dorset*, I, 119; *Al. Oxon.*)

CLAVERING, ROBERT. Incorp. M.A. 1698, from Oxford. S. of Robert, of Tillmouth, Durham. M.A., Edinburgh, 1693. Adm. at Lincoln College, Oxford, July 18, 1693, age 17. Created B.A. 1693; and M.A. 1696. Fellow and tutor of University College, 1701. D.D. (Oxford) 1716. Dean and R. of Hadleigh, Suffolk, 1712. Treasurer of St David's, 1713. R. of Bocking, Essex, 1714-9. Canon of Christ Church and Regius Professor of Hebrew, 1715-47. R. of Marsh Gibbon, Bucks., 1719-47. Bishop of Llandaff and Dean of Hereford, 1725-9. Bishop of Peterborough, 1729-47. Author, *Sermons*, etc. Died July 21, 1747. Buried in Peterborough Cathedral. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

CLAVERING, THOMAS. Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Mar. 11, 1615-6. S. of John, fellow of Eton, and V. of Gamlingay. Matric. 1615-6; B.A. 1619; M.A. 1623. Fellow, 1619-31. Incorp. at Oxford, 1631. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Aug. 26; priest, Aug. 27, 1624. Chaplain to the Bishop of Lincoln. R. of Piddlehinton, Dorset, 1629-65. Died Oct. 30, 1665, aged 66. M.I. Father of Robert (1675). (*Hutchins*, I, 579.)

CLAVERING, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, May 7, 1670. S. of Sir James (1635), Bart., of Axwell, Whickham, Durham. School, Houghton-le-Spring. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1672-3. Buried Feb. 7, 1673-4. (*Mag. Coll. Hist.*, 138; *Surtees, Durham*, II, 248.)

- CLAVERING, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Apr. 14, 1687. Perhaps 4th s. of Ralph, of Gateshead. Bapt. May 5, 1668. Matric. 1687. (*Peile*, II. 104.)
- CLAVERYNG, —.** A monk. B. (Div. or Law) 1479–80.
- CLAVERING, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, Lent, 1606.
- CLAXTON, DANIEL.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN's, Easter, 1618.
- CLAXTON, CLACKESON or CLARKSTON, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 30, 1622. S. of Thomas, weaver, of Norwich. School, Norwich. Matric. 1622; Scholar, 1622–9; B.A. 1625; M.A. 1629. Fellow, 1629–32. Probably C. at Parson Drove, Cambs., c. 1631. Married Jane Stainsby, widow, Aug. 24, 1637. Perhaps of Ashmanhaugh, Norfolk, clerk. Will (P.C.C.) 1655. (*Venn*, I. 256.)
- CLAXTON or CLARKSTON, EDWARD.** Adm. scholar at SIDNEY, Sept. 1598. Matric. 1598. B. in All Saints', Cambridge. Scholar; B.A. 1601–2; M.A. 1605. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1606, age 26. C. of St Nicholas Atwood, Isle of Thanet.
- CLAXTON, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 18, 1585. Of Norwich. Matric. 1585. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 26, 1587, from Staple Inn.
- CLAXTON, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN's, Michs. 1555. One of these names V. of Langton, Lincs., 1591 was ord. priest (York) Apr. 24, 1574. V. of Whetstone, Leics.
- CLAXTON, HAMMOND.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1558.
- CLAXTON, HAMMOND.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1588.
- CLAXTON, HAMMOND.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Lent, 1607–8. Of Norwich. B.A. 1611–2; M.A. 1615. R. of Rollesby, Norfolk, 1625. R. of Holt, 1630–43, and 1660–2. Buried at Holt, Feb. 10, 1662–3.
- CLAXTON, HAMMOND.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 8, 1637. School, Westminster. Matric. 1637; Scholar, 1637. Perhaps same as the next. (*T. A. Walker*, 60.)
- CLAXTON, HAMMOND.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 6, 1637. S. of Hammond, gent. B. in London. Schools, Westminster and Harrow. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 12, 1631. Probably a prisoner in the Fleet prison, 1654. See the above. (*Venn*, I. 326.)
- CLAXTON, HAMMOND.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CHRIST's, May 16, 1639. S. of John. B. at Gt Livermere, Suffolk. School, Ampton. Matric. 1640. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 5, 1640. Called to the Bar, 1648. Of Livermere, Esq. Died June 19, 1671. Father of Maurice (1671), brother of John (1639). (*Peile*, I. 460; *Vis. of Suff.*, 1664; *Le Neve, Mon.*, III. 93.)
- CLAXTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN's, Lent, 1577–8.
- CLAXTON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1579.
- CLAXTON or CLACKSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1602. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1613; priest, Mar. 20, 1613–4.
- CLAXTON, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST's, May 16, 1639. S. of John. B. at Gt Livermere, Suffolk. School, Ampton. Matric. 1639. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 5, 1640. Brother of Hammond (1639). (*Peile*, I. 460.)
- CLAXTON, MAURICE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 14, 1671. S. of Hammond (1639), gent., of Livermere, Suffolk. B. there. School, Thetford. Buried July 19, 1687. M.I. at Livermere. (*Venn*, I. 445; *Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- CLAXTON, SENHOUSE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN's, Feb. 12, 1662–3. S. of Owen, deceased, of Ellenborough, Cumberland. B. there. School, Langton, Lincs. Matric. 1663. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 13, 1664; s. of Owen, late of Covent Garden, deceased.
- CLAY, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN's, June 27, 1676. S. of William, of Southwell, Notts. B. there. School, Kelham. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679–80; M.A. 1683. Preb. of Southwell, 1686–90. Died 1690.
- CLAY, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 3, 1703. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1703; B.A. 1706–7. Rustat scholar.
- CLAY, CECIL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN's, July 10, 1713. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Kensington, Middlesex. School, Kensington. Matric. 1713; B.A. 1717–8; M.A. 1721. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 30, 1715.
- CLAY, DANIEL.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Nov. 14, 1637. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1637. College registrar, 1646.
- CLAY, GEORGE.** M.A. from ST CATHARINE's, 1598. Of Yorkshire. Matric. from Merton College, Oxford, Mar. 26, 1591, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1594. R. of Hutton-in-the-Forest, Cumberland, 1613. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CLEY, JAMES DE.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1337. Died Mar. 12, 1343–4.
- CLAYE, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN's, c. 1593; B.A. from ST Catharine's, 1597–8.
- CLAY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN's, Apr. 20, 1659. S. of Hercules, yeoman, of Chesterfield, Derbs. B. there. School, Chesterfield. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662–3. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1664–7.
- CLAY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST's, Sept. 11, 1677. S. of Robert, of Notts. School, Kelham, near Newark.
- CLAY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at TRINITY, July 9, 1730. S. of John, of Covey, Cambs. School, Haddenham, Cambs. Matric. 1730; B.A. 1733–4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 9, 1734. Perhaps C. of Wilburton, Cambs., 1737.
- CLAY, JONATHAN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, May 29, 1645. S. of John. B. at Leicester. School, Leicester. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648–9; M.A. from Magdalene, 1661. V. of Gt Appleby, Leics., 1655–62. R. of Heather, 1660–81. R. of Cadeby, 1680–1. Buried Mar. 10, 1681. (*Peile*, I. 496; *Nichols*, IV. 574.)
- CLAY, JONATHAN.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, June 10, 1674. Of Warwickshire. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677–8; M.A. 1681.
- CLAY, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1678. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1679.
- CLAY, MATTHEW.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1628. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1631–2; M.A. 1636. Perhaps R. of Chellesworth, Suffolk, 1640.
- CLEY, NICHOLAS.** *Cautio* for degree, etc., in 'Neal' Chest, 1370. (*Caius MSS. Cal.*, 2.)
- CLAY, NICHOLAS.** B.A. from ST JOHN's, 1609. B. in the Isle of Thanet. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 1, 1610, age 24.
- CLAY, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at QUEEN's, Feb. 19, 1576–7. Of Northumberland. B.A. 1580–1. Incorpor. at Oxford, 1586. Perhaps V. of Spreyton, Devon, 1588; and R. of Clift St Michael, 1595. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1611; of Sowton, Devon, clerk. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CLAY, ROBERT JAMES.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Oct. 10, 1749. Of Nottinghamshire. Scholar; B.A. 1754; M.A. 1766. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 23, 1755.
- CLAY, ROLAND.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN's, Easter, 1579.
- CLAY, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, May 5, 1681. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1681; M.B. 1686.
- CLAY, SEDGWICK.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, June 13, 1688. S. of Richard, of London. School, Huntingdon. Matric. 1688; Scholar, 1691; B.A. 1691–2.
- CLAY, TIMOTHY.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Dec. 1610. B. at Epping. B.A. 1613–4; M.A. 1617. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 1616, age 24; priest, Dec. 1617. R. of Wickham St Paul, 1644 (sequestered). V. of High Easter, 1662–71. Died 1671. (*Peile*, I. 280.)
- CLAY, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN's, Michs. 1610; B.A. 1614–5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1615; priest, Sept. 21, 1617.
- CLAY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 24, 1675–6. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1675–6; B.A. 1679–80.
- CLAY or CLEY, —.** Dominican friar. B.D. 1482–3; D.D. 1485–6. Prior of the Preaching friars. (*Gr. Bk.*, A. 183.)
- CLAYBOURNE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 31, 1617. S. of Thomas, of Crayford, Kent. Matric. 1617.
- CLEYBROOKE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE Easter, 1589.
- CLEYBROOKE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN's, c. 1594; B.A. from Peterhouse, 1597–8; M.A. 1601. Perhaps C. of Cottenham, Cambs., c. 1603; and R. of Swalecliffe, Kent, 1610. Will (Canterbury) 1641. (H. G. Harrison.)
- CLAYBROOK or CLAYBURGH, WILLIAM.** B.Civ.L. 1512–13; D.Civ.L. and D.Can.L. 1522–3. Preb. of Southwell, 1527. Archdeacon of Worcester, 1531–4. R. of All Hallows, Lombard St, London, till 1534. V. of St Mary, Swaffham Prior, Cambs., 1519–26. Died 1534. Probably this man; but *Al. Oxon.* identifies him with an Oxford B.A. of 1524.
- CLAYBROOK or CLAYBURGH, WILLIAM.** B.A. 1526–7; M.A. 1530; B.D. 1545; D.D. 1549. Preb. of York, 1549–54; deprived. V. of Kintolin, Notts., 1550–4. Master of Bawtry Hospital. (M. H. Peacock.)
- CLAYBROOKE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1610; B.A. 1613–4; M.A. 1617.
- CLAYDON, JOHN.** Adm. scholar (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 8, 1583. S. of Barnabas, of Bures, Suffolk. Schools, Bures and Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1587–8. Ord. priest (Colchester) Apr. 24, 1595. P.C. of Stoke-by-Clare, Suffolk, 1603. V. of Gt Thurlow, Suffolk, 1622. Brother of William (1583). (*Venn*, I. 117.)

- CLAYDEN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633.
- CLAYDON, ROBERT DE.** Proctor, c. 1325. Chancellor, 1340.
- CLAYDON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 8, 1583. S. of Barnabas, of Bures, Suffolk. Schools, Bures and Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1583; Scholar, 1583-6; B.A. 1587-8. Brother of John (1583).
- CLAYDON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1616. Of Essex. B.A. 1619-20.
- CLAYPOLE, ADAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1584. S. of James, of Northborough, Northants. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 27, 1586. Married Dorothy, dau. of Robert Wingfield, of Upton. Died 1634. (*Lincs. Pedigrees; Vis. of Northants.*, 1618.)
- CLAYPOLE, ADAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Easter, 1638. S. of Adam, of Northborough, Northants. Of West Deeping, Lincs., Esq. Buried Jan. 22, 1672-3. (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)
- CLAYPOOLE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1607. 2nd s. of Adam (? 1584) of Northborough, Northants., gent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 24, 1611. Age 26 in 1618. (*Lincs. Pedigrees; Vis. of Northants.*, 1618.)
- CLEYPOOLE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 18, 1655. 1st s. of John, gent., of Northborough, Northants. B. there. School, Eton. Matric. 1655. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 21, 1657.
- CLAYPOOLE, GRAVELEY.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 9, 1649. Of Northamptonshire. S. of John, of Gray's Inn, Esq.; and of Northampton and Maxey, Northants. Matric. 1649. Living in 1678. His brother John (1642) married the elder dau. of Oliver Cromwell. (A. Gray.)
- CLAYPOLE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1625. Probably 5th s. of Adam, of Northborough. Bapt. Mar. 6, 1607-8. B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1633. (*Lincs. Pedigrees; Vis. of Northants.*, 1618.)
- CLEYPOOL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1572.
- CLAYPOLE or CLEYPOOL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (afterwards Fell.-Com.) at EMMANUEL, Oct. 21, 1642. S. of John, of Northborough, Northants. (benefactor of St Catharine's). B. there, Aug. 21, 1625. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 30, 1631. Married, c. 1646, Elizabeth, dau. of Oliver Cromwell. M.P. for Co. Carmarthen, 1654. M.P. for Northants., 1656. Knighted, 1657. Created Bart. by Cromwell, July 20, 1657. Fought in the Parliamentary Army, and took an important part in many public events. One of Cromwell's House of Lords, 1657. Imprisoned as a suspect in 1678. Died June 26, 1688. Brother of Graveley (1649). (*D.N.B.; G.E.C.*)
- CLAYSON, LUKE.** Matric. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1568. A native of Ghent. B.A. from Magdalene, 1571-2. Fellow of Magdalene. (*Cooper*, ii. 2)
- CLAYTON, BENJAMIN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1578; B.A. 1581-2.
- CLAYTON, BILLIDGE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 21, 1678. S. of Edward, gent., of Waltham-Cross, Essex. B. at Bishop's Stortford, Herts. School, Peterborough. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685.
- CLEITON, DANIEL.** Matric. pens. perhaps from CLARE, c. 1591.
- CLAYTON, DANIEL.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1624. V. of Stalham, Norfolk, 1630. R. of Catfield, 1638-40.
- CLAYTON, EDMUND.** Adm. (age 20) at CAIUS, Sept. 13, 1561. S. of John, of Retford, Notts. School, Lincoln. Probably ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1562: 'bred in the schools.' R. of Norton. Perhaps R. of Walton-on-Trent, 1586-1610. Died 1610. (*Cox, Churches of Derbs.*, iii. 507.)
- CLAYTON, HUMPHREY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 11, 1609. Of Rutland. Matric. 1609; B.A. 1702-3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1703; priest (Lincoln) May 19, 1706. R. of Briningham, Norfolk, 1715. V. of Kenninghall, 1717.
- CLAYTON, HUMPHREY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 29, 1730. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1731. Died in College.
- CLAYTON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, May 25, 1665. S. of James, gent., of Hatton (? of Durkar, Wakefield), Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1665; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1668-9; M.A. 1675; D.D. 1701. R. of Wensley, Yorks., 1673-83. R. of Sedgfield, Durham, 1691-1705. Died Aug. 12, 1705. Buried at Sedgfield. (Burke, L.G.; M. H. Peacock.)
- CLAYTON, JEREMY.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1633. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 5, 1622; priest (Peterb.) Mar. 9, 1622-3.
- CLAYTON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1609. Perhaps s. of William, of Fulwood, Lancs. B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616; B.D. 1630. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1616. V. of Gt Wilbraham, Cambs., 1616-28; when he was succeeded by Richard Clayton.
- CLAITON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1627; B.A. 1630-1.
- CLAYTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 18, 1638. Perhaps s. of John, of Okenshaw, Yorks. B. 1620. Matric. 1639. One of these names, s. and h. of John, barrister, Inner Temple; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1639. M.P. for Lostwithiel, 1659-61. (*Yorks. Vis.*, 1666.)
- CLAYTON, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Lent, 1648-9. One of these names, s. and h. of Joseph, of London. adm. at the Inner Temple, 1649. Barrister, 1656.
- CLAYTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Feb. 16, 1659-60. S. of Humphrey. B. at Scarcliff, Derbs. School, Repton. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1667. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) June 2, 1667. R. of Normanton, Rutland, 1677-9. R. of Lyndon, 1679-87. V. of Yaxley, Hunts., in 1687. Died Nov. 1687. (*Pelle*, i. 588.)
- CLAYTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 10, 1672. Of Marley-in-Bingley, Yorks. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6.
- CLAYTON, JOHN.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Sept. 29, 1684. Matric. 1683-4.
- CLAYTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 2, 1692-3. Of Durham. School, Durham. Scholar, 1693; Matric. 1694; B.A. 1696-7; M.A. 1700. Fellow, 1697. Head Master of Leicester Grammar School, 1713-39. V. of Enderby, Leics., 1715-20. V. of St Nicholas, Leicester, 1720-39. Father of John (1734) and William (1741). (*T. A. Walker.*)
- CLAYTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, May 29, 1734. S. of John (1692-3), clerk, of Leics. (Master of Leicester School). B. in Leicester. School, Leicester. Matric. 1734. Migrated to Jesus, Nov. 11, 1735. B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1744. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 28, 1738; priest, Dec. 23, 1739. R. of Ravenston, Leics., 1741-5. R. of Norton-by-Twyross, 1745-6. V. of Belgrave, 1753-96. Died Feb. 21, 1796. M.I. at Belgrave. Brother of William (1741). (A. Gray.)
- CLAYTON, JOHN.** M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1735. S. of John, of Blackburn, Lancs. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, Mar. 24, 1726-7, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1730. R. of Breadsall, Derbs., 1738-74. Died July 15, 1774, aged 67. M.I. at Breadsall. (*Al. Oxon.; Nichols*, iii. 183; *Abram's Blackburn.*)
- CLAYTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 21) at St JOHN's, June 6, 1750, from St Alban's Hall, Oxford. Matric. from Queens', Oxford, June 2, 1747. S. of Thomas, doctor, of Little Harwood Hall, Lancs. B. at Blackburn. School, Blackburn. Of Little Harwood Hall, Esq.; J.P. Died there, Apr. 17, 1803. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 599; *Al. Oxon.*)
- CLAYTON, KENRICK.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, May 9, 1732. S. of Sir William, Bart., and Martha, dau. of John Kenrick, of London. M.P. for Bletchingley, 1734-69. Of Marden, Surrey, Baronet, 1744. Died Mar. 10, 1769. (Burke, L.G.; *Manning and Bray*, ii. 304; *G.E.C.*)
- CLAYTON, LUKE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1637; B.A. 1640-1; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1644. V. of Rotherham, Yorks., 1646; ejected, 1662. Preacher in Yorks. Imprisoned. Died June 13, 1674, aged c. 50. (*Calamy*, ii. 572; *Hunter*, S. Yorks.)
- CLAYTON, MATTHEW.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1552.
- CLAYTON or CLEATON, MATTHEW.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1607; B.A. 1610-11; M.A. 1614. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 20, 1613-4. One of these names P.C. of Witton, Cheshire, 1616-9. Minister of Middlewich, Cheshire, in 1647. (*Pelle*, i. 265.)
- CLAYTON, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 14, 1726. S. of Nathaniel, merchant, of Northumberland. B. at Newcastle. Schools, Newcastle and Sedburgh. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1733; B.D. 1741. Fellow, 1731-43. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1721; priest (Durham) 1734. Lecturer at St John's, Newcastle, 1736. R. (sinecure) of Aberdaron, Carnarvon, 1741. V. of Piddle-Trenthide, Dorset, 1773-5. V. of Whelpington, Northumberland, 1775-86. R. of Ingram, 1776-86. Married, at All SS., Newcastle, Apr. 22, 1749, Grace Fenwick. Died Aug. 8, 1786. Buried at St John's, Newcastle. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 398.)
- CLAYTON, NICHOLAS.** B.Can.L. 1495-6. V. of Bassingbourne, Cambs., 1497-9. V. of Shudy Camps, 1497.
- CLAYTON, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from CLEMENT's HOSTEL, Easter, 1544.

- CLAYTON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1572. S. of John, of Crooke, Lancs. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. there, 1575-6. Returned to Cambridge, as fellow of St John's, 1577. M.A. 1579; B.D. 1586; D.D. 1592. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) May 20, 1585. Master of Magdalene, 1593-5. Master of St John's, 1595-1612. Vice-Chancellor, 1605-6. R. of Wicken Bonant, Essex, 1587; of Moulton, Suffolk, 1591; and of Doddington, Cambs., 1594. Preb. and Archdeacon of Lincoln, 1595. Preb. of Peterborough, 1596. R. of Fiskerton, Lincs., 1600. Dean of Peterborough, 1607-12. R. of Snailwell, Cambs., 1611-2. Died 1612. Buried in St John's Chapel. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)
- CLAYTON or CLEATON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1613; B.A. 1617; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 21; priest, Dec. 22, 1623. One of these names (M.A.), was minister at Lichfield, 1649-50. R. of Weston-under-Lizard, Staffs., 1651-2; at Wolverhampton, 1652-3. V. of Sleighford, 1655-61, ejected. Perhaps V. of Shawell, Leics., 1624. Buried at Nuneaton, Warws., Aug. 1671. There is some difficulty between this and the next. (*Calamy*, ii. 402; Davids, Essex, 339; *Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)
- CLAYTON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. V. of Gt Wilbraham, Cambs., 1628-42. Perhaps minister at Gt Easton, Essex, 1644-8.
- CLAYTON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 7, 1634. S. of John. B. at Whitley, Lancs. Schools, Bolton and Leyland. Matric. 1634. Died 1664. (*Peile*, i. 433.)
- CLAYTON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from MICHAEL HOUSE, Michs. 1545.
- CLAITON, ROBERT.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1595-6.
- CLAYTON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1611; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1619. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1648; of Milstead, Kent, clerk.
- CLAYTON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1621-2.
- CLAYTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 29, 1667. School, Westminster. Matric. 1667-8; Scholar, 1668. Adm. at the Inner Temple. Died Dec. 14, 1672, aged 28. Buried at St Martin-in-the-Fields. M.I.
- CLAYTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1681. Of Norwich. S. of William. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1689. R. of Bedford, Suffolk, 1690. Died Nov. 22, 1705. Father of the next. (*S. Anglian*, x. 205.)
- CLAYTON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, May 16, 1718. Of Bedford, Suffolk. S. of Robert (above). B. 1699. Matric. 1720; B.A. from Emmanuel, 1721-2. Ord. priest (Norwich) May, 1724. Perhaps V. of Caister St Edmund's, Norfolk, 1724-81. Buried at Caister, Sept. 1781.
- CLAITON, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1594. Perhaps s. of Laurence, R. of Roding Eythorpe, Essex; who leaves his books to son Samuel, 1598. (*J. Ch. Smith*.)
- CLAYTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1547; B.A. 1552-3; M.A. 1555; B.D. 1561. Fellow of Christ's, 1553-7. Admitted to tonsure (London) Feb. 1553-4. V. of Walsoken, Norfolk. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1568. (*Peile*, i. 42.)
- CLAITON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, c. 1591.
- CLAYTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1563.
- CLAYTON, THOMAS.** M.A. 1609 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of London, gent. Matric. from Balliol College, Oct. 15, 1591, age 16; B.A. 1594; M.A. from Gloucester Hall, 1599; M.B. and M.D. 1611. Regius Professor of Physic, 1612-47. Principal of Broadgates Hall, 1620-4. Master of Pembroke, 1624-47. Died July 10, 1647. Will (P.C.C.) 1648. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CLAYTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Oct. 12, 1635. S. of William, yeoman, of Little Harwood, Lancs. B. there. School, Blackburn, Lancs. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1639-40. Accepted for the ministry by the Manchester *Classis*, Mar. 4, 1646-7. Minister at Didsbury, 1647-50. (Shaw, *Manchester Classis*, 33.)
- CLAYTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1680. Of London. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1690. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1687; priest, Dec. 1, 1688. R. of St Michael-at-Plea, Norwich, 1689-1744. R. of Colney, Norfolk, 1701-44. Official of the archdeacon of Norwich, 1723. Author, *Sermon*. Died Mar. 18, 1743-4, aged 79. M.I. at St Michael-at-Plea.
- CLAYTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1687. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1690-1; M.A. 1694. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1692; priest, May, 1695.
- CLAYTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 6, 1720. S. of John, of Walton-on-Thames, Surrey, gent. Collegier at Eton, 1717-9. Matric. 1720; M.B. 1726. His father was Attorney-General of Virginia. Thomas resided at Gloucester, Virginia. Died Oct. 8, 1739.
- CLAYTON, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Feb. 25, 1725-6. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Yorks. B. at Sherburn. School, Sherburn. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730-1. Ord. deacon (York) June 4, 1732; C. of Birkin, Yorks. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 393.)
- CLAYTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, May, 1555; B.A. 1558-9.
- CLAYTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1556.
- CLAYTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, 1593-4; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601. One of these names P.C. of Whitmore, Stoke-on-Trent, 1606-9. Buried June 16, 1609. (*Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)
- CLAYTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1607.
- CLAYTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 6, 1634. S. of Thomas. B. at Leyland, Lancs. School, Leyland. Matric. 1634. Probably adm. at Gray's Inn, May 5, 1637. (*Peile*, i. 433.)
- CLAYTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 4, 1641. B. in London. Matric. as Fell.-Com. Michs. 1642; B.A. 1645. Fellow, 1644-6.
- CLAYTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 2, 1679. S. of William, of Harthill, Yorks. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1679; M.A. 1682 (*Com. Reg.*). Perhaps s. and h. of William, late of Whitwell, Derbs., Esq., deceased; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 17, 1679.
- CLAYTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1681; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1687. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 1685-6. C. of Taplow, Bucks. Perhaps Master of Bradford Grammar School, 1693-6. 1710. (*Peile*, ii. 85.)
- CLAYTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 28, 1741. Of Leicester. S. of John (1692-3), clerk, Master of Leicester School. Schools, Leicester and Market Bosworth. Matric. 1741, age 18; B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1752. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 25, 1746; priest, June 14, 1747. R. of Ravenstone, Leics., 1754-99. V. of Anstey, near Coventry. Died Apr. 27, 1799, aged 75. M.I. at Leicester. Brother of John (1734). (*Nichols*, rv. 610.)
- CLATON, —.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, June 30, 1668.
- CLEARE, CHARLES.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1595. Of Norfolk.
- CLERE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1553. S. of Sir John, of Ormesby, Norfolk, treasurer of the army. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1555. Adm. advocate (LL.D.) 1557. M.P. for Thetford, 1557, 1562; for Gram-pound, 1571. Sheriff for Norfolk and Suffolk, 1567, 1580. Knighted, 1578. Died in London. Buried at Blickling, Norfolk, Aug. 14, 1606. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next. (*Cooper*, ii. 440; *Genealogist*, iii. 292; *G.E.C.*)
- CLEARE, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1579. S. of Sir Edward (above), of Blickling, Norfolk, Knt. Bapt. at Blickling, Jan. 1, 1563-4. B.A. 1582-2 (*fil. nob.*) 1st in the *ordo*. Knighted, Apr. 23, 1603. In the Fleet Prison in 1620. (*Genealogist*, iii. 292.)
- CLEERE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 22, 1648. S. of Tobias, druggist. B. at Sandwich, Kent. School, Sandwich. Matric. 1648.
- CLEERE, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1569.
- CLEERE, JOHN.** B.Civ.L. R. of Teversham, Cambs., 1452. One of these names R. of St Olave, Silver St, London. Will (P.C.C.) 1471.
- CLERE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1558. Perhaps of Colchester. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1560.
- CLERE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1561. S. and h. of Charles, Esq. B. at Stokesby, Norfolk. Migrated to Caius, Oct. 23, 1566. Succeeded his father at Stokesby. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1567. Sheriff of Norfolk, 1595. Died Dec. 1619. (*Fenn*, i. 58.)
- CLEERE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1571; B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579. V. of Shopland, Essex, 1582. Died 1583.
- CLEER, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1595. Of Norfolk.
- CLERE, WILLIAM.** One 'Will. Clerus, Cantabrigiensis,' adm. at Basle University, 1560.
- CLEARE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1582; B.A. 1585-6.
- CLEAVE or CLEEVE, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, July 3, 1677. 1st s. of John, tax-collector. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1684. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 23, 1683; priest, Sept. 20, 1685. Incorp. at Oxford, 1688.
- CLEVE, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1573.

- CLEEVE, JOHN. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Jan. 3, 1672-3. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680. Perhaps V. of Ivinghoe, Bucks., 1688.
- CLEAVE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1572.
- CLEAVER, CHARLES. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1652. Charles Cleaver, s. of Francis, of Bygrave, Herts., Esq., was adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1654. Knighted, 1660. Of Bygrave. (*Le Neve, Knights*, 66.)
- CLEAVER, JOHN. M.A. 1625 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Buckinghamshire. Matric. from St EDMUND's HALL, Apr. 24, 1618, age 18; B.A. 1621; M.A. 1624. V. of New Windsor, 1633. Fellow of Eton College, 1635. Will (P.C.C.) 1648. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CLEVER, JOHN. Adm. at KING's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Feb. 19, 1650-1. B. in Windsor. Matric. 1650-1; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658. Fellow, 1654-7. R. of Titchwell, Norfolk, 1658. R. of Litcham, 1688. Brother of Theophilus (1649).
- CLEAVER, JOHN. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1693. B. at Windsor. Matric. 1694; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1701. Fellow, 1696. Died in College, May 28, 1716.
- CLEAVER, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at Jesus, June 11, 1645. Of Hertfordshire. S. and h. of Richard, of Norton Bury, Herts., gent. Matric. 1645. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 29, 1648. Died before 1662.
- CLEAVER, SIMON. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Sept. 11, 1647. S. of William, gent., of Weedon, Bucks. B. there. School, Hitchin. Matric. 1647.
- CLEAVER, THEOPHILUS. Adm. at KING's (age 15) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 6, 1649. Of London. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1653; M.A. 1657; B.D. 1666. Fellow, 1652-66. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 20, 1662; priest, Sept. 19, 1663. R. of Puddleinton, Dorset, 1666. Died there, of small-pox, 1671. Brother of John (1650-1). (*Harwood*)
- CLEVER, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1565. Resident Aug. 1564.
- CLEAVER, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1667. B. at Bygrave, Herts. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1676. Fellow, 1671. Died in College. Probably 5th s. of Francis, and brother of Charles (1652). (J. Ch. Smith.)
- CLEBURNE, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1592; Scholar, 1593; B.A. 1595-6; M.A. from Sidney, 1599; B.D. 1606; D.D. 1617. Fellow of Sidney. Incorp. at Oxford, 1606. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 26, 1601. V. of Trinity Church, Cambridge, 1603. Preb. of Peterborough, 1607-23. R. of Stanwick, Northants, 1608-23. Buried there Oct. 31, 1623. Will (Archd. Northampton) 1623. (H. I. Longden.)
- CLEBURNE RICHARD. Adm. pens. at Jesus, May 9, 1631. Of Huntingdon. S. of Richard (above). Bapt. at Stanwick, June 2, 1616. Matric. 1631; Scholar, 1631; B.A. 1634; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638-9; priest, May 30, 1640. R. of Billington, Norfolk, 1642. R. of Birmingham Winter, 1663-80.
- CLEBURNE, W. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1559.
- CLEBORNE, WILLIAM. Adm. Scholar at SIDNEY, Jan. 1600-1. S. of Edmund, late of Cleburne, Westmorland. B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608; B.D. from St John's, 1615. Incorp. at Oxford, 1611. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 11, 1605. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18; priest, Dec. 19, 1614. Preb. of Ripon, Yorks., 1616-60. V. of Nidd, 1617.
- CLEGATE, *see also* CLAGETT.
- CLEGATE or CLAGETT, JAMES. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1628. Of London. B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635.
- CLEGG, J. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1751.
- CLEIN or CLEYN, GERRARD. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, 1639. School, Charterhouse. Reported, July, 1641, as having gone into the Low Countries. (H. G. Harrison.)
- CLELAND, BENJAMIN. Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 12; priest, June 11, 1625. V. of St Petrock, Dartmouth. V. of Stokenham, Devon, c. 1647; ejected, 1660. (*Calamy*, i. 401.)
- CLELAND, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1614. Of Devon. B.A. 1616-7.
- CLELAND, JOHN. M.A. from St CATHARINE's, 1695. Incorp. from Edinburgh. Ord. priest (Salisbury) Nov. 8, 1691. R. of Linwood, Lincs., 1691.
- CLELAND, SAMUEL. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1607.
- CLEMEN, ———. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1588.

- CLEMENT, BENJAMIN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 15, 1699. S. of John, of Woodstone, Hunts., farmer. B. at Woodstone. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1718. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 11, 1704; priest (Lincoln) June 8, 1707. Schoolmaster and curate at Sutton St Edmund, in 1707.
- CLEMENT, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1566; B.A. from Christ's, 1571-2. Probably R. of Lutterworth, 1591; called 'M.A.' (*Peile*, i. 103.)
- CLEMENT, EVERARD. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 1, 1665. Of Northamptonshire. S. of Philip, baker, of Oundle. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Adm. at Oundle School, Jan. 24, 1659, age 10. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1668.
- CLEMENT, FRANCIS. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Nov. 1566; B.A. 1570-1. Will of one of these names (Lincoln) 1617; of Gt Grimsby, schoolmaster.
- CLEMENT, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, Feb. 5, 1691-2. S. of James. B. in London. School, Durham. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695-6. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 25, 1698; priest, Sept. 24, 1699. R. of St Mary-le-Bow, Durham, 1700-5. V. of Bywell St Peter, Northumberland, 1703-32. Married, at St Mary's, Durham, Apr. 9, 1703, Ann Hunter, of the same parish. Buried June 6, 1732, at Bywell St Peter. (H. M. Wood; *Peile*, ii. 123.)
- CLEMENT, JOHN. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1544. One of these names R. of Bradeston, Norfolk, 1554-6.
- CLEMENT, JOHN. Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Apr. 22, 1607. Matric. 1607; B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1614. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Jan. 9; priest, Mar. 20, 1613-4. R. of Woodstone, Hunts., 1619-53. R. of Chesterton, 1629-77. 1640. Buried at Woodstone, Feb. 9, 1653.
- CLEMENT, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1589. Perhaps adm. at the Middle Temple, May, 1585, as s. of John, gent., of King's Stanton, Devon.
- CLEMENT, WILLIAM. B.A. from TRINITY, 1590-1; M.A. 1594. Incorp. at Oxford, 1594. S. of William, of Hampton, Midds., and Alice, dau. of Anthony Burbage; whose will (P.C.C.) 1600. Adm. at Leyden, Nov. 6, 1596, age 27. M.D. of Padua. F.R.C.P. 1607. Censor. Reg. intrar, 1629-36. Physician to Christ's Hospita. Died May 12, 1636. (*Munk*, i. 146; J. Ch. Smith.)
- CLEMENT, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1627. Of Northamptonshire. B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 27, 1632; priest, Sept. 21, 1634.
- CLEMENTS, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 17, 1683-4. S. of Robert, clerk, of Ogbourne, Wilts. B. at Broughton, Hants. School, Marlborough. Matric. 1683-4; Scholar, 1684-5; B.A. from King's, 1687-8. (*Venn*, i. 475.)
- CLEMENTS, JOHN. M.A. from St JOHN's, 1748; 'B.A. of Corpus Christi, Oxford.' Incorp. and adm. pens. at St John's, Jan. 26, 1747-8. Probably matric. from St Mary Hall, Oxford, Nov. 3, 1726; s. of John, of St Swithin's, Worcester, age 17. Ord. priest (Worcester) May 20, 1733. V. of Colwich, Staffs., 1734. R. of Long Watton, Leics., 1748-86. R. of Appleby, Leics., 1777-93. F.S.A. 1782. Died May, 1793. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 574.)
- CLEMENTS, ROBERT. Incorp. M.A. 1684, from Merton College, Oxford; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1657. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CLEMENTS, WILLIAM. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Aug. 5, 1680. Of London. Matric. 1680-1; LL.B. 1686; LL.D. 1691. Fellow, 1684-1705. Surrogate of Vicar-General of Canterbury.
- CLEMS, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Sept. 5, 1639.
- CLEMSON, BENJAMIN. Adm. sizar (age 20) at MAGDALENE, June 20, 1675. S. of Thomas, citizen of Shrewsbury. B. there. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682.
- CLEMSON, BENJAMIN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, June 19, 1697. S. of Benjamin, of Ministerley, Shrops. B.A. 1700-1.
- CLEMSON or CLIMSON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1612. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619; B.D. 1634. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1616-7; priest (Peterb.) May 23, 1619. R. of Gt Walsingham, Suffolk, 1621-9. R. of Worlingworth, 1629. R. of Hemington, 1636.
- CLENCH, ALMOTT. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1608. S. of John, of Gt Bealings, Suffolk. Bapt. Mar. 22, 1591-2. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 11, 1622-3. Of Gt Bealings, Esq. Brother of John (1607). (*Peile*, i. 269; *Suff. Man. Fam.*, ii. 101.)
- CLENCH, ANDREW. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1663. Perhaps 4th s. of Edmund, of Ipswich, gent. M.D. (*Lit. Reg.*) 1671. F.R.C.P. 1680. F.R.S. 1680. Murdered, Jan. 1691-2, in a hackney coach in London. Will, P.C.C. Father of Edmund (1688) and John (1688). (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, i. 419; *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664.)

CLENCH, BRUNE. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 29, 1687. S. of Brune, gent. B. in London. School, London.

CLENCH, EDMUND. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Aug. 9, 1650. S. of Edmund. B. at Ipswich. School, Ipswich. S. and h. of Edmund, of Ipswich and nephew of Alcott and John (1607). (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, II. 101; *Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)

CLENCH, EDMUND. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Apr. 17, 1688. S. of Andrew (1663). B. in London. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 22, 1688. Brother of John (1688). (For the father see *D.N.B.*)

CLENCH, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1624. Matric. 1624.

CLENCH, JOHN. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1410. D.D. Master of St Michael Royal, London, 1424-7.

CLENCH, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1607. S. of John, of Bealings, Suffolk. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 18, 1602, "grandson of the Judge." Probably of Creeting All Saints, Suffolk. Brother of Alcott (1608). (*Peile*, I. 262; *Suff. Man. Fam.*, II. 101; *Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)

CLENCH, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 1, 1682. Of Bottisham, Cambs. Matric. 1683. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 15, 1683. Buried at Gt Wilbraham, Cambs., 1729. (H. P. Stokes.)

CLENCH, JOHN. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Apr. 17, 1688. B. in London. S. of Andrew (1663), M.D. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 22, 1688. Brother of Edmund (1688).

CLENCH, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1619.

CLENCH, ROBERT. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Michs. 1632. Perhaps s. and h. of John (1607), of Creeting All Saints, Suffolk, Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 14, 1633. Of Holbrook, Suffolk. Died Jan. 9, 1661-2.

CLENDON, HENRY. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1623. Matric. 1623-4.

CLENDON, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 22, 1740-1. S. of William (1689-90), clerk, of Creaton, Northants. School, Guilsborough. Matric. 1740-1; B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1748. Fellow, 1747. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1746; priest (Ely) June 5, 1748. V. of Brompton Regis, Somerset, 1751-1802.

CLENDON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1620. Matric. Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Incorp. at Oxford, 1627. Sequestered to All Hallows, Barking, 1643. Doubtless R. of Radwinter, Essex; 1667-77. Died 1677.

CLENDON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 19, 1681. Of Northamptonshire. S. of William (1658). Bapt. at Draughton, Mar. 27, 1665. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1689. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 11, 1687-8. R. of Fenny Drayton, Leics., 1708. V. of Kilsby, Northants., 1702-10. Died 1710.

CLENDON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 25, 1713. Of Northants. Matric. 1713; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1720. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 14, 1717; priest (London) Mar. 13, 1719-20. C. of Fenny Drayton, Leics., 1717 (2 to his father; see last). V. of Reculver, Kent, 1729-57. V. of Sturry, 1734-57. Died 1757.

CLENDON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Dec. 1, 1658. Of Wellingborough, Northants. Matric. 1659, as "Clendar." Migrated to Emmanuel, Jan. 18, 1659-60. B.A. 1662; M.A. 1666. His father was master of Wellingborough School. R. of Draughton, Northants., 1665-70. V. of Weekley, 1670-5. R. of Scaldwell, 1675-1722. Buried there Sept. 14, 1722. (T. P. Dorman.)

CLENDON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 5, 1689-90. Of Northamptonshire. S. of William (1658). Matric. 1691; B.A. 1693-4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 6, 1696; priest, June 3, 1699. C. of Scaldwell. R. of Creaton, Northants., 1708-54. Died Jan. 4, 1754. Father of John (1740-1). (H. I. Longden.)

CLENDON, —. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1620.

CLENNEL, PERCIVAL. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Oct. 19, 1733. S. of Luke, Esq., of Clennell, Northumberland. School, Houghton-le-Spring, Durham. Matric. 1733. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 3, 1734-5. Died near Berwick, June 23, 1743. (*G. Mag.*)

CLENNELL, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 19, 1710. S. of John, gent. B. at 'Milden Hall,' Northumberland. School, Morpeth. Matric. 1710. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 24, 1711.

CLENNELL, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST's, Sept. 12, 1720. Of Clennell, Northumberland. School, Alnwick. Matric. 1720.

CLENT, MILES. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 16, 1642, scholar from Westminster. Probably of Gloucester; s. of Miles. Matric. 1642. Died June 7, 1658. M.I. in Gloucester Cathedral. (Le Neve, *Mon.*, II. 36.)

CLEOBURY, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Apr. 19, 1739. S. of Augustine, shoemaker, of Salop. B. at Longdon. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1739; B.A. 1742-3; M.A. 1753. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 27, 1743; priest, Sept. 21, 1746. V. of Bishop's Woodburn, Bucks., 1753-1801. V. of Gt Marlow, 1753-1801. Died Aug. 14, 1801. M.I. at Marlow, where he is called D.D. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 499; *Records of Bucks.*, x.; H. G. Harrison.)

CLEPHAM, PETER. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1549, *impubes.*

CLERCH, WILLIAM. Fined for non-determination, 1431.

CLETHERAY, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1612. B. at Beverley, Yorks. B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 19, 1619, age 25. Schoolmaster in St Andrew's, Holborn.

CLETHERO, DANIEL. Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1612. B. at Newport Pagnell, Bucks. Scholar; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 12, 1619-20, age 25. Schoolmaster in St Martin-in-the-Fields. Ord. priest, Sept. 24, 1620. V. of Tottenhamhoe, Beds., 1622-1657. Buried there Aug. 13, 1657.

CLITHERO, FRANCIS. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, 1595-6; B.A. 1596-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 28, 1598; priest, Mar. 15, 1599. Preacher and Schoolmaster at Crawley, Beds. V. of Little Brickhill, Bucks., 1618. Buried there Apr. 29, 1659. Father of Samuel (1625). (*Peile*, I. 216.)

CLITHERO, HENRY. B.A. 1622 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of London. Matric. from St John's College, Oxford, Mar. 10, 1619-20, age 18; B.A. 1620. Perhaps s. of Christopher, and brother of Thomas (1622).

CLETHERO, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 22, 1635. S. of John. B. at Crawley, Beds. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642.

CLITHERO, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 20) at PETERHOUSE, June 13, 1660. Of Bedfordshire. Perhaps s. of Daniel (1612), V. of Tottenhamhoe. Bapt. Jan. 6, 1637-8. Matric. 1663; Scholar, 1663; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1667. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 1666; priest (Lincoln) Aug. 2, 1668. V. of Holkham, Norfolk, till 1717. V. of Houghton, till 1717. Died 1717. (T. A. Walker.)

CLETHERO, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, June 18, 1625. S. of Francis (1595), of Beds. Educated at home. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628-9.

CLYTHERO, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1618.

CLETHERO, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 29, 1622. S. of Christopher, of London, mercer.

CLYTHEROE, WALTER. Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 16, 1656. S. of William, farmer. B. at Bewholme, Beverley, Yorks. Schools, Nunkeeling and Lund. Matric. 1656. Signs for deacon's orders (York) Aug. 17, 1662.

CLETTEROWE or CLIDERO, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1546. Of Yorkshire. Scholar; B.A. 1549-50; M.A. 1554. Fellow, 1554.

CLEVELAND, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, Sept. 4, 1627. S. of Thomas (1605), V. of Hincley. B. at Loughborough. Bapt. June 20, 1613. School, Hincley. Matric. 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. from St John's, 1635. Fellow of St John's, 1634-45, when he was ejected. Incorp. at Oxford, 1637. Joined the Royalist army at Oxford. Judge-advocate with the garrison at Newark. Imprisoned at Yarmouth in 1655. Well known Royalist poet. Died in Gray's Inn, Apr. 29, 1658. Brother of Thomas (1642) and William (1646). (*D.N.B.*; *Peile*, I. 387.)

CLEIVELAND or CLEAVELAND, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, Apr. 23, 1700. S. of William (1674), V. of Dudley. B. at Bridgnorth, Salop. Schools, Rugby (and collegier, Eton). Scholar, 1700-1; Matric. 1701; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1707. Ord. deacon (Worcester) Aug. 1705; priest, Sept. 1708. R. of Himley St Michael, Staffs., 1710. Died Apr. 17, 1745, at Himley. Brother of Thomas (1710) and William (1708). (*Peile*, II. 147.)

CLEVELAND, THOMAS. Probably adm. at St JOHN's, 1605; B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1614. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1613; priest, Mar. 20, 1613-4. Usher at Burton's School, Loughborough, 1611-21. C. of Disheyle, Leics., 1613. V. of Hincley, Leics., 1621-52. R. of Stoke, and chaplain of Dadlington, 1621. Dispossessed by the Committee of Leicester and suffered great persecution. Died Oct. 26, 1652. Buried at Hincley. Father of the Poet (1627), the next, and William (1646). (*D.N.B.*, under John; *Nichols*, IV. 707.)

CLEVELAND, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 25, 1642. S. of Thomas (above), V. of Hincley, Leics. B. there. School, Hincley. Buried at Hincley, June 11, 1643. Brother of John (1627), and William (1646). (*Nichols*, IV. 707.)

CLEVELAND, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, May 25, 1710. S. of William (1674), V. of Dudley, Worcs. B. there. School, Rugby. Matric. 1710; Scholar, 1711-2; B.A. 1713-4. Ord. deacon (Worcester) May, 1714; priest, Oct. 1716. Died at Pershore, Apr. 13, 1722. Brother of John (1700) and William (1708). (*Peile*, II. 174.)

CLEVELAND, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at PEMBROKE, Oct. 3, 1646. 5th s. of Thomas (1603), V. of Hinckley, Leics. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650. R. of Oldbury, 1660. R. of Quatt, Salop. Died 1666 at Quatt. Brother of John (1627), and Thomas (1642), and doubtless father of the next. (*Nichols*, IV. 708.)

CLEVELAND, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, July 7, 1674. S. of William. B. at Oldbury, Salop. School, Leintwardine, Heref. Matric. 1674-5; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. Ord. deacon (Worcester) Mar. 1677-8. R. of Upton Crosett, near Bridgenorth, 1681. V. of Dudley, Worcs., 1684. Died there June 5, 1721. Father of John (1700), William (1708) and Thomas (1710). (*Peile*, II. 55.)

CLEVELAND, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, May 10, 1708. S. of William (1674), clerk. B. at Dudley, Worcs. School, Rugby. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1715. R. of All Saints', Worcester, 1731. Died Feb. 12, 1758. Buried at Lindridge. Brother of John (1700) and Thomas (1710). (*Nichols*, IV. 708.)

CLWAR, THOMAS. Scholar at KING'S HALL. Died of the plague, June 17, 1361.

CLEWER or CLUER, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1606; B.A. 1609-10. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1611; priest, Dec. 22, 1611. Master of Towcester School, 1617. R. of Alderton, Northants., 1628-32. Buried there Jan. 20, 1632. Father of the next. (H. I. Longden.)

CLEWER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 7, 1643. S. of William (1606). B. at Towcester, Northants. School, Towcester. Matric. 1644; B.A. 1646; M.A. from Christ Church, Oxford, 1650; D.D. (Cambridge) 1671 (*Lit. Reg.*). R. of Ashton, Northants., 1645 (when only 18). V. of Croydon, Surrey, 1660-84. He was deprived for misbehaviour. Tried and convicted at the Old Bailey for stealing a silver cup. Buried in St Bride's Church, Fleet Street, London, Mar. 12, 1702. (*Peile*, I. 485; *Manning and Bray*, II. 552.)

CLEWORTH, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Nov. 15, 1642. S. of Robert, labourer, of Stainforth, Yorks. B. there. School, Hatfield, Yorks. (private). Matric. 1642; B.A. 1646-7. Perhaps V. of Campsall, Yorks., 1680-99; presented by the University.

CLEWORTH, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 4, 1666. S. of Thomas, clerk, of Hatfield, Yorks. B. there. School, Hatfield. Matric. 1666; B.A. 1669-1700. Perhaps V. of Campsall, Yorks., in 1729.

CLEY, see CLAY.

CLEYPOL, see CLAYPOLE.

CLIBERRIE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1589. Probably B.A. from ST CATHARINE'S, 1588-9.

CLYBERVE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1548; B.A. 1550-1. One of these names V. of Halstead, Essex, 1560-90. Admon. (Consist. C. London) 1591. (*Peile*, I. 44.)

CLIFFE, EDWARD. M.A. 1634 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John (next), of Ingatstone, Essex. Matric. from Wadham College, June 19, 1618, age 17; B.A. 1621; M.A. 1624. R. of East Horndon, Essex, 1626. Will (P.C.C.) 1658. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634; *Al. Oxon.*)

CLYFFE, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 27, 1576. Of Ingatstone, Essex. Matric. 1576; B.A. 1581-2. Fellow, 1579-82. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 9, 1583 (late of New Inn, gent.), as s. of John, gent., of Ingatstone, Essex. Father of Edward (above). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)

CLIFFE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 20) at MAGDALENE, July 24, 1647. S. of John, citizen of York. School, York. B.A. 1652. One of these names, B.A., V. of Charing, Kent, 1660.

CLIFFE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 11, 1720. S. of John, draper, of Yorks. B. at Wortley in the parish of Leeds. School, Threshfield. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1722-3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1724; priest (York) July 21, 1728; C. of Ryther, Yorks. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 334.)

CLIFFE, NICHOLAS. Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1511. B. in London. Left c. 1512-3.

CLIFFE, NICHOLAS. B.D. 1597 (Incorp. from Oxford); B.A. from Exeter College, 1571; M.A. 1574; B.D. 1584. Fellow of Exeter, till 1584. R. of Rewe, Devon, 1585-90. V. of Maiden Newton, Dorset, 1586. R. of West Horndon, Essex, 1591-1619. Of Ingatstone, 1609-19. Of East Tilbury, 1616. Will (Consist. C. London) 1619. (*Al. Oxon.*)

CLIFFE, RICHARD. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1339-52.

CLIFF, RICHARD. B.A. 1522-3; M.A. 1526; B.D. 1536-7. One of these names C. of Stone, Staffs., 1548-53, and 1559-78. V. of Sandon, 1554-9. Buried May 31, 1578. (*Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)

CLIFFE, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1582; B.A. 1585-6. Incorp. at Oxford, 1589. M.A. (Oxford) 1589. Perhaps V. of Aldborough, Yorks., 1590-1603. Died 1603.

CLIFFE, ROBERT. B.Civ.L. and B.Can.L. 1496-7 (8 years' study in Cambridge and Oxford). R. of Tilston, Cheshire, 1497. Warden of the Collegiate Church, Manchester, 1509-18. (*Cooper*, I. 66, who seems to confound him with the next.)

CLIFF, ROBERT. B.Civ.L. 1516-7; D.Civ.L. 1522-3. Adm. advocate, Doctors' Commons, Oct. 7, 1522. V. of Wisbech St Peter, 1525. Chancellor and official of Ely. R. of Cottenham, Cambs., till 1538; and of Northwold and Outwell St Clement, Norfolk. Died 1538. Will, P.C.C. His bed to remain at Northwold, gown at Cottenham, other things at Nuthurst. 'xxd to singe two trentales in the Rounde Church, Cambridge, for my hostes soule of the Ramme.' (J. Ch. Smith.)

CLIFFE, THOMAS. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1445; B.A. 1449; M.D.

CLIFFE, WILLIAM. B.Civ.L. 1514-5; D.Civ.L. 1522-3. Adm. advocate, 1522. Preb. of St Paul's, 1526. Archdeacon of London, 1529. Preb. of York, 1532. Archdeacon of Cleveland, 1533. R. of Waverton, Cheshire, 1534. Precentor, 1534; and treasurer of York, 1539. Dean of Chester, 1547. R. of Standish, Lancs., 1552. Died Dec. 1558. Will (P.C.C.). (*Cooper*, I. 187; *D.N.B.*)

CLIFF, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 17, 1670-1. S. of William, farmer, of East Cottingham, Yorks. B. there. School, Kirton, Lincs. Matric. 1671. Migrated to Magdalene. B.A. 1674; as Cliffer.

CLIFFORD, ABRAHAM. Matric. pens. (age 18) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1646. S. of Joseph, of Warws., clerk. B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1653; B.D. 1660. Fellow, 1650; re-adm. 1660. Proctor, 1656. R. of Quendon, Essex; ejected, 1662. Studied physic at Leyden. Created M.D. (Oxford) 1670. Practised in London. Died 1675. Will, P.C.C. (*Calamy*, I. 213.)

CLYFFORD, ANTHONY. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1618.

CLIFFORD, Sir CONYERS. M.A. 1594-5 (at a special congregation). S. of George, of Bobbing, Kent. Served at the siege of Rouen, 1591. Knighted, 1591. M.P. for Pembroke, 1593. President of Connaught, Ireland, 1597. Killed in the war in Ireland, Aug. 1599. Will (P.C.C.) 1600. Brother of Nicholas. (*Cooper*, II. 278; *D.N.B.*)

CLIFFORD, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1638; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646.

CLIFFORD, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1564.

CLIFFORD, GEORGE (Earl of Cumberland). Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1571. S. of Henry, Earl of Cumberland. B. at Brougham Castle, Cumberland, Aug. 8, 1558. M.A. 1576. M.A. (Oxford) 1592. Succeeded as Earl, Jan. 8, 1569-70. K.G. 1592. A famous naval commander. Fought against the Spanish Armada in 1588; and commanded expeditions to America. Died in London, Oct. 30, 1605. Buried at Skipton, Yorks. Will (P.C.C.) 1606. (*Cooper*, II. 413; *D.N.B.*)

CLIFFORTHE, HENRY. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1552.

CLIFFORD, HENRY. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1559. B. at Aylsham, Norfolk. B.A. 1561-2; M.A. 1565. Fellow, 1563-9. Ord. deacon (London) May 1, 1565, age 23; priest (Ely) July 29, 1565. R. of Landbeach, Cambs., 1569. Died 1616, aged 77. Buried Dec. 28. M.I. Father of Henry (1591).

CLIFFORD, HENRY. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1572. One of these names, s. of Thomas, of Brakenborough, Lincs.; age 18 in 1573. Succeeded his father. Died 1598. (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)

CLIFFORD, HENRY. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, May 10, 1591. S. of Henry (1559), R. of Landbeach, Cambs. B. there, 1575. B.A. (? 1594-5); M.A. 1598; B.D. 1607. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1, 1598, age 24, as C. of Landbeach; priest, Feb. 24, 1598-9. V. of Gainsborough, Lincs., 1608-10. V. of Corringham and Grayingham, 1610. Preb. of Lincoln, 1608. Married Eleanor, dau. of Richard Jackson, gent. Died Feb. 16, 1628-9. Buried at Corringham. M.I. there. (*Masters.*)

CLIFFORD, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Mar. 3, 1630-1, from Jesus. S. of Henry, R. of Grange, Lincs. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637.

- CLIFFORD, HENRY. Adm. pens. at Jesus, May 29, 1667. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 2, 1672; priest, Aug. 10, 1676. R. of Wroot, 1684-1721. Preb. of Lincoln, 1698. Died 1721. Buried at Wroot. (Blore's *Rutland*, 138.)
- CLIFFORD, JAMES. Matric. sizar (age 17) from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1648. S. of Joseph, of Warw. B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1655. Fellow, 1652. Buried in the College Chapel, July 20, 1657. (*E. Anglian*, II. 14.)
- CLIFFORD, JOHN. B.A. 1522-3; M.A. 1526.
- CLIFFORD, (?) JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1592.
- CLIFFORD, MARTIN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1640, scholar from Westminster. Poet, and wit, about the Court. Master of the Charterhouse, 1671-7. Buried in St Margaret's, Westminster, Dec. 13, 1677. (*D.N.B.*)
- CLIFFORD, Sir NICHOLAS. M.A. 1594-5 (*special congregation*). Knighted, 1591. M.P. for Haverfordwest, 1593. Buried at sea, Nov. 15, 1595. Brother of Conyers, above.
- CLIFFORD, PHILIP. Adm. at King's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, July 8, 1606. Of Landbeach, Cambs. Matric. 1606; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1613. Fellow, 1609-27. Vice-provost, 1625. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 19; priest, Mar. 20, 1613-4. V. of Fordingbridge, Hants., 1626. Died 1638-9.
- CLIFFORTHE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from Jesus, Easter, 1552.
- CLIFFORD, THOMAS DE. Scholar at King's Hall, 1378. Promoted to a benefice, Oct. 9, 1382.
- CLIFFORD, THOMAS. Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1497. B.Can.L. 1503-4. Fellow, c. 1502.
- CLIFFORD, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1642; B.A. 1646-7. Perhaps s. of Hugh, Esq., of Chudleigh, Devon, adm. at the Middle Temple, June 19, 1648.
- CLIFFORD, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at Jesus, Mar. 9, 1646-7. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1647.
- CLIFTON, CHARLES. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Sept. 12, 1663. Matric. 1664. Perhaps s. of Gervase, of Clifton, Notts., Knt. and Bart.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 13, 1664. Died unmarried, before 1677. (*Thoroton*, I. 108.)
- CLIFTON, EDMUND. B.Civ.L. 1527-8. Of St Paul's Hostel, which he, and Silvanus, below, surrendered to Queens' College, 1527. Fellow of King's Hall, 1531-44. Perhaps the man of these names; of Wilford, Notts., who bequeathed (1547), his 'best silver salt' to Gonville Hall. (*Test. Ebor.*, VI. 255; Searle, *Hist. of Queens'*.)
- CLIFTON, FRANCIS. M.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). B. in Norfolk. M.D. of Leyden, 1724. F.R.S. 1727. F.R.C.P. 1729. Goulstonian lecturer, 1732. Physician to the Prince of Wales. Went to Jamaica, 1734. Died 1736. (*Munk*, II. 115; *D.N.B.*)
- CLIFTON, GAMALIEL. B.Can.L. 1503-4 (Doctor later). Incorp. at Oxford, 1521. Preb. of York, 1500-41. Canon of Windsor, 1522. Preb. of Hereford, 1528. Dean of Hereford, 1530. Died Apr. 29, 1541. Will (P.C.C.). Gamaliel Clifton; LL.B.; of Yorks.; was ord. acolyte, Ely, Mar. 13, 1499-1500; sub-deacon, Apr. 18, 1500. (*Cooper*, I. 78.)
- CLYFTON, GERVASSE. Adm. scholar (age 18) at CAIUS, Feb. 8, 1582-3. S. of Richard, gent., of Clifton, Notts. Schools, Clifton and Sutton Bonnington, Notts. B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590.
- CLIFTON, GERVASE. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St John's, Easter, 1603. Created M.A. 1612, on visit of the Prince of Wales. S. of George, of Clifton, Notts. Created Bart. 1611. M.P. for Notts., 1614, 1620, 1624, 1628, 1661; for Nottingham, 1626; for East Retford, 1640-3. Commissioner at Oxford and Newark for King Charles I. Husband to seven wives. Died June 28, 1666, aged 80. M.I. at Clifton. (*Thoroton*, I. 108-9; *G.E.C.*)
- CLIFTON, GERVASE. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1613; B.A. 1617-8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 26, 1621; priest, Feb. 18, 1626-7.
- CLYFTON, GERVASSE. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1628. S. of Sir Gervase of Clifton, Notts. (1603). B. c. 1612. Succeeded as Bart., 1666. Died Jan. 14, 1675-6. Buried at Clifton. (*Thoroton*, I. 105; *G.E.C.*)
- CLYFTON, GERVASSE. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, Jan. 21, 1630-1. S. of Henry, farmer, of Easton, Rutland. B. there. School, Uppingham.
- CLIFTON, HENRY. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1581.
- CLIFTON, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Apr. 26, 1633. S. of Thomas, Esq. B. at Toft, Fakenham, Norfolk. Schools, Hellowloughton and Bury. (*Vis. of Norf.*)
- CLIFTON, HENRY. Matric. Fell.-Com. from King's, Easter, 1657; B.A. 1660-1.
- CLIFTON, JAMES. Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1691. B. in Lancs. Matric. 1691-2; B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1699. Fellow, 1695. V. of Wootton Wawen, Warw., 'went abroad a Roman Catholic, where he was slain in a garrison in Flanders.' (*Harwood*, 276.)
- CLIFTON, JOHN. Scholar of CLARE, 1492, age 16.
- CLIFTON, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1554. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 8, 1557-8, as s. of William, Esq., of Somerset. Knighted, 1574. Will (P.C.C.) 1593. Of Barrington, Somerset. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- CLIFTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, May 6, 1575. Of Hornby, Lancs. S. of John. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1575.
- CLIFTON, JOHN. M.A. from King's, 1714. S. of James, of Forton, Lancs. Matric. from Corpus Christi, Oxford, Nov. 24, 1683, age 19; B.A. from St Mary Hall, Oxford, 1689. Perhaps R. of Boughton, Northants., 1689-1700. R. of St Thomas-at-Cliffe, Lewes, Sussex, 1712-8. R. of Edburton, 1716-35. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CLIFTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 6, 1717. S. of William, of Houghton in Barnsley, Yorks. School, Wakefield, Yorks. Scholar, 1718. Afterwards M.D. Died in France. (M. H. Peacock.)
- CLIFTON, ROBERT. B.Can.L. 1466-7. One of these names V. of Hampton, Midds., 1457.
- CLIFTON, ROWLAND. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1580-1. Perhaps V. of Tarrant Monkton, Dorset, 1593. (*Hutchins*, III. 576.)
- CLIFTON, SILVANUS. B.Civ.L. 1503-4. Of St Paul's Hostel, which he and Edmund (above) surrendered to Queens', 1527. In 1515 he accompanied the proctors one night when a townsman was wounded, and died next day. He obtained absolution from the Pope. (Searle, *Hist. of Queens'*; *Baker MS. LXII*. 184.)
- CLIFTON ('CLIFFAN'), THEODORE. Matric. sizar from EMMAUEL, Easter, 1626. Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 20, 1638; 'B.A.'
- CLIFTON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1598; B.A. from Clare, 1601-2; M.A. 1605.
- CLIFTON, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1606. Probably the same who was admitted Fell.-Com. at King's, Michs. 1606; B.A. from King's, 1609-10. Perhaps adm. at the Middle Temple, May, 1609, as s. of Henry, Esq., of Toftrees, Norfolk. Perhaps will proved (P.C.C.) 1621; 'of Toftrees.'
- CLIFTON, THOMAS. Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1714. B. at Salisbury. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718-9; M.A. 1722; D.D. 1737. Fellow, 1717. Ord. deacon (London) June 4, 1721; priest (Ely) May 20, 1722. R. of Boyton, Wilts. Died June 27, 1763. (*G. Mag.*)
- CLIFTON, W. B.Civ.L. 1491.
- CLIFTON, Sir WILLIAM, Bart. Adm. nobleman (age 15) at TRINITY, Oct. 25, 1677. Of Clifton, Notts. S. of Sir Clifton, Knt. Matric. 1678; M.A. 1679. Succeeded his uncle, Sir Gervase (1628) as Bart., 1676. M.P. for Notts., 1684-7. Died unmarried in France. Buried at Clifton, June 8, 1686. (*Thoroton's Notts.*, I. 109, 113; *G.E.C.*)
- CLIFTON, —. B.A. 1498-9; M.A. 1502. Probably Robert; will proved (V.C.C.) 1509. Parson of Bucknall; left legacies to Michael House; to be buried in St Michael's Church, Cambridge.
- CLIFTON, —. Student at TRINITY, 1548.
- CLINCHE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St John's, c. 1595; B.A. 1598-9, as Clench.
- CLINCH, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Michs. 1638. Of Suffolk.
- CLINCHE, ROBERT. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St John's, Michs. 1587.
- CLINCH, —. Adm. pens. at St Catharine's, Michs. 1652.
- CLINT, see also CLYNT.
- CLINT, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St John's, Mar. 21, 1737-8. S. of Samuel, husbandman, of Yorks. B. at Ripley. School, Threshfield. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 14, 1741-2; priest (York) Sept. 22, 1745; C. of Beeford, Yorks. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 491.)
- CLINTON, see also FIENNES.
- CLINTON, Sir EDWARD. M.A. 1564; on the Queen's visit. S. of Thomas, 8th Lord Clinton and Saye. B. 1512. Knighted, 1544. Lord High Admiral, 1550. K.G., 1551. Created Earl of Lincoln, 1572. Died Jan. 16, 1584-5. (*D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, I. 494; *G.E.C.*)

CLINTON, HENRY FIENNES (Earl of Lincoln). Adm. at CLARE, 1737. LL.D. 1749. Succeeded his brother as 9th Earl of Lincoln, 1750. Succeeded as 2nd Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1768. K.G. 1752. Lord Lieutenant for Notts, 1768-94. Died Feb. 22, 1794. (*G.E.C.*; *D.N.B.*; *Clare Coll. Hist.*, 160.)

CLINTON, Lord (THEOPHILUS FIENNES). Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN'S, Easter, 1618. S. of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Lincoln. Matric. 1618; M.A. 1618. Succeeded as 4th Earl of Lincoln, 1619. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 5, 1619-20. Died May 21, 1667. (*G.E.C.*)

CLIPSAM, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Nov. 8, 1666. S. of —, gent., of Catesby-in-Lindsey. School, Cowick, Snaith, Yorks.

CLYPSHAM, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 23, 1656. S. of Edward, gent., of Braybrooke, Northants. B. there. Schools, Bowden and Market Harborough, Leics. Matric. 1656-7; Scholar, 1656-61; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1671. V. of Horbling, 1662-3; and of Billingborough, Lincs., 1662. Preb. of Chichester, 1681. Author. Died 1702. (*Venn*, 1. 396.)

CLIPSTON, JOHN DE. 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1327-8. One of these names preb. of Lichfield, 1321.

CLIPSTONE, JOHN. Carmelite friar of Nottingham. D.D. of Cambridge. Died c. 1378. (*D.N.B.*; *Püs*, 519.)

CLIPWELL, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 5, 1722; afterwards pens. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1725-6; M.A. 1730. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1727; priest, June, 1728.

CLISTON, WILLIAM. D.Can.L. (? Cambridge). R. of Orwell, Cambs., 1518.

CLITHEROE, see CLETHEROE.

CLIVE, AMBROSE. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1596. Of Cheshire. Scholar, 1599; B.A. 1599-1600. Fellow of St John's, 1604-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 21, 1607-8. Buried at St Mary's, Shrewsbury, Mar. 5, 1645-6. Perhaps father of Robert (1629-30). (*Vis. of Shrops.*, 1623.)

CLIVE, BENJAMIN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 3, 1714. S. of Robert. B. at Styche, Salop. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1718-9; M.A. 1729. R. of Adderley, Salop, 1720-35. R. of Muckleston, Staffs., 1729. V. of Driffield, Derbs., 1735-59. Died 1759. Buried at Styche, Mar. 12. Father of Robert (1742).

CLYVE, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1579-80; Scholar, 1584; B.A. 1584-5. Perhaps s. of Ralph, Esq., of Walford, Salop; adm. at the Middle Temple, May 12, 1589, from New Inn. (*Vis. of Shrops.*)

CLIVE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at St JOHN'S, 1629-30. S. of Ambrose (? 1596) of Salop. School, Whitchurch. Migrated to Emmanuel, Mar. 23, 1629-30. Matric. 1631. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 7, 1632, as s. and h. of Ambrose, of Styche, Salop, Esq.

CLIVE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN'S, July 3, 1742. S. of Benjamin (1714), clerk, R. of Adderley, Salop. B. at Adderley. School, Drayton. Matric. 1742; B.A. 1745-6; M.A. 1750. Ord. priest (Lichfield) Sept. 20, 1747. R. of Adderley, 1750. Preb. of Hereford, 1760-9. V. of Clun, 1766-82. Chaplain to Lord Scarsdale. Archdeacon of Salop, 1769-92. Preb. of Westminster, 1778-92. Died July 15, 1792. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 532.)

CLIVE, ROGER. Adm. (age 17) at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1544. B. at Drayton, Salop. Fellow, 1547-8; left without a degree.

CLIVELY or CLEAVLEY, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1715.

CLOBERY, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 6, 1626. S. of John, Esq. B. at Bradstone, Devon. School, Maristow. Matric. 1626-7. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1628. (*Vis. of Devon*, 1620.)

CLOBERY, ROBERT GLYNN, see GLYNN.

CLOPTON, see also CLAPTON.

CLOPTON, BERNARD. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 26, 1671. Matric. 1671.

CLOPTON, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1553. Perhaps s. and h. of William, of Long Melford, Suffolk. Died there 1577. M.I. Brother of John (1553).

CLOPTON, ISAAC. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 8, 1695. S. of Walter, gent. B. at Llandrinio, Montgomery. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698-9.

CLOPTON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1553. Brother of Francis (1553).

CLOPTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Feb. 1600-1. Of Northamptonshire. Scholar, 1601, as Clapton. One of these names, of Liverme, Suffolk, adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1600-1.

CLOPTON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 13, 1631-2. S. of William, of Liston Hall, Essex. B. at Liston, School, Felsted. Matric. 1632. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 24, 1635. Of Little Waltham, Essex, gent. Brother of Thomas (1627-8) and William (1627-8). Father of the next and William (1676). (*Peile*, 1. 416; *Suff. Man. Fam.*, 1. 145.)

CLOPTON, JOHN. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 6, 1668. S. of John, above, of Little Waltham, Essex, Esq. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Died unmarried. Brother of William (1676). (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, 1. 145.)

CLOPTON, POLEY. Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, Mar. 29, 1692. S. of William, of Liston Hall, Essex. B. in Essex. School, Bury. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1699; M.D. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1696-1725. Proctor, 1703-4. Physician at Bury. Founder of Clopton's Hospital, Bury. Died Oct. 31, 1730, aged 56. Buried at Liston. (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, 1. 145.)

CLOPTON, ROGER. Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 30, 1660, as Clapton. M.A. 1662 (*Lit. Reg.*). R. of Downham, Cambs., 1661. (*Ely Dio. Rec.*, 289.)

CLOPTON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1548.

CLOPTON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 2, 1612. S. of William, of Groton, Suffolk. B. at Groton, 1593. B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 25, 1616, age 23; C. of Ramsden Bellhouse, Essex; priest, Sept. 1, 1617. R. of Ramsden Bellhouse, Essex, 1616-63. Died 1663. (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, 1. 144.)

CLOPTON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 6, 1627-8. Eldest s. of William, of Liston Hall, Essex. B. there. School, Melford, Suffolk. Matric. 1628. Of Liston Hall, Esq. Married and had issue. Died 1670. Buried at Liston. Brother of William (1627-8) and John (1631-2). (*Peile*, 1. 389; *Vis. of Essex*, 1634; *Suff. Man. Fam.*, 1. 145.)

CLOPTON, THOMAS. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1665. B. at Wickham, Cambs. Was refused a fellowship, 1668 (signs, as fellow, 1668-9). Matric. 1667; M.A. 1674 (*Lit. Reg.*). Master of Oswestry School, 1672. R. of Kilkin, Flint, 1673. Preb. of St Asaph, 1677. R. of Llanrwst, 1677. R. of Christleton, Cheshire, 1688. (*Harwood*.)

CLOPTON, WALTER. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 18, 1636. S. of William, of Groton, Suffolk, Esq. B. at Groton. Schools, Colchester and Boxford. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1646. R. of Boyton, near Woodbridge, 1639-64. Died 1664. Brother of William (1636). (*Peile*, 1. 446; *Suff. Man. Fam.*, 1. 144.)

CLOPTON, WALTER. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, May 6, 1668. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. R. of Rattlesden, Suffolk, 1675-1711. Died Sept. 4, 1711.

CLOPTON, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1583. Of Suffolk.

CLOPTON, WILLIAM. B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Probably s. of William, of Groton, Suffolk. B. 1584. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1605. Buried at Groton, Nov. 7, 1648. (*Peile*, 1. 236; *Suff. Man. Fam.*, 1. 144.)

CLOPTON, WILLIAM. Fell.-Commoner at JESUS, 1606-7. S. of Thomas, of Kentwell, Suffolk. Knighted, 1614. Died 1618. Will (P.C.C.) 1619. (A. Gray; *Autobiog. of Simon D'Ewes*, ii. 162.)

CLOPTON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 14) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 6, 1627-8. S. of William, of Liston Hall, Essex. B. there. School, Melford, Suffolk. Matric. 1628. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 6, 1627-8. Died at Edwinstown, Suffolk, unmarried, c. 1685. Brother of Thomas (1627-8) and John (1631-2). (*Peile*, 1. 390.)

CLOPTON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 12, 1630. Of Essex. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. R. of Rettendon, Essex, 1634; ejected, 1662. Presented to Markeshall, 1647. (*Calamy*, i. 516.)

CLOPTON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 18, 1636. S. of William, of Groton, Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Colchester and Boxford. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1. Of Groton, Esq. Buried there Apr. 25, 1666. Brother of Walter (1636). (*Peile*, 1. 446; *Suff. Man. Fam.*, 1. 144.)

CLOPTON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 12, 1676. S. of John (1631), of Little Waltham, Essex. B. at Tebworth, Beds. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1684. One of these names P.C. of Tilty, Essex, 1694. Died Jan. 25, 1724, aged 69. Will (Comm. C. Essex) 1725. Brother of John (1668). (*Suff. Man. Fam.*, 1. 145.)

CLOPTON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, May 22, 1685. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1685. Perhaps brother of Poley (1692).

CLOPTON, —. B.Can.L. 1513-4.

CLOSE or CLOSSE, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1571; B.A. 1578-9 (Incorp. from Oxford); M.A. 1579. A minister in London. Presented, but not instituted, to Cuckfield, Sussex, 1581. Cited for a sermon at St Paul's Cross, 1586. (*Cooper*, II. 537; *D.N.B.*)

CLOSE, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1611. Perhaps B.A. from St John's, 1624-5.

CLOSE, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 23, 1737. S. of John, gent., of Oulston, Yorks. Schools, Richmond and Coxwold. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740-1; M.A. 1744. Fellow, 1743. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 22, 1740-1; priest, May 29, 1743. R. of Wetheringsett, Suffolk, 1748-57. Died Nov. 5, 1757.

CLOSE, ISRAEL. Adm. pens. (age 20) at St JOHN's, May 24, 1735. S. of William, attorney-at-law, of Lincs. B. at Boston. School, Boston. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 18, 1738-9; priest, May 27, 1742. R. of Beesby, Lincs., 1742-71. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 466.)

CLOSE, NICHOLAS. D.D. Chancellor of the University, 1450-1. One of the original fellows of KING's, 1443. Of a Flemish family. Proctor, 1433-5. V. of St John Zachary, Cambridge. Archdeacon of Colchester, 1447. Warden of King's Hall, 1449-52. Bishop of Carlisle, 1450. Bishop of Lichfield, 1452. Supposed to have been the architect of King's Chapel. Died Oct. 1452. (*Hist. King's*, 19; *D.N.B.*)

CLOSE, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Mar. 17, 1700-1. S. of Ralph, deceased. B. at Richmond, Yorks. School, Richmond. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704-5; M.A. 1708. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 9, 1706-7; priest (Norwich) Feb. 1707-8. Master of Richmond School, 1722-50. Died Aug. 16, 1750. M.I.

CLOOS, STEPHEN. Of KING's HALL, 1444-6. Held a benefice of £40 a year. Probably archdeacon of Carlisle till his death, 1470.

CLOOS, WILLIAM. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1452-8.

CLOOS, —. Incorp. 1477-8.

CLOSSOPE, —. B.A. 1511-2.

CLOUDESLEY, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638-9; priest (Lincoln) Jan. 25, 1645-6. R. of Wyfordby, Leics. Buried there Dec. 17, 1655. (*Nichols*, II. 398.)

CLOUDS, PETER. Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1641.

CLOUGH, ALEXANDER. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 20, 1612. Matric. 1612; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Buried at St Botolph's, Cambridge, July 3, 1621.

CLOUGH, CLYFTON. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 6, 1635. S. of Nicholas, yeoman, of Whitkirk, near Leeds, Yorks. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, Dec. 13, 1633. B. at Buckworth, Hunts. School, Mansfield. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1637-8. Buried at All Saints Pavement, York, Apr. 8, 1640. (*Scott-Mayor*.)

CLOUGH, EDMUND. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Sept. 9, 1646. S. of Stephen. B. at Topcliffe, near Thirsk, Yorks. School, Laughton. Matric. 1646.

CLOUGH, EDWARD. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1663. Of Suffolk.

CLOUGH, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Oct. 7, 1620. S. of John, lawyer. B. at Topcliffe, Yorks. School, Coxwold. Matric. 1620.

CLOUGH, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 21) at CAIUS, July 2, 1667. S. of Gervase, doctor (medicus), of Ashton, Lancs. B. at Winwick. School, Winwick. Matric. 1667; Scholar, 1668-71; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July, 1671; priest, Dec. 24, 1671. R. of Houghton, Norfolk, 1671; of Barnham Winter, 1680-1713; of Suffield, 1686-1713. Died Dec. 28, 1713. (*Venn*, I. 432.)

CLOUGH, JAMES. Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 22, 1675. Of Skipton, Yorks.

CLOUGH, JOHN. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Apr. 14, 1619. B. in Yorks. Matric. 1619. Perhaps s. of John, barrister, of the Inner Temple, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1620.

CLOUGH, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 22, 1706. S. of John, clerk. B. at Whittinger, Northants. School, Rugby. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1713. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 5, 1711-2. Minor Canon of Rochester, 1713-21. V. of Stockbury, Kent, 1716-21. V. of Ashford, 1721-54. R. of Monks Horton, 1728-64. Buried there Nov. 15, 1764. (H. G. Harrison.)

CLOUGH, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 5, 1708-9. S. of Samuel, gent., of Wilton, Norfolk. B. there. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1709; Scholar, 1709-11. Buried Sept. 27, 1711, at Wilton. (*Venn*, I. 520.)

CLOUGH, JONATHAN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 5, 1675-6. Of Lancashire. Migrated to Christ's. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Incorp. at Oxford, 1683. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 1683. R. of St Giles, Bloston, Leics., 1687, R. of Gt Easterton, Rutland, 1690-1728. Chaplain to the Marquis of Annandale. R. of Hallaton (South Medley), Leics., 1711. Buried at Hallaton, Feb. 25, 1728. (*Pelle*, II. 67; *Nichols*, II. 601.)

CLOUGH, MATTHEW. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, May 11, 1639. S. of William. B. at Bramham, Yorks. School, York. Matric. 1639.

CLOUGH, RICHARD. 'Student at CHRIST's, for 3 years, circa 1565. B. at Bury, Lancs. Clerk in Holy Orders. For 16 years in Northants. B. at Sharnbrook, Beds. Married; not beneficed elsewhere. Licensed preacher. Ord. priest by Bishop of Peterborough. Age 50. R. of S. Reston, Lincs., May, 1601' (*Linc. Presentation Dead*). Ord. priest (Peterb.) Apr. 10, 1582. R. of Strixton, Northants, 1582. V. of Irthlingborough All Saints, 1587; and of St Peter's, 1593.

CLOUGH, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, June, 1585. Of Lancashire. School, Manchester. Migrated to Christ's. B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592. R. of Trinity Church, Colchester, Essex. V. of Tiltey, 1598-1612. V. of Gt Chishall, 1605. Benefactor to Manchester Grammar School. (*Pelle*, I. 184; A. A. Mumford.)

CLOUGH, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, May 18, 1717. S. of Robert, gent., of Hockwold, Norfolk. B. there. School, Bury St Edmunds. Scholar, 1717-21. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 22, 1721. Lord of the Manor of Shakerland, Badwell Ash, and of Felthwell. Died Feb. 24, 1777, aged 77. M.I. at Felthwell. (*Venn*, II. 7.)

CLOUGH, THOMAS. B.A. 1470-1. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1473-90.

CLOUGH, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Nov. 1546; B.A. 1554; M.A. 1557. Fellow, 1555-8. V. of Caldecot, Cambs., 1557. V. of Elmdon St Nicholas, Essex, 1567. Died before Mar. 1602. Will (Consist. C. London) 1602-3. (*Pelle*, I. 40.)

CLOUGH, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Apr. 14, 1619. B. in Yorks. Matric. 1619.

CLOWGHE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1555.

CLOUGH, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Feb. 28, 1733-4. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1734; B.A. 1739-40. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 17, 1739; priest, Sept. 20, 1741. V. of Carbrooke, Norfolk, 1748-71. V. of Tottington, 1750-74. P.C. of Thompson, 1764-8.

CLOUN, DAVID. D.Civ.L. 1489-90.

CLOVER, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 15, 1731. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1732; LL.B. 1737.

CLOVILLE, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1598.

CLOVILLE, HENRY. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 6, 1620. Of Essex. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Perhaps s. of Sir Henry, of Cloville Hall, Essex, Knt. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

CLOVELL, PETER. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 9, 1641-2. Perhaps 5th s. of Sir Henry, of Cloville Hall, Essex, Knt. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)

CLOVYLL, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1476. Perhaps R. of Danbury, Essex, 1514-8; and R. of Widford by Colchester, 1518-22. Died 1522.

CLOWES, EDMUND. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625-6.

CLOWES, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Feb. 24, 1717-8. S. of Samuel, of Manchester. School, Manchester. Matric. 1718; Scholar, 1719. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 14, 1720. Probably died young; not mentioned in his father's will, 1727. (Mumford, *Manch. Gr. Sch.*)

CLOWES, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, July 5, 1735. S. of Robert, of Langley, Cheshire. School, Macclesfield. Matric. 1736.

CLOWES, WILLIAM. M.A. 1615 (on the King's visit). S. of William, surgeon to Queen Elizabeth. Surgeon to the Prince of Wales. Sergeant surgeon to the King, 1626. Master of the Barber-surgeons' Company. Died 1648-9. (*D.N.B.*)

CLOWES or CLOVES, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1627, as Cloves. Migrated to Oxford, 1630. B.A. from Brasenose College, 1630; M.A. 1633. Incorp. B.A. at Cambridge, 1632. Perhaps P.C. of Norton-in-the-Moors, Staffs., 1632.

- CLOWNAM, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St John's, June 14, 1673. S. of Richard, of Newton or Nitton, Staffs. B. there. School, Audley. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1681. R. of St Michael Royal, London, 1690-2. Died 1692.
- CLOWTING, JOSEPH.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI. Of Suffolk. Migrated to Emmanuel, Nov. 12, 1650. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1653-4; M.A. 1658. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1661. V. of Wickham Skeith, Suffolk, 1670-1723. Died 1723.
- CLUBB, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Feb. 3, 1691-2. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1699. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Aug. 1698; priest, Sept. 1703. R. of Whatfield, Suffolk, 1703-11. Father of George (1719) and of John (1721).
- CLUBB, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Sept. 2, 1719. Of Sproughton, Suffolk. S. of George, above, R. of Whatfield, Suffolk. Matric. 1720; B.A. 1723-4. Brother of John (1721).
- CLUBB, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1635. Of Suffolk. Matric. Easter, 1637; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1647. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 28, 1643, age 24; C. of Wangford; priest, Dec. 8, 1643. R. of Boyton, Suffolk, 1648. R. of Horham, 1651. R. of Athlington, 1660.
- CLUBB, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1721. S. of George (1692), R. of Whatfield. B.A. 1725-6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1725; priest, Sept. 1727. V. of St Clement's, Ipswich, 1729. V. of Debenham, 1730. R. of Whatfield, 1735-73. Satirical writer. Died 1773. Brother of George (1719). (*D.N.B.*; Howard, *Vis. of Suffolk*, i. 224.)
- CLUB, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 2, 1671. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5.
- CLUDD, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, June 28, 1662. Of Salop. S. and h. of Edward, of Orleton, Salop, deceased. Matric. 1663. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 28, 1664. Died Oct. 1721.
- CLUER, see CLEWER.**
- CLUNGEON, TIMOTHY.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627.
- CLUTTERBUCK or CLOTTERBOOKE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 26, 1671. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679.
- CLOTTERBUCK, LAWRENCE.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Jan. 7, 1664-5. Probably s. of Richard, of Derryluskan, Tipperary; formerly of London. Matric. 1667; Scholar, 1668; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. R. of Kilrea, Derry, 1675-1725. Will proved, 1726. (*H. B. Swanzy*.)
- CLUTTERBOOK, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Sept. 10, 1694. S. of Jasper. Bapt. at St Martin Outwich, London, Sept. 9, 1678. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698-9; M.A. 1702; B.D. 1709. Fellow, 1701. Proctor, 1705-6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1707. V. of Coton, Cambs., 1709. C. of Hackney, Midds. Buried at St Martin Outwich, Feb. 15, 1709-10. Admon. P.C.C. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- CLUTTERBUCK, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 23, 1639. S. of Samuel, R. of Dinton, Bucks. Matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, July 12, 1639, age 15. Returned to Oxford, and graduated there; B.A. 1643; M.A. 1646; D.D. (Cambridge) 1669 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1644-8 (ejected). R. of Leakford, Hants., 1660. R. of Llandrillo, Merion., 1660. R. of St Mary, Southampton, 1662. Archdeacon of Winchester, 1684. Will proved Jan. 8, 1700-1. (*Clutterbuck*, iii. 300.)
- CLUTTERBUCK, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St John's, Apr. 22, 1686. S. of Samuel, gent. B. in London. School, Felsted. Matric. 1686. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 8, 1686-7. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Dec. 4, 1689, as s. of Samuel, silk-mercator, of London. Treasurer of the Navy, and Privy Councillor, 1742. M.P. for Liskeard, 1722, 1727; for Plympton Earl, 1734, 1742. Died Nov. 23, 1742. (*G. Mag.*)
- CLUTTERBUCK, TOBIAS.** M.A. 1604 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Gloucester. Matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, Mar. 5, 1584-5, age 13; B.A. 1589-90; M.A. 1594. Will proved (Oxford) Apr. 17, 1621; of All Saints' parish, Oxford. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CLUTTERBOOKE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1623; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631; B.D. 1639. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 18, 1637-8; priest (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1639. R. of Woodham Ferrers, Essex, 1641-65. R. of Danbury, 1662-5. Died 1665.
- CLUTTING, OSMUND.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1583; B.A. 1586-7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 23, 1587; priest, May 26, 1588. C. of Eastchurch, Sheppey, 1593-1625. V. of Doddington, Kent, 1615-9. R. of Warden, 1617. (*H. G. Harrison*.)
- CLUTTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 3, 1750. S. of Ralph, clerk. B. at Horsted-Keynes, Sussex. Matric. 1750; B.A. 1754; M.A. 1757. Fellow, 1754. R. of Hangleton, Sussex, 1757. V. of Portslade, 1761. Brother of the next.
- CLUTTON, RALPH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 11, 1745. S. of Ralph, R. of Horsted-Keynes, Sussex. B. there. School, Steyning, Sussex. Matric. 1745-6; B.A. 1749-50; M.A. 1755. Brother of the above.
- CLUTTON, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 21, 1631-2. S. of Thomas. B. at Nantwich. School, Coventry. Matric. 1632. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 5, 1634. Will (P.C.C.) 1635. Pedigree in *Vis. of Chesh.*, 1613. (*Peile*, i. 416.)
- CLUTTONE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St John's, Easter, 1569.
- CLWAR, THOMAS, see CLEWAR.**
- CLYATT, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Schoolmaster at East Bergholt, in 1635. Perhaps P.C. of Wix, Essex, 1664.
- CLYATT, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1625. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633.
- CLYAT, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St John's, June 6, 1664. S. of Samuel, deceased, of Whitgift, Yorks. B. there. School, Pocklington. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 9, 1664.
- CLYNT, see also CLINT.**
- CLYNT, JOHN.** D.D. Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, till 1453. V. of Saffron Walden, Essex, 1452-62. Donor of windows to the College library. Died 1463. (*Penn.* i. 7.)
- CLYVELY, — (1579), see LIVELEY.**
- COACH, WILLIAM, see COUCH.**
- COATES or COTES, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from MICHAEL HOUSE, Easter, 1544. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1574; of Cransley, Northants.
- COATES, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1673. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1678; priest, May, 1681. V. of Thrigby, Norfolk, 1683-7.
- COATES, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from St John's, Michs. 1609; B.A. 1613-4. V. of Whitchurch, Bucks., 1626-79. Died 1679. Buried at Whitchurch. (*Lipscomb*, iii. 513.)
- COATES or COTES, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 18, 1663. S. of William. B. at York. School, York. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 1668; priest (Gloucester, at Holborn) Feb. 27, 1669-70. One of these names R. of Bothal, near Morpeth, 1678. V. of Hartburn, 1683. (*Peile*, i. 602.)
- COATS, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1606; B.A. 1608-9.
- COATES, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1608; Scholar, 1611; B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Aug. 6; priest, Aug. 7, 1615. R. of St Peter, Nottingham, 1617-40. V. of Radcliffe-on-Trent, till 1622. R. of Adbolton, Notts., 1622-8. Died Nov. 28, 1640, age 53. M.I. at Nottingham. (*Thoroton*, ii. 91; Godfrey, *Churches of Notts.*)
- COATES, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at SIDNEY, Mar. 20, 1627-8. S. of Nicholas, gent. School, Bury, Suffolk. B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635.
- COATES, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, May 29, 1660. S. of William, blacksmith, of Gateshead, Durham. B. there. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1660.
- COATES, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 2, 1694. S. of John, farmer. B. at Settrington, Yorks. Schools, Barton and Coxwold. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1697-8. Inc. of Ganton, Yorks., 1708-36. V. of Wyckham, 1714-8. R. of Folkton, 1717-36.
- COATES, JEREMY.** B.A. 1633 (Incorp. from Oxford. Not in *Al. Oxon.*).
- COTES, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1554.
- COATS, JOHN.** Adm. scholar at SIDNEY, Sept. 25, 1608. Matric. 1608.
- COATES, JOHN.** M.B. from St CATHARINE'S, 1708. S. of William, of Pontefract, Yorks., gent. Matric. from University College, Oxford, May 19, 1694, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1697-8. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- COATES, LUKE.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St John's, Mar. 12, 1651-2. S. of Edward, husbandman, deceased, of Dalton, Yorks. B. there. School, Saffron Walden, Essex. Matric. 1652. Perhaps V. of Kirby Ravensworth, Yorks., 1666-1714.

- COATS, LUKE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 1, 1683-4; afterwards pens. Of Yorkshire. School, Durham. Matric. 1684; Scholar, 1684; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1691. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) 1688; priest, 1689. V. of Birstall, Yorks., 1701-8. V. of East Cowton, 1704-24. Chaplain to Lord Cobham, 1717. Dean of Middleham, June 2, 1719. Died in Manchester, Dec. 22, 1741. Buried there. Father of William (1724). (*T. A. Walker*, 176.)
- COATES, NATHAN.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 6, 1689-90. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1692-3.
- COATES, PETER.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 23, 1611. S. of Richard, gent., of Sewstern, Leics. School, Lodbrough. Scholar, 1613-5; B.A. 1614-5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4, 1615; priest, May 26, 1616. R. of Arnold, Notts., 1632. V. of S. Wingfield, Derbs., 1646-75. Died 1675. (*Venn*, I. 211.)
- COATS, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1609. Of Richmondshire. B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616; B.D. 1624. Fellow, 1616. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 15; priest, June 16, 1622. Minister at Horningsea, Cambs., 1632. R. of Thorington, Essex, 1639-43. Buried at Kingston, Cambs., 1643. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1643.
- COATS, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1611; B.A. 1614-5.
- COTES, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1566. One of these names R. of Sharnford, Leics., 1573-5. Died 1575.
- COATES, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 20, 1642. S. of Thomas, draper, of Wakefield, Yorks. B. there, School, Wakefield. Matric. 1642. Ejected from St John's, July 5, 1645; adm. at Clare, Sept. 3, 1645. B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1645-6; M.A. 1661. Perhaps V. of Burton Pidsea, Yorks., 1661-2. V. of Owthorne, 1661-80.
- COATES, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 29, 1700. S. of John, butcher. B. at Beverley, Yorks. School, Beverley. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703-4. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1705. R. of Saxby (? Lincs.), 1705-19.
- COTES, ROBERT.** B.A. (Oxford) 1544; M.A. (Cambridge) 1548. Fellow of CLARE. Perhaps s. of Richard, of Thornton-le-Beans, Yorks. Succeeded his father, 1558. R. of Gt Horsley, Essex, 1559-62; deprived. Died c. 1576. (*Misc. Gen. & Her.*, 4th S. II. 181.)
- COATES, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 30, 1667. Of Leicester. Perhaps s. of Robert, of Leicester. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 24, 1671; priest, Sept. 21, 1673. R. of Aston Flamville, Leics., 1679. R. of Croft, Leics., 1695-1708. Buried Nov. 12, 1717. (*Nichols*, IV. 35, 452.)
- COTES, ROGER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 5, 1699. S. of Robert, of Burbage, Leics. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1699; Scholar, 1701; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1706. Fellow, 1705. Plumian Professor of Astronomy, 1707-16. F.R.S. 1711. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 30; priest, May 31, 1713. Assisted Newton in the re-issue of the *Principia*. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, June 9, 1716. (*D.N.B.*)
- COATS, ROGER.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Oct. 24, 1704. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1704.
- COATES, ROWLAND.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 13, 1665. Of Durham.
- COATES or COTES, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 14, 1634. B. at Rawdon, Guiseley, Yorks. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. R. of Bridgeford, Notts., till 1662 (ejected). Perhaps V. of Youlgrave, Derbs., 1650-5. Died 1683, aged 69. (*Calamy*, II. 280.)
- COATES, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 27, 1645. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648-9; Scholar, 1649; M.A. 1652. Fellow, 1649-60.
- COATES, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Feb. 19, 1673-4.
- COATES, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, July 2, 1726. S. of James, of Silsden, Yorks. School, Bingley, Yorks. Matric. 1726.
- COTES, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Mar. 30, 1655. Of Westmorland. Studied at Glasgow University, two years, from 1649. B.A. 1654-5. Probably R. of Rothbury, Northumberland, 1656-60. Died there Sept. 25, 1668.
- COATES, THOMAS.** Matric. from KING's, Lent, 1738; B.A. 1742-3.
- COATES, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1579. B. at Thornton-le-Beans, Yorks., c. 1560. B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1583; C. of Hildersham, Cambs. and V. of Linton, 1587-98. R. of S. Somercotes, Lincs., 1598. Author, 'Short questions'. Perhaps s. of Richard and Dorothy Coates; if so, buried Mar. 18, 1621-2. (*Cooper*, II. 22; *Misc. Gen. & Her.*, 4th S. II. 181.)
- COTES, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, July 8, 1724. Of Yorkshire. S. of Luke (1683-4), Dean of Middleham. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1725; Scholar, 1725; B.A. 1728-9. Tutor to Lord Verney.
- COBBE, see also COBBES.**
- COBBE, AUGUSTINE.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1537.
- COBBE, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 27, 1687. Of Wollaston, Northants. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1690-1; M.A. 1694. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 22, 1692; C. of Bishop Hatfield, Hunts. R. of Thorpe by Norwich, 1700.
- COBB, E.** Resident pens. at JESUS, Aug. 1564.
- COBB, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 19, 1666. Matric. 1666-7; B.A. 1670-1.
- COBBE or COBBES, GEOFFREY.** Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Michs. 1552. Perhaps s. of William, of Sandringham, Norfolk. Died 1581. Will (P.C.C.) 1581; of Sandringham. Father of William (1579). (*Venn*, I. 36.)
- COBB, GEOFFREY.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1629. Of Norfolk.
- COBB, GEOFFREY.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, May 2, 1650. S. of William, of Babingley, Norfolk. School, Swaffham. Matric. 1650. Of Congham, gent. Died 1678-9. (*Venn*, I. 377: where his description is erroneous.)
- COBBES, HENRY.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1446.
- COBB, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1573.
- COBBE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1576. Of London. Exhibitioner from Christ's Hospital. Age 7 in 1563. B.A. from Peterhouse, 1579-80; M.A. 1583. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 30, 1591; of Queens'. Master of Landbeach School, Cambs., 1581. R. of South Luffenham, Rutland, 1595.
- COBBE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 18, 1666. Of Bedfordshire. Perhaps eldest s. of John, of Sharnbrook, Beds., gent. Bapt. May 15, 1649. Scholar, 1666; Matric. 1667. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Dec. 5, 1669. (*Vis. of Beds.*)
- COBBE, MARTIN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Apr. 16, 1661. S. of Edmund, of Snettisham, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, private, Ingoldisthorpe and Lynn. Matric. 1661. Lord of the Manor of Ingoldisthorpe. Will proved, June 11, 1678. (*Venn*, I. 411.)
- COBBE, MICHAEL.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1545.
- COBBE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1551. S. of Avillus, of Hedingham, Essex. B.A. 1556-7. Fellow of St John's, 1557. Adm. Fell.-Com. at Caius, Oct. 20, 1564. (*Venn*, I. 55.)
- COBB, OLIVER.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1618; Doubtless s. of Thomas, of Sharnbrook. Bapt. Dec. 28, 1601. B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Married 1628, Mary Smith. (Harvey, *Willey Hundred, Beds.*, 464.)
- COBB, OLIVER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 7, 1685. Of Bedfordshire. School, Bedford. Matric. 1685; Scholar, 1685; B.A. 1688-9; M.A. 1692. Ord. priest (London) June 3, 1694. R. of Wixoe, Suffolk, 1698-1727. V. of Clare, 1703-27. Died 1727. (*T. A. Walker*, 177.)
- COBB, PAUL.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 12, 1599. Of Bedfordshire. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Sharnbrook, Esq. B. at Hardwick, Hunts., 1585. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)
- COBBE, RICHARD.** B.A. 1500-1; M.A. 1504. Perhaps V. of Felmersham, Beds., till 1513; and R. of Newenden, Essex, 1529-53. Died 1553.
- COBBE or COBBES, RICHARD.** Augustinian canon. B.D. 1532-3.
- COBBE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1581; B.A. from Magdalene, 1584-5.
- COBB, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 4, 1610-1. Matric. 1611; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21; priest, Sept. 22, 1617. Incorp. at Oxford, 1618. Head Master of Oundle School, 1625-37. Died 1637.
- COBB, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, Mar. 1, 1694-5. S. of Samuel, citizen and cooper of London. 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. Matric. 1693; Scholar, 1697; B.A. 1698-9; M.A. 1702. Under Master, Christ's Hospital, 1702-13. Translator and Versifier. Died Sept. 18, 1713. Buried in the school cloisters. (A. W. Lockhart; *D.N.B.*)
- COBB, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 8, 1715. B. in St Andrew's, Cambridge, c. 1699. Matric. 1716; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1723. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 22, 1722; C. of Collyweston, Northants.; priest, May 31, 1724.

- COBBE, THOMAS. B.A. 1527-8. S. of Robert. M.A. 1531-2. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1531. Proctor, 1537-8. R. of Landbeach, Cambs., 1544. Died 1545. Admon. (V.C.C.) 1545; to his father, Robert.
- COBBE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1572. One of these names R. of Bircham Tofts, Norfolk, 1595.
- COBBE, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1457.
- COBBE, WILLIAM. B.A. 1533-4. Of Yorkshire. Fellow of St JOHN's, 1534.
- COBBE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1570.
- COBBE, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, Michs. 1579. S. of Geoffrey (1552), of Sandringham, Norfolk. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1583. Knighted, 1603. Died May 16, 1612.
- COBB, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1615. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. of William, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn; adm. at the Middle Temple, May 19, 1610.
- COBB, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Oct. 23, 1646. S. of Sir Francis, Knt., of Beverley and Ottringham, Yorks. B. there. School, York. Matric. 1646. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 26, 1648. Of Ottringham. Knighted, 1661. D.L. for East Riding, 1688. Married Winifred, dau. of John Coke, of Holkham, Norfolk. Buried at St Mary's, Beverley, Dec. 15, 1695. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)
- COBBE, —. B.A. 1481-2; M.A. 1485.
- COBBE, —. Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1533-4.
- COBBE, —. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Michs. 1577.
- COBBE, —. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 22, 1645.
- * COBBE, —. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1646.
- COBBALL, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1648; B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1655. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 1662.
- COBBETT, —. M.A. 1489.
- COBOLD, EDMUND. Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, till 1434.
- COBOLD, THOMAS. B.A. 1477-8; M.A. 1481. Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1480-1505. Possibly the same who graduated LL.D. (next).
- COBOLD, THOMAS. B.Civ.L. 1494-5; LL.D. (Incorp. from Rome) 1501. Sent on a mission to Rome, 1499; probably for the right of appointing preachers. Chaplain to the Pope. Penitentiary at Rome for England.
- COBOLD, —. B.A. 1480-1; M.A. 1485.
- COBBES, EDMUND. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1631. Of Kent. S. of Ambrose, of Canterbury. Matric. from Pembroke, Oxford, June 30, 1627, age 34; B.A. 1631. Perhaps V. of Compton Bishop, Somerset, 1639. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- COBBES, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1582; B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 19, 1592. Licensed to teach grammar at Wendling, Norfolk; perhaps C. there.
- COBDEN, EDWARD. M.A. from KING's, 1713. S. of William, of Haslemere, Surrey, gent. School, Winchester. Matric. from Trinity College, Oxford, Nov. 19, 1702, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1706; B.D. and D.D. 1723. V. of Empshot, Hants. V. of Sandon, Herts., 1711-27. V. of Buckden, Hunts., 1720-27. Preb. of Lincoln, 1721-64. R. of Acton, Middlesex. 1726. Preb. of St Paul's, 1726. R. of St Augustine and St Faith, London, 1730. Chaplain to George II, 1730. Archdeacon of London, 1742. President of Sion College, 1751. Died Apr. 22, 1764. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)
- COBDEN, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Nov. 18, 1637. Matric. 1637; Scholar, 1641; B.A. 1641-2. *Supp.* for incorporation at Oxford, 1645.
- COBDEN, ROBERT. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1648. B. at Haslemere, Surrey, c. 1630. Matric. 1648. Left in 1650.
- COBHAM, EDWARD. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1563.
- COBHAM, HENRY. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1547, *impubes*. Perhaps 5th s. of George Brooke, 6th Lord Cobham. Distinguished diplomatist, repeatedly sent to Spain and the Netherlands. Knighted, 1575. M.P. for Kent, 1586, 1588. Died c. 1604-5 (? 1591-2). (*D.N.B.*; A. B. Beavan.)
- COBHAM, JOHN DE. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1344. Promoted to a benefice, 1350.
- COBHAM, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1548.
- COBHAM, Lord, *see* BROOKE, HENRY.
- COBHAM, THOMAS DE. Chancellor of the University, c. 1320. Graduated in Arts at Paris, in Law at Oxford, and in Theology at Cambridge. R. of Hollingbourne, Kent, 1288; of Boxley, 1299. Preb. of Hereford, 1299. Preb. of Wells, 1299. Archdeacon of Lewes, 1301. Preb. of St Paul's, 1306. R. of Hackney, 1306. Precentor of York, 1312. Employed on public missions to the Pope and the King of France. Bishop of Worcester, 1317. Died Aug. 26, 1327. Buried in his cathedral. (*D.N.B.*, where it is denied that he was Chancellor of Cambridge.)
- COBHAM, THOMAS DE. Chancellor of the University, 1422-3.
- COBHAM, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1547.
- COBHAM, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 24, 1659. Matric. 1659.
- COBHAM, WILLIAM. Pens. at QUEEN'S, c. 1544. Scholar from King's School, Canterbury. S. of George Brooke, Lord Cobham. B. Nov. 1, 1527. M.P. for Hythe, 1547; for Rochester, 1555. Succeeded as Lord Cobham, 1558. Lord Chamberlain, 1596. Warden of the Cinque Ports, 1558. K.G., 1584. Died Mar. 6, 1596-7. Buried in Cobham Church, Kent. (*G.E.C.*)
- COBHAM, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, Michs. 1549.
- COBHAM, —. Adm. sizar at KING's, 1579.
- COBLEY, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, July 2, 1631. S. of Richard, grazier. B. at Bigdon, Leics. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638.
- COBSEY, RICHARD. B.Can.L. 1492-3.
- COCHRAN, ARCHIBALD. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 27, 1749. Of Middlesex. School, Hackney. Matric. 1749.
- COCK, *see also* COOK and COX.
- COCK, CHARLES. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1653. Of Suffolk. One of these names, 'of Bassam, Suss.' (perhaps Barsham, Suffolk), adm. at the Inner Temple, 1654. Of Ilketshall St Margaret, Suffolk, Esq. Probably father of Samuel (1678). (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- COCK, CHARLES. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 1, 1680. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1687. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1686; priest, Nov. 30, 1688. V. of Holy Trinity, Bungay, Suffolk, 1688.
- COCKE, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631.
- COCKE, GEORGE. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, July, 1616. S. of George, Mayor of Norwich. B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Feb. 1626-7. P.C. of St Andrew's, Norwich, 1634-8. C. of St Peter Mancroft, 1661. Perhaps R. of Barsham, Suffolk, 1635-73; if so, died Oct. 20, 1673, aged 71. (*Pelle*, 1. 308.)
- COCKE, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, June 28, 1628. S. of Francis, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1628. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1628. Barrister, 1637. Brother of Robert (1630-1). (*Pelle*, 1. 393.)
- COCKE, HENRY. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1553. One of these names, of Broxbourne, Herts., adm. at the Inner Temple, 1559. Knighted, 1577. Will (F.C.C.) 1616; of Broxbourne, Knt.
- COCKE, HENRY. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, July 24, 1619. Afterwards pens. S. of Richard, of London. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1622. V. of Silverley, Cambs., and R. of Ashley, 1632-9. Died 1639. (*T. A. Walker*, 13.)
- COCK, HENRY. Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 7, 1711. B. at Sutton, Yorks. Matric. 1711; B.A. 1714-5.
- COCK, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Mar. 23, 1699-1700. S. of Thomas, deceased. B. at Skelsmergh, near Kendal, Westmorland. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703-4. V. of St Michael, Appleby, 1712-38. M.I. at St Michael's. Died Jan. 16, 1738.
- COCK, JAMES. Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 7, 1729. S. of —, clerk, deceased. B. in Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland. Matric. 1729. Rustat Scholar. V. of Tunstall, Lancs., 1737-c. 56. (*A. Gray*.)
- COCKE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1576; B.A. from Christ's, 1579-80; M.A. 1583; B.D. from Emmanuel, 1591. Fellow of Emmanuel, 1585-93. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1593.
- COCKE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1583; B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590.
- COCKE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1586.
- COCK, JOHN. Scholar of TRINITY, 1596; B.A. 1597-8.
- COCKE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1615; B.A. from Trinity, 1618-9.
- COCKE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1620; B.A. 1623; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23; priest, Sept. 24, 1626.

- COCK, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1625. Matric. 1626. Perhaps s. of Richard, Esq., of Castle Ditch, Herefs.; adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 24, 1626-7.
- COCK, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 24, 1644. Of London. Matric. 1644; B.A. 1647-8. Incorp. at Oxford, 1649, as Cook; M.A. from New College, 1650. Fellow, 1649; ejected, 1660. R. of Heyford Warren, Oxon.
- COCK, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 16, 1655. S. of Henry. B. at Newcastle. School, Farnacres. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) 1660 and priest by Bishop Sanderson. Perhaps V. of St Oswald, Durham, 1673. Lecturer at St Nicholas, Newcastle, 1675-9. R. of Gateshead, 1687-9 (deprived as non-juror). Retired to London. Died there. (H. M. Wood; *Peile*, i. 568.)
- COCKE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 25, 1672. S. of Roger, clothier. B. at Tiverton. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. One of these names (M.A.) V. of Newport Pagnell, Bucks., 1685-8. Died 1688. Buried there. (*Lipscomb*, iv. 286.)
- COCKE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN'S, June 25, 1734. S. of Joseph, merchant, of Cambs. B. in Cambridge. Bapt. at St Peter's, Dec. 4, 1715. School, Eton (collager). Matric. 1735; B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1741; D.D. 1760. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 22, 1737; priest, Oct. 20, 1745. R. of Debden, Essex, 1745-96. R. of Gt Horkesley, 1761-96. Died Jan. 30, 1796. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 457.)
- COCKE, JOHN GERRARD. Adm. pens. (age 14) at CAIUS, Apr. 21, 1671 (re-adm. Fell.-Com. June, 1675). S. of George, merchant, of London. B. in Dantzic, Poland. Schools, Bromley, Kent; Lewisham, and Aldersgate, London. Matric. 1672; LL.B. 1676. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 19, 1675. (*Venn*, i. 444.)
- COCKE, MARTIN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1603; B.A. from Christ's, 1606-7. Afterwards at Trinity College, Dublin.
- COCKE, MATTHEW. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, May, 1558. Perhaps will (P.C.C.) 1601; of Brightling, Sussex, clerk. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- COCK, NATHANIEL. Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, June 29, 1674. S. of Digory, yeoman. B. at Chumley, Devon. Schools, Oakington and Tevton. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. Admon. of one of these names (Exeter) 1710; of Martinhoe, clerk.
- COCK, PATRICK. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 28, 1660. Matric. 1660; Scholar, 1661; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1667. Fellow, 1664. Proctor, 1697-8. Taxor, 1698. Signs for deacon's orders (London) June 5, 1669. R. of Chesterton, Cambs., 1690.
- COCK, PATRICK. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1698; B.A. 1702-3.
- COCKE, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at CAIUS, c. Dec. 1624. S. of John, of Saham Tony, tailor. School, Scoulton. Matric. 1625.
- COCKE, ROBERT. Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 11, 1523. B. at Dunmow, Essex. B.A. 1527-8. Fellow, 1526-30. Master of Colchester School; and afterwards of Dedham, Essex. (*Harwood* calls him 'Richard'.)
- COCKE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1574.
- COCKE, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1608. Probably s. of Robert, of Rushford.
- COCKE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Nov. 17, 1628. S. of John, of Rockland, Norfolk, attorney-at-law. School, Wymondham. Matric. 1629; Scholar, 1629-35; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. C. of St Cuthbert, Thetford, 1637. Minister of Deopham, Norfolk, in 1648. Probably V. of Gt Maplestead, Essex, 1660-3; and R. of Stamborne, 1662-72. (*Venn*, i. 286.)
- COCK, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 24, 1630-1. S. of Francis. B. at Norwich. School, Norwich. Matric. 1631. Brother of George (1628).
- COCK, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 10, 1650-1. S. of Robert, gent., of Much Waltham, Essex. B. there. Migrated to St John's, Jan. 21, 1653-4, age 18. Matric. 1651, as Cox; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658.
- COCKE, SAMUEL. B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1611-2. B. in St Botolph, Colchester. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 23, 1615, age 24; priest, Mar. 16, 1616-7. Schoolmaster at Wormingford, Essex. R. of St Giles', Colchester, in 1644. (*David's Essex*, 224.)
- COCKE, SAMUEL. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1621.
- COCK, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 31, 1678. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1686; M.B. 1686. One of these names s. and h. of Charles (perhaps 1653), of Ikeltshall St Margaret, Suffolk, gent.; age 3 in 1664. (*Vs. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- COCKE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. (age 11) from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1562.

- COCK, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, c. 1591; B.A. 1593-4.
- COCKE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1631.
- COCK, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 1, 1647. S. of John, merchant, of Lambeth, Surrey. B. there. Matric. 1647. Perhaps author of *Discussion on the first of the six non-naturals, viz. Air*, etc. (1665).
- COCKE, W. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1562.
- COCK, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1544.
- COCKE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, Mar. 26, 1688. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1688; M.B. 1693.
- COKAYNE, ASTON. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY (according to G.E.C., but not found) c. 1624. S. of Thomas. B. 1608, at Elvaston, Derbs. Created Bart., 1642. Buried at Polesworth, Derbs., Feb. 18, 1683-4.
- COCKAINE or COKAYNE, BENJAMIN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at Jesus, Nov. 4, 1703. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1704. B.A. 1707-8. Ord. priest (Ely) Mar. 16, 1711-2.
- COKENE, FRANCIS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1560; B.A. 1564-5.
- COKAIN, FRANCIS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at Jesus, July 7, 1663. Of the Isle of Ely.
- COCKAYNE, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Feb. 25, 1635-6. S. of John, Esq. B. at Cople, Beds. Bapt. there, Jan. 16, 1619-20. Schools, Everton and Aspley Guise. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639-40. Lecturer at All Hallows, Barking, 1642. R. of St Pancras, Soper Lane, London, till 1660. Chaplain to Sir Bulstrode Whitelock. Preacher to an independent community in Redcross Street. Died Nov. 21, 1691. Buried in Bunhill Fields. (*D.N.B.*)
- COCKAYNE, GEORGE. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 14, 1701. Of Derbyshire. S. of Francis, mayor of Derby. School, Derby. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 29, 1707-8. R. of Doveridge, Derbs., 1709-46. Died 1746.
- COCKAINE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN'S, Apr. 25, 1659. Of Bedfordshire. Perhaps s. of John, of Eyworth. Bapt. Oct. 23, 1645.
- COCKAINE, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 15, 1634. S. of Lewis, of Cockayne Hatley, Beds. Bapt. there, Nov. 17, 1616. Matric. 1634-5. Buried there Nov. 18, 1653. (*Vs. of Beds.*, 1634.)
- COCKAINE, SCIPIO. Adm. pens. at Jesus, June 15, 1637. Of Cambridgeshire. S. of Thomas. B. at Shingay, Cambs. Matric. 1637. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1641. Grandfather of Count Cockayne, of Poland.
- COKAIN, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, 1633. S. of William, of London. Perhaps of Little Woodhouse, Yorks. Died Mar. 11, 1711-2, aged 96. (*Le Neve, Mon.*, ii. 227.)
- COKAYNE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 22, 1737. B. at Doveridge, Derbs. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740-1; M.A. 1744. Fellow, 1743-66. R. of Rotherhithe, 1766-92. Died 1792.
- COCKCROFT, HENRY. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1544; B.A. 1545-6; M.A. (from Trinity) 1549. Fellow of Trinity, 1547. Ord. deacon (York) 1551. Will (V.C.C.) 1567.
- COCKCROFT, HENRY. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1554. Of Halifax, Yorks. B.A. 1557-8; M.A. 1564. Fellow, 1558. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Oct. 1, 1564.
- COCKER, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1548.
- COCKER, ROGER. B.Can.L. 1524-5. R. of East Donniland, Essex, 1529. R. of Haseleigh, 1536.
- COCKERAM, ARMIGER. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1571.
- COCKERAM, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 8, 1629. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1629-30; B.A. 1632-3.
- COCKERHAM, COCKERAM or KAKERAM, RICHARD. B.A. 1467-8; M.A. 1471; B.D. 1479-80; D.D. 1482-3. Fellow of PEMBROKE, c. 1470. Proctor, 1473-4. Compiler, with Ralph Songer, of a catalogue of the Library.
- COCKERAM, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Lent, 1563-4.
- COCKERAM, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1582; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1597, age 32; R. of Ashby-by-Claxton; priest, Sept. 29, 1598. R. of Brampton, Suffolk, 1606. V. of Westhall, 1614. R. of Bale, Norfolk, 1615.
- COCKERELL, AMBROSE. Matric. pens. from Jesus, Michs. 1552.

COCKERELL, DANIEL. Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1605. Of Northamptonshire. Scholar; B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612; B.D. 1619. Fellow, 1612-21. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 14; priest, June 15, 1617. R. of North Cadbury, Somerset, 1623-5. R. of West Wickham, Kent, in 1630; 'D.D.' Buried there Dec. 1630.

COCKERELL, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1568.

COCKERELL, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1573.

COCKERELL, HENRY. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1624; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 18; priest, Mar. 19, 1629-30.

COCKARELL, LUKE. Adm. pens. (age 22) at CAIUS, June 25, 1686. S. of Samuel, gent., of Gloucester. From Gloucester Hall, Oxford. Matric. there, Mar. 28, 1680; B.A. (Gloucester Hall) 1683; M.B. (Cambridge) 1686. Will proved (P.C.C.) Oct. 17, 1737. (*Venn*, i. 481; *Al. Oxon.*)

COCKERELL, PETER. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1615. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. V. of Tottington, Norfolk, 1623-38. R. of Creeping St Olave, Suffolk, 1623-9.

COCKERILL RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, Jan. 15, 1614-5. S. of Peter, husbandman, of Wymondham, Norfolk. Schools, Thompson, Norfolk, and Cambridge. Matric. 1615; Scholar, 1616.

COCKERELL, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Sept. 14, 1670. S. of John, clothier. B. at Dedham, Essex. School, Dedham. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1675-6; priest (London) Mar. 11, 1676-7.

COCKERELL, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Sept. 24, 1579. Of Essex. Matric. from King's, 1578.

COCKERELL, —. B.A. 1523-4.

COCKERELL, —. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1569. Of Norfolk.

COCKERTON, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Lent, 1557-8.

COCKET, ANTHONY. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1558. Matric. Easter, 1560.

COCKET, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1585.

COCKETT, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Mar. 21, 1647-8. S. of Robert. B. at Giggleswick. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1650-1; B.A. 1651; M.A. 1656. R. of Reed, Herts., 1660. R. of Widford, 1670. Died 1693. Will, P.C.C. (*Pelle*, i. 518.)

COCKETT, RICHARD. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CAIUS, *see* the next.

COCKETT, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 10, 1594-5. Probably s. of Thomas, Esq., of Broomsthorpe. B. in Norfolk. School, Brumstead, Norfolk. Perhaps matric. as Richard. Buried at Oxeud, Nov. 18, 1635. (*Venn*, i. 155.)

COCKET, —. Fee for M.A. or higher degree, 1473-4.

COCKFIELD, —. D.Can.L. 1463-4. Perhaps John Cockfield who exchanged Helion Bumstead, Essex, for Histon, Cambs., 1459.

COCKHILL, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, 1595-6.

COCKYN, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1582-3; B.A. 1586-7.

COCKYN, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1547.

COCKIN, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 15, 1640. S. of George, draper, of Kirkburton, Yorks. B. at Westwick, Norfolk. School, Slaithwaite, Yorks. (private). Matric. 1640; B.A. 1643-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 2, 1644-5; priest, June 1, 1645.

COCKYN, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1566.

COCKING, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 23, 1694. S. of James. B. at Warkworth, Northumberland. School, Hexham. Matric. 1693; Scholar, 1696-7. Probably Master of Hexham School, 1698-1701. Married, Dec. 3, 1699, at Chester-le-Street, Durham, Mrs Roxby, widow. (*Hexham Register*; H. M. Wood; *Pelle*, ii. 131.)

COCKYN, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1562.

COCKIN, THOMAS. M.A. 1612-3 (on visit of Prince of Wales).

COCKIN, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1633.

COCKLY, ANDREW. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Jan. 20, 1577-8. S. of Robert, of Haverhill, Essex. School, Chester-ton. Matric. 1577-8.

COCKMAN, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 21, 1617-8. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. One of these names, schoolmaster, married, at Halifax, Aug. 24, 1630, Grace Ward. Will (York) 1648; of Dublin, and Halifax. (J. Ch. Smith.)

COCKMAN, FRANCIS. B.A. from KING's, 1636-7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1637; priest, May 20, 1638.

COCKMAN, HENRY. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1621. Of Suffolk. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge, June 22, 1624.

COCKMAN, JOHN. Incorp. M.D. 1719, from University College, Oxford. Matric. there, Apr. 1, 1699, age 18. S. of Thomas (next), of Cowden, Kent, clerk. B.A. (Oxford) 1702; M.A. 1705; M.D. 1715. Physician at Maidstone, Kent. Died Nov. 28, 1734. Buried at Bishopsbourne, Kent. Brother of Thomas (1698). (*Al. Oxon.*)

COCKMAN, THOMAS. M.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1666. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, Mar. 26, 1659; B.A. (Oxford) 1662. R. of Cowden, Kent, 1668-1719. R. of Trottscliffe, 1704. Died 1719. Father of the next, and of John (1719). (*Al. Oxon.*)

COCKMAN, THOMAS. Incorp. M.A. 1698, from University College, Oxford. Matric. there, Jan. 22, 1690-1, age 16. S. of Thomas, above, of Cowden, Kent, clerk. B.A. (Oxford) 1694; M.A. 1697; D.D. 1733. Fellow of University College, 1697. Master, 1722-45. V. of East Malling, Kent, 1723-45. R. of Trottscliffe, 1724-45. Died Feb. 1, 1744-5. Brother of John (1719). Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*)

COCKMAN, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1582; B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Sept. 30, 1589. V. of Elvedon, Suffolk, 1596-1634. R. of Little Fakenham and Euston, 1619-32. Died 1634.

COCKRAINE, NATHANIEL. Scholar of TRINITY, 1619; B.A. 1620-1. Ord. priest (Norwich) May 20, 1627.

COCKRAINE, PHINEAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1612, scholar from Westminster, 1612. B. at Fressingfield, Suffolk. B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (Lichfield), priest (London) Sept. 24, 1620, age 25. C. of All Hallows, Bread St, London. V. of Easton Maudit, Northants., 1623-30. Died 1636.

COCKS, *see* COX.

COCKSIDGE, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at JESUS, June 20, 1670. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1673-4; Scholar, 1674; M.A. 1677. V. of Lindsell, Essex, 1674-8. R. of Woolpit, Suffolk, 1678-1715. Died 1715. Father of the next.

COCKSEGE, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, May 17, 1693. S. of Francis (above). B. at Lindsell, Essex. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1693; Scholar, 1695; B.A. 1696-7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 25, 1699-1700. R. of Bacton, Suffolk, 1702.

COCKSEGE, JOHN. B.A. from St JOHN's, 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 24, 1635. Perhaps R. of Wetherden, Suffolk, 1662-82. Died 1682.

COCKSEGE, JOHN. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 29, 1649. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1649. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1672; of Stow-Maries, Essex, clerk.

COCKSEGE, ROGER. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Mar. 19, 1735-6. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1736; B.A. 1739-40; M.A. 1743. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1739; priest, Sept. 1740. R. of Wordwell, Suffolk, 1746-50. R. of Rattlesden, 1750-63. R. of Drinkstone, 1750-63. R. of Whelnetnam, 1767-96. Chaplain to Archbishop Cornwallis. Died Mar. 14, 1806, aged 90. (H. G. Harrison.)

COCSAGE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1555. Will (P.C.C.) 1572, of Thomas Cocksage, of Staple Inn, gent.

COCKSEGE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, June 9, 1701. S. of William. B. at Rougham, Suffolk. School, Lavenham. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1705-6.

COCKSEY, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1573.

COCKSHUTE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Nov. 6, 1657. S. of John, Esq. B. in London. School, Waddon, Surrey. Matric. 1658. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 2, 1661. (*Venn*, i. 400.)

COCKSHUTT, JOSIAH. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Apr. 22, 1706. S. of George. B. at Harwood, Lancs. School, Clitheroe. Matric. 1706; Scholar, 1708-9; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1713. Fellow, 1713. R. of Caldecot, Cambs., 1724. R. of Kegworth, Leics., 1725. Died Dec. 28, 1762. Buried at Kegworth. Brother of Thomas (1696), father of Thomas (1749). (*Pelle*, ii. 163.)

COCKSHOOTE, ROGER. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1572; B.A. 1575-6. R. of S. Ferriby, Lincs., 1593.

- COCKSHUTT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 5, 1690. S. of John, gent. B. at Preston, Lancs. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1693-4. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 7, 1696. V. of Woodplumpton, Lancs., 1695-1700.
- COCKSHUTT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, May 23, 1696. S. of George. B. at Clitheroe, Lancs. School, Clitheroe. Matric. 1696; Scholar, 1696; B.A. 1699-1700; M.A. 1703. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1701; priest, May, 1702. Perhaps V. of Darton, near Barnsley, 1702-4. V. of Cawthorne, Yorks., 1703-39. Brother of Josiah (1706), father of Thomas (1727). (*Peile*, II. 136; *F.M.G.*)
- COCKSHUTT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 14, 1727. S. of Thomas (1696), clerk. B. at Cannonhall, Barnsley, Yorks. School, Penistone. Matric. 1727; Scholar, 1730; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1743. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1730-1; priest, June, 1732. V. of Penistone, 1739-61. V. of Cawthorne, 1739-74. R. of Ordsall, Notts., 1742-3. Preb. of Southwell, 1753-74. R. of Beelsby, 1760. R. of Barnborough, Yorks., 1767. Died Apr. 13, 1774. Buried at Retford. (*Peile*, II. 214; M. H. Peacock; *F.M.G.*)
- COCKSHUTT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, July 4, 1749. S. of Josiah (1706), R. of Kegworth. B. there. School, Leicester. Scholar, 1749; Matric. 1750; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1756. Fellow, 1756. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Oct. 28, 1757; priest, Nov. 1, 1757. Died July 24, 1764. Buried at Kegworth. (*Peile*, II. 254.)
- COCKSON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1554.
- COKSON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1551.
- COCKSON, ROBERT.** Adm. scholar (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 9, 1605. S. of Alexander, gent., of Walsoken, Norfolk. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1605.
- CODD, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 15, 1626. Of London. Matric. 1626. Migrated to Magdalene. B.A. 1629.
- CODD, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Lent, 1579-80. Perhaps father of William (1618-9). Will (P.C.C.) 1611; of Waterbury, Kent. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- CODD, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, June 26, 1656. S. of William, gent., deceased. B. at Waterbury, Kent. School, Waterbury. Matric. 1656. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 20, 1656; and at the Middle Temple, June 20, 1657. High Sheriff for Kent. Died Jan. 1, 1707-8, aged 68. Buried at Waterbury. (H. G. Harrison.)
- CODD, JOHN.** D.D. 1662 (*Lit. Reg.*). S. of John, of Rochester, clerk, 'alderman' in the *Vis.* Matric. from University College, Oxford, June 27, 1634, age 19; B.A. 1636; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Rochester) 1640; priest, 1641. R. of Leybourne, Kent, 1640-6 (sequestered). Canon of Rochester, 1660. R. of Ulcombe, 1662-3. V. of St Margaret's, Rochester, 1662-72. Died 1672. Buried in Rochester Cathedral. (*Suss. Vis.*, 1663.)
- CODD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1673. Of Norfolk. Matric. Easter, 1675; B.A. 1677-8.
- CODDE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Lent, 1577-8; B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585.
- CODDE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, July 4, 1621. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1621, as Cooode; Scholar, 1622; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. R. of 'Stayne,' Lincs., 1631. R. of Lacey, 1632.
- CODD or CODE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Lent, 1618-9. Perhaps s. of James (1579-80). One of these names, of Waterbury, Kent, adm. at Gray's Inn, May 16, 1623. Will (P.C.C.) 1653.
- CODDER, VINCENT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Dec. 11, 1648. S. of Thomas. B. in London. School, London. Matric. 1648. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 20, 1648, as s. and h. of Thomas, of Lincoln, gent., deceased. (*Peile*, I. 524.)
- CODDINGTON, NATHANIEL.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1684. B. in London. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1688-9; M.A. 1692. Fellow, 1687. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1691; priest (Ely) Feb. 17, 1694-5. R. of Upwood, Hunts., 1695-1712. R. of East and West Wrotham, Norfolk, 1711.
- CODDINGTON, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 3, 1692. S. of John, alderman of Grantham, Lincs. B. there. School, Grantham. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1698; priest, May 26, 1700. Master of Boston School, 1702-19. V. of Boston, 1719-31.
- CODENHAM, WILLIAM.** Cellarer of Bury St Edmunds. B.D. (Oxford). Grace for D.D. 1494-5. D.D. 1500-1. Abbot, 1497. Died c. 1511. (*Cooper*, I. 15.)
- CODNAM or COTTENHAM, JOHN.** Dominican friar. B.D. 1508-9; D.D. 1514-5.
- CODLENE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, May, 1560. (*impubes*).

- CODLINIGE or QUODLING, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, 1589-90. S. of John. Scholar, 1592-4; B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1598. One of these names (*alias* Fawcett), B. at King's Lynn, Norfolk, and C. of Roade, Northants., 1610-8. Buried there May 3, 1618. M.I. (*Baker*, II. 235.)
- COE or COO, ABERN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1623. Eldest s. of Edward, of Pattiswick, Essex, gent. B. c. 1606. B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630; M.D. 1645 (Incorp. from Rheims). Licensed to practise medicine, 1631-2. Fellow of Caius, Jan. 1644-5. Expelled, Oct. 13, 1651. Licentiate R.C.P. 1654. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1664. (*Venn*, I. 354; *Vis. of Essex*, 1612.)
- COE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. at ST JOHN'S, May 21, 1659. S. of Stephen, deceased, of Ordsall, Notts. B. there. School, Carlton, Notts. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 26, 1660-1. Brother of Robert (1664).
- COE or COO, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670; D.D. 1689 (*Com. Reg.*). Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 18, 1671.
- COE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at ST JOHN'S, May 12, 1697. S. of Robert, gent. B. at Ordsall, Notts. School, Retford. Matric. 1697.
- COE, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at CAIUS, June 27, 1751. S. of Francis, grazier, of Southacre, Norfolk. B. at Marham. Schools, Norwich (private) and Swaffham. Scholar, 1751-8; B.A. 1755. Brother of John (1748). (*Venn*, II. 66.)
- COE, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1606. Will (P.C.C.) 1612; of Iping, Sussex, clerk.
- COO, JOHN.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1432: 'went mad, 1447-8.' (*Trin. Coll. Admissions*, Vol. 1.)
- COE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, c. Apr. 1748. S. of Francis, grazier, of Southacre, Norfolk. B. at Marham. Schools, Beechamwell, Marham and Swaffham. Matric. 1748-9; Scholar 1748-55; B.A. 1752; M.A. 1755. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 10, 1754, as C. of Whinbergh; priest, Mar. 7, 1762, as C. of St Dunham. V. of Gooderson, 1767-75, of Castle Acre, 1771-5; and of Holkham, 1775. Will proved (Norwich C.C.) 1775. Brother of Francis (1751). (*Venn*, II. 61.)
- COE, MOSES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 21, 1669. S. of Stephen, of Alpheton, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1674; priest (London) Dec. 16, 1676. R. of Elmstet, Suffolk, 1686-1727. Died Feb. 23, 1727. M.I. at Elmstet. (*E. Anglian*, VII. 169.)
- COO, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1572; B.A. 1575-6, as Coe.
- COE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, Mar. 23, 1664-5. S. of Stephen, deceased, of Ordsall, Notts. B. there. School, Carlton. Matric. 1665. Brother of Christopher (1659).
- COE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST'S, June 30, 1682. S. of William. B. at Horsham, Sussex. School, Horsham. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1689; M.D. 1696. Will (P.C.C.) 1728. Of Guildford, Surrey.
- COE, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 8, 1629. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. V. of Albury, Herts., 1662.
- COE or COO, STEPHEN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Oct. 1583; B.A. 1587. One of these names R. of Ordsall, Notts., in 1596, when licensed to marry Margaret Bellamy, of Laneham. (*Peile*, I. 177.)
- COO, THOMAS.** B.Civ.L. 1514-5.
- COO, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. (age 12) from CHRIST'S, May, 1552. Of Essex.
- COE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1584. S. of Thomas. Bapt. at Walter Belchamp, Essex, July 14, 1567. B.A. from Peterhouse, 1586-7; M.A. 1590. Resided in Lambeth. His litigious character got him into trouble, and he was imprisoned in Newgate and the Fleet. Killed in a riot in Lambeth churchyard, Feb. 1642-3. (J. G. Bartlett.)
- COE or COOE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 21, 1602. Matric. 1602.
- COO, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 3, 1636. S. of William, Esq. B. at Stow, Essex. School, Maldon. Matric. 1636. (See *Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- COO, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at ST JOHN'S, May 25, 1687. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Andover, Hants. School, Andover. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1690-1; M.A. 1694. Fellow, 1692-1714.
- COE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Feb. 13, 1577-8. S. of Thomas, of Cley, Norfolk. School, Holt. Matric. 1577-8; B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585; Scholar to 1585. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) 1586. C. of Burgh Castle, Suffolk, 1586-1614. (Dahl, *Hist. of Burgh Castle*.)
- COE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 3, 1606. Perhaps of Yoxford, Suffolk; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1607.

- COO, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Aug. 19, 1628. S. of William, Esq. of Boxford, Suffolk. School, Cotesmore, Ruts. Matric. 1628. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1627. Barrister, 1635. Father of William (1657). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- COE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Feb. 12, 1640-1. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644-5; M.A. 1648.
- COO, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1646. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654. Fellow, 1653-8.
- COO, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 6, 1657. S. of William, Esq. (1628), of Cranford, Northants. B. in London. Schools, Bulwick, Northants. and Oundle, 1650. Matric. 1657. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 7, 1662.
- COE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 14, 1681, as 'Choe.' S. of William, clerk, of Gt Chesterford, Essex. School, Gt Chesterford. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5.
- COELL, Sir JOHN, *see* COLE.
- COFFIN or COPPIN, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1579. Of Worcestershire.
- COGA, ARTHUR. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 19, 1656. S. of Hugh. B. at Verryan, Cornwall. B.A. 1659-60.
- COGA, NATHANIEL. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 19, 1653. S. of Hugh. B. at Verryan, Cornwall. Matric. 1653-4; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660; D.D. 1678 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, Proctor, 1671-2. Master of Pembroke, 1677-93. Vice-Chancellor, 1681. Chaplain to Bishop Wren. V. of Barton, Cambs., 1662. V. of Swaffham Bulbeck, 1663. R. of Framlingham, Suffolk, 1678. R. of Feltwell, Norfolk, 1664-93. Died 1693.
- COGAN, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. One of these names R. of Chawley, Devon; Will (Exeter) 1645.
- COGAN, JOHN. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 20, 1638. R. of Wroot, Lincs., 1641.
- COGAN, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 24, 1671. B. at Trull, Somerset. School, Trull.
- COGAN, LEWIS. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625-6.
- COGGAN, MARMADUKE. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, May 31, 1683. S. of John, of Wroot, Lincs. School, Epworth, Lincs. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686-7. V. of Tetney, Lincs., 1692.
- COGGAN, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1613; B.A. from Magdalene, 1617; M.A. 1621. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1617; priest, May 31, 1618. V. of Binbrook St Gab., Lincs., 1618.
- COGAN, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 26, 1663. Adm. extra-licentiate, R.C.P. June 28, 1673. Perhaps will (P.C.C.) 1677; of Hitchin, Herts.
- COGAN or COGAINE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Apr. 21, 1652. S. of William, Esq. B. at Bicknoller, Somerset. School, Taunton. Matric. 1652; B.A. 1655; M.A. 1659. R. of Sampford Bret, Somerset, 1660-84. Died 1684.
- COGAN, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Sept. 21, 1682. Of Somerset. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1687-8. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 24, 1688-9.
- COGGAR, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 11, 1659. Exhibitor from Tonbridge School. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662-3; M.A. 1666. Fellow. Ord. deacon and priest (Ely) Dec. 24, 1671. R. of Frant, Sussex, 1672-1701. Buried Sept. 7, 1701. (W. C. Harrison.)
- COGGS, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1586.
- COGGSHALL, HENRY. Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, Oct. 3, 1638. 3rd s. of John, of Orford, Suffolk, Esq. Matric. 1638; B.A. 1642-3. Of Benhall, Esq. Married Ellinor, dau. of John Geoffrey *alias* Spooner. Buried Feb. 19, 1690-1. (Beaumont, *Coggeshall*.) Inventor of a sliding-rule, described in a work which went through several editions. (*D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- COGGESHALL, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE's, Jan. 18, 1720-1. Of Diss, Norfolk. Probably grandson of Henry (1638). Matric. 1721. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 1, 1727. Died Feb. 29, 1768, aged 66. M.I. at Ipswich. (*E. Anglian*, 1. 382.)
- COGHILL, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 16, 1632. S. of Thomas, Esq., deceased, of Knaresborough. Schools, York and Wakefield. Matric. 1632. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1632, as s. and h. of Thomas, of Coghill Hall, Knaresborough, Yorks. Succeeded his father.
- COGHILL, —. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1609. One John Coghill, of London, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1612. Another, B.A., ord. priest (Norwich) 1612. V. of Wigganhall St Peter, Norfolk, 1612.
- COGYN, LAURENCE. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1548.
- COIS or COYS, GILES. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 3, 1609. Matric. 1609.
- COITMORE, *see* COYTMORE.
- COKAYNE, *see* COCKAINE.
- COKE, *see* COOK.
- COKER, BENJAMIN. M.A. from KING's, 1713. S. of Henry, of Hildeverill, Wilts., gent. Matric. (Hart Hall, Oxford) Mar. 13, 1705-6, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1709. R. of Marston, Bigot, Somerset, 1724. R. of Kingston Deverill, Wilts., 1728-32. Will (Consist. C. Sarum) 1742. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- COKER, JOHN. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1455; B.A. 1458-9; B.D. 1474-5.
- COKER, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 13, 1685. S. of James, gent. B. at Black Notley, Essex.
- COKER, ROGER. M.A. from KING's, 1741. S. of Roger, of Langton, Dorset, gent. Matric. (Balliol College, Oxford) Oct. 29, 1716, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1720. V. of Sturminster Newton, 1732-43. Died 1743. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- COKER, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, June 28, 1725. S. of John, of Exeter. Matric. at Exeter College, Oxford, Feb. 17, 1709-10, age 17; B.A. 1713; M.A. 1725. R. of Trewalga, Cornwall, 1723. V. of Colebrooke, Devon, 1724. Will (Exeter) 1742. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- COKER, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1587; B.A. 1590-1; M.A. 1594; B.D. 1601. Fellow, 1593. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1609.
- COKER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, June 13, 1683. S. of William. B. at Worth-Matavers, Dorset. School, Frampton, Dorset. B.A. from St John's, 1686-7.
- COKLEY, —. B.Can.L. 1490-1.
- COLBATCH, GEORGE. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, June 25, 1688. S. of John. B. at 'Yondem', Salop. School, Bridgnorth. Matric. 1688; Scholar, 1689; B.A. 1691-2; M.A. 1705. V. of Wetwang, near York, 1699-1755; of Driffield, 1708-55. Died Jan. 31, 1755. (*G. Mag.*; *Petit*, 11. 110.)
- COLBATCH, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 19, 1683. S. of John, of Ludlow, Shropshire. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1684; Matric. 1685; B.A. 1686-7; M.A. 1690; B.D. 1701; D.D. 1706. Fellow, 1689. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 20, 1691. For some years chaplain at Lisbon. Preb. of Salisbury, 1702-20. Professor of Moral Theology, 1707-44. R. of Orwell, Cambs., 1720-48. Principal opponent of Dr Bentley in his disputes with the College. Died Feb. 11, 1747-8. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Westmon.*, 200.)
- COLBECKE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1555.
- COLBIRK, PETER. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI. Of Fomham, Suffolk. Ord. deacon (Ely) May, 1383.
- COLBORNE, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1628.
- COLBOURNE, H. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1565.
- COLBORNE, HENRY. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1616.
- COULBORNE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 17, 1661. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1661.
- COULBORN, JOHN. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 9, 1691. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694-5.
- COLANDER, *see* CALENDAR.
- COLBURN, NICHOLAS. Licensed to practise surgery, 1577.
- COLEBURNE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, May 4, 1647. S. of James, merchant, of Brentwood, Essex. School, Brentwood. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654. Perhaps R. of Nevendon, Essex, 1662-4. Buried at Reigate, Surrey, Dec. 27, 1664. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- COLEBURNE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, May 8, 1651. S. of Henry, chandler, of Radcliffe Bridge, Lancs. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658. Incorp. at Oxford, 1658. P.C. of Ellenbrook, Lancs., 1657-64.
- COLBY, *see* COLEBY.
- COLCHESTER, JOHN, *see* COWNCESTER.
- COLCHESTER, THOMAS. B.D. 1495-6. A monk.
- COLCHESTER, Abbot of. B.D. 1464-5. Presumably John de Canoune, abbot, 1464-8.
- COLCLOUGH or COLCLOYTH, ADAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1570; Scholar, 1571; B.A. 1571-2. V. of Sedbergh, Yorks., 1585-97. (*Vis. of London*, 1568.)
- COLCLOUGH, GEORGE. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Dec. 22, 1671. Of Cheadle, Staffs. S. of Reginald, of Cheadle. Matric. 1672. (*Staffs. Pedigrees*.)

- COLCLOUGH or COLCLOITHE, TOBIAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1569. Perhaps s. of Matthew, of London. B.A. 1573-4. (*Vis. of London*, 1568.)
- COLCOT, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Nov. 6, 1653. S. of James, Esq., of Pickering, Yorks. Schools, Pocklington and Cambridge. Matric. 1656.
- COLDALL, CHARLES.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1741. Previously matric. at Christ Church, Oxford, Oct. 22, 1741, age 19. S. of William, of Epsom, Surrey, gent. Matric. 1742; B.A. 1746-7; M.A. 1750. Fellow, 1745. Ord. deacon and priest (Hereford) 1746. Chaplain to the Earl of Ashburnham. R. of Catsfield, Sussex. R. of Ashburnham, 1750-93. Preb. of Rochester, 1760-93; of Chichester, 1754. V. of Ashford, 1765; resigned same year. V. of Aylesford, 1773. R. of Kingsdown, Kent, 1782-93. Died Oct. 2, 1793. (*G. Mag.*; *Suss. Archaeol. Coll.*, 32. 21; H. G. Harrison.)
- COLDHAM, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, Feb. 5, 1688-9. S. of James, weaver, of Swanton Morley, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Scarning and Bungay. Matric. 1688; Scholar, 1689-91. (*Venn*, 1. 486.)
- COLDHAM, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST'S, Sept. 20, 1699. S. of James. B. in Norfolk. Perhaps of Anmer Hall. (*Feile*, 11. 146.)
- COLDHAM, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Sept. 27, 1744. S. of John, Esq., of Anmer, Norfolk. B. there. School, Lynn. Scholar, 1744-9; Matric. 1745. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 28, 1744-5. Of Anmer, Esq. Died Oct. 27, 1791. M.I. at Anmer. (*Venn*, 11. 56.)
- COLDHAM, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1624. Of Essex. B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631; B.D. 1638. Fellow 1633-44 (ejected).
- COLDWELL, see also CALDWELL.**
- COLDWELL, ANTHONY.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, May, 1601. Of Northamptonshire. S. of Henry, R. of Synwell. Bapt. Nov. 1, 1584. B.A. 1604-5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1606. One of these names C. of Swinton, Yorks., in 1638.
- COLDWELL, CHARLES.** 'B.A. of QUEENS', when ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 16; priest, Apr. 21, 1611.
- COLDWELL, GEORGE.** M.B. 1541-2. Of Northamptonshire. Had studied physic nine years, and practised in London and elsewhere. Residing in Northampton in 1596. Will (P.C.C.) 1612; of Northampton, gent. (*Cooper*, 11. 209.)
- CALDWALL, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 27, 1631. S. of Samuel. B. at Sidington, Leics. Matric. 1631. (*Vis. of Worcs.*)
- CALDWELL, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1550. One of these names R. of Loughton, Bucks., 1573. Died 1592.
- COLDWELL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1551. B. at Faversham, Kent. B.A. 1554-5; M.A. 1558; M.D. 1564. Fellow, 1558. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 19, 1569. Chaplain to Archbishop Parker. Archdeacon of Chichester, 1571-5. R. of Tunstall, Kent, 1572. R. of Saltwood and Hythe, 1580. Dean of Rochester, 1585. Bishop of Salisbury, 1591. Died Oct. 14, 1596. (*D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, 11. 220.)
- CALDWELL, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 26, 1562. B. at Burton-on-Trent. Matric. 1562. Fellow, 1565-6. No degree recorded. R. of Mobberley, Cheshire. R. of Winwick, Lancs., 1576. Author, *Sermon*. Died June 30, 1591. (*Cooper*, 11. 221.)
- COLDWELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 2, 1612. Matric. 1612; B.A. 1615-6.
- COLDWELL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1582. Of Kent. B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589. Fellow, 1588-93. Incorp. at Oxford, 1592. R. of Newbury, Berks., 1593; and of Shawe, 1595. Subdean of Salisbury, 1595-9. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CALDWELL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 19, 1634. S. of Thomas, gent., of Wandsworth, Surrey. B. at Westminster. School, Westminster. Matric. 1634. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. (Magdalen Hall) 1640-1.
- COLDWELL, WILLIAM** (1616), *see* GOLDWELL.
- COLDWELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 4, 1641. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1644; M.A. from QUEENS', 1648. Fellow of QUEENS'. V. of Wisbech St Mary, 1651-1702. Preb. of Ely, 1699-1702. Died June 8, 1702, aged 78. Father of the next. (*Bentham, Ely*; *Le Neve, Mon.*, 11. 47.)
- COLDWELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Feb. 21, 1689-90. S. of William, above, preb. of Ely. Of Wisbech, Cambs. B. July 20, 1673. Matric. 1690. Died Feb. 11, 1706-7, aged 33; at Welwyn, Herts. M.I. there. (*Le Neve, Mon.*, 11. 47, 117.)
- COLE, see also COLES.**
- COLE, ABDIAS.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1602. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1607; B.D. from QUEENS', 1616. Fellow of QUEENS', 1611-8. Incorp. at Oxford, 1611. Perhaps R. of Ashington and Buncton, Sussex, 1615.
- COLE, ABRAHAM.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Apr. 11, 1631. S. of Leonard, tanner, of Stamford, Lincs. School, Stamford. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1660. R. of Offord Cluny, Hunts., 1661-3. Died 1663.
- COLE, ARTHUR.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, July 4, 1653. S. of Nicholas, of Haverhill, Suffolk, gent. School, Halstead, Essex.
- COLE, BRIAN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Sept. 23, 1699. B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1741 (*sic.*). S. of Thomas (1674), of Onibury, Salop, clerk. B. at Wistanstow, Salop. Matric. at St Edmund Hall, Oxford, June 23, 1697, age 18. V. of Stottesdon, Salop, 1706. V. of Bishop's Castle, 1714. R. of Ludlow, 1741. Brother of Thomas (1698), father of Joachim (1728). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- COLE, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 10, 1706. S. of — Cole, apothecary. B. at Ely. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1713. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 23, 1711; priest, Sept. 21, 1712. R. of North Crawley, Bucks., 1717-71. Died Apr. 12, 1771, aged 83. M.I. at Crawley. Father of Charles Nalson (1739).
- COLE, CHARLES NALSON.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 27, 1739. S. of Charles (1706), R. of North Crawley, Bucks. B. there. School, Ely. Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743-4. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 21, 1740-1. Barrister, 1748. Registrar of the Bedford Level Corporation. Deputy Recorder of Cambridge. Died Dec. 18, 1804, in Edward St, Cavendish Square. Brother of William (1739). (*Scott-Mayor*, 111. 502; *D.N.B.*)
- COLE or COELL, CURTIS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, c. 1593; B.A. 1596-7. Of Lewes, Sussex. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1596. Barrister, 1606.
- COLE, DENNY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1736. S. of Denny, of Sudbury, Suffolk, attorney. School, Bury. Scholar, 1737; B.A. 1739-40; M.A. 1745. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 1740-1; priest (Norwich) June, 1749. Held the priory estate of Sudbury. R. of Bulwick, Peterborough, 1770; of Stoke Ash, Suffolk, 1789. Died 1790, aged 73. Buried at Pettistree, June 18, 1790. Will, P.C.C. (V. B. Redstone; *Feile*, 11. 232.)
- COLE, EDMUND.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1637. Perhaps s. and h. of Robert, of Willingale Doe, Essex; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1638.
- COLE, EDMUND.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST'S, Jan. 23, 1669-70. S. of Sir Ralph, Bart. B. at Brancepeth, Durham. Bapt. at St Giles', Durham, Sept. 11, 1651. School, Durham. Matric. 1670.
- COLE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1577; B.A. 1580-1.
- COLE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 26, 1660. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1660. Adm. scholar at Trinity Hall, Jan. 11, 1662-3; LL.B. 1665. Perhaps s. and h. of Edward, of Little Fakenham, Suffolk, gent.; age 18 in 1664. Registrar of Norwich diocese, 1676. (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- COLE, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from KING'S, Lent, 1713-4.
- COELL, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Sept. 17, 1662. S. of Sir John, of Suffolk. Matric. 1662; Scholar at Trinity Hall, Mar. 12, 1664-5; LL.B. 1669 (*Ld. Reg.*). Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1669-72. (*Coll. Hist.*, 155.)
- COLE, GEORGE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1572.
- COLE, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE'S, Lent, 1588-9.
- COLE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Oct. 9, 1596. Of Yorkshire. Probably of Stokesley, Yorks.; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1597. Barrister, 1606.
- COLE, GEORGE.** M.A. from KING'S, 1717. S. of James, of Westerham, Kent, gent. Matric. (Merton College, Oxford) Mar. 28, 1698, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1701. Perhaps R. of Godstone, Surrey, 1728-30. If so, died 1730. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Manning and Bray*, 11. 337.)
- COLE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 10, 1726. S. of George, of Westminster. School, Westminster. Matric. 1726; Scholar, 1727; B.A. 1729-30.
- COALE, GILBERT.** Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, May 26, 1615. Matric. 1615; B.A. 1619.
- COLE, HENRY.** Matric. from KING'S, 1545. One of the Lay clerks.

COLE, HENRY. Incorp. LL.D. from Oxford, 1556-7. B. at Godshill, Isle of Wight. Fellow of New College, Oxford, 1521-40. R.C.L. 1529; D.C.L. 1540; D.D. 1554. Studied abroad. At Padua in 1530. Preb. of Sarum, 1539. Advocate of the Archbishops, 1540. R. of Chelmsford, 1540-8. Preb. of St Paul's, 1540. Warden of New College, 1542-51. R. of Newton Longueville, Bucks., 1545-52. Archdeacon of Ely, 1553. Canon of Westminster, 1554. Provost of Eton, 1554. Dean of St Paul's, 1556. Vicar-general to Cardinal Pole. Judge of the Archiepiscopal court. Dean of the Archbishops, 1557. R. of Wrotham, Kent, 1558. Lost all his preferments on the accession of Elizabeth, and committed to the Tower and then to the Fleet. Buried Feb. 4, 1579-80. Will (P.C.C.). (D.N.B.; Cooper, 1. 417.)

COLE or COAL¹, HENRY. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1597; B.A. 1600-1.

COLE, HENRY. Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 14, 1665. S. of Robert (1620), R. of Gt Oakley, Essex. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Signs for priest's orders (London) Sept. 18, 1673. R. of Gt Oakley, 1673. Died 1704, aged 60. (A. Gray.)

COLE, HUMPHREY. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Apr. 14, 1589. B. at Ipswich, Suffolk. School, Ipswich. B.A. from Pembroke, 1593-4; M.A. 1598. V. of Tillingham, Essex. Will (Dean and Ch. of St Paul's) 1624. Father of Robert (1620).

COLE or COOLE, JAMES. Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1557. Of Saffron Walden, Essex. Matric. 1557-8; B.A. 1561-2; M.A. 1565; B.D. 1577. Fellow, 1560-78. Vice-provost, 1574-8. V. of Ringwood, Hants., 1578. Died 1579. (Cooper, 1. 383.)

COLE or COELL, JAMES. Matric. pens. from CAIUS, Mar. 1645-6; Scholar, 1646-8. Perhaps s. of Thomas (1591); if so, brother of John (1626-7). (Venn, 1. 359.)

COLE, JOACHIM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, May 6, 1728. S. of Bryan (1699). B. at Onibury, Salop. School, Norwich. Matric. 1728; Scholar, 1728; B.A. 1731-2; M.A. 1735. Ord. deacon (Hereford) June, 1732. (Feile, 11. 217.)

COLE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1548.

COLE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1550.

COLE or COWLL, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1573, as Cole. B. at Bocking, Essex. B.A. 1576-7; M.A. 1580. Ord. priest (London) Apr. 16, 1579; 'age 26; late student at Christ's'. V. of Helion Bumpstead, Essex, 1580-1605; and (the same?) 1605-35. Died 1635. Will (Consist. C. London) 1636. Father of Nathaniel (1599-1600), and Theodore (1605).

COLE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1602; B.A. (? 1602-3); M.A. from Christ's, 1607.

COLE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1616. B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Probably R. of Tattingstone, Suffolk, 1624.

COELL, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 14, 1626-7. S. and h. of Thomas (1591), of Depden, Suffolk, gent. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 10, 1630-1. Master in Chancery Knighted, 1665. University Counsel, 1666-71. Buried at Depden, Aug. 27, 1688. (Le Neve, *Knights*.)

COLE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Apr. 18, 1632. Of Salop.

COLE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Sept. 29, 1637. S. of Peter. B. at Ipswich. School, Ipswich. Matric. 1637-8; B.A. 1641-2; M.A. 1645. Fellow of Jesus, 1647-9. V. of Burwell, Cambs., 1652. V. of Wethersfield, Essex, 1655-60, ejected. Imprisoned, for preaching, 8 years. Died Apr. 11, 1673. M.I. at Wethersfield. Will, P.C.C. (*Calamy*, 1. 525; *David*, 510.)

COLE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, July 1, 1641. S. of Richard, Esq., of Awton-Gifford, Devon. Schools, Dartmouth and Blundell's, Tiverton. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 8, 1641.

COLE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1653-4; adm. 1651. Of Essex. B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) July 2, 1661; priest, July 4, 1661. One of these names V. of St Michael, St Albans, 1662. R. of St Albans, 1687. Archdeacon of St Albans, 1688. R. of Gt Munden, Herts., 1688-1713. Died 1713. Admon. (Archd. C., St Albans).

COLE, JOHN. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Aug. 29, 1698. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1706. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 22, 1706; priest, Sept. 21, 1707. Perhaps Archdeacon of St Albans, 1741-54. Died Aug. 26, 1754. (*G. Mag.*)

COLE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 20, 1739. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1739.

COLE, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 4, 1721. Of Essex. S. and h. of Henry, late of Harwich, Esq. Matric. 1722. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1722.

COLE, LACTAN. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1565.

COLE, LAURENCE. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1577. Of Rutland.

COLE, LAURENCE. Adm. sizar (age 13) at St JOHN's, Dec. 9, 1664. S. of Robert, clerk, of Biddenden, Kent. B. there, School, Dover. Matric. 1664.

COLE or COWLE, MICHAEL. Scholar of TRINITY, in 1578; perhaps migrated to Christ's. B. at Saffron Walden, Essex. Ord. deacon (Ely); priest (London) Oct. 13, 1587, age 32; C. of Saffron Walden. V. of Ickleton, Cambs., 1588-1612. Buried there, Nov. 9, 1612.

COLE, MICHAEL. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 21, 1687. Of Dublin. Matric. 1688. S. of Sir John Cole, of Newland, Dublin. Adm. at Trinity College, Dublin, Oct. 13, 1686. B. in Co. Dublin. Of Castletough, Tipperary. Died 1726. (T. U. Sadleir.)

COLE, NATHANIEL. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1575. B. at Gloucester, c. 1561. Scholar, 1578; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582. Incorp. at Oxford, 1584. Fellow, 1581. Proctor, 1598-9. Ord. priest, Worcester. V. of Marsworth, Bucks., 1598-1612. Married Martha, dau. of Edmund Freake, Bishop of Worcester. Died Dec. 5, 1612. Buried in Marsworth Church. M.I. there. (Le Neve, *Mon.* 1. 35.)

COLE, NATHANIEL. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Feb. 29, 1599-1600. Of Suffolk. B. at Helion Bumpstead, Essex. S. of John (1573). B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1607; B.D. 1616. Ord. deacon (Colchester); priest (London) Mar. 5, 1614-5, age 30. C. of Gt Parndon. Perhaps V. of Bromley St Leonard St Mary, London, till his death, 1626. Brother of Theodore (1605).

COLE, NATHANIEL. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Perhaps minister of Carlton, Beds., 1647. R. of Skelton, Cumberland, 1673-83. He had been chaplain to Ralph Montagu, ambassador to France, and obtained leave of absence in 1674 to go for a year to France. Resigned, 1683. (*B. Nightingale*.)

COLE, NATHANIEL. Adm. pens. (age 14) at CHRIST's, Sept. 23, 1636. S. of Peter. B. at 'Foswick', Suffolk. School, Foswick. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641.

COLE, NATHANIEL. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1654.

COLE, NATHANIEL. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1655. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1662. Perhaps C. of Aldeby, Suffolk; and V. of Westleton, 1662-3.

COLE, NATHANIEL. Adm. scholar (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 6, 1679. 1st s. of Nathaniel, yeoman, of Wigtoft, Lincs. B. at Swaton, Lincs. Schools, Grantham and Billingsborough, Lincs. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1682-3.

COLE or COWLE, PETER. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, May 19, 1582. Of Cambridge. Matric. 1582; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1585-6.

COLE, POTTER. M.A. from KING's, 1738. S. of Harry, of Enstone, Oxon., Esq. Bapt. Aug. 4, 1707. School, Winchester. Matric. from Trinity College, Oxford, July 13, 1725, age 19; B.A. (New College, Oxford) 1729. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 1, 1729; priest (Bristol) Sept. 21, 1729. R. of Alderley, Gloucs., 1738-1802. V. of Hawkesbury, 1738-1802. Buried at Hawkesbury, Mar. 28, 1802. (F. S. Hockaday.)

COLE, RALPH. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1589; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1598.

COLE, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1578.

COLE, RICHARD. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1616. B. in London, c. 1599. Matric. 1615; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Fellow, 1619-25. Chaplain to Viscount Purbeck.

COLE, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 20, 1617, as Coles. Matric. 1617; Scholar; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 12; priest, Mar. 13, 1624-5.

COLE, ROBERT. Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1542. Of Biggleswade, Beds. Matric. 1544; B.A. 1546-7; M.A. 1550. Fellow, 1545-51. R. of St Mary-le-Bow, London, 1559-76. R. of All Hallows, Bread St, 1569-76. Will (P.C.C.) 1576-7. (Cooper, 1. 364.)

COLE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1565.

COLE or COOLE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 10, 1620. S. of Humphrey (1589). Matric. 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. R. of Gt Oakley, Essex, 1627. R. of Little Oakley, 1629-41. Father of Henry (1665).

COLE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1637; B.A. 1641. Perhaps M.A. from Peterhouse, 1661. One of these names V. of Linton, Cambs., 1662-3. V. of Elm and Emneth, Cambs., 1663-5. Buried there May 1, 1665.

- COLE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Feb. 5, 1648-9. S. of Robert. B. at Bolton, Lancs. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1649.
- COLE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 13, 1650. Of Essex.
- COLE, ROBERT. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 7, 1656. S. of Sir Nicholas, of Kepyner, Durham. B. at Marshalsland. Matric. 1656. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 29, 1658-9. (*Pelle*, i. 572.)
- COLE, SIMON. Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 9, 1741. S. of John, farmer. B. at Dunnington, Lincs. Schools, Boston and Brigg. Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1745; priest, Dec. 20, 1747.
- COALE, THEODORE. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1605. S. of John (1573). B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612. V. of Helion Bumpstead, Essex, 1635-67. Died 1667. Brother of Nathaniel (1599).
- COLE, THEOPHILUS. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 31, 1681. Of Essex. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5. V. of Helion Bumpstead, Essex, 1694. Will (Com. C. Essex) 1737.
- COLE, THOMAS. D.D. 1564 ('M.A. Oxford 14 years'). Head Master of Maidstone School, in 1552. For a short time Dean of Sarum. In exile under Queen Mary. R. of High Ongar, Essex, 1559. Archdeacon of Essex, 1560. Preb. of St Paul's, 1560. R. of Stanford Rivers, 1564. Author, sermons, etc. Died 1571. Admon. (P.C.C.) July 11, 1571. (*Cooper*, i. 295, who, with D.N.B., confounds him with Robert of 1542.)
- COLE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1576; B.A. from Pembroke, 1580-1. One of these names V. of East Tilbury, Essex. Died before Oct. 1629. (*Pelle*, i. 138.)
- COLE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 9, 1591. S. of John, yeoman, of Bury St Edmunds. School, Bury. Matric. 1590. Of Depden, Suffolk, gent. Died 1650. Pedigree in *Suff. Vis.*, 1664. (*Venn*, i. 144.)
- COLE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, c. 1591. S. and h. of John, of Malden, Essex. B.A. 1594-5; M.A. from Trinity, 1598. Of Saffron Walden, Essex. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 3, 1600-1. Married and had issue. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- COLE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1597.
- COLE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, June 16, 1626. S. of Henry, gent. B. at Bunwell, Norfolk. School, Tunstall (private). Matric. 1626; Scholar, 1629-33; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Ord. priest (Durham) Feb. 18, 1638. K. of Shimpling, Norfolk, 1649-84. Licensed to preach, 1662. Buried at Shimpling, Nov. 29, 1684. (*Venn*, i. 276.)
- COLE, THOMAS. M.A. 1636-7 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Ralph, of Gateshead, Durham. Bapt. there, Dec. 10, 1609. Matric. (University College) May 20, 1625, age 14; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1631. Died c. Nov. 1652 (admon. at Oxford). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- COLE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1637. Of Essex. Perhaps same as the next.
- COLE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Lent, 1637-8.
- COLE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 2, 1638. S. of Roger, gent., deceased. B. at Lamarsh, Essex. School, Bures. Matric. 1638; Scholar, 1638-42; B.A. 1641-2.
- COLE, THOMAS. M.A. 1653 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William, of London, gent. Matric. from Christ Church, Feb. 1, 1646-7, age 18. School, Westminster. B.A. 1649; M.A. 1651. Principal of St Mary Hall, 1656-60 (ejected). Opened an academy at Nettlebed, Oxon. Afterwards in charge of a congregation in Silver St, London. Author, *Sermons*, etc. Died Sept. 16, 1697. (*Al. Oxon.*; D.N.B.)
- COELL, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Sept. 14, 1659. Of Suffolk.
- COLE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 23, 1674. S. of Humphrey, of Towcester, Northants. B. there. School, Saffron Walden. Matric. 1674-5; B.A. 1677-8. Ord. priest (Norwich) June, 1679. Doubtless V. of Stokesay, Salop, and R. of Onibury, 1683. Father of the next and of Brian (1699).
- COLE, THOMAS. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1698. Doubtless s. of Thomas (above). B. at Onibury, Salop. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1706; D.D. 1724. Fellow, 1702. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1708; priest (Ely) June 19, 1709. Chaplain to Lord Townsend, ambassador at the Hague. V. of Wisbech, and R. of Newton, Isle of Ely, 1714. R. of Raynham, Norfolk, 1721. Dean of Norwich, 1724-30. Died there Feb. 1730-1. Doubtless brother of Brian (1699).
- COLE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 23, 1745. S. of John, of Piddlehinton, Dorset. Collegier at Eton, 1740-5. Matric. 1745; LL.B. 1751. V. of Dulverton, Somerset. Died in Westminster, June 14, 1796. (*G. Mag.*)

- COLE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1551.
- COLE or COELL, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1564. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1566-7; M.A. from St John's, 1570. Fellow of St John's, 1568. Ord. priest (Chichester) Sept. 14, 1573. V. of East Blatchington, Sussex, 1578. V. of Pevensey, 1589. Will (Lewes) 1605. (*F. S. Hockaday*.)
- COLE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1588; B.A. (1591-2); M.A. 1595.
- COLE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1622.
- COLE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Apr. 21, 1632. S. of Richard, of Shenley Hall, Herts. B. in London. School, Hertford. Matric. 1632. Migrated to Exeter College, Oxford, Nov. 21, 1634. Matric. there. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1634. Officer in the army. A commissioner of the Peace. Died Mar. 27, 1698. M.I. at Laughton, Leics. (*Pelle*, i. 418; *Nichols*, iv. 272.)
- COLE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1637. Of Northamptonshire. B.A. 1640-1. R. of Kirkby Lonsdale, 1645. P.C. of St John's, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1653-9. R. of Preston, 1658-62. Perhaps V. of Dedham, Essex, 1663-5.
- COLE, WILLIAM. B.D. 1656-7 (Incorp. from Dublin). Adm. at Trinity College, Dublin, Oct. 8, 1639, age 17. 5th s. of William. B. in Cheshire. School, Repton. (T. U. Sadleir.)
- COLE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, July 7, 1682. Of Huntingdonshire. School, Huntingdon.
- COLE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1684. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1691. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 22, 1692. R. of Low Toynont, Lincs., 1692. R. of Belchford, 1697.
- COLE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, Feb. 5, 1694-5. S. of Gilbert, clerk. B. at Pontesbury, Salop. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1695. Ord. priest (London) May 19, 1706 ('B.A.').
- COLE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 22) at St JOHN's, June 24, 1715. S. of William, deceased. B. at Stamford, Lincs. School, Stamford. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 24, 1719; priest, June 16, 1728.
- COLE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Jan. 24, 1732-3. S. of William, yeoman, of Babraham, Cambs. B. at Bourne Bridge. School, Eton; collegier, 1726-32. Matric. 1733; Scholar, 1735. Migrated to King's, 1735. B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1740. Ord. deacon (Rochester) Dec. 25, 1744; priest (Norwich) Apr. 1745. Chaplain to the Earl of Kinnoull. F.S.A. 1747. R. of Horsey, Middlesex, 1749-51. R. of Bletchley, Bucks., 1753-67. V. of Burnham, Bucks., 1774-82. Resided mostly in Cambs., from 1767; first at Waterbeach, and latterly at Milton. J.P. for Co. Cambs. An intimate friend of Horace Walpole, with whom he travelled abroad. The well-known Cambridge antiquary. Died Dec. 16, 1782, aged 68. Buried at St Clement's, Cambridge. His M.I. is represented by the words 'Cole Deum' outside the church. (D.N.B.)
- COLE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 27, 1739. S. of Charles (1706), clerk, R. of North Crawley, Bucks. B. there. School, Ely. Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743-4; M.A. 1747; B.D. 1754. Fellow, 1747-56. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 5, 1748; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1751. R. of Newton Blossomville, Bucks., 1753-4. R. of Alburgh, Norfolk, 1755-93. Died Jan. 10, 1793. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 502.)
- COALE, —. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Lent, 1642-3.
- COLEBRAND, HENRY. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1589.
- COLEBRAND, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1588; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596. R. of Broughton Sulney, Notts., 1596-1653. Died Sept. 26, 1653. Buried in the chancel. Father of Richard (1629) and William (1640) (Godfrey, *Churches of Notts.*)
- COLEBRANDE, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, May 16, 1629. S. of Richard (1588), R. of Broughton, Notts. B. there. School, Melton, Leics. Matric. 1629; Scholar, 1630-5; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636; D.D. (*Lit. Reg.*) 1661. Fellow, 1635-46, 1660-2. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 18, 1637-8; priest (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638-9. Chaplain to Duke of Gloucester. Dean and R. of Bocking, Essex, 1660-74. R. of Toppsfield, 1664-74. Chaplain in ordinary to the King. Sub-dean of Chapel Royal of St James', 1672-4. Preb. of Westminster, 1673. Died 1674. Will, P.C.C. Brother of William (1640). (*Venn*, i. 289.)
- COLEBRAND, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 30, 1640. S. of Richard (1588), R. of Broughton, Notts. B. there. School, Newark (private). Matric. 1640; Scholar, 1641-4. Brother of Richard (1629).
- COLEBROOK, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 12, 1686-7. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1689; M.A. 1690 (*Com. Reg.*); M.D. 1697. Candidate R.C.P. 1698; fellow, 1703. Censor, 1708, 1710, 1712. Gulstonian lecturer, 1707. Harveian orator, 1711. Died July 24, 1716. (*Munk*, ii. 10.)

- COLEBROOK, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1695.
- COLEBROOKE, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, May 14, 1735 (resident till 1739).
- COLEBY, ALEXANDER. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 4, 1656-7. S. of John, of Askrigg, Yorks. B. at Grantham. School, Grantham. Matric. 1656-7. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 26, 1655. Of Bowbridge Hall, Yorks., Esq. Married Jane, dau. of Chr. Tod, of Middleham, Yorks. Brother of Christopher (1664). (*Peile*, i. 574; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- COLEBY, ARTHUR. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 17, 1602. Of Suffolk. Doubtless brother of John (1601).
- COLBY, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1567.
- COLBY, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1600. Of Norfolk. Probably s. of Thomas, of Banham, Norfolk. Buried at St Bartholomew-the-Great, London, Feb. 11, 1618-9. Will, P.C.C. Perhaps brother of Thomas (1601) and Daniel (1623). (J. Ch. Smith.)
- COLBY, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, May 27, 1664. S. of John. B. at Askrigg, Yorks. School, Northallerton. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1681. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 1681. Dean of Middleham, Yorks., 1681. Died July 9, 1727. Buried at Middleham. Brother of Alexander (1656), father of Thomas (1707). (*Peile*, i. 610; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1665.)
- COLEBY, DANIEL. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1623. S. of Thomas, of Banham, Norfolk. B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Ord. priest (Norwich) Feb. 15, 1634-5. R. of Tacolneston, Norfolk, 1643. Brother of Christopher (1600) and Thomas (1601).
- COLBY, EDWARD. B.A. from TRINITY, 1607-8; M.A. 1613. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1609; priest, Sept. 23, 1610. C. of Upper Gravenhurst, Beds., 1609; also schoolmaster. Buried there Sept. 20, 1642.
- COLBEY, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1627; B.A. 1630-1, as Edmund; M.A. 1634.
- COLBYE, FRANCIS. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1567.
- COLBYE, FRANCIS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1571.
- COLEBY, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Feb. 20, 1636-7. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1641; priest, Feb. 26, 1642-3.
- COLEBY, JAMES. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Perhaps V. of Patricbourne, Kent, 1644. One of these names Master of Camberwell Grammar School, 1650-1. Buried Sept. 30, 1651. (*Le Neve, Mon.*, iv. 8.)
- COLEBY, JOHN. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 6, 1601. Of Suffolk. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, 1603. Of Blythburgh, Suffolk, Esq. Doubtless brother of Arthur (1602).
- COLEBY, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, 1645. S. of Thomas (1601), R. of Cawston, Norfolk. Schools, Aylsham, Norwich and Bury. Matric. from Caius, 1646. Of Banham, Norfolk, Esq. Died before 1671. Pedigree in *Vis. of Suffolk*, 1664. (*Venn*, i. 361.)
- COLBYE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1659.
- COLBY, RICHARD. B.D. 1496-70. A friar.
- COULBYE, RICHARD. B.A. from St CATHARINE's, 1624.
- COLBY, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1638; Scholar, 1641; B.A. 1641-2. One of these names, of Harston, Leics., adm. at the Inner Temple, 1654.
- COLEBY, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Jan. 26, 1663-4. Matric. 1663-4; B.A. 1667-8. R. of Cookley, Suffolk, 1679-1709.
- COLBY, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, Oct. 8, 1680. S. of John, scrivener ('*pedagogus*') of Dublin. B. at York. School, Dublin. Scholar of Trinity College, Dublin, 1688. C. of St Michael's, Dublin, in 1701. One of these names (B.A.), ord. priest (Durham) Sept. 20, 1691.
- COLBYE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1544 (*impubes*).
- COLBY, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1588.
- COLBY, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1601. Of Norfolk. S. of Thomas, of Banham. Matric. 1602; B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609; B.D. 1617; D.D. 1621. Fellow, 1612-9. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 4; priest, June 5, 1615. V. of Granchester, Cambs., 1616-21. R. of Cawston, Norfolk, 1621. R. of Elvedon, Suffolk, 1634-45, sequestered. Will, P.C.C. Father of John (1645), brother of Christopher (1600) and Daniel. (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- COLBY, THOMAS. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1609. Of Norfolk. Perhaps brother of Christopher (1600).
- COLEBY, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1623-4; B.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1627; priest, Sept. 20, 1628. Perhaps V. of Thorpe Market, Norfolk, 1634. V. of Field Dalling, 1668-79.
- COLEBY, THOMAS. Adm. at PEMROKE, Mar. 18, 1657-8; B.A. 1661-2. Licensed to teach grammar at Reepham, Norfolk, 1662.
- COLEBY, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Feb. 17, 1707-8. S. of Christopher (1664). B. at Middleham, Yorks. School, Sedburgh. Scholar, 1709; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1715. Ord. priest (London) Sept. 1714. Probably V. of Birstall, Yorks., 1719. (*Peile*, ii. 169.)
- COLEFAX, THOMAS (1740), *see* COLFOX.
- COLEMAN, CHARLES. Mus.D. 1651 (by Visitors' Mandate). Member of the private band of Charles I and Charles II, Author of musical compositions. Died in London, July, 1664. (*D.N.B.*)
- COLEMAN, CHRISTOPHER (*alias* FOSTER). Augustinian friar. One of the early Cambridge reformers *temp.* Henry VIII. Afterwards joined a congregation of Separatists which met in London at Plumbers' Hall. Imprisoned in the Marshalsea, 1567. Released by Dr Grindall, Bishop of London, in 1569. (*Cooper*, i. 283, who however confounds him with William; B.A. 1529-30.) Will (P.C.C.) 1585 of one of these names, 'citizen and grocer of London; of St Giles', Cripplegate.' Speaks of 'books in his study'. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- COLEMAN, DANIEL. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1572.
- COLEMAN, EDMUND. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 20, 1619. Of London. Matric. 1620.
- COLMAN, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Oct. 1564; B.A. 1566-7.
- COLMAN, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1612. Probably s. and h. of Samuel, of Brent Eleigh, Suffolk, gent.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 21, 1616. Father of Richard (1648).
- COLEMAN, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1639. Of Norwich. B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646. Founded four scholarships at Corpus Christi by will, 1659.
- COLMAN, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Oct. 16, 1651. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659.
- COLEMAN, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMROKE, Apr. 26, 1636. S. of Francis, attorney. B. at Hacheston, Suffolk. Matric. 1636. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 16, 1639.
- COLEMAN, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Apr. 20, 1706. Possibly same as the next.
- COLMAN, FRANCIS. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1706. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709-10. 'Groom of the Woodyard, and resident at Vienna.' (*Masters*.)
- COLEMAN, FREDERICK. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Oct. 18, 1689. Of London. Matric. 1683. S. of Richard (1648), late of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., deceased; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 10, 1690-1; and brother of Richard (1683) and Henry (1688).
- COLMAN, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1577.
- COLMAN, HENRY. Matric. pens. from KING's, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. from Magdalene, 1631. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19; priest, Dec. 19, 1624. R. of Langenhoe, Essex, 1646-62, ejected. Afterwards presbyterian preacher in Essex. (*David's*, 413.)
- COLEMAN, HENRY. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1637.
- COLEMAN, HENRY. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 27, 1644. Matric. 1644; B.A. 1647-8. One of these names R. of West Lynn, Norfolk, 1662-4. Perhaps V. of Gaddesby, Leics., 1652.
- COLMAN, HENRY. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 29, 1688. S. of Richard (1648), of Brent Eleigh, Bury St Edmunds. B. in London. School, Eton. Matric. 1688. Migrated (age 20) to Trinity, July 17, 1690. Scholar, 1691; B.A. 1691-2; M.A. 1695; B.D. 1705; D.D. 1712. Fellow, 1694. R. of Harpley, Norfolk, 1706-15. R. of Foulsham, 1713. Died Oct. 9, 1715. Brother of Richard (1683) and Frederick (1689). (*Le Neve, Mon.*, ii. 296.)
- COLLMAN, ISAAC. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Apr. 1715. S. of Robert, gent. B. in London. School, Hitchin, Herts. Migrated to Sidney ('from Trinity Hall'), June 20, 1716. LL.B. 1720. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1715. Ord. deacon (Peterb.), *Litt. dim.* from Bangor) Mar. 8, 1722-3; *Litt. dim.* from Canterbury for priest, 1728. R. of Shadingfield, Suffolk, 1728-32. V. of Mettingham, 1731-4. R. of Weston, 1736-53. R. of Halesworth. R. of Woolpit, 1753-7.

- COLEMAN, JEREMIAH. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Sept. 11, 1646. S. of Jeremiah, gent., of Wyomondham, Norfolk. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1646; Scholar, 1647-51; B.A. 1650-1. Fellow, 1651-2. R. of Hethersett, Norfolk, 1653-9. Died Feb. 1659. (*Venn*, i. 365.)
- COLMAN, JOHN. Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1393-7.
- COLMAN, JOHN. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1561.
- COLMAN, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1570; B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577. Probably ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 30, 1578. V. of Bures, Suffolk, 1582-1612.
- COLEMAN, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1570; B.A. from Pembroke, 1574-5; M.A. 1578. Fellow of Pembroke, 1578.
- COLMAN, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 7, 1716. S. of John, of Crofton, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1716; LL.B. 1721. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Salisbury) Mar. 5, 1720-1; priest (Gloucester, *Litt. dim.* from Salisbury) Feb. 14, 1721-2. R. of Wath, Ripon, 1723-34. Died Mar. 14, 1733-4.
- COLMAN, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1717. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. of Thomas (1681). Matric. 1717; B.A. 1722; M.A. 1731. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1722; priest, Mar. 1723-4. Probably R. of Hardingham, Norfolk, 1724-53. R. of Whinburgh, 1729-53. R. of Westfield, 1733-53.
- COLLMAN, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Jan. 5, 1741-2. S. of John, clerk. B. at Halesworth, Suffolk. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1745-6. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 1750. Probably R. of Weston, Suffolk, 1753-8. R. of Thorpe-by-Hadiscoe, Norfolk, 1753-8.
- COLMAN, JOSEPH. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1713. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1713-4; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1729. Ord. deacon (London) June 8, 1718; priest, Dec. 20, 1719. V. of Bentley, Suffolk, 1721. V. of St Matthew, Ipswich, 1722. V. of Newborne, 1723. R. of Hitcham, 1726-53. R. of Bradwell, Essex. Died Oct. 25, 1753. (*G. Mag.*)
- COLMAN, JOSEPH. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1738. Of Essex. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741-2.
- COLMAN, MICHAEL. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Mich. 1585. One of these names V. of Woodhorn, Northumberland, 1609. Buried there, July 8, 1631.
- COLEMAN, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1631. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1637. C. of Fitcham, Suffolk; priest, Mar. 9, 1638-9. R. of Preston, Suffolk, 1640-4; sequestered, but reinstated, 1661.
- COLMAN, PHILIPS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE's, Mar. 27, 1728. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, 1723.
- COLMAN, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Sept. 14, 1648. Of Suffolk. S. and h. of Edward (1612), of Brent Leigh, Suffolk, Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 14, 1650. Father of Richard (1683), Henry (1688) and Frederick (1689).
- COLMAN, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 13, 1664-5. S. of Richard, gent., of Duxford, Cambs. B. there. School, Saffron Walden, Essex. Matric. 1665; Scholar, 1666-70; B.A. 1668-9.
- COLEMAN, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 29, 1675. Of Essex. School, Bury St Edmunds. Scholar, 1675-6; Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80.
- COLMAN, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 31, 1683. S. of Richard, of Brent Leigh, Bury St Edmunds. School, St Paul's. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 24, 1683. Brother of Henry (1688).
- COALMAN, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 27, 1638. S. of Samuel, Esq. B. at Brent Leigh, Suffolk. Schools, Lavenham and Bury. Matric. 1638; B.A. 1640-1. Of Brent Leigh, gent. Died Mar. 1695. M.I. at Brent Leigh. (*V. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- COLMAN, ROGER. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1695. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698-9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July, 1702; priest, Sept. 1704.
- COLEMAN, STEPHEN. Matric. pens. from KING's, Michs. 1642.
- COLMAN, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1582. Of Lincs. diocese. B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589. Fellow, 1588-9. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 27, 1588. Buried May 28, 1589, at St Botolph's, Cambridge.
- COLMAN, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624; B.D. 1631. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 12; priest, June 13, 1625. R. of Brent Leigh, Suffolk, 1625-42. R. of Thorpe Morieux, 1641.
- COLEMAN, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1662. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 20, 1668; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1670. R. of Frostenden, Suffolk, 1670-4. R. of Worlingworth and Southolt, 1673-1704. Buried at Worlingworth. (V. B. Redstone.)
- COLMAN, THOMAS. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1681. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5. Perhaps Master of Dedham School, Essex, 1686-94. Ord. deacon (London) June 7, 1691. Perhaps R. of Little Wacton, Norfolk, 1700, and R. of Hardingham, 1702-20. Perhaps father of John (1717).
- COLMAN, WILLIAM. B.A. 1529-30, 1st in the *ordo*; M.A. 1533. Of Essex. Fellow of St JOHN's, 1530.
- COLEMAN, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, 1584. B. at Buckenham Ferry, Norfolk. School, Bungay. Scholar, 1587-91; B.A. 1587-8; M.A. 1591. Probably died Oct. 16, 1643. M.I. at Braiseworth, Suffolk. (*Venn*, i. 120.)
- COLMAN, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1663. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1664. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge, Dec. 6, 1664.
- COLMAN, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1673; LL.B. from Trinity Hall, 1680.
- COLEMAN, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Jan. 12, 1693-4. Of Hampshire. Migrated to Corpus Christi, 1694. Matric. 1694; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1701. One of these names R. of Little Gaddesden, Herts., 1729-43. Died 1743.
- COLEMAN, WILLIAM (1697), *see* COLMORE.
- COLMAN, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1745. B. in Northamptonshire, Jan. 6, 1728. Matric. 1745; B.A. 1749-50; M.A. 1753; B.D. 1761; D.D. 1778. Fellow. Proctor, 1759. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 23, 1755; priest, Mar. 7, 1756. V. of St Benet's, Cambridge, 1759. R. of Stalbridge, Dorset, 1773-94. Elected Master of Corpus Christi, June 25, 1778. Lecturer at Christ Church, Newgate St. Vice-Chancellor, 1779-80 and 1793-4. Died Dec. 26, 1794. Buried in the College Chapel. (*Masters*.)
- COLMAN, —. B.Can.L. 1488-9.
- COLMAN, —. B.A. 1496-7.
- COLENDAR, JOHN, *see* CALENDAR.
- COLERIDGE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 28) at SIDNEY, July 5, 1748. S. of John, tax-collector. B. at Crediton. Schools, Crediton and Clist Hydon. Matric. 1748-9. B. 1719. V. of Ottery St Mary, Devon. Master of the Grammar School. Died 1781. Author, *Latin Grammar*. Will (Exeter). Father of the poet.
- COLES, *see also* COLE.
- COLES, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 5, 1668-9. Of Finedon, Northants. S. of Christopher. Bapt. Aug. 29, 1652. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 21; priest, Sept. 24, 1676. V. of Billesdon, Leics., 1676. V. of Dronfield, Derbs., 1681-1724. Died 1724. (*Cox, Churches of Derbs.*, iv. 459.)
- COLES, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, July 4, 1622. S. of George, grocer. B. at St Sepulchre's, Northampton. School, Navesby. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1625-6. Buried at St Sepulchre's, July 31, 1632. M.I. to his father. (H. I. Longden.)
- COLES, JAMES. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 30, 1638. Matric. 1638.
- COALES, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, June 24, 1669. S. of John. B. at Ripley, Yorks. School, Ripley.
- COLES, JOHN. Incorp. M.A. 1697, from New College, Oxford. S. of Peter, of Hayford Warren, Oxon. Matric. (Oxford) June 20, 1684, age 16; B.A. 1689; M.A. 1693. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- COLES, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 24, 1706. B. in Yorkshire. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709-10.
- COLES, JOHN. Adm. at SIDNEY, Nov. 29, 1749. S. of John, of Bridgewater, Somerset, *pleb.* Matric. from Queen's College, Oxford, Dec. 16, 1728, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1733; M.A. (Cambridge) 1750. V. of Bridgewater and R. of Lympsham, 1750. Died 1785. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- COLES, LIONEL. Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 13, 1683. Of Rutland. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686-7; M.A. 1690. R. of Abington Pigotts, Cambs., 1704-18. Buried Mar. 30, 1718.
- COLES, NATHANIEL. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, 1665-6.
- COALES, SAMUEL. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1667.
- COLES, WILLIAM (1510-1), *see* COLLYS.
- COLES, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1635. S. of Christopher, clerk. V. of Finedon, Northants. B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1641; priest, Dec. 18, 1642. V. of Finedon, 1642-6; succeeding his father. One of these names V. of Scalford, Leics., 1655-85; and V. of Billesdon, 1668; buried at Scalford, 1685-6. Will at Leicester. (*Nichols' Leics.*, ii. 315, 317.)
- COLES, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 15) at PEMBROKE, May 3, 1669. S. of Edward, farmer. B. at Bletchington, Oxon. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Incorp. at Oxford, 1679. Ord. priest (Ely) May 30, 1675.

- COLESON or COULSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from Christ's, 1593-5. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 15, 1606. R. of Burton, Lincs., 1619-42.
- COULSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 8, 1655. S. of John, of Ayton, Yorks.; age 25 in 1666. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Oct. 25, 1656. Barrister. Married Elizabeth, dau. of John Man, of Norwich. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)
- COLSON, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 3, 1681-2. S. of Edward. B. at Wadlington, Lincs. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6.
- COLESON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1627. Of London. B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Fellow, 1631.
- COLSON, JOHN.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). S. of Francis, Vicar-choral of Lichfield. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, May 26, 1699, age 18. School, Lichfield. Master at Sir Joseph Williamson's Mathematical School, Rochester. F.R.S. 1713. V. of Chalk, Kent, 1724-40. Came to Cambridge and lectured at Sidney. Lucasian Professor, 1739-60. R. of Lockington, Yorks. Died at Cambridge, Jan. 20, 1760. (*D.N.B.*)
- COULSON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July 10, 1652. B. at Wollaston, Northants.; for a time kept school there. B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1660. V. of Ashby, Northants.; ejected, 1662. Retired to Wollaston, and died soon after. (*Calamy*, ii. 214.)
- COLSON, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1456; B.A. 1459-60.
- COULSON, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1601; B.A. 1605-6. One Samuel Colston, B.A., R. of Hawby, Yorks., 1613-43.
- COLSONNE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1614; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Perhaps V. of Thorpe, Essex, 1645-50. One of these names, B.A., licensed to teach at Wakington, Yorks., 1619.
- COULSON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, 1628. Of London.
- COLSON, —.** M.A. 1455-6.
- COLSON, —.** R.Civ.L. 1478.
- COLSON or COLSTON, —.** B.A. 1483-4; M.A. 1487-8.
- COLFE, ABRAHAM.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1603. S. of Richard, D.D., preb. of Canterbury. Of Kent. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, Nov. 8, 1594, age 14; B.A. (Oxford) 1599. R. of St Leonard, Eastcheap, London, 1609-57. V. of St Mary, Lewisham, Kent, 1610-57. Founder of Lewisham Grammar School, 1652. Died at Lewisham, Dec. 5, 1657. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Kent.*, 1619; *Misc. Her. and Gen.*, ii. 222.)
- COLFE, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1711. Of Kent. Matric. 1711; B.A. 1714-5. *Litt. dim.* (Canterbury) for deacon, 1717; for priest, 1718. C. of Cheriton, Kent.
- COLFER, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1609. S. of Richard, of Wood Dalling, Norfolk, gent. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 19, 1611. Barrister-at-Law. Died at Aylsham, 1657, aged 65.
- COLFER, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1624. Of Norwich. B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631; B.D. 1639. Fellow, 1632-50 (ejected) and 1654-70. Died 1670. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge, Sept. 29. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1670.
- COLFER, HENRY.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1640. Of Norwich. (Possibly matric. as John, Easter, 1640.) Perhaps s. and h. of Edward, of Aylsham, Norfolk, Esq.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 5, 1645.
- COLFORDE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1576.
- COLFOX, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Lent, 1580-1. S. of William, of Merrington, Salop. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1582. Succeeded his father, and died 1589.
- COLEFAX, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 4, 1740. S. of Richard, husbandman, of Salop. B. in Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1748. Chaplain to East India Company, 1751. Died at Fort St George, Aug. 1752. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 509.)
- COLLA, —.** B.A. 1465-6.
- COLLADON, JOHN.** M.D. from KING'S, 1636 (*Lit. Reg.*). Adm. hon. fellow R.C.P. Dec. 1664. Naturalized, 1662. Physician to the Queen. Knighted, 1664. (*Munk*, i. 321.)
- COLLARD, CHRISTOPHER.** M.A. 1619 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Middlesex. Matric. from Magdalen Hall, June 14, 1611, age 17; B.A. from Magdalen Hall, 1614; M.A. 1617. R. of Blackmanstone, Kent, 1626-30. V. of Upchurch, 1630. R. of Compton Greenfield, Gloucester, 1639. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- COLLARD, GREGORY.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1581; B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1585-6.
- CULLERD, JOHN.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1567.
- COLLARD, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, May 4, 1661. Of Essex. Matric. 1661.
- COLLARD, LEONARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 13, 1631. S. of Leonard, butcher, of Gt Bradley, Suffolk. B. at Borough Green, Cambs. School, Little Thurlow. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1635-6.
- COLLARD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Mar. 10, 1680-1. S. of William, of Barnston, Essex. School, Felsted. Matric. 1681. Adm. Fell.-Com. June 26, 1684. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 27, 1685.
- COLLART, JOHN.** M.D. 1640 (Incorp. from Leyden).
- COLLEDGE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1580.
- COLLER, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1605; B.A. 1608-9.
- COLLETT, FERRAR.** Adm. scholar at PETERHOUSE, May 16, 1636. S. of John, of Little Gidding, Hunts. (his mother was Susanna Ferrar). Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643; B.D. 1672. Fellow, 1643-6, ejected. Incorp. at Oxford, 1661. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Apr. 25, 1661. R. of Little Gidding, Hunts., 1659-63; of Hamerton, 1663-79. Died 1679.
- COLET, JOHN.** B.A. 1484-5; M.A. 1487-8. Perhaps R. of Thurning, Hunts., 1490-4.
- COLET, JOHN.** B.A. 1507-8. One — Collett was scholar at KING'S HALL, 1500-5.
- COLLET, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, June 5, 1649.
- COLLET, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Apr. 21, 1725. Matric. 1726.
- COLLET, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 13) at CAIUS, June 6, 1580. S. of Richard. B. at Colchester. School, Colchester. Matric. 1580; B.A. 1583-4; Scholar, 1584-7; M.A. 1587. Died 1588.
- COLLETT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1616; B.A. 1619-20.
- COLLET, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at CAIUS, Oct. 17, 1643. S. of John, gent. B. at Westerfield, Suffolk. School, Ipswich. Matric. 1644; B.A. 1647-8; M.A. 1652. (*Venn*, i. 351; *Suff. Man. Fam.*, ii. 360.)
- COLLETON, JAMES EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Apr. 6, 1727. B. in the Barbados. Matric. 1728; M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). M.P. for Lostwithiel, 1747, 1754, 1761; for St Mawes, 1772. Of Haines Hill, Wilts. J.P. Died Aug. 30, 1790. (*G. Mag.*)
- COLLETON, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Apr. 27, 1728. S. of John. B. in the Barbados. Colonel in the Guards. Died July 14, 1766. Will, P.C.C.
- COLLIE, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1570. Perhaps s. of Anthony, of Glaston, Rutland. Succeeded his father. (*Vis. of Ruls.*, 1618.)
- COLLIE, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1581; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588. P.C. of Kyme, Lincs. Will (Lincoln) 1613.
- COLLEY, HUGH.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1603; B.A. 1606-7; M.A. 1610. R. of Harting, Sussex, 1614-41. Uncle of Jonathan.
- COLLIE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1575. B. at 'Estreet', Notts. B.A. 1580-1. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1583, age 26; of Wellington, Northants.
- COLLY, JONATHAN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 17, 1633-4. Of Cheshire. S. of William. Bapt. at Eccleston, Apr. 7, 1616. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 9, 1639. R. of Pulford, Cheshire, 1640-7. Died 1647. (J. B. Peace.)
- COLLEIE, SIMON DE.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1348. Promoted to a benefice, 1354.
- COLLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1576. Fellow. Left without a degree, 1579. 'Became a soldier at Berwick.' (*Harwood*.)
- COLLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1605; B.A. 1608-9.
- COLLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1654. Of London. School, St Paul's. B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. Fellow, 1658-60. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. R. of Georgeham, Devon, 1661; and of Shirwell, 1669.
- COLLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, July 4, 1741; M.A. 1741. Of Exeter College, Oxford. Matric. at Oxford, 1734, age 18. S. of James, clerk, of Parracombe, Devon. B.A. (Oxford) 1737. Ord. deacon (Exeter) Jan. 15, 1737; priest, May 24, 1741. R. of Arlington, Devon, 1741-7. V. of Chittlehampton, 1743. Chaplain to Lady Dundonald. Admon. (Exeter) 1762. (*Venn*, ii. 50.)
- COOLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S (age 15) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1552. B. at Lilleshall, Salop. Fellow, during 1555-6. Matric. 1552. No degree. ('Cobbe' in *Harwood*.)

COLEY, WILLIAM. Licensed to practise medicine, 1578.

COLLEY, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST'S, Jan. 16, 1632-3. S. of Anthony, of Glaston, Rutland, B. at Knappoft, Leics. (his mother's home). School, Uppingham. Matric. 1633. Of Glaston, Rutland, Esq. (*Vis. of Rutland*, 1618.)

COLLIER, ABEL. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Aug. 10, 1645. Of Surrey. School, St Saviour's. Matric. 1645-6; B.A. 1649-50. Fellow, 1650-3. Studied at Padua. Created M.D. there, 1655. Incorp. at Oxford, 1655. Candidate, R.C.P., 1656; fellow, 1668. One of these names, pastor of a congregation at Halstead, Essex. Died May 29, 1695, aged 65. Buried at Bunhill Fields. M.I. Admon. P.C.C. (*Munk*, i. 357; J. Ch. Smith.)

COLLIAR, AMOS. Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, June, 1609. Matric. 1609; B.A. from Pembroke, 1612-3.

COLLIER or COLLIERIS, BENJAMIN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 16, 1670-1. Of Derbyshire. Matric. pens. 1671. License (Canterbury) for both orders, 1674.

COLLIER, EDWARD. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1676 (as Samuel). Of Suffolk. B.A. 1680. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1680; priest, Dec. 1681. V. of Hundon, Suffolk, 1681-3. Died 1683.

COLLIER, GILBERT. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 1695. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1698-9. R. of Saxmundham, Suffolk, 1707.

COLLIER, HENRY. B.A. 1641 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Robert (? 1577), of Dalston, Cumberland. Matric. from Queen's College, Oxford, Oct. 10, 1634, age 17; B.A. 1637-8. One of these names, B.A., R. of Easington, Yorks., 1639-40. (*Peile*, i. 287.)

COLLIER, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Nov. 11, 1726. Matric. Dec. 1726. One of these names s. and h. of Jabez, of Hedgemanor, Essex, gent., adm. at the Inner Temple, 1722.

COLLIER, JAMES. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, June 23, 1738. S. of John. B. at Hastings, Sussex. Matric. 1738. One of these names adm. at the Middle Temple, May 15, 1739; afterwards at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 14, 1739-40. Died May 30, 1747, aged 27. Buried in Westminster Abbey.

COLLIER, JEREMIAH. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1615-6. V. of Elloughton, Yorks., 1617-22. (*Peile*, i. 287.)

COLLIER, JEREMY. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1636; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. Migrated to St John's. Fellow of St John's, 1644 (intruded). Usher at Boston Grammar School. Afterwards Master of Ipswich School, 1663. Master of Aldenham School, 1649-53. Married Elizabeth Smith, of Quy, Cambs. Father of the next.

COLLIER, JEREMY. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 6, 1666; and again Apr. 10, 1669. S. of Jeremy, above, clerk, of Papworth, Cambs. B. at Quy (his mother's home). School, Ipswich, under his father. Scholar, 1669; Matric. 1670; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1676; priest (London) Feb. 24, 1677-8. Chaplain to the Countess of Dorset, at Knowle, Kent. R. of Ampton, Suffolk, 1679-85. Lecturer at Gray's Inn, 1685. From 1689 a prominent non-juror. Consecrated to the Episcopal Office, 1713. Died Apr. 26, 1726. Buried in St Pancras churchyard. For an account of his numerous writings, see *D.N.B.* The best known is the *Short View of the Immorality of the English Stage*, 1693. (*Venn*, i. 428.)

COLLIER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from KING'S, Michs. 1554. Conduct of King's.

COLIER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1561.

COLYER, JOHN. Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, July 3, 1591. Of Kent. Matric. c. 1591.

COLLIER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 16, 1641. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1649. One of these names V. of Haworth, Yorks., 1653-4, 1663-75. Buried Oct. 10, 1675.

COLLYER, JOHN. M.A. from KING'S, 1673. S. of William, of Llanlivery, Cornwall, clerk. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, July 17, 1663, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1667-8. V. of Fremington, Devon, 1670. V. of St Gluvias Budock, Cornwall, 1671. Perhaps V. of Moorlinch, Somerset, 1671. R. of Perronuthnoe, Cornwall, 1709. Will (Exeter) 1729. (*Al. Oxon.*)

COLLIER, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 19) at SIDNEY, May 19, 1683. 2nd s. of John, farmer. B. at Gnosel, Staffs. School, Newport, Salop. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686-7; M.A. 1691.

COLLIER, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Feb. 24, 1724-5. Matric. 1724-5; LL.B. 1725.

COLLIER, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN'S, May 18, 1750. S. of John, farmer, of Staffs. B. at Cheddleton. School, Dillon. Ord. deacon (Lichfield) June 17, 1750; C. of Cheadle, Staffs. Perhaps V. of Ockbrook, Derbs., 1765-1807. V. of Castle Donington, Leics., 1781-1807. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 596.)

COLLIER, PETER. Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, May 10, 1686. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689-90.

COLLIER, PHILIP. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. R. of St Peter, Bedford, 1626. Buried there Feb. 14, 1643-4.

COLLIER, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, June, 1577; B.A. 1580-1. Perhaps V. of Dalston, Cumberland, 1596-1629. Buried there, Oct. 3, 1629. If so, father of Henry (1641).

COLYER, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, Sept. 8, 1587. S. of Robert. B. at Barlow ('Barley'), Derbs. School, Dronfield. Matric. 1587.

COLLIER, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1639; B.A. 1642. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 21, 1643.

COLLIER, SAMUEL (1676), see EDWARD.

COLLIER, THOMAS. Fellow of MICHAEL HOUSE. Probably M.A. 1498-9; B.D. 1504-5. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1506.

COLYER, THOMAS. Scholar of St JOHN'S, 1547. Of Staffordshire. B.A. 1550-1; M.A. 1555. Fellow, 1556. Perhaps preb. of St Paul's, 1558-9.

COLLIER, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, May 1, 1745. S. of Thomas, of Eltisley, Cambs. School, Abbotsley, Hunts. Matric. 1745; Scholar, 1748; B.A. 1748-9; M.A. 1754. Ord. deacon (Ely) Oct. 18, 1751; priest, Dec. 25, 1751. V. of Gamlingay, Cambs., 1752. Perhaps R. of Gislegham, Suffolk, 1797.

COLLIER, WILLIAM. B.A. 1513-4; M.A. 1517. Fellow of St JOHN'S, 1516. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Feb. 1517-8; priest, Apr. 3, 1518. One of these names (M.A.), V. of Alrewas, Staffs., 1530-1.

COLLIER, WILLIAM. B.A. 1531-2, 1st in the *ordo*; M.A. 1535. Fellow of St JOHN'S, 1533. Of Derbyshire. One of these names V. of St Pancras, Midds., 1553. (A. B. Beaven.)

COLLIER, WILLIAM. M.A. from KING'S, 1721. S. of Arthur, of Steeple Langford, Wilts., clerk. Matric. from Balliol College, Oxford, Nov. 17, 1698, age 16; B.A. from Wadham College, 1702-3. R. of Baverstock, Wilts., 1714-32. V. of Compton Chamberlain, 1732. Died 1732. (*Al. Oxon.*)

COLLIER, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, July 3, 1736. Matric. 1739; B.A. 1739-40. Died Jan. 30, 1739-40.

COLLIER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, June 16, 1740. S. of Richard. B. at Stapleford, Cambs. School, Bury. Matric. 1740; Scholar, 1742; B.A. 1742-4; M.A. 1747. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1744; priest (Ely) Dec. 1746. V. of Stapleford, Cambs., 1751. V. of Swaffham St Cyriac and St Mary, 1753-87. Died Oct. 5, 1787. (*Peile*, ii. 240.)

COLLIGNON, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Nov. 21, 1743. S. of Paul, of St Helen's, London, clerk (of French origin). School, Bury, Suffolk. Matric. 1743; M.B. 1749; M.D. 1754. Adm. at Leyden, May 16, 1749. Professor of Anatomy, 1753-85. Practised as physician in Cambridge. F.R.S. 1770. Author. Died Oct. 1, 1785. (*D.N.B.*)

COLLIN, see also COLLINS.

COLLIN, EZECHIAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1605; B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612.

COLLYN, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1580.

COLLEN, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1618; Scholar, 1619; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625.

COLLYN, HENRY. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1582.

COLLIN or COLLEY, JAMES. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1579; B.A. 1582-3. One of these names Chaplain to Lord Cavendish. R. of East Retford, Feb. 16, 1617-8. One, V. of Aylesbury, 1618. Buried July 18, 1618. (*Peile*, i. 157.)

COLLIN, JOHN. B.A. 1466-7; B.Can.L. 1474-5. Scholar and fellow of KING'S HALL, c. 1462-92. Probably V. of Madingley, Cambs., 1462.

COLYNGE, JOHN. B.A. 1524-5. A John Collyn V. of Stapleford, Cambs., till his death, 1544.

COLLYN, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1552. One John Collen was a fellow of Jesus from 1560 to 1563. No degree found. (A. Gray.)

COLLYN, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, June, 1565; B.A. 1568-9. One of these names adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 15, 1571. (*Peile*, i. 91.)

- COLLYN, JOHN. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1575; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. from Trinity Hall, 1582. One of these names signs as minister of Pulloxhill, Beds., 1603-15. Buried there June 3, 1615. (W. M. Noble.)
- COLLIN, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1582. Probably migrated Fell.-Com. to Jesus, Lent, 1585-6. B.A. 1585-6. Perhaps s. of Thomas, and grandson of John, of Little Laver, Essex, whose will (Consist. C. London) 1583. One of these names, of Essex, adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 1586-7. (*Peile*, i. 170; J. Ch. Smith.)
- COLLIN, JOHN. B.A. from CHRIST's, 1606-7; M.A. 1610. B. at Roding Beauchamp, Essex. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 1610; priest, Sept. 1611. Perhaps R. of Barton, Norfolk, 1614, and R. of St Michael-in-Fincham, 1618. Probably father of John (1633). (*Peile*, i. 248.)
- COLLIN or COLLINS, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1613. Of Leicestershire. B.A. 1616-7. Died 1618, aged 22. M.I. in St Andrew's, Cambridge. Will (V.C.C.) 1618. Benefactor to Christ's. (*Peile*, i. 290; *Le Neve, Mon.*, i. 66.)
- COLLIN or COLLENS, JOHN. Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 17, 1621. Of Essex. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624-5.
- COLLIN, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST's, Mar. 27, 1633. S. of John (probably 1606-7). B. at Barton, Norfolk. School, Lynn. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 18, 1642; priest (Norwich) Feb. 25, 1643. C. of Fincham St Martin. One of these names V. of Stow Bardolph, Norfolk, 1644. (*Peile*, i. 425.)
- COLLYN, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1567. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, 1571; of Essex. One of these names, of Lincoln's Inn, and St Giles, Cripplegate. Will (P.C.C.) 1616.
- COLLYN, NICHOLAS LEONARD. Matric. sizar from KING's, Lent, 1582-3.
- COLLING, NINYAN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 5, 1674. S. of Robert, of Kirkby-Ravensworth, Yorks. B. there. School, Gayles. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8. Buried at Kirkby-Ravensworth, Jan. 2, 1685-6. (*Scott-Mayor*.)
- COLLIN, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1557.
- COLLIN or CULLING, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1612. Perhaps s. of Nicholas, of Takeley, Essex; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 29, 1615.
- COLLEN, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1555; B.A. 1559-60; M.A. 1563. Fellow of Jesus, 1561-5. Probably P.C. of Houghton, Beds., 1568.
- COLLIN or COLLINS, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CLARE, c. 1593; B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1602.
- COLLIN, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1677.
- COLLIN, —. B.A. 1461-2; M.A. 1465.
- COLLIN, —. B.Can.L. 1533-4. A priest.
- COLLINS, ANTHONY. Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, 1693. S. of Henry B. at Isleworth, or Heston, Middlesex, June 21, 1676. School, Eton. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 24, 1694; and perhaps at Lincoln's Inn, 1708. Married, 1698, Martha, dau. of Sir Francis Child. After visits to Holland he settled at Baddow, Essex, 1715. J.P., and deputy-lieutenant for Essex. The well-known deist. Author of the *Discourse of Freethinking*. Died at Baddow Hall, Dec. 13, 1729. Buried in Oxford Chapel (now St Peter's, Vere St). (*D.N.B.*)
- COLLINS, ANTHONY. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1717. Of Essex. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 8, 1719-20; s. of Anthony (above), of Lincoln's Inn, Esq.
- COLLINS, ARTHUR. Matric. pens. from CLARE, c. 1596.
- COLLINS, BALDWIN. Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 29, 1561. B. at Coventry. Matric. 1561; B.A. 1565-6; M.A. 1569. Fellow, 1564-72, when he became fellow of Eton College. Died at Eton, 1616. Buried in the College Chapel. Father of Daniel (1594) and Samuel (1591). (*Harwood*.)
- COLLINS, BARWELL. Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, June 18, 1707. S. of John, of Gt Easton, Leics. School, Gt Easton. Matric. 1707; Scholar, 1710; B.A. 1710-1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1711; priest, Sept. 21, 1712. V. of Cardington, Beds., 1713-43. C. of Gt Barford, 1716; V. 1722-6. V. of Cople, 1725-8. V. of Goldington, 1728. Father of Robert (1742).
- COLLINS, BENJAMIN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 28, 1704. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9. One of these names R. of Keighley, Yorks., 1727-36. Died May, 1736.
- COLLINGS, CORNELIUS. Adm. sizar (age 19) at EMMANUEL, May 11, 1740. Of Suffolk. S. of James, tailor. School, Ipswich. Matric. 1740-1.
- COLLINS, DANIEL. Adm. at KING's (age 15) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1594. S. of Baldwin (1561). B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602; B.D. 1608-9; D.D. 1626. Fellow, 1597-1609. Fellow of Eton College, 1616-48. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 15, 1606. Lecturer at Tring, Herts. R. of Puttenham, Herts., 1610. Lecturer at Windsor. R. of Cowley, Midds., 1629. Canon of Windsor, 1631, ejected. V. of Ruislip, Midds., 1617-33, 1640-1. Died at Cowley, Mar. 29, 1648. Will (P.C.C.) 1651. Brother of Samuel (1591), father of Samuel (1634). (*Harwood*.)
- COLLENS, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1601; B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1610. Father of John (1639).
- COLLINS, EDWARD. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, July 10, 1623. S. of Edward. B. at Abbotsley, Hunts. Schools, Southwark and St Paul's. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627-8.
- COLLINS, EDWARD. Adm. sizar at KING's, 1680. S. of Edward, of Redruth, Cornwall. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. from Pembroke, 1687. R. of Phillack, Cornwall. Admon. (Exeter) 1734. Father of John (1713).
- COLLINS, EDWARD. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 5, 1719-20.
- COLLINS, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Nov. 18, 1669. S. of George, deceased, of Chichester. B. there.
- COLLINS, HENRY. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1584; Scholar, 1585; B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592. Perhaps R. of Little Bookham, Surrey, 1593.
- COLLINS, INCREASE. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1619. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Brightling, Sussex. Married a daughter of Matthew Parker, grandson of the Archbishop. (*Vis. of Sussex*.)
- COLLINGS, ISAAC. Adm. pens. (age 14) at SIDNEY, June 24, 1668. S. of John (1639), D.D. B. at Norwich. School, Norwich.
- COLLINS, ISRAEL. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', 1656. Of London. Matric. 1658; B.A. from Trinity, 1660-1. Signs for deacon's orders (London) Dec. 19, 1663.
- COLLINS, JAMES. Adm. at KING's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Dec. 3, 1634. S. of Samuel (1591). B. at Ryther, Yorks. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1638; M.A. 1642. Fellow, 1637-51.
- COLLINS, JEREMY. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 3, 1657. Of Yorkshire.
- COLLENS, JEREMIAH. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Sept. 3, 1670.
- COLLINS, JOHN. B.A. 1493-4. Scholar of QUEENS', 1493; fellow, 1495-1503. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 11, 1496-7; priest, 1496-7. Admon. (V.C.C.) 1503 granted to brother Richard.
- COLLINGS, JOHN. B.Can.L. 1497-8.
- COLLINS, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1591. Of Surrey. B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1599; M.D. 1608. Fellow, 1598. F.R.C.P. 1613. Regius Professor of Physic, 1626-34. Licensed (Bishop of London, Aug. 7, 1613) to marry Judith Easton, widow; bachelor, age 40. Buried in the College Chapel, Dec. 14, 1634. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1634. Benefactor to St John's. (*D.N.B.*; J. Ch. Smith.)
- COLLINS, JOHN. Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1603. Of London. B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1611; B.D. 1618. Fellow, 1606-12. V. of Horsham, Sussex, 1611. Will (Chichester) 1642.
- COLLINS, JOHN. Adm. at KING's (age 15) a scholar from Eton, Jan. 30, 1638-9. Of Cambridge. S. of Samuel (1591), D.D. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646; LL.D. 1683. Fellow, 1642-53. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 14, 1639. Afterwards travelled. M.P. for Andover, 1660-79, 1681, 1685-7. Steward of Eton College. Knighted, 1681. Of Chute Lodge, Wilts. (*Harwood*.)
- COLLINS or COLLINGS, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 9, 1639. S. of Edward (1601). B. at Boxted, Essex. School, Dedham. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646; B.D. 1653; D.D. 1658. Preacher at Bures, and St Stephen's, Norwich, till 1660. Chaplain to Sir John Hobart. One of the Savoy commissioners. Known as a Puritan controversialist. Died Jan. 17, 1690. M.I. at Walcott, Norfolk. One of these names R. of Haddiscoe, Norfolk, 1653-1662. Father of Isaac (1668). (*D.N.B.*; *Calamy*, ii. 298.)
- COLLINS, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1649; B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1656. Incorpor. as M.A. at Oxford, 1657.
- COLLINGS, JOHN. M.A. 1654 (Incorp. from Cambridge, New England; s. of a deacon of the church there). Chaplain to General Monk. Afterwards Independent Minister in London. Died 1687. (*Calamy*, ii. 634.)

- COLLINS, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Oct. 9, 1654. S. of William, yeoman, of Arkengarthdale, north of Reeth, Yorks. B. there. School, Richmond. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1658-9.
- COLLINS, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 2, 1664. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1664; LL.B. 1670. One of these names, s. and h. of John, of Carlton Colville, Suffolk, gent.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 25, 1668.
- COLLINS, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 19, 1713. S. of Edward (1680), R. of Phillack, Cornwall. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721.
- COLLINGS, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 8, 1734. B. at Hull, Yorks. Matric. 1735.
- COLLYNS, MARK. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1571; B.A. 1574-5; M.A. 1578.
- COLLINS, MARTIN. B.Can.L. 1476-7. Preb. of York, 1494. Treasurer of York, 1503. V. of Leeds, 1508. Died Feb. 4, 1508-9. M.I. in York Minster. Will, York.
- COLLINS, NATHANIEL. Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 22, 1705. S. of Nathaniel, of Tiverton, Devon. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1705; Scholar, 1705.
- COLLIN or COLLINS, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1614. Of Essex.
- COLLINS, PAUL. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 45) at SIDNEY, Oct. 2, 1719. B. at Foy, Herefordshire.
- COLLINS, PETER. Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 13, 1661. S. of Robert, of Methley, Yorks. School, Bradford. Matric. 1661.
- COLLINS, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, Feb. 18, 1622-3. S. of John. B. at Gt Easton, Leics. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. One of these names R. of Whissendine, Ruts., 1637. But see a contemporary in *Al. Oxon.* (*Peile*, i. 348.)
- COLLINS, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 6, 1677. Of Buckinghamshire. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Eton, Bucks. Matric. from Oriel College, Oxford, July 20, 1677, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1681.
- COLLINGS, ROBERT. B.A. 1496-7; M.A. 1501. Fellow of QUEENS', 1500-3. One of these names V. of Lympe, Kent, 1524-35. Pensioned, as a canon of Wingham, 1547. Will (P.C.C.) 1567. (H. G. Harrison.)
- COLLINS, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1624-5.
- COLLINS, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, July 5, 1742. S. of Barwell (1707), V. of Cardington, Beds. Bucks, Bury, Suffolk. Matric. 1743; Scholar, 1744; B.A. 1745-6. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1747.
- COLLINS, SAMUEL. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 26, 1591. S. of Baldwin (1561), former fellow of King's. B. at Eton, Aug. 5, 1576. B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1599; B.D. 1605; D.D. 1613. Fellow, 1594-1615. Ord. deacon (London) May 26; priest, June 9, 1605, age 28. R. of Fen Ditton, Cambs., 1614-43. Provost of King's, 1615-44. Regius Professor of Divinity, 1617-51. Preb. of Ely, 1618. R. of Somersham, Hunts., 1636-51. Sequestered from his preferments. Died at Cambridge, Sept. 16, 1651. Will proved (V.C.C.). M.I. in King's Chapel. Father of James (1634) and John (1638-9), brother of Daniel (1594). (*Harwood*, 44; *Hist. King's*, 97; *D.N.B.*)
- COLLINS, SAMUEL. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1595; B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1601, age 25. C. of Ash Bocking, Suffolk. V. of Braintree, Essex, 1611-61. Died May 2, 1667. Father of Samuel (1635). (*D.N.B.*)
- COLLINS, SAMUEL. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1628. Of Essex. B.A. 1631-2.
- COLLINS, SAMUEL. Adm. at KING's (age 15) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1634. S. of Daniel (1594), of Tring, Herts. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1638; M.A. 1642; M.D. 1649. Fellow, 1637-48. Incorp. at Oxford, 1650. Fellow of New College, 1650. F.R.C.P. 1651. Registrar, 1682. Married Mary, dau. of Robert Brett. Died June, 1685. Buried at Cowley, Middlesex, June 11. Will, P.C.C. (*Munk*, i. 264; *D.N.B.*; J. Ch. Smith.)
- COLLINS, SAMUEL. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1634. S. of John, R. of Rotherfield, Sussex. Bapt. there, 1618. Scholar, 1638; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642; M.D. (Padua), 1654. Incorp. at Oxford, 1659, and at Cambridge, 1673. Fellow of Trinity, 1640. F.R.C.P. 1668. President, R.C.P. 1695. Physician to Charles II. Married (1) Ann, dau. of Thomas Bodenham, of Wilts., (2) Katherine, dowager Countess of Carnwath. Died Apr. 11, 1710, aged 92. Buried at St Martin-in-the-Fields. (*Munk*, i. 355; *D.N.B.*; J. Ch. Smith.)
- COLLINS, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1635. Matric. Michs. 1637. S. of Samuel (1595), V. of Braintree, Essex. M.D. (Padua) 1651; incorp. at Oxford, 1652. Physician to the Czar of Russia, 1660-9. Author, *History of Russia*. Died in Paris, Oct. 26, 1670. M.I. at Braintree. Will, P.C.C. (*Munk*, i. 265; *D.N.B.*; J. Ch. Smith.)
- COLLINS, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 12, 1669. Of Northampton. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 21; priest (London) Oct. 17, 1676. Incorp. at Oxford, 1679. Perhaps V. of St Evall, Cornwall, 1676. One of these names (M.A.), V. of Willoughby Waterless, Leics., 1684-1710. V. of Tamworth, 1694-1710. Preb. of Lichfield, 1705-10. Died 1710. (*Shaw*, i. 291.)
- COLLINS, SAMUEL. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, July 3, 1706. B. at Archister, Northants. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709-10. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 27, 1711. Perhaps V. of Layston, Herts., 1754-62. Died Apr. 16, 1762. M.I. at Layston. Will, P.C.C.
- COLLINS, STEPHEN. Matric. pens. from CLARE, c. 1592.
- COLLINS or COLLIN, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1635. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 18, 1642, age 22, C. of Fincham; priest, Mar. 17, 1643-4.
- COLLINS, THOMAS. M.A. from CLARE, 1640. S. of Thomas, of Brewton, Northants. Matric. from Lincoln College, Oxford, Dec. 6, 1633, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1637.
- COLLINS, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1672; B.A. 1675-6. Ord. deacon (London) May 21, 1676.
- COLLINS, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, May 17, 1697. S. of Thomas, of Knaresborough, Yorks. School, Heversham, Westmorland. Matric. 1697; Scholar, 1699; B.A. 1700-1. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1702. One of these names V. of St Ives, Hunts., 1704-16. R. of Kimbolton, 1716-7. R. of Swineshead, 1716-7. R. of Holywell, 1717-22. Died 1722.
- COLLINS, TIMOTHY. M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1718. S. of John, of Stoke, Salop. Matric. from Balliol College, Oxford, Mar. 31, 1703, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1708. Ord. deacon (London) June 4, 1710; priest (Oxford) May 23, 1714. V. of Buckland Abbots, Dorset, 1727. Canon of Wells, 1729; sub-dean, 1729. R. of Winterborne Stickland, Dorset, 1735. Died May 7, 1766. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- COLLINS, WALTER. M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1737. S. of Francis, of Bradley, Staffs., clerk. Matric. from Pembroke College, Oxford, May 25, 1723, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1726-7. Perhaps of Barton, Staffs., clerk. Died Oct. 5, 1782, aged 78. (M. H. Peacock.)
- COLLENS, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1618.
- COLLINS, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Sept. 17, 1680. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5. One of these names V. of Shillington, Beds., 1695. C. of Clophill in 1690. (*Peile*, ii. 81.)
- COLLINS, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, May 9, 1690. 'Grecian' from Christ's Hospital. S. of John, citizen and merchant taylor, of London. B.A. 1693-4; M.A. 1698. Ord. deacon (London) June 19, 1698; priest, Sept. 22, 1700. According to Sir Isaac Newton he was very proficient in Geometry. (A. W. Lockhart.)
- COLLINS, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 15, 1697. Of Essex. Matric. 1698; B.A. 1700-1. Died in College. Buried at St Andrew's, Cambridge, Apr. 6, 1703.
- COLLINS, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, July 7, 1750. S. of John, brewer. B. at Richmond, Surrey. Bapt. June 6, 1732. School, Winchester. Matric. 1750; B.A. 1755. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 24, 1755; priest, Sept. 19, 1756. R. of Sutton St Nicholas, Heref. Buried there, 1783.
- COLLINS, —. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1594.
- COLLENS, —. Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1615.
- COLYNGHAM, ROBERT. B.A. 1467-8; M.A. 1471. 'V. of Stoke.'
- COLLINGTON, NATHANIEL. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1622; B.A. 1625-6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1626, C. of Kelshall; priest, Dec. 3, 1627. (For an Oxford contemporary see *Al. Oxon.*)
- COLLINGWOOD, DANIEL. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Mar. 6, 1649-50. S. of Sir Robert, Knt., of Branton; royalist delinquent. B. at Dissington, Northumberland. School, Warkworth. Matric. 1650. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 21, 1650. M.P. for Berwick-on-Tweed, 1664; for Morpeth, 1679 and 1680-1. Died Apr. 6, 1681. (*Peile*, i. 532; H. M. Wood.)
- COLLINGWOOD, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1606; B.A. 1609; M.A. 1614. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Jan. 6; priest, Jan. 7, 1614-5.

- COLLINGWOOD, FRANCIS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1584; B.A. 1588-9.
- COLLINGWOOD or COLLINGWELL, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1582. Of Northumberland.
- COLLINGWOOD, RALPH. B.A. 1482-3; M.A. 1486-7. Of Durham. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1487 (fellow of QUEENS'); deacon (Ely) Mar. 1, 1487-8; priest (Lincoln) 1488 (fellow of Michaelhouse).
- COLLINGWOOD, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Apr. 23, 1623. S. of Richard. B. at Caldwell, Derbs. Schools, Caldwell and Repton. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Perhaps V. of Bolton-le-Sands, Lancs., 1641-3. Died 1643.
- COLLINGWOOD, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1582-3; B.A. from Magdalene, 1585-6. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) July 11, 1590. R. of Rippingale, Lincs., 1593-1603.
- COLLINGWOOD, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, Aug. 24, 1633. S. of Thomas. B. at Gt Ryle, Northumberland. School, Morpeth. Matric. 1633. Entered his pedigree at the *Visitation* of 1666.
- COLLINGWOOD, ROBERT. Incorp. M.A. 1675, from Edinburgh. M.A. there, 1672. Probably ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 19, 1675; priest, Sept. 20, 1679. One of these names V. of Catterick, Yorks., 1685-91.
- COLLINGWOOD, ROGER. B.A. 1495-6; M.A. 1499. Fellow of QUEENS', 1497-1510. Licensed to travel abroad to study canon law, 1507. Proctor, 1513-4. Author, *Arithmetica Experimentalis*. (Cooper, i. 24; D.N.B.)
- COLLINGWOOD, WILLIAM. B.A. 1482-3.
- COLLYNGWOOD, WILLIAM. B.A. from St JOHN's, 1611-2; M.A. 1615. R. of S. Kilvington, Yorks., 1615-8. V. of Barham, Lincs., 1619. Perhaps R. of Gt Birch, Essex, 1638-66 and preb. of St Paul's, 1660-6. Died 1666. Will (P.C.C.) 1667. But see *Al. Oxon.* for another.
- COLLYNGWOODE, —. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1550. Perhaps William Collingwood, presented to Caldecot, Cambs., by Christ's College; resigned, 1556.
- COLLINSON, ADAM. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Feb. 1563-4; B.A. 1566-7.
- COLLINSON, CHARLES. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 9, 1677. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680-1.
- COLLINSON or COLLISON, EDMUND. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1631. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638.
- COLLINSON, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1576; B.A. 1578-9.
- COLLINSON, HENRY. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, 1592. Of Lancashire. Perhaps re-adm. as Fell.-Com. 1593.
- COLLINSON, JOHN. Probably of QUEENS', of which he was a benefactor. Preb. of Lincoln, 1455-82. Archdeacon of Stow, Lincs., 1460-8; of Bedford, 1468-71; and of Northampton, 1471-82. R. of Over, Cambs., 1472-82. Died 1482. Buried at Over. Founder of a fellowship at QUEENS'. Will, P.C.C. (Searle, *Queens'*, 93.)
- COLLINSON, JOHN. Scholar of QUEENS', 1490.
- COLLINSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, July 11, 1604.
- COLLYNSON, LAN (? LAU). Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1570. One Lawrence Collynsion was R. of Kingsdown, Kent, 1581-1623. R. of Kenardington, 1590-1623. Died 1623.
- COLLINSON, OBADIAH. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 17, 1668. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675; B.D. 1684. Fellow, 1671-90. Incorp. at Oxford, 1680. Proctor, 1680-1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1672. R. of Little Eversden, Cambs., 1681.
- COLLINSON, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 20, 1601. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1609.
- COLYNSON, 'Sir' ROBERT. Presumably B.A. Referred to in the *Cal. of Patent Rolls*, Apr. 24, 1453, 'It is of recorde in the Universite of Caumbridge...that for his seditious preching and langage, and his horrible laving...he was bannysed oute of the seyd Universite.'
- COLLINSON, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, July 27, 1672. 1st s. of Anthony, clerk, of Swine, Holderness, Yorks. B. at North Dalton, Yorks. School, Haddon. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1676-7. Ord. deacon (York) June; priest, Sept. 1677.
- COLLINSON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1637; B.A. 1640-1. One of these names Inc. of Rudston, Yorks., 1661-92.
- COLLINSON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Oct. 18, 1693. Of Nottinghamshire. Matric. 1694; Scholar, 1694; B.A. 1697-8.
- COLINSON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1619.
- COLLIS, RICHARD. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 5, 1722-3. Of Ellaston, Staffs. Matric. 1724; LL.B. 1728.
- COLLYS, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1588.
- COLLYS, WILLIAM. B.A. 1458-9.
- COLLYS or COLES, WILLIAM. B.A. 1510-1; M.A. 1514. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1512. One of these names R. of Easton Parva, Essex, 1515-6.
- COLLYS, —. B.A. 1498-9.
- COLLYSON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, July 7, 1597. Matric. 1597. S. of Thomas. B. at Wendling, Norfolk. Scholar, 1600-2; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1604. This, or the next, V. of Kempston, Norfolk. Will proved (Norwich C.C.) 1616 (*Venn*, i. 163.)
- COLLISON or COLLINSON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1602; B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 18, 1608; priest, Mar. 19, 1608-9.
- COLLOP, EDMUND. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Michs. 1608. B. at Flitwick, Beds. B.A. 1611-2; M.A. 1615. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Dec. 1616, age 24. V. of Long Stanton All Saints', Cambridge, 1618-25. Buried there Sept. 29, 1625. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, i. 272.)
- COLLUP, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Oct. 14, 1641. S. of John, mercer. B. at Flitwick, Beds. Matric. 1641. Exhibitioner from Charterhouse. (In 1661, when M.D. he appealed for arrears, withheld for his loyalty, and received £80.) There is a copy of a work in Pembroke library presented by him. The royalist poet, 'M.D.', of whom the D.N.B. can determine nothing but his authorship. (*Alumni Carthus.*)
- COLLOP, REYNOLD. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Apr. 1617; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1619-20. Probably of Flitwick, Beds.
- COLLUPP, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE's, Michs. 1633. Of Hertfordshire.
- COLLOP, —. B.A. 1482-3.
- COLMAN, see COLEMAN.
- COLMORE or COLMER, CLEMENT. M.A. 1579 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William, of Birmingham. B.C.L. 1580; D.C.L. 1582. Adm. at Oxford, 1566. B.A. 1569-70; M.A. 1572-3. Fellow of Brasenose, Proctor (Oxford), 1578. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 22, 1583. R. of Brancepeth, 1584. Canon and Chancellor of diocese of Durham, 1587. Master of St Edmund's Hospital, 1587. R. of Gateshead, 1588. Canon of Lichfield, 1588. R. of Middleton-in-Teesdale, 1599. Died June 18, 1619. Buried in Durham Cathedral. Will, York. (*Surtees' Durham*, ii. 118; *Al. Oxon.*)
- COLMER, JASPAR. M.A. 1578-9 (Incorp. from Oxford). B.A. from Brasenose College, 1576-7; M.A. 1582. Fellow of Merton, 1577. Proctor (Oxford), 1590. Expelled, 1598. Will proved V.C.C. (Oxford) 1598. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- COLEMARE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Sept. 28, 1733 as 'Coleman.' S. of Joseph, Esq., of Salop. B. at Ellesmere. School, Hanmer, Flintshire. Matric. 1733; B.A. 1737-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 26, 1737-8. C. of Edlesmere, Bucks. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 449.)
- COLMORE or COLMER, MATTHEW. M.A. 1614 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William, D.C.L., of Co. Durham. Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, Oct. 31, 1606, age 16; B.A. 1609-10; M.A. 1612-3. Fellow. R. of Brancepeth, Durham, 1619. Died Feb. 14, 1625-6. Will proved (V.C.C.) Oxford. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- COLEMARE, WILLIAM (COLEMAN, in College Register). Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 21, 1697. S. of William, merchant. B. at Ellesmere, Salop. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700-1.
- COLNETTE, WALTER. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1489.
- COLOIGNE, WILLIAM. Scholar at KING's HALL, Aug. 13, 1355. S. of Roger. Preb. of St Paul's, 1370-91. R. of Acton, Midds., till 1393.
- COLOGNE, TERRY DE (TEDRIC DE COLONIA). 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1328.
- COLOM, JOHN. Dominican friar. B.D. 1500-1; D.D. 1504-5.
- COLOMBE, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 7, 1741. S. of Michael, clerk. B. in Spitalfields, London, Aug. 1, 1723. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744-5; M.A. 1748.
- COLPOTTS, LANCELOT. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1550.

- COLPOTTES, NICHOLAS.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Jan. 6, 1559-60. B. at Brame Grange, Ely. Matric. 1560; B.A. 1563-4; M.A. 1567; B.D. 1577-8. Fellow, till 1577. V. of S. Weald, Essex, 1576-93. R. of Dunton Waylet, 1585-93. Died Sept. 1593. Admon., P.C.C. (*Cooper*, II. 160.)
- COLQUIT, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 16, 1670. S. of John, gent., of Hull, Yorks. B. there. School, Hull. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Incorp. at Oxford, 1677. V. of Huttons Ambo, Yorks., 1676.
- COLQUITT, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at St JOHN's, June 3, 1736. S. of John, collector of taxes at Liverpool. B. at Leith, Scotland. School, Bury, Lancs. Matric. 1736; B.A. 1739-40. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 4, 1754. R. of Husbands Bosworth, Leics., 1754-76. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 474.)
- COLSAYE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Nov. 1550.
- COLSELL, THOMAS.** Fellow of CLARE, 1455.
- COLSON, see COLESON.**
- COLSTON or CLOSTON, JOHN.** Scholar at KING's HALL, 1346. Promoted to a benefice, 1351. R. of St Michael, Wood St, London, 1349.
- COLSTON, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 13, 1628. Of London. Matric. 1628; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Doubtless M.D. of Padua, Dec. 31, 1642. Adm. hon. fellow R.C.P. Dec. 1664. Knighted, May 25, 1669. Died, s.p., July, 1675. Will, P.C.C. (*Munk*, I. 331; *Le Neve, Knights*, 223.)
- COLSTON, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 3, 1660. S. of Thomas, Esq., deceased, of Claypoole, Lincs. B. there. School, Derby. Matric. 1660.
- COLSTON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 12, 1664. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1664.
- COLSTON, WILLIAM.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE. Ord. acolyte (Ely) Dec. 21; sub-deacon, Dec. 22, 1414.
- COLTE, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 6, 1620. S. of Thomas. B. at Lewes, Sussex. School, Lewes. Matric. 1620.
- COULT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1610. Of Suffolk. Matric. Easter, 1611; B.A. 1614-5. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 19, 1619.
- COLT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 6, 1733. S. of John, mercer, of London. B. there. School, Bury, Suffolk. Scholar, 1733-8; Matric. 1734; LL.B. 1740. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1739; priest, Sept. 21, 1740. (*Venn*, II. 38.)
- COLT, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1581; B.D. from Jesus, 1595. Minister (P curate) at Danbury, Essex. R. of Shimpling, Norfolk, 1609-42. Author, *Sermons*. Buried Dec. 5, 1642. (*Cooper*, II. 344.)
- COLT, ROBERT.** Adm. at PEMBROKE, Apr. 24, 1660. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4. Signs for deacon's orders (London) Feb. 16, 1664-5; title, schoolmaster at Low Layton, Essex. Signs for priest's orders Sept. 21, 1666. V. of Edwardstone, Suffolk, 1673-86; and R. of Semer, 1686-1705. Died 1705.
- COLT, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, Dec. 11, 1683. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1691. Buried Apr. 3, 1698. (Howard, *Vis. of Suff.*, II. 28.)
- COLTE, ROGER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1557-8, *impubes*. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, 1567. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1577; of Woodwicks, Herts., Esq. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- COULT, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1580; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Apr. 9, 1587. V. of Poslingford, Suffolk, 1590-9. V. of Clare, 1598-1617.
- COULTE, —.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1614.
- COLTHURST, see COULTHURST.**
- COLTMAN, WILLIAM.** Described as 'B.A. JESUS College' when ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 1, 1639-40. One of these names V. of All Saints', Leicester, 1664.
- COLTON, JOHN.** First Master of GONVILLE HALL, 1349-60; appointed by Edmund Gonville. B. at Terrington, Norfolk, and often in consequence called John of Tirington. (He was not rector.) Chaplain of William Bateman, Bishop of Norwich. Said to have been D.Can.L. 1348. There is no record of his work in College. In 1372 he was in Ireland, where he defeated a body of plunderers. Dean of St Patrick's and Treasurer of Ireland, 1374. Lord Justice of Ireland, 1381. Archbishop of Armagh, 1381-1404. Died Apr. 27, 1404. Buried at St Peter's, Drogheda. His Visitation of the diocese of Derry has been edited. (*Venn*, III. 9; *D.N.B.*)
- COLTON, WITTING, see COULTON.**
- COLTRASHE, MATTHEW.** Scholar of QUEENS', 1525-7.
- COLUMBELL, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 17, 1536. Of Marston, Berks. Left about 1538. (*Harwood*.)
- COLUMBINE, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1578; Scholar, 1582; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586. Fellow, 1585. Incorp. at Oxford, 1586. V. of Kidderminster, 1589. R. of Enville, Staffs., 1597-1619: 'B.D.' Will (P.C.C.) 1619.
- COLVEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. (age 20) at CAIUS, Aug. 16, 1673. S. of William, clerk, of Askrigg, Yorks. B. there. Schools, Bainbridge and Sedbergh. Previously adm. at Trinity College, Dublin, Feb. 25, 1671-2.
- COLVILL, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1559.
- COLVILE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, c. 1594.
- COLVILE, JOSIAH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, July 3, 1673. S. of John, Esq., citizen, of London. School, Wisbech. M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1676. Of Newton, Isle of Ely, Esq. Died at Wisbech, Dec. 25, 1705. Buried at Newton. (*Le Neve, Mon.*, II. 108.)
- COLVYLE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1582.
- COLVILE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1635; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642.
- COLVYLE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 17, 1640. S. of John, gent., of East Somerton, Norfolk. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1640; Scholar, 1641-2.
- COLVILL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 27, 1659.
- COLVILLE, WILLIAM.** D.D. Chancellor of the University, 1388, 1391, 1394. Master of MICHAEL HOUSE, 1395-1410. Abbot of Canterbury.
- COLVILLE, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1634.
- COLWALL, DANIEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, Sept. 29, 1698. S. of Arnold, of Surrey. School, Kensington. Matric. 1698. Of the Friary, near Guildford. (*Manning's Surrey*, I. 21.)
- COLWELL, JOHN.** B.A. 1517-8. Perhaps V. of Monken Hadley, 1519.
- COLLWELL, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, 1663-4. Perhaps adm. at the Inner Temple, 1666, as of London, gent.
- COMARQUE, DAVID.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1717. S. of John, Captain in the British Service. B. in Dublin. B.A. 1720-1; M.A. 1726. Head Master of Colchester School, 1726-7. V. of Alresford, Essex, till 1730. R. of Halsall, Lancs., 1730-46. R. of Putney, Surrey, 1739-48. Died 1748. Brother of the next. (*Misc. Gen. d. Her.*, 4th S. I. 315.)
- COMARQUE, REYNOLD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1717. S. of John, Captain in the British Service. B. in Dublin (B. in Middlesex, *Munk*). M.B. 1728; M.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Adm. at Leyden, Oct. 26, 1719, age 21. F.R.C.P. 1737; off, 1742. Of the parish of St Peter-le-Poor. Will proved July 9, 1742. Brother of the above. (*Munk*, II. 137; *Misc. Gen. d. Her.*, 4th S. I. 315.)
- COMBE, BENEDICT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 5, 1726. S. of Brian, attorney, of (Maperton), Dorset. B. at Netherbury, near Bridport. School, Turnworth, near Blandford. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1733. Fellow, 1732-6. Incorp. at Oxford, 1733.
- COMBE, EDWARD.** B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1683-4; M.A. 1715. S. of Edward, of Worcester. Matric. from St John's, Oxford, July 10, 1679, age 18. School, Merchant Taylors'. R. of St Martin's, Worcester, 1691-1738. Died Mar. 3, 1737-8. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- COMBE, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May, 1600. S. of Francis, of Hemel Hempstead, Herts. B. there, 1583. Died May 21, 1641, s.p. Buried at Hemel Hempstead. M.I. at Abbot's Langley. Will, P.C.C. Benefactor to Sidney. (*Cusans*, III. *Pedigrees*.)
- COMBE, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1448. A John Combe was V. of Stapleford, Cambs., to 1461.
- COMBE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 17, 1646. S. of Edward, gent., deceased. B. at Bacton, Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1646; Scholar, 1648-50. (*Venn*, I. 362.)
- COMBE, M.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, c. 1460.
- COOMB, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 24) at CHRIST's, 1648. S. of John. B. in Dorset. School, Frampton. Subscribed for priest's orders (Bristol) Aug. 20, 1662, as literate. C. of Godmanstone, Dorset. (*Peile*, I. 522; F. S. Hockaday.)
- COMB, —.** B.Can.L. 1470-1; *grace* for D.Can.L. 1471-2.
- COMBE, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1479.
- COMBAR, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1550. Possibly B.A. (Oxford) 1559.

COMBER, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1592. S. of —, barrister. B. at Shermanbury, Sussex, Jan. 1, 1575. School, Horsham. Scholar, 1595; B.A. 1594–5; M.A. 1598; B.D. 1609; D.D. 1616. Fellow, 1597. Lived in France for three years. Chaplain to James I. R. of Worlesdon, Surrey, 1615. Dean of Carlisle, 1629. Master of Trinity, 1631–45, ejected. Vice-Chancellor, 1631, 1636–7. Deprived of his preferments and imprisoned. A learned orientalist. Died Feb. 28, 1653–4. Buried at St Botolph's, Cambridge. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Surrey Arch. Coll.*, ix, 313.)

COMBER or CUMBER, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 14) at SIDNEY, Apr. 18, 1659. S. of James (not John, as in *D.N.B.*). B. at Westerham, Kent (his mother's home), Mar. 19, 1644–5. School, private. Scholar; B.A. 1662–3; M.A. 1666; D.D. (Lambeth) 1678. Ord. deacon, Aug. 18, 1663; priest (York) Sept. 20, 1664. R. of Stonegrave, Yorks., 1669. Preb. of York, 1677; precentor, 1683. R. of Thornton Dale, Yorks., 1679. Dean of Durham, 1691–9. Author, theological. Died Nov. 25, 1699. Buried at Stonegrave. (*D.N.B.*; *F.M.G.*)

COMBER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at Jesus, July 3, 1741. S. of Thomas, of East Newton, Yorks., Esq. Matric. 1742; Scholar; B.A. 1744–5; LL.B. 1770; LL.D. 1775. R. of Kirby Misperton, Yorks., 1768. R. of Buckworth, Hunts., 1770–8. R. of Morbourn, 1770–8. Chaplain to Countess of Balcarres. Died Apr. 9, 1778. Buried at Stonegrave. Brother of the next. (*F.M.G.*, 768.)

COMBER, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at Jesus, July 8, 1743. Of Yorkshire. S. of Thomas, of East Newton, Yorks., Esq. Matric. 1744; Scholar; B.A. 1746–7; M.A. 1770. R. of Hasketon, Suffolk, 1754–6. V. of Kirkby Moorside, Yorks., 1756–1810. R. of Kirkby Overcar, 1770. Died Mar. 24, 1810, aged 84. Brother of Thomas (above). (*F.M.G.*, 768.)

COMBERBATCH, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 21) at Caius, Mar. 30, 1665. S. of Ralph, gent., of Lymm, Cheshire. B. at Latchford, School, Lymm. Matric. 1665; Scholar, 1666–9; B.A. 1668–9. V. of Lower Peover, Cheshire, 1686–1711. Died 1722. M.I. at Peover. (*Venn*, i, 425.)

COMBERFORD, HENRY. B.A. 1532–3; M.A. 1536; B.D. 1545. Of Comberford, Staffs. Fellow of St John's, 1533. Proctor, 1543–4. R. of Polstead, Suffolk, 1539. R. of Earsham, Norfolk, 1553. R. of Hethell, 1554–8. Precentor of Lichfield, 1555. A popish recusant under Elizabeth. (*Cooper*, i, 292.)

COMBERFORD, HUMPHREY. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Nov. 8, 1632. Matric. 1633. Of Moat House, Tamworth. 2nd s. of William, deceased. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1632.

COMBERFORTH, *see* CUMBERFORTH.

COMBERLEGE, *see* CUMBERLEGE.

COMER, JONATHAN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, July 1, 1667. B. at Broad Clist, Devon. School, Broad Clist. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1670–1. Ord. deacon (Exeter) Sept. 1670; priest, June, 1671. R. of Dunkerton, Somerset, 1675–77; of Babcary, 1677. Died before Apr. 1729, at Babcary. (*Peile*, ii, 12.)

COMER, WILLIAM. M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1726; of Balliol College, Oxford. S. of Nicholas, of Langford Budfield, Somerset, clerk. Matric. from New Inn Hall, Oxford, Apr. 9, 1715. Perhaps B.A. (Oxford). V. of Kingston-on-Thames, 1727. Died July, 1766, aged 68. M.I. at Kingston. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Manning and Bray*, i, 392.)

COOMBES, JOHN. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Aug. 20, 1739. S. of William, of Axminster, Devon. Matric. 1739. Matric. from Balliol College, Oxford, Feb. 25, 1735–6. (*Al. Oxon.*)

COMBES, RALPH. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1676. B. at Stockport, Cheshire. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680–1; M.A. 1684. Fellow. Conduct of Eton College. R. of Wootton Courtney, Somerset, 1689–1720. Died 1720.

COMES, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 11, 1722–3. S. of Richard, of Somerset. School, Wells. Matric. 1724–5. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 9, 1722–3.

COMBREY or CUMBREY, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1580; B.A. 1583–4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Nov. 7, 1585; priest, Sept. 21, 1587.

COMBREY or CUMBREY, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Nov. 7, 1718. S. of Robert. B. at Greatham, Rutland. Schools, Garthorpe, Leics. and Oakham. Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722–3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1723; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 6, 1725–6. V. of Lavendon and Brayfield, Bucks., 1726.

CUMBREY, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 23, 1724. S. of Henry, grocer, of Rutland. School, Oakham. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727–8.

COMELIE, W. Matric. sizar from Jesus, Easter, 1588.

COMELYN, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1561.

COMMANDER, ROBERT. Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1548. Matric. 1548. B. in London. Left about 1550. 'Destroyed many good books in the College library.' One of these names R. of Tarporley, Cheshire, 1571–1613. (*Harwood*.)

COMOD, OWEN. Friar. *Cautio* for degree, 1459–60.

COMPORT, JOHN. B.A. 1531–2.

COMYN, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 2, 1634. Of Durham. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637–8; M.A. 1641. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1641–4, ejected. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1642. R. of Norbury, Staffs., 1649–62. V. of Prees, Salop, 1662–99. Preb. of Lichfield, 1663. Died 1699. (*T. A. Walker*, 72.)

COMINGE, DAVID (?). Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1610.

COMYNE or COMYNS, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1571; B.A. 1575–6; M.A. 1579. Probably Master of Doncaster Grammar School, c. 1578–80. Ord. deacon (Durham) May 23, 1581.

COMMYN, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 3, 1633. S. of Timothy (1594), under-sheriff of Durham. B. there. Bapt. at St Mary-the-Less, Jan. 5, 1616–7. School, Stainton Street, Durham. Matric. 1633. Brother of William (1635) and Thomas (1619).

CUMMYN, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Oct. 23, 1577. Of Yorkshire. B.A. from St John's, 1580–1. One of these names R. of Duddinghurst, Essex, 1584–1610. Died 1610. Will (Consist. C. London), as Comyns.

COMYN, ROBERT. M.A. from MAGDALENE, 1693. S. of Robert, of Ilsey, Berks., clerk. Matric. from All Souls', Oxford, June 3, 1686, age 14. B.A. from Balliol College, Oxford, 1690. V. of Wigmore, Heref., 1699. R. of Brampton Brian, 1702. Archdeacon of Salop, 1713–26. R. of Pontesbury, Salop, 1713–26. R. of Presteign, 1720–6. Died Nov. 1726. (*Al. Oxon.*)

COMYN, ROBERT. M.A. from TRINITY, 1732. S. of Robert, of Toddington, Heref., clerk. Matric. from Trinity College, Oxford, Mar. 23, 1723–4, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1728. Ord. priest (Gloucester) Sept. 3, 1732. Perhaps V. of St Paul's, Saffron Walden, Herts., 1734–6. (*Al. Oxon.*)

COMMIN, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1619. Of Durham. S. of Timothy. Bapt. Jan. 23, 1602–3. B.A. 1622–3; M.A. 1626. Fellow, 1624. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 24, 1626. Buried at St Mary-the-Less, Durham, June 26, 1627. Brother of Richard (1633) and William (1635). (H. M. Wood.)

COMMIN, TIMOTHY. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, c. 1594. Probably s. of Simon, of Durham. Died c. 1626. Father of Richard (1633), Thomas (above) and the next. (M. H. Peacock.)

COMYN, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 10, 1635. S. of Timothy, under-sheriff of Durham. B. there. Bapt. at St Mary-the-Less, May 25, 1619. School, Durham. Matric. 1636. Buried Jan. 14, 1639–40. Brother of Richard (1633) and Thomas (1619). (H. M. Wood.)

CUMMING, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 20, 1737. S. of William, of Alvechurch, Worcs. School, Merchant Taylors', London. Matric. 1737; Scholar, 1740; B.A. 1740–1; M.A. 1744. Fellow, 1743. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 22, 1740–1; priest, June 9, 1745. V. of St Ippolyts, Herts., 1751–66.

COMMIN or CUMMING, WILLIAM. M.A. from TRINITY, 1739. S. of James, of Newent, Gloucs. Matric. from Trinity College, Oxford, Apr. 16, 1709, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1712. (*Al. Oxon.*)

COMMYNS, FRANCIS. M.A. 1639 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of James, of London. Matric. from Queen's College, Oxford, Nov. 4, 1631, age 19; B.A. 1634; M.A. 1637. V. of Albury, Herts., 1637–62 (ejected). (*Al. Oxon.*)

COMMYNS, JOHN. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1655. Of Essex. B.A. 1657–8; M.A. 1661. Perhaps s. of William, of Romford; and brother of William (1656).

CUMMINS, JOHN. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 5, 1683. Of Essex. Probably s. and h. of William (1656). Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 5, 1683.

COMYNS, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1720. One of these names, s. and h. of Richard, of the Inner Temple, Esq., adm. at the Inner Temple, 1718.

COMYNS, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 26, 1733. Probably s. of Richard, of Dagenham, Essex; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 17, 1734.

COMYNS, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, July 23, 1668. School, Northallerton. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1674–5.

CUMMINS, THOMAS. Adm. at EMMANUEL, 1643. S. of Robert, of Dagenham, Essex. Matric. (Oxford) June 12, 1640, age 15; B.A. 1643–4; M.A. from Pembroke, 1647. Fellow of Pembroke, c. 1645. Perhaps M.D. (Oxford) 1653.

CUMMINS, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1656. Of Essex. B.A. 1659-60. Probably s. and h. of William, of Romford, adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 20, 1662. (*Vis. of Essex, 1664.*)

CUMMINS, —. Adm. at St CATHERINE'S, Dec. 7, 1660, as LL.B. Of Essex. (No such degree found.)

COMPLISON (?), LEONARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1613.

COMPTON, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, July 11, 1717. S. of the Hon. Hatton, grandson of the Earl of Northampton. B. in London. School, Cheam, Surrey. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1725. Fellow, 1721-61. Treasurer of Society of Antiquaries, 1740. Died Nov. 21, 1761. (*Venn, II. 9.*)

COMPTON, HENRY. M.A. 1661. S. of Spencer (1614), Earl of Northampton. Matric. from Queen's College, Oxford, Dec. 12, 1654. Left without a degree, and travelled abroad. Entered Christ Church, Oxford, 1666, and incorporated as M.A. Faculty (from Canterbury) for both orders, 1666. B.D. and D.D. (Oxford) 1669. Master of St Cross Hospital, Winchester, 1667. Canon of Christ Church, 1669. R. of Cottenham, Cambs., 1671. R. of Witney, Oxon., 1674. Bishop of Oxford, 1674. Dean of the Chapel Royal, 1675-85. Bishop of London, 1675-1713. Died at Fulham, July 7, 1713, aged 81. Buried there. (*D.N.B.; Al. Oxon.*)

COMPTON, JAMES. M.A. 1635-6. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Jan. 21, 1636-7. S. and h. of Spencer, Earl of Northampton. B. Aug. 19, 1622. M.P. for Co. Warwick, 1640. D.C.L. (Oxford) 1642. Succeeded as Earl, 1643. F.R.S. 1673. Died at Castle Ashby, Northants, Dec. 15, 1681. (*G.E.C.*)

COMPTON, JAMES. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, July 7, 1681. S. of Francis. B. in London. Matric. 1681. School, Winchester. S. and h. of Sir Francis, of Kew Green, Surrey, Knt. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 30, 1681.

COMPTON, JOHN. B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1576-7. Ord. deacon (London) Apr. 1579; priest, Dec. 1579 (born at Gestingthorpe, Essex; but said to be of Balliol College, Oxford). One of these names R. of Uphill, Somerset. (*Peile, I. 126.*)

COMPTON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from KING'S, Easter, 1647.

COMPTON, NICHOLAS. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, Aug. 11, 1523. Of Waddesdon, Bucks. Left c. 1524.

COMPTON, RALPH. Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, July 9, 1652. Of Chicksands Priory, Beds. Matric. 1652; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659. Fellow, 1655-63. Chaplain to Lord Maynard, 1661. Died, 1663.

COMPTON, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1604. B. in Sutton, Kent. B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1613. Ord. deacon (Rochester); priest (London) Sept. 25, 1609, age 24. C of Heathfield, Sussex.

COMPTON, SPENCER. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', 1614; M.A. 1615. S. of William (1594-5), Earl of Northampton. B. May, 1601. K.B. 1616. M.P. for Ludlow, 1620-1. Created Baron Compton, 1626. Succeeded as 2nd Earl of Northampton, June 14, 1630. An ardent royalist. Killed at Hopton Heath, Mar. 19, 1643. Father of Henry (1661). (*D.N.B.*)

COMPTON, THOMAS DE. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1339-50.

COMPTON, WALTER. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1623; died before admission.

COMPTON, Sir WILLIAM. Included in Cooper's *Athenae*, as having obtained 'letters of confraternity' for himself and his wife, Feb. 5, 1513-4. Favourite of Henry VIII. Died 1528. (*D.N.B.*)

COMPTON, WILLIAM. M.A. 1594-5. Probably Fell.-Com. at KING'S, 1588-9. M.A. (Oxford) 1605. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1593. Earl of Northampton, 1618. K.B. 1605. K.G. 1628. Lord President of Wales, 1617-30. Died June 14, 1630.

COMPTON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 22, 1749. S. of Edward, Esq., of Argyle Buildings. B. in London. School, Cheam, Surrey. Matric. 1749; Scholar, 1749-54; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1756; LL.D. 1763. Fellow, 1754-72. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1753; and at Doctors' Commons, 1763. Chancellor of Ely diocese, 1777; and Advocate in the Court of Arches. Died July 3, 1824. (*Venn, II. 63.*)

CONAND, —. B.A. 1482-3.

CONANDE, —. Scholar of QUEENS', 1496-7.

CONANT, JOHN. B.D. 1620 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Devon. Matric. from Exeter College, Nov. 15, 1605, age 18; B.A. 1609; M.A. 1611-2; B.D. 1619. Fellow of Exeter College, 1611-20. R. of Lymington, Somerset, 1619. R. of St Botolph, London, 1643. Perhaps father of Samuel (1645-6). Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1653. Of Sarum, clerk. (*Al. Oxon.*)

CONANT, MALACHI. Incorp. B.D. 1668. S. of John, of Salisbury, clerk. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, Mar. 13, 1650-1; B.A. from Magdalen College, Oxford, 1654;

M.A. 1657; B.D. 1665. Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1655-7. Ord. deacon and priest (Exeter) Aug. 30, 1660. V. of Seale, Sussex, 1667. Canon of Chichester, 1668- Buried at Beeding, May 24, 1680. (*Al. Oxon.*; W. C. Harrison.)

CONANT, RICHARD. B.A. from EMMANUEL, 1645-6. Probably s. of Richard, of Budleigh, Devon. Matric. from Exeter College, Dec. 6, 1639, age 17. Will of one of these names (Exeter) 1688. Of East Budleigh, clerk. (*Al. Oxon.*)

CONANT, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 15, 1645-6. Of Somerset. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. 1649; M.A. 1652. Fellow of Exeter College, 1648-62. Proctor, 1657. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Aug. 1661. R. of Brown Candover, Hants., 1658; of Felthorpe, Norfolk, 1662-5; of Litchett Matravers, Dorset, 1663; of Child Ockford, 1673-1719. Died at Lychett, Dec. 5, 1719. Perhaps s. of John (1620). (F. S. Hockaday.) (*Al. Oxon.*)

CONDALL, ROBERT. M.A. 1574 (Incorp. from Oxford); B.A. (Oxford) 1564-5; M.A. 1569; B.D. and D.D. 1585. Fellow of Brasenose College. R. of Wytham, Berks., 1572. Canon of Lincoln, 1575. R. of Little Staughton, Hants., 1573; and of Edgworth, Beds., 1575-1612. Archdeacon of Huntingdon, 1576-1612. Buried at Edgworth, July 18, 1612. Will, P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*)

CONDALL, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1622.

CONDER, —. Adm. at CHRIST'S, Dec. 1713. Resided till 1715. He may be the 'Richard Conder, B.A.', who was ord. priest (Durham) Sept. 23, 1722. V. of Bishopston, Durham, 1722-7; and of Stranton, 1727-38. Died 1738.

CONDON, CHARLES MELLISH. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 2, 1740. S. of Thomas, of Kilnwick, Yorks. School, Beverley, Yorks. Scholar, 1740. Changed his name to Mellish.

CONDUITT, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 7, 1705. S. of Leonard, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1705-6; Scholar, 1706. Of Cranbury Lodge, Hants. Judge-advocate with the British forces in Portugal, 1711. M.P. for Whitechurch, Hants., 1721, 1722, 1728; for Southampton, 1734-7. Master of the Mint, 1727, succeeding Isaac Newton, whose niece, Katharine Barton, he had married, Aug. 26, 1717. F.R.S. Author, economical. Died May 23, 1737. Buried in Westminster Abbey, by the side of Newton. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Westminster*, 246.)

CONE, ROBERT. B.A. 1559-60; M.A. from St JOHN'S, 1571, as Conns.

CONELL, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1480.

CONEN, GEORGE. Incorp. D.D. 1748. S. of Goswin, of Aldgate, London. Matric. from St JOHN'S College, Oxford, 1729, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1733; M.A. 1737; B.D. 1742; D.D. 1746. R. of St George-the-Martyr, Southwark. Died, Dec. 20, 1750. (*Al. Oxon.*; *L. Mag.*)

CONEY, see also CONNYE.

CONEY, EDMUND. B.Civ.L. 1501-2.

COONY, EDMUND. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1577.

CONY, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SDNEY, July 30, 1656. S. of Sir Sutton (1615), Knt. and Bart., of Stoke, Lincs. B. there. Schools, Uppingham and Grantham, Lincs. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1660; M.A. 1664. Fellow. R. of North Luffenham, Rutland. Died in London, 1691. (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)

CONEY, EDWIN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 15, 1706. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1706, as Edward. Perhaps Edwin Cony, gent. (s. of William, of Walpole, Norfolk), adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 21, 1707-8. Of Walpole, Esq. Sheriff of Norfolk, 1734. Died 1755, aged 68. (*Lincs. Pedigrees.*)

CONEY or CONNEY, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1608. Probably eldest s. of Sir Richard (1579-80), Knt., of Whissendine, Rutland. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 18, 1610. Brother of Thomas (1608). (*Peile, I. 268.*)

CONY, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1663. Of Cambridge-shire.

CONEY, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 10, 1707. S. of Daniel, deceased. B. in London. School, Ely. Matric. 1707-8; B.A. 1710-1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 3, 1711-2; priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1712.

CONEY, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 19, 1722-3. Of Somerset. S. of Thomas, D.D., V. of Stowey. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1736. V. of Over Stowey, Somerset, 1733. Brother of William (1722).

CONEY, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, July 5, 1659. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1663. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 1663-4.

CONY, NATHANIEL. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636.

- CONNIE, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, May, 1569. Migrated to Christ's. B.A. 1573-4.
- CONEY, NICHOLAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June, 1616. Matric. 1616; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. R. of Ravensden, Bucks., 1632-52. Buried there Nov. 19, 1652.
- CONEY, PEREGRINE. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 28, 1674. Of Kempston, Notts. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681; B.D. 1688. Fellow, 1680-91. Incorp. at Oxford, 1681. R. of North Luffenham, Rutland, 1690-1714. Died 1714.
- CONEY or CONE, RICHARD. B.Civ.L. 1460-1.
- CUNNEY, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1550.
- CONEY or CONWAY, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Feb. 1579-80. Probably s. of Thomas, of Bassingthorpe, Lincs. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 9, 1582. Afterwards of Whissendine, Rutland, Knt. Knighted, 1617. Sheriff of Rutland. Will (P.C.C.) 1627. (*Peile*, i. 157; *Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- CONEY, ROBERT. Adm. at KING's (age 15) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 29, 1561. Of Newbury, Berks. Matric. 1561; B.A. 1565-6; M.A. 1569; B.D. 1577. Fellow, 1564-80. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 23, 1571. Lady Margaret preacher, 1577. R. of East and West Wrotham, Norfolk, 1579-1613. Died 1613.
- CONEY or CONNEY, ROBERT. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 10, 1651. Of Norfolk. S. and h. of William, of Walpole, Norfolk. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 24, 1653.
- CONY, ROBERT. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 29, 1678. Of Norfolk. Doubtless s. of Robert, of Walpole, Norfolk (above). Matric. 1678. Died Nov. 8, 1683, aged 21. Buried at Walpole. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- CONEY, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 21, 1629. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638-9; priest, June 9, 1639. Perhaps of Paxton, Hunts., clerk; father of Thomas (1667).
- CONEY, SUTTON. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 1, 1615, S. of Sir Thomas, of Bassingthorpe, Lincs., Knt. Matric. 1615. Knighted, 1619. Of North Stoke, Lincs. Father of Edward (1656). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- CONEY, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1545, *impubes*.
- CONEY, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1608. Probably s. of Sir Richard, of Whissendine, Rutland, Knt. Of Chelsea, Knt. Knighted, 1624. Of Whissendine. Gentleman Harbinger to James I. Brother of John (1608). (*Peile*, i. 268; *Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- CONY, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 29, 1667. S. of Samuel, clerk, of Paxton. B. in Lincs. School, St Neots.
- CONEY, WILLIAM. B.A. 1508-9; M.A. 1512. Of Boston, Lincs. Fellow of CLARE, 1509. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 27; priest, Apr. 10, 1512. Perhaps will prove (V.C.C.) 1517.
- CONYE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1545. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1546-7; M.A. 1550. Fellow of St Catharine's. Fellow of Christ's, 1552-4. Junior Proctor, 1551.
- COONEY, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1579.
- CONEY, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 20, 1722. Of Somerset. S. of Thomas, D.D., preb. of Wells. B. Feb. 17, 1705. Matric. 1724; B.A. 1727-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 16, 1728; priest, May 24, 1730. V. of Buckland Dinham, Somerset. Died Oct. 30, 1757. Brother of John (1722). (*Burke*, L.G.)
- CONYE, —. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1544.
- CONYE, —. Sizar at TRINITY, 1572.
- CONY, —. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1615.
- CONGHAM, AMBROSE. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1611. B. at Wells, Norfolk. B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618; B.D. 1626; D.D. 1635. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 1618; priest, Sept. 1620, age 25. V. of Melbourne, Cambs., 1620-34. R. of Blofield, Norfolk, 1634-47. Died 1647. Benefactor to Christ's. (*Peile*, i. 284.)
- CONGHAM, ROBERT. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at CHRIST's, Feb. 12, 1638-9. S. of William, merchant. B. at Wells, Norfolk. School, Diss. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646.
- CONGHAM, —. B.A. 1472-3.
- CONGHAM, —. M.A. 1490-1.
- CONGNARD or CONYARD, ABRAHAM. B.D. 1657 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Roan (? Rouen), Normandy.
- CONGRAVE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at St JOHN's, Apr. 24, 1658. S. of Richard, Esq., of Stretton, Staffs. B. there. School, Stafford. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1661-2. Died young, unmarried. (*Staffs. Pedigrees*.)
- CONGRAVE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Nov. 28, 1681. S. of Thomas, yeoman. B. at Chatwell, Salop. School, Newport, Salop. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6; M.B. 1687.
- CONIGRAVE, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Dec. 26, 1634. S. of William, furrier. B. in Bermondsey. School, Mercers'.
- CONINGRAVE, HUGH. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1605; B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612.
- CONINGSBURGH, EDMUND. OF CORPUS CHRISTI. LL.D. Resided at Cambridge, 1455-72. Vice-Chancellor, 1470-2. Proctor in the Bishop of Ely's Court. Syndic for building the Schools, 1457. R. of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London, 1448. V. of South Weald, Essex, 1450. R. of Copford, 1451. R. of St James, Colchester, 1470. Envoy to the pope, 1471. Archbishop of Armagh, 1477; resigned, 1479. (*D.N.B.*; *Masters*.)
- CONINGSBY, RALPH. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Michs. 1615. Perhaps s. of Henry, and grandson of Sir Henry, of North Mimms, Herts., Knt. Of North Mimms. (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634; *Le Neve, Knights*, 69.)
- CONINGSBY, RALPH. Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, May 14, 1648. S. of Robert, of South Mimms, Herts. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1651. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 14, 1651-2. (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634.)
- CONINGSBY, ROGER. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1702. Of Hertfordshire. S. of Roger, of Potterells, Herts. Esq. Matric. 1703. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 30, 1703; and at Lincoln's Inn, 1718. Buried Sept. 10, 1753, at North Mimms, Herts. (*Clutterbuck*, i. 445.)
- CONINGSBY, WALTER. M.A. 1618 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Hertfordshire; *fil. militis*. S. of Sir Ralph, of North Mimms, Herts. Matric. from Exeter College, Oct. 15, 1607, age 15; B.A. 1610; M.A. 1613; B.D. and D.D. 1626. R. of Sutton Wellys, Wilts., 1619. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CONISBY, WALTER. Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 24, 1636. Matric. 1637.
- CONINGSBY, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1497. S. of Sir Humphrey, Justice K.B. Fellow, till 1501. Barrister, Inner Temple. Lent reader and Treasurer. Attorney of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1538. Recorder of Lynn. M.P. for Lynn, 1536. Justice K.B. Died 1540. Will, P.C.C. (*Cooper*, i. 76; *D.N.B.*)
- CONINGSBY, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Jan. 27, 1651-2. Of Aldenham, Herts. Matric. 1653; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659. Fellow, 1655-66. Taxor, 1664. Incorp. at Oxford, 1681. R. of Woodborough, Wilts., 1667.
- CONINGSBY, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, 1634.
- CONYSBY, —. A monk. D. (Div. or Law) 1464-5.
- CONNINGTON, ALEXANDER. *Grace* for keeping his terms, 1483-4.
- CONNINGTON, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 5, 1639. S. of Henry, yeoman, of Egleton, Rutland. B. there. School, Oakham. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 20; priest, Aug. 22, 1662. V. of Leake, Lincs., 1648. V. of Wrangle, 1662. Died 1671. Father of the next. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1182.)
- CONNINGTON, JAMES. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 8, 1665-6. S. of Henry, above, clerk, of Wrangle, Lincs. B. there. School, Bourne, Lincs. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 18, 1671; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1671. V. of Leake, 1693-1718. Died 1718. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1182.)
- CONNINGTON, JOHN DE. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1346. Died July 10, 1349. Probably a victim of the Black Death.
- CUNNINGTON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Sept. 15, 1694. S. of Thomas, blacksmith. B. at Ely, Cambs. School, Ely. Matric. 1695; B.A. from KING's, 1698-9; M.A. 1702. Lay clerk at KING's, 1695. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 4, 1700; priest, May 31, 1702. P.C. of Dunham, Lincs. V. of Glenthams, 1702. Of Greetwell; of Nettleham; of Welton. Vicar-choral, Lincoln.
- CONNAM or CONHAM, ABRAHAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1567; Scholar, 1570; B.A. 1571-2; M.A. 1575; B.D. 1582. Fellow, 1574. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1578. University preacher, 1581. Preb. of Wells, 1586. Preb. of Lincoln, 1595. Author. Will, as of New Sarum (P.C.C.) 1613. (*Cooper*, ii. 356.)
- CONNAR, ANTHONY. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1610-1.
- CONNOCK, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1612. S. of John, of Treworgy, Cornwall, Esq. Migrated to Exeter College, Oxford, Apr. 21, 1615, age 20; B.A. (Oxford) 1615. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 16, 1612-3. (*Vis. of Cornwall*.)

- CONNOULD, JOHN. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 13, 1663. Matric. 1663-4; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. R. of Catfield. Norfolk, 1680-1708. V. of St Simon and St Jude, Norwich, 1683-1708. V. of St Stephen Mancroft, Norwich, 1683-1708. Died May, 1708, aged 62.
- CONOLD, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 15) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 23, 1685-6. S. of Robert (next), of Bergh Apton, Norfolk. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1689-90; M.A. 1697. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1692; priest (London) Apr. 12, 1695. V. of Boughton-under-Blean, Kent, 1697-1704. V. of Hernhill, 1698-1704. Died 1704. Brother of Samuel (1691-2) and William (1706-7).
- CONOLD, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1656. Of Norwich. Matric. 1658; B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663. V. of Washbrook, Suffolk, 1666. R. of Bergh Apton, Norfolk, 1668. Author, *Sermon*, 1675. Father of Samuel (1691-2), William (1706-7) and John (above).
- CONOLD, ROBERT. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1725. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1728-9.
- CONOLD, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 14, 1691-2. S. of Robert (1656), clerk. B. at Bergh Apton, Norfolk. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695-6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Aug. 1698; priest, June, 1699. R. of Carleton, Norfolk, 1701-18. R. of Chatgrave, 1718. Brother of John (1685-6) and William (1706-7).
- CONOLD, SAMUEL. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1722. Of Norfolk.
- CONOLD, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 6, 1706-7. S. of Robert (1656), R. of Bergh Apton, Norfolk. B. there. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710-1. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 1713. R. of Stratton, Norfolk, 1721. V. of Tuttington, 1723. Brother of John (1685-6) and Samuel (1691-2).
- CONNYE, *see also* CONEY.
- CONNYE, ANTHONY. B.A. 1553-4.
- CONNYE, HENRY. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1603.
- CONNYE, JOHN. Adm. at KING's, Lent, 1602-3; B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1607. Perhaps ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1607, as 'Condy' (M.A.) age 24. C. of Wretham.
- CONQUEST, EDMUND. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1552. Perhaps s. of Edmund, of Houghton Conquest, Beds., Esq. Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, 1556. Brother of Richard (1552). (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)
- CONQUEST, EDMUND. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1587. Perhaps s. of Richard, of Houghton Conquest, Esq. Of Houghton, Knt. Bapt. Mar. 4, 1571-2. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 26, 1589. Knighted, 1603. Died May, 1634. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)
- CONQUEST, LEWIS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 24, 1637. S. of Lewis, Esq. B. at Houghton Conquest, Beds. School, Houghton Conquest. B.A. 1640-1. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)
- CONQUEST, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1552. Perhaps s. of Edmund, of Houghton Conquest, Beds., Esq. Brother of Edmund. (*Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)
- CONQUEST, RICHARD. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1588.
- CONQUEST, W. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1560. Perhaps William, of Beds.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 3, 1567.
- CONQUEST, —. Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1588. One William Conquest, of Houghton Conquest, Beds., adm. at the Inner Temple, 1598.
- CONRAD, —. M.B. 1477-8.
- CONSENT or CONSEYTE, RICHARD. M.A. 1514-5 (Incorp. from Oxford); B.A. (Oxford) 1509.
- CONSANT, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1584.
- CONSANT, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1583; B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590. Usher at King's School, Canterbury, 1590. R. of Deal, Kent, till his death, 1617.
- CONSANT, THOMAS. Matric. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1583.
- CONSENT, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1606.
- CONSET, HUNGATE. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1626. Migrated to Jesus, Mar. 8, 1629-30. B.A. 1630-1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 27, 1631-2. Perhaps s. of William Conset, of Riccall, Yorks., and Anne, dau. of Ralph Hungate, of Sand Hutton, Yorks. (A. Gray.)
- CONSETT, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, June 30, 1641. M.A. of King's College, Aberdeen. S. of Thomas. B. at York. V. of Earsdon, Northumberland, 1664-6. Probably V. of Bossall, Yorks., 1666-73. Died 1673. (*Peile*, i. 477.)
- CONSETT, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 7, 1694. S. of Henry, gent. B. at York. School, Beverley. B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1728. Ord. deacon (York) 1699; priest, 1702. English chaplain at Moscow, till 1728. Chaplain to the East India Company at Fort St George, 1729. Author, Pamphlet on Russia. Died at Fort St George, July 21, 1730. (*F. Penny*, 672.)
- CONSETT, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, June 25, 1705. S. of John, of Lynthorpe, Yorks. School, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9. V. of Wilton, Yorks., 1715-21. V. of Ormesby, 1720-62. Died May 29, 1762.
- CONSTABLE, ALAN. Adm. sizar at St JOHN's, June 12, 1685. S. of Robert, clerk. B. at Thring (Thwing, Malton), Yorks. School, Wharram-le-Street, Yorks. Matric. 1685.
- CONSTABLE, CHARLES. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Dec. 1610. Of Lazenby, Yorks. S. of John, gent. School, Northallerton. Migrated to Caius, as Fell.-Com. Oct. 27, 1619, age 25. B.A. 1619-20. Ord. priest (York) Sept. 23, 1621. R. of Danby Wiske, Yorks., 1621-59. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1659. Brother of Roger (1607). (*Venn*, i. 247.)
- CONSTABLE, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. sizar from CAIUS, Michs. 1558. Probably ord. deacon (Norwich) June 8, 1566; priest, May 23, 1567. V. of Methwold, Norfolk, 1573-1604. Will proved (Norwich) 1604.
- CUNSTABLE, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1629.
- CONSTABLE, HENRY. Matric. Fell.-Com. (age 16) from St JOHN's, Easter, 1578. S. of Sir Robert, of Newark, Notts. B.A. 1579-80, 1st in the *ordo*. Became R.C. and resided in Paris. Papal envoy to Edinburgh, 1599. Returned to England, 1603, and was imprisoned for a time in the Tower. Author, *Diana*, a collection of sonnets, 1592. Died at Liège, Oct. 9, 1613. (*D.N.B.*)
- CONSTABLE, HENRY. Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1607. S. of Sir Philip, of Everingham, Yorks., Knt. Afterwards became R.C. Studied at St Omer. Entered the English College at Rome, 1611. Ord. priest, Apr. 29, 1618, and sent to England, 1619. Died 1619. Brother of William (1607). (*Records S. J.*, iii. 205.)
- CONSTABLE, JAMES. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Apr. 14, 1581. Of Yorkshire. Perhaps s. of Marmaduke, of Cliffe. Died 1622.
- CONSTABLE, JOHN. B.Can.L. 1488; D.Can.L. 1496. S. of Sir Robert, of Flamborough. Ord. priest (York) Dec. 17, 1485. R. of Lockington, Yorks., 1485. Preb. of Lincoln, 1494. Treasurer of Lincoln, 1508-12. Archdeacon of Huntingdon, 1512-4. Dean of Lincoln, 1514. R. of Willoughby, Lincs., till 1520. Died July 15, 1528. Founded scholarships at St John's. Will (P.C.C.) (*Cooper*, i. 35; M. H. Peacock.)
- CONSTABLE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1555.
- CONSTABLE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Oct. 25, 1596. Of Yorkshire. Matric. c. 1596. Perhaps s. and h. of John, of Lazenby, Yorks., adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 24, 1599.
- CONSTABLE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. R. of Little Blakenham, Suffolk, 1643.
- CONSTABLE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, May 12, 1638. Afterwards Fell.-Com. S. and h. of John, of Catfoss, Yorks. Matric. 1639. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 7, 1640. Of Catfoss, Yorks., Esq. Buried Mar. 16, 1667-8. (*T. A. Walker*, 64; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)
- CONSTABLE, JOSEPH. Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1646. One of these names Master of Saffron Walden School in 1653.
- CONSTABLE, MARMADUKE. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 11, 1581. S. of Marmaduke, gent., of Wassand. B. at Cliffe, Yorks. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1581. Succeeded his father at Kexby, Yorks. Died Oct. 12, 1607. Buried in York Minster. (*Venn*, i. 110.)
- CONSTABLE, MARMADUKE. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Nov. 27, 1587. Matric. c. 1591. Of Yorkshire. Migrated to Corpus Christi, 1590. Perhaps of Everingham, Yorks.; adm. at Gray's Inn, June 15, 1591. If so, s. of Sir Philip, of Everingham. B. c. 1574. Died Apr. 3, 1632. (*Yorks. Genealogist*, ii. 135; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612.)
- CONSTABLE, MARMADUKE. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1611. Of Yorkshire. Perhaps s. of William, of Drax. B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. R. of Newton-by-Toft, Lincs., 1618; and R. of Everingham, Yorks., 1618-39.
- CONSTABLE, MARMADUKE. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 12, 1634. S. and h. of Philip (1611), of Wassand, Yorks. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 7, 1635. Succeeded his father. Died c. 1657. Buried at Goxhill. Father of the next. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1619, 1666; *T. A. Walker*, 51.)

CONSTABLE, MARMADUKE. Adm. Fell-Com. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, July 11, 1660. S. of Marmaduke (above), of Wassand Hall, Yorks. School, Doulton (? Dalton), Yorks. Matric. 1660. Of Wassand, Esq. Age 24, in 1666. Died June 30, 1690. Buried at Goxhill. M.I. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)

CONSTABLE, PHILIP. Adm. Fell-Com. at QUEENS', Apr. 19, 1611. Of Yorkshire. S. of Marmaduke, of Wassand, Yorks. B. 1593. Married Mary Moore, 1612. Killed in a duel, May 5, 1618. Buried at Goxhill. Father of Marmaduke (1634). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666; *Her. and Gen.*, viii. 505.)

CUNSTABLE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1546. One of these names R. of Irstead, Norfolk, 1564-.

CONSTABLE, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1573. S. of Robert, of North Pickenham, Norfolk. School, Saxthorpe. Migrated to Caius, Mar. 26, 1574, age 18. B.A. 1576-7. Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 22, 1582. (*Venn*, i. 77.)

CONSTABLE, ROBERT. B.A. from TRINITY, 1603-4.

CONSTABLE, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1649. Perhaps s. of Robert, of Blackfriars; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 8, 1650.

CONSTABLE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 6, 1653. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1654; Scholar, 1655; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. One of these names R. of Southery, Norfolk, 1670.

CONSTABLE, ROBERT. Adm. Fell-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Sept. 15, 1688. S. of Robert, Esq. B. at Catfoss, near Brands Burton, Yorks. Bapt. at Sigglethorpe, Apr. 13, 1672. School, Beverley. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 15, 1689-90. Buried Jan. 13, 1719-20; at Sigglethorpe. Will at York.

CONSTABLE, ROGER. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, 1607. S. of John, gent., of Lazenby, Yorks. Matric. 1607. Migrated to Caius as Fell-Com. Oct. 17, 1618, age 26. B.A. 1619-20. Adm. at the Inner Temple, c. 1611. R. of Catwick, Yorks., 1624-54. Will proved, Dec. 4, 1654. Brother of Charles (1610). (*Venn*, i. 241.)

CUNSTABLE, STEPHEN. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Sequestered to Houghton, Hunts., 1643. R. of All Saints', Huntingdon, -1647-51-. R. of St John's, in 1646. R. of Mildenhall, Wilts., in 1660. Father of Thomas (1660).

CONSTABLE, THOMAS. M.A. 1501.

CONSTABLE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Feb. 22, 1576-7. Of Pickenham, Norfolk. S. of Robert, yeoman. Schools, Norwich and Saxthorpe. Matric. 1577.

CONSTABLE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Jan. 24, 1644-5. S. of Thomas, of Bury St Edmunds. School, Bury. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1652. V. of Lindsell, Essex, till 1661. R. of Bradfield St Clare, Suffolk, 1661-72. Buried there July 15, 1672.

CONSTABLE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 21, 1649. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652.

CONSTABLE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 14) at MAGDALENE, Sept. 25, 1660. S. of Stephen (1631), R. of Mildenhall, Wilts. School, Huntingdon. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. Faculty (Canterbury) for both orders, 1668. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Perhaps R. of Wyke, Hants., 1669; and of Avington, 1672. (*Al. Oxon.*)

CONSTABLE, WILLIAM. B.Can.L. 1460-1.

CONSTABLE, WILLIAM. B.A. 1517-8.

CONSTABLE, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1607. Probably s. of Sir Philip, of Everingham, Yorks., Knt. Age 17. Studied at St Omer. Entered the English College at Rome, 1613. Left, 1616. Brother of Henry (1607). (*Records S. J.*, iii. 205.)

CONSTABLE, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 21, 1652. Of Yorkshire. B. at Moreton Corbett, Salop. Matric. 1652. Fellow, 1655-6. Perhaps of Home-on-Spalding Moor; adm. at Gray's Inn, May 6, 1656.

CONSTABLE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 29, 1666. S. of George, gent., of Ringstead, Norfolk. B. at Hunstanton. Schools, Thornham and Lynn. Matric. 1667. Migrated to Emmanuel, Oct. 11, 1667. Scholar, 1666-7; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1684. Ord. priest (Norwich) June 18, 1671. V. of Stanford, Norfolk, 1671-4. V. of Heacham, 1673-90. R. of Cockley Cley, 1683-91; and of Sheringham. (*Venn*, i. 426.)

CONSTANTINE, ANTHONY. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1695. B. at Cansford, Dorset. S. of Harry, of Merley. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698-9. Fellow, 1698. Died Nov. 1699. Brother of Harry (1690). (*Harwood.*)

CONSTANTINE, GEORGE. B.Civ.L. 1523-4. Bred as a surgeon. An early protestant at Cambridge. Went to Antwerp, where he assisted Tyndal; and practised surgery. Returned to England, c. 1536, and took orders. V. of Lawhaden, Pembroke-shire. Registrar of St David's, 1546. Archdeacon of Carmarthen, 1549; of Brecon, 1559. Author. Died 1559. (*Cooper*, i. 205; *D.N.B.*)

CONSTANTINE, HARRY. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1690. Probably s. of Harry, of 'Merley', Dorset, barrister. B. at Melbury. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694-5; M.A. 1698. Fellow, 1693. Ord. priest (*Lit. dim.* from Canterbury) 1699. R. of Mottistoun, Isle of Wight. Preb. of Wells. Preacher at Wimborne, Dorset, 1707. Died Apr. 12, 1744. Brother of Anthony (1695).

CONSTANTINE, HENRY. Incorp. M.A. 1671, from Glasgow. Perhaps V. of Gisburn, Yorks., 1675-86: 'Constantine.'

CONSTANTINE, JOHN. Incorp. M.A. 1680, from Glasgow.

CONSTANTYNE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1568.

CONSTANTINE, STEPHEN. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1598. Of Kent. B.A. 1602-2; M.A. 1605. P.C. of Bromley, Kent, in 1607. One of these names R. of Laverstoke, Hants.: admon. (P.C.C.) 1646. (J. Ch. Smith.)

CONSTANTINE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMAUEL, June 20, 1627. Of Dorset. Matric. 1627. S. and h. of Henry, of Merley, Dorset, deceased. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 8, 1630. M.P. for Poole, 1640-3; and Recorder of Poole. Knighted, May 30, 1668. (*Le Neve, Knights*, 217.)

CONTROU, BENET (also called JAMES). Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1327. Died Aug. 21, 1342.

CONWAY, BARNABAS. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 26, 1663. S. of Barnabas. B. in Southwark. School, St Saviour's. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 1663; priest (London) Dec. 18, 1681.

CONWAY, BENJAMIN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 31, 1679. S. of Robert, dyer. B. at Southwark, Surrey. School, Westminster. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686; B.D. 1694. Fellow, 1691-1700. R. of Bygrave, Herts., 1696-1700. Died 1700.

CONWAY, BENJAMIN. M.A., from St JOHN'S, 1716. S. of James, of Evenechtyd, Denbs. B. in Denbigh. Matric. from Jesu. College, Oxford, Apr. 1, 1704, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1708-9. R. of Flint, 1712-8. V. of Northop, Flints., 1717-47. Warden of Ruthin Hospital, 1720-47. Brother of John (1699). (*Al. Oxon.*)

CONWAY, FRANCIS. Matric. Fell-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1735. S. and h. of Francis Seymour (Conway), 1st Baron Conway. Succeeded as Baron, 1732. Created Viscount Beauchamp, and Earl of Hertford, 1750. Earl of Yarmouth and Marquis of Hertford, 1793. K.G. 1754. Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1765. Lord Chamberlain. Died June 14, 1794. (A. B. Beaven.)

CONWAY, HENRY. Adm. Fell-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 21, 1680. S. of Sir Henry, Knt. and Bart. B. at Rhuddlan, Flints. School, Eton. Matric. 1681. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 16, 1681.

CONWAY, JOHN. Matric. sizar from Jesu, Michs. 1573.

CONWAY, JOHN. Matric. sizar from Jesu, Easter, 1604; B.A. 1606-7; M.A. 1610. R. of Cottenham, Cambs., 1613. V. of Gt Chesterford, Essex, 1639. Perhaps minister at Hinxtun, Cambs., 1617-57.

CONWAY, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 30, 1699. S. of James, gent. B. at Evenechtyd, near Ruthin, Denbighs. School, Ruthin. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1720. Brother of Benjamin (1716).

CONWAY, PETER. Matric. sizar from Jesu, Michs. 1582; B.A. 1586-7. Perhaps V. of Llan-sannan, Denbighshire, 1588-98.

CONWAY, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from Jesu, Lent, 1563-4; B.A. 1566-7; M.A. 1570; L.L.D. 1578. Fellow, 1567-78. Commissary of Bishop of Ely in 1576. Master in Chancery in Ireland, 1582. Preb. of St Patrick's, c. 1595. Married Mary, dau. of Simon Purdon, of Tullagh. Died 1602. Will at Dublin. (*Cooper*, ii. 333; A. Gray.)

CONWAY, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1615.

CONWAY, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, July 20, 1641. S. of George, butler of Jesu College. B. in Cambridge. School, Perse. Scholar, 1641-5; Matric. 1642; B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1649. Fellow, 1651-6. University preacher, 1652. R. of Witchling, Kent, 1661-90. V. of Stalisfield, 1665-90. Died 1690. Father of the next.

CONWAY, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, May 24, 1677. S. of Thomas, above, clerk. B. at Witchling, Kent. School, Egerton. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1681-2. *Lit. dim.* from Canterbury for deacon, 1682. V. of Bredgar, Kent, 1689. V. of Bobbing, 1689-90. R. of Witchling, 1690-1711. V. of Rodmersham, 1691-1711. Died 1711.

- CONWAY, WILLIAM. Fellow of KING'S HALL. Ord. acolyte (Ely) 1386. (Not found, unless he be *Cornwall*.)
- CONWAY, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Feb. 6, 1576-7. S. of William, citizen and druggist of London. B. there. School, Grey Friars. Matric. 1577; Scholar to 1582.
- CONWAY, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1587.
- CONWAY, WILLIAM. B.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1603-4; M.A. 1607.
- CONYERS, ANTHONY. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1621. Of Durham. Probably s. of William, of Woolley, Durham. B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628; B.D. 1635. Fellow, 1628. Buried at Brancepeth, Apr. 15, 1636. (*Yorks. Archaeol. and Top. Journal*, vi. 226; *Vis. of Durham*, 1615.)
- CONYERS, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, June 10, 1635. S. of Sir John, of Durham, Bart. Bapt. at Easington, Mar. 28, 1621. Matric. 1635. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 12, 1637-8. Succeeded his father, 1664, his elder brother Richard (1635) having died before that time. Buried at Easington, Oct. 12, 1693. (*Surtees*, i. 28; *T. A. Walker*, 53.)
- CONYERS, CUTHBERT. B.Civ.L. 1495-6; D.Civ.L. 1503-4; D.Can.L. 1507-8. S. of William, of Marske, Esq. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 15, 1493-4. R. of Marske, Yorks. V. of Whenby, 1510. R. of Hutton Rudby, 1512-7. Died Apr. 7, 1517. (*Yorks. Archaeol. and Top. Journal*, vi. 225.)
- CONIERS, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1577; B.A. 1580-1.
- CONYERS, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1595. Of Yorkshire. B. 1575 or 1578. Entered the English College at Rome, 1597. Ord. priest, May 17, 1607. Entered the S.J. 1604. Served for 48 years in England. Died Oct. 1652. (*Records S.J.*, iii. 210.)
- CONIARS, GEORGE. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, June 24, 1616. Probably s. of George, of Fylingdales, Yorks., gent. Matric. 1616; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. V. of Lastingham, Yorks., 1624-37. V. of Withernsea, 1637-40. R. of Whitby, 1639-48. V. of Smeaton, 1640-48. Died 1648. Father of Richard (1637). (*T. A. Walker*, 3.)
- CONYERS, HENRY. Scholar of TRINITY, 1602.
- CONYERS, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 9, 1652-3. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1656-7.
- CONIERS, JAMES. Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, June, 1609. Matric. 1609; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1613. P.C. of St Mary, Stratford-le-Bow, 1626-40.
- CONYERS, JAQUEZ. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 24, 1694. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1701. V. of Middleton-in-Pickering, Yorks., 1701-10.
- CONYERS or CONIES, JOHN. B.Civ.L. 1500-1. One John Conyers P.C. of St Margaret, Westminster, 1503-9.
- CONYERS, JOHN. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1579-80; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 27, 1585; priest (Lincoln) 1586. R. of Belchford, Lincs., 1585. R. of Thimbleby, 1586-1618.
- CONYERS, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1607. One of these names, of West Brompton (? Brampton, Corby Hundred), Northants., adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 24, 1609-10.
- CONYERS, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 29, 1664. S. of Nicholas, yeoman, of Pickering, Yorks. School, Pickering. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1669; priest, May, 1670.
- CONYERS, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Nov. 16, 1726. S. of Edward, of Copped Hall, Essex. Matric. 1726. Of Copped Hall, Esq. M.P. for Reading, 1747. Died Sept. 18, 1775, aged 57. (*Essex Pedigrees*.)
- CONYERS, LEONARD. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, June 1, 1629. Probably s. of Leonard, of Wretton, Yorks., clerk. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. V. of Withernsea, 1634-7. V. of Lastingham, 1638-63. Father of the next and brother of Tobias, 1645. (*T. A. Walker*, 39.)
- CONYERS, LEONARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Oct. 19, 1662. S. of Leonard (above), V. of Lastingham, Yorks. B. there. School, Snetton (? Sneaton). Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Ord. deacon (York) 1667; priest, June, 1668. R. of Kirby Misperton, Yorks., 1670-1707.
- CONYERS, NICHOLAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at ST JOHN'S, May 3, 1692. S. of John, clerk. B. at York. Matric. 1692. Probably same as the next.
- CONYERS, NICHOLAS. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1693; B.A. 1693-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1693.
- CONYERS, NOAH. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1617; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 8; priest, Oct. 9, 1620. R. of Welby, Lincs., 1629.
- CONYERS, RICHARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. at PETERHOUSE, June 10, 1635. S. and h. of Sir John, of Durham, Bart. Bapt. at Easington, Aug. 10, 1617. Matric. 1635. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 12, 1637-8. Died before 1664. Brother of Christopher (1635). (*T. A. Walker*, 53; *G.E.C.*)
- CONYERS, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 14) at CHRIST'S, May 2, 1637. S. of George (1616), clerk. B. at Lastingham, Yorks. School, Beverley. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1. Migrated to Peterhouse, Apr. 3, 1647. M.A. 1647. Perhaps R. of Cawston, Norfolk, 1656. Died before Dec. 1661.
- CONYERS, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 2, 1742. Of Helmsley, Yorks. Matric. 1742; Scholar; B.A. 1745-6; M.A. 1749; LL.D. 1767. V. of Helmsley, Yorks., 1756-76. R. of Kirby Misperton, 1763-68. V. of St Paul's, Deptford, 1775-86. Died Apr. 23, 1786, aged 62. Buried at Deptford. (*G. Mag.*)
- CONYERS, ROBERT. M.A. 1478-9.
- CONYERS, THOMAS. B.A. 1538-9; M.A. 1542. V. of Gt Ashfield, Suffolk, 1557. Perhaps V. of Wenhamston, 1559-69.
- CONYERS, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Lent, 1579-80.
- CONYERS, TOBIAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 18, 1645. Of Lastingham, Yorks. S. of Leonard, of Wretton, Yorks., clerk. School, Whidbyensi (? Whitby). Matric. 1647; Scholar, 1647; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1660. Fellow, 1651; for a short time. Minister at St Ethelbert's, Bishopsgate St, London. Ejected from St Antholin's, 1662. R. of St Martin's, Micklegate, York, 1662-87. R. of Kirby Misperton, 1668-70. Preb. of York, 1670-87. R. of Methley, 1676-87. Died Mar. 23, 1686-7, aged 58. M.I. at York. Brother of Leonard (1629). (*T. A. Walker*, 83; *Calamy*, i. 85; *Drake's York*, 341.)
- CONIERS, TRISTRAM. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1565. Perhaps s. of Anthony, of Yorks. Of Walthamstow, Essex, Esq. Died Nov. 19, 1619. Will (P.C.C.) 1620. (*Vis. of Essex*; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)
- CONYERS, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1602.
- CONYERS, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1618-9. Perhaps of Walthamstow; Serjeant-at-Law. Died 1659. (*Essex Pedigrees*.)
- CONYERS, —. B.Civ.L. 1477-8.
- COO, see COE.
- COOBE, —. B.A. 1498-9.
- COOCH, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN'S, June 28, 1745. S. of Thomas, gent., of Burnham, Essex. B. at Burnham. School, Felsted. Matric. 1745; LL.B. 1751. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Mar. 30, 1745. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 25, 1751. Perhaps of Malden, Essex. Died Jan. 1788. (*G. Mag.*)
- COODE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 20, 1642. S. of John. B. at St Wen, Cornwall. School, Little Petherick. Matric. 1642, as 'Goode.'
- COOKE, see also COCK and COX.
- COOKE, ALEXANDER. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1631; B.A. 1635-6. Perhaps V. of Chislet, and of Reculver, Kent. Died 1672. (*J. E. B. Mayor*.)
- COOKE, ALEXANDER. Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 26, 1714. 6th s. of Sir George (1679), Bart. B. at Wheatley, Doncaster. Bapt. Feb. 15, 1696-7. Matric. 1715; M.B. 1720. Student at Leyden, Oct. 23, 1720. Of Ripon. Died Sept. 1757. Buried at Arksey. Brother of Bryan (1703) and George (1705). (*Hunter*, *S. Yorks.*, i. 56.)
- COOKE, ANDREW. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, c. 1593; B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1599; B.D. 1607. Bapt. at St Andrew's, Canterbury, Dec. 1, 1577. Ord. deacon (London) Aug. 24, 1598; priest, Jan. 18, 1600-1. V. of Mundon, Essex, 1604-33. Died 1633.
- COOKE, ANTHONY. Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1574. Perhaps s. of Richard, of Giddy Hall, Essex. Of Giddy Hall. One of these names M.P. for Lynton, 1584; for East Retford, 1592. Knighted, 1596. Died Dec. 28, 1604. One of these names matric. from Christ Church, Oxford, 1574 (see *Al. Oxon.*). (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- COOKE, ANTHONY. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1620.
- COOKE, AQUILA. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1569.
- COOKE, BENJAMIN. Adm. sizar (age 14) at TRINITY, Mar. 29, 1676. S. of William, of Leicester. School, Leicester. Matric. 1676; Scholar, 1679; B.A. 1679-80.
- COOKE, BRIAN. 'Student at Cambridge four years' when B.A. from University College, Oxford, 1596. Perhaps s. of Brian, of Kirk Sandal. Of Doncaster, Esq. Mayor in 1630. J.P. Died Dec. 26, 1653, aged 83. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next. (*Hunter*, *S. Yorks.*, i. 55, 56.)

- COOKE, BRIAN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at SIDNEY, Apr. 21, 1634. S. of Brian (above), of Wheatley Hall, Doncaster. School, Doncaster. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1636. Barrister, 1645. Of Wheatley, Esq. Buried at Doncaster, Jan. 5, 1660-1. M.I. there. Will at York. (Hunter, *S. Yorks.*; Le Neve, *Mon.*, iv. 78; *G.E.C.* of *Yorks.*, 1666.)
- COOK, BRYAN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, June 19, 1703. S. of Sir George (1679). B. 1684, at Wheatley Hall, Doncaster. M.P. for East Retford, Notts., 1710. Succeeded his father as Baronet, 1732. Died Oct. 25, 1734. Brother of Alexander (1714) and George (1705). (Hunter, *S. Yorks.*, i. 56; *G.E.C.*)
- COOKE, BRIAN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Nov. 7, 1716. B. at Oswon, Yorks. Matric. 1716. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 19, 1726, as s. of Henry, Esq., of Oswon, Yorks. Recorder of Doncaster. Died unmarried, Oct. 25, 1734, aged 52. (Hunter, *S. Yorks.*, i. 58.)
- COOK, CALEB.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 1, 1682. Of Derbyshire. One of these names V. of Milbourn Port, Somerset. R. of Goathill, 1695. Perhaps R. of Compton Abbas, Dorset, 1713. Died 1754. But see *Al. Oxon.* for others. (Hutchins, iii. 336.)
- COOKE, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Mar. 22, 1676-7. S. of John. B. in London. School, St Paul's.
- COOKE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 29, 1625. S. of William, gent., of Linstead, Suffolk. School, Halesworth. Matric. 1625. Of Broome, Norfolk, gent., in 1650. (*Venn*, i. 270.)
- COOK or COCKE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 24, 1640-1. S. of Robert, gent., of Fornicett, Norfolk. B. there. School, Diss. Matric. 1641; Scholar, 1642.
- COOKE or COKE, CLEMENT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1608. Doubtless 6th s. of Sir Edward (1567), Lord Chief Justice. B. at Huntingfield, 1594. Of the Inner Temple. M.P. for Hedon and Clitheroe, 1614; for Dunwich, 1620; for Aylesbury, 1625-9. Of Longford, Derbs. Died May 23, 1629. M.I. in the Temple Church, London. Brother of Edward (1596), John (1606) and Henry (1607). (Cartwright, *Hundred of Lounditch*, iii. 109.)
- COOKE, DANIEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1603; B.A. 1606-7; M.A. 1610. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Jan. 7, 1610-1; priest, May 19, 1611.
- COOKE, EDMUND.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 23, 1558. Of Trusley, Derbs. Matric. 1558. Died 1559.
- COOKE, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Jan. 17, 1598-9. S. of John, perfumer, of Norwich. School, Norwich. Matric. 1598.
- COOKE, EDMUND.** Adm. at KING's (age 15) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 25, 1600. Of Pusey, Berks. B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Fellow, 1603-15. Incorp. at Oxford, 1608. 'Became distracted; died on a sea voyage, 1619.' (*Harwood*.)
- COOKE, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1637. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1644. R. of Nedging, Suffolk, 1662.
- COOKE, EDMUND.** Matric. Fell.-Com. (age 16) from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1637-8. S. of Lambert. B. at Ash, Kent. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 5, 1639, as 2nd s. of Lambert, of North Cray, deceased. Will (P.C.C.) 1651. Brother of John (1635). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619.)
- COKE, EDWARD.** D.Can.L. 1454-5.
- COOKE, EDWARD.** M.A. 1564 (on Queen's visit). S. of Sir Anthony, of Gidea Hall, Essex. Died young. (*Cooper*, i. 353.)
- COKE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1567. Said to have resided till 1571. M.A. 1597. S. of — of Mileham, Norfolk. B. there, Feb. 1, 1551-2. School, Norwich. Adm. at Clifford's Inn, 1571; and at the Inner Temple, Apr. 24, 1571. Barrister, 1578. Bench, 1590. Recorder of Coventry, 1585; of Norwich, 1586; of London, 1592. Counsel for the University, 1586. Solicitor-general, 1592. Attorney-general, 1593. M.P. for Aldborough, Suffolk, 1583; for Norfolk, 1592. Speaker, 1593. Knighted, 1603. Chief Justice C.P. 1606; of the King's Bench, 1613-5. High Steward of the University, 1615. Removed from the chief justiceship, Nov. 10, 1616. M.P. for Liskeard, 1620; for Coventry, 1624; for Norfolk, 1625; and for Bucks., 1628. Retired to Stoke Poges, Bucks., where he died Sept. 3, 1634. The well-known author of the *Reports and Institutes*. Buried at Tittieshall, Norfolk. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*)
- COOKE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1587. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1590-1.
- COOKE, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1589.
- COKE, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, c. 1596. S. of Sir Edward (1567), Lord Chief Justice. B. at Huntingfield, Suffolk (his mother's home), Dec. 5, 1583. B.A. from St Catharine's, 1600-1. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1599. Brother of Clement (1608), Henry (1607) and John (1606).
- COOKE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 1599. One of these names, s. of Sir Anthony, of Giddy Hall, Essex. Knt. Of Giddy Hall. Knighted, July 23, 1603. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- COOKE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Oct. 22, 1630. S. of Edward, druggist. B. at Fenchurch, London. Bapt. at St Dionis Backchurch, Nov. 14, 1613. School, Braintree, Essex. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638; M.D. 1643-4 (Incorp. from Padua). Will (P.C.C.) 1652; of St Dionis. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- COKE or COOKE, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1631. Doubtless s. of John Coke, of Holkham, Norfolk. Bapt. there, Dec. 19, 1613. Died in London, 1658. Buried at Holkham. Brother of Robert (1634) and John (1631).
- COOKE, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 9, 1638-9. S. of Sir Robert, Knt., of Highnam, Gloucester. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 10, 1639.
- COOKE or COOKES, EDWARD.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1641 (Incorp. from Oxford); M.A. (Camb.) 1641. Probably s. of Thomas, of Oxford. Matric. from Magdalen Hall, Apr. 30, 1635; B.A. 1638-9;—or s. of Alexander, of Leeds. Matric. from Magdalen College, Dec. 12, 1634, age 17; B.A. 1638.
- COOKE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Sept. 12, 1644. S. of Allen, LL.D. B. at Cavan, Ireland. Schools, Dublin and Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1645. Of Trinity College, Dublin; but entrance unrecorded. LL.D. there, 1661. Master in Chancery. M.P. for Clogher, 1661. Called to the Irish bar, June 8, 1666. Of Manor Hygate, Co. Fermanagh. Buried at St Patrick's, Dublin, May, 1667. Father of Edward (1677). (T. U. Sadleir.)
- COOK, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, 1666. S. and h. of William, Esq., of Highnam, Gloucs. Matric. 1667. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 20, 1668. Died Dec. 14, 1724, aged 77.
- COOKE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, July 11, 1677. S. of Edward (1644). B. in Dublin. Educated at Trinity College, Dublin. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 14, 1680. One Edward Cook, barrister-at-law of the Middle Temple, died 1733. (*G. Mag.*)
- COOKE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Oct. 13, 1679. S. of John. B. in London. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1680. 'A proctor of the Commons: drowned himself in the Thames.' (Le Neve, *Knights*, 475.)
- COKE, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Dec. 2, 1709. Of Derbyshire. B. at Constantinople. School, Harrow. Matric. 1709; Scholar, 1710-1; B.A. 1713-4. One of these names, of Trusley, Derbs., adm. at Lincoln's Inn, 1718.
- COOKE, EDWARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1711. Of Essex. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1714-5; M.A. 1721. Ord. deacon (London) May 27, 1716; priest, June 16, 1717. V. of Potterspurty, Northants., 1722. R. of Cold Higham, 1729.
- COOK, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, May 2, 1728. S. of Edward. B. at Newcastle-on-Tyne. Bapt. at St John's, Feb. 27, 1710-1. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1728. Migrated to Trinity, Sept. 19, 1728. Scholar, 1730; B.A. 1731-2. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Mar. 22, 1728-9. Of Blackmoor, Woodhorn, Northumberland, Esq. Barrister and antiquary. (*Peile*, ii. 216-7; H. M. Wood.)
- COOKE, ERASMUS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1581; B.A. from Trinity, 1584-5. Of St. Elmhast St James, Suffolk. One of these names V. of St Michael's, St Albans, 1591-1607. (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- COOKE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1546; B.A. 1551-2.
- COOKE, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1574.
- COOKE, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1591; B.A. 1594-5; M.A. 1599.
- COOKE, FRANCIS.** M.A. 1607 (*fl. nob.*). Perhaps knighted, 1611.
- COOKE or COKE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1616. Probably s. of Sir Francis, of Trusley, Derbs. B.A. from St John's, 1619-20; M.A. from Christ's, 1623. Fellow of Christ's, 1620-37. Taxor, 1629. Ord. deacon and priest (Lichfield) May, 1621. R. of Yoxall, Staffs., 1637. Precentor of Hereford, 1639. Archdeacon of Stafford, 1660-82. Preb. of Lichfield, 1661-82. Died 1682. Buried at Yoxall. (*Peile*, i. 311.)

- COOKE, FRANCIS.** *Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1632. Of Cambridgeshire. One of these names s. and h. of Thomas, of Gt Chishall, Essex. (Vis. of Essex, 1634.)*
- COOKE, FRANCIS.** *Matric. pens. from ST CATHARINE'S, Michs. 1638. Of Norwich.*
- COOKE or COKE, GEORGE.** *Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1538. S. of Richard, of Trusley, Derbs. B. at Pinxton Hall, Notts. B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596; D.D. 1630. Fellow of Pembroke, 1597. Taxor, 1605. Ord. deacon and priest (Ely) Nov. 30, 1602. R. of Bygrave, Herts., 1608-36. Preb. of St Paul's, 1626. Bishop of Bristol, 1633. Bishop of Hereford, 1636. Ejected and imprisoned. Died at Quedley, Gloucs., Dec. 10, 1646. Will (P.C.C.) 1647. Buried at Eardisley, Herefs. M.I. in Hereford Cathedral. Brother of John (1576), Philip (1587) and perhaps Thomas (1582). (D.N.B.; F.M.G., 571.)*
- COOKE, GEORGE.** *Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, c. Mar. 1626. S. of William, tailor, of S. Cave, Yorks. School, S. Cave. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Perhaps incorp. at Oxford, July 12, 1653, as Cooke. V. of Withernwick, Yorks., 1639-69. Brother of Thomas (1629).*
- COOKE, GEORGE.** *Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Michs. 1626. 3rd s. of Thomas, of Pebmarsch and Yeldham, Essex, gent. Influenced by Thomas Shepherd, of Earl's Colne, he went with him to New England, in 1635. Officer in the Hon. Artillery Co. of Boston. Deputy to the General Court of the Massachusetts Colony, 1642-5. Speaker, 1645. Returned to England, c. 1645. Colonel in Cromwell's Army. Took part in the Conquest of Ireland. Slain near Dublin, 1652. (J. G. Bartlett.)*
- COOKE, GEORGE.** *Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 30, 1648. S. of John, citizen of London.*
- COOK, GEORGE.** *Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Apr. 21, 1679. S. and h. of Sir Henry (1650), of Carlingham, Yorks. Bapt. at Doncaster, May 16, 1662. M.A. 1682 (Com. Reg.). Of Wheatley Hall, Doncaster. Succeeded as Bart., 1689. M.P. for Aldborough, Yorks., 1698. Died Oct. 18, 1732. Father of George (1705), Alexander (1714), Bryan (1703) and Henry (1709). (Hunter, S. Yorks., i. 56; Vis. of Yorks., 1666; G.E.C.)*
- COOK, GEORGE.** *Adm. pens. (age 17) at JESUS, Apr. 6, 1681. Of Suffolk.*
- COOK, GEORGE.** *Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, June 20, 1705. 2nd s. of Sir George (1679), Bart., of Wheatley, Yorks. B. at Wheatley Hall, Doncaster. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1708-9. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 14, 1709. Buried at Arksey, Sept. 16, 1763. Brother of Alexander (1714), Bryan (1703) and Henry (1709).*
- COOKE, HENRY.** *Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1564-5; B.A. 1567-8.*
- COOKE (?), HENRY.** *Matric. sizar from ST JOHN'S, c. 1593.*
- COOKE, HENRY.** *Scholar of TRINITY, 1596. Matric. 1596; B.A. 1596-7.*
- COKE or COOKE, HENRY.** *Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Aug. 18, 1607. 5th s. of Sir Edward (1567), Lord Chief Justice, of Suffolk. Of Thorington, Suffolk, Esq. Married Margaret, dau. of Sir Richard Lovelace. M.P. for Chipping Wycombe, 1623-6; for Dunwich, 1640-2. Died 1661. Buried at Thorington, Nov. 10, 1661. Brother of Edward (1596), John (1606) and Clement (1608). Father of Richard (1637) and Roger (1639). (Vis. of Suff., 1664; Carthew, iii. 109.)*
- COOK, HENRY.** *Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Feb. 10, 1609-10. B. in All Saints', Huntingdon. Matric. 1610; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 23, 1621, age 26; priest (York) June, 1623. Master of St John's Hospital; and R. of All Hallows, Huntingdon. (Vis. of London, 1634.)*
- COOK, HENRY.** *Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1615; B.A. 1617-8. Ord. deacon (York) 1620; priest (Peterb.) 1621. One of these names vacated South Scarle, Notts., before May, 1627. Perhaps R. of Holme-Pierrepont, Notts., 1629. (Peile, i. 303.)*
- COOKE, HENRY.** *B.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1623-4. Perhaps ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 19, 1624.*
- COOK, HENRY.** *Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1631. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 1, 1639-40. C. of Hingham, Norfolk, 1637.*
- COOKE, HENRY.** *Adm. pens. (age 14) at MAGDALENE, June 26, 1650. S. of Brian, of Doncaster, gent. School, Doncaster. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653-4. Student of the Inner Temple. Married Diana, dau. of Anthony Butler, of Coates, Lincs. Of Carlingham, Batley. Succeeded as 2nd Baronet, 1683. Father of George (1679), and the next. Will proved (P.C.C.) Dec. 4, 1693. (Vis. of Yorks., 1666; F. Cass, East Barnet, 26; G.E.C.)*
- COOKE, HENRY.** *Adm. pens. at CLARE, Oct. 15, 1681. Of Wheatley, Yorks. 3rd s. of Sir Henry (above). B. 1665. Bapt. at Doncaster, June 9, 1665. Matric. 1681. Ancestor of the Cookes of Owston. Died May 2, 1717, aged 51. Buried at Doncaster. (Hunter, S. Yorks., i. 58.)*
- COOKE, HENRY.** *Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, May 17, 1694. S. of John, of Aydon White House, Northumberland. School, Sedburgh. Scholar, 1694-5; Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1701. Fellow, 1701. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1699; priest, Sept. 21, 1701.*
- COOK, HENRY.** *Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at TRINITY, May 5, 1699. S. of Henry, of Bury St Edmunds. School, Kensington.*
- COOK, HENRY.** *Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 26, 1709. S. of Sir George (1679). B. at Wheatley, Doncaster. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1716. Fellow, 1718-22. Preb. of York, 1722-50. R. of Stokesley, Yorks., 1723-50. Preb. of Ripon, 1743-50. Preb. of Southwell. Died Apr. 1, 1750, aged 61. Buried at Southwell.*
- COOKE, HUMFREY.** *Adm. pens. at ST CATHARINE'S, June 24, 1680.*
- COOKE, JAMES.** *Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1579.*
- COOKE, JAMES.** *LL.B. 1607 (Incorp. from Oxford). B. at Chale, Isle of Wight. School, Winchester. Fellow of New College, Oxford, 1592. B.C.L. 1597; D.C.L. 1608. R. of Houghton, Hants., 1609. Chaplain to the Bishop of Winchester. Author. Died 1611. (Cooper, iii. 39; D.N.B.)*
- COOKE, JAMES.** *Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Oct. 7, 1649.*
- COOKE, JAMES.** *Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST'S, Sept. 29, 1708. S. of James, merchant, of London. B. there. School, Eton. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Oct. 21, 1708. One of these names M.P. for Gregory, 1722.*
- COOKE or COKE, JOHN.** *Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1404. 'Bachelor' in 1409. Left, 1414. Probably minor canon of St Paul's, 1426-42. Died 1442.*
- COKE, JOHN.** *Fellow of ST CATHARINE'S, 1470-80. Doubtless of Leicestershire. B.A. 1461-2; M.A. 1465.*
- COKE, JOHN.** *Scholar of CLARE (age 14) 1468. Perhaps B.A. 1472-3; M.A. 1476.*
- COOK, JOHN.** *B.Can.L. 1493-4. R. of Lower Rickingham, Suffolk, 1503-5; B.C.L. R. of WORTHAM Everard, 1505-7.*
- COOK, COCKE or COCKS, JOHN.** *B.A. 1508-9; M.A. 1512. Fellow of QUEENS', 1510-22. Probably B.D. 1518-9; D.D. 1521-2. University preacher.*
- COKE, COCKE or COCKS, JOHN.** *Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Apr. 16, 1509. B. at 'Braystan', Norfolk. B.A. 1513-4; M.A. 1517; B.D. 1519-20. Fellow, 1512-22. Proctor, 1518-9. Ord. priest (Ely) 1516. R. of Colteshall, Norfolk, 1522-56. R. of Horstead, 1554.*
- COOKE, JOHN.** *Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1533. B. at Sherborne, Dorset. B.A. 1537-8; M.A. 1541. Fellow, 1536-50. Head Master of St Paul's School, 1559-73. R. of North Cadbury, Somerset. Died before 1590-1. (Cooper, ii. 86; R. B. Gardiner, Adm. Reg. St Paul's School, 23.)*
- COKE or COOKE, JOHN.** *Studied at Cambridge and Oxford. LL.B. (Oxford) 1537.*
- COOK, JOHN.** *'Formerly Canonici; now Socius of the College of Thorneton.' B.D. 1539-40. Ord. priest (Suff. Bishop of Philadelphia) 1536. V. of Barrow, Lincs. (Gr. Bk. T. 346.)*
- COOKE, JOHN.** *Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1544.*
- COOKE, JOHN.** *Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1555; Scholar, 1555; B.A. 1559-60, as 'James'; M.A. 1563; B.D. 1569-70. Fellow, 1560. Probably ord. priest (Ely) Mar. 23, 1566-7. V. of Bottisham, Cambs., 1567. Perhaps R. of Foulsham, Norfolk, 1572-85. Perhaps will proved (V.C.C.) 1587.*
- COOK or COKE, JOHN.** *Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 1, 1555. Of Trusley, Derbs. Probably s. of William. Matric. 1555; B.A. 1559-60; M.A. 1564; B.D. 1572. Fellow, 1558-61. R. of North Winfield, Derbs., 1578-99. Buried there, Sept. 27, 1599. (J. J. Briggs, Melbourne.)*
- COOKE or COCK, JOHN.** *Matric. pens. from ST JOHN'S, Easter, 1566. Of Middlesex. B.A. 1567 (Incorp. from Louvain); M.A. 1568; B.D. 1575. Fellow, 1575. University preacher, 1570. Probably R. of St Peter, Northampton, c. 1606. For an account of his quarrel with the Master of St John's, see Cooper, ii. 445.*
- COOK or COKE, JOHN.** *Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1576. S. of Richard, of Trusley, Derbs. Scholar, 1580; B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1584. Fellow, 1583. Incorp. at Oxford, 1584. Knighted, 1624. Secretary of State, 1625. Probably M.P. for Warwick, 1620; for St Germans, 1625. M.P. for Cambridge University, 1626-8. Of Melbourne, Derbs. Died Sept. 8, 1644, at Tottenham. Brother of George (1588), Philip (1587) and perhaps Thomas (1582). (Nichols, iii. 784.)*

- COKE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1577. (Cooke, in College register.)
- COOK, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Lent, 1584-5; B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1593; Scholar.
- COOKE, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 3, 1587-8. Matric. Michs. 1589; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596; Scholar. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln). Perhaps R. of Witherley, Leics., 1598 and R. of Langton-by-Partney, Lincs., 1612.
- COOKE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, c. 1595; B.A. 1600-1.
- COKE or COOKE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', May 29, 1606. Of Suffolk. 4th s. of Sir Edward (1567), Lord Chief Justice. B. at Huntingfield, Suffolk. Bapt. there, May 14, 1590. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1609. Sheriff for Norfolk, 1644. Died Oct. 4, 1661. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1661. Brother of Edward (1596), Henry (1607) and Clement (1608). (Carthew, *Hundred of Lavnditch*, iii. 109.)
- COOKE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1609; B.A. 1612-3.
- COOKE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1610; B.A. 1613-4.
- COOKE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 29, 1611. Matric. 1612; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618.
- COOKE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623-4. Probably ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 18; priest, Sept. 19, 1624.
- COOKE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1620.
- COKE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1624.
- COKE or COOKE, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1631. 2nd s. of John, of Holkham, Norfolk. M.P. for King's Lynn, 1669-70. Died c. 1672. Brother of Edward (1631) and Robert (1634).
- COOKE or COKE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1631; Scholar, 1634; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Fellow, 1637. Secretary to Sir William Morice, Secretary of State. Grant of Arms, 1663.
- COOKE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, Jan. 23, 1633-4. Of London. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1639-40.
- COOKE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at CHRIST'S, Sept. 17, 1635. S. of Lambert. B. at Somerleyton, Suffolk. School, Somerleyton. Matric. 1636. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 3, 1637. Brother of Edmund (1637-8). (*Peile*, i. 439.)
- COOKE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CARUS, June 5, 1637. S. of Richard, gent. B. at Bergh Apton, Norfolk. School, Yelverton. Scholar, 1639-44; B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1644. Will proved, Apr. 12, 1681. (*Venn*, i. 326.)
- COOKE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1648; B.A. 1651-2. Incorpor. M.A. at Oxford, 1663, as 'Cooke.'
- COOKE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at St JOHN'S, Sept. 9, 1652. S. of Thomas, gent., of Pebmarsh, Essex, Esq. B. there. School, Pebmarsh. Matric. Fell.-Com. 1653. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 22, 1654. One of these names (of Petworth, Sussex), M.P. for Arundel, 1694-5; 1698-1701; another, M.P. for Midhurst, Sussex, 1680.
- COOKE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 17, 1652. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1652, *impubes*; Scholar, 1653; B.A. 1655-6. C. of Kirk Bramwith, Yorks., 1660-3. Master of Gainsborough School. (A. Gray.)
- COOK, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 10, 1653. B. in London. Matric. 1653. Fellow. Left without a degree, 1657.
- COOKE, JOHN. Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 13, 1654. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657-8. P.C. of Whitmore, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs., 1661-2, and V. of Eccleshall, 1662.
- COOKE, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 28, 1657. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660-1.
- COOKE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Oct. 6, 1663. S. of John. B. at 'Wissen' (? Wissett), Suffolk. Matric. 1663.
- COOKE or COKE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 23, 1673. S. of Richard Coke, deceased, of Trusley, Derbs. B. there. School, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. Matric. 1674; M.B. 1678; M.D. 1683. Died 1720. Brother of Thomas (1673), and probably of Robert (1663) and William (1668). (*F.M.G.*, 574.)
- COOK, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Aug. 8, 1687. S. of William, gent. B. at Long Sutton St Edmunds, Lincs. Schools, Peterborough and Oundle. Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691-2. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 30, 1697. C. of Alwalton, Hunts.
- COOKE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Nov. 2, 1710. S. of John, shoemaker. B. at Oundle, Northants. School, Oundle. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1714-5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1715. Died Dec. 1743. (*Musgrave*.)
- COOKE, JOHN. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1714. B. in London. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718-9; M.A. 1722. Fellow, 1717, till 1750. Died Feb. 1750.
- COOKE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1714; Scholar, 1715-9.
- COOKE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 2, 1715 (had kept 13 terms at Oxford); M.B. 1715. (Probably s. of J., of Bristol. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, July 6, 1709, age 15.) (*Al. Oxon.*)
- COOK, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Aug. 5, 1727. S. of John, gent., of Kent. B. at Swift in the parish of Cranbrook, School, Canterbury. Matric. 1727.
- COOKE, JOHN. M.A. from St JOHN'S, 1728 (*Com. Reg.*).
- COKE, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 20, 1676; M.B. 1678 (*Lit. Reg.*).
- COOKE, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 21, 1680. S. of William (1645), clerk, deceased. B. at Frowlesworth, Leics. School, Leire. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683-4.
- COOKE, LANCELOT. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1562.
- COOKE, LANCELOT. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1572. Of London.
- COOKE, LEONARD. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1559; B.A. 1562-3; M.A. 1566. V. of Hatfield-Broad-Oak, Essex, 1553-68.
- COOKE, LEONARD. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, July 9, 1621. S. of Robert, gardener of the hospital of Lincoln (Hortulani Hospital, Lincolnensis). B. at Lasham, Hants. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. from King's, 1628. V. of Walton-on-Thames, 1633. R. of St Margaret, Lothbury, 1642, and V. of Islington, Middlesex, 1656-62. Died July 29, 1662, aged 57. (*Shaw*, i. 307; *Manning and Bray*, ii. 778.)
- COOKE, MARMADUKE. Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 7, 1642. S. of Robert, of Campsall, Yorks. Bapt. at Hooton Pagnall, Dec. 13, 1625. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1650; D.D. 1677 (*Lit. Reg.*). Ord. deacon and priest (Bishop of Elphin). Master of Doncaster Grammar School, 1649-64. R. of Bramwith, Yorks., 1660-3. V. of Leeds, 1663-77. Preb. of York, 1661-84. Died 1684, aged 59. Buried at York Minster. M.I. (M. H. Peacock.)
- COOKE, MATTHEW. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1589. Ord. deacon and priest (Colchester) June 25, 1595. R. of Chadwell, Essex, 1611. Will (Consist. C. London) 1627.
- COOKE, MILES. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1566. B. at 'Westerheshor.' Scholar, 1566-7. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 1566-7, age 23. Perhaps R. of Gillingham, Norfolk, 1571-7; and R. of Fordwich, Kent, 1580.
- COOKE, MILES. Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, c. 1593; Scholar, 1593; LL.B. 1600.
- COOKE, MOSES. Adm. pens. (age 13) at CHRIST'S, June 25, 1679. S. of Moses. B. at Little Hadham, Herts. School, Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686. Ord. deacon (London) May 29, 1686; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 1687-8. R. of Sible Hedingham, Essex, 1690-1733. Sincure R. of Gestingthorpe, 1705-33. Died 1733. (*Peile*, ii. 74.)
- COOKE, NATHAN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 7, 1566. S. of Robert, husbandman, of Doncaster. B. in Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1566-7; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. Schoolmaster at Kirk Bramwith, Yorks., 1663-74. Will proved, Jan. 31, 1682. (*Sedbergh Sch. Reg.*, 108.)
- COKE, NATHAN. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, May 21, 1700. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1703-4. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 17, 1705-6. V. of West Mersea, Essex, 1708.
- COKE or COOK, NICHOLAS. B.Civ.L. 1502-3.
- COOK, NICHOLAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING'S, Easter, 1564.
- COOKE, OLOPHERNES. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1586.
- COOKE, PETER. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1583; B.A. 1586-7. One of these names R. of Somerton, Suffolk, 1589-1622. Perhaps V. of Sutton-on-Derwent, Yorks., 1593-1625. Buried Aug. 31, 1625.
- COOKE, PETER. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1609; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616.
- COOKE or COKE, PHILIP. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1580. Of Essex. B.A. 1583-4. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 3, 1587; s. and h. of Thomas, of Colchester.
- COOKE, PHILIP. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1587. S. of Richard, of Trusley, Derbs. B.A. 1590-1; M.A. 1594, as Coke. Fellow, 1593. Incorpor. at Oxford, 1594. Brother of George (1588), John (1576), and perhaps Thomas (1582).
- COKE, RICHARD. B.A. 1487-8.
- COOKE, RICHARD. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1523. B.A. 1527-8; M.A. Master of Colchester School. Afterwards at Dedham, Essex. (*Harwood*.)

- COKE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1556; Scholar, 1560. One of these names, of Fulwell Hatch, Essex, adm. at the Inner Temple, 1561.
- COOKE or COKE, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 5, 1577-8. S. of William, gent., of Yoxford, Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1577-8.
- COOKE, RICHARD. Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 30, 1592; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600; B.D. 1607. Fellow, 1595-1604. Incorp. at Oxford, 1601. Ord. deacon (London) Apr. 7; priest, Apr. 9, 1598. Minister of St Edward's, Cambridge, in 1600. R. of St Swithin, London, 1605-39. Will, P.C.C. Brother of John, of Wormegay, Norfolk, whose will (P.C.C.) 1616. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- COOKE, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, c. 1601; B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. This, or the next, ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Dec. 24, 1609. C. of Simpson, Bucks., 1610.
- COOKE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1602. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. from St Catharine's, 1605-6.
- COOKE, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Feb. 5, 1624-5. S. of Richard, mercer, deceased. B. at All Saints' Thames Street. Schools, Croydon and Tower Hill. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1635.
- COOKE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1628; Scholar, 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Fellow, 1632.
- COOKE, RICHARD. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1636. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643.
- COKE or COOKE, RICHARD. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Michs. 1637. S. of Henry Coke, Esq. (1607), of Thorington, Suffolk. Of Thorington. M.P. for Dunwich, 1661. Died 1669. Brother of Roger (1639). Father of Robert (1667). (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- COOKE, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Sept. 14, 1647. S. of Anthony, gent., of Yoxford, Suffolk. B. there, School, Yoxford.
- COOKE, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Feb. 15, 1653-4. B. at Klover, Staffs. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1657-8. Chaplain to Mr Foley at Prestwood. Preached occasionally. Died young. (*Calamy*, II. 550.)
- COOKE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1659. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665; D.D. 1692. Fellow, 1664. Senior Proctor, 1689. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 18, 1664-5. V. of Cherryhinton, Cambs., 1666. R. of Stathern, Leics., 1690-1704. Died Oct. 23, 1704, aged 63. M.I. at Stathern. (*Nichols*, II. 359.)
- COOKE, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 26, 1662, scholar from St Paul's School. S. of Robert, of Campsall, Yorks. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6. Elected fellow, but died before admission. (A. Gray.)
- COOK, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Aug. 7, 1680. S. of Richard, merchant. B. at Greenwich, Kent. School, Lewisham. Matric. 1680.
- COOKE or COKE, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 19, 1682. S. of Richard Coke, Esq., deceased. B. at Trusley, Derbs. School, Dalbury. Matric. 1682. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 12, 1684. Of Dalbury, Derbs., Esq. Brother of Thomas (1673), Robert (1663), William (1668) and John (1673). Father of Richard (1715-6). (*F.M.G.*, 575.)
- COOKE, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Sept. 26, 1707. Of Northamptonshire. B.A. 1711-2. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 18, 1714.
- COKE, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, Mar. 1, 1715-6. Of Leicestershire. S. of Richard (1682), of Dalbury, and Elizabeth Robie, of Donington, Leics. Matric. 1715-6; B.A. 1719-20. C. of Hickling, Notts. Died Dec. 9, 1724, aged 24. M.I. at Hickling. (*F.M.G.*, 575; Godfrey, *Churches of Notts.*)
- CUKE, ROBERT. Fellow of MICHAELHOUSE. Of Thurgarton (? Notts.). Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 2, 1386-7.
- COOKE or COCKE, ROBERT. Franciscan friar. B.D. 1517-8; D.D. 1520-1. R. of St Ethelburgha, London, 1542-3. Died 1543. Will, P.C.C.
- COOKE, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1546; B.A. 1550-1; M.A. 1554. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1553-7. One of these names R. of St Benet, Gracechurch St, 1560-4. Died 1564. (*Peile*, I. 39.)
- COOKE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1549.
- COOKE, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1553; B.A. 1557-8; M.A. 1561. Chester Herald, Jan. 29, 1561-2. Clarenceux King at Arms, 1567. Author, Heraldic. Died 1592. Buried at Hanworth, Middlesex. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1593; of St Mary-le-Bow. (*Cooper*, II. 144; *D.N.B.*)
- COOKE, ROBERT. Adm. at St JOHN's, c. 1561-2. S. of Robert (proctor in the Court of Arches), of Colchester. Matric. 1559, age 12; B.A. 1565-6. Migrated to Caius, Feb. 11, 1566-7, age 21. M.A. from Clare, 1569. One of these names, 'M.A.', Master of St John's Hospital, Huntingdon, 1573-84. Died 1584.
- COOKE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1575; B.A. 1577-8; M.A. 1582. Incorp. at Oxford, 1584. One of these names licensed to teach in Sudbury archdeaconry, May 27, 1583; then of Chevington, Suffolk.
- COOKE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1578; B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585. One of these names ord. priest (Norwich) 1586. V. of Comberton, Cambs., 1589 and R. of Topcroft, Norfolk, in 1591. Died 1636.
- COOKE, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Aug. 25, 1588; priest, Aug. 10, 1589.
- COOKE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, May, 1580; B.A. from Peterhouse, 1583-4. Probably R. of Forscote, Somerset, 1589-1600 and R. of Stratton-on-the-Fosse, 1600-20. (*Peile*, I. 159.)
- COOK, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Easter, 1581; B.A. from Pembroke, 1584-5; M.A. 1588. Fellow, 1588-90. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, Mar. 26, 1590. Will proved (V.C.C.).
- COOKE, ROBERT. M.A. 1583 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Yorkshire. S. of William, of Beeston, Leeds. Matric. from Brasenose College; B.A. 1573; M.A. 1576-7; B.D. 1584. Fellow of Brasenose, 1573-90. Proctor, 1582. V. of Leeds, 1590-1615. Preb. of Durham, 1614. Died Jan. 1, 1614-5. Buried at Leeds. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- COOKE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1583. Of Huntingdonshire. B.A. from St Catharine's, 1587-8. One of these names R. of Thelnetham, Suffolk, 1603-12.
- COKE, ROBERT. Scholar of TRINITY, 1593; B.A. 1595-6.
- COOKE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1611. Matric. 1611.
- COOKE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1617. Matric. 1617.
- COKE or COOKE, ROBERT. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1634. Doubtless, of John Coke, of Holkham, Norfolk. Bapt. there, June 4, 1616. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1636. Buried in the Temple Church, Jan. 2, 1644-5. Brother of Edward (1631) and John (1631).
- COOKE, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Apr. 7, 1654. S. of John. B. at Cowley, Derbs. School, Dronfield. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657. One of these names P.C. of Monyash, Derbs.; ejected, 1662. (*Peile*, I. 561.)
- COKE, ROBERT. Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, May 10, 1662. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1662. Perhaps, and h. of Sir Edward, Bart. Of Langford, Derbs. Succeeded as Bart. M.P. for Derbs., 1685. Died 1687.
- COOKE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 11, 1663. S. of Richard, of Trusley, Derbs., Esq. B. there. School, Repton. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 4, 1664-5. Of Trusley, Esq. Died 1713, aged 67. (*F.M.G.*, 575; *Vis. of Derbs.*, 1662.)
- COKE, ROBERT. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN'S, Oct. 2, 1667. Of Suffolk. Doubtless, S. of Richard, of Thorington (1637). Matric. 1667; M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). Of Holkham, Norfolk. Succeeded his cousin John Coke in 1671. M.P. for King's Lynn, 1675. Died Jan. 16, 1679, aged 29. Admon. (Court of Delegates). (Carthew, *Hundred of Launditch*, III. 110.)
- COOKE, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 1, 1668. S. of Thomas. B. at Bottisham, Cambs. School, Bottisham. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (Chichester) May, 1673. Perhaps R. of Newmarket, 1677-81; died 1681-2, aged 30. (*Peile*, II. 16.)
- COOKE, ROBERT. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1708. Of Middlesex.
- COOKE, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 21) at PEMBROKE, Nov. 24, 1738. S. of Robert, of Needham Market, Suffolk, surgeon. Matric. 1742; B.A. 1743-4. Fellow, 1743. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1744; priest (Rochester) Dec. 25, 1744.
- COOKE, ROGER. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 28, 1602-3. Matric. 1603.
- COOKE, ROGER. Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1619. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24; priest, Sept. 25, 1626. R. of Clare, Suffolk, 1629. R. of Glemsford, till 1661. Died Sept. 27, 1661.

- COOKE or COOKE, ROGER. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1639. S. of Henry (1607), of Thorington, Suffolk, and grandson of Sir Edward (1567). Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 5, 1645. Of Thorington, Esq., in 1672. Author of political and economical works. Died c. 1703. Brother of Richard (1637). (*D.N.B.*; Carthew, *Launditch*, III. 110.)
- COOKE, ROGER. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 7, 1724. S. of John, of Rougham, Suffolk, Esq. Matric. 1724.
- COOKE, SAMUEL. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1578; B.A. from Peterhouse, 1582-3. One of these names R. of Mereworth, Kent, 1591-1638. V. of West Peckham, 1630-8. Died Aug. 26, 1638, aged 78.
- COOKE, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Easter, 1580. Of Essex. Matric. 1580-1, as Crooke. B.A. from St Catharine's, 1583-4.
- COOKE, SAMUEL. B.A. from QUEENS', 1605-6.
- COOKE, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 13, 1661. S. of —, farmer. B. in Northants. Matric. 1661. Perhaps same as next.
- COOKE, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Oct. 30 or 31, 1661. S. of Thomas, husbandman, of Doddington, Northants. B. there. School, Strixton. B.A. 1667-8. Perhaps same as the above.
- COOKE, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, Nov. 9, 1743. S. of Thomas, late of Yarmouth, collector of Revenue. B. there. Schools, Yarmouth and Charterhouse. Scholar, 1743-8; Matric. 1744; B.A. 1747-8. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 5, 1748; priest (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1750, as C. of Beccles. Missionary under the S.P.G. in New Jersey and New Brunswick, 1750-95. Deputy Chaplain to Brigade of Guards during the American War. His property confiscated. Commissary of the Bishop of Nova Scotia. Drowned, in St John river, May 23, 1795. (*Venn*, II. 54.)
- COOKE, SHADRACH. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Dec. 13, 1670. S. of Simon. B. in London. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1676. Probably R. of West Tanfield, Yorks., 1682-96. Lecturer at Islington; where for a time he was a non-juror. V. of Faversham, Kent, 1715-24. Chaplain to the Bishop of St Asaph. Six-preacher at Canterbury, 1719. V. of Sittingbourne, 1722-4. Author, theological. Probably died 1724. Father of Thomas (1710). (*Peile*, II. 33; *Al. Oxon.*)
- COOKE, SIMON. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1575; B.A. 1579-80. Ord. priest (Norwich) Jan. 15, 1580-1. Perhaps V. of Gt Birch, Essex, 1585 and V. of Middleton, Norfolk, 1598 ('M.A.').
- COOKE, SOLOMON. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 17, 1670. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677; B.D. 1684. Fellow, 1676-92. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 23, 1676. R. of Selworthy, Somerset, 1687-92. Died 1692.
- COOK, THEOPHILUS. M.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1672. Matric. from New College, Oxford, Dec. 11, 1640, age 15. S. of Thomas, V. of Cotheridge, Worcs. B.A. (Oxford) 1664. V. of Frodsham, Cheshire, 1661. R. of Broadway, Worcs., 1662. Canon of Hereford, 1667. V. of Cotheridge, 1669. R. of Acton Beauchamp, 1681. Died 1684. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- COOK, THOMAS. Of KING'S HALL. Died Dec. 4, 1402.
- COKE, THOMAS. Of TRINITY HALL. B.Civ.L. 1463-4; D.Civ.L. 1467-8. Perhaps R. of St Martin, Ludgate, London, 1486-7.
- COOKE, THOMAS. B.A. 1488-9; M.A. 1491-2. Proctor, 1494-5.
- COOKE, THOMAS. B.Can.L. 1505-6. Clerk. One of these names (M.A.), R. of Langford, Norfolk, 1511, also R. of Hilburgh, 1509.
- COOKE, THOMAS. B.Can.L. 1513-4.
- COOK, THOMAS. B.A. 1517-8; M.A. 1522.
- COOKE, THOMAS. B.A. 1539-40.
- COOKE or COOKE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1582. Of Derbyshire. Probably s. of Richard, of Trusley. B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589. Fellow, 1586. Incorp. at Oxford, 1594. Proctor, 1595. Probably brother of George (1588), John (1576) and Philip (1587). If so, died at Padua, 1623. (*J. J. Briggs, Melbourne.*)
- COOKE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1582; B.A. 1585-6.
- COOKE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Feb. 11, 1603-4. S. of William, yeoman, of Little Barmingham, Norfolk. School, Aylsham. Scholar, 1605-11; B.A. 1607-8; M.A. 1611; B.D. 1622. Fellow, 1613-35. Incorp. at Oxford, 1611. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 9; priest, May 10, 1622. V. of Capel, Suffolk, 1623. University preacher, 1625. R. of Mutford and Barnby, 1633. Author. (*Venn*, I. 184.)
- COOKE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1621; M.A. 1625. Perhaps ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 19, 1624.
- COOKE, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Mar. 1, 1618-9. Of Gloucestershire. One of these names adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1619-20.
- COOKE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 3, 1620. Perhaps matric. as 'Coole.'
- COOKE, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1628. One of these names, s. and h. of Thomas, of Cley, Norfolk, adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 27, 1626.
- COOKE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Nov. 4, 1629. S. of William, tailor, of Yorks. B. at South Cave. Matric. 1629. Brother of George (1620).
- COOKE or COKE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 20, 1631. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1631.
- COOKE, THOMAS. M.A. 1632 (Incorp. from Oxford). Probably 'of Kent; fil. cler.' B.A. from Brasenose College, 1618; M.A. 1622; B.D. 1632-3. V. of Bampton, Oxon., 1663. Archdeacon of Salop, 1660-9. Died Nov. 6, 1669. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- COOKE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Jan. 27, 1635-6. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639-40.
- COOKE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 10, 1641.
- COOKE, THOMAS. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1642. Of Norfolk.
- COOKE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar (age 16) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1650. S. of Thomas, of Wolvey, Warws. B.A. 1653; M.A. 1657; B.D. 1664; D.D. 1679. Fellow, 1654; re-elected, 1660-7. Chaplain to Bishop of London, and Archbishop of Canterbury. R. of Hadleigh, Suffolk, 1665. R. of Stisted, Essex, 1665-79. R. of Gt Mongeham, Kent, 1665. Preb. of St Paul's, 1670. Archdeacon of Middlesex, 1669-79. Treasurer of St Paul's, 1671. Died Sept. 25, 1679. Will, P.C.C. (Pigott's *Hadleigh*, 278-9.)
- COOKE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Feb. 17, 1654-5; migrated (age 19) to St John's, Oct. 24, 1655. Matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, Nov. 27, 1652. S. of Robert, of Campsall, Yorks. B. there. School, Doncaster. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659; B.D. 1666. Fellow of St John's, 1657. Died 1668. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1669. Brother of William (1648).
- COOKE, THOMAS. M.A. from CHRIST'S, 1663 (no trace of B.A.). One of these names V. of Barton, Cambs., 1663. (*Peile*, I. 574.)
- COKE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 23, 1673. S. of Richard, deceased, of Trusley, Derbs. B. there. School, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680; B.D. 1688. Fellow, 1679-98 (resigned on marriage). R. of Trusley, Derbs., 1682-1713. Died 1713. Father of Thomas (1719), brother of John (1673) and perhaps Robert (1663) and William (1668). (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 323; *F.M.G.*, 574; Cox, *Churches of Derbs.*, III. 337.)
- COOKE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 15) at TRINITY, Sept. 26, 1678. Of Whitechapel, London. S. of John, surveyor of Customs. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1678; Scholar, 1681; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686. R. of St Peter's and St Benet's, Paul's Wharf, 1700-31. Buried at St Benet's, May 24, 1731. (Le Neve, *Knights*, 475.)
- COOKE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 10, 1699. S. of John, draper. B. at Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1718.
- COOKE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 19, 1702. S. of John, gent. B. at Ellerton, Yorks. School, North Walsham, Norfolk. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1705-6; M.A. 1714. Probably ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 19; priest, Dec. 26, 1708. R. of Little Dunham, Norfolk, 1708.
- COOKE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 23, 1705. S. of Samuel, draper. B. at Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9; M.A. 1713. Perhaps Incorp. at Oxford, 1714. Ord. deacon (Llandaff, in Hereford Cathedral) Oct. 18, 1710.
- COOKE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 3, 1710. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1712. Probably s. of Shadrach (1670), of Islington, clerk. Matric. from Hart Hall, Oxford, Mar. 28, 1702, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1704-5. C. of Kingston-on-Thames. Contracted gaol fever, on a visit to a prisoner. Died Apr. 19, 1715. Buried in Islington. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- COOKE, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY HALL, Oct. 14, 1712. Matric. 1712. Perhaps adm. at the Middle Temple, June 24, 1713, as s. of Thomas, gent., of Norton FitzWarren, Somerset. One of these names s. of Edward Coke, of Holkham; age 12 in 1707. K.B. 1725. M.P. for Norfolk, 1722, 1727. F.R.S. Postmaster-General, 1733. Created Baron Lovel, 1728 and Earl of Leicester, 1744. Died Apr. 20, 1759. (Carthew, *Hundred of Launditch*, III. 110; G.E.C.)

- COOKE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 19, 1715. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715-6; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1719. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1717-9. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 1719. One of these names ('M.A.') R. of Semer, Suffolk, 1731-50; and R. of Polstead, 1747-50. Died 1750.
- COOKE or COKE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 11, 1719. S. of Thomas (1673), clerk, deceased, of Derbs. B. at Derby. Schools, Burton-on-Trent and Derby. Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722-3, as Coke. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 24, 1724. Barrister, 1730. Of Stapenhill, Burton. Died Nov. 13, 1776. Buried at All Saints', Derby. M.I. there. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 323; *F.M.G.*, 574.)
- COOKE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 7, 1728-9; pens. Aug. 8, 1729. Of Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1729; Scholar, 1729; B.A. 1732-3; M.A. 1736. Fellow, 1733-6. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1734. One of these names (M.A.), R. of Semer, Suffolk, 1757-93. Died 1793.
- COOKE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at EMMANUEL, May 29, 1738. S. of Thomas, of Boreham, Essex, clerk. School, Lavenham. Matric. 1739; B.A. 1741-2; M.A. 1745. One of these names (M.A.) R. of Weston Colville, Cambs., 1747. Perhaps R. of Bildeston, Suffolk, 1782-96. Died 1796.
- COOKE, TIMOTHY. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, June 20, 1643. S. of John, of Birdingbury, Warws. School, Coventry. Matric. 1643; B.A. 1646-7; Scholar, 1647-9. R. of Birdingbury, 1660. (*Venn*, i. 350.)
- COOKE, W. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1567.
- COOKE, WALTER. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1567.
- COOK or COCK, WALTER. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1724. Of Surrey. Matric. 1724.
- COKE, WILLIAM. B.Can.L. 1479-80. Probably the same as the D.Can.L. (1506-7).
- COOK, WILLIAM. Gr. for D.Can.L. 1494. Studied at Oxford and elsewhere. Perhaps R. of Garboldisham, Norfolk, 1500, and preb. of Ripon. Will (P.C.C.) 1522.
- COOK, WILLIAM. D.Can.L. 1506-7. Incorp. from Bologna. Perhaps will (P.C.C.) 1558; 'of St Gregory, London.' One of these names Dean of the Arches, 1546. Dean of the Peculiars.
- COOKE, WILLIAM. Educated at Cambridge. B. at Chesterton, Cambs. Adm. at Gray's Inn, from Barnard's Inn, 1528. Barrister, 1530. Councillor-at-law for King's Hall, and steward of the Manor for several Colleges. Vice-steward of the University, 1540-1. Recorder of Cambridge, 1546. Serjeant-at-law, 1547. Justice C.P. 1552. Died Aug. 25, 1553. Buried at Milton, Cambs. M.I. (*Cooper*, i. 114; *D.N.B.*)
- COOKE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1553.
- COOKE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1554.
- COOKE, WILLIAM. M.A. 1564 (on Queen's visit). S. of Sir Anthony, of Gidea Hall, Essex. (*Cooper*, i. 353.)
- COOKE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1567; B.A. 1569-70. Perhaps the man of these names, 'born at Colchester; B.A. of St John's; age 28,' who was ordained priest (London) Apr. 16, 1579. He was V. of Woolpit, Suffolk, 1578.
- COOKE, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1578. Not the same as the next.
- COOKE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 20) at CAIUS (from Corpus Christi) May 1, 1579. S. of John, of Louth, Lincs. School, Louth. B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586.
- COOKE, WILLIAM. B.A. 1583 (Incorp. from Oxford); B.A. from Magdalen College, Oxford, 1582; M.A. 1587. Licensed to preach, Feb. 10, 1595-6. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- COOKE, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1589.
- COOKE, WILLIAM. Perhaps matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1596. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 19; priest, Dec. 20, 1613.
- COOK, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 3, 1601. Of Lancashire.
- COOKE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 28, 1601-2. S. of Henry, gent., of Cambs. School, 'Cotton' (? Coton), Cambs. One of these names ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1607; priest, May 22, 1608; C. of Northwood, Birmingham. V. of Bacton, Norfolk, 1614-67. (*Venn*, i. 177.)
- COOKE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1608.
- COOKE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1621; B.A. 1624-5. One of these names V. of Eagle, Lincs., 1628.
- COOKE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 5, 1626. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at North Cave, Yorks. School, North Cave. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629-30. Perhaps the nonconformist, ejected from St Michael, Chester, 1662. Died 1684, age 72. (*Calamy*, i. 259.)
- COOKE, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 31, 1636. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1637. One of these names, s. and h. of Sir Robert, of Higham, Gloucs., Knt., adm. at Gray's Inn, May 14, 1636.
- COOKE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 10, 1637-8. Of London. School, Hertford.
- COOKS, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1641.
- COOKE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST'S, May 29, 1645. S. of William. B. at Leicester. School, Leicester. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. 1662. R. of Frowlesworth, Leics., 1662-7. R. of Leire St Peter (adjacent), 1663-73. Chaplain to Lord Glencary. Preb. of Lichfield. Father of Joseph (1680). But see *Al. Oxon.* for a contemporary namesake. (*Pelle*, i. 496; *Nichols*, iv. 243.)
- COOKE, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 8, 1647. Of Suffolk. Perhaps s. of Richard, gent., of Gt Livermere, Suffolk, adm. at the Middle Temple, June 12, 1645; or, possibly, s. of William, afterwards Bart. B. 1630. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1648. M.P. for Yarmouth, 1685; for Norfolk, 1689. Died Jan. 1702-3.
- COOKE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 20) at St JOHN'S, June 29, 1648. S. of William, husbandman, of Tarring, Sussex. B. there. School, Tenterden, Kent. Previously matric. from Queens', 1646.
- COOK, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at Jesus, Apr. 24, 1648. S. of Robert, of Campsall, Yorks. Matric. 1648; B.A. 1651-2; Scholar, 1652; M.A. 1655; LL.D. 1673. Fellow, 1653-1707. Incorp. at Oxford, 1655. Taxor, 1661. Proctor, 1671-2. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 20, 1662; priest, June 13, 1663. V. of Barton, Cambs., 1665. R. of Harlton, 1671. Chancellor of Bishop of Ely. Died Oct. 24, 1707, aged 74. Will (V.C.C.) 1707. Benefactor to the College. Brother of Thomas (1655).
- COOK, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, 1651. S. of Cornelius, of London, vintner. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, July 14, 1653.
- COOKE or COKE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 29, 1668. S. of Francis (1616), Archdeacon of Stafford. B. at Yoxhall, Staffs. School, Repton. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2, as Coke. Ord. priest (London) Sept. 21, 1679.
- COOKE or COKE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, May 20, 1668. S. of Richard, deceased, of Trusley, Derbs. B. there. School, Repton. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, 1667. Barrister-at-Law. Groom of the Closet to Charles II. Brother of Robert (1663) and perhaps Thomas (1673) and John (1673). (*F.M.G.*, 575.)
- COOK, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Oct. 13, 1674. Of Lancashire. School, Rivington. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 24, 1677-8.
- COOK, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 10, 1678. S. of William, gent. B. at Long Sutton, Lincs. School, Wisbech, Isle of Ely. Matric. 1679; LL.B. 1684. Fellow, 1684. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1724.
- COOK, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Jan. 4, 1711-2. S. of John, clerk. B. at Gedney, Lincs. School, Corby, Lincs. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715-6. One of these names, 'B.A.', R. of Sawtry All Saints', Hunts., 1727-66. Buried Dec. 17, 1766.
- COOKE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Jan. 27, 1714-5. B. at Oundle, Northants., c. 1696. B.A. 1718-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln, *Litt. dim.* from Peterb.) May 24, 1719; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1721.
- COOK, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 29, 1726. S. of John, citizen and barber surgeon, of London. B. at Barnard Castle, Durham. Grecian, from Christ's Hospital. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1733. Incorp. at Oxford, 1752. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 24, 1730; priest (Didmorton) Sept. 19, 1731. V. of Enford, Wilts., 1733. R. of Didmorton, Gloucs., 1753-80. Chaplain to the Earl of Suffolk. Author, numismatic and antiquarian. Died at Enford, Feb. 25, 1780. (*D.N.B.*)
- COOKE, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1730. S. of William. Bapt. at St James, Westminster, Oct. 28, 1711. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1738; D.D. 1765. Fellow, 1734. Assistant Master at Eton. Head Master, 1743-5. Chaplain to the Earl of Halifax. R. of Denham, Bucks., 1743. R. of Sturminster Marshall, Dorset, 1745. Fellow of Eton College, 1747. R. of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, 1768. Provost of King's, 1772. Vice-Chancellor, 1772-3. Dean of Ely, 1780. Author. Died at Bath, Oct. 20, 1797. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Harwood*.)

- COOKE or COKE, —. B.A. 1461-2; M.A. 1465. Perhaps John Cok, of Leics., fellow of St CATHARINE'S, 1470-80.
- COKE, —. B.A. 1472-3; M.A. 1476. Perhaps John Cok, scholar of CLARE, 1468, age 14.
- COKE, —. B.Can.L. 1476-7. Probably John Coke, V. of Bottisham, Cambs., 1481.
- COKE, —. B.A. 1477-8; M.A. 1482.
- COOKE or COKE, —. B.Can.L. 1483-4.
- COOK, —. B.A. 1515-6. Perhaps M.A. 1517.
- COOK, —. B.Can.L. 1516-7. A priest.
- COOK, —. B.Can.L. 1531-2.
- COOKE, —. Scholar of TRINITY, 1555.
- COOKE, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at King's, 1572.
- COOKE, —. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1608.
- COOKE, —. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Lent, 1618-9.
- COOKE, —. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, c. Oct. 1650.
- COOKSON, ARTHUR. Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 23, 1737-8. S. of William, gent. B. at Leeds, Yorks. School, Leeds. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741-2; M.A. 1745. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1742. R. of Newton, Lincs. Died at Bath. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1781.
- COOKSON, JAMES. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 2, 1627. S. of Anthony, citizen and vintner, of St Sepulchre's, London, whose will (P.C.C.) 1624. B. in London. School, London. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Died 1669. (*Peile*, i. 381; J. Ch. Smith.)
- COOKSON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1578. B. at Southwell, Notts., c. 1559. Resided five years. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 1580; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 26, 1583; 'bred in the schools.' R. of Buckworth, Hunts., 1584. R. of Brington, 1602-25. One of these names preb. of Lincoln, 1605-25. Died 1625. Father of the next. (*Cambs. and Hunts. Archaeol. Soc.*, ii. 182.)
- COOKESON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 10, 1621. S. of John (above), R. of Brington, Hunts. B. there. School, Kimbolton. Probably migrated to King's. Matric. sizar, 1621; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627.
- COOKSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 22) at CHRIST'S, June 29, 1722. S. of James. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1722; Scholar, 1723; M.B. 1727. Died at Wakefield, after 52 years' practice, Apr. 7, 1779. (*Peile*, ii. 206.)
- COOKSON, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN'S, June 25, 1746. S. of John, maltster, of Westmorland. B. at Clapper-gate, near Ambleside. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1746; B.A. 1749-50; M.A. 1753. Ord. priest (London) June 2, 1751. R. of Kelvedon Hatch, Essex, 1760-98. Preb. of Llandaff, 1783-98. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 563.)
- COOKSON, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Nov. 16, 1693. S. of William. B. at Leeds. School, Burnhall. Matric. 1696; Scholar, 1696-7; B.A. 1699-1700; M.A. 1703. Lecturer at Leeds Parish Church, 1709. V. of Leeds, 1715-45. Preb. of Ripon, 1722; sub-dean, 1743-5. Died Feb. 20, 1745-6. (*Peile*, ii. 135.)
- COOKSON, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 25, 1727. S. of William, gent. B. at Darrington, Yorks. School, Sherburn. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730-1.
- COOKSON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1607; B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1614; B.D. 1622; D.D. 1636. V. of Willington, Beds., 1615. R. of Millbrook, Beds., 1622-41. R. of Marston Mortain, 1622. Benefactor to Peterhouse. Father of the next.
- COOKSON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Sept. 21, 1639. S. of Thomas, above, D.D. B. at Marston, Beds. School, Houghton Conquest. Matric. 1639. One of these names, 'literate,' ord. priest (Lincoln) Feb. 24, 1662-3. Probably V. of Sundon, Beds., -1665-8. V. of Colnworth, 1675-94.
- COOKESON, TIMOTHY. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, June 14, 1632. S. of Robert. B. at Settle, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6.
- COOKSON, TIMOTHY. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST'S, Apr. 12, 1672. S. of Bryan, of Settle, Yorks. B. there. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1683. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1677; priest, Sept. 1678. (*Peile*, ii. 41.)
- COOKESON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1570.
- COOKYN or COOKIN, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, c. 1592.
- COOKYN, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1588.
- COOKEN, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1548.
- COOLE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1562.
- COOLE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from Jesus, Lent, 1620-1. See Cook.
- COOLE, W. Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1562.
- COOLIE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from Jesus, Easter, 1584.
- COOLY or COOLING, DENNIS. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 24, 1679. Of Mansfield, Notts. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686, as Cooling. Ord. priest (London) Sept. 21, 1690.
- COOLEY, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 9, 1734. Of Middlesex.
- COOPE, see also COWPE and COPE.
- COOP, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1601. Of Norfolk.
- COOPE, JOHN. M.A. 1612 (on visit of Prince of Wales).
- COOPE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635, as Cowpe. One of these names preb. of Lincoln, 1660.
- COOPE, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, Dec. 12, 1601. Of Norfolk.
- COOP or COPE, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, Apr. 10, 1596. Of Norfolk. Matric. c. 1596; B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. Incorp. at Oxford, 1603, as Cope.
- COOPER, ABRAHAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1581.
- COWPER, ABRAHAM. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1688. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1692-3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July; priest, Sept. 1694. R. of Thorpe Abbots, Norfolk, 1694. R. of Osmondston, 1702.
- COOPER, ADAM. Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1589. Of London. Migrated, after three years, to Oxford. Matric. from St Alban's Hall, Oct. 20, 1592, age 18; B.A. 1592-3.
- COWPER, ALLEN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, June 25, 1711. S. of John, of Gt Bradley, Suffolk, clerk. School, Little Thurlow, Suffolk. Scholar, 1713; Matric. 1714-5; B.A. 1714-5; M.A. 1718. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1717; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1720. P.C. of Northaw, Herts., 1723-32. R. of Warboys, Hunts., 1732-72. R. of Carlton and Willingham, Cambs., 1737-72. Died 1772.
- COOPER, ANTHONY. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1549, *improbis*.
- COOPER, ARTHUR. Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Lent, 1579-80; B.A. 1583-4. Will of one of these names (Worcester) 1619. Of Broughton Hacket, clerk.
- COOPER, BENJAMIN. Adm. at King's (age 19) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1569. Of Croydon, Surrey. Matric. 1569; B.A. 1573-4. Fellow, 1572-5.
- COOPER, BENJAMIN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, May 16, 1612. Matric. 1612. Perhaps s. of Benjamin, alderman of Gt Yarmouth, and M.P. for Gt Yarmouth, 1620 and 1624-5.
- COOPER, BENJAMIN. M.A. 1657 (Incorp. from Oxford). Probably s. of William, of Hallam, Notts. Matric. from Merton College, Apr. 16, 1641, age 18; B.A. 1647; M.A. 1648. Registrar of Oxford University, 1659-1701. Died 1701. (*Al. Oxon.*; who gives a different identification.)
- COOPER or COWPER, BENJAMIN. Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Nov. 11, 1725. S. of George, gent., of Notts. B. at Southwell. School, Southwell. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1733. Ord. deacon (Peterb., *Litt. dim.* from York) Sept. 22, 1728; priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1729. C. of South Scarle, 1728. R. of Kilvington, Notts., 1729-30. R. of North Scarle, Lincs., 1730-41. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 392.)
- COOPER, CECIL. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at TRINITY, 1685. S. of Cecil, of Thurgarton, Notts. B. there. Matric. 1687. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 26, 1690.
- COWPER, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN'S, June 29, 1713. S. of Charles, gent. B. in Yorks. School, Bradford. Matric. 1713; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1725. V. of Rothwell, Yorks., 1728-39. Canon of York, 1736-74. Buried Feb. 26, 1774. Father of Charles (1743). (*F.M.G.*, 938.)
- COOPER or COWPER, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 1, 1714-5. S. of Charles, deceased. B. at Ardsley, near Wakefield, Yorks. School, Bradford. Matric. 1715; B.A. 1718-9.
- COWPER, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 18, 1743. 1st s. of Charles (1713), of York. B. at Thorne, Yorks. School, Beverley. Matric. 1743; LL.B. 1752. Of Riccall. Died unmarried before his father. (*F.M.G.*, 938.)
- COOPER, CHARLES. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 17, 1745. S. of John, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1745; Scholar, 1746; B.A. 1748-9; M.A. 1752; D.D. 1769. Fellow, 1751. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 28, 1756; priest, May 19, 1757. Usher of Westminster School. R. of Kirkby Overblow, Yorks., 1774-1804. Preb. of York, 1768; of Salisbury, 1773; and of Durham, 1779. Archdeacon of York, 1786-94. Author, *Sermons*. Died Oct. 10, 1804. (*Al. Westmon.*, 334.)

COWPER, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1672. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. Easter, 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1680. Incorp. at Oxford, 1694. Ord. deacon (London) May 21, 1676. V. of Bishop's Stortford, 1687-98. Died 1698. Will (Commis. C. Essex).

COOPER, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 23, 1677. Of Surrey. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1681-2. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 4, 1682-3.

COOPER, DRURY. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1618; Scholar, 1619; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. S. of William, of Thurgarton, Notts. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1620. Probably brother of Roger (1609).

COWPER, EDMUND. D.Can.L. 1493-4. Perhaps R. of Pebmarsh, Essex, 1483-1502.

COOPER, EDMUND. Adm. pens. at Jesus, Feb. 3, 1628-9, from Oxford. S. of Robert, of London. B. in Sussex. B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633; M.D. from Clare, 1650. Already matric. from St John's College, Oxford, Oct. 20, 1626, age 16. Faculty (from Canterbury) for both orders, 1666. Adm. candidate R.C.P. Apr. 4, 1653; and perhaps hon. fell. Dec. 1664, as Edward. Afterwards R. of Woodmancote, Sussex, 1666. R. of Albourne, 1676. (*Munk*, i. 267 and 348.)

COOPER, EDWARD. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1546. B. at Lowestoft, 1528. Matric. 1546; B.A. 1550-1. Fellow, 1549-54. Prob. of Hereford, 1558. Archdeacon of Hereford, 1565-78; treasurer, 1583. Master of the Hospital at Ledbury, 1588-96. R. of Stoke Edith, Hereford, 1570. Died July 16, 1596. Will, P.C.C. (*Cooper*, ii. 208; F. S. Hockaday.)

COOPER, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1611; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22; priest, Dec. 22, 1616. One of these names V. of Marston, Staffs., in 1636.

COWPER, EDWARD. M.A. 1623 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Worcestershire. Matric. from Balliol College, Mar. 15, 1615-6, age 18; B.A. 1619; M.A. 1622. Fellow of Balliol. R. of Hampton-Lovett, Worcs., 1621; and of Birt-Morton, 1625. Perhaps B.D., 1637. Will proved (Oxford) 1640. (*Al. Oxon.*)

COOPER, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1632.

COOPER, EDWARD. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 19, 1680. S. of James, of Essex. School, Westminster. Matric. 1681; Scholar, 1681.

COOPER, ELLIS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 4, 1678. S. of Ellis, gent. B. at Kirk-Ella, Yorks. School, Durham. Matric. 1678.

COOPER, FRANCIS. Adm. at KING's (age 15) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1548. B. in London. Matric. 1548. Left, 1550.

COOPER, FRANCIS. M.A. 1562 (no B.A.) Ten years' study.

COOPER, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1605. Of Sedburgh, Yorks. B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612; B.D. 1620. Fellow, 1609. Incorp. at Oxford, 1616. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 3; priest, Dec. 4, 1615. V. of Moreton Pinckney, Northants., 1615-7. R. of Chellesworth, Suffolk, 1630-3.

COOPER, FRANCIS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1625; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633.

COOPER, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar (age 20) at TRINITY, Dec. 10, 1743. S. of William, of Cottingham, Yorks. School, Cottingham. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1747-8.

COWPER, GEORGE. B.A. 1517-8; M.A. 1520; B.D. 1532-3. Fellow of St JOHN's, 1520. R. of Thorington, Essex, 1531-8. R. of Fakenham, Norfolk, 1545.

COOPER, GEORGE. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, Nov. 17, 1573. Of [Cherry] Hinton, Cambs. S. of Francis, gent. School, Fulbourn. Matric. 1573. Of Runciton, Holme, Norfolk, gent. (*Venn*, i. 76.)

COOPER, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, c. 1596.

COOPER, GEORGE. Adm. sizar at CAIUS, Aug. 1601.

COOPER, GEORGE. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Feb. 9, 1735-6. B. at Southwell, Notts. Matric. 1736; LL.B. 1743. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 17, 1739; priest, Feb. 22, 1740-1.

COWPER, GILBERT. Adm. sizar at Jesus, June 30, 1693. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1693; Scholar, 1697; B.A. 1696-7; M.A. 1700. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1699.

COWPER, GILES. M.A. 1500-1. Perhaps dean of the Collegiate church of Irthlingborough, Northants., 1509. (H. I. Longden.)

COOPER, GILES. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1589; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596.

COOPER, GREY. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 3, 1743. S. of William, M.D., of Newcastle-on-Tyne. School, Durham. Matric. 1743; Scholar, 1745; B.A. 1746-7; M.A. 1750. Fellow, 1749. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 16, 1747. M.P. for Rochester, 1765-8; for Grampound, 1768-74; for

Saltash, 1774-84; for Richmond, 1786-90. Assumed Baronetcy of Gogan, 1775. Secretary of the Treasury. Died July 30, 1801. Buried at Worlington, Suffolk. (*G.E.C.*, ii. 446.)

COOPER, HENRY. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1579; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) June 29, 1589. V. of Baston, Lincs., 1592-9. Will (Lincoln) 1600.

COOPER, HENRY. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1581; B.A. 1584-5.

COOPER, HENRY. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1606; B.A. 1610-1. One of these names R. of Rise, Yorks., 1614-24. Died 1624.

COOPER, HENRY. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1618. Matric. 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625.

COOPER, HENRY. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 22, 1637. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1644. One of these names R. of Earl Stonham, Suffolk, 1647; ejected, 1662.

COWPER, HENRY. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 12, 1661-2. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 1673-4, as Samuel Henry Cooper. C. of St Laurence and St Margaret, Lynn, 1674.

COOPER, HENRY. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 18, 1674. Matric. 1674; Scholar, 1676; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1682. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 28, 1685-6. R. of Theydon Mount, Essex, 1694-9. Died there Dec. 13, 1699, aged 43. Will, P.C.C.

COOPER, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Jan. 8, 1708-9. S. of Henry, clerk. B. at Hampton, Middlesex. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1709.

COOPER, HERSY. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1578.

COWPER, HUGH. Adm. sizar at Jesus, June 10, 1699. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1699. Buried in the College Chapel, May 17, 1702.

COOPER, ISAAC. Matric. pens. from Jesus, Easter, 1588. B. at Thrompton, Leics., c. 1571. B.A. (? 1591-2); M.A. 1595. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Sept. 11, 1594. C. of Braunstone by Belvoir. V. of Melton Mowbray, 1599. V. of Thorpe Arnold, 1613-30. Buried Mar. 23, 1630. Father of the next and William (1638). (*Nichols*, ii. 369.)

COOPER, ISAAC. Matric. pens. (age 16) from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1634. S. of Isaac, above, clerk. B. at Thorpe Arnold, Leics. B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 5, 1642. R. of Wyfordby, Leics., 1644-5. Buried Dec. 13, 1645. Brother of William (1638). (*Nichols*, ii. 398.)

COOPER, ISAAC. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 3, 1671. Of Leicester. S. of William (1638-9), clerk. B.A. 1674-5.

COWPER, ISAAC. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 11, 1727. B. at Soale, Norfolk. Matric. 1727; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1734. Fellow, 1731-42. R. of Burston, Norfolk, 1741. V. of Eye, Suffolk, 1745. Prob. of Lincoln, 1750-73. Prob. of Lichfield, 1761-73. Died May 2, 1773.

COOPER, JAMES. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1601. Of Lancashire, B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. Fellow, 1609.

COWPER, JAMES. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 7, 1640. Of London. Perhaps s. of Sir William, of Rawlin Court, Kent; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 9, 1642-3. One of these names M.P. for Hertford, 1658-9.

COOPER, JAMES. Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, Apr. 27, 1675. S. of Andrew, clerk, of Ardsley, Yorks. B. in Yorks. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1676-7. From University College, Oxford, adm. there, Apr. 27, 1672, age 16. V. of Holy Island, and Lowick, Northumberland, 1695-1701. Buried at Holy Island, 1701. (*Al. Oxon.*)

COOPER, JOHN. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1432. Perhaps V. of Abington, Cambs.; and of Gt Halingbury, Essex, 1448. One of these names R. of Hardmead, Bucks., 1465-83. Died 1483.

COOPER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, 1555.

COOPER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Michs. 1568; B.A. 1572-3; M.A. 1576. This, or the next, D.D. 1597.

COOPER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1569; B.A. 1572-3; M.A. 1576. One of these names V. of Pressingfield, Suffolk, 1577-90; M.A. Another, ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 13, 1582-3; R. of Scotton, Lincs., and Master of Southwell School, Notts., 1580. Prob. of Southwell, 1577. Buried there Aug. 18, 1610.

COOPER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1582. Matric. Easter, 1583; B.A. 1586-7.

COOPER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1583. Of Oxfordshire. B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1591; B.D. 1599. Fellow, 1589, as Cupper.

COOPER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1587.

COOPER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1593.

COOPER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, c. 1595.

COOPER, JOHN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1600; B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1606, age 23; priest (Lincoln) Feb. 21, 1607-8. R. of Sudbrooke, Lincs., 1612-9. Admon. (Lincoln) 1629.

COOPER, JOHN. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 25, 1616. B. in Hunts. Matric. 1616; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 3; priest, June 4, 1626. Perhaps R. of Elton, Hunts., 1626-61.

COOPER, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAJUS, Mar. 18, 1617-8. Of Hingham, Norfolk. S. of Thomas, grocer. School, Hardingham. Matric. 1618; Scholar, 1618-25; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 18, 1625. V. of Methwold, Norfolk, 1644-73. Perhaps V. of Wickhambrook, Suffolk, from 1657. (*Venn*, i. 238.)

COOPER, JOHN. Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 9, 1621. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624-5. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1626.

COOPER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 4, 1630. Perhaps R. of Willoughby Waterless, Leics. Admon. (Leicester) 1660.

COOPER, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, May 16, 1626. S. of Francis, of Leics., farmer. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. One of these names, B.A., R. of Ollham, Kent, 1630-2.

COOPER, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1631; B.A. 1633. One of these names, s. and h. of William, of London, Esq.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 20, 1631-2. (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)

COOPER or COWPER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 12, 1640. S. of Francis, surgeon. B. at Thetford, Norfolk. Migrated to King's. Matric. 1640; B.A. 1643-4; M.A. 1647. One of these names, M.A., R. of Little Henney, Essex, 1662-89. Died 1689.

COOPER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Oct. 7, 1642. Matric. 1642.

COOPER, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, June 10, 1653. Of Yorkshire. School, Lund, Yorks. Scholar, 1653; Matric. 1655; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1660. One of these names (M.A.), V. of Winstead, Yorks., 1664-89.

COOPER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at ST JOHN's, June 23, 1662. S. of Thomas, deceased, of Pinchbeck, Lincs. B. there. School, Stamford. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1669. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 7, 1668-9. One of these names V. of Docking, Norfolk, 1686-99. Buried there Jan. 17, 1698-9. (*Eastern Counties Collectanea*.)

COOPER, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 1, 1669. S. of Robert, of Farringdon, Devon.

COOPER, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 24, 1674. School, Westminster. Scholar, 1675; Matric. 1677; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681; B.D. 1703. Fellow, 1680-1714. Proctor, 1700-1. V. of Barrington, Cambs., 1698. Buried in the College Chapel, Dec. 10, 1714. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1714. (*Al. Westmon.*, 176.)

COOPER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 14, 1679. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1684; priest, Dec. 1686. Perhaps V. of Wickhambrook, Suffolk, 1687; and of Bradley Magna, 1692. One of these names R. of Wyfordby, Leics., 1701. (*Nichols*, ii. 398.)

COOPER, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at ST JOHN's, July 2, 1691. S. of Francis, shoemaker. B. at Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1694-5.

COOPER, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Mar. 31, 1692. S. of Thomas. B. in London. School, Cheam, Surrey. Matric. 1692; M.B. 1697.

COOPER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 11, 1701-2. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1705-6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July, 1710; priest, July, 1714. C. of Mendlesham, Suffolk, 1715. Perhaps V. of Haverhill, 1723-5.

COWPER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at QUEEN's, Feb. 4, 1705-6. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1706; B.A. 1709-10; M.A. 1713. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 23, 1711; priest, Sept. 25, 1715. C. of Wickhambrook, Suffolk, 1712. R. of Fordley, 1727.

COOPER, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Oct. 5, 1708. S. of Roger, of London. School, Charterhouse, London. Groom of the Great Chamber to the King. Died Aug. 4, 1729. Will, P.C.C.

COOPER, JOHN. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Aug. 11, 1709. Matric. 1710; LL.B. 1714. Fellow, 1716-25.

COWPER, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, June 25, 1711. S. of Spencer (1685). School, Westminster. Matric. 1711-2; Scholar, 1713; D.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Matric. (Oxford) Oct. 14, 1714; B.A. 1715-6; M.A. 1718. Fellow of Merton College. R. of Gt Berkhamsted, Herts., 1722-56. Died July 10, 1756. Buried at Hertingfordbury. Father of the poet. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Peile*, ii. 178.)

COWPER, JOHN. M.A. from TRINITY, 1747. Adm. at Trinity College, Dublin, Apr. 17, 1738. B.A. of Trinity College, Dublin, 1742.

COOPER, JOHN GILBERT. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at TRINITY, Sept. 18, 1740. S. of John Gilbert, of Loscoe, Derbs. School, Westminster. Matric. 1740. Married Susanna, dau. of Nathan Wright, Recorder of Leicester. Author. Died Apr. 12, 1769. M.I. at Thurgarton, Notts. (*Thoroton*, iii. 60; *D.N.B.*)

COOPER, LEVI. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN's, Michs. 1615; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. R. of Sapote, Leics., 1622-57. Buried June 26, 1657. (*Nichols*, iv. 903.)

COOPER, MATTHEW. M.A. from ST JOHN's, 1619. Matric. from Magdalen College, Oxford, Jan. 19, 1615-6, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1616. Incorp. M.A. at Oxford, 1619. Ord. priest (Durham) Sept. 19, 1619. V. of Dalton-le-Dale, 1621. Married, at St Mary-the-less, Durham, Oct. 9, 1621, Alesia Kyrby. (H. M. Wood.)

COOPER, MELLERSH. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 18, 1711. S. of William, of London. B. in Southwark. Surrey. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715-6; M.A. 1719.

COOPER, NATHANIEL. Adm. pens. (age 18) at ST JOHN's, Oct. 14, 1736. S. of Nathaniel, gent., of Devon. B. in Plymouth. School, Much Hadham, Herts. Matric. 1736. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 29, 1737.

COWPER, NICHOLAS. M.A. 1490. Probably V. of Cheshunt, Herts., 1503-26. Will (Consist. C. London).

COOPER, OLIVER. M.A. 1747 (*Lit. Reg.*). S. of Samuel, of Chipstead, Kent. College at Eton, 1722-8. Matric. from Wadham College, Oxford, Oct. 23, 1728, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1733. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Mar. 25, 1738. R. of Tillbrook, Beds., 1738. R. of Shelton, 1747. (*Al. Oxon.*)

COOPER, PETER. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1556.

COOPER, PETER. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 16, 1635. S. of Christopher, Esq. B. at Yaxley, Hunts. Schools, Oakham and Stamford. Matric. 1635. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 19, 1638.

COWPER, PETER. M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1733. S. of John, of Middlewich, Cheshire, clerk. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, July 18, 1724, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1728. V. of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leics., 1729-82. R. of Sutton with Duckmanton, Derbs., 1750-73. Died Oct. 24, 1782 at Overleigh, Cheshire. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Nichols*, iii. 619.)

COOPER, RALPH. Matric. pens. from ST JOHN's, Michs. 1567; B.A. 1570-1.

COWPER, RICHARD. B.A. 1524-5. Scholar of QUEEN's.

COOPER, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1584.

COOPER, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1622.

COOPER, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. One of these names R. of Routh, Yorks., 1631-61.

COOPER, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from ST JOHN's, Michs. 1628. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636; B.D. 1643. Fellow, 1633-44, ejected. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1641.

COOPER, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 29, 1631. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638-9; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1642. R. of East Torrington, Lincs., 1642.

COOPER, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May, 1645.

COOPER, ROBERT. B.A. 1455-6.

COOPER, ROBERT. Mus.Bac. 1493; Mus.Doc. 1507. R. of Faulkborne, Essex, 1494-1502. R. of Lachingdon, 1516-26. R. of Benefield, Northants., 1505-26. (H. I. Longden.)

COWPER, ROBERT. B.A. 1517-8; M.A. 1520. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1518. Principal of St Mary Hostel. Tutor to Matth. Parker. Chaplain to Edward VI. R. of Hanwell, Middlesex, 1556. Died Nov. 1558. (*Cooper*, i. 550.)

COOPER, ROBERT. Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 12, 1520 (expelled). Of 'Semper' (? Seamer), Yorkshire.

COWPER, ROBERT. M.A. 1542-3. Probably fellow of ST CATHARINE's, c. 1540; of Yorkshire. One of these names, M.A., R. of Hanwell, Midds., 1556-8. Died 1558.

COWPER, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1561. One of these names, C. of Elton, Durham. Buried at Elton, Dec. 12, 1622, aged 80. (H. M. Wood.)

COOPER, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1576; B.A. 1579-80. Probably ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 30, 1581; priest, May 25, 1582. R. of Wanlip, Leics., 1582. Will (P.C.C.) 1636; of Wanlip. One of these names R. of Albury, Surrey, 1582.

COOPER, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 1, 1592-3. Of Nottingham. S. of Robert, vintner, deceased. School, Nottingham. Matric. c. 1593. (*Venn*, i. 147.)

COOPER, ROBERT. B.A. from St JOHN's, 1606-7.

COOPER, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, Apr. 30, 1625. S. of Robert, of Durham. Bapt. at St Mary-le-Bow, Durham, June 2, 1611. School, Durham. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Married Frances Merial. Died 1642. Buried Nov. 28.

COOPER, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Dec. 9, 1645. S. of Robert, farmer, of Eye, Suffolk. B. there. School, Norwich. B.A. 1649-50.

COOPER, ROBERT. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Mar. 13, 1734-5. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738-9; M.A. 1742; B.D. 1751. Fellow. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1741; priest, May, 1744. R. of Grimston, Norfolk, 1767-77. Died Jan. 11, 1777, age 59.

COOPER, ROGER. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1609. Probably s. of William, of Thurgarton, Notts., Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 20, 1611. Of Thurgarton. Knighted, 1624. Probably brother of Drury (1618).

COOPER, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 20) at SIDNEY, Oct. 10, 1741. S. of Samuel, mercer, of Gillingham, Leics. Schools, Lutterworth and Uppingham. Matric. 1742; B.A. 1745-6. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1745; priest, Dec. 21, 1746. C. of Luddington, Lincs. Perhaps R. of Morley St Botolph, Norfolk, 1765-1800; 'D.D.' and R. of Yelverton, 1767-1800.

COWPER, SAMUEL HENRY. See Henry (1661-2).

COWPER, SPENCER. Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, Feb. 13, 1685-6. S. of William. School, Westminster. Matric. 1686. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 7, 1687. Barrister. M.P. for Beer Alston, 1705 and 1708; for Truro, 1715-27. Attorney-general of the Prince of Wales, 1714. Chief Justice of Chester, 1717. Attorney-general of the Duchy of Lancaster. Judge of the Common Pleas, 1727. Died Dec. 17, 1728. Buried at Hertingbury. M.I. there. Father of John (1711). (*D.N.B.*; *Peile*, ii. 102; H. P. Stokes, *Cooper Memorials*.)

COOPER, STEPHEN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 21, 1682. 1st s. of Thomas, yeoman. B. at Ravensden, Beds. Schools, Thury and Knotting. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1706. Perhaps preb. of Southwell, 1712-36. Died 1736.

COOPER, STEPHEN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 2, 1721. Of Yorkshire. S. of Richard, of Wakefield. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 2, 1726; priest, Dec. 18, 1726. V. of Tudeley, Kent, 1726-50. Died July 15, 1750, aged 48. Buried there. M.I.

COWPER, THOMAS. B.D. 1516-7. Dominican Friar.

COOPER, THOMAS. D.D. 1571 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of a tailor at Oxford. School, Magdalen College. B.A. (Oxford) 1539; M.A. 1543; D.D. 1566-7. Master of Magdalen College School, 1549. Practised physic during Queen Mary's reign. Sup. for M.B. 1566. Dean of Christ Church, 1567. Vice-Chancellor. Dean of Gloucester, 1569. Bishop of Lincoln, 1571. Preb. of Lincoln, 1573. Bishop of Winchester, 1584-94. Died there Apr. 29, 1594. Buried in the Cathedral. (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)

COOPER, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1581.

COOPER, THOMAS. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1600. Of Nottinghamshire. B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1607.

COOPER, THOMAS. B.A. from St JOHN's, 1611-2. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 7, 1612; priest, Feb. 28, 1612-3.

COOPER, THOMAS. M.A. 1615 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Northamptonshire, gent. Matric. from Christ Church, Oct. 27, 1598, age 16; B.A. from Hart Hall, 1602-3; M.A. 1605. Perhaps R. of Arthingworth, Northants., 1640.

COWPER, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Apr. 1626. S. of Thomas, gent., of Edgefield, Norfolk. School, Holt. Matric. 1623-4; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Jan. 23; priest, Jan. 24, 1628-9. R. of Little Barningham, Norfolk, 1631; afterwards usher at Holt School; appointed, 1643. Executed at Norwich, Dec. 25, 1650, for participation in a Royalist conspiracy. (*Venn*, i. 275.)

COOPER, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Feb. 1, 1644-5. S. of Thomas, gent., deceased, of Cripplisham, Norfolk. B. at Rushall. Schools, Swoffham and Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1643; Scholar, 1646-8; B.A. 1647-8. Entered the English College at Rome, 1650. Ord. priest (R.C.) Apr. 12, 1659. Returned to England, c. 1662. (*Venn*, i. 335.)

COOPER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, July 2, 1664. S. of Thomas, of Lincs., deceased. School, Witham. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 20, 1668, C. of Maplethorpe; priest, Mar. 19, 1670-1.

COWPER, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, June 27, 1667. S. of John. B. at Clifton, Yorks. School, Shawel (? Shadwell).

COOPER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Mar. 27, 1674. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1679; priest, June, 1680.

COOPER, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Mar. 17, 1674-5. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1674-5; B.A. 1678-8; M.A. 1682. One of these names R. of Framingham-Pigot, Norfolk, 1698. Perhaps R. of Bedingham, 1692-9. Buried Apr. 2, 1725. (*E. Anglian*, iv. 27, 274.)

COOPER, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at JESUS, Apr. 26, 1677. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1677-8; B.A. 1680-1; Scholar 1681.

COOPER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 11, 1695. S. of Thomas, of Thurlay, Beds. B. at Ravensden, Beds. School, Bedford. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1698-9. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 26, 1700.

COOPER, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, June 11, 1700. Of Durham. School, Houghton-le-Spring. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703-4; Scholar, 1704; M.A. 1707. Fellow, 1705. Ord. priest (Durham) Sept. 21, 1707. V. of Long Horsley, Northumberland, 1715-27. V. of Wooler, 1727-47. Buried there Dec. 15, 1747. (*T. A. Walker*.)

COOPER, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 16, 1713. Of Nottinghamshire. School, Gainsborough. Matric. 1714; Scholar, 1716; B.A. 1716-7.

COOPER, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 1, 1721. S. of John, clerk, of Leics. B. at Wyfordby, near Melton. School, Nuneaton, Warws. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1726; priest, Mar. 17, 1727-8; C. of Statham, Leics. Perhaps R. of Boothby Pagnell, Lincs., 1728-33.

COOPER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Jan. 6, 1737-8. Of Wiltshire. Matric. 1739.

COWPER, WALTER. B.A. 1520-1.

COOPER, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1556 (*impubes*); B.A. 1562-3.

COOPER, W. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1566.

COOPER, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 15, 1595. S. of William. B. at Lynn. School, Lynn. Matric. 1595; Scholar, 1598-1602; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602. Incorp. at Oxford, 1603. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Nov. 14, 1602. V. of West Bradenham, Norfolk, 1603-35. (*Venn*, i. 156.)

COOPER or COPPER, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1611; Scholar, 1614; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Fellow, 1618. One of these names V. of New Malton, Yorks., 1625. Another R. of St Thomas Apostle, London, c. 1628-55; sequestered and imprisoned. (*J. Ch. Smith*.)

COOPER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, 1628. Matric. 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Perhaps the puritan divine. V. of Ringmer, Sussex, 1640. Chaplain to Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia, at the Hague, 1644-8. R. of St Olave's, Southwark, till 1662, ejected. See a contemporary at Oxford. Author, *Sermons*. (*D.N.B.*)

COOPER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 5, 1638-9. S. of Isaac (1588). V. of Thorpe Arnold, Leics. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1647. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1645; perhaps priest, Feb. 23, 1661-2. Brother of Isaac (1634), and father of Isaac (1671).

COOPER, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1663; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668.

COOPER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at JESUS, May 21, 1679. Of Lancashire.

COOPER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 5, 1694. S. of Thomas, of 'Haliton', Notts. School, Southwell. Matric. from Merton College, Oxford, Mar. 23, 1682-3, age 17. Matric. 1694; B.A. 1694-5; M.A. from Christ's, 1698. Ord. priest (London) Sept. 22, 1695. V. of Friskney, Lincs., 1703. (*T. A. Walker*; *Al. Oxon*.)

- COOPER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 9, 1703. S. of William, of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1706-7. Ord. priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1707. C. of Borough Green, Cambs.
- COOPER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Apr. 16, 1713. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1713; B.A. 1716-7; M.A. 1720.
- COWPER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, June 29, 1743. Of Redness, Yorks. Matric. 1743; B.A. 1746-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1746; priest, Dec. 24, 1749. Doubtless R. of Kirkby Wiske, Yorks., 1762-86 (M.A.). Inc. of Manfield, 1769-86. F.R.S. 1776. Died July 10, 1786.
- COOPER, —. B.Can.L. 1469-70.
- COOPER, —. B.Can.L. 1481-2.
- COOPER, —. B.A. 1486-7.
- COWPER, —. D.Can.L. 1504-5.
- COWPER, —. B.A. 1524-5. Of BERNARD HOSTEL.
- COOPER, —. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1544.
- COWPER, —. Scholar of TRINITY, 1547.
- COPLAND, see COPLAND.
- COORE or CHORE, JOHN. B.A. 1512-3, 1st in the *ordo*; M.A. 1516-7; B.D. 1524-5. Supplic. for incorporation at Oxford, 1518-9. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1517-31. Probably fellow of King's Hall, 1533-43.
- COOR, NATHANIEL. Adm. pens. (age 20) at JESUS, Dec. 31, 1678. Of Rawdon, Yorks. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1682-3.
- COORE, RICHARD. Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1677. Perhaps s. of Richard, D.D., V. of Tong. B. at Tong, Yorks. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686. Fellow, 1681. Taxor, 1692. Died Apr. 28, 1696.
- COORTES, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1567.
- COOTE, The Hon. ALGERNON. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 7, 1706. S. of Charles, Earl of Mountrath. School, St Paul's, London. Matric. 1706. 5th Earl of Mountrath, and 7th Bart. Succeeded his brother Henry, Mar. 27, 1720. M.P. for Castle Rising, 1723 and 1727; for Hedon, Yorks., 1741. Died Aug. 27, 1744. (G.E.C., i. 228.)
- COOTE, CHARLES. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1622. Probably s. of Sir Charles, military commander in Ireland. B. c. 1610. Succeeded as Bart., 1642. Served in Ireland during the Civil War. Lord President of Connaught, 1645; and again in 1660. M.P. for Galway and Mayo, 1654, 1656, 1659. Created Earl of Mountrath, 1660. Lord Justice of Ireland. Governor of Queen's County, 1661. Died Dec. 18, 1661. Buried in Christ Church Cathedral. Will, Dublin. (D.N.B.; G.E.C.)
- COOTE, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. sizar from St EDMUND'S HOSTEL, Michs. 1544.
- COOTE, EDMUND. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1576; B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583. Head Master of Bury St Edmunds School, 1596-7. Author, *English Schoolmaster*; which went through more than 40 editions. (Cooper, ii. 243; D.N.B.)
- COOTE, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1578.
- COOTE, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Michs. 1550. One of these names, gentleman usher to Queen Elizabeth, buried at S. Lopham, Norfolk, June 15, 1589. Will, P.C.C. (Venn, i. 36.)
- COOTE, JOHN. D.D. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1432. Perhaps R. of St Peter Cornhill, London, 1446-7. Died 1447. One of those nominated to assist William Bingham in founding God's House, afterwards Christ's College. (Pak. Rolls, Henry VI.)
- COOTE, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1588. Of Barking, Essex. Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 12, 1589-90. Knighted, 1609. One of these names, of Valence, Essex, s. of Richard, of Blo Norton, Norfolk. Died Sept. 1, 1633. Will, P.C.C. (Essex Pedigrees.)
- COOTE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1578. Of Essex. B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585. Will of one of these names (Comm. C. London) of London; minister of the word, 1594.
- COOTE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1601. Scholar, 1602, from Westminster; B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609; B.D. 1616. Fellow, 1608. Incorp. at Oxford, 1611. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) May 10, 1612. V. of Bottisham, Cambs., 1617. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1619.
- COOT, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 18, 1582. S. of Christopher, gent. B. at Lopham, Norfolk. School, Diss. Of Chesterfield (? Chesterford), Cambs. Matric. 1582-3. Married Catharine, dau. of Richard Smith, of Thetford, Norfolk, and Bacton, Suffolk.
- COOTE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, 1591.
- COOTE, WILLIAM. Scholar of TRINITY, Easter, 1608; B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612; B.D. 1620; D.D. 1635. Fellow, 1610.
- COTTES or COTTES, B. B.A. 1489-90; M.A. 1492.
- COOTES or COTTES, N. B.A. 1489-90. Perhaps Nicholas, fellow of CLARE, 1492.
- COOTES, —. B.Can.L. 1502-3. Of St NICHOLAS HOSTEL.
- COOTH, JOHN. M.A. 1632 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Sherborne, Dorset. School, Winchester. Matric. from New College, Dec. 4, 1612, age 16; B.A. 1616; M.A. 1619-20. R. of Shepton Mallet, 1621. Preb. of Sarum, 1621; and of Wells, 1642. R. of Corton Dinham, 1639-46 (sequestered). (Al. Oxon.)
- COOTS, —. In residence at CHRIST'S, in 1557-8. Perhaps John Cotes, matric. sizar from Trinity, May, 1554; whom see. (Peile, i. 66.)
- COPCOT, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1562. B. in Calais. Scholar, 1563; B.A. 1566-7; M.A. 1570; B.D. 1577; D.D. 1582. Fellow, 1567. University Preacher, 1576. R. of Orwell, Cambs., 1586. Vice-Chancellor, 1586-7, whilst fellow of Trinity. Master of Corpus Christi, 1587-90. R. of St Dunstan-in-the-East, London, 1580. Preb. of Chichester, 1586. Chaplain to Archbishop Whitgift. Died July, 1590. (Cooper, ii. 94; D.N.B.)
- COPCOTTS, RALPH. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1592.
- COPE, see also COOPE and COWPE.
- COPE, ANTHONY. Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 22, 1690. S. of Sir John, Bart., of Oxon. B. 1673. Matric. 1690. Turkey Merchant, of Constantinople. Died 1750. (Misc. Gen. & Her., iv. 214.)
- COPE, EDWARD. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1566. Perhaps s. of Erasmus, and grandson of Sir John, of Canons Ashby, Northants. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1568. Of Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, and of Canons Ashby; age 6 in 1557. Knighted, 1605. Died July 18, 1620. Will, P.C.C. (Baker, ii. 73; Misc. Gen. & Her., 3rd S. iv. 211.)
- COPE, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Feb. 25, 1663-4. S. of Thomas, deceased, of St Olave's, Surrey. B. there. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Signs for deacon's orders (London) Sept. 24, 1670; C. of Stoci ng Pelham, Essex. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 24, 1676.
- COPE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, June 18, 1608. Matric. 1608; B.A. 1610-1. One of these names, s. of Sir Anthony, of Hanwell, Oxon., adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1613.
- COPE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1635. Of London. Perhaps s. of John, of Cransley. Citizen and haberdasher of London. Died 1660. (Misc. Gen. & Her., 3rd S. iv. 212.)
- COPE, JOHN. Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, Jan. 25, 1678-9. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3.
- COPE, JONATHAN. Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 7, 1679. Of Staffordshire. Probably s. of Joseph (1645-6). Matric. 1680, as Coop; Scholar, 1682; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1687. For a namesake, also of Staffs., see Al. Oxon.
- COPE, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Jan. 20, 1645-6. S. of Thomas, of Charlton, Staffs. Matric. from New Inn Hall, Oxford, Apr. 1, 1642, age 18. Migrated to Cambridge. B.A. 1645-6. Ejected from Sandbach, Cheshire, 1662. Reader at Chapel Chorlton, Staffs., in 1669. Afterwards an itinerant preacher. Died Aug. 24, 1694. (Calamy, i. 268.)
- COPE, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, June 27, 1669. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1672-3. Ord. priest (Rochester) May 26, 1673. R. of Kirkby with Tumbly, Lincs., 1691.
- COPE, MONOUX. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, July 12, 1717. S. of Sir John, Knt. and Bart. B. in London. M.P. for Banbury, 1722; for Newport (I.W.), 1741. Succeeded his father as Baronet, 1749. Died June 24, 1763, aged 67. (Kimber's Baronage, i. 54; G.E.C.)
- COPE, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 7, 1739-40. S. of Galen, R. of Eversley, Hants., and grandson of Sir John, 5th Bart. B. at Hurst, Berks. Matric. 1740; B.A. 1743-4; M.A. 1747; D.D. 1765. Ord. priest (Norwich, Litt. dim. from Winchester) Feb. 1745-6. Preb. of Westminster, 1754-1806. R. of Islip, Oxon., 1767. Succeeded as Bart., 1779. Died s.p. Nov. 6, 1806. (G.E.C., i. 37.)
- COPE, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 17, 1637. S. of Robert, of Draycott-under-Needwood, Hanbury, Staffs. B. there. School, Uttoxeter. Matric. 1637.
- COPE, WALTER. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 29, 1622, Fell.-Com. 1623. Doubtless s. of Richard, of Calthorpe, Warws., and of Drumilly, Ireland. Of Drumilly. Died 1658. Will, Dublin. (Misc. Gen. & Her., 3rd S. iv. 218.)

- COPEMAN, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CAIUS, June 16, 1712. S. of Samuel, weaver, of Edgefield, Norfolk. B. at Sharrington. School, Holt. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715-6. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 16, 1717; priest (Norwich) July 13, 1718. R. of Bessingham, and Gresham, Norfolk, 1732. Died June 10, 1758. M.I. at Gresham. (*Venn*, I. 527.)
- COPENDALE or CUPPENDALE, ADAM.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1431-9.
- COPHAM, THOMAS DE.** 'King's scholar' at Cambridge, 1328. Presented to a living, 1350.
- COPYNBY, ROGER.** B.Civ.L. 1531-2. A priest.
- COPLAND, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1662; B.A. 1665-6. V. of Meopham, Kent, 1670-1707. Died May 21, 1707. M.I. at Meopham.
- COPLAND, DANIEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 24, 1745. S. of John (1693), M.D. (sic), of Yoxford, Suffolk. School, Dedham. Matric. 1745-6; B.A. 1749-50. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 2, 1751; priest (Ely) May 24, 1752. P.C. of Blythford, Suffolk, 1751. V. of Yoxford, 1753-93. Died Mar. 29, 1793, aged 65. M.I. (G. Mag.)
- COPLAND, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, June 29, 1728. S. of William, of Asenby (?Lazebny), Yorks. School, Kirkleatham, Yorks. Matric. 1728; B.A. 1731-2.
- COPLAND, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1475.
- COPLAND, JOHN.** B.A. 1498-9; M.A. 1500. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1501.
- COPLAND, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1553. One of these names, of Skellingthorpe, Lincs., adm. at the Inner Temple, 1558.
- COPLAND, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, June 28, 1693. S. of Thomas, tanner, of Yoxford, Suffolk. B. at Roydon, Suffolk. Schools, Halesworth and Norwich. Matric. 1693; Scholar, 1693-9; M.B. 1699. Fellow, 1700-14. Practised medicine at Yoxford. Died Mar. 5, 1758. M.I. at Yoxford. Father of Daniel (1745). (*Venn*, I. 493.)
- COPLAND, LAURENCE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 17, 1647. S. of John, of Preston, Lancs. B. there. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650-1.
- COPLAND, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1576; B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1585. Incorp. at Oxford, 1585. Head Master of St Bees Grammar School, 1586-93. V. of Brigham, Cumberland, 1591-1607. R. of Gosforth, 1592-1607. V. of Brampton, 1611-5. Admon., York. (B. Nightingale.)
- COPLAND or COUPLAND, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN'S, May 22, 1634. S. of William, R. of Gosforth, Cumberland. B. there. School, Muncaster (private). Matric. 1634. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638-9; as B.A. of St John's. V. of Kirmington, Lincs., 1641-2.
- COUPLAND, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1572.
- COPLAND, W.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1567.
- COUPLAND, —.** B.Can.L. 1481-2. Studied at Oxford and Cambridge. Probably William, V. of St Sepulchre, London, 1532-50. R. of All Hallows, Bread St, 1537-50. Died 1550.
- COPLLEDYCK, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1548. 2nd s. of Sir John, of Harrington, Lincs. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1552. Succeeded to the estate, 1585. Died 1590. Brother of the next.
- COPLLEDYCK, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1548. S. of Sir John, of Harrington, Lincs. (died 1558). B. c. 1530-1. Died 1585. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- COPLLEDIKE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, July 1, 1605. Perhaps s. and h. of Thomas, of Toynnton, Lincs., adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 6, 1607. Matric. 1606. Age 4 in 1592. Of Harrington, Lincs., Esq. Died Sept. 4, 1658. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- COUPLLEDIKE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 18, 1682. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Burstwick, Yorks. School, Brigg, Lincs. Matric. 1682; B.A. 1685-6.
- COPLER, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1609.
- COPESTONE, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S (age 18) a scholar from Eton, July 2, 1641. B. at Lyme, Dorset. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644-5; M.A. 1648; D.D. 1664. Fellow, 1644-9. Provost, Aug. 24, 1681-9. Vice-Chancellor, 1682-3. V. of Broad Clyst, Devon. Preb. of Exeter, 1660. Chancellor, 1675. R. of Brompton Ralph, Somerset, 1669-89. Died Aug. 24, 1689. M.I. in College Chapel. Will, P.C.C. (Le Neve, *Mon.*, v. 109.)
- COPESTON, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1685; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1689. S. of William, of Exeter, gent. Matric. from Merton College, Oxford, Nov. 29, 1682, age 18. Colleger at Eton, 1677-82. R. of Tedburn St Mary, Devon, 1688. Preb. of Exeter, 1728-31. Died 1731. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- COPLEY, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, July, 1618. Probably s. and h. of William (1591), of Wadworth, Yorks., Esq., adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 29, 1622-3. Colonel in the Parliamentary Army. Buried at Wadworth, 1653. Perhaps father of William (1647).
- COPLEY, EDWARD.** Adm. at CAIUS, Sept. 1608. Probably s. and h. of Edward, of Southill, Beds., gent.; adm. at Gray's Inn, May 24, 1614. (*Venn*, I. 199.)
- COPLEY, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, May, 1560; Scholar, 1560-1; B.A. 1563-4.
- COPLEY, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1579.
- COPLAYE, GEORGE.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1552; Scholar, 1551.
- COPLEY, GODFREY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Lent, 1584-5. Probably s. of William, of Sprotborough, Yorks. Bapt. Dec. 31, 1567. Buried at Sprotborough, Nov. 19, 1633. Brother of John (1584) and probably Ralph (1596).
- COPLEY, GODFREY.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1607; B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1615. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 17, 1610-1; priest, May 19, 1611. For a contemporary see *Al. Oxon.*
- COPLEY, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1620; B.A. from Magdalene, 1623. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 9; priest, June 8, 1623.
- COPLEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1584. Perhaps s. of William, of Sprotborough, Yorks. Died before 1633. Brother of Godfrey (1584) and perhaps of Ralph (1596). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612.)
- COPLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Jan. 19, 1635-6. S. and h. of Alverey, late of Batley, Yorks., Esq., deceased; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 4, 1637. Married Sarah, dau. of Bryan Cooke, of Doncaster. Died of wounds in battle. Buried at Batley, Aug. 29, 1643. (M. Sheard, *Batley; Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)
- COPLEY, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, May 9, 1678. Of Doncaster. S. and h. of Robert (1648), of Nether Hall. B. 1660. Bapt. at Doncaster, Feb. 28, 1659. Of Nether Hall, Esq. Died Oct. 24, 1723. Buried in Doncaster. Father of Robert (1703). (Hunter, *S. Yks.; Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)
- COPLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, June 10, 1685. S. of Edward, B. at Batley, Yorks. School, Drighlington. Matric. 1685; Scholar, 1687; B.A. 1688-9; M.A. 1692. R. of Elmley, Yorks., 1712. R. of Thornhill, 1714-32. Buried July 1, 1732. Probably father of the next.
- COPLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 30, 1736. S. of John, of Yorks. (?above). School, Bradford. Matric. 1736; B.A. 1739-40; M.A. 1743. Buried at Thornhill, Feb. 10, 1745-6.
- COPLEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 10, 1737-8. S. of John, attorney-at-law, of Lancs. B. at Hawkshead. Schools, Hawkshead and Lowther, Westmorland. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741-2; M.A. 1745. Fellow, 1744-7. Ord. deacon (London) June 13, 1742; priest (Chichester) May 25, 1746. V. of Tortington, Sussex, 1754-66. R. of Sullington 1766-8. R. of West Chillington, 1766-88. Chaplain to Earl of Bute. Died Jan. 21, 1788. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 491.)
- COPLEY, PHILIP.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1556. Perhaps s. of Sir William, Knt. B.A. 1559-60; M.A. 1563. Fellow, 1560-7. Ord. deacon (Ely) July 7, 1560. R. of Broughton Sulney, Notts., 1571-96. R. of Sprotborough, Yorks., 1572-96. Buried Aug. 12, 1596.
- COPPLEY, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1596. Perhaps s. of William, of Sprotborough, Yorks. Died s.p. Brother of Godfrey (1584-5) and John (1584).
- COPLEY, ROBERT.** Scholar of CHRIST'S, 1538; B.A. 1540-1; M.A. 1545; B.D. 1552. One of the original fellows of Trinity, 1546. Perhaps R. of Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey, till 1561 (deprived). Another, of Pontefract Deanery, Yorks., clerk. Will (York) 1573.
- COPLEY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, May 5, 1648. S. of John, Esq., of Doncaster. B. there. School, Laughton, near Rotherham. Matric. 1648. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 3, 1651. Of Nether Hall, Doncaster, Esq. Buried at Doncaster, Apr. 13, 1671. (Hunter, *S. Yks.; Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)
- COPLEY, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, June 19, 1703. S. of John, of Nether Hall (1678). B. at Nether Hall, Doncaster. Bapt. Jan. 13, 1684-5. Matric. 1703.
- COPLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1572. One of these names, of Yorks., adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 3, 1575.
- COPLYE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Lent, 1557-8. One of these names adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 13, 1560.

- COPLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1591. Probably of Sprotborough, Yorks. Bapt. at Sprotborough, Apr. 12, 1575. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1594. Perhaps s. of Christopher, of Wadworth, age 30 in 1606. Died May 20, 1658. Buried at Wadworth. (Hunter, *S. Yorks.*)
- COPLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 7, 1647. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1646. Perhaps s. and h. of Christopher (1618), of Wadworth, Yorks., Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Sept. 2, 1649. Buried at Rotherham, May 20, 1658. (M. H. Peacock.)
- COPPARD, WILLIAM HICKES.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 7, 1744. Of Sussex. Matric. 1744; B.A. 1747-8; M.A. 1751. Ord. priest (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from Chichester) Mar. 1749-50.
- COPPENDALE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Jan. 3, 1716-7. S. of William, of Wakefield, Yorks. School. Wakefield. Matric. 1717; Scholar, 1718; B.A. 1720-1; M.A. 1724. Fellow, 1723. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 13, 1731. Perhaps Head Master of Kirkleatham School, Yorks., 1740. The father was a tobaccoist, and Governor of Wakefield School. (M. H. Peacock.)
- COPPENDALE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 7, 1740. B. at Wakefield, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Matric. 1740; Scholar, 1743; B.A. 1743-4; M.A. 1748. C. of Wakefield, 1751-4. V. of Hooton Pagnell, 1754-68. Died there Oct. 10, 1768. (M. H. Peacock.)
- COPPERTHWAITE, see also COWPERTHWAITE.**
- COPPERTHWAITE, EDMOND.** M.A. 1631 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Cumberland. Matric. from Queen's College, Oxford, Nov. 16, 1621, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1625; M.A. 1629. Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford. Admon. 1632. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- COPPIN, AMOS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Easter, 1612; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Probably ord. priest (Norwich) 1617. R. of Wortham, Suffolk, 1623. Will (P.C.C.) 1656. Father of John (1650). (*Felle, i. 285.*)
- COPPEN, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, July 3, 1650. S. of John, gent., of Wotton, Norfolk. School. Beccles. Matric. 1651.
- COPPIN, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1639. B. at Bekesbourne, Kent. B.A. 1642; M.A. 1646. R. of Wootton, Kent, 1646; left in 1662. Retired to his estate at Bekesbourne. Died there 1689. Buried at Wootton. (*Calamy, ii. 71; Masters.*)
- COPPIN, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 22, 1668. Of Kent. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (London) June, 1674, C. of Patricbourne, Kent; priest, May 21, 1676.
- COPPIN, HAMMOND.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 15, 1681. S. of John (1650), R. of Winfarthing, Norfolk. B. there. School, Thetford. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1687.
- COPPIN, JOEL.** Adm. sizar (age 23) at CAIUS, Feb. 20, 1595-6. S. of George, R. of Besthorpe, Norfolk. School, Wymondham. Matric. c. 1596.
- COPPIN, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1583.
- COPPINGE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 5, 1594. Of Norfolk. Matric. c. 1593; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1597-8. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1634; of Wootton, Norfolk.
- COPPING, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 25, 1595.
- COPPIN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1634. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641.
- COPPIN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Nov. 14, 1649. S. of Thomas, Esq., of Caddington, Herts. B. there. Schools, Sharpenhoe and Shillington. Matric. 1649. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 14, 1651. Of Pulloxhill, Beds.; and of Markgate Cell, Herts. Died July 1, 1684. Buried at Caddington. Brother of Thomas (1648), father of John (1688) and Samuel (1698). (*Venn, i. 376.*)
- COPPIN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, July 3, 1650. S. of Amos (1612), R. of Wortham, Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Bury St Edmunds and Botesdale. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658. Ord. priest (Bishop Brownrigg, of Exeter) Apr. 2, 1659. R. of Winfarthing, Norfolk, 1660. Licensed schoolmaster at Starston, 1661; there in 1677. Died Nov. 23, 1711. Buried at St George Tombland, Norwich. Father of Hammond (1681). (*Venn, i. 379.*)
- COPPIN, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, July 16, 1688. S. of John (1649), of Pulloxhill, Beds. B. at Luton. School, Amptthill. Matric. 1689; M.A. 1690 (*Com. Reg.*). Incorp. at Oxford, 1690. Fellow, 1691-6. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 8, 1691-2. Of Pulloxhill, Esq. Buried Nov. 8, 1742. Doubtless brother of Samuel (1698). (*Venn, i. 485.*)
- COPPING, JOHN.** M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). One of these names, M.A., V. of St Stephen's, Hackington, Kent, 1728-31. Died Feb. 26, 1731. (But see a contemporary in *Al. Oxon.*)
- COPPIN, JOSIAH.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1616. Of Kent. B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1624. R. of Snargate, Kent, 1624-30. V. of Sarre, 1636.
- COPPIN, PETER.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1673. Of Norwich. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1678; priest, Jan. 1679-80. V. of Buxton, Norfolk, 1679-81. R. of Carleton, 1681-1728. R. of Welborne, 1692-4. R. of Bracon Ash, 1694. Died Nov. 14, 1728, aged 73.
- COPPIN, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 14, 1600. Of Norfolk. Migrated to Christ's. B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1607. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 1605. V. of Wighton, Norfolk, 1607-39.
- COPPINGE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1631. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 9, 1638-9. Admon. (P.C.C.). Of Woodbridge, Suffolk, clerk.
- COPPING, ROBERT.** B.Can.L. before 1476 (? 1461): grace for Doctor, 1476. Perhaps V. of Little Clacton, 1477-83.
- COPPINGE, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Dec. 1585. Perhaps Robert Coppinger, of Lavenham, Suffolk. S. of Henry, of Buxhall. (*Felle, i. 184.*)
- COPPINGE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1625. Exhibitioner from Charterhouse. B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631.
- COPPIN, ROBERT.** Incorp. M.A. 1730, from All Souls', Oxford. S. of John, of Markyate Cell, Herts., Esq. Matric. from Balliol College, Jan. 14, 1718-9, age 17; B.A. (All Souls') 1722; M.A. 1726. Died June 5, 1732. (A. B. Beaven; *Al. Oxon.*)
- COPPIN, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, July 19, 1698. S. of John (1649). B. at Upbury, Pulloxhill, Beds. Bapt. May 4, 1680. School, Guilsborough, Northants. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1702-3. Died May 26, 1766. Brother of John (1688).
- COPPIN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1580; B.A. 1583-4.
- COPPING, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1620. Of Kent. B.A. 1623. One of these names R. of St Mary Bothaw, London, 1638-9.
- COPPIN, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Nov. 17, 1621. S. of Sir George, of Suffolk, Knt. B. at St Martin's Pomary, London. School, Reading. Matric. 1621. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 7, 1623-4. Died Dec. 8, 1662.
- COPPING, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, Dec. 1, 1648. S. of Thomas, of Caddington, Herts. Matric. 1648-9. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 14, 1651. Sheriff of Bucks, 1658. Died July 15, 1658. Buried at Caddington. Brother of John (1649). (*Venn, i. 374; Herts. Vis., 1634.*)
- COPPING, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 1, 1664. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 1668. C. of Childerditch, Essex, 1668; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 19, 1670-1. R. of St Olave, Hart St, 1689-1704. Will proved (Consist. C. London) Sept. 28, 1704: mentions property in Wanstead, Essex. (*Hennessy.*)
- COPPIN, W.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1573
- COPPING, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at KING's, Easter, 1579.
- COPPIN, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1580. One of these names R. of Alderton, Suffolk, 1588-1608.
- COPPIN, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Lent, 1607-8. One of these names R. of Poringland, Norfolk, 1612-24. Buried there Jan. 1, 1624.
- COPPING, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1655. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. R. of Bedingham, Norfolk, till 1666. Died June 4, 1666, aged 27.
- COPPING, —.** B.A. 1490-1.
- COPPING, —.** Adm. sizar at KING's, 1589.
- COPPINGER, AMBROSE.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1560. Of Suffolk. S. of Henry, of Buxhall. B.A. 1564-5; M.A. 1568. Fellow, 1565. R. of Buxhall, 1569-71; afterwards a layman. M.P. for Ludgarshall, Wilts., 1586. Knighted, 1603. Died Mar. 17, 1603-4. Brother of Henry (1565). (*Cooper, ii. 379.*)
- COPINGER, AMBROSE.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1602. S. of Henry, next, R. of Lavenham, Suffolk. B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1607; B.D. from St Catharine's, 1613; D.D. 1630. Fellow of St Catharine's, 1607. Preb. of York, 1619. R. of Buxhall, 1619. R. of Lavenham, Suffolk, 1622-1644. Died 1644. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Thomas (1619) and William (1598). (*Vis. of London, 1634.*)

- COPPINGER, HENRY. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1565. Of Suffolk. S. of Henry, of Buxhall. B.A. 1569-70; M.A. 1573. Fellow, 1570-7. Master of Magdalene in 1577; resigned. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 25, 1578. R. of Lavenham, 1578-1622. Died Dec. 21, 1622. Will (P.C.C.) 1623. Brother of Ambrose (1560). (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664; *Vis. of London*, 1634.)
- COPPINGER, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 8, 1594. S. of Henry, yeoman. B. at Bury St Edmunds. School, Bury. Matric. 1594; Scholar of Caius, 1595-6; of Trinity Hall, 1597; LL.B. from Trinity Hall, 1601. Adm. at the English College at Rome, 1607. Ord. priest, 1613. Entered the Jesuit Society, 1615. Died in 1652. (*Venn*, 1. 154.)
- COPPINGER, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Mar. 20, 1637-8. S. of William (1598), of Buxhall, Suffolk. B. there. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 23, 1639. Of Buxhall, Esq. Died Dec. 4, 1675. Father of the next, brother of William (1641-2). (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- COPPINGER, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, July 7, 1674. S. of Henry (above), of Bury St Edmunds and Buxhall. B. at Buxhall, Suffolk, July 2, 1654. School, Bury. Matric. 1674. Migrated as Fell.-Com. to St John's, Dec. 14, 1675. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 26, 1676. Died 1693. (*Venn*, 1. 451; *Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- COPPINGER, JOHN. B.A. 1511-2; M.A. 1515. Fellow of CHRIST's. Proctor, 1517-8. One of these names confessor of Syon House in 1537.
- COPPINGER, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1576.
- COPPINGER, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1559.
- COPPINGER, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1619. S. of Henry (1565). B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Incorp. at Oxford, 1626. R. of Buxhall, Suffolk, 1644. V. of Trumpington, Cambs., 1644-54. Died Apr. 26, 1674. Brother of Ambrose (1602) and William (1598). (Ald. Newton's *Diary*, 72; J. R. B. Mayor.)
- COPPINGER, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1585. 1st s. of Henry, of Buxhall, Suffolk.
- COPPINGER, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1598. S. of Henry (1565), R. of Lavenham, Suffolk. Bapt. Apr. 22, 1582. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1601. Of Buxhall, Esq. Died 1648. Father of the next. Brother of Ambrose (1602) and Thomas (1619). (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)
- COPPINGER, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Feb. 21, 1641-2. S. of William (above), of Buxhall, Suffolk. B. there. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1649. R. of Buxhall, Suffolk, 1651. Died Mar. 1685. Father of the next. Brother of Henry (1637-8).
- COPPINGER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Mar. 24, 1673-4. S. of William, above, R. of Buxhall, Suffolk. B. there. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1681. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Nov. 1679; priest, June, 1680. R. of Buxhall, 1685. Died Aug. 1708.
- COPPINGER, —. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1613.
- COPPLE, HENRY. B.Civ.L. 1465-6.
- COPPLE, —. Fee for M.A. (or higher degree), 1473-4.
- COPPOCKE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1561.
- COPPS, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, Oct. 10, 1698. S. of Robert, of Cambs. School, Eton (colleger, 1695-8). Matric. 1698.
- COPSTOCK, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 29, 1686. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Dent, Yorks. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1686.
- COPWOOD, ABRAHAM. Adm. (age 12) at CAIUS, Oct. 20, 1564. Of Kent. School, Gosfield, Essex.
- COPWOOD, JOHN. Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Michs. 1555.
- COPWOOD, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Oct. 30, 1637. Matric. 1637. One of these names s. of William, of Totteridge. (*Vis. of Herts.*, 1634.)
- CORBET, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1573. S. of Myles (1553), of Sprowston, Norfolk. Died before 1609. Brother of Thomas (1575). (*Vis. of Norfolk*.)
- CORBET, CLEMENT. Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, c. 1592. S. of Sir Myles, of Sprowston, Norfolk, Knt. Scholar, 1592; LL.B. 1598; LL.D. 1605. Fellow, 1598-1611. Adm. advocate, May 9, 1612. Professor of Law at Gresham College, 1607-13. Chancellor of Trinity Hall, 1611-26. Vice-Chancellor, 1613-4. Chancellor of Chichester, 1614. Vicar-general of Norwich, 1625. Died May 28, 1652. Buried at Belaugh, Norfolk. M.I. there. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Hist. of Trin. Hall*; *Vis. of Norfolk*.)
- CORBETT, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1620; B.A. 1623; M.A. 1627. R. of Syderston, Norfolk, 1628. R. of North Repps, 1626-62. R. of Sidestrand, near North Repps, 1661-2; ejected from both. For his Oxford contemporary, probably confused with him, see *Al. Oxon.* and *D.N.B.* (*Pelle*, 1. 335.)
- CORBETT, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Oct. 26, 1584. 3rd s. of Sir Miles, Knt., of Sprowston, Norfolk. Schools, Eye, North Walsham and Norwich. Matric. 1584; B.A. 1587-8. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 3, 1589. One of these names a seminary priest in 1593. (*Venn*, 1. 122.)
- CORBETT, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1619; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Probably s. of Thomas, of Burton Agnes, Yorks. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1625. Perhaps R. of Patrington, Yorks., 1627-35 (M.A.). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)
- CORBETT, HENRY. Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1534. Of Earith, Hunts. Fellow, 1537-8. No degree recorded.
- CORBET, HENRY. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1560.
- CORBETT, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 2, 1642. S. of William, draper, of Bridlington, Yorks. B. there. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1646; M.A. 1650; M.D. 1659. Of Hull, physician. Married Euphemia, dau. of Peter Paulin, of Rudston, Yorks. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)
- CORBET, HENRY. Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 12, 1656. Of Salop.
- CORBET, HENRY. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Sept. 1, 1726. Of Salop. 2nd s. of Sir Robert, of Adderley and Stoke, Salop. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1730-1; M.A. 1734. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 23, 1733; priest, Sept. 22, 1734. R. of Adderley. Succeeded his brother William as Bart., 1748. Died unmarried, May 7, 1750. Perhaps brother of Richard (1734) and Robert (1725). (*Burke, Ext. Bar.*; *G.E.C.*)
- CORBETT, JOHN. B.A. 1612 (on visit of the Prince of Wales). Probably of Sprowston, Norfolk. S. and h. of Sir Thomas. B. about 1591. Created Bart., 1623. M.P. for Norfolk, 1624; for Yarmouth, 1625, 1626. Died Jan. 19, 1627-8. Brother of Miles (1612). (*G.E.C.*, 1. 219; *Vis. of Norf.*)
- CORBETT, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, July 4, 1631. S. of Rowland, of Knebrough, Staffs. B. there. School, Bridlington, Yorks. Matric. 1631; B.A. from Magdalene, 1634.
- CORBETT, JOHN. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', June 7, 1682. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1685-6.
- CORBET, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 5, 1684. S. of Thomas. B. at Bridlington, Yorks. School, Lincoln. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687-8. One of these names R. of Newbold Verdun, Leics., 1690. Died Sept. 12, 1693. Admon. (Leicester) 1693. (*Nichols*, IV. 824.)
- CORBETT, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Mar. 24, 1696-7. S. of Edward, gent. B. 1679 at Blackland, Staffs. Schools, Trestle and Pittingham. Matric. 1697. (*Staffs. Pedigrees*.)
- CORBET, JOHN. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 10, 1701-2. Of Salop. LL.B. 1702; LL.D. 1707. Adm. advocate, Arches Court, 1707.
- CORBET, MILES. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1553. Doubtless s. of John, of Sprowston, Norfolk. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Aug. 17, 1553. High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1591. Knighted, 1596. Died 1607. Will, P.C.C. Father of Thomas (1575), Christopher (1573), Francis (1584) and Clement (1592).
- CORBET, MILES. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1612. S. of Thomas, of Sprowston, Norfolk. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn. Barrister. Recorder of Yarmouth and of Lynn. M.P. for Yarmouth, 1628, 1640. Signed the Death Warrant for Charles I. Commissioner for settling Irish affairs, 1655. Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, 1655. Fled to Holland after the Restoration. Seized in Holland in 1662; brought to England, and executed, Apr. 19. Brother of John (1612). (*D.N.B.*; *Pelle*, 1. 286.)
- CORBETT, PELHAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1623. S. of William, of Leigh, Esq., and Ann, dau. of Sir William Pelham. (*Vis. of Shrops.*, 1623.)
- CORBETT, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 1, 1734. Of Salop. Probably s. of Sir Robert, of Adderley. Matric. 1734. Perhaps brother of Henry (1726) and Robert (1725).
- CORBET, ROBERT. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1559. S. of Sir Andrew, of Moreton, Salop, Knt. Traveller and diplomatist. Died 1583. Brother of Vincent (1569). (*Nichols*, IV. 521.)
- CORBET, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 13, 1663. Of Buckinghamshire.
- CORBET, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Aug. 27, 1725. Of Salop. Matric. 1725. Probably s. of Sir Robert; and brother of Henry (1726) and Richard (1734).

CORBET, THOMAS. Tutor and apparently fellow, of CAIUS, in 1563. Probably Thomas, B.A. (Oxford) 1559; M.A. (Oxford) 1563. R. of Little Thurlow, Suffolk, 1579; of Belchamp Otton, Essex, 1582-91. V. of Belchamp-Walter, 1583-4; of Gestingthorpe, 1583-8. R. of Stanway, 1588-1611; and of Abberton, 1591-1611. Died 1611. Will (Consist. C. London) 1612. (*Venn*, i. 52.)

CORBET, THOMAS. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1573. Of Essex. B.A. 1575-6.

CORBET, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1574; B.A. 1577-8; M.A. from Clare, 1581; D.D. 1594.

CORBET, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1575. S. of Miles (1553) of Sprowston, Norfolk. High Sheriff of Norfolk, 1622. Knighted, 1635. Died 1644. Father of John (1612) and Miles (1612). (*Family of Corbett*.)

CORBET, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Lent, 1597-8; B.A. 1601-2; M.A. 1605. Fellow (clerical) of Trinity Hall, 1607-9.

CORBETT, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1604.

CORBET, Sir THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 1, 1633. Of Norfolk. Doubtless s. of Sir John, of Sprowston, Bart. Succeeded his brother, John, as Bart. Died 1661, unmarried. (*G.E.C.*, i. 220.)

CORBETT, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 30, 1658. Matric. 1658.

CORBETT, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 6, 1686. Of Salop.

CORBET, VINCENT. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1569. S. of Sir Andrew, of Moreton, Salop, Knt. B.A. 1573-4. Of Moreton, Knt. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 21, 1575. Knighted, 1607. Died Mar. 8, 1622-3. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Robert (1559). (*Vis. of Shrops.*; *Nichols*, iv. 520.)

CORBET, VINCENT. Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 15, 1670. 1st s. of Vincent, of Ynysmaengwyn, Merioneth, Esq. Matric. 1671. Died Jan. 6, 1723. (*Burke, Com.*)

CORBETT, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1559; B.A. 1562-3.

CORBETT, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST's, 1606-7. Perhaps John, the B.A. of 1612.

CORBIERE, ANTHONY. Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, May 3, 1703. S. of James, of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1704; Scholar, 1704; B.A. 1706-7; M.A. 1710. Fellow, 1709. Commissioner for licences for wine, 1730. Died May 21, 1743. (*G. Mag.*)

CORBIN, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 18, 1648. Of Worcestershire. Matric. 1648; Scholar, 1650; B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1655. Chaplain, 1655. Ejected, 1662. Afterwards a preacher in Cambs. Imprisoned. (*Calamy*, i. 202, 217.)

CORBOLE, ELLIS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, May 15, 1612. S. of Thomas (1573), V. of Holkham, Norfolk. School, Holt. Matric. 1612; Scholar, 1612-9; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 19, 1619. R. of Brampton, Norfolk, 1619. (*Venn*, i. 217.)

CORBOLD, FRANCIS. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1635 (previously at Pembroke). S. of Francis, of Harleston, Norfolk. B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642.

CORBOLD, JOHN. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Feb. 22, 1572-3.

CORBOLD, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at QUEENS', Dec. 18, 1715. Of Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1715-6. Migrated to Peterhouse, Dec. 6, 1717. B.A. 1720-1. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1722; priest, Sept. 1726. R. of Kettlebaston, Suffolk, 1731-3.

CORBOLD, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1583.

CORBOLD, THOMAS. B.A. 1535-6; M.A. 1538. Fellow of QUEENS', 1538-40.

CORBOLD, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1573; B.A. 1577-8; M.A. 1584. Adm. at Caius, Mar. 26, 1574, age 16, but graduated at Corpus Christi. S. of William, of Wortham, Suffolk. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Aug. 13, 1598. V. of Holkham, Norfolk, 1599. Schoolmaster. Author, *Kell's Camp*. Father of Ellis (1612). (*Venn*, i. 78; *Cooper*, ii. 434.)

CORBOLD, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1573; LL.B. 1581.

CORBRIDGE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1579. B. at Newark, Notts., c. 1562. B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Aug. 27, 1585; priest, Sept. 2, 1585. V. of Edlington, Lincs., 1588-91. R. of Hatton, 1599-1600. Admon. (Lincoln) 1600.

CORBRIGGE, JOHN. At St JOHN's for one year: migrated to Caius, Oct. 23, 1566. S. of Thomas. B. at Hibaldstow, Lincs. School, Kilton.

CORBRETT, —. B.A. 1516-7.

CORBYE, JOHN. Scholar of QUEENS'; resident in 1564.

CORDE, MICHAEL. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1547.

CORDALL, BARTHOLOMEW. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1569.

CORDALL, GUTHLAC. Adm. at KING's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1549. B. in London. Matric. 1549; B.A. 1553-4; M.A. 1557. Fellow, 1552-7. Ord. priest (? London) 1554-5. R. of Coltilshall, Norfolk, 1557-64. R. of Welwyn, Herts., 1563-75. R. of Cranford, Middlesex, 1564-75. Died 1575.

CORDELL, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age c. 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 28, 1623. S. of Robert, merchant. B. at St Ives, Hunts. School, St Ives. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. C. of St Mary Mounthaw, London, 1634. R. of Little Petting, Leics., 1641. Perhaps R. of Northill, Beds., 1662; and R. of St Cuthbert's, Bedford, 1664-75. (*Venn*, i. 261.)

CORDELL, ROBERT. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CHRIST's, June 8, 1663. S. of Sir Robert, Bart., of Melford, Suffolk. Schools, Eury and Tonbridge. Matric. 1663. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 9, 1664. Buried Oct. 7, 1681, at Long Melford. (*Peile*, i. 604.)

CORDELL, SAMUEL. M.A. from KING's, 1682. S. of Giles, of Woodchester, Gloucs., clerk. Matric. from St Edmund's Hall, Oct. 23, 1674, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1678. V. of Sandhurst, Gloucs., 1685. (*Al. Oxon.*)

CORDELL or CORDWELL, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1548. Matric. Easter, 1550 (*impubes*). One of these names R. of Brundall, Norfolk, 1563.

CORDELL, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, c. 1590. Of London. B.A. 1594-5; M.A. 1598. Fellow, 1598. Incorp. at Oxford, 1602. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1613.

CORDELL, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632; B.D. 1639. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 16, 1628-9. R. of Brettenham, Norfolk, 1636. R. of Cockayne Hatley, Beds., 1638-.

CORDELL or CORDWELL, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from KING's, Lent, 1656-7; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. Signs for deacon's orders (London) Sept. 19, 1663; for priest's, May 25, 1670. C. of Newington, Middlesex. Probably V. of High Wycombe, Bucks., 1681-1711. Will (Archd. Bucks.).

CORDELL, WILLIAM. Educated at Cambridge. S. of John. B. at Edmonton, Middlesex. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 15, 1538. Barrister, 1544. M.P. for Newport, Cornwall, 1545; for Steyning, 1552; for Suffolk, 1558; for Middlesex, 1562; for Westminster, 1571. Solicitor-general, 1553. Master of the Rolls, 1557. Knighted, 1557. Died May 17, 1581. Buried at Long Melford, Suffolk. M.I. Benefactor to the University. (*Cooper*, i. 431; *D.N.B.*)

CORDER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Lent, 1597-8; B.A. 1602-3; M.A. 1606. R. of Timworth, Suffolk, 1612.

CORDINGLEY, JAMES. B.A. 1537-8, 1st in the *ordo*.

CORDUKES, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 27, 1734. School, Shipton, Yorks. Matric. 1734; Scholar, 1735; B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1741. Ord. priest (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from York) Mar. 1741-2.

CORDWIN, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1632; B.A. 1635-6. One of these names s. of Thomas, of Normanby, Lincs. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)

CORE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1587.

COREN, see also CURWEN.

COREN, HUGH. M.Gram. 1492-3.

COREN or CURWEN, OLIVER. B.A. 1489-90; M.A. 1493; B.D. 1501-2; D.D. 1506-7. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1494. V. of Soham, Cambs., 1502. Preb. of Lincoln, 1510. Died 1542. (*Cooper*, i. 533.)

COREN, ROBERT. M.Gram. 1492-3.

COREN or CURWEN, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1574; B.A. 1577-8; M.A. 1581. Fellow, 1579-83. Incorp. at Oxford, 1581, as Curwen. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 17, 1580; priest (Peterb.) Mar. 21, 1582-3. R. of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, 1587. R. of Doynton, Gloucs., 1588-1613; and North Wraxall, Wilts., 1590. Will (P.C.C.) 1613. (*Al. Oxon.*)

CORESTER, WILLIAM. Resident scholar at PEMBROKE, Aug. 1564.

CORIN, JAMES. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1578.

CORK, Earl of, see BOYLE, RICHARD.

CORKER, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1573.

CORKER, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Apr. 24, 1626. Of Yorks. Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629-30. V. of Bradford, Yorks., 1642-3, 1662-7. Chaplain to Sir John Ramsden's Division of the Royal Army in Yorks. Buried at Bradford, Mar. 29, 1667. (*A. Gray*.)

- CORKER, LEONARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1566.
- CORKER, LIONEL.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1566.
- CORKER, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 27, 1665. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Incorp. at Oxford, 1672. R. of Alderley, Cheshire, 1674-1713. Buried Jan. 16, 1722-3, aged 67. M.I. at Alderley.
- CORKER, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1565. V. of Grantchester, Cambs., 1564-6. V. of Rotherham, Yorks., 1567-77. Chaplain to George, Earl of Shrewsbury. R. of Handsworth, 1570-7. (Strypes' *Ann.*, II. 251.)
- CORKER, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 25) at St JOHN's, May 18, 1719. S. of John, of Lancs. B. at Lund, near Ulverstone. School, Lund.
- CORKER, WALTER.** Described as 'aged 23; late scholar of St JOHN's' when ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1577.
- CORKER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 31, 1651. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1651; Scholar, 1652; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658. Fellow, 1657. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Proctor. 1674-5. Signs for deacon's orders (London) June 1, 1664. V. of Barrington, Cambs., 1666-72. Preb. of Sarum, 1675. Died Apr. 30, 1702, aged 70. M.I. in Trinity Chapel. Left many books to the College. (Le Neve, *Mon.* IV. 48.)
- CORLACE or CORLES, TIMOTHY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 2, 1692. Of Lancashire. S. of George, of Forton, Staffs. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695-6. V. of Woodplumpton, Lancs., 1700-4. P.C. of Longton, 1730.
- CORLAS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, June 15, 1669. S. of Henry. B. at Newsham, near Huddersfield, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3. Ord. deacon (York) June, 1674; priest (London) June 10, 1677. R. of Newton Kyme, Yorks., 1677-82. R. of Long Marston, 1681-2. Died 1694, at Marston. (Peile, II. 23.)
- CORLETT, ELIJAH.** B.A. 1634 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Henry, of London, wax chandler. Exhibitioner from Christ's Hospital. M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1638. Matric. (Oxford) Mar. 16, 1626-7, age 17; B.A. (Oxford). Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1633. For a time schoolmaster at Framlingham, Suffolk. Afterwards Master of Halstead Grammar School, Essex, 1636. Emigrated to New England. Master of the school at Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1641-87. Died Feb. 25, 1686-7. (A. W. Lockhart; J. G. Bartlett.)
- CORLUS, RICHARD.** Priest-scholar of God's House, afterwards Christ's College, 1448.
- CORNARD, —.** B.Can.L. 1479-80. Probably John. R. of St Nicholas, Colchester, 1484-5. R. of St Mary Woolchurch, London, 1504-17. V. of St Benet's, Cambridge. V. of Bourn, Cambs. Will (P.C.C.) 1517.
- CORNBULL or CARNEBULL, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1485. Ord. acolyte (Ely) Apr. 14, 1487, fellow of King's; priest, Apr. 21, 1492.
- CORNE, CORNELIUS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Lent, 1577-8.
- CORNE, WILLIAM.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1723. S. of Joseph, of St Mary's, Stafford. Matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, May 7, 1716, age 19; B.A. (? Oxford). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CORNEFORTH, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1573. Perhaps V. of Newburn, Northumberland, 1578-82. Died 1582.
- CORNEITH, JOHN.** D.Can.L. 1493-4. Probably Cornard, above.
- CORNELIUS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1623. S. of John, mercer. B. at Margaretting, Essex. R.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628; B.D. 1635; D.D. 1660 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1627. Incorp. at Oxford, 1627. Preb. of Lichfield, 1636-42, 1664-74. R. of Bildeston, Suffolk, 1637-8. V. of Waltham, Kent, 1638. R. of Helmingham, Suffolk, 1640. R. of Peldon, Essex, 1640-4; restored, 1660-7. V. of Claverling and Langley, 1641-6, and 1662-74. Preb. of Lincoln, 1663. R. of Meesden, Herts., 1663-74. Died 1674. Admon., P.C.C. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Edwards*, 361.)
- CORNELIUS, THOMAS.** B.A. 1564-5.
- CORNELIS, —.** A friar. *Cautio* for B.D. 1489.
- CORNELIUS, —.** Of St CLEMENT's HOSTEL. B.Can.L. 1514-5.
- CORNELIUS, —.** Of St PAUL's HOSTEL. B.Can.L. 1514-5.
- CORNELL, see CORNWELL.**
- CORNER, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1565.
- CORNES, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Feb. 20, 1670-1. From Balliol College, Oxford, where he had matric. Apr. 30, 1669. S. of John, deceased, of Mitcheldean, Gloucs. B. there. B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1677. (S. of John, of Sheldorne, Salop, matric. Apr. 30, 1669, age 19; in *Al. Oxon.*)
- CORNET, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1636.
- CORNEY, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Lent, 1679; B.A. 1679-80. Ord. deacon (York) Mar. 1679-80; priest, Sept. 1680. V. of Owston, West Riding, Yorks., 1686. Died 1687. (Peile, II. 78.)
- CORNEY, FRANCIS.** Described as 'of JESUS College' when ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1611; priest, June 7, 1612.
- CORNEY, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at St JOHN's, June 11, 1740. S. of James, husbandman, of Yorks. B. at Howgill in the parish of Sedbergh. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1740. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 27, 1742-3. V. of Stanford, Norfolk, 1748-51.
- CORNEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1585. School, Sedbergh. B.A. 1589-90; M.A. 1593. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 8, 1595. V. of Orton, Westmorland, c. 1595-1643. Buried at Orton, July 15, 1643. (*B. Nightingale.*)
- CORNEY, JOHN.** B.A. from JESUS, 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25, 1608; priest, June 11, 1609. C. of Uffington, Lincs., 1611. R. of Cranoe, Leics., 1613; and again in 1653. R. of Shanton, 1626. Died 1669-70. Father of William (1635). (*Nichols*, II. 555.)
- CORNEY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 28, 1671. S. of John, of Harborough, Leics. B. there. School, Harborough. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1674-5.
- CORNEY, MORRIS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623; M.A. 1634. V. of Huntington, Yorks., 1625-34.
- CORNEY, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 31, 1670. S. of John, mercer, deceased, of Sedbergh, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1684. Incorp. at Oxford, 1675. C. of Stony Stratford, Bucks., 1676-90. R. of Little Wolston, 1680. Died 1690.
- CORNEY, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1565. School, Sedbergh. B.A. 1568-9; M.A. 1572. V. of Orton, Westmorland, 1583-94. Died 1594.
- CORNEY, ROBERT.** Licensed to practise medicine, 1608. Will of one of these names (York) 1613. Of York, physician. Buried there Jan. 12, 1612-3. (M. H. Peacock.)
- CORNEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 21, 1635. S. of John (1604-5), R. of Cranoe, Leics. B. at Uffington, Lincs. School, Stamford. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638-9. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1641.
- CORNORTH, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 22) at St JOHN's, June 22, 1677. S. of Henry, husbandman, deceased, of Nun-Monkton, Yorks. B. there. School, York.
- CORNISH, alias ALLYN, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 8, 1627. S. of Thomas, clothier. B. at Coulton, Somerset. School, Wells. Matric. 1627; LL.B. 1638.
- CORNISH, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 30, 1640. S. of Henry, husbandman, of Much-Hallingsbury, Essex. B. at High-Easton. School, Chelmsford. Matric. 1640.
- CORNISH, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Jan. 5, 1747-8. S. of John, gent., of Somerset. B. at Yarlington, near Broughton. School, Yarlington. Matric. 1748.
- CORNISH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 27, 1631. S. of Thomas. B. in Suffolk. Matric. 1631; B.A. from Pembroke, 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 25, 1642-3, age 26; C. of Lidgate.
- CORNISH, —.** B.A. 1480-1; M.A. 1484.
- CORNEWAYTE, JOHN.** Fellow of PETERHOUSE in 1406.
- CORNTHWAITE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 21, 1739. S. of William, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1739; Scholar, 1740; B.A. 1742-3; M.A. 1746. Fellow, 1745. Adm. at Gray's Inn, July 11, 1741. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 20, 1747. V. of Mortlake, Surrey, 1751-99. V. of Hackney, 1753-99. Died May 29, 1799. (*Al. Westmon.*, 320.)
- CORNWALL, see also CORNWELL.**
- CORNWALL, ALEXANDER.** Incorp. M.A. 1742, from Trinity College, Dublin. Adm. at Trinity College, Dublin, May 21, 1722, age 18. S. of Alexander, 'tabernarius.' B. in Co. Antrim. Scholar, 1725; B.A. 1726; M.A. 1729. R. of Gt Yeldham, Essex. R. of Sible Hedingham, 1759-73. Will (Comm. C. Essex) 1773. (T. U. Sadleir.)
- CORNWALL, CHALLICE.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Dec. 14, 1696. Matric. 1696; LL.B. 1701. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 1700-1.
- CORNWALL, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Mar. 17, 1720-1. S. of Frederick (1694), clerk, of Salop. B. at Berrington, near Leominster. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724-5.

CORNEWALL, CYRIAC. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 30, 1673. S. of Humphrey, of Berrington, Heref. School, Charterhouse. Of Castleton, in Eye. Matric. 1675-6; Scholar, 1676; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680. Buried Mar. 1, 1718-9. (Robinson, *Mansions of Herefordshire*.)

CORNWALL, FREDERICK. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St John's, May 22, 1694. S. of Robert, gent. B. at Berrington-at-Eye, near Leominster, Herefordshire. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1701. Incorp. at Oxford, 1701. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 22, 1700. V. of Bromfield, Salop, 1702. Died 1748. Will, Hereford. Father of Charles (1720-21).

CORNWALL, HENRY. Matric. pens. from Jesus, Michs. 1554; B.A. (perhaps from Corpus Christi) 1557-8. One of these names V. of Swavesey, Cambs., 1559-63.

CORNWALL, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 16, 1598. Matric. 1598; B.A. (1606-7); M.A. 1610. Ord. deacon (Londen) June 24, 1604; priest, Feb. 24, 1604-5. R. of Wivenhoe, Essex, 1607-37. Died 1637.

CORNWALL, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, July 7, 1680. Of Norwich. School, Hertford. Matric. 1681; Scholar, 1682; B.A. 1684-5. Ord. priest (Norwich) May, 1700.

CORNWALL, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, May, 1546. Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1566, of Humber, Herefs., clerk.

CORNEWALL, WILLIAM. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1386-8. Ord. acolyte (Ely) Mar. 2, 1386-7.

CORNWALL, WILLIAM. B.A. from TRINITY, 1638-9.

CORNWALLIS, BEVERCOTES. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1636. Of Lincolnshire. S. and h. of Thomas, of Lincoln. Bapt. at St Margaret's, Lincoln, June 28, 1620. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 14, 1636. Dead in 1673. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)

CORNWALLIS, CHARLES. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1566. Doubtless s. of Sir Thomas, Knt. B. at Brome Hall, Suffolk. Knighted, July 11, 1603. M.P. for Norfolk, 1604. Resident ambassador in Spain, 1605-9. Treasurer of the household of Henry, Prince of Wales, 1610. Retired to Harborne, Staffs., where he died Dec. 29, 1629. Buried at St Giles-in-the-Fields, London. (*D.N.B.*)

CORNWALLIS, CHARLES. Adm. as nobleman, at CLARE, Nov. 9, 1717. S. of Charles, Lord Cornwallis. B. Mar. 29, 1700. Succeeded his father, 1721. Constituted Lord Chief Justice and Justice in Eyre of all the King's forests, south of the Trent. Constable of the Tower of London, 1740. Created Earl and Viscount, 1753. Died June 23, 1762. Will, P.C.C. (Jacob's *Peerage*, II. 211.)

CORNWALLIS, FRANCIS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1637.

CORNWALLIS, FRANCIS. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1657. Of Norfolk.

CORNWALLIS, FREDERICK. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 23, 1653. S. of Sir Frederick, of Brome, Suffolk. B. at Culford. School, Culford. Matric. 1653. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 22, 1656. (*Peile*, I. 555.)

CORNWALLIS, FREDERICK. Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST's, Feb. 9, 1731-2. S. of Charles, Baron Cornwallis. B. in London, Feb. 22, 1712-3. School, Eton. Matric. 1732; B.A. 1736-7; D.D. 1748. Fellow, 1738. Ord. deacon, 1739; priest (Norwich) Oct. 1742. R. of Chelmondiston, Suffolk, 1740. R. of Tivetshall, Norfolk, 1742. Chaplain to the King. Canon of Windsor, 1746. Preb. of Lincoln, 1747. Canon of St Paul's, 1760. Dean, 1766-8. Bishop of Lichfield, 1750. Archbishop of Canterbury, 1768. Died Mar. 19, 1783. Buried in Lambeth Church. (*D.N.B.*; *Peile*, II. 225.)

CORNWALLEYS, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 4, 1609. S. of Henry, gent., of Westwick, Norfolk. B. at Ranworth. School, North Walsham. Matric. 1609; Scholar, 1609-11.

CORNWALLIS, HENRY. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1669. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1672-3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Apr. 1673. V. of Chrishall, Essex, 1678-9. R. of Teston, Kent, 1682-1710. Author, *Sermon*. Died 1710. (*Masters*.)

CORNWALLIS, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1560.

CORNWALLIS, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at CAIUS, Jan. 31, 1588-9. S. of William, of Brome Hall, Suffolk, Esq. School, Highgate, Middlesex. A popish recusant family. Died young. (*Venn*, I. 135.)

CORNWALLIS, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1647. Of Suffolk. Perhaps s. and h. of John, of Ashfield, Suffolk, Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 6, 1647.

CORNWALLIS, JOHN. Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 15, 1669. 1st s. of John, of (Wingfield College), Suffolk, Esq. Matric. 1669. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 3, 1669. (Cornwallis of Creetingham; *Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)

CORNWALEIS, PHILLIP. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 10, 1504. S. of John, Esq. B. at Londham Hall, Pettistree, Suffolk, Sept. 15, 1578. School, Brandeston. Died June 7, 1601. Brother of Thomas (1596). (*Venn*, I. 154; V. B. Redstone.)

CORNWALLIS, PHILIP. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 30, 1631. S. of Sir William, of Burnham Thorpe. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 2, 1644; priest (Lincoln) Aug. 16, 1646. R. of Little Ellingham, Norfolk, 1647; resigned same year. R. of Burnham Thorpe, 1643. Died Dec. 30, 1680. Buried at Burnham Thorpe. M.I.

CORNWALEIS, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Feb. 27, 1584-5. S. of Henry, of Cuxford Abbey, Norfolk, Esq. School, Norwich. Matric. 1584-5; B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592. Fellow, 1592-6. Entered the English College at Rome, Feb. 28, 1599, as 'Richard Fincham.' Ord. priest (R.C.) 1599. Sent to England, 1601. Died in Spain, 1606. (*Venn*, I. 124; *Records S. J.*, I. 181.)

CORNWALLIS, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, 1673. Matric. 1673.

CORNWALLIS, THOMAS. Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 1, 1517. S. of William, of Brome, Suffolk. B.A. 1518-9. Fellow, 1517. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 23, 1519; priest, June 18, 1519. R. of Thrandeston, Suffolk. Arch-deacon of Norwich, 1543-57. Died 1557. (*Cooper*, I. 170.)

CORNWALLIS, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from GONVILLE HALL, Michs. 1546. Probably brother of William (1544).

CORNEWALLES, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Michs. 1571.

CORNWALEIS, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Dec. 1, 1596. S. of John, Esq. B. at Pettistree, Suffolk. School, Brandeston. Matric. 1596. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 21, 1600. Lord of the manor of Okenhill. Died Apr. 23, 1627. M.I. at Creetingham. Brother of Philip (1594). (*Venn*, I. 160.)

CORNWALLIS, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 18, 1674-5. S. of Thomas, of Wootton, Norfolk, gent. Matric. 1675.

CORNWALLIS, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, Apr. 13, 1676. S. of Charles, Baron Cornwallis of Eye, Suffolk. B. July 31, 1663. Matric. 1677. An officer in the Guards. Succeeded his brother Frederick as Captain of an independent company in Jersey. Commissioner of Lotteries. Died Dec. 29, 1731. Brother of William (1676). (*D.N.B.*; Jacob's *Peerage*, II. 210.)

CORNWALLYS, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Dec. 15, 1677. S. of Thomas, and grandson of Sir William. School, Hertford. Matric. 1677-8; Scholar, 1678; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685. Ord. deacon (Ely) 1682; priest (Norwich) May, 1686. R. of Erwardon, Suffolk, 1686. Chaplain to the Earl of Warwick and Holland. R. of Bradley Parva, Suffolk, 1687-1724. R. of Helmeley, 1724. Died July 11, 1731. M.I. at Erwardon. Father of William (1725-6).

CORNEWALLES, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Michs. 1544. Perhaps s. of Sir John, of Brome, Suffolk.

CORNEWALLIS, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. (age 11) from TRINITY, Michs. 1560. One of these names resident student at Trinity Hall in Aug. 1564.

CORNWALLIS, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, 1598; scholar from Westminster. Probably already admitted at Corpus Christi in 1597. Entered at Douay July 31, 1599; 'Huyt alias Cornwallys; Suffolciensis; of Trinity College, Cambridge.' Left, 1600. (*Douay Diary*.)

CORNWALLIS, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, Apr. 13, 1676. S. of Charles, Lord Cornwallis, Baron of Eye, Suffolk. B. Mar. 31, 1661. Matric. 1677. Perhaps B. at Stanhope, and collector at Eton, 1671-4. Brother of Thomas (1676).

CORNWALLIS, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, Jan. 8, 1725-6. Of Ipswich. S. of Thomas (1677). R. of Erwardon, Suffolk. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1741. V. of St Margaret's, Ipswich. R. of Gt Wenham, Suffolk, 1732. R. of Chelmondiston, 1738-86. Died Nov. 12, 1786. Buried at Chelmondiston. M.I.

CORNWALLIS, —. Matric. from TRINITY, c. 1597.

CORNWALLIS, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1626.

CORNWELL, see also CORNWALL.

CORNWELL, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 20, 1618, as Cornhill. Matric. 1618, as Cornell; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625.

- CORNWELL, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at CHRIST'S, Jan. 24, 1658-9. S. of Henry. B. at Chelsea, Middlesex. School, Cambridge (private). Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662-3; M.A. 1666; LL.D. 1676. Ord. priest (Peterb.) May 29, 1670. R. of Clapton, Northants., 1676. R. of Molesworth, near Kimbolton, 1694. Died Sept. 29, 1699, aged 58. M.I. at Gt St Andrew's, Cambridge. (*Peile*, i. 583.)
- CORNWELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, July 27, 1669. S. of Henry, cook. B. at Cambridge. School, Perse. Migrated to Emmanuel, Apr. 29, 1670. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677; D.D. 1701. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1675.
- CORNWELL or CORNELL, RALPH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 13, 1635. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1635; B.A. from Magdalene, 1638-9. V. of Skipsea, Yorks., c. 1650.
- CORNWELL, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Sept. 10, 1708. Of York. Matric. 1708; Scholar; B.A. 1712-3.
- CORNEWELL, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 1, 1657. S. of Arthur, cook, of Hargrave, Suffolk. B. there. School, Cambridge. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1669. Probably R. of Dalham, Suffolk, 1672. R. of Wangford, 1673. (V. B. Redstone.)
- CORRANCE, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Aug. 12, 1729. S. of Clement, of Rougham, Suffolk, Esq. Matric. 1729. Buried at Rougham, June 1, 1742. Brother of Robert (1733).
- CORRANCE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 3, 1713. S. of John, of Parham, Suffolk, Esq. B. at Rendlesham. Matric. 1713; LL.B. 1719. (Burke, L.G.)
- CORRANCE, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, Dec. 4, 1733. S. of Clement, gent., of Rougham, Suffolk. B. at Rougham. School, Bury. Matric. 1733; B.A. 1737-8. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 1, 1733. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 26, 1737-8; C. of Alexton, Leics. Brother of John (1729).
- CORT, EDWARD.** Scholar of St JOHN'S. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Oct. 1, 1626.
- CORTE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Dec. 30, 1656. S. of James, yeoman. B. at Gt Bowden, Leics. School, Uppingham. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660-1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Aug. 17, 1662.
- CORVYN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Lent, 1580-1.
- CORY, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 4, 1636. S. of Thomas, husbandman, deceased, of Earlsham, Norfolk. B. at Spixworth. School, Norwich. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639-40. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 20, 1640; priest (Peterb.) Sept. 23, 1641. R. of Oulton, Suffolk, 1647. (*Venn*, i. 321.)
- CORY, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1610; Scholar, 1614; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1622.
- CORIE, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1612. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas, of Bramerton, Norfolk, gent.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 5, 1613. Recorder of Norwich, 1663-77. M.P. for Norwich, 1661. Died 1678.
- CORY, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1688; M.B. 1689. S. of Samuel, of Rattery, Devon, clerk, matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, May 13, 1684, age 16. Brother of John (1686-7). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CORREY, JOHN.** Probably scholar of CHRIST'S, 1534. R. of Thimbleby, Lincs. 'Ord. priest (Carlisle) Oct. 3, 1562; aged 64; married; B.A., Cambridge, 1536; preacher (Carlisle); well versed in sacred learning.' (*Lib. Cler. Linc.*, 1576.)
- COREY, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 22, 1651. S. of Robert, weaver, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654-5; M.A. 1658. V. of Happpisburgh and Walcott, Norfolk; ejected, 1662. Afterwards kept a school at Norwich, 36 years. Died 1698. M.I. in the Meeting House, Colegate St. (*Calamy*, ii. 205.)
- CORY, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1667. Of Norwich. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675; B.D. 1683. Fellow, 1675-88. Taxor, 1678. V. of St Andrew's, Cambridge, 1678. R. of Landbeach, Cambs., 1688-1727. V. of Impington, 1716. V. of Littlebury, Essex, 1726 (B.D.). Died Sept. 17, 1727, aged 76. Buried at Landbeach. M.I. Father of John (1710).
- CORY, JOHN.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 7, 1686-7. Matric. 1687; LL.B. 1688. S. of Samuel, of Rattery, Devon, clerk, matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, Mar. 23, 1682-3, age 17. R. of Aveton Gifford, Devon, 1690. Brother of James (1688). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CORY, JOHN.** Adm. (age 17) at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1710. S. of John (1667), R. of Landbeach, Cambs. Matric. 1710; B.A. 1713-4; M.A. from King's, 1717. Conduct of King's, 1716. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 26, 1715-6; priest, Sept. 22, 1717. V. of Waterbeach, Cambs., 1719. Died Apr. 1745. Brother of William (1723). (*Ely Dio. Rec.*, 370.)
- CORY, JOHN. M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1730.** S. of John, of S. Brent, Devon, clerk. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, Mar. 16, 1718-9, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1722. V. of Marham Church, Cornwall. Will (Exeter) 1751. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- COREY, ROBERT.** Scholar of TRINITY HALL, 1626; LL.B. 1632. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1633.
- CORY, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Mar. 13, 1654-5. S. of Robert, weaver, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662; B.D. 1669; D.D. 1675. Fellow, 1659. R. of Danbury, Essex, 1665. R. of Roding Margaret, 1674. Preb. of St Paul's, 1683. Archdeacon of Middlesex, 1691. Died Mar. 1704-5. M.I. at Danbury.
- CORY, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Nov. 2, 1708. S. of Joseph, weaver, of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1708; Scholar, 1708-13; B.A. 1712-3; M.A. 1716. Ord. deacon (Norwich), C. of Marsham, Norfolk, Dec. 11, 1715; priest, Jan. 11, 1715-6. Master at Norwich Grammar School, 1713-37. V. of St Michael Coslany, Norwich, 1715-6. R. of Hackford and Whitwell, 1721-50. R. of St Edmund, Norwich, 1737-50. Will proved, 1751. (*Venn*, i. 519.)
- CORREY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1564. 'Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 8, 1569; aged 32; married; skilled in Latin' (*Lib. Cler. Linc.*, 1576) ('B.A.'). Perhaps R. of Moorley, Lincs., 1571-9; and R. of Mareham-le-Fen, 1579.
- CORY, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1627. Of Norwich. Perhaps Father as 'Covy.' One Thomas Cory, of Norwich, s. and h. of Thomas, Esq., was adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1629-30. Perhaps Chief Prothonotary of the King's Bench. B. at Gt Transon, Norfolk. Of Hutton, Essex. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1637. Bench. Died 1656.
- CORIE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at PEMBROKE, 1627. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1640. R. of Allerton, Suffolk, 1648.
- CORIE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 29, 1661. Of Norfolk. Perhaps s. and h. of Thomas, of Norwich; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1669. One of these names, of Norwich, adm. student at Leyden, Aug. 9, 1662.
- CORY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, July 1, 1723; afterwards pens. S. of John (1667), B.D., R. of Landbeach, Cambs. School, Charterhouse, Matric. 1724; Scholar, 1724; B.A. 1726-7. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1727. R. of Deopham, Norfolk, 1728-36. Died June 18, 1736. Brother of John (1710).
- COSBY, PHINEAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1611. Matric. 1611; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1621. V. of Stallsfield, Kent, 1629-41. V. of Hollingbourne, 1641-52. Died 1652. One of these names V. of Linton, Kent, till his death, Dec. 1676.
- COSIN, EDMUND.** Scholar or fellow of KING'S HALL, c. 1540. Of Bedfordshire. B. c. 1511. B.A. 1534-5; M.A. 1540-1; B.D. 1547. Fellow of St Catharine's, c. 1540; of Trinity, 1546. Proctor, 1545-6. Master of St Catharine's, 1554-9. Vice-Chancellor, 1558. Chaplain to Bishop Bonner. V. of Grendon, Northants., 1538-41. R. of St Edmund's, North Lynn, Norfolk, 1553. V. of Trumpington, Cambs., 1553. V. of Caistor, Holy Trinity, and Oxburgh, Norfolk, 1554. R. of Fakenham, 1555. R. of Thrapland, 1555. Retired from all his preferments, c. 1560, and lived for some time in Caius College. Afterwards went abroad. Will (P.C.C.) 1574. (*Cooper*, i. 204; *D.N.B.*)
- COSIN, EZECHIAL.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1612; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619; M.D. 1626. Candidate for R.C.P. 1627. Practised at Newark-on-Trent. Will (York) 1636. (*Peile*, i. 287; *Munk*, i. 194.)
- COSIN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Mar. 25, 1610. S. of Giles, citizen of Norwich. School, Norwich. Matric. 1610; Scholar, 1610; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617; B.D. 1623; D.D. 1630. Fellow, 1620-4. University preacher, 1622. Secretary to Overall, Bishop of Lichfield. Chaplain to Neile, Bishop of Durham. Preb. of Durham and Master of Greatham Hospital, 1624. R. of Elwick, Durham, 1624. Archdeacon. East Riding, Yorks., 1625. R. of Brancepeth, Durham, 1626. Master of Peterhouse, 1635-44 and 1660. Vice-Chancellor, 1639-40. Ejected from the Mastership, Mar. 13, 1643-4. During the Interregnum he lived in Paris, and was chaplain to Queen Henrietta Maria. Dean of Peterborough, 1640-60. Bishop of Durham, 1660-72. Died in London, Jan. 15, 1671-2. Buried at Bishop Auckland. Famous for his learning, for his administrative powers, and for his princely liberality. Father of the next. (*D.N.B.*; *Venn*, i. 207; *Vis. of Durham*, 1666.)
- COSIN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 26, 1649. S. of John (above), ejected Master. School, Peterborough. He entered the English College at Rome, Oct. 26, 1652, as Charles Cosins; ord. priest (R.C.) Feb. 24, 1657-8. He was living in 1671, being in Holy Orders in the Church of Rome. (*T. A. Walker; Vis. of Durham*, 1666.)

- COSYN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at SIDNEY, May 27, 1650. S. of John, alderman, of Newcastle. B. there. Bapt. at All Saints', Feb. 2, 1633-4. Schools, Aberdeen and Leeds. Matric. 1650. Buried at All Saints', May 30, 1658. (H. M. Wood.)
- COSIN, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1561. S. of John, of Newhall, Durham. School, Skipton. Scholar, 1563; B.A. 1565-6; M.A. 1569; LL.D. 1580. Fellow, 1566. Adm. advocate, Oct. 14, 1583. Chancellor of Worcester, 1583. Dean of the Archdeacon and Vicar-general of Canterbury, 1583. M.P. for Hindon, Wilts., 1586, 1589. Author, *on Ecclesiastical Law. Died in Doctors' Commons*, Nov. 30, 1597. Buried at Lambeth. Will, P.C.C. (*Cooper*, II. 230; *D.N.B.*)
- COSIN, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Sept. 20, 1568. S. of Thomas, of Bedfordshire. Age 18. At Trinity three years. (See *Venn*, I. 63, where he is wrongly identified with the last.)
- COSIN, SAMUEL.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, July 3, 1602. Matric. 1602.
- COSYN, THOMAS.** M.A. 1460-1; B.D. 1469; D.D. 1501. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1462. Of Norwich diocese. Proctor, 1469-70. R. of Denton, Norfolk, 1468. R. of Kelling, 1483. Master of Corpus Christi, 1487-1515. R. of Landbeach, Cambs., 1489-1516. Chancellor of the University, 1490. Lady Margaret Professor, 1504-6. Died July 9, 1515. Benefactor to Corpus Christi. (*Cooper*, I. 17; *Gr. Bk.*, A, 187.)
- COSIN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST'S, 1623. S. of Robert. B. at Gt Staughton, Hunts. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1630. Licensed to cure of Wyddial, Herts., 1631, and remained there till his death in 1664. Will, P.C.C., as Cosins. (*Peile*, I. 351.)
- COZEN, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1738. Of Huntingdonshire. Matric. 1739; B.A. 1742-3. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 29, 1743; priest, Mar. 10, 1744-5.
- COSYN, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1487. Preb. of Lincoln, 1488. R. of St Clements Dunes, 1493-5. Archdeacon of Bedford, 1494; of Bath, 1497. Dean of Wells, 1499. Died 1524-5. Buried in Wells Cathedral. Will (P.C.C.) 1531. (*Cooper*, I. 32.)
- COSYN, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1554.
- COSYN, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1581; Scholar, 1584; B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589.
- COSIN, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, 1595-6.
- COSIN, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Dec. 1621; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. One of these names (Cousyn) V. of Shinfeld, Berks., 1633. (*Peile*, I. 341.)
- COSYN, —.** B.Can.L. 1534-5.
- COSYNGE, —.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1544.
- COSOWORTH or COSWORTH, MICHAEL.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1576. S. of John, mercer, of London; of Cornish extraction. B.A. 1579-80. R. of Redruth, Cornwall, 1587; of Duloe, 1587; and R. of Sampford Courtenay, Devon, 1589. Translated the Psalms into English verse. He and his family finally returned to Cornwall. Will (Exeter) 1610. (*Cooper*, II. 430; *D.N.B.*; Vivian, *Cornish Pedigrees*.)
- COSOWORTH, —.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1585.
- COSSAM or COSHAM, ADAM.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1621; B.A. 1625-6.
- COSSARIDA, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1656, as Cossarides; B.A. 1656-7; M.A. 1661.
- COST, RICHARD.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1434-9.
- COSTENTYNE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, 1595-6; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1603. R. of Taxall, Cheshire, 1606-31. Buried June 10, 1631. Will (P.C.C.) 1632. (*Peile*, I. 217; *Earwaker's E. Cheshire*, II. 345.)
- COSTER, ARTHUR.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Aug. 29, 1699. S. of Arthur, deceased. B. in London. School, Winchester. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1710. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 19, 1703; priest (Ely) June 11, 1704. V. of Ashburnham, Sussex, 1705. R. of Catsfield, 1721. Buried at Ashburnham, May 1, 1750.
- COSTER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Jan. 22, 1637-8. S. of Thomas, yeoman. B. at Newnham, Oxon. Schools, Balden-Brightwell and Henley-on-Thames. Matric. 1637-8.
- COSTESSEY or COSSEY, HENRY.** B.D. Ord. priest (Norwich) Apr. 15, 1441. From 1442 to 1472 he seems to have been a member of KING'S HALL. R. of Banham, Norfolk, 1452; of Bixton, 1472; of Wilby, 1476. Master of Rushworth College (Gonville's foundation) 1472. Master of Gonville Hall, 1475-83. Died July 20, 1483. Benefactor to the College buildings. (*Venn*, I. 12.)
- COSTESSEY, WILLIAM.** LL.B. Of York diocese. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 26, 1389-90; priest, Mar. 19, 1389-90; title St John's Hospital.
- COSTIN, COSTON or COSTYN, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1677. Perhaps of Ipswich. B.A. 1679-80. Ord. deacon (Norwich) 1679-80; priest (London) May, 1681. V. of Haddenham, Bucks., 1689. Buried Nov. 2, 1731, aged 77. M.I. at Haddenham. Will (Archd. Bucks.). (*Peile*, II. 66.)
- COSTYN or CONSTANTYN, JOHN.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1428-36; LL.B.
- COSTIN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, July 3, 1721. S. of Thomas, of Wilshamstead, Beds. School, Houghton Conquest. Matric. 1721. Migrated to Trinity, Nov. 15, 1722, age 22. B.A. 1724-5.
- COSTOBADY, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 9, 1742. Of York. S. of Jean Jacques, a French immigrant. Matric. 1743; Scholar; LL.B. 1748. R. of Wensley, Yorks., 1749-1802. Married Anne, dau. of J. A. Milnes, LL.D., of Newark. Died Nov. 73, 1802, aged 78. Buried at Wensley. (A. Gray; H. McCall, *Churches of Richmondshire*.)
- COTCHET, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, Mar. 24, 1657-8; migrated to Christ's (age 18) Apr. 9, 1658. S. of Robert. B. at Mickleover, Derbs. School, Repton. Matric. 1658. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 5, 1661.
- COTES, see COATES.**
- COTESWORTH or COATSWORTH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Jan. 7, 1668-9. S. of William, deceased, of South Shields, Durham. B. there. School, Brignall.
- COTSWORTH, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1565.
- COTESWORTH, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PETERHOUSE, June 28, 1712. Of Durham. School, Sedbergh, Yorks. Matric. 1712; B.A. 1715-6; Scholar, 1716. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 9, 1717-8. (According to *Al. Oxon*, he was s. of William, of Fenchurch St, London, Esq., M.P. Adm. at Wadham College, Oxford, Dec. 9, 1712, age 17.)
- COTESWORTH, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 9, 1717. S. of William, of Gateshead, Durham. School, Sedbergh, Yorks. Matric. 1718-9. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 15, 1717.
- COTGRAVE, RANDLE.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1586; Scholar, 1587. Perhaps s. of William, of Christleton, Cheshire. Secretary to William Cecil, Earl of Exeter. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1591, as Chester. Author of a French-English Dictionary. Probably registrar to the Bishop of Chester. Died 1634. (*D.N.B.*)
- COTMAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, June 29, 1695. Only s. of Joseph, druggist, of Yarmouth. B. there. School, Yarmouth. Matric. 1695; Scholar, 1695-7. Died 1717. M.I. in St Nicholas, Yarmouth. (*Venn*, I. 497.)
- COTTMAN, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 13, 1721. S. of Thomas (? John), mercer, of Yarmouth. B. there. School, Yarmouth. Scholar, 1721-6; Matric. 1723; LL.B. 1726. Resided in Yarmouth. Mayor, 1745, 1757, 1759. Died Aug. 29, 1762. (*Venn*, II. 16; *G. Mag.*)
- COTMAN, RICHARD or ROBERT.** Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1423-6. One of the King's chantry priests at Chichester, 1439. Died c. 1443. (*Pat. Rolls*.)
- COTNEY, —.** B.A. 1524-5. One Roland Cotney R. of Framlingham, Suffolk, c. 1544.
- COTT, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) as 'Cobb' at St JOHN'S, July 4, 1746. S. of John. B. at Lynn. School, Lynn. Matric. 1746. Migrated to Corpus Christi, 1750. B.A. 1750-1; M.A. 1754; B.D. 1762. Fellow of Corpus Christi, 1752-62. Moderator, 1760. Taxor, 1760. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1765. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1752; priest (Lincoln) Sept. 23, 1753. R. of Gt Braxted, Essex, 1762-81. V. of Coggeshall. R. of Rettondon. Died Oct. 13, 1781, aged 53. (*Masters-Lamb*.)
- COTTA or COTTEY, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1588; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1596; M.D. 1604. A native of Warwickshire. Practised as physician at Northampton, probably till 1650. Author, medical. (*D.N.B.*; *Masters*.)
- COTTELL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Michs. 1612; B.A. from Clare, 1616-7. Perhaps s. of William, of Larkbear, Devon. R. of Forrabury, Cornwall, 1630-70. Buried at Trevalga. Will, Exeter.
- COTTE, MARK.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 6, 1711-2. Matric. 1710-1; LL.B. 1715.
- COTTEN, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1609.
- COTTENHAM, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1501-2. A monk.

- COTTERELL, CHARLES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Michs. 1629. Of Wylyford, Lincs. S. of Sir Clement, Knt. B. 1615. Master of the Ceremonies, 1641. Knighted, 1645. M.P. for Cardigan, 1663-78. Master of Requests, 1670. Ambassador to Brussels. D.C.L. (Oxford) 1670. Died 1701. Will (P.C.C.) June 21, 1701. Father of the next. (*D.N.B.*; Burke, *L.G.*; F. C. Cass, *Monken Hadley*.)
- COTTELL, CHARLES LUDOVIC.** S. of Sir Charles, above. B. 1654. Matric. from Merton College, Oxford, July 14, 1671. Master of the Ceremonies, 1686. Knighted, 1687, 'as Sir Charles Ludowick Cottrell, of TRINITY College, Cambridge, LL.D., incorp. at Oxford, June 3, 1708.' Died July 9, 1710. Not found in our records. Father of the next, Stephen (1716) and William (1716). (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- COTTELL, CLEMENT.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 6, 1706-7. S. of Sir Charles (above). School, Eton, collegier. 1697-1704. Matric. 1705-6; LL.B. 1710. Fellow, June 11, 1709-16. D.C.L. (Oxford) 1733; LL.D. incorp. from Oxford, 1749. Knighted, 1710. Master of the Ceremonies, 1710-58. F.S.A. 1725. Assumed the additional name of Dormer, 1741. Died Oct. 11, 1758, aged 73. Brother of Stephen and William. (Burke, *L.G.*; *D.N.B.*; A. B. Beaven; *Al. Oxon.*)
- COTTERELL, ROBERT.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1483; B.A. 1486-7; M.A. 1490.
- COTTELL, STEPHEN.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 4, 1716-7. S. of Sir Charles, Knt. LL.B. 1722; LL.D. 1727. Fellow, 1720-32. Adm. advocate, 1727. Died May 15, 1738. Father of Sir Stephen, Master of the Ceremonies. (Burke, *L.G.*; *G. Mag.*)
- COTTERELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Dec. 22, 1716. S. of Sir Charles, Knt. B. in St Martin's, Westminster. B.A. 1720; D.D. (Oxford) Mar. 1, 1733-4. Ord. priest (Peterb. *Litt. dim.* from Canterbury) May 31, 1724. Dean of Raphoe, 1725-43. Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, 1743-4. Died June 21, 1744. M.I. at St Anne's, Soho. Brother of Clement and Stephen. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- COTTESFORD, JOHN.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1600-1; M.A. 1604. Head Master of Ipswich Grammar School, 1611-6. V. of Beddingfield, Suffolk, 1622. Perhaps Master of Dedham, Essex (Cottford), 1633-70, and father of Robert (1617).
- COTTESFORD, ROBERT.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1568-9; M.A. from Magdalene, 1572. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Sept. 19, 1572. V. of Creeting St Mary, and All Saints', Suffolk, 1575-1611. Will (P.C.C.) 1611.
- COTTISFORD, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1617. Of Suffolk. Perhaps s. of John (1600-1), Master of Ipswich Grammar School. B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624; D.D. 1636. Fellow, 1624-33. Incorp. at Oxford, 1624. V. of Canewdon, Essex, 1629. R. of Englefield, Berks., 1630. Preb. of St Paul's, 1633. R. of Stanningfield, Suffolk, 1635-7; of Hantsfield, 1635-9; of Monks Leigh, 1635-43, ejected; and of Hadeleigh, 1638-43. Died 1660. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- COTTISFORD, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1568; Scholar. R. of Stepnay, Middlesex, 1593-1604.
- COTSFORD, STEPHEN.** M.A. 1584 (Incorp. from Oxford). Not found in *Al. Oxon.*
- COTTISFORD, THOMAS.** Studied at Cambridge (according to Cooper, who however makes him M.A.). B. at Winchester. An early reformer. R. of St Peter and St Andrew, Walpole, Norfolk, till 1544. V. of Littlebury, Essex, 1544. R. of St Martin, Ludgate, 1553. Preb. of York, 1553-5. In exile under Queen Mary. Author, theological. Died at Frankfort, Dec. 6, 1555. (Cooper, i. 140; *D.N.B.*)
- COTTESFORD, THOMAS.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1603-4; M.A. 1607. B. in St Michael Bassishaw, London. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 20, 1607; priest, Feb. 21, 1607-8, age 24. V. of Dedham, Essex, 1615-41.
- COTTIE, PETER.** Licensed to practise medicine, 1576.
- COTTINGHAM, JOHN.** M.A. 1639 (Incorp. from Oxford); B.A. from Christ Church, Oxford, 1632; M.A. 1635. Perhaps recommended to Halstead, Kent, June 29, 1643. Died 1664. Will (P.C.C.) 1665. (*Shaw*, i. 313.)
- COTTINGHAM, RALPH.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 29, 1665. S. of Thomas, of Tunstall, Yorks. School, Brignall, Yorks. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Incorp. at Oxford, 1672. R. of Burythorpe, Yorks., 1676-85. Head Master of Ripon Grammar School, 1681-5. Died 1685.
- COTTINGHAM, SQUIRE.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Lent, 1718-9; Scholar, 1719; B.A. 1722. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 5, 1726. Died at Queen's Square, Westminster, Sept. 1737. (*Hist. Register.*)
- COTTINGHAM, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 27, 1648. Of Cheshire.
- COTTINGHAM, Rector of.** B. (Div. or Law), 1473-4.
- COTTINGTON, GEORGE.** Studied five terms at Cambridge; migrated to Oxford, 1608; B.A. from Magdalen College, 1608-9; M.A. 1612.
- COTTINGTON, JOHN.** Studied five terms at Cambridge; migrated to Oxford, 1608; B.A. from Magdalen College, 1608; M.A. 1611. R. of Hutton, Somerset, 1615. Resigned, 1616.
- COTTON, ALLAN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 12, 1619, afterwards Fell.-Com. Of London. B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624. One of these names, citizen and alderman of London, adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 1, 1619. Perhaps s. of Sir Allan, Knt., of London (Lord Mayor), who died Dec. 25, 1628. Doubtless adm. at Oxford, 1617. Brother of William (1619). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- COTTON, ALAN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Feb. 11, 1653-4. S. of John, of Earl Soham, Suffolk. B. at Brandon, Suffolk. Schools, Kenton and Ipswich. Matric. 1654. Of Easton, Suffolk, Esq. Brother of Ralph (1655). (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- COTTON, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 4, 1621. S. of Thomas, of Panfield Hall, Essex, Esq. Matric. 1622. Buried at Ashill, Norfolk, Apr. 16, 1666. (Cass, *Parish of East Barnet*, 107.)
- COTTON, BARTHOLOMEW.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1601. Of Norfolk.
- COTTON, BARTHOLOMEW.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, Apr. 15, 1619, afterwards Fell.-Com. S. of Thomas, Esq. B. in London. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 22, 1618-9. Of Starston, Esq. Buried there, July 13, 1634. Brother of Thomas (1619) and William (1623). (*Camb. Vis.*)
- COTTON, CHARLES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1618. S. and h. of Sir George, of Bedhampton, Hants., Knt. The friend of Clarendon, so highly praised in his *Life*, i. 36. Died 1658. Father of Charles, the poet. (*Jewitt*, ix. 177.)
- COTTON, CHEN.** Matric. pens. from Trinity, Easter, 1557.
- COTTON, DORMER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Easter, 1607. S. of Sir Robert, of 'Lettelton' ('Littlington), Cambs.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 26, 1608, as s. of Robert, of Coton, Cambs., and Elizabeth Dormer. Appointed ambassador extraordinary from King Charles I to the Persian Court, 1626. Knighted, 1626. Died July 23, 1627, at Cazbeen in Persia. Buried there. (*Camb. Vis.*; *Nichols*, iii. 724.)
- COTTON, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1561 (*impubes*).
- COTTON, EDMUND.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Michs. 1581. Of Essex. Perhaps s. of Robert, of West Bergholt, Essex. Perhaps of Clavering, Essex; adm. at the Middle Temple, June 14, 1583. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- COTTON, EDMUND.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 3, 1638. S. of Edmund, woollen draper, deceased. B. in London. School, London. Matric. 1638. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 18, 1639-40; and at Lincoln's Inn, May 11, 1641.
- COTTON, EDWARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1549, *impubes*.
- COTTON, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1568; B.A. 1571-2; M.A. 1575. Ord. priest (Colchester) Mar. 28, 1593. R. of Shelfanger, Norfolk, 1594-1627.
- COTTON, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1613.
- COTTON, EDWARD.** Adm. at St JOHN's, Mar. 17, 1658-9. S. of Richard, of Shrewsbury. Matric. from University College, Oxford, Apr. 27, 1632, age 17; B.A. 1636. Candidate for mastership of Shrewsbury School, 1658-9; 2nd master, 1659-68. Died Oct. 10, 1668. (T. Phillips, *Hist. of Shrewsbury*, 128.)
- COTON, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at St CATHERINE's, Apr. 2, 1707. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1710-1.
- COTTON, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Feb. 27, 1611-2. Of Barford, Norfolk. S. of Roger, carpenter, of Wrappingham. School, Wymondham. Matric. 1612. Licensed as schoolmaster, at Roydon, 1616; in Holy Orders. (*Venn*, i. 215.)
- COTTON, GABRIEL.** M.A. 1612 (Incorp. from Oxford; not found in *Al. Oxon.*)
- COTTON, GEOFFREY.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1549. Probably s. of Sigismund, of Panfield, Essex. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1558.)
- COTTON, GEORGE.** Of CHRIST's. B.A. 1507-8. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1508.
- COTTON, GILES.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1570. Probably s. of Giles, of Trumpington, Cambs., Esq. Perhaps adm. at Gray's Inn, 1572. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1558.)
- COTTON, HENRY.** Incorp. from Oxford, 1493-4.
- COTON, HENRY.** B.A. 1515-6.

- COTTON, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Nov. 1598. S. of Thomas, of Conington, deceased. B. at Conington, Hunts. Matric. 1598. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 27, 1600-1.
- COTTON, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 14, 1718. S. of William, Esq., of Crakemars, Staffs. Matric. 1718; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1725. Ord. deacon (London) May 23, 1725; priest (Peterb.) June 5, 1726. V. of Uttoxeter, Staffs., 1729. V. of Kingsbury, Warws., 1748. (*Staffs. Pedigrees.*)
- COTTON, ISAAC.** Adm. pens. at St CATHERINE'S, June 11, 1669. Matric. 1669. Perhaps s. and h. of George, of Gray's Inn, Esq., adm. at Gray's Inn, June 13, 1670.
- COTTON, JOHN.** B.A. 1524-5; M.A. 1528. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1526-40. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 7, 1527-8. Perhaps R. of Polstead, Suffolk, 1554. V. of Gt Cornard, till 1577. Buried there. Will (Bury) 1577. (V. B. Redstone.)
- COTTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1561. Resident, Aug. 1564.
- COTTON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Lent, 1563-4.
- COTTON or COTTAM, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1563-4.
- COTTON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1598. S. of Roland, of Derby, lawyer. Bapt. at St Alkmunds, Dec. 15, 1584. School, Derby. Scholar, 1602; B.A. (1602-3); M.A. from Emmanuel, 1606; B.D. 1613. Fellow of Emmanuel, 1606. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) July 13, 1610. V. of Boston, Lincs., 1612-33, when he resigned and went to New England. Minister at Boston, Massachusetts, till his death, Dec. 23, 1652. Married (1) at Balsham, Cambs., July 3, 1613, Elizabeth Horrocks, (2) at Boston, Lincs., Apr. 25, 1632, Sarah, dau. of Anthony Hawker, widow of Roland Story. (*D.N.B.*; *Fell.* 168; J. G. Bartlett.)
- COTTON, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1637. Probably s. of Sir Thomas (1611). B. 1621. M.P. for Huntingdon, 1661-79; for Hunts., 1685-7. Succeeded as Bart., 1662. Died Sept. 12, 1702. Buried at Conington, Hunts. (*G.E.C.*)
- COTTON, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CAIUS, Oct. 6, 1643. S. of Sir John, Knt., of Wood Ditton, Cambs. B. there, 1615. Matric. 1640; M.A. 1642 (*Lit. Reg.*). Knighted, and created Bart., 1641. Sheriff of Cambs. and Hunts., 1641-3. Died 1689. Buried at Landwade. Father of John (1663). (*Venn*, i. 340; *G.E.C.*, i. 100.)
- COTTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Feb. 23, 1642-3. Matric. 1643.
- COTTON, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Nov. 24, 1663. Matric. 1663. S. of Sir John (1640), of Landwade, Cambs., Bart. Of Landwade and Madingley. M.P. for Cambridge, 1689, 1696, 1705. Succeeded as Bart., 1689. Recorder for Cambridge. Died Jan. 20, 1712-13. Father of John Hynde (1701). (*Burke*; *Le Neve, Mom.*, iv. 252; *G.E.C.*)
- COTTON, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Oct. 4, 1664. Perhaps s. of Sir John (1637); died, v.p. 1681. (*G.E.C.*)
- COTTON, JOHN.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1673. B. at Lichfield. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8. Fellow, 1677. Married and left soon after. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1675.
- COTTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1678. Of Yorkshire. Matric. Lent, 1679; B.A. 1682-3; M.A. 1686. R. of Swaycliffe, Kent, 1690-1724. Died 1724. Father of John (1720).
- COTTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 2, 1702. S. of Richard, baker. B. at Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1705-6; M.A. 1709. Subscribed as deacon (Peterb.) May 30, 1708; ord. priest (Llandaff, in Hereford Cathedral) Mar. 5, 1709-10. V. of Brace Meole, Salop. V. of St Alkmunds, Shrewsbury, 1734-57. Died Dec. 26, 1757. (*T. Phillips, Hist. of Shrewsbury*, 106; *F. S. Hockaday.*)
- COTTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at PEMBROKE, May 13, 1720. S. of John (1678), R. of Swaycliffe, Kent. Matric. 1720. Perhaps adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 11, 1720.
- COTTON, JOHN.** Adm. at TRINITY, Aug. 30, 1722. S. of John, of Stone, Staffs. School, Stone. Matric. 1723.
- COTTON, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 6, 1727. S. of William (1700), Esq., deceased. B. at Frampton, Lincs. School, Boston. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 18, 1729; of Frampton. Died Mar. 8, 1749, aged 40. M.I. at Frampton. (*Lincolnshire Churches.*)
- COTTON, JOHN HYNDE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 29, 1701. S. of Sir John (1663), of Madingley and Landwade, Cambs., Bart. M.A. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). Succeeded as Bart., 1712. M.P. for Cambridge, 1708-22; for Cambs., 1722; for Cambridge, 1727-41; for Marlborough, 1741-52. Treasurer of the Chamber, 1744-6. Died in London, Feb. 4, 1752. Buried at Landwade. Father of the next. (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)
- COTTON, JOHN HYNDE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 6, 1735-6. S. of Sir John Hynde, Bart. (above). Matric. 1736. Succeeded as Baronet, 1752. Of Madingley, Cambs. Created D.C.L. at Oxford, 1763. M.P. for St German's, 1741-7; for Marlborough, 1752-61; for Cambs., 1764-80. Died Jan. 23, 1795, aged 78. (*G.E.C.*, i. 100.)
- COTTON, JONATHAN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at TRINITY, June 3, 1680. B. at Wollaston, Salop. School, Newport, Salop. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1687.
- COTTON, LAN (? LAU).** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Lent, 1564-5.
- COTTON, LAURENCE.** Licensed to practise medicine and surgery, 1629.
- COTTON, LEONARD.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 14, 1502. S. of Thomas, of Copped Hall, Essex. B. at Landwade, Cambs. Left as scholar. R. of Abington Pigotts, Cambs., 1517. Perhaps R. of Cheveley. Will (P.C.C.) 1557.
- COTTON, MATTHIAS.** Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1631-5; M.A. 1638.
- COTTON, PHILIP.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN'S, Apr. 27, 1661. Of Bedfordshire. Matric. 1661, 3rd s. of Sir Thomas, Bart. Of Conington, Esq.; age 37 in 1684. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 11, 1660-1. Died s.p. Brother of William (1663). (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*)
- COTTON, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 1655. S. of John, of Soham, Suffolk. B. at Brandeston, Suffolk. Schools, Kenton and Ipswich. Matric. 1655; M.B. from Queens', 1660. Brother of Allen (1633-4).
- COTTON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1554, *impubes.* One of these names R. of Conington, Hunts., 1564-72. Died 1572.
- COTTON, RICHARD.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1559. One of these names V. of Braughing, Herts., 1559-62.
- COTTON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1631.
- COTTON, ROBERT.** B.Civ.L. 1528-9. Probably R. of Lamarsh, Essex, 1532-6.
- COTTON, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1556. Probably matric. as pens. Michs. 1561. Fellow, 1564-6. (No degree recorded.)
- COTTON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1573; B.A. from Trinity, 1575-6.
- COTTON, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1576.
- COTTON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1576.
- COTTON, ROBERT (BRUCE).** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1581. Of Conington, Hunts. S. and h. of Thomas. B. Jan. 22, 1570-1. School, Westminster. B.A. 1585-6. Knighted, 1603. Created Bart., 1611. M.P. for Newtown, Isle of Wight, 1601; for Co. Huntingdon, 1604; for Old Sarum, 1624; for Thetford, 1625; and for Castle Rising, 1628. Distinguished antiquary. Collector of the 'Cottonian Library.' Died May 6, 1631. Buried at Conington. Admon. P.C.C. Father of Thomas (1611). (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*, i. 45.)
- COTTON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1606. B. at Boreham, Essex. B.A. 1610-1; M.A. 1614. Fellow, 1612. Ord. priest (London) Sept. 1, 1617, age 27. R. of Fordham, Essex, 1617-33. Died 1633. Will, P.C.C.
- COTTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Oct. 9, 1686. S. of Sir John, Bart., of Stratton, Beds. B. there. School, Westminster. Matric. 1687. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 10, 1687-8. Succeeded as Bart., 1731. Of Gidding, Hunts. Died July 12, 1749. (*G.E.C.*, i. 47.)
- COTTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Oct. 4, 1687. S. of John, gent., of Ashill, Norfolk. B. there. School, Merton. Scholar, 1687-95; Matric. 1688; B.A. 1691-2; M.A. 1696. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 1693-4; priest (Norwich) June 3, 1694. V. of Gayton, Norfolk, 1694-9. Died Aug. 25, 1699. (*Venn*, i. 484.)
- COTTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN'S, June 18, 1744. S. of Thomas, ironfounder, of Staffs. B. at Daddlespool. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1744; B.A. 1747-8.
- COTTON, ROWLAND.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, c. 1596. Of Bellaport, Salop, Krt. Friend and patron of John Lightfoot, D.D. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 13, 1599. Knighted, 1608. M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1605, 1628; for Salop, 1626. Will (P.C.C.) 1634. (*Clutterbuck*, ii. 394; *Duke's Shropshire*, 148; A. B. Beaven.)
- COTTON, ROWLAND.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 9, 1641. Perhaps s. of William, of Crakemars, Staffs.; age 39 in 1664. (*Staffs. Pedigrees.*)
- COTTON, ROWLAND.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 29, 1682. Matric. 1686; B.A. 1686-7. M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1699-1705, 1708 and 1710-15. Died Apr. 29, 1753.

- COTTON, SAMUEL. M.A. 1628 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Leicestershire. Matric. from St Alban's Hall, Nov. 9, 1621, age 18; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626; B.D. 1633; D.D. from Pembroke College, Oxford, 1661. R. of Kilworth Abbas, Leics., 1627-46, sequestered. R. of Cotesbach, 1634-45. Preb. of Lincoln, 1660-5. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- COTTON, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, Nov. 15, 1644. S. of Thomas. B. at Loughton, Leics. School, Sibley, Leics. Of Dadlington. J.P. and Deputy-Lieut. for Leics. High Sheriff, 1684. Brother of William (1639). (*Pelle, i. 489; Nichols, iv. 61.*)
- COTTON, THOMAS. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1476.
- COTTON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1551.
- COTTON, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Lent, 1580-1.
- COTTON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Mar. 1582-3. Perhaps s. of Edward, of Loughton. B.A. 1586-7. Probably R. of Loughton, Leics., 1588 ('B.A.'). (*Pelle, i. 174; Nichols, ii. 694.*)
- COTTON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1609. S. of William, of Loughton, Leics. Probably B. 1595. Died 1653, aged 58. (*Pelle, i. 274.*)
- COTTON, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1611. S. of Sir Robert (1581), of Conington. M.A. 1612, on visit of Prince of Wales. Succeeded as Bart., 1631. M.P. for Marlow, 1624; for St German's, 1626; for Hunts., 1640. Died May 13, 1662, aged 68. M.I. at Conington. Father of Philip (1661) and William (1663). His identification (in G.E.C.) with an Oxford contemporary seems wrong. (Burke, *Ext. Bart.*; *Nichols, iii. 546.*)
- COTTON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at CAIUS, 1619. S. of Thomas, Esq. B. in London. School, Moulton. Matric. 1620. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 22, 1618-9, as s. of Thomas, of Starston, Norfolk. Brother of Bartholomew (1619) and William (1623). (*Venn, i. 246.*)
- COTTON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Sept. 9, 1624. Matric. 1624. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 16, 1624-5, as of Essex.
- COTTON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1633. S. and h. of Thomas, of Bergholt, Essex, gent. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 23, 1636-7. (*Vis. of Essex, 1634.*)
- COTTON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1655. Of Staffordshire. B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662.
- COTTON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 25, 1661. S. of Edward, of Wem, Salop. School, Shrewsbury.
- COTTON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 4, 1688. S. of Thomas, of Cotton, Cheshire. School, Eton.
- COTTON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, June 5, 1689. Of Leicestershire.
- COTTON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 18, 1691. S. of Samuel, gent. B. at Darlington, Durham.
- COTTON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, May 27, 1698. S. of John, of Beds. School, Eton.
- COTON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, July 29, 1702. Of Coton, Warws. Matric. 1702-3.
- COTTON, THOMAS. M.A. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*).
- COTTON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Sept. 28, 1730. S. of John, clerk. B. at Shrewsbury. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1731.
- COTTON, TIMOTHY. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1568. B. at Canterbury. B.A. 1571-2; M.A. 1576. Ord. priest (London) Apr. 16, 1579; 'age 30; of the Savoy, London.'
- COTTON, WALTER. B.A. 1486-7. This, or the next (if two) probably R. of Glatton, Hunts., 1492.
- COTTON, WALTER. B.Can.L. 1489-90 (perhaps the above). S. of John, of Ridware, Staffs. 'Parson of Ridware.' (*Shaw, i. 157.*)
- COTTON, WILLIAM. B.A. 1540-1.
- COTTON, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1567; B.A. 1569-70.
- COTTON, WILLIAM. Scholar of QUEENS', 1568-74. S. of John, citizen, of London. B.A. 1571-2; M.A. 1575. Incorp. at Oxford, 1578. Ord. priest (London) May 15, 1577. Preb. of St Paul's, 1577. R. of St Margaret's, Fish St. 1578. Archdeacon of Lewes, 1578-98. R. of West Tilbury, Essex, 1581. R. of Finchley, Middlesex, 1581-92. Bishop of Exeter, 1598-1621. Preb. and precentor of Exeter, 1606. R. of Bratton Clovelly, Devon, 1600. R. of Silvertown, 1600. Died at Silvertown, Aug. 26, 1621. Buried in Exeter Cathedral. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; Maclean, *Trigg Minor.*)
- COTTON, WILLIAM. LL.B. from TRINITY HALL, 1574.
- COTTON, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 15) at CAIUS, July 31, 1590. S. of William, of Wiltchford, Cambs. School, Ely. B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1607. C. of Wentworth, Cambs., 1607. Schoolmaster at Sutton, 1608. (*Venn, i. 169.*)
- COTTON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 12, 1619. Of London. B.A. 1622-3. Brother of Allan (1619).
- COTTON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Oct. 20, 1623. Of London. S. of Thomas, Esq., of Starston, Norfolk. Matric. 1623; Scholar, 1624-9; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Brother of Bartholomew (1619) and Thomas (1619). (*Venn, i. 264.*)
- COTTON, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1627.
- COTTON, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1637.
- COTTON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, July 6, 1639. S. of Thomas, of Loughton, near Market-Harborough, Leics. B. there. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Mar. 6, 1645-6. R. of Broughton Astley, Leics., 1654-91. Buried there Jan. 19, 1691. Father of William (1677), brother of Samuel (1644). (*Pelle, i. 463; Nichols, iv. 61.*)
- COTTON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Nov. 12, 1649. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1649. Perhaps s. and h. of 'Jone', of Flamstead, Herts., Esq.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 25, 1650-1.
- COTTON, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Oct. 14, 1663. 4th s. of Sir Thomas, of Conington, Hunts., Bart. School, Winchester. Matric. 1663. Of Cotton Hall, Chester. Married Mary, dau. of Rev. Robert Pulleyn, of Thurstleton, Leics. Brother of Philip (1661). One of these names buried Mar. 1718, aged 72, at Frampton, Lincs. M.I. there. (*Nichols, ii. 834; Burke, Ext. Bart.*)
- COTTON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, June 20, 1677. S. of William (1639), R. of Broughton Astley, Leics. B. there. School, Broughton Astley. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1684. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May, 1684. V. of Gt Ashby, Leics., 1684; and V. of Broughton Astley, 1691-1714. Buried Feb. 21, 1714-5, at Broughton. Admon. (Leicester) 1715. (*Pelle, ii. 65.*)
- COTTON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, June 24, 1681.
- COTTON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 15) at MAGDALENE, Mar. 4, 1686-7. S. of William, Esq. B. at Harpenden, Herts. School, Harpenden (Mr Worting). Matric. 1687. Probably adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 20, 1689, as s. and h. of William, late of Lincoln's Inn, deceased.
- COTTON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 12, 1700. Of Lincolnshire. Father of John (1727). Probably died Dec. 4, 1715, aged 32. M.I. at Frampton, Lincs. (*Lincs. Churches.*)
- COTTON, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 8, 1710. S. of Philip, of Drayton, Salop. School, Westminster. Matric. 1710; Scholar, 1711; B.A. 1713-4; M.A. 1717.
- COTTON or COTON, —. B.A. 1477-8; M.A. 1482.
- COTTON, —. B.Can.L. 1511-2. Perhaps a scholar of KING's HALL, 1500-7.
- COTTON, —. Matric. from TRINITY, Easter, 1631.
- COTTS, —. Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, 1605.
- COTTWIN or COTEWYN, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 27, 1617. S. of Edward, gent. B. at Saxlingham, Norfolk. Migrated to Caius, Feb. 13, 1618-9. Matric. 1618-9; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624.
- COTTYN, PHILIP. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1557.
- COTTYN, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1557.
- COTWORTH, JOHN. D.Civ.L. and D.Can.L.; principal of CLEMENT HOSTEL. Died Sept. 1535. Will, V.C.C.: to be buried in St Clement's Church. (*Cooper, i. 55.*)
- COUCHÉ, PETER. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, June 26, 1699. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1706-7.
- COUCH or COACH, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at JESUS, Feb. 24, 1699-1700. Of Wiltshire. Matric. 1700; Scholar, 1703; B.A. 1703-4, as Coach. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 4, 1704-5 ('B.A.').
- COWCHMAN, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1576; B.A. 1578-9; M.A. 1582. Perhaps R. of Clapham, Surrey, 1600-3. Died 1603-4, of the plague. (*Manning and Bray, iii. 357, 371.*)
- COWCHMAN, EZEKIEL. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1587. B. at Southwark, Surrey, c. 1570. B.A. 1590-1. Ord. priest (London) 1597. C. at Hanwell, Middlesex; tutor at Perivale. R. of Ibstock, Leics., 1598. Buried there June 13, 1617. Will, P.C.C. (*Nichols, iv. 753.*)

COUGELL, BRYAN, *see* COWGILL.

COUGHEN, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 6, 1654. S. of Laurence, merchant, of London and Amsterdam. B. at Amsterdam. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. from Queens', 1661. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 19, 1662. Adm. extra-licentiate R.C.P., July 19, 1672.

COULSTOCKE, SAMPSON. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1566.

COULTHURST, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1554.

COULTHURST, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 6, 1616. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1616; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623. Ord. deacon (York) Sept. 1623; priest, Mar. 1624-5.

COLETHIRST, HENRY. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1567.

COULTHIRST, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, May 6, 1616. B. in Yorks. Matric. 1616; B.A. 1619-20; M.A. 1623.

COLTHURST, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 12, 1700-1. Of Northamptonshire. School, Northampton. Matric. 1701.

COULTHURST, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 19, 1665. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 29, 1670; priest, June 18, 1671. (H. I. Longden.)

COULTHERST or COLETHURST, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 25, 1669. 2nd s. of Henry, farmer. B. at Bank Newton, Yorks. Schools, Gargrave, Yorks. and Bondley, Lancs. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3. Ord. priest (York) Dec. 1674. R. of Addingham, Yorks., 1674-9. Died 1679.

COLTHURST, —. Scholar of CHRIST's, 1584-5.

COULTON, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1619; B.A. from St John's, 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 18; priest, Mar. 19, 1626-7. R. of Hemley, Suffolk, 1627-32.

COULTON, GEORGE. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 19, 1722. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1723. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1735. Perhaps V. of Evington, Leics., 1742-69; and R. of Houghton-on-the-Hill, 1746-72. Died 1772. (Nichols, *v.* 559.)

COULTON, GEORGE. Adm. pens. (age 18) at EMMANUEL, Nov. 18, 1749. S. of George, clerk, of Bromley, Kent. Matric. 1750. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 23, 1755; priest, Mar. 6, 1757.

COULTON, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 20) at CHRIST's, Sept. 14, 1668. S. of Thomas. B. at Melmerby, Yorks. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1668. One James Coulton, R. of Little Stambidge, Essex, 1681. Died before June, 1793.

COULTON, JOHN. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1580; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1588. Perhaps R. of Kirby Sigston, Yorks., 1603.

COULTON, MATTHEW. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1586.

CULTON, PEREGRINE. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Dec. 1609.

COWLTON or CULTON, RALPH. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1553. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1556-7; M.A. from St Catharine's, 1560; B.D. from Jesus, 1567. Fellow of Queens', 1556-7; Fellow of St Catharine's, c. 1559; Fellow of Jesus, 1563-9. Ord. priest (London) 1556-7. R. of Wormley, Herts., 1564-71. Archdeacon of Cleveland, 1570-82. Preb. of York, 1573-82. Died May 8, 1582, aged 55. Buried in York Minster. (Willis, *Survey*; A. Gray.)

COULTON, RICHARD. Incorp. M.A. 1693, from Glasgow.

COULTON, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, June 12, 1694. S. of Richard, clerk. B. at Wootton, near Barton-on-Hill, Lincs. School, York. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1697-8. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 19, 1698; priest, Sept. 24, 1699.

COULTON, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1618. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23; priest, May 24, 1624; 'B.A.' V. of Ingham, Lincs., 1629-32.

COLTON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1636; B.A. 1639-40.

COLTON, WITTING. Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 18, 1716. S. of Richard, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1717; Scholar, 1717; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1723. Fellow, 1722. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 20, 1722. Chancellor of Salisbury, 1727-55. V. of West Lavington, Wilts., 1727. R. of Polshott, 1728. V. of St Giles', Reading, 1730-55. V. of Odiham, Hants., 1738. Died Dec. 15, 1755. (*Al. Westmon.*, 268.)

COUNDON, JOHN. Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 13, 1629. Of Yorkshire. (Perhaps a mistake for the next.)

COUNDON, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1629. One of these names, s. of Thomas, of Willerby, Yorks., age 5 in 1612. (*Vls. of Yorks.*)

COUNDON, THOMAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Mar. 23, 1675-6. S. of Thomas, gent., deceased, of Willerby, Yorks. B. there. School, Beverley. Matric. 1676. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 25, 1676.

COUNTON, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 15, 1618. Matric. 1618.

COURBERE, RICHARD. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1376.

COURTAIL, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Oct. 23, 1731. S. of French refugee parents. B. in Exeter. Matric. 1732; B.A. 1735-6; M.A. 1739. Fellow, 1736-56. Senior proctor, 1753. An eminent College tutor. R. of Gt Gransden, Hunts., 1747-59. V. of Little Gransden, 1751. R. of Burwash, Sussex, 1759. V. of Ninfeld, 1768. Archdeacon of Lewes, 1770. Preb. of Chichester, 1761. R. of Felpham, Sussex, 1778. R. of Woodchurch, Kent. Died Feb. 25, 1806. (A. B. Beaven.)

COURTHAIS, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 4, 1662.

COURTHOPE, ALEXANDER. Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 4, 1717. S. of John, gent., of Horsemonden, Kent. Matric. 1717. Of Horsemonden, Esq. Died unmarried, 1779. (*Hasted*, 387.)

COURTHOP, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Apr. 1606. S. of John, of Wylie, Ticehurst, Sussex. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 3, 1608. Knighted at Whitehall, June 21, 1641. Died Oct. 12, 1642. (*Peile*, i. 256; Burke, *L.G.*)

COURTHORPE, GEORGE. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 16, 1704. S. of George, of Wylie, Sussex. School, Wylie. Matric. 1704; M.A. 1705 (*Com. Reg.*). Of Wylie, Esq. J.P. for Sussex. Died Aug. 8, 1741. Doubtless father of the next. (Burke, *L.G.*)

COURTHORPE, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 30, 1730. Of Sussex. Doubtless s. of George, above. B. Nov. 9, 1712. Of Wylie, Esq. Died Apr. 1793. Brother of William (1733). (Burke, *L.G.*)

COURTHOP, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1594; B.A. 1597-8.

COURTHORPE, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 19, 1691. S. of Peter, of Denny, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex. Bapt. there, Nov. 27, 1673. School, Lewes. Matric. 1691. Buried at Hurstpierpoint, Mar. 12, 1699. Brother of the next.

COURTHORPE, PETER. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 22, 1694. S. of Peter, of Denny, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex. Bapt. there, Oct. 16, 1676. School, Lewes. Matric. 1695. Died Dec. 31, 1695. M.I. in the College Chapel. Brother of the above. (*Le Neve, Mon.*, v. 169.)

COURTHORPE, THOMAS. B.A. 1522-3. Of Kent. Incorp. at Oxford, 1525. M.A. (Oxford) 1531-2. Fellow of Oriel College, 1527. R. of Buckland, Kent, 1545; of St Mary, Canterbury, 1550; and of Woodchurch, 1551. Will (Canterbury) 1553. (*Al. Oxon.*)

COURTPO, THOMAS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1617.

COURTHORPE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 21, 1733-4. Of Sussex. S. of George (1704). Matric. 1734; B.A. 1737-8; M.A. 1742. Scholar. V. of Brenchley, Kent, till his death, Dec. 7, 1772. Brother of George (1730).

COURTHOP, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, 1655. Probably Peter, of Denny, Sussex. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1655. F.R.S., 1668. Father of Peter (1694).

COURTMAN, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, July 1, 1643. B. at Sible Hedingham, Essex. B.A. 1646-7; M.A. 1650. Fellow, 1646-64.

COURTMAN, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, June 9, 1691. S. of John (1645) of Thorpe Malsor, Northants. Bapt. June 10, 1673. Matric. 1691. Migrated to Emmanuel, Oct. 27, 1692. B.A. 1694-5; M.A. 1698. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 19, 1695. Died May 4, 1699. (H. I. Longden.)

COURTMAN, HUMPHRY. Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, Apr. 2, 1689. S. of John (next), physician. B. at Thorpe, Northants. School, private. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1692-3; M.A. 1698.

COURTMAN, JOHN. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Feb. 10, 1645-6. Of Essex. B. at Sible Hedingham. Matric. 1646; Scholar, 1649; B.A. 1649-50; M.A. 1653; B.D. 1660. Fellow, 1650. R. of Thorpe Malsor, Northants., until 1662, ejected. Afterwards practised physic. Died Feb. 9, 1691. Buried at Thorpe Malsor. M.I. Will, P.C.C. Father of the above, John (1675), Mansel (1676), Robert (1679), Richard (1683) and Henry (1691). (*Calamy*, ii. 233; H. I. Longden.)

COURTMAN, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CLARE, Sept. 27, 1675. Of Thorpe, Northants. S. of the above. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 12, 1681-2; priest (Peterb.) June 3, 1683. R. of Thorpe Malsor, 1684-1719. Died Apr. 9, 1719. Buried at Thorpe Malsor. Father of the next.

- COURTMAN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, June 28, 1711. S. of John (above). B. at Thorpe Malsor, Northants, Aug. 2, 1692. Matric. 1711. Buried at Thorpe Malsor, Jan. 31, 1714-5.
- COURTMAN, LEWIS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 15, 1732-3. B. at Castle Hedingham, Essex. Matric. 1732-3.
- COURTMAN, MANSEL.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at TRINITY, July 1, 1676. S. of John (1645-6), of Thorpe, Northants. B. Apr. 18, 1662. Matric. 1676; Scholar, 1679; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Ord. priest (London) Mar. 16, 1684-5. V. of Draughton, Northants., 1691-1704. Preb. of Lincoln, 1702. Died Feb. 2, 1704-5. M.I. at Draughton.
- COURTMAN, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, Apr. 17, 1683. S. of John (1645-6), physician. B. at Thorpe, Northants., Feb. 11, 1664-5. School, private. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686-7; M.A. 1690. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1689. Perhaps sinecure R. of Castle Hedingham, Essex, 1705. R. of Gayton Thorpe, Norfolk, 1714-22. Brother of Humphry (1689).
- COURTMAN, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1566.
- COURTMAN, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, May 27, 1679. S. of John (1645-6), of Thorpe, Northants. Migrated to Peterhouse. Matric. 1681; M.B. 1684. Probably practised physic in Bedford.
- COURTNALL, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1620. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 3, 1624-5.
- COURTNEY, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Apr. 13, 1707. Of Devon. S. and h. of John. Matric. 1707. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1705.
- COURTENAY, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, Feb. 15, 1597-8. S. of Sir William, of Devon. Matric. 1597-8. Married and had issue. Brother of the next. (*Vis. of Devon.*)
- COURTENAY, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Mar. 2, 1594-5. S. of Sir William, of Devon. Matric. 1595. Served in the wars in Ireland. Knighted, 1599. Died 1605, s.p. Brother of the above. (*Masters; Vis. of Devon*, 1620.)
- COVELL or COVILL, EDWARD.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631.
- COVELL, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1566.
- COVEL or COVILL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, Mar. 31, 1654. S. of William. B. at Horningsheath, Suffolk, Apr. 2, 1638. School, Bury. Matric. 1654; B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661; D.D. 1679 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1659-82. Master, 1688-1722. Vice-Chancellor, 1688-9, 1708-9. Chaplain to the Levant Company, 1670-6. Lady Margaret preacher, 1679. R. of Littlebury, Essex, 1681. R. of Kegworth, Leics., 1681. Chaplain to the Princess of Orange, at the Hague, 1682-5. Chancellor of York, 1687. Author, *Account of the Greek Church*. His *Journals* are in the British Museum. Died Dec. 19, 1722. Buried in the College Chapel. (*D.N.B.*; *Peile*, i. 561.)
- COVEL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST's, May 7, 1679. S. of William. B. at Lartingford, Norfolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1679. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Feb. 13, 1681-2; s. and h. of William, of Horningsheath, Suffolk. Probably town-clerk of Bury, 1689. Buried May, 1694. (*Peile*, ii. 71.)
- COVELL or COWELL, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Lent, 1580-1. B. at Chadderton, Lancs. B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588; D.D. from Queens', 1601. Fellow of Queens', 1589-99. V. of Sittingbourne, Kent, 1603. V. of Leaveland, 1603. R. of Mersham, 1605-13. Sub-dean of Lincoln, 1609-14. Fellow of King James' College, Chelsea, 1610. Chaplain to Archbishop Abbot. Preb. of Lincoln, 1612-4. Probably died 1614. (*Peile*, i. 161; *D.N.B.*)
- COVNEY, RICHARD.** Matric. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1606. Probably ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22; priest, Dec. 23, 1616, as 'Corney; M.A. of Magdalene.'
- COVENEY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EXMANUEL, Oct. 30, 1645. Of Huntingdonshire. Of Stanground, Hunts., Esq.
- COVENTRY, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at MAGDALENE, Dec. 29, 1744. S. of Thomas, Esq. B. at Mile End, Bucks. School, Eton. Matric. 1745-6; B.A. 1748-9; M.A. 1752. V. of Edgware. Author, poetical. Died of small-pox at Whitechurch, Midds., Jan. 9, 1759. Buried at Little Stanmore. (*Mag. Coll. Hist.*, 161; *D.N.B.*)
- COVENTRY, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, May 6, 1726. S. of Henry, Esq. B. at Twickenham, Middlesex. School, Eton. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1733. Fellow, 1730. Author, theological. Died Dec. 29, 1752. (*D.N.B.*)
- COVENTRY, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1625. 2nd s. of Sir Thomas (1617), Keeper of the Great Seal. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1626. M.P. for Evesham, Worcs., 1641.
- COVENTRY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1647. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1650. Incorpor. at Oxford, 1652. M.A. from Christ Church, Oxford, 1652. Perhaps R. of Warehorne, Kent, 1675-80. Died Mar. 3, 1680-1, aged 57.
- COVENTRY, RICHARD.** Incorpor. from Oxford, 1464-5 (degree not specified).
- COVENTRY, STEPHEN DE.** Fl. c. 1251. Franciscan friar. Studied at Cambridge. (*Pitts*, 324.)
- COVENTRY, THOMAS.** University Counsel, 1617-25. Matric. from Balliol College, Oxford, 1592. S. of Sir Thomas, Justice C.P. B. 1578. Barrister, Inner Temple, 1603. Recorder of London, 1616. Solicitor-general, 1617. Knighted, 1617. M.P. for Droitwich, 1620. Attorney-general, 1621. Lord-Keeper, 1625. Created Baron Coventry, 1628. Died Jan. 14, 1639-40, aged 61. Buried at Croome d'Abitot, Worcs. Will, P.C.C. Father of John (1625). (*D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)
- COVENTRY, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 13, 1693. S. of Walter, of London, Esq. M.P. for Bridport, 1708-19. Clerk of the Green Cloth, 1717. Succeeded to the title of Earl of Coventry, 1719. Privy Councillor, 1720. Lord Lieutenant of Worcs., 1720. Died Mar. 18, 1750-1. (*Collins*, iii. 756-8; *G.E.C.*)
- COVENTRY, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 27, 1726. Of Middlesex. School, Hackney. Matric. 1727.
- COVENTRY, Prior of.** Incorpor. D.D. 1486-7. Richard Shaw, prior, 1481-1500.
- COVERDALE, JOHN.** B.Can.L. 1530-1. A priest. V. of Haslingfield, Cambs., 1521-44.
- COVERDALE, MILES.** D.D. 1563 (Incorp. from Tübingen). Probably B. at Coverdale, Richmondshire, 1488. Augustinian friar. Ord. priest (Norwich) 1514. Studied at Cambridge in the house of his order. Friend of Thomas Cromwell. Superintended the printing of the 'Great Bible' at Paris, 1539. Bishop of Exeter, 1551-3. In exile under Queen Mary. R. of St Magnus, London Bridge, 1564-6. Died in London. Buried at St Bartholomew's by the Exchange, Feb. 19, 1568-9. (*Cooper*, i. 268; *D.N.B.*)
- COVERLY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1604.
- COVERT, CHARLES RANDELL.** Adm. at St John's, May 8, 1717. LL.B. 1718. S. of Nicholas, of Chichester, gent. Matric. from Merton College, Oxford, Nov. 6, 1703, age 19. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 3, 1698. Ord. priest (Chichester) July 26, 1708. V. of Hunston, Sussex, 1708. V. of North Mundham, 1709. Died 1759. Buried at North Mundham, June 6, 1759. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Scott-Mayor*, iii. 311.)
- COVERT, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1615.
- COVERT, FRANCIS.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1579; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. from Magdalene, 1587. Perhaps LL.D. of Leyden. Incorpor. at Oxford, 1596. Died at Chaldon, Surrey, 1609. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- COVERT, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, June 18, 1637. Of Kent. S. of Sir Walter (1606), of Maidstone. B. 1620. Matric. 1637. Knighted, 1660. Created Baronet, 1660. M.P. for Horsham, 1661-79. Died s.p., Mar. 11, 1678-9. (Pedigree in *Vis. of Kent*.)
- COVERT, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1548.
- COVERT or COVET, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Lent, 1607-8. Of Cambridgeshire.
- COVERT, WALTER.** B.A. from TRINITY, 1606-7. Perhaps s. and h. of William, of Leedes Abbey, Kent; adm. at Gray's Inn, May 3, 1608. Knighted, 1624. Of Slaugham, Sussex. M.P. for Sussex, 1625-6. Married Ann, dau. and heiress of John Covert, of Slaugham, Sussex. Will (P.C.C.) 1632. Father of John (1637). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619; *Burke's Ext. Bart.*; *G.E.C.*)
- COVERT, —.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Oct. 24, 1745.
- COVY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1627.
- COWARD, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 6, 1683. Of Somerset. Matric. 1684.
- COWARD, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1571; B.A. 1575-6; M.A. 1579.
- COWARD, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 23, 1659. S. of Henry, of Pennington, Lancs. B. there. School, Urswick. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662-3. Ord. priest (Ely) Feb. 18, 1664-5.

- COWARD, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1617. Of Ely. Matric. Easter, 1618. B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 30; priest, May 1, 1628. C. at Parson Drove, Cambs. Buried there June 18, 1635.
- COWARD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1557-8; B.A. 1561-2.
- COWDELL, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1575.
- COWDEL, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1578; B.A. 1582-3; B.D. 1595. Perhaps P.C. of St Mary Colechurch, London, 1593-1638. Will (Consist. C.) 1638.
- COWDALE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. from St John's, 1631.
- COWE, —.** D.D. 1472-3. A monk. Studied also at Oxford.
- COWELL, JOHN.** B.A. 1552-3; M.A. 1556. Fellow of CAIUS, by charter, 1557-60. Fellow of Clare, 1560. R. of North Creake, Norfolk, 1560-2. Will proved (P.C.C.) Feb. 13, 1562-3. (*Venn*, i. 43.)
- COWELL, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 24, 1570. Of Landkey, Devon. Matric. 1570; B.A. 1574-5; M.A. 1578; LL.D. 1588. Fellow, 1573-95. Proctor, 1585-6. Adm. advocate, Oct. 9, 1590. Incorp. at Oxford, 1600. Regius Professor of Civil Law, 1594-1611. Master of Trinity Hall, 1598-1611. Vice-Chancellor, 1603-4. Vicar-general of Canterbury, 1608. Author, legal. His book *The Interpreter*, 1607, got him into trouble and was condemned and burned. Died Oct. 11, 1611. Buried in Trinity Hall Chapel. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1611. Benefactor to his College and University. (*Trin. Hall. Coll. History*; *D.N.B.*)
- COWELL, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1546.
- COWELL, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1568.
- COWELL, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Nov. 1569; B.A. 1573-4. One of these names ord. priest (Peterb.) Feb. 26, 1573-4. Perhaps R. of Meesden, Herts., 1575-1630. Another of these names V. of Sheldwich, Kent, 1582-1624. Died 1624. (*Peile*, i. 112.)
- COWELL, —.** B.A. 1481.
- COWELL, —.** Fee for B.A. 1496-7.
- COWELL, —.** B.D. from KING's, 1559.
- COWELL, —.** Licensed to practise medicine, 1559. (Perhaps John, of CAIUS.)
- COWES, JAMES.** M.A. 1654 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Edmond, of London. Matric. from Christ Church, Jan. 29, 1646-7, age 17. Scholar from Westminster. B.A. 1649; M.A. 1651. R. of Luddenhall, Kent, 1661-74. P.C. of Owre, 1668. Died 1674.
- COWSE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 18, 1649. Of Hampshire. One of these names scholar of Winchester. Age 12 in 1642. Died in Ireland. (Kirby, *Winchester*.)
- COWGELL, BRYAN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1624; B.A. from Corpus Christi, 1627; M.A. from Trinity, 1634. Of Yorkshire.
- COWGILL, JAMES.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 10, 1701-2. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1703; B.A. 1703-4. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 2, 1717. V. of Downham, Lincs., 1724. V. of Clitheroe, 1739-43. R. of Benthall, Yorks., 1743-8.
- COWGILL, JAMES.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 15, 1732. Of Lancashire. S. of the above. Matric. 1732; B.A. 1735-6; M.A. 1739; B.D. 1746. Fellow, 1739. Incorp. at Oxford, 1740. V. of Clitheroe, 1743.
- COWKE, —.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1544.
- COWLAND, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1576.
- COWLEY, ABRAHAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 21, 1636. S. of Thomas, stationer. B. in London, 1618. School, Westminster. Matric. Easter, 1636; Scholar, 1637; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. Fellow, 1640-4, ejected. Retired to St John's, Oxford. Created M.D. at Oxford, 1657; incorp. at Cambridge, 1664. Settled at Barn Elms, Surrey, and afterwards at Chertsey. The Poet. His collected works were first published in 1668. Died at Chertsey, July 28, 1667. Buried in Westminster Abbey. (*D.N.B.*)
- COWLEY, JOSHUA.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, May 16, 1649. Of Warwickshire. Matric. 1649; Scholar, 1649; B.A. 1652.
- COWLEY, LEONARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Mar. 23, 1659-60. S. of Leonard, yeoman, of Stockwith, Notts. B. there. School, Chesterfield. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4.
- COWLEY or CORLEY, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, May, 1554.
- COWLING, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 20, 1665. S. of Henry, draper, of Richmond, Yorks. B. there. School, Richmond. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Incorp. at Oxford, 1672. Ord. priest (York) June, 1671. V. of Merrington, Durham, 1674-6. V. of Bedlington, Northumberland, 1677-96. Married, at St Oswald's, Durham, May 4, 1675, Frances Smith. Died Jan. 19, 1696-7. (H. M. Wood.)
- COWLING, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1629.
- COWLING, JOHN.** M.A. 1621 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Devon; fil. cler. Matric. from Exeter College, May 22, 1612, age 15; B.A. 1615; M.A. from Oriel College, 1620; B.D. 1628. R. of Cadleigh, Devon, 1629; and V. of Chudleigh, 1629. P.C. of Cheriton Fitzpaine, 1634. Will (Exeter), 1639. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- COWLING, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 17, 1703-4. S. of Cuthbert, of Richmond, Yorks. School, Durham. Matric. 1704; Scholar, 1704; B.A. 1707-8; M.A. 1712. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 19, 1708. V. of Myton-on-Swale, Yorks., 1711-6. C. of St Nicholas, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1715. Buried at All Saints', Newcastle, Jan. 7, 1738-9. (*T. A. Walker*, 211.)
- COWLING, PETER.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, July 1, 1721, as 'Collings'. Of Yorkshire. School, Skipton. Matric. 1721; B.A. 1724-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May, 1725; priest, May 28, 1727. P.C. of Little Raveley, Hunts, in 1731. P.C. of Ramsey, 1733-8. V. of Fordham, Cambs., 1736-8. Buried at Ramsey, Feb. 21, 1738-9. (*Peile*, ii. 204.)
- COWNCESTER, JOHN.** Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1512-5 and 1520-3. Cistercian monk from Lewes. B.D. 1520-1 (as Colchester). His name is not on the list at the Surrender. Identified by *Cooper*, i. 71 with John Colchester, abbot of the Austin Canons of St Osyth, Essex, 1533-9.
- COWPE, see also COOPE and COPE.**
- COWPE, ADAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at JESUS, July 1, 1674. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1674; Scholar, 1676; B.A. 1677-8; M.A. 1684. Incorp. at Oxford, 1679.
- COOPE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 6, 1663. S. of John, clerk, of Corringham, Lincs. School, Gainsborough. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670.
- COWPE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 18, 1730. S. of John, surgeon, deceased. B. at Wakefield, Yorks. School, Wakefield. Master of Wakefield Charity School, 1763-73. (M. H. Peacock.)
- COWPE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 7, 1658. Of Derbyshire.
- COWPER, see COOPER.**
- COWPERTHWAIT, see also COPPERTHWAIT.**
- COWPERTHWAIT, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 28, 1723. S. of George, of Westmorland. B. at Kendal, School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1723; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1744. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 17, 1727-8; priest, Dec. 21, 1729. R. of Sproughton, Suffolk, 1733; of Tattingstone, 1735. R. of St Lawrence Newland, Essex, 1742-66. V. of Mayland, 1746-66. Chaplain to Earl of London. Died 1766. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 363.)
- COWPERTHWAIT, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 27, 1732. S. of George, gent., of Yorks. B. at Bedale. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1732; B.A. 1735-6. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 1, 1735. R. of St Helen's, Ipswich, 1743. R. of Clifton, Suffolk, 1753-8, 1764-88. V. of Bradfield St Andrew, 1758-88. Died Aug. 11, 1788. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 445.)
- COWTON, THOMAS.** Scholar and fellow at KING's HALL, c. 1462-1486; B.Civ.L. 1467-8. V. of Foulmere, Cambs., 1469-86. Preb. of Westminster, 1471-88.
- COX, see also COCK and COOK.**
- COX, ALBAN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 4, 1687. Of Hertfordshire. S. and h. of Thomas, of Beaumonts. B. 1668. Matric. 1687. Succeeded his father, 1690. Will dated May 16, 1710. (*Clutterbuck*, i. 114.)
- COX, ANDREW.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, Nov. 5, 1714. S. of Richard, B. at Treborough, Somerset. School, Treborough. Matric. 1714; Scholar, 1715. Ord. deacon (Gloucester, *Litt. dim.* from Bristol) Aug. 27, 1720. Curate in Bristol diocese. (*Peile*, ii. 185; F. S. Hockaday.)
- COX, BARTHOLOMEW.** Adm. sizar (age 21) at PETERHOUSE, June 9, 1701. Of Sussex. School, Eton. Matric. 1701; LL.B. 1707; LL.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Head Master of Drighlington School, 1703-13. Preb. of Chichester, 1725-41.
- COX, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1613. Of Norfolk. Matric. Easter, 1614; B.A. 1616-7.
- COX, CHAPEL.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, June 27, 1735. S. of Andrew, clerk, of Somerset. School, Sherborne. Matric. 1735; Scholar, 1735; B.A. 1738-9; M.A. 1742. Fellow, 1742. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 1745. R. of Exford, Somerset, 1752-83. Died Feb. 1788. (*G. Mag.*)

- COCKES (?), CLEMENT. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1593.
- COXE, DANIEL. Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 6, 1659. Of Middlesex. Matric. 1659; Scholar, 1661; M.D. 1669 (*Lit. Reg.*). Doubtless of Stoke Newington; s. of Daniel. Hon. Fellow R.C.P., Sept. 30, 1680. F.R.S., 1664. A distinguished colonial adventurer. Purchased, 1692-8, the patent of the 'Carolana'; afterwards Georgia, Florida, Louisiana, etc. He also acquired interests in East and West Jersey. Governor there, 1697. Married, at Tooting, May 12, 1671, Mary Coldham. Author on Chemistry and medicine. Died Jan. 19, 1729-30, aged 90. (*Munk*, i. 409; E. A. Jones.)
- COX, DANIEL. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE's, May 9, 1695. Perhaps s. of Roger, of Claverdon, Warws. Matric. from All Souls', Oxford, Mar. 31, 1696, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1699-1700. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- COCKES, ED. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1565.
- COX, EDWARD. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Mar. 13, 1745-6. S. of Edward, gent., of Dorset. B. at West Tower. School, Broughton, Somerset. Matric. 1746. Matric. from Wadham College, Oxford, Nov. 4, 1747, age 20; s. of Edward, of Gillingham. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- COX, FILL. M.A. from KING's, 1744. S. of Joseph, of Lytwinch, Dorset. Matric. from St John's College, Oxford, Oct. 10, 1727, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1731. Ord. priest (Bath and Wells) Dec. 22, 1734. R. of Kingston Magna, Dorset, 1740-2. R. of Hanford, 1740-41. R. of Pilsdon, Dorset, 1750-6. V. of Affpuddle, 1750-6. R. of Shroton, 1755-63. Died 1763. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Hutchins*, iv. 72, 102.)
- COXE, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar at St JOHN's, Mar. 2, 1715-6. S. of William, woollen-draper, of Warws. B. at Southam. School, Rugby. Matric. 1715-6.
- COX, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Apr. 1606.
- COXE, GEORGE. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 5, 1666-7. S. of Matthew, salter, of Olaves, Silver St, London. Exhibitor from Christ's Hospital. Matric. 1667; Scholar, 1666-7. (A. W. Lockhart.)
- COX, HADLEY. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1739. S. of John, merchant, of London, and Elizabeth Hadley. Matric. 1739; B.A. 1742-3; M.A. 1746. Fellow, 1746-51. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 5, 1748; priest, June 18, 1749. R. of Fordham, Essex, 1750-63. R. of Blunham, Beds. V. of Flitton, 1763. Archdeacon of Bedford, 1771. Buried at Flitton, Apr. 4, 1782.
- COCKS, HENRY. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1571; B.A. 1574-5.
- COX, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, May 26, 1636. S. of John, R. of Staplegrave, Somerset. B. there. School, Taunton. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639-40. Brother of James (1625-6) and Thomas (1627).
- COX, HENRY. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 21, 1647. Of Somerset.
- COX, HENRY. Adm. pens. at KING's, 1653. S. of John. B. at Coventry, Warws. Migrated to Pembroke, Aug. 19, 1654. B.A. 1656.
- COX, HUMPHREY. Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, 1611. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. Easter, 1612; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618.
- COX or COCKES, JAMES. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1571.
- COX, JAMES. Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Mar. 13, 1625-6. S. of John, R. of Staplegrave, Somerset. B. there. Schools, Norton and Taunton. B.A. 1629-30. Brother of Henry (1636) and Thomas (1627).
- COX, JOHN. Grace for B.D. 1473-4.
- COX, JOHN. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1509. See Cook.
- COCKES, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEEN's, Michs. 1566.
- COXE, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Easter, 1574. 1st s. of Richard (1519), Bishop of Ely. Brother of Richard (1579).
- COX, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1620.
- COX, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 8, 1637-8. Matric. 1637-8; B.A. 1641-2; M.A. 1645.
- COX, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 2, 1639. S. of John, linen-draper, of Colchester. B. there. School, Colchester. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646. Of these names were the R. of Low Leyton, Essex, 1662-9. R. of Stapleford Abbots, 1669-91. V. of Witham, 1670-6. R. of Theydon Garnon, 1672-84. Admon. (Consist. C. London) 1691.
- COX, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 19, 1664. Of Essex. Matric. 1665.
- COX, JOHN. Adm. sizar at QUEEN's, May 10, 1678. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1678.

- COX, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, May 22, 1678. S. of John, citizen, of London. B. there. School, Breatwood, Essex. Matric. 1678. Perhaps V. of Hayes, Midds., 1695-1712. Died 1712. (A. B. Beaven.)
- COX, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 29, 1693. Of Essex. Matric. 1693. One of these names V. of Duntun Bassett, Leics., 1715. Buried there 1747. (*Nichols*, iv. 155.)
- COX, JONATHAN. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 23, 1624; priest, June 5, 1631. V. of Brighthurst, Leics., 1631. Admon. (Leicester) 1669.
- COXE, JOSIAS. M.A. from MAGDALENE, 1661. S. of William, of Birmingham. Age 24. Matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, Mar. 17, 1653-4; B.A. (Oxford) 1657. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- COCKS, LEICESTER. Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, July 4, 1678. Of Norton, Suffolk. Matric. 1678. S. and h. of Charles, of Norton, Suffolk; age 3 in 1664. (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- COX, LEONARD. Graduated B.A. at Cambridge (not recorded). Incorp. at Oxford, 1529; and supplicated for M.A. S. of Laurence, of Monmouth. Master of the Grammar School at Reading, 1541-6. Travelled widely on the continent. Master at Caerleon, and at Coventry, 1572. Friend of Erasmus. Author, classical, etc. Probably died 1599. (*D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, i. 94.)
- COXE, PETER. Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, Dec. 19, 1634. S. of Peter, yeoman. B. in Dorset. School, Netherbury. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. R. of Chafcombe, Somerset, 1642, 1662-95. R. of Lympham, 1661-95. Died 1695.
- COCKES, REYNOLD. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, 1555.
- COX, RICHARD. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1519. S. of Richard, of Whaddon, Bucks. B. c. 1500. B.A. 1523-4. Incorp. (Oxford) 1525, Canon of Cardinal College. M.A. (Oxford) 1526. Incorp. (Cambridge) 1534-5; B.D. (Cambridge) 1535; D.D. 1537. Incorp. (Oxford) 1545. Fellow, 1522. Head Master of Eton, 1530-4. Archdeacon and preb. of Ely, 1541-53. Preb. of Lincoln, 1542. Dean of Osney, Oxford. R. of Harrow, Middlesex, 1544. Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, 1546-53. Chancellor of Oxford, 1547. Canon of Windsor, 1548. Dean of Westminster, 1549. Deprived of his preferments, and imprisoned, under Mary; afterwards retiring to Frankfurt. Bishop of Norwich, 1559. Bishop of Ely, 1559; where he refused to alienate the revenues, and incurred the Queen's displeasure. Died July 22, 1581. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next and John (1574). (*Cooper*, i. 437; *D.N.B.*)
- COX, RICHARD. Matric. Fell.-Com. from JESUS, Lent, 1579-80. 2nd s. of Richard, above, Bishop of Ely. B.A. from St John's, 1582-3; M.A. 1586. Fellow, 1585. Lived at Brame, Ely.
- COXE, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1578; B.A. 1581-2; M.A. (Oxford) 1584. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1586. R. of Diss, Norfolk (with intervals), 1589-96. Author, *Catechism*. Died 1596. (*D.N.B.*; *Feife*, i. 147.)
- COXE, ROBERT. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Dec. 1587.
- COX, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, June 30, 1690. S. of Robert. B. at Cowley, Staffs. School, Newport, Shrops. Matric. 1691; B.A. 1693-4.
- COCKS, ROBERT. Incorp. M.A. 1693. S. of Richard, of Dumbleton, Gloucs., Esq. Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford. Matric. from Oriel College, Feb. 26, 1674-5, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1678; M.A. 1681; D.D. 1695. Ord. deacon and priest (Gloucester) July 6, 1688. R. of Gt Rollright, Oxon., 1695. R. of Woodstock, 1715. Died Feb. 9, 1735-6. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- COX, ROGER. Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN's, Apr. 28, 1581 (perhaps already matric. from Trinity, Michs. 1580, and s. of Richard (1519), Bishop of Ely). Of London. B.A. 1582-3; M.A. 1586.
- COX, ROGER. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1590. Of London.
- COCKES, ROGER. Scholar of TRINITY, 1611; B.A. 1611-2. Author of *Hebdomada Sacra*, 1630; at that time apparently a curate in Suffolk. (*D.N.B.*)
- COCKS, SAMUEL. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1565.
- COXE, SAMUEL. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1618. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Fellow, 1626. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 21; priest, Feb. 22, 1629-30. Perhaps V. of Wangford, Suffolk, 1633. (*Shaw*, i. 353.)
- COXE, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, July 3, 1679. S. of Henry, clerk. B. at Southampton. School, St Paul's, London. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1682-3. Clerk of Ealing, 1704. Died 1719. (*Lysons's Environs*.)
- COX, SIMON. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1569; B.A. 1574-5; M.A. 1578. Ord. priest (Ely) Sept. 21, 1572. R. of Nailstone, Leics., 1572. R. of Glenfield, 1582.
- COCKS, THOMAS. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1457.

- COXE or KOXE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1554; Scholar, 1554-5.
- COXE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1575.
- COX, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1606. Of Warwickshire. Perhaps s. of Thomas, of Bishops Itchington, Warw., Esq.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 21, 1610. Died 1647, aged c. 60. (*Nichols*, iv. 864.)
- COXE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 13, 1619-20. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1620.
- COX, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1627-8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 6; priest, Sept. 7, 1628.
- COX, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, May 4, 1627. S. of John, R. of Staplegrave, Somerset. B. there. School, Taunton. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630-1. Brother of James (1625-6) and Henry (1636).
- COX, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1628. Of Essex. B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Fellow, 1636-44 (ejected). Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 20, 1638. One of these names V. of Oakley, Bucks, 1650-4. Died 1654.
- COXE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1632. S. of Thomas, of Somerset. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Graduated M.D. at Padua, 1641; incorp. at Oxford, 1646. Physician in the Parliamentary Army. F.R.C.P., 1649. Harveian orator, 1660. Treasurer; President, 1682. Physician to the King, 1665. One of the original fellows of the Royal Society. Died in France, 1685. Will, P.C.C. Probably father of Thomas (1658). (*Munk*, i. 247; *D.N.B.*)
- COX, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Jan. 4, 1647-8. Matric. 1647-8; B.A. 1651.
- COXE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at MAGDALENE, Sept. 16, 1658. S. of Thomas (? 1632), M.D., of London. School, Eton. Migrated to Jesus, May 5, 1664. M.B. 1664. Incorp. at Oxford, 1664.
- COXE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 25, 1660. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1660. One of these names ('*literate*') ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1670. Perhaps C. of Harlington, Beds., 1672-8. C. of Battledene, 1678-94. R. of Market Overton, Rutland, 1695-1700. Died 1700. (*Rutland Mag.*, iv. 72.)
- COX, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, June 6, 1661. S. of Thomas, tailor, of Putney, Surrey. B. there. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668; B.D. 1676. Fellow, 1668. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Signs for deacon's orders (London) June 1, 1667; for priest's, Sept. 10, 1668. Perhaps R. of Bradley Magna, Leics., 1675-9. R. of St Ethelburga, London, 1676-7. One of these names V. of Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambs., 1674.
- COX, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Mar. 27, 1672. Of Essex. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 16; priest, Mar. 18, 1678-9. R. of Chignal Smely, Essex, 1680-1704. V. of Bromfield, 1685-1734. R. of Stock-Harvard, 1703-34. Lecturer at St Michael's, Cornhill. Author of the *Magna Britannia*, and other historical and classical works. Died Jan. 11, 1733-4. Will (Comm. C. Essex). Father of Thomas (1703). (*D.N.B.*)
- COCKS, THOMAS. Incorp. B.A. 1681, from Balliol College, Oxford. S. of Charles, of Woodmancote, Gloucs. Matric. (Oxford) Mar. 30, 1677, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1680. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- COX, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Oct. 13, 1681. 2nd s. of Clapham, tax-collector. B. at Kimbolton, Hunts. School, Kimbolton. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1685-6; M.A. 1689. One of these names V. of Theddingworth, Leics., 1693-1711; and R. of Sadington, 1696-1711. Buried at Theddingworth, 1711. Admon. (Leicester). (*Nichols*, ii. 828.)
- COX, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', July 9, 1703. Of Essex. Doubtless s. of Thomas (1672). School, Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8; M.A. 1712. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 19, 1708; priest, Feb. 25, 1710-1. R. of Chignal Smely, 1714-35. R. of Ramsden-Bellhouse, 1733. Succeeded his father as R. of Stock-Harvard, Essex, 1734. Died July 26, 1763. (*D.N.B.*)
- COKYS, WILLIAM. B.A. 1459-60. Perhaps M.A. 1468-9.
- COXE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1576.
- COX, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1601. Of Bedfordshire. B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608; LL.D. 1636. Fellow, 1610-43. Taxor, 1619.
- COX, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1602. Of Huntingdonshire. B.A. 1606-7; M.A. 1610. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1610; priest, Feb. 17, 1610-1. C. of Stilton, Hunts., 1611.
- COX, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 13; priest, Sept. 14, 1629.
- COX, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1636; B.A. 1639-40. Probably ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 16, 1644; priest, Sept. 20, 1646.
- COX, WILLIAM. B.A. from TRINITY, 1636-7 (Incorp. from Oxford); M.A. 1637. S. of William, of Chichester. Matric. from New College, May 4, 1632, age 20; B.A. 1633. Fellow of New College. D.D. (Oxford) 1642-3. D.D. (Cambridge) 1654 (Incorp. from Oxford). R. of St Columb Major, Cornwall, 1643; ejected, c. 1646. Preb. of Exeter, 1642. Perhaps the same who was sequestered from Warneford, Hants., and Stoke, Sussex, 1646. (Walker, *Sufferings*; *Al. Oxon.*; where his identification as a barrister seems wrong.)
- COX, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1646; B.A. (? 1650-1); M.A. 1654-5.
- COX, WILLIAM. M.A. 1651 (Incorp. from Oxford). M.A. (St Andrews) Incorp. at Oxford, 1648. Fellow of Brasenose College. V. of Berwick-upon-Tweed, 1662. V. of Lesbury, 1663-6. V. of Embleton, 1666-72. Died May 16, 1672 (*Al. Oxon.*)
- COX, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from KING's, Lent, 1664-5; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Perhaps V. of West Wrating, Cambs., 1677-85.
- COX, WILLIAM. M.A. from KING's, 1688. S. of John, of Clent, Staffs. Matric. from Pembroke College, Oxford, July 3, 1677, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1681. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- COX, WILLIAM. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1727. Of London. Matric. 1727; M.B. 1738; M.D. 1743. F.R.C.P. 1748. Censor. Harveian orator, 1753. Physician to the Westminster Hospital, 1750-7. William Cox, M.D., of Richmond, married at Somerset House Chapel, June 4, 1741, Barbara Clarke. (*Munk*, ii. 166; J. Ch. Smith.)
- COX, WILLIAM. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1737. B. at Irthlingborough, Northants. Matric. 1738; B.A. 1741-2; M.A. 1745. Fellow, 1741. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 14, 1741-2; priest, Sept. 23, 1744. Assistant Master at Harrow. C. of Pinner, Harrow, 1747-50. Afterwards became insane. (*Harwood*.)
- COX, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 2, 1747. Matric. 1750. S. of William, of Crewkerne, Somerset. Matric. from Wadham College, Oxford, Feb. 9, 1737-8, age 17; LL.B. 1750; B.C.L. (Oxford) 1770, as William Trevelyan Cox.
- COXALL, ESDRAS. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1611; B.A. 1614-5; M.A. 1618. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 1, 1617-8; priest (Peterb.) Dec. 19, 1619.
- COXALL, JOHN. B.A. 1458-9.
- COXALL, JOHN. B.A. 1518-9; M.A. 1522. Of GONVILLE HALL; pens. 1521-4. Perhaps ord. acolyte (Ely) 1516.
- COXALL, RICHARD. Adm. sizar at PETERHOUSE, Juoe 14, 1622. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. V. of Aby, Lincs., 1630-41.
- COXALL, —. B.A. 1483-4; M.A. 1485.
- COXED, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Nov. 14, 1729. S. of Thomas, V. of Thundridge, Herts. School, Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1729-30; B.A. 1733-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 10, 1733-4; priest (Norwich) Sept. 1738.
- COXFORD, WILLIAM. D.D. of Cambridge. Carmelite friar, at Lynn. B. in Norfolk. Flourished, c. 1380. (*Pitts*.)
- COYE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1565.
- COY, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, June 29, 1623. S. of John. B. at Salby, Leics. Schools, Grantham and Buckminster. Matric. 1623; B.A. 1626-7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 8; priest, Mar. 9, 1627-8. (*Peile*, i. 333.)
- COYNE, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 1, 1671. 1st s. of William, R. of Bolton Percy, Yorks. School, York. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678; B.D. 1685. Fellow, 1679. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1677-8; priest (York) June, 1679. R. of St Martin, York, 1687-92. Died 1692.
- COYNE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1640.
- COYSH, JOSEPH. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1631. Of Northamptonshire. B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 20, 1638; priest, Mar. 10, 1638-9.
- COYSH, OBADIAH. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Oct. 2, 1643. Of Huntingdonshire. V. of Easton, Hunts., in 1657.
- COYTE, BEESTON. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 17, 1726-7. Of Suffolk. School, Ipswich. Matric. 1727; Scholar, 1727; B.A. 1730-1. Artist. Died at Kingston, Jamaica. (*T. A. Walker*, 256.)
- COYTE, JOHN. Matric. from KINO's, Easter, 1545. Conduct of King's Chapel.

- COYTE, TOBIAS. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 1, 1732. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1732-3; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1740; B.D. 1749. Fellow, 1737-50. Ord. priest (Ely) Feb. 17, 1745-6. R. of Stratford St Mary, Suffolk, 1752-9. Of East Bergholt, clerk; married, 1750, Elizabeth How. Died Dec. 22, 1759, aged 44. (*E. Anglian*, xii. 148; V. B. Redstone.)
- COYTE, WILLIAM. M.A. from St CATHARINE's, 1722. S. of William, of Shepton Mallet, Somerset, clerk. Matric. from Balliol College, Oxford, May 15, 1697, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1700. Master at Woodbridge School, Suffolk, 1703. V. of Tuddenham, 1708. R. of Hintlesham, 1709. R. of Brantham and East Bergholt, 1722. Father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- COYTE, WILLIAM. Adm. (age 17) at St CATHARINE's, July 1, 1726. B. at Woodbridge, Suffolk. School, Ipswich. Matric. 1726. Migrated to Peterhouse, Feb. 17, 1726-7. Scholar, 1727; M.B. 1732. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July, 1763. Practised medicine at Ipswich. Botanist. Died Aug. 4, 1775. M.I. at Bentley, Suffolk. (*T. A. Walker*, 256; *East Anglian*, vii. 221; *F.M.G.*, 1114.)
- COTMORE, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1579.
- COYTMORE, ROGER. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, Apr. 29, 1702. S. of Richard. B. at Holywell, Flint. School, Ruthin. Matric. 1702.
- COYTNER, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1623-4; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631.
- COITMORE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Apr. 2, 1628. S. of Rowland. B. at Prittlewell, Essex. School, Charlwood. Matric. 1628.
- COYTES, —. B.Can.L. 1497-8.
- COZEN, see COSIN.
- COZENS, EDWARD. M.A. from MAGDALENE, 1730. S. of Richard, of Castle Cary, Somerset, clerk. Matric. from Queen's College, Oxford, Mar. 23, 1707-8, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1711. R. of Yarlinton, Somerset, 1723. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CRABB, MONK. Adm. sizar at CLARE, June 30, 1718. B. at Child Okeford, Dorset. Matric. 1719; B.A. 1722-3; M.A. 1725. R. of Winterbourne Tomson, 1734-63. R. of Child Okeford, Superior, 1747-58; Inferior 1761-3. Died May, 1763. Admon. P.C.C. (*Hutchins*, iv. 83; *F. S. Hockaday*.)
- CRABBE, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1554, *impubes*; Scholar of Trinity, 1560; B.A. 1560-1; M.A. 1564. Fellow of Trinity, 1562.
- CRAB, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 28, 1633. S. of Thomas, furrier. B. in Cambridge. School, Cambridge (Perse). Matric. 1633; Scholar, 1633-40; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Fellow, 1660-71. Master of the Perse School, Cambridge, 1641-52. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Feb. 18, 1669-70. R. of Hardwick, Norfolk, 1669-80. Died Feb. 3, 1680. Brother of the next. (*Venn*, i. 307.)
- CRABBE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1636. S. of Thomas, of Cambridge, furrier. For nine years a chorister at King's. Migrated to St John's, Feb. 15, 1638-9, age 20; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1654; Lic.Med. 1654; M.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Brother of the above.
- CRABB, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 1, 1646. Possibly B.A. (Oxford) 1648; and R. of Child Okeford, Dorset, 1655-73.
- CRABTREE, ELIAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1609. B. at Halifax. B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Ord. deacon (York) Sept.; priest (London) Dec. 1616, age 25. One of these names R. of Dickleburgh, Norfolk, 1643-60. Ejected, 1660. Buried Sept. 11, 1662, at Dickleburgh. (*Peile*, i. 273; *E. Anglian*, iv. 182.)
- CRABTREE, HENRY. Adm. sizar (age 21) at CHRIST's, Mar. 19, 1663-4. S. of Henry. B. at Sowerby, Halifax, Yorks. School, Sowerby. C. of Todmorden, Yorks. Author of *Merlinus Rusticus*, an astrological work, 1685. (*D.N.B.*)
- CRABTREE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1584; B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) May 6, 1590. V. of Potton, Beds., 1592-1618. Died 1618.
- CRABTREE, THOMAS. B.A. (? 1592); M.A. from St JOHN's, 1595. Probably ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Feb. 21, 1607-8, age 40. C. of Thorpe Market, Norfolk. Perhaps V. of Briston, 1612.
- CRACHERODE or CRACKERODE, EDWARD. Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 24, 1707. S. of Mordant, citizen of Westminster. B. there. School, Westminster. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1710-1. Ord. deacon (London) May 27, 1711.
- CRACHEROD, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1633; Scholar, 1634; B.A. 1636-7. Probably s. of Thomas, of Toppesfield, Essex, and brother of the next. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634; *J. Ch. Smith*.)
- CRACHEROD, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1633; B.A. 1636-7. S. of Thomas, of Toppesfield, Essex. (*Essex Pedigrees*.)
- CRACHERODE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', 1636. Of Essex. Matric. Easter, 1637; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. Perhaps R. of Ampton, Suffolk, 1648.
- CRACKBONE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Oct. 29, 1602. S. of Richard, 'apparitor,' of East Tuddenham, Norfolk. School, Mattishall Burgh. Matric. 1603.
- CRACKENTHORP, GILBERT. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 29, 1734. S. of Richard, attorney, of Westmorland. B. at Kendal. School, Kendal. Matric. 1734; B.A. 1739-40. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 2, 1739-40. Master of Kendal School, 1743-93. Died at Kendal, July, 1793. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 453.)
- CRACKENTHORPE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1618; B.A. 1621-2; M.A. 1625. Will of one of these names, R. of Stanford Dingley, Berks., proved (P.C.C.) 1641, by relict Lucy.
- CRACANTHORP, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, Apr. 2, 1627. S. of Richard (1612-3), D.D. B. at Black Notley, Essex. Schools, Maldon, Cressing, and Braintree. Matric. 1627; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634.
- CRACKINTHORP, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 12, 1658. Matric. 1660; Scholar, 1661; B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665. R. of Foulmere, Cambs., 1667. Father of the next.
- CRACKANTHORP, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 6, 1689. 1st s. of John, above, R. of Foulmere, Cambs. B. there. School, Felsted. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1692-3; M.A. 1696. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1696.
- CRACKANTHORPE, RICHARD. D.D. 1612-3 (incorp. from Oxford). Of Westmorland. Matric. from Queen's College, Oxford, Dec. 13, 1583, age 16; B.A. 1587; M.A. 1590; B.D. 1597; D.D. 1606. Chaplain to Lord Evers, ambassador to Germany, 1603. Chaplain to the King. R. of Black Notley, Essex, 1603; and of Paglesham, 1617-24. Married Dorothy, dau. of Sir Thomas Engham, of Goodneston, Kent; widow of Thomas Kenne, of Somerset. Buried at Black Notley, Nov. 25, 1624. Will (Consist. C. London). Father of John (1627). (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Kent*, 1619; *J. Ch. Smith*.)
- CRACKHALL, JOHN DE. Chancellor of the University, 1346-8. Perhaps the same as John Clarel, M.A. Benefactor. (*Cambridge Historical Register*, 19; *Gr. Bk.*, i. 160.)
- CRACKNELL, JOHN. M.A. Letters of conversation, 1480-1.
- CRACROFT, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1622. Perhaps 4th s. of John, of Whisby and Dunholme, Lincs. Of Wasingborough, Esq. Buried at Spalding, May 28, 1671. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 278.)
- CRACROFT, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Sept. 24, 1616. S. of Thomas, of Fulnethy, Lincs., Esq. B. in Lincs. Matric. 1616. Succeeded his father, 1617. Of Fulnethy, Esq. Died Oct. 14, 1637. Will, P.C.C. Father of Thomas (1644). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 275.)
- CRACRAFT, ROBERT. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, May 26, 1659. S. of Robert, of Whisby, Lincs. School, private. Matric. pens. 1659. Of Whisby, and later of Hackthorn. Buried at Hackthorn, June 2, 1677. Father of the next. (*T. A. Walker*, 115; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 280.)
- CRACROFT, ROBERT. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at MAGDALENE, Nov. 2, 1695. S. of Robert, Esq. (above), of Whisby and Hackthorn. B. in Lincs. School, Newark. Matric. 1697. Of Hackthorn, Lincs., Esq. Buried May 29, 1712. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 280.)
- CRACROFT, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1644. S. of George (1616), of Fulnethy, Lincs. B.A. 1647-8; D.D. 1678 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford (by the Parliamentary visitors). M.A. (Oxford) 1648; B.D. 1659-60. Proctor, 1654. Will proved (York) 1704. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 276.)
- CRACROFT, —. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, 1638. Of Lincolnshire.
- CRADOCK, BARTHOLOMEW. Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Apr. 28, 1636. S. of William. B. at Farndon, Northants. School, Harborough. Matric. 1636. Died Jan. 27, 1657. Buried at East Farndon. M.I. (*Peile*, i. 441; *Nichols*, iii. 1150.)
- CRADOCK, EDWARD. Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, Sept. 29, 1742. Of Gorton, near Manchester. Matric. 1743.
- CRADOCK, FRANCIS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1612. S. of John (1601), D.D. Bapt. June 5, 1597. Scholar, 1614; B.A. 1616-7; M.A. 1620. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 19, 1619. Brother of Richard (1608). (*Surtees' Durham*, iv. 13.)
- CRADOCK, GEORGE. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Lent, 1582-3; B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590. One of these names M.P. for Stafford, 1603-4. Perhaps his will (P.C.C.) 1611; of Stafford.

- CRADOCKE, JOHN.** M.A. from PETERHOUSE, 1601; D.D. 1620. S. of John, of Newhouse-in-Baldersdale, Yorks. V. of Gainford, 1594-1627. Archdeacon of Northumberland, 1604-19. Preb. of Durham, 1619. Chancellor of Durham, 1619. V. of Northallerton, 1624-7. V. of Woodham. Died Dec. 28, 1627. Buried in Durham Cathedral. Father of Francis (1612), Joseph (1621) and Richard (1608). (*Viss. of Yorks.*, 1665; H. M. Wood.)
- CRADOCK, JOHN.** LL.B. 1601 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Hampshire. Matric. from New College, Mar. 1590-1, age 18; B.C.L. 1599; D.C.L. 1617. Perhaps R. of Bradford Peverel, Dorset, 1602; and of Warnford, Hants., 1607. Canon of Chichester, 1610. R. of Birdham, Sussex, 1616. Will (P.C.C.) 1626. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CRADOCK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 27, 1612. S. of Richard (1580), R. of Barrow, Suffolk. B. at Newark-on-Trent. School. Matric. 1612; Scholar, 1612-5; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619; B.D. 1628. Fellow, 1619-29. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 17, 1623; priest (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1628. R. of Redgrave, Suffolk, 1628-30. R. of Barrow, 1630-52. Will proved (Bury), Apr. 24, 1654. Father of John (1661). (*Venn*, i. 216.)
- CRADOCK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Dec. 4, 1622; B.A. 1626-7; M.A. 1631. Probably V. of Warden, Beds., 1639-52. Will (P.C.C.) 1653; of Teversham, Cambs., clerk.
- CRADOCK, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 21, 1661. S. of John (1612), R. of Barrow, Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Exhibitioner from Bury. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. R. of Rickingham Inferior, 1673-1712; and R. of Rickingham Superior, 1674-1712. Died 1712. Father of William (1706).
- CRADOCK, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 7, 1699. Of Dorset. B. 1680. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1706. Fellow. Ord. priest (Ely) Dec. 21, 1707. Chaplain, British factory, Lisbon, 1708.
- CRADOCK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 29, 1725. S. of William (1694), clerk, of Salop. B. at Donington. School, Trentham, Staffs. Matric. 1725; B.A. 1728-9; M.A. 1732; B.D. 1740; D.D. 1749. Fellow, 1732-56. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) 1731; priest (Rochester) Dec. 18, 1737. R. of Thornhaugh, Northants, 1741. R. of Dry Drayton, Cambs., 1753-5. R. of Layham, Suffolk, 1754-6. R. of St Paul's, Covent Garden, 1755. Chaplain to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1757. Bishop of Kilmore, 1757. Archbishop of Dublin, 1772-8. Died Dec. 10, 1778. Buried at St Patrick's. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 383; *D.N.B.*)
- CRADOCK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Nov. 15, 1748. Of Lancashire. Matric. 1750-1; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1768. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 24, 1752; priest (Lincoln) Mar. 14, 1756.
- CRADOCKE, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, June 30, 1621. S. of John (1601), Vicar-general of Durham. B. at Gainford. School, Newcastle. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Knighted, 1661. Of Harperley, Durham, and Commissary of Richmond, age 60 in 1665. M.P. for Richmond, 1661. Buried at Richmond, Apr. 16, 1686. M.I. Brother of Francis (1612), Richard (1608), and father of Thomas (1654). (*Viss. of Yorks.*, 1665; Surtees' *Durham*, iv. 13.) [This account seems most probable; but the Sidney man was certainly ord. deacon, at York, June, 1625.]
- CRADOCK, JOSEPH.** M.A. from CLARE, 1700. S. of Joseph, of Leicester, gent. Matric. from Wadham College, Oxford, Mar. 16, 1686-7, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1690. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 3, 1694. R. of Markfield, Leics., 1699-1748-9. R. of Kelmars, 1700-37. Died Jan. 1749. Father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Nichols*, iii. 1149; iv. 802.)
- CRADOCK, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 29, 1715. Of Markfield, Leics. S. of Joseph, above, R. of Markfield. Matric. 1715-6; Scholar; LL.B. 1720. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 25, 1720. C. of Markfield, Leics., 1720.
- CRADOCKE, MATTHEW.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1577. Probably s. of William, of Staffs., merchant of the Staple. B. 1562. If so, father of Matthew, Governor of Massachusetts. One of these names R. of Hasgurd, Pembrokehire, was father of Samuel (1623). One of these names B.A. of Oxford, 1580. (*Al. Oxon.*; J. G. Bartlett.)
- CRADOCK, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 27, 1612. S. of Nathaniel, merchant, of Cambridge. School, Cambridge. Matric. 1612; Scholar, 1612-8; B.A. 1615-6; M.A. 1619. Fellow, 1619-21. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 12, 1620. R. of St Nicholas Acons, London, 1646-56. Probably R. of Eglwys Cymddn, Carmarthen, 1620. But will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1652; of Glaston, Rutland, clerk. Brother of William (1614). (*Venn*, i. 216.)
- CRADOCK RICHARD.** B.A. 1526-7; M.A. 1529.
- CRADOCK, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1580; B.A. 1584-5; M.A. 1588. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) July 6, 1593. V. of Basingthorpe, Lincs., 1608-9. R. of Barrow, Suffolk, 1608-30. Buried Mar. 25, 1630. Will, Bury. Father of John (1612). (*Suff. Inst. of Arch.*, Vol. 16, 242.)
- CRADOCK, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1608. S. of John (1601), Archdeacon of Northumberland. Bapt. Sept. 10, 1592. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June 10, 1611. Counsellor-at-law. Buried Aug. 8, 1624, in Durham Cathedral. Brother of Francis (1612) and Joseph (1621). (Surtees, *Durham*, iv. 13.)
- CRADOCK, SAMUEL.** M.A. 1623 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Co. Pembroke; perhaps s. of Matthew (1577). Matric. from Queen's College, Oxford, Oct. 24, 1600, age 17; B.A. 1604; M.A. from St Mary Hall, 1607. V. of Horsley, Gloucs., 1609; of Greetham, Rutland, 1621; of Hornfield, 1621; and of Thistleton, 1623. Died Sept. 24, 1653. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next and Zachary (1647). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CRADOCK, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 25, 1637. S. of Samuel, above, V. of Greetham, Rutland. B. c. 1621. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1644; B.D. 1651. Fellow, 1645-56. Incorp. at Oxford, 1649. Sequestered to Little Berkhamstead, 1645; and to Baughurst, Hants., same year. V. of Stanground, Hants., in 1654. R. of North Cadbury, Somerset (Emmanuel College living), 1656-62, ejected. Inherited an estate at Wickhambrook, Suffolk, where he lived for many years, acting as presbyterian minister and teacher of an academy. Retired to Bishop's Stortford, 1695, where he continued to preach till his death, Oct. 18, 1706. Buried at Wickhambrook. Author, theological. Brother of Zachary (1647). (*Calamy*, ii. 353; *D.N.B.*)
- CRADOCK, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 6, 1686. Of Suffolk. One of these names adm. student at Leyden, 1691.
- CRADOCKE, STEPHEN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, May 25, 1677. S. of Thomas. B. at Romsey, Hants. School, Romsey. Matric. 1677; Scholar, 1679; B.A. 1680-1.
- CRADOCKE, THOMAS.** B.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1654. S. of Sir Joseph (1621), of Harperley Hall, Durham, Knt. Bapt. at Witton-le-Wear, Apr. 8, 1633. M.A. 1657. Fellow, 1658-62. Incorp. at Oxford, 1657. Of Gray's Inn; adm. 1652. Barrister-at-law. Attorney-general to Bishop Cosin. M.P. for Richmond, Yorks., 1678-88. Died Feb. 25, 1689-90. Buried in Durham Cathedral. (*Le Neve, Mon.*, v. 112.)
- CRADOCK, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 27, 1666. S. of Thomas, gent., of Romsey, Hants. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1682. V. of Rainham, Kent, 1676-1723. R. of Frinstead, 1682. Died Oct. 9, 1723.
- CRADOCK, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 28, 1717. Of Kent. M.B. 1722.
- CRADOCK, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 19, 1729. Of Salop. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1733-4; M.A. 1737.
- CRADOCK, WALTER.** Adm. Fell. Com. at EMMANUEL, May 5, 1598. S. of Francis, of Wickhambrook, Suffolk; adm. at the Gesynges, Wickhambrook, Suffolk; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1605. Buried at Wickhambrook, Suffolk, Feb. 12, 1656.
- CRADOCKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 29, 1614. S. of Nathaniel, draper, of Cambridge. School, Cambridge. Matric. 1615; Scholar, 1616-21; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Mar. 9, 1622-3. Chaplain on the expedition to Cadiz, 1626; and to the Duke of Buckingham. V. of Nunington, Yorks. Perhaps R. of Stonegrave. Brother of Nathaniel (1612). (*Venn*, i. 227.)
- CRADOCK, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST'S, Oct. 2, 1663. S. of William, probably of Nuneaton. B. there. School, Nuneaton. Matric. 1663; B.A. 1667-8.
- CRADDOCKE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 28, 1694. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1701. Incorp. at Oxford, 1710. R. of Swinnerton, Staffs., 1703-4. R. of Donington, Salop, 1705. Father of John (1725).
- CRADOCK, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, July 4, 1706. S. of John (1661), R. of Rickingham, Suffolk. B. there. Schools, Beccles and Botesdale. Matric. 1706; Scholar, 1706-10; B.A. 1709-10. Ord. deacon (Ely, *Lut. dim.* from Norwich) Sept. 23, 1711; priest (Norwich) Sept. 17, 1712. R. of Rickingham Superior, Suffolk, 1712. V. of Wickham-Skeith, 1723-42. Died, at Rickingham, 1742. (*Venn*, i. 515.)
- CRADOCK, ZACHARY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 29, 1647. S. of Samuel (1623), V. of Greetham, Rutland. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650-1; M.A. from King's, 1654; B.D. from Queen's, 1661; D.D. 1666. Chaplain at King's, 1650. Fellow of Queen's, 1654-69. Chaplain at Lisbon, 1656. Chaplain to the King, 1660. Preb. of Chichester, 1670. R. of Pett, Sussex. Fellow of Eton, 1671. Provost, 1681-95. Author, *Sermons*. Died Nov. 17, 1695. M.I. at Eton College. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Samuel (1637). (*D.N.B.*; *Harwood*.)

CRAFFORD, *see* CRAYFORD.

CRAFOOT, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1631.

CRAFTS, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1606.

CRAFTS, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Easter, 1615.

CRAFTS or CROFTS, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1609.

CRAFTS or CROFTS, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1609.

CRAGG, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Lent, 1584-5. Of Yorkshire. B.A. from St Catharine's, 1588-9; M.A. 1592. Fellow of St Catharine's. Perhaps R. of Flempton, Suffolk, 1597-1602. Preb. of Wolverhampton, 1605-15-
(*Wm. Salt Arch. Soc.*, 1915.)

CRAGGE, GEORGE. Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 8, 1646. S. of William, of Lincoln. Matric. 1646; B.A. 1651.

CRAGG, GEORGE. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Dec. 20, 1653.

CRAGG, HENRY. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1582; B.A. 1586-7.

CRAGG, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1552. Of Yorkshire. School, Sedbergh. B.A. 1556-7, as 'Cobbe'; M.A. 1560. Fellow of Queens', 1556-63. Fellow of St Catharine's, c. 1574. Proctor, 1574-5. Ord. sub-deacon (London) 1557. R. of Coton, Cambs., 1565-1605. Buried Aug. 2, 1605. Will (V.C.C.). Brother of William (1553).

CRAGGE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 6, 1618-9. Matric. 1619; B.A. 1622-3; M.A. 1626. Ord. deacon (London) May 20, 1627.

CRAGGE, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Sept. 2, 1624. S. of William. B. at Sedbergh, Yorks. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1632. One of these names R. of Fifield, Wilts., 1637; probably also R. of North Tidworth, Wilts., 1661. (*Peile*, i. 362.)

CRAIG, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Feb. 15, 1668-9. S. of John, of Dent, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedbergh. Matric. 1669. V. of Hutton Rudby, Yorks., 1679-1700.

CRAIG, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 20) at TRINITY, Sept. 7, 1732. S. of Robert, of Kendal, Westmorland. School, Heversham, Westmorland. Matric. 1732; B.A. 1736-7. Perhaps V. of Hornby, Lancs., 1761.

CRAGGE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1553. School, Sedbergh. B.A. 1557-8; M.A. from Queens', 1561. Fellow of Queens', 1558-63. Probably fellow of Clare in Aug. 1564. R. of Abington Pigotts, Cambs., 1562. Will (P.C.C.) 1606. Brother of John (1552).

CRAGGE, WILLIAM. M.A. 1621 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. (Oxford) Apr. 23, 1613; B.A. from Magdalen Hall, 1614; M.A. 1617. Of the Inner Temple, 1608, as of Ickenham, Middlesex. Perhaps P.C. of Leeds, Kent, 1618-21, and V. of Hollingborne, 1623-36. Died May 11, 1636, aged 40. M.I. (J. Ch. Smith.)

CRAIGE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1650; B.A. 1654.

CRAISTER or CRASTER, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Nov. 16, 1697. S. of John, of Morley, Yorks. School, Leeds. Matric. 1697; Scholar, 1701; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705; B.D. 1712; D.D. 1723. Fellow, 1704. Incorp. at Oxford, 1712. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 22, 1706; priest, Feb. 29, 1707-8. V. of Bottisham, Cambs., 1716. V. of Chesterton, 1722.

CRALL, JOHN, *alias* SUDBURY. Gr. for D.Can.L. c. 1460. V. of Fulham, 1440-51; of South Weld, Essex, 1451-78; of Finch-ingham, 1457-64. R. of Springfield Boswell, to 1460; of Wethersfield, to 1463; of St Magnus, London, 1464; of Little Ilford, Essex, 1475-9; of Brasted, Kent, 1475. Preb. of St Paul's, 1463. Preb. of York, 1467-78. Archdeacon of Essex, 1478. Died 1479. Will (P.C.C.) 1480. (*Hennessy*.)

CRALLY, TADY (?). Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1561.

CRAMLINGTON, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1649. Of Lincolnshire.

CRAMPHORNE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 21, 1628. Of Hertfordshire. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. R. of Netteswell, Essex, 1640-80, as Crampthorne. Died 1680.

CRAMPTON, JOHN. Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Jan. 6, 1559-60. Of Bolton, Lancs. Matric. 1560. Fellow, 1562-3. Left without a degree. Afterwards assistant at Fordingbridge School. (*Harwood*.)

CRAMPTON, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1579. Of Norfolk. Migrated to Queens', 1580. B.A. 1582-3.

CRAMPTON, RALPH. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1586; B.A. 1589-90; M.A. 1593, as Crompton.

CRANADGE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1616; B.A. 1619-20. Incorp. at Oxford (as M.A.) 1628. B.D. from Brasenose College, Oxford, 1629. R. of Brindle, Lancs., 1646-50. Buried there June 7, 1650.

CRANBORNE, Viscount, *see* CECIL, JAMES.

CRANCH, ANDREW. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 19, 1615. Matric. 1615; B.A. 1618.

CRANE, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1588.

CRANE, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1713; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721; LL.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 24, 1719; priest (Peterb.) Feb. 5, 1720-1. V. of Hardington, Northants. R. of Sutton, Beds., 1731. Preb. of Westminster, 1748-77. Died June 15, 1777, aged 81. M.I. at Sutton. (*W. M. Noble*.)

CRANE, FELIX. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, c. 1592. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1599. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 29, 1600; priest, Jan. 1, 1600-1, age 26; title his patrimony.

CRANE, FRANCIS. M.A. 1642 (on visit of Prince of Wales). Doubtless a relative of Sir Francis Crane, of Woodrising, Norfolk, who was Chancellor of the order of the Garter; Director of the Tapestry works, Mortlake; Secretary to the Prince of Wales; died 1636. (*G.E.C.*)

CRANE, FRANCIS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Oct. 5, 1655. Of Norfolk.

CRANE, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. (age 14) at SIDNEY, Mar. 13, 1692-3. Only s. of George, gent., of Somerton, Somerset. B. at Bridgewater, Somerset. School, Bridgewater. Matric. 1693. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 30, 1695.

CRANE, GILBERT. Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Sept. 28, 1636. S. of Josiah, gent. B. at Somerton, Norfolk. Matric. 1637; Scholar, 1638-43; B.A. 1640-1; M.A. 1644.

CRANE, H. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1558. *See* Cranshaw.

CRANE, HENRY. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1566; B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1572-3; M.A. 1576. One of these names R. of Little Braxted, Essex, 1569-79. R. of Rivenhall, 1579-1612. Died 1612. Will (Consist. C. London.)

CRANE or CRAIN, JOHN. B.A. 1507-8; M.A. 1511-2. Of Norwich diocese. Fellow of PETERHOUSE, 1512-26. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 11, 1513-4.

CRANE, JOHN. B.A. 1536-7. Of Fulham, Norfolk. M.A. 1541; B.D. 1549. Fellow of Christ's, 1541-52. R. of Feltwell St Nicholas, Norfolk, 1561. R. of Pulham St Mary, 1565. R. of Tivetshall, 1578. Died May 3, 1583. Buried at Fulham. (*Cooper*, i. 461.)

CRANE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, 1598-9. Probably B.A. 1605-6. One of these names, of King's Lynn, gent.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 16, 1598. Recorder of Lynn. (*Peile*, i. 230; *Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)

CRANE, JOHN. M.A. 1615 (on King's visit).

CRANE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1629.

CRANE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, May 7, 1661. S. of Joseph, gent., of Stowmarket, Suffolk. B. at Combs. Schools, Earl Stonham and Stowmarket (private). Matric. 1661; Scholar, 1661-7; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 20, 1668, as C. of Stowmarket; priest, July 2, 1669. R. of Elmstet, Norfolk, 1669-86. Died Oct. 24, 1686. (*Venn*, i. 412; *Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)

CRANE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1697. Of Huntingdonshire. Matric. Easter, 1698; B.A. 1701-2; M.A. 1705. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 3, 1705. R. of Sturry, Kent, 1710-34. Died May 20, 1734. Father of the next. (*G. Mag.*)

CRANE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 27, 1730. S. of John, above, clerk, V. of Sturry, Kent. School, Canterbury. Matric. 1730; B.A. 1733-4. Ord. deacon (Rochester) Mar. 6, 1736-7; priest, May 28, 1738. V. of Gt Saling, Essex, 1741-66. V. of Saffron Walden, 1743-66. Died June 5, 1766. (*G. Mag.*)

CRANE, NATHANIEL. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 11, 1644. Of Essex. Matric. 1644; B.A. 1648-9. Buried at St Andrew's, Cambridge, Aug. 26, 1649.

CRANE, NICHOLAS. Matric. sizar from GONVILLE HALL, Easter, 1544. Probably the presbyterian assigned by *Cooper* (ii. 39) to Christ's College. B. at Tannington, Suffolk. Ord. priest (London) Apr. 1562, age 40. V. of Deptford, Kent, 1562-6. Imprisoned, 1568, for performing services out of the Geneva prayer-book. Settled at Roehampton, Surrey, c. 1572. Died in Newgate, 'of the infection,' c. 1588. (*D.N.B.*)

- CRANE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1634, scholar from Westminster. S. of John, of Loughton, Bucks. B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639; LL.D. 1660 (*Lit. Reg.* (M.D., in the mandate of 1660)). Fellow, 1637-45 (ejected) and 1660. Died Feb. 16, 1672, aged 60. Buried at Loughton. Benefactor to Trinity College by the advowson of Loughton. (*Al. Westmon.*)
- CRANE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1565. Matric. Easter, 1567; B.A. 1570-1. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Aug. 13, 1574. R. of Tittleshall, Norfolk, 1578-97. R. of Scarning, 1597.
- CRANE, THOMAS.** M.A. 1584 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. from Christ Church, Oxford (scholar from Westminster) 1576; B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583. Perhaps R. of S. Cadbury, Somerset, 1587-1608. Died 1608.
- CRANE, THOMAS.** B.D. 1631 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Surrey. Matric. from Balliol College, Oxford, 1613; B.A. 1614; M.A. 1619; B.D. 1630. R. of Saham, Norfolk, 1626. R. of West Walton, 1628. R. of St Laurence, Old Jewry, 1631-44; sequestered. Died Feb. 2, 1662-3. M.I. at Saham. (*Al. Oxon.*; *Le Neve, Mon.*, III. 53.)
- CRANE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 5, 1634-5. Matric. 1635.
- CRANE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, June, 1602.
- CRANE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1606; B.A. 1608-9; M.A. from Clare, 1612.
- CRANE, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1627, scholar from Westminster. S. of John, of Loughton, Bucks. B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. Fellow, 1633. Married (1636). Frances, dau. of William Bond, and through her, succeeded to the estate of Sir Francis Crane, at Woodrising, Norfolk. Died Apr. 2, 1673. (*Al. Westmon.*)
- CRANE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1641. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1638.
- CRANE, —.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1603.
- CRANE, —.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, 1641.
- CRANER, JOHN.** Adm. at St CATHARINE's, Sept. 22, 1721. B.A. (Incorp. from Oxford) 1722. S. of Thomas, of Coventry, gent. Matric. from St John's College, Oxford, July 12, 1717, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1720-1; M.A. 1728. Fellow of St Catharine's, 1721. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 23, 1722; priest (London) May 23, 1725. R. of Denston, Hunts, 1734-47. Lecturer of St Mildred, Bread St, 1734-47. Died Mar. 1747. Buried at St Mildred's, Mar. 10, 1746-7. (*Al. Oxon.*; *G. Mag.*)
- CRANFYLD, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1559.
- CRANFIELD, VINCENT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1624. S. and h. of Sir Ralph, of London, Knt., adm. at Gray's Inn, June 6, 1627.
- CRANFORD, CRANFORTH or CROFORTH, CUTHBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1567; B.A. 1570-1.
- CRANFORD, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Oct. 1579; B.A. 1583-4; M.A. 1587. Subscribed for deacon and priest (Lincoln) July 8, 1586. Head Master of Coventry School, 1612-27. Father of the next. (*Peile*, I. 156.)
- CRANFORD, JAMES.** B.A. 1623 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of James, above, Master of Coventry School. Matric. from Balliol College, Nov. 20, 1618, age 15, 'fil. cler.'; B.A. 1621; M.A. 1624. R. of Brockhall, Northants., 1627-43; and of St Christopher-le-Stocks, 1643-57. Licensor for the press under the Commonwealth. Author, theological. Died Apr. 22, 1657. Buried at St Christopher's. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CRANFORD, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 30, 1645. S. of James, above, clerk. B. at Daventry, Northants. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1648-9; M.A. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1651. R. of St Christopher-le-Stocks, 1657-9. Buried there Oct. 2, 1659. (J. Browne, *Norw. and Suff.*, 450; J. Ch. Smith.)
- CRANFORD, JOSEPH.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1621; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. One of these names V. of Bugthorpe, Yorks.; ejected, 1662. (*Peile*, I. 340.)
- CRANFORD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Feb. 26, 1629-30. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1631; B.A. from King's, 1633-4; M.A. 1637.
- CRANMER, EDMUND.** B.A. 1513-4; M.A. 1520. S. of Thomas, of Aslacton, Notts. Archdeacon of Canterbury, 1535. R. of Hayes, Kent, and Provost of the College of Wingham. R. of Ickham, Kent, 1547-54. R. of Cliffe, in 1549. Preb. of Canterbury, 1550. Deprived of his preferments under Mary in 1554, and fled to Germany. Probably died abroad, c. 1557. Brother of the Archbishop. (*Cooper*, I. 173.)
- CRANMER, THOMAS.** Adm. at JESUS, c. 1505. S. of Thomas, of Aslacton, Notts. B. there, July 2, 1489. B.A. 1511-2; M.A. 1515; B.D. 1521; D.D. 1526. Fellow, 1512. University preacher, 1526. He lost his fellowship by reason of marriage; but was re-elected on the death of his wife a year later. Archdeacon of Taunton, c. 1529. In 1530 he went to Bologna and to Rome on the matter of the Royal Divorce; and in 1531 to the Emperor Charles V; when he married a niece of Osiander. Archbishop of Canterbury, 1533. Supporter of the policy of Henry VIII. On the death of Edward VI he supported the claims of Lady Jane Grey. Convicted of treason and deprived, Nov. 1553. Committed to the Tower. Tried for heresy at Oxford, 1555. Burnt there, Mar. 21, 1555-6. (*Cooper*, I. 145; *D.N.B.*)
- CRANMER, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Michs. 1564. Probably s. of Richard, of Aslacton. Bapt. June 24, 1554. Living, 1614. (*Chesters of Chicheley*, 373.)
- CRANMEYRE, —.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1544. Perhaps Thomas, s. of Thomas, of Aslacton (brother of the Archbishop). B. 1529. Buried Dec. 6, 1578. Will at York. (*Chesters of Chicheley*, 444.)
- CRANSHAW, HENRY.** Scholar of QUEEN's, 1558 (probably matric. as 'Crane', Michs. 1558). B.A. 1561-2. Fellow, 1562. Perhaps V. of Bray, Berks., 1565-97. Admon. (Archd. Berks.) 1597.
- CRANSTON, ANDREW.** Incorp. M.A. 1699, from Edinburgh. V. of Reigate, Surrey, 1697-1708. R. of Newdigate, 1699-1708. Died Dec. 11, 1708. (*Manning and Bray*, I. 322.)
- CRANSTON or CRAINSTON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 25, 1708. Of Sussex. Perhaps s. of James, R. of Pett School, Sevenoaks. Scholar, 1708; Matric. 1709; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1715. R. of Stowting, Kent, 1725-71. Died 1771.
- CRANWELL, ADAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1606; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1609. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 17, 1609; priest, Dec. 17, 1609. C. of Woolthorpe, Lincs., in 1614. R. of Rippingale (3rd part), 1615; (remainder), 1619.
- CRANWELL, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 18, 1743. S. of Tyrell, vintner, of Hunts. B. at St Ives. School, Oakham (colleger at Eton, 1737-41). Matric. 1743-4. Migrated to Sidney, Nov. 24, 1747. B.A. 1747-8; M.A. 1751. Fellow of Sidney, 1749. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 19, 1747-8; priest (Ely) Dec. 25, 1751. V. of Histon, Cambs., 1751. R. of Abbots Ripton, Hunts., 1767-93. Poet. Died Apr. 17, 1793. (*D.N.B.*; *Scott-Mayor*, III. 537.)
- CRANWELL, LUKE.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, Feb. 5, 1644-5. S. of Edward. B. at Loughborough. School, Loughborough. Matric. 1645; B.A. 1647-8; M.A. from Pembroke, 1659. V. of St Peter's, Derby, 1656-62 (ejected). Afterwards practised medicine. Author. Died at Kegworth, Leics., Nov. 11, 1683. (*Calamy*, I. 315.)
- CRANWISE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1578; B.A. from Peterhouse, 1580-1.
- CRANWYS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from GONVILLE HALL, Michs. 1556; Scholar, 1559.
- CRAPEN, THOMAS.** B.A. from KING's, 1606-7. Will of Thomas Crapen (P.C.C.) 1620; of Broad Hinton, Wilts.
- CRAPNELL, JOHN.** Adm. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, 1637. S. of John, of Soham, Cambs., farmer. B. in Suffolk. B.A. 1640-1. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 25, 1642-3, age 23. Sequestered to Eyke, Suffolk, 1645. V. of Tannington and Brundish, Suffolk, 1662. Buried Oct. 16, 1680.
- CRASE (? CRUSE), FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, June 30, 1642. S. of Thomas. B. at Battersea. School, Barnstaple. Age 26.
- CRASHAW, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1632. S. of William (1588). B. in London, c. 1613. School, Charterhouse. B.A. 1634; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1638. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1636-44, ejected. Incorp. at Oxford, 1641. Afterwards became R.C. Went to Paris, and to Rome, where he became attendant to Cardinal Palotta. Sub-canon at Loretto, 1649. Died there the same year. Author, religious poetry. (*D.N.B.*)
- CRASHAW, RICHARD.** Adm. at CLARE, Apr. 15, 1658. Of Yorkshire. S. and h. of Joshua, of Woolley, Yorks., gent., Matric. 1658. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 28, 1660.
- CRASHAW, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 24) at PEMBROKE, Sept. 17, 1683. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1683-4; B.A. 1687-8. Probably C. of Little Addington, Northants., 1689; V. 1693-1719. Buried there Apr. 25, 1719. (H. I. Longden.)
- CRASHAW, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Lent, 1584-5; B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1592. One of these names, M.A. of York, licensed to marry Faith Tattersall, 1618. (M. H. Peacock.)

- CRASHAW, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1588. S. of Richard, of Handsworth, Sheffield, Yorks. Bapt. there, Oct. 26, 1572. B.A. 1591-2; M.A. 1595; B.D. 1603. Fellow, 1594. Minister at Bridlington and Beverley. Preb. of Ripon, 1604-26. Preacher at the Inner Temple. R. of Burton Agnes, Yorks. Preb. of York, 1617. V. of St Mary, Whitechapel, London, 1618-26. Puritan divine and poet. Died 1626. Will, P.C.C. Father of Richard (1632). (*D.N.B.*)
- CRASKE, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Aug. 17, 1646. S. of Edmund, gent., of Bardwell, Suffolk. Matric. 1646. Migrated to Caius, Oct. 10, 1650.
- CRASKE, HENRY.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, July 6, 1710. S. of William, brewer, of Bury St Edmunds. B. there. School. Bury, 1710; Matric. 1711; B.A. 1714-5; M.A. 1717 (*Com. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 15, 1715; priest (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1717. V. of Anwick, and R. of Brauncewell, Lincs., 1717. Preacher at St James', Bury St Edmunds, 1723-43. R. of Shotley, Suffolk, 1730; of Fordham, Essex, 1731. Chaplain to the Earl of Bristol. Died Sept. 4, 1743. M.I. at St James', Bury. Father of Walter (1752). (*Venn*, i. 523.)
- CRASKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Sept. 15, 1671. S. of Thomas, farmer, of Barton, Suffolk. B. there. School. Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1677; priest, June, 1680. V. of Narford, Norfolk, 1692. V. of Newton, 1697.
- CRASKE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, Oct. 11, 1745. S. of John, of Drinkstone, Suffolk. B. there, 1726. School. Wyverstone. Matric. 1745; Scholar, 1745-6. Died in College, Mar. 3, 1748-9, aged 22. Buried at Drinkstone. (*Peile*, ii. 248.)
- CRASKE, JOSEPH.** Matric. from Jesus, Michs. 1687; B.A. 1690-1; M.A. 1694. (Perhaps adm. at Jesus as Robert.) Ord. priest (Norwich) June, 1693. R. of Barton St Mary, Norfolk, 1698.
- CRASKE, JOSEPH.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Apr. 1728; Scholar, 1728; B.A. 1730-1.
- CRASKE, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at Jesus, Apr. 6, 1687. Of Norfolk. Probably a mistake for Joseph.
- CRASKE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN's, May 13, 1647. S. of William, yeoman, of Bardwell, Suffolk. B. there. School, Stanton. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654; M.D. 1662. Died at Bury, 1671. Will, Bury. Father of Thomas (1687).
- CRASKE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 22, 1677. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1681-2. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1682; priest, Sept. 1683.
- CRASKE, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, July 5, 1687. S. of Thomas (1647), M.D. late of Bury St Edmunds. B. at Weeting, Norfolk. School. Bury. Scholar, 1687-93; Matric. 1687; M.B. 1693; M.D. 1700. Fellow, 1695-1704. Practised physic in Cambridge. Died 1718. (*Venn*, i. 483.)
- CRATES or CRAFTES, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1579.
- CRASTOR, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Michs. 1589. Of Cumberland.
- CRAWELL, CRESWELL or CROSWELL, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 26, 1562. Of Yateley, Hants. Matric. 1562; B.A. 1566-7. Fellow, 1565-8.
- CRATHORNE, GEORGE.** B.A. 1517-8.
- CRATHORNE, SIMON.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Nov. 6, 1646. S. of —, of London, mercer. Matric. 1647.
- CRAVEN, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, June 9, 1693. S. of Sir William, of Combe Abbey, Warws., Knt. B. May 7, 1675. School, Rugby. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1696-7. Died unmarried. (*Vis. of Warws.*, 1682.)
- CRAVEN, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Aug. 19, 1646. S. of Francis, embroiderer, of Congleton, Cheshire. B. there. School, Congleton. B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654.
- CRAVEN, ISAAC.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1614. S. of Nicholas (1576), clerk. B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 7; priest, June 8, 1623. Signs as minister of Pavenham, Beds., 1626-32. V. of Felmersham, 1627. V. of Ware, Herts., 1634. R. of Aston, until 1660. Died 1660. Father of the next.
- CRAVEN, ISAAC.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Apr. 3, 1656. S. of Isaac (above). V. of Ware, Herts. B. there, Oct. 21, 1639. School, Oundle and Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1660; Scholar, 1667; B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663. Fellow, 1661. Candidate for the public oratorship, 1673. Ord. deacon and priest (Ely) May 29, 1670.
- CRAVEN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1588. Migrated to Trinity. Scholar, 1593; B.A. 1593-4; M.A. 1597. V. of Haworth, Notts., in 1616.
- CRAVEN, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, Mar. 22, 1689-90. S. of John. B. at Rothwell, Yorks. School, Leeds. Matric. 1690.
- CRAVEN, JOHN HARDEY.** Adm. pens. (age 20) at St JOHN's, May 9, 1739. S. of John, bailiff to the Earl of Berks., of Lincs. Bapt. at Melling, Lincs., Nov. 20, 1719. Collegiate at Eton. Matric. 1739; B.A. 1742-3. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge, Jan. 31, 1742-3.
- CRAVEN, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at SIDNEY, Jan. 10, 1670-1. S. of Matthew, of Hull. School, Hull. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1678; B.D. 1685; D.D. 1723. Fellow, 1676. Proctor, 1682-3. Master, Feb. 25, 1722-3. Vice-Chancellor, 1726-7. Died Jan. 11, 1727-8. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1728.
- CRAVEN, MILES.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1579; B.A. 1582-3. One of these names, clerk, licensed to read prayers in Frickley chapel, Yorks., 1618. (M. H. Peacock.)
- CRAVEN, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1576. B. at Otley, Yorks., c. 1562. B.A. 1582-3. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 24, 1584. V. of Gt Wymondley, Herts., 1583. V. of Felmersham with Pavenham, Beds., 1600-25. Buried at Pavenham, Nov. 12, 1626. Father of Isaac (1614).
- CRAVEN, OLIVER.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, May 7, 1662. S. of Richard. B. at Settle, Yorks. School, Giggleswick. Matric. 1662; B.A. 1665-6. Incorp. at Oxford, 1666.
- CRAVEN, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1646 (possibly a mistake for Francis).
- CRAVEN, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 3, 1631. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5.
- CRAVEN, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 19, 1704. S. of Edward, deceased. B. at Fleet, Lincs. School, Fleet. Matric. 1704.
- CRAVEN, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1571; Scholar, 1575; B.A. 1575-6.
- CRAVEN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 3, 1670.
- CRAVEN, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1626-7 (*fil. mob.*). Eldest s. of Sir William, Lord Mayor of London. B. 1608. Matric. from Trinity College, Oxford, 1623. Created M.A. (Oxford) 1636. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1624. Served on the continent under Gustavus Adolphus, and the Prince of Orange. Knighted, 1627. Deprived of his estates, as a royalist, 1651. Created Earl of Craven, 1664. High Steward of the University, 1667. Died Apr. 9, 1697. Buried at Binley, Coventry. Carried out the will of his brother John, founder of the Craven trust; and nominated the first Scholars. (*Endowments*, 286; *D.N.B.*; *G.E.C.*)
- CRAVEN, WILLIAM, Baron.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Feb. 28, 1715-6. S. of William, 2nd Baron Craven, of Hampstead Marshall, Middlesex, deceased. School, Rugby. Succeeded as 3rd Baron, 1711. D.C.L. (Oxford) 1722. Died, s.p., Aug. 10, 1739. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 299; *G.E.C.*)
- CRAVEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Dec. 3, 1723. Of Warwickshire. S. of John, brother of Lord Craven. B. Sept. 19, 1705, at Hope, Worcs. Matric. 1724. Fell.-Com. 1724. Created D.C.L. (Oxford) 1759. M.P. for Co. Warwick, 1746-64. Succeeded as 5th Baron Craven, 1764. Died Mar. 17, 1769, s.p. Buried at Binley. (*Collins*, v. 456-8; *G.E.C.*)
- CRAVEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, July 3, 1749. S. of Richard, husbandman, of Yorks. B. at Gouthwaite Hall, Nidderdale. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1749; Scholar, 1752; B.A. 1753; M.A. 1756; B.D. 1763; D.D. 1789 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1758-80. Master, 1789-1815. Vice-Chancellor, 1790. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 28, 1759. For a time assistant Master at Harrow. Professor of Arabic, 1770-95. Lord Almoner's Reader in Arabic, 1770-1815. Benefactor to the College. Died Jan. 28, 1815. (*Coll. Hist. of St John's.*)
- CRAVEN, —.** Adm. at MAGDALENE, June 4, 1672.
- CRAW, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 13, 1644-5. S. of John, merchant, of Edinburgh. B. there. Schools, Harrington, and in London. Matric. 1645; Scholar, 1647-8.
- CRAWFORD or CRAWFORTH, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 11, 1665. S. of Thomas, gent., of Whickham, Durham. Bapt. there, Nov. 30, 1648. School, Houghton, Durham. Matric. 1665; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Fellow, 1670. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 3, 1671-2. V. of Dunchurch, Warws., 1673-80. Preb. of Lichfield, 1673-80. R. of Frankton, 1674-80. One of these names R. of Braybrook, Northants., 1678-82. Buried in Canterbury Cathedral, Sept. 19, 1682. (*Al. Oxon.*; H. I. Longden.)

- CRAWLEY, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, May 2, 1592. S. of Thomas, husbandman. B. at Norton, Leics. Schools, Norton and Luton, Beds. Scholar, 1593-5. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1598; ancient, 1617; serjeant, 1623. Justice C.P. 1632. Knighted, 1632. Created D.C.L. (Oxford) 1642-3. Impeached by Parliament, and joined the King at Oxford. Died Feb. 23, 1648-9. Buried at Luton. Father of the next, John (1625), Thomas (1632) and Robert (1636). (*Venn*, i. 145; *Le Neve, Mon.*, i. 118; *D.N.B.*: erroneous as to his University education.)
- CRAWLEY, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 3, 1627. S. of Francis, above, serjeant-at-law. B. at Bedford. School, Luton. Matric. 1629. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 7, 1623. Of Northw., Herts., barrister. Cursitor Baron of the Exchequer, 1679. Died Feb. 28, 1682-3. Buried at Luton. Brother of John (1625), Thomas (1632) and Robert (1636), father of John (1669) and Thomas (1671-2). (*Venn*, i. 281; *Le Neve, Mon.*, i. 118.)
- CRAWLEY, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 5, 1637. S. of Thomas, gent., of Gt Gaddesden, Herts. B. there. School, Thame, Oxon. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1640-1. One of these names V. of Cookham, Berks.; R. of Hedsor, Bucks., 1668.
- CRAWLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Mar. 29, 1625. S. of Francis (1592), serjeant-at-law, of Luton, Beds. School, Luton. Matric. 1625. Re-adm. Fell.-Com. Jan. 22, 1626-7. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 8, 1620. Died June, 1638. Buried at Luton. Brother of Francis (1627), Thomas (1632) and Robert (1636). (*Venn*, i. 270.)
- CRAWLEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 21, 1660. S. of Francis, Esq. (1627), of Northw., Herts., Bapt. at Luton, July 3, 1651. Schools, Luton, Beds. and St Paul's, London. Matric. 1669. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 19, 1671. Brother of Thomas (1671-2). (*Venn*, i. 437.)
- CRAWLEY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Sept. 30, 1636. S. of Francis, Justice C.P. (1592). B. at Bedford. School, Thame. Matric. 1637. Migrated to Trinity, Jan. 20, 1637-8. Scholar, 1638; M.D. from Trinity Hall, 1660 (*Lit. Reg.*). Practised at Luton, Beds. Adm. extra-licentiate R.C.P. July 11, 1656. Will (P.C.C.) 1695. Brother of John (1625), Francis (1627) and Thomas (1632). (*Munk*, i. 274.)
- CRAWLEY, THEODORE.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1607-8; M.A. 1611. B. in Lombard St. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Mar. 1612, age 25; C. of St Ann, Blackfriars. R. of Hemingford Abbots, Hunts., in 1632. (*Poile*, i. 251.)
- CRAWLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 14) at CAIUS, Oct. 20, 1564. S. of Thomas, Esq. B. at Wendon Lofts, Essex. Matric. 1565. One of a recusant family. Perhaps Lord of the Manor at Stretthall, Essex, in 1573. (*Venn*, i. 55.)
- CRAWLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1624. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631.
- CRAWLEY, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1632. 3rd s. of Sir Francis (1592), of Luton. Scholar, 1634; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639; D.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1637. R. of Amersham, Bucks., 1660-78. R. of Barton-in-the-Clay, Beds., 1662-78. Buried at Barton, May 25, 1678.
- CRAWLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Mar. 21, 1671-2. S. of Francis (1627), Baron of the Exchequer. Matric. 1672; Scholar, 1674; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1679. R. of Abinger, Surrey, 1683-5. Died May 4, 1685. M.I. at Abinger. Brother of John (1669). (*Manning and Bray*, ii. 141.)
- CRAWLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Sept. 30, 1730. S. of John, M.D., of Beds. B. at Dunstable. School, Harpenden, Herts. Matric. 1730. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. at Corpus Christi, Nov. 2, 1731, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1734; M.A. 1737-8; M.B. 1742-3. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CRAWLEY, W.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1582.
- CRAWLEY, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1626; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632.
- CRAWLEY, WILLIAM** (1697), see CROWLEY.
- CRAY, ALEXANDER.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 30, 1665. S. of Alexander, of Horningsham, Wilts. School, Martock, Somerset. Matric. 1665. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1667.
- CRAY, JEREMIAH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at TRINITY, Apr. 11, 1741. S. of Jeremiah, of Ibsley, Hants. School, Hackney, Midds.
- CRAY, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1564.
- CRAYE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 11, 1622. S. of William, gent., of Witchford, Isle of Ely. School, Ely. Matric. 1622; B.A. 1626-7. One of these names buried at Witchford, July 12, 1629. (*Cambs. Vis.*, 1619.)
- CRAY (?) , WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, c. 1592.
- CRAFYORD or CRAFFORDE, ARTHUR.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1552.
- CRAFYORD, CUTHBERT.** Described as 'Cantabrigiensis' on his admission at Douay College, Nov. 25, 1580. Of Durham. Ord. priest, Apr. 14, 1581, and sent to England, where he was working in 1611. (*Douay Diary*.)
- CRAFYORD, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, c. 1595-6. S. of Sir William, of Mongeham, Kent., Knt. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 2, 1600. Father of William (1626) and George (1628). (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619; *Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)
- CRAFYORD, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1628. S. of Edward, above, of Mongeham; age 8 in 1619. B.A. from Trinity Hall, 1630-1. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 28, 1631-2. Brother of William (1626). (*Vis. of Kent*; *Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)
- CRAFYORD, JOHN.** B.A. 1511-2; M.A. 1515; B.D. 1522-3; D.D. 1535. Fellow of QUEENS', 1514-9. Incorp. at Oxford, 1521. Proctor, 1521-2. Canon of Cardinal College, Oxford, 1525. Master of Clare, 1530-9. V. of Lewisham, Kent, 1530-44. R. of Stanford Rivers, Essex, 1532. Vice-Chancellor, 1534-5-6. Preb. of St Asaph, 1534. Preb. of St Paul's, 1539. Fellow of University College, Oxford. Preb. of Winchester, 1541. Preb. of Westminster, 1541. R. of Terrington, Norfolk, 1543. Chancellor and Preb. of Sarum, 1544. Arch-deacon of Berks., 1545. R. of Newton Toney, Wilts., 1545. Master of University College, Oxford, 1546. Died 1547. Will (P.C.C.) 1548. (*Cooper*, i. 92.)
- CRAFYORD, JOHN.** Franciscan friar. Studied at Cambridge and Oxford. Supp. for B.D. at Oxford, 1537. Warden of the house of his order at Newcastle-on-Tyne till the Surrender. Canon of Durham, 1543. V. of Mitford, Northumberland, 1546. Spiritual chancellor of Durham under Bishop Tonstall. Died 1562. Will (Durham). (*Cooper*, i. 70.)
- CRAFORD, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Oct. 10, 1597. Of London. Matric. c. 1597.
- CRAFORD, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1633. Of Kent. Doubtless s. of Edward, of Mongeham, Kent. B.A. 1636-7. Perhaps R. of Halden, Kent, 1651 till his death. Buried there June 4, 1683. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619; *Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)
- CRAFFORDE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1550.
- CRAFORD, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CAIUS, July 16, 1639. S. of Thomas, baker, of the parish of Little St Mary, Cambridge. B. there. School, Persch. Scholar, 1639-47; Matric. 1640; B.A. 1643-4; M.A. 1647. Usher of the Perse School, 1644-55. Minister of Haslingfield, Cambs., 1651. V. of East Grinstead, Sussex, 1658-71, and R. of Barcombe, 1671, till his death in 1683. Father of next. (*Venn*, i. 336.)
- CRAFYORD, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 24, 1666. S. of Robert, above, V. of Grinstead, Sussex. B. in Cambridge. Schools, Cambridge and Grinstead. Scholar, 1666-71; Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. Fellow, 1671-80. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 1671; priest (Chichester) Oct. 3, 1675. V. of Farningham, Kent, 1678. R. of Barcombe, Sussex, 1683-1709. V. of Pevensey, 1693-1709. Chaplain to Lady Hunsdon. Buried Sept. 21, 1709, at Barcombe. (*Venn*, i. 427.)
- CRAFYORD or CRAWFORD, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Apr. 25, 1705. Of Sussex. S. of Robert (above). Matric. 1707; Scholar, 1707.
- CRAFYORD, ROBERT.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1744. Of Kent. Matric. 1745; B.A. 1747-8.
- CRAFYORD, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, c. 1595.
- CRAFYORD, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1574. Perhaps s. of Sir Edward, of Mongeham, Kent. Died Aug. 15, 1623, aged 68. (*Vis. of Kent*, 1619; *Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)
- CRAFYORD, WILLIAM.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN'S, Lent, 1626-7. S. of Edward (1593), of Mongeham, Kent; age 10 in 1619. Brother of George (1628). (*Vis. of Kent*; *Vis. of Beds.*, 1634.)
- CRAFYORD, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, May 12, 1711. S. of William, of Canterbury, Esq. Matric. 1711-2; B.A. 1714-5.
- CRAFORTH, —.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1544.
- CRAYK, RICHARD.** Probably of GONVILLE HALL, c. 1378. *Cautio* for (B.A.?) degree. (*Caius MSS. Cat.*, 343.)
- CRAYK, THOMAS.** Scholar at KING'S HALL, 1387. Died Aug. 8, 1388. (*Trin. Coll. Admissions*, i. 109.)
- CRAYKER, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, Mar. 22, 1713-4. S. of Joseph, of Farningham, Kent. School, St Paul's, London. Matric. 1714; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721.

- CRAYLE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from Jesus, Michs. 1567. Will of one of these names (Cons. C. London) 1577; of St Cath. Cree, minister.
- CREAKE, AMBROSE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, c. 1596. S. of Thomas, of Kirtling, Cambs. B.A. from Clare, 1599-1600; M.A. 1613. R. of Kelsale with Carlton, Suffolk, 1614. (*Vis. of Cambs.*)
- CREAKE, EDWARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1593. Perhaps 2nd s. of Ralph, of Cottingham, Yorks. Brother of Robert (c. 1593) and Thomas (c. 1593). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584.)
- CREAKE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1636. Perhaps exhibitor from Charterhouse, 1635. Scholar, Oct. 8, 1635; LL.B. 1641. One of these names, s. and h. of Thomas, late of City of London, gent., deceased; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 12, 1644-5.
- CREEK, RALPH.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1475. B.A. 1478-9; M.A. 1484-5. One of these names priest of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, 1482. R. of Willingale Doe, Essex, 1493. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- CREAKE, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1593. Perhaps s. and h. of Ralph, of Cottingham, Yorks. Age 8 in 1584. Brother of Edward (1593) and Thomas (c. 1593). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584.)
- CREKE, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1607-8.
- CREEK, THOMAS.** B.Can.L. 1503-4.
- CREAKE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1553. S. of Thomas, of Kirtling, Cambs. LL.B. 1563; LL.D. 1573. Fellow, 1559-77. Adm. advocate, Oct. 29, 1573. Proctor in the Court of Arches. Died 1616, aged 81. Will (P.C.C.), of St Gregory, London. Buried in old St Paul's. (H. G. Harrison; *Cambs. Vis.*)
- CREAKE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, c. 1593. Perhaps s. of Ralph, of Cottingham, Yorks. Brother of Robert (c. 1593) and Edward (1593). (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1584.)
- CREKE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1602.
- CREAKE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1623.
- CREAKE, WILLIAM.** Scholar of TRINITY HALL, July 21, 1573; LL.B. 1580. Fellow, 1581-90.
- CREDEFORD, GEORGE.** Incorp. M.A. 1668, from Exeter College, Oxford. Matric. there, Mar. 10, 1656-7; B.A. (Oxford) 1661; M.A. 1664. R. of Torbrian, Devon, 1669. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CREE, JOHN.** B.A. 1472-3.
- CREED, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Nov. 10, 1676. S. of George, yeoman. B. at East Pennard, Somerset. School, Pili, Somerset. Matric. 1676.
- CREED, CRADOCK.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, Apr. 22, 1681. S. of Richard, gent. B. at Llangwm, Monmouth. School, 'Boughchrood.' Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5. Brother of Walter (1693).
- CREED, GEORGE.** Adm. at King's (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1525. Of Wilton, Wilts. Fellow, 1528-30. No degree. Lived as a farmer at Grantchester, Cambs. Will (V.C.C.) 1560. (*Harwood.*)
- CREED, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1575.
- CREED, HASTINGS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1624. Of London. B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1638.
- CREED, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Feb. 10, 1740-1. Only s. of John, Esq., of Oundle, Northants. B. there. Bapt. Apr. 11, 1721. School, Oundle. Matric. 1740-1; B.A. 1744-5.
- CREED, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Dec. 1655. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 24; priest, May 25, 1662. V. of Wartling, Sussex, 1681.
- CREED, WALTER.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Mar. 29, 1693. S. of Richard, deceased. B. at Llangwm, Usk, Monmouth. School, Grantham. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1696-7. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1699. V. of Granby, Notts., 1701-4. Brother of Cradock (1681).
- CREESE, THOMAS.** B.A. from QUEENS', 1644-5. S. of Morgan, of Widcombe, Somerset. Matric. from St Alban's Hall, Oxford, Mar. 27, 1640, age 17. R. of Combe Hay, Somerset, 1646-62. Died about 1699. (*Calamy*, II. 357.)
- CREFFIELD, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Apr. 14, 1696. S. of Henry, draper. B. at Colchester. School, Colchester. Matric. 1696; B.A. 1699-1700; M.A. 1703. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 19, 1703; priest, Mar. 4, 1704-5. V. of Messing, Essex, 1705-18. Died Apr. 1759. Buried at Chappell, Essex. (J. Ch. Smith.)
- CREFFIELD, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Feb. 18, 1728-9. S. of Edward, clerk, of Suffolk. B. at Polstead. School, Bury. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732-3; M.A. (Oxford) 1736. Fellow of University College, and of Magdalen, Oxford. B.D. (Oxford) 1747; D.D. 1764. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1729. Ord. deacon (Oxford) Dec. 21, 1746; priest, June 14, 1747. V. of Ashbury, Berks., 1754-7. R. of Candlesby, Lincs., 1757-8. R. of Bildeston, Suffolk, 1758-82. V. of Basing, Hants., 1768. Preb. of Lincoln, 1781. R. of Gt Holland, Essex, 1782. Died at Bildeston, Apr. 3, 1782. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 420.)
- CREFFIELD, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Mar. 15, 1677-8, from Trinity Hall, where he had been adm. Feb. 26, 1677-8. S. of Ralph, woollen-draper. B. at Colchester. Schools, Colchester and Felsted. Matric. 1677-8; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685; B.D. 1693. Fellow of St JOHN's, 1683-98. R. of Freshwater, Isle of Wight, 1695-1723. Died Aug. 18, 1723. M.I.
- CREFFIELD, PETER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Jan. 21, 1735-6. S. of Ralph, Esq., of Essex, alderman of Colchester. B. in Colchester. Schools, Colchester and Ipswich. Succeeded his grandfather, Sir Ralph, in estates at Mersea, and elsewhere, 1732. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 471.)
- CREIGHTON or CRICTON, JOHN.** M.A. 1634-5 (Incorp. from St Andrews). One of these names V. of Greenwich, 1625-45; ejected.
- CREIGHTON, ROBERT.** Scholar of TRINITY, from Westminster, 1614. S. of Thomas. B. at Dunkeld, Perthshire, 1593. B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Fellow, 1619. Incorp. at Oxford, 1628; and (as D.D.) 1642-3. Regius Professor of Greek, 1625-39. Public Orator, 1627-39. Preb. of Lincoln, 1631. Preb. of Wells, 1632; Treasurer, 1632. Archdeacon of Stowe, 1641. R. of Huggate, Yorks., 1641. R. of St Buriar's, Cornwall, 1642. Chaplain to Charles I. and Charles II. Dean of Wells, 1660. R. of Uplowman, Devon, 1664. V. of Cheddar, Somerset, 1665-70. Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1670-2. Died Nov. 21, 1672. Buried in Wells Cathedral. Father of the next. (*D.N.B.*)
- CREIGHTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 23, 1655. S. of Robert (above). Matric. Easter, 1656; scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662; D.D. 1678. Fellow, 1659. Regius Professor of Greek, 1666-72. R. of Uplowman, Devon, 1670. V. of Ashbrittle, Somerset, 1670-1734. Preb. of Wells, 1667; and prebent, 1674. Chaplain to the King. Known as a musical composer. Gave an organ to Wells Cathedral. Died at Wells, Feb. 17, 1733-4, aged 97. Buried there. Father of the next. (*Al. Westmon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- CREIGHTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, June 28, 1692. S. of Robert (above), D.D. B. at Wells, Somerset. School, Westminster. Matric. 1693; Scholar, 1693; B.A. 1695-6; M.A. 1699. Fellow, 1698. V. of Combe St Nicholas, Somerset, 1703-25 (res.). V. of Odcombe, 1725-32. V. of Burnham, 1727-32. V. of Yatton, 1729. Preb. of Wells, 1718. Died 1732.
- CREYGHTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, June 28, 1722. S. of Robert (? above), schoolmaster, of Somerset. School, Wells. Matric. 1722; Scholar, 1724; B.A. 1725-6; M.A. 1729. Preb. of Wells, 1733.
- CRAIGHTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, July 1, 1721. Of Ipswich. Matric. 1721-2.
- CREYGHTON, —.** B.A. 1494.
- CREMER, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1647; B.A. 1650. Perhaps s. and h. of Edward, of Snettisham, Norfolk; adm. at Gray's Inn, Dec. 10, 1650.
- CREMER, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Aug. 14, 1646. S. of Henry, Esq. B. at Lynn. Schools, Wrinkley, Norfolk and Norwich. Matric. 1647.
- CHREMER, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 7, 1666. Perhaps s. of George, of Setchey, Norfolk. Matric. 1667. Inherited property in West Winch, Norfolk. (*Le Neve, Knights*, 89; *Blomefield*, IX. 63.)
- CREMER, FRANCIS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 29, 1670. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1670. Probably s. of Francis, of Ingoldisthorpe, Norfolk.
- CREMER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at MAGDALENE, Jan. 13, 1668-9. S. of Henry, deceased, of Lynn, Norfolk. School, Lynn. Matric. 1670.
- CREAMER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 7, 1683. Of Cambridge. School, King's College. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686-7. R. of Grimston, Norfolk, till 1743. Died Mar. 4, 1742-3.
- CREMER, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 9, 1702. Of Cambridgeshire. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1706-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1709; priest (Norwich) Dec. 1709. R. of Cookley, Suffolk, 1709-31. R. of Huntingfield, 1709-31.

CREMER, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 16) at Caius, Apr. 21, 1648. S. of Robert, gent. B. at Little Massingham, Norfolk. Schools, Little Massingham and Norwich. Matric. 1648; Scholar, 1648-50.

CREAMER, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 19) at Caius, Oct. 25, 1699 (previously matric. from Pembroke College, Oxford, Apr. 20, 1698). S. of Francis, gent., of Ingoldisthorpe, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Ingoldisthorpe, Holt and Ringstead. Scholar, 1699-1701. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July 2, 1710; priest, Sept. 20, 1713. R. of Sandringham, 1713-28; of Babingley, 1713-7; of Brancaster, 1716-51. V. of Sedgford, 1737-51. Died 1751. (*Venn*, i. 503.)

CREMER, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 16) at Caius, July 7, 1715. S. of Thomas, attorney, of Lynn. B. there. School, Walsingham. Matric. 1715; Scholar, 1715-22; B.A. 1718-9 (2nd Wrangler); M.A. 1722. Fellow, 1722. Ord. deacon (Rochester) Sept. 24, 1721; priest (Norwich) June 29, 1723. R. of Guntton, Norfolk, 1724-32. R. of Kelsall, Herts., 1732-7. V. of Codicote, 1733-7. Chaplain to Bishop of Ely. V. of Wymondham, and R. of Ashill, Norfolk, 1737-67. Died Dec. 2, 1767. (*Venn*, ii. 4.)

CREMER, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from Trinity, Easter, 1656, scholar from Westminster, July 6, 1653. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1657-8; M.A. 1661. Fellow, 1659-61. V. of Barrington, Cambs., 1661. R. of Grimston, Norfolk, till 1691. Died 1691.

CREMER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 17) at St John's, May 7, 1681. S. of William, merchant. B. at Lynn, Norfolk. School, Lynn. Matric. 1681; B.A. 1684-5. R. of Ingoldisthorpe, Norfolk, 1696-1736. V. of Holme-by-the-Sea, 1704-36. Died Apr. 1, 1736.

CREMER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at Clare, Apr. 21, 1683. Of Homingsea, Cambs. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686-7. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 20, 1691. V. of Dillingham, Essex, 1691.

CRESPIGNY, CLAUDE CHAMPION. Probably adm. at Trinity Hall, c. 1748. B. Dec. 19, 1734. LL.B. 1758; LL.D. 1763. Fellow, 1757-64. 1st s. of Philip Champion, of Doctors' Commons, Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 23, 1750. Created Baronet, 1805. Died in Lincoln's Inn Fields, Jan. 29, 1818. (J. Ch. Smith.)

CRESPIAN, DANIEL. M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). V. of St Michael, St Albans, 1727-46. V. of St Stephen's, 1746-9. Died 1749.

CRESSAR, STEPHEN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at Trinity, May 23, 1678. S. of Stephen. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1678; Scholar, 1681; B.A. 1681-2; M.A. 1685; B.D. 1703; D.D. 1708. Fellow, 1684. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1709.

CRESSENER, DRUE. Adm. sizar (age 16) at Christ's, Mar. 13, 1657-8. S. of Thomas, druggist, of Bury St Edmunds. B. there. School, Bury. Matric. 1658. Migrated to Pembroke, May 1, 1661. B.A. 1661-2; M.A. 1665; D.D. 1680. Incorp. at Oxford, 1671. Fellow of Pembroke, 1660. Proctor, 1678. Ord. priest (London) Jan. 5, 1676-7. R. of Waresley, Hunts., 1677-9. V. of Soham, Cambs., 1679-1718. Preb. of Ely, 1700-18. Author on the *Apocalypse*. Died Feb. 20, 1717-8. Father of Henry (1699), and brother of Thomas (1649-50). (*Peile*, i. 580; *D.N.B.*: wrong as to the Cambridge dates.)

CRESSENER, DRUE ASTLEY. Adm. sizar (age 15) at Pembroke, July 1, 1679. S. of Robert, notary. Matric. 1679; B.A. 1682-3. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 20, 1689. V. of Eastry, Kent, 1698-1746. Died Sept. 27, 1746. Buried at Eastry.

CRESSENER, GEORGE. Adm. pens. at St Catharine's, 1668. S. of George, of Earl's Colne, Essex. Matric. 1669. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1669. Died Nov. 4, 1722. (*Essex Pedigrees*.)

CRESSENER, HENRY. Adm. sizar at Jesus, May 4, 1658. Of Norfolk. S. of John (1617). Matric. 1658; B.A. 1661-2; Scholar, 1662; M.A. 1665. R. of West Harling, Norfolk, 1670-1720. Died Oct. 19, 1720, aged 78. Father of the next and John (1689).

CRESSENER, HENRY. Adm. sizar at Clare, May 18, 1692. S. of Henry, above, rector of West Harling, Norfolk. Matric. 1692; B.A. 1695-6. Died young. M.I. at West Harling. Brother of John (1689).

CRESSENER, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 17) at Pembroke, Nov. 27, 1699. S. of Drue (1657-8), D.D. B. at Soham, Cambs. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1703-4; M.A. 1707. Fellow, 1705. F.R.S. 1709. Died Feb. 11, 1709-10.

CRESSENER, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 20, 1616-7. Scholar; Matric. 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1625. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1626. R. of West Harling, Norfolk. Died 1670. Father of Henry (1658).

CRESSENER, JOHN. Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, July 11, 1689. Of Norfolk. S. of Henry (1658), R. of West Harling. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1693-4; M.A. 1697. Fellow, 1695-7. Died Sept. 20, 1697. Brother of Henry (1692).

CRESNER, NICHOLAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 16, 1585. Matric. 1585; B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1593; B.D. 1601. Scholar. Fellow, 1593. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Jan. 19, 1595-6. R. of West Harling, Norfolk, 1596. 'Living in Suffolk, 1620.'

CRESNER, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St John's, Feb. 25, 1649-50. S. of Thomas, druggist, of Bury St Edmunds. School, Bury. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1653-4. Brother of Drue (1657-8).

CRESSET, JAMES. Incorp. M.A. 1686 (at Trinity) from Oxford. S. of James, R. of Cound, Shropshire. School, Eton (colleger, 1669-70). Matric. from Oriol, Oxford, Apr. 7, 1671, age 16; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Fellow of Trinity Hall, 1690-6. Envoy extraordinary to the Court of Hanover. Died July 26, 1710. (*Le Neve, Mon.*, iv. 209; *Al. Oxon.*)

CRESSHAM, EDWARD. Adm. sizar at QUEEN'S, Sept. 14, 1584. Of Yorkshire.

CRESSON, RICHARD. Adm. at Jesus, Feb. 26, 1639-40. S. of Richard, of Hunington, Devon. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, Dec. 21, 1635, age 15; B.A. from Hart Hall, 1639. V. of Axminster, Devon, 1647; of Kingstone-by-Taunton, 1662. R. of Musbury, 1662. Admon. (Exeter) 1672. (*Al. Oxon.*)

CRESSEY, EVERINGHAM. Matric. pens. from St John's, Lent, 1629-30. S. of Everingham, of Birkin, Yorks. B. 1612. B.A. from Magdalene, 1633; M.A. from Trinity, 1642 (*Lit. Reg.*). Succeeded his brother Gervase at Birkin. Will (York) 1671; to be buried at Birkin. Father of Joseph (1672). (*F.M.G.*, 525; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1612.)

CRESSY, FRANCIS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from St John's, Easter, 1623.

CRESSY, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from Trinity Hall, Easter, 1647. One of these names R. of Shenley, Bucks., 1657-83. Died 1683. (*Lipscomb*, iv. 329.)

CRESSEYE, GERVAISE. Matric. pens. from Trinity Hall, Easter, 1555. Perhaps s. of Hugh, of Letwell and Barby Don, Yorks. (M. H. Peacock.)

CRESSY, HUGH. Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Michs. 1568. S. of Nicholas, Esq., of Blyth, Notts. Migrated to Jesus, and then to Caius, as Fell.-Com., Aug. 18, 1573, age 24. Doubtless ord. deacon (Peterb.) Apr. 26, 1581; priest, Feb. 2, 1581-2. R. of Wilford, Notts., 1581-90. Will proved, May, 1593. (*Venn*, i. 74.)

CRESSY, JOSEPH. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St John's, May 4, 1672. S. of Everingham (1629), of Birkin, Yorks. B. there. Bapt. June 30, 1654. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1692. V. of Sheriff Hutton, Yorks., 1680-1700. R. of Birkin, 1680-1700. V. of Kirk-Fenton, 1714-7. A non-juror. Buried at Birkin, Nov. 5, 1719. (*F.M.G.*, 526; *Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)

CRESSY, KNIGHT. Adm. sizar (age 16) at Sidney, July, 1714. S. of Charles, deceased, of Wokingham, Berks. B. there. School, Upton Grey, Hants.

CRESSY, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at Trinity, June 20, 1651. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1654.

CRESSY, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Sept. 18, 1689. S. of Richard, gent. B. at Ravendale, Lincs. School, Limber Magna. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1693-4; M.A. 1697. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1702; priest, May 23, 1703. R. of Ludborough, Lincs., 1707-19. P.C. of 'Randal.' Died 1746. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)

CRESSY, ROGER. Matric. sizar from Trinity, c. 1592; B.A. 1595-6; M.A. 1607.

CRESSY, THOMAS. B.A. 1495-6; M.A. 1499-1500. Perhaps R. of Bolnhus, Beds., in 1526.

CRESSY, VALENTINE. Matric. pens. from Trinity Hall, Michs. 1674, as Creswell; B.A. 1676. Ord. priest Sept. 24, 1682. V. of Tottenhamhoe, Beds., 1690-1704. V. of Houghton Regis, 1704. V. of Tilsworth, 1704.

CRESSY, —. B.Can.L. 1528-9.

CRESWELL, ANTHONY. B.A. 1505-6. Admon. (P.C.C.) of one of these names, 1563. Of St Martins-le-Grand. Died in Normandy.

CRESWELL, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from St John's, Easter, 1613; B.A. 1616-7. Perhaps R. of Cloughton, Lancs., 1629, and C. of Disley, Cheshire. Died at Edale, 1643. (*Vis. Hist. Lancs.*, Vol. 8.)

CRESWELL, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. at Trinity, July 26, 1636. Matric. 1637.

CRESWELL, GEORGE. Described as 'B.A. of St John's,' when ord. deacon and priest (London) Aug. 23 and 30, 1601. C. of St Cath. Cree, London, 1604.

- CRESWELL, JACOB.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 26, 1684. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1685; B.A. 1687-8. Perhaps V. of Hope, Derbs., till 1722. Died 1722. (Cox, *Churches of Derbs.*, iv. 507.)
- CRESWELL, RALPH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, Dec. 7, 1578. Of Nunkeeling, Yorks. S. of George, gent. School, Pocklington. A papist recusant. (Venn, i. 99.)
- CRESSWELL, RICHARD,** see CRASWELL.
- CRESSWELL, RICHARD.** Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Feb. 25, 1620-1; as B.A. of Magdalene. (H. I. Longden.)
- CRESWELL, ROBERT.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1601. Of Essex. Of Rochford, Essex; adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 1, 1604.
- CRESWELL, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1632, scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Fellow, 1637-1644 (ejected). Incorp. at Oxford, 1653. Usher at Aldenham School, Herts. Head Master, 1646-9.
- CRESWELL, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1566.
- CRESWELL or CURSWELL, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, July 14, 1628. S. of Thomas, public notary. B. at Luton, Beds. School, Luton. Matric. 1629; Scholar, 1629-35; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Master of St Albans Grammar School, Herts., 1637-44. (Venn, i. 285.)
- CRESWELL, VALENTINE,** see CRESSY.
- CRESWELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, July 3, 1634. S. of Thomas, yeoman, of Longdon, Staffs. B. there. School, Mansfield. Matric. 1634. One of these names (M.A.) V. of Radcliffe-on-Trent, Notts., 1638 and throughout the usurpation period. (Godfrey, *Churches of Notts.*)
- CRESWELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Mar. 21, 1722-3. S. of John, goldsmith, of Kent. B. in Rochester. School, Rochester. Matric. 1723; B.A. 1726-7; M.A. 1730. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 22, 1728; priest, Feb. 22, 1729-30. R. of Nurstead, Kent, 1733-4. R. of Ifield, 1733-4. Died Dec. 16, 1734. (Scott-Mayor, iii. 361; G. Mag.)
- CRESWICK, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 4, 1635. Of Sheffield, Yorks. Matric. 1635; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642; B.D. from St John's, 1650. Fellow of St John's, 1644. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 24, 1643. R. of Freshwater, Isle of Wight, 1653-62, ejected. Bought the manor of Beghally, Ferrybridge. Died Feb. 1692, aged 75, at Beghally. (Calamy, ii. 10; M. H. Peacock.)
- CRESWYCK, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 3, 1676. S. of William, cutler. B. at Sheffield. School, Sheffield. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683.
- CRETHLOVE, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1562.
- CRETING, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1493; B.A. 1496-7. Fellow till his death, 1500. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 14, 1498.
- CRETING, —.** D.Can.L. 1488-9.
- CRETING, —.** B.A. 1504-5; M.A. 1508-9. Probably William; fellow of QUEENS', till 1527. R. of Gt Stanmore, Midds., 1527-47. Will (Consist. C. Westm.) 1547.
- CREWE, CLIPPEBYS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1616. S. and h. of Sir Randle (1576), Serjeant-at-Law. B. 1599. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 29, 1619. Of Crewe Hall. Knighted, 1620. M.P. for Downton, 1623-5; for Callington, 1625-6. Died June, 1648. Will (P.C.C.) 1649. Father of Ralph (1646) and John (1646), brother of John (1619). (Vis. of Chesh., 1613; Nichols, iv. 303.)
- CREW, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Feb. 26, 1659-60. S. of John, deceased, of Nantwich, Cheshire. B. there. School, Newport. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1663-4; M.A. 1667. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669.
- CREWE, EDWARD.** Incorp. M.A. 1668, from St Edmund's Hall, Oxford. Matric. there Dec. 14, 1660, age 19. S. of Matthew, of Alderley, Gloucs., gent. Bapt. Jan. 24, 1640-1. School, Winchester. B.A. (Oxford) 1664; M.A. 1667. R. of Mellis, Suffolk, 1669-85. R. of Thorndon, 1678-85. Died 1685. (Al. Oxon.)
- CREW, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, Dec. 26, 1744. Of Northorp, Flints. Matric. 1745.
- CREW, ISAAC.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 23, 1701. S. of William, citizen and barber-surgeon, of St Peter-le-Poer, London. Exhibitioner from Christ's Hospital. Matric. 1702; B.A. 1705-6; Scholar, 1706; M.A. 1709. Ord. priest (London) Sept. 22, 1717. Under Grammar Master, Christ's Hospital, 1713-7. V. of Bitteswell, Leics., 1717-57. Died Sept. 29, 1757. M.I. at Bitteswell.
- CREWE, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1583.
- CREW, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1619. 2nd s. of Sir Randle (1576), Knt., Serjeant-at-Law. B. 1603. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 28, 1618 (special admission). Of Utlington, Esq. M.P. for Cheshire, 1654-5. Knighted, 1673. Died May 12, 1670. Brother of Clippebys. (Vis. of Chesh., 1613; Ormerod, iii. 170.)
- CREW, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1642. Of Suffolk.
- CREW, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St JOHN's, June 15, 1646. S. of Sir Clippebys (1616), of Middlesex. B. there, Dec. 20, 1626. School, Westminster. Migrated to Trinity, July 26, 1647. Married Carew, dau. of Sir Arthur Gorge, of Chelsea. Died Feb. 13, 1683-4. Buried in Westminster Abbey. Brother of Ralph (1646). (Ormerod, iii. 170.)
- CREW, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Apr. 17, 1666. S. of John, of Bury St Edmunds. B. there. School, Bury. Scholar, 1666-7; Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1683. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 17, 1670; priest (London) June, 1674. R. of St Peter-le-Poer, London, 1673. Under Master of Rochester School. V. of Hartlip, Kent, 1677-1704. Minor Canon of Rochester Cathedral, 1686. Buried there, 1704. (Venn, i. 426.)
- CREW, NATHANIEL.** M.A. 1659 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, Baron Crew of Stene, Northants. B. there, Jan. 31, 1633. Matric. from Lincoln College, Oxford, June 8, 1653; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1658; D.C.L. 1664. Fellow of Lincoln College, Proctor, 1663. R. of Lincoln College, 1668-72. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 2, 1651-2. R. of Gedney, Lincs., 1668. Dean of Chichester, 1669. Clerk of the closet to Charles II. R. of Witney, Oxon., 1671. Bishop of Oxford, 1671-4. Bishop of Durham, 1674-1721. Privy Councillor, 1676. Dean of the Chapel Royal, 1685. Succeeded as 3rd Baron Crew, c. 1697. Servile adherent of James II. Died at Durham, Sept. 18, 1721. Brother of Samuel (1659). (D.N.B.; G.E.C.)
- CREW, RALPH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at St JOHN's, June 15, 1646. 2nd s. of Sir Clippebys (1616). B. in Westminster, Apr. 6, 1631. School, Westminster. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Oct. 30, 1647. Artist. Killed in Paris, Sept. 21, 1657. M.I. in the Huguenots' Burial Place, Faubourg St Germain. Brother of John (1646). (D.N.B.)
- CREWE, RANDLE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1576. S. of John, of Nantwich. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 1577. Barrister, 1584. Benchet, 1600. M.P. for Brackley, Northants, 1597; for Saltash, 1614. Speaker of the House of Commons, Apr. 1614. Knighted, 1614. Serjeant-at-Law, 1615. Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, 1625-6. Died Jan. 3, 1645-6. Father of John (1619) and Clippebys (1616). (Vis. of Northants., 1618; Vis. of Chesh., 1613; Peile, i. 136; D.N.B.)
- CREWE, SAMUEL.** M.A. 1659 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of John, Baron Crew of Stene. Matric. from Lincoln College, June 8, 1653; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1658. Died unmarried, 1661. Brother of Nathaniel (1659). (Nichols, iv. 839.)
- CREW, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 2, 1743. S. of Samuel, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1743; Scholar, 1744; B.A. 1746-7; M.A. 1750. Fellow, 1749-60. Ord. deacon (Norwich, *Litt. dim.* from St David's) 1747; priest (Ely) June 4, 1750. V. of Gt S. Mary's, Cambridge, 1760. Died Nov. 13, 1760. (Al. Westmon., 330.)
- CREW, WALGRAVE.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Nov. 9, 1692. S. of Walgrave, of Hinton, Northants. M.A. 1693. Matric. from Lincoln College, Oxford, Dec. 17, 1691. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Jan. 8, 1691-2. Died 1694. (Al. Oxon.)
- CREWS, ARTHUR.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, May 24, 1717. S. of Roger, R. of Creed, Cornwall.
- CRUSE, GAMALIEL.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Michs. 1576.
- CRUYS or CRUSE, HUMPHREY.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 4, 1581. Of Fotheringay, Northants. Matric. 1581; B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589. Fellow, 1581-92.
- CREWS, RICHARD.** M.A. from PEMBROKE, 1717. S. of William, of Gerrance, Cornwall. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, Nov. 9, 1693, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1697. V. of St Gennis, Cornwall, 1712. Will, Exeter. (Al. Oxon.)
- CRUSE or CRUYS, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 15, 1620. Matric. 1620; LL.B. from St Catharine's, 1625.
- CRUYS or CRWYS, WALTER.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Feb. 5, 1581-2; B.A. 1581-2; M.A. 1585. R. of Lutton, Northants, 1586; and Washingley, Hunts, 1586. Admon. Apr. 16, 1628.
- CREYCHE, —.** B.A. 1524-5; M.A. 1528.

- CREYK, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 7, 1705. S. of Richard, gent. B. at York. School, Pocklington. Matric. 1705; B.A. 1708-9; M.A. 1712. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 26, 1711; priest (Ely) Mar. 16, 1711-2. Perhaps R. of Leven, Yorks., 1711-8.
- CREYK, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at St JOHN's, Apr. 7, 1731. S. of Ralph, gent., of Yorks. B. at Marton, Apr. 29, 1713. School, Bridlington. Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734-5; M.A. 1738. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 20, 1736; priest, June 5, 1737. V. of Burley, Ruts., 1744-7. Perhaps R. of Eastwell, Kent, 1742-5. Died 1747. Brother of the next. (*F.M.G.*, 952; Burke, *L.G.*)
- CREYKE, RALPH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Feb. 25, 1720-1. S. of Ralph, gent., of Marton, Yorks. B. at Marton, near Bridlington. Schools, Wakefield and Rotherham. Matric. 1721. Succeeded his father at Marton. Died Jan. 1760. Buried at Bridlington, Jan. 15, 1759-60. (*F.M.G.*, 952; Burke, *L.G.*)
- CRICH, see CHRICHE.**
- CRICHLAW, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 19, 1641. One of these names P.C. of Wotton, Staffs., 1651-2.
- CHRYCHLOWE or CRITCHLEY, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 24) at CAIUS, July 2, 1613. S. of Richard, of Euxton, Lancs. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 25, 1615-6; priest, Mar. 27, 1618; C. of St Mildred, Bread St. R. of Childwall, Lancs., 1625-30. Minister at Penwortham, 1648. V. of Langho, 1650. (*Venn*, 1. 222.)
- CRICKLOW, RICHARD.** B.A. 1526-7.
- CRICHLOE, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 29, 1704. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8; M.A. 1711. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 18, 1708-9; priest, May 27, 1711. R. of Gate Burton, Lincs., 1711. V. of Knaith, 1718.
- CRICK, JAMES.** Incorpor. at Oxford, 1608, as 'M.A. of Cambridge.'
- CRICKE, JAMES.** Described as 'B.A.'; of St JOHN's College, when ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 6; priest, Mar. 7, 1624-5.
- CRICKE, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1596; Scholar, 1599; B.A. 1600-1; M.A. 1605; B.D. from Magdalene, 1611. R. of St James, Colchester, 1610.
- CRICK or CRICKS, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1625. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632.
- CRICKMEY, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, May 5, 1565. Matric. 1565. S. of John, of Norwich. School, Norwich.
- CRIGORAN, JOHN.** B.A. 1485-6.
- CRIPPING, —.** B.Civ.L. 1481-2.
- CRIPPS, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1634-5. Of Kent. Probably of Northfleet; age 12 in 1631. School, Winchester. B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642.
- CRIPPS, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 12, 1593. S. of Robert, R. of Flementon, Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. c. 1593; Scholar, 1593-5.
- CRIPPS, ROBERT.** M.A. 1635 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, Mar. 28, 1645; B.A. 1648; M.A. 1652. Fellow of Merton College, 1649. Appointed proctor, 1662, but did not serve. R. of Cuxham, Oxon. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CRIPPS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Lent, 1634-5. Of Kent.
- CRISPE, GEOFFREY.** B.A. 1520-1; M.A. 1524. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1523. V. of Swaffham Prior, Cambs., 1539. V. of Gt Dunmow, Essex, 1540; of Gt Birch, 1552. Deprived, 1555.
- CRISPE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, c. 1593. Probably of Gt Chart, Kent. S. of Henry, of Aylesford. Sheriff of Kent, 1649. One of these names, of Quex Park, Birkington, died July 25, 1663, aged c. 80. Perhaps father of the next. (*Vs. of Kent*, 1619; *Le Neve, Mon.*, iv. 98.)
- CRISPE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1623; B.A. 1626-7. Perhaps s. of Henry, above.
- CRISPE, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, 1627. S. of Henry, gent. B. at Willingham, Cambs. Matric. from Magdalene, Lent, 1626-7. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 20; priest, Dec. 21, 1629; 'B.A. of Caius College.' Probably appointed to New Church, Kent, Apr. 13, 1647, by the Parl. Committee.
- CRISP, HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 18, 1666. S. of Henry, of London. B. at Hamburg. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1667. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Nov. 21, 1666. (*Peile*, ii. 6.)
- CRISPE, HENRY.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1676. S. of Henry, of Monkton, Kent. B. at Canterbury. Matric. Easter, 1677; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1684. Fellow, 1680. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 20, 1685. V. of Catton, Yorks., 1685. C. of Little Staughton, Beds., 1702-5. V. of Gt Eversden, Cambs., 1725. Died Feb. 23, 1736-7, aged 80.
- CRISPE, NICHOLAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, c. 1593. Of Steeple Morden, Cambs. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1595. One of these names, of London, Knighted, 1640.
- CRYSPE, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Michs. 1544.
- CRISP, RICHARD.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Dec. 10, 1600.
- CRISPE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1629; B.A. 1633; M.A. 1637. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 20, 1638; priest, Mar. 10, 1638-9.
- CRISPE, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1613. Buried at St Edward's, Cambridge, Dec. 29, 1616. Perhaps brother of Tobias (1620-1).
- CRISPE, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from ST CATHARINE's, Easter, 1662; B.A. 1665-6; M.A. 1670. V. of Holy Trinity, Bungay, Suffolk, 1681-8. R. of Ilketshall St John, 1687-1717.
- CRISP, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE's, June 26, 1689. Matric. 1689; B.A. 1692-3. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May, 1695.
- CRISPE, TOBIAS.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Lent, 1620-1. S. of Ellis, alderman of London. B. 1600. School, Eton. B.A. 1624; M.A. from Balliol College, Oxford, 1626-7. Incorpor. at Cambridge, 1638. D.D. (Cambridge) 1638 (*Lit. Reg.*). R. of Newington Butts, 1627. R. of Brinkworth, Wilts., 1629-42. Author, antinomian. Died of small-pox, Feb. 27, 1642-3, in London. Buried at St Mildred's, Bread St. Will (P.C.C.) 1645. Perhaps brother of Samuel (1613) (*D.N.B.*; *Peile*, i. 337; *Vs. of London*, 1634.)
- CRYSPE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1551.
- CRISP, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at ST CATHARINE's, Jan. 25, 1623-3.
- CRISP, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1544.
- CRISP, —.** Matric. sizar from ST JOHN's, c. 1594.
- CRISSELL, see also CRYSTALL.**
- CRISSELL, JOHN.** Adm. scholar (age 17) at SIDNEY, June 3, 1670. 1st s. of John. B. at Stanford, Essex. School, Felsted. Matric. 1673; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1682. Ord. deacon (London) June 15, 1690; priest, Sept. 23, 1694. R. of Panfield, Essex, 1694.
- CRISSELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Apr. 24, 1701. S. of Samuel, woollendrapier. B. at Cavendish, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704-5.
- CRISTOLL, —.** B.A. 1529-30. Perhaps Fellow of Jesus, 1536, as 'Crestoft.'
- CRITCH or CREECH, PETER.** Adm. at St JOHN's, 1618. S. of Edmund, master of the Merchant Taylors' Company. B. Aug. 1601. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1622-3; M.A. from Jesus, 1626. V. of St John's, Margate, 1631-5. Died 1635; drowned in a Hoy on his way to London. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1636.
- CRITCHLEY, JAMES, see CRICHLLOWE.**
- CROCHAYE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1560.
- CROCHEMAN, Mr RICHARD. (? M.A.)** Official for the archdeacon of Ely, in 1279. (*Hundred Rolls.*)
- CROKER, JAMES.** M.A. from KING's, 1735. S. of James, of Hawkhurst, Kent. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, June 3, 1723, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1727. R. of West Chiltington, Sussex, 1734. R. of Sullington, 1737. V. of Angmering, 1746-60.
- CROCKER, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 22, 1655. S. of Edward, of Topsham, Devon. School, Eton. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658-9.
- CROCKER, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 30, 1660. Of Devon. School, Eton. Migrated to Emmanuel, Oct. 20, 1660. Matric. 1660; B.A. 1663-4. Signs for priest's orders (London) Mar. 10, 1665-6; C. of Charlton, Kent. R. of Milton, 1669. V. of Preston-by-Faversham, 1672-83. Buried there, Dec. 15, 1683.
- CROCKER or CROKER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1680; LL.B. 1682. Doubtless s. of John, of Stoke Fleming, Devon, clerk. Matric. from Exeter College, Oxford, July 3, 1676, age 15. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 24, 1680. Perhaps R. of Willand, Devon, 1684. R. of Woolfardisworthy, 1685. Admon. (Exeter) 1719. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CROKER, TEMPLE HENRY.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at TRINITY, May 29, 1746. S. of Henry, of Starsfield Court, Co. Cork. School, Westminster. Migrated to Christ Church, Oxford. Matric. there, Nov. 24, 1746; B.A. 1750; M.A. 1760. Chaplain to Earl of Hillsborough. R. of Igham, Kent, 1769-73. R. of St John's, Capisterre, St Christopher, West Indies. Author, theological. Probably died 1790. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Westmon.*, 339.)

- CROCKETT, RALPH.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Nov. 1568. B. at Barton-on-the-Hill, Cheshire. Ord. at Douai, 1585. Sent to England, 1586. Executed as a seminarist priest, at Chichester, Oct. 1, 1588. (*Peile*, i. 709.)
- CROKETT, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1554, *impubes.*
- CROCKFORD, RALPH.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 17, 1660. Of Huntingdonshire. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1663-4. Fellow, 1664. Died May 13, 1665. Buried in Little St Mary's, Cambridge. (*T. A. Walker*.)
- CRODACOT, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1641; B.A. 1644-5. Ejected from St Saviour's, Southwark, 1662. Lecturer at St Sepulchre's.
- CROE, see also CROW.**
- CROE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at SIDNEY, May 26, 1704. 1st s. of Christopher, V. of Sherburn, Yorks. B. there. School, Thornton. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8.
- CROFTE or CROFTS, ANTHONY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EM-MANUEL, Easter, 1611. Probably s. of Sir John (1580), of Little Saxham, Suffolk, and Toddington, Beds., Knt.; adm. at Gray's Inn, May 22, 1612. M.P. for Bury St Edmunds, 1623. Died Oct. 1, 1657, aged 63. Father of John (1649) and Anthony (1658).
- CROFTS, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1614. Of Suffolk. Perhaps 2nd s. of Francis. B.A. 1617; M.A. from Peterhouse, 1621. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1619. (*T. A. Walker*, 9.)
- CROFTS, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 1, 1638. S. of Anthony (1611), of Middlesex. B. there. School, Bury St Edmunds. Died Feb. 12, 1713.
- CROFTES, ANTHONY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Apr. 4, 1700. Of Suffolk. S. of William, of Little Saxham. B. at Little Saxham, Aug. 1684. School, Bury. Matric. 1700. Succeeded his father at Saxham. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Apr. 24, 1700. Died June, 1725. Brother of Charles (1706). (*Bury School*; S.H.A.H.)
- CROFTS, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, May 26, 1737. S. of John, of Bolton Abbey, Yorks. School, Bolton. Matric. 1737; B.A. 1740-1. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1740-1; priest, May, 1744. R. of Gressenhall, Norfolk, 1744. Perhaps R. of Fakenham. If so, died Feb. 18, 1795. (*G. Mag.*)
- CROFTS, BOAT (?)** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Easter, 1580.
- CROFTES, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1568.
- CROFTS, CHARLES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, c. 1592. S. of Sir Charles, of Suffolk, Knt. Of Bardwell. Knighted, 1628. Died Dec. 12, 1660, aged 85. (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*; Le Neve, *Mon.*, iii. 46.)
- CROFTS, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Oct. 26, 1637. S. of Sir Henry, Knt. B. in London. Matric. 1637-8.
- CROFTES, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', June 7, 1706. Of Suffolk. 3rd s. of William, of Saxham Parva. B. 1690. Matric. 1706. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, June 20, 1706. Died Apr. 25, 1737, aged 47. Buried at Saxham Parva. Brother of Anthony (1700). (*Gage's Hist. of Suff.*, 134.)
- CROFTES, EDMUND.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1589. Doubtless s. of Thomas, of West Stow and Saxham, Suffolk. Bapt. at Saxham, Jan. 10, 1573. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 5, 1591. Brother of Henry (1580) and John (1580). (*Peile*, i. 139.)
- CROFTS, EDWARD.** Scholar of TRINITY, 1560; B.A. from Trinity, 1561-2; M.A. from Corpus Christi, 1565. Ord. priest (Ely) July 7, 1560, age 23; 'of Trinity College; having spent 3 years at Oxford': not in *Al. Oxon.*
- CROFTS, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, Feb. 27, 1625-6; Fell.-Com. 1626. Of Suffolk.
- CROFTS, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. at St CATHERINE's, June 13, 1715. Of Stillington, Yorks. S. of Thomas. Bapt. May 8, 1696. Matric. 1715. Buried at Stillington, Aug. 25, 1721. Brother of Stephen (1700).
- CROFTS, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Mar. 16, 1671-2. Matric. 1671-2; B.A. 1677-8. Perhaps Master of Skipton Grammar School, 1685-1715. Died 1715.
- CROFT, GERVAISE or GERARD.** B.A. 1518-9; M.A. 1522. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 15, 1520-1; 'of Stoke Dawbeny; fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI.' R. of Galby, Leics., 1534. (*Nichols*, ii. 571; not recorded in *Masters*.)
- CROFTS, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1580-1. Doubtless 2nd s. of Thomas, of Saxham Parva. B. 1565. Died Dec. 24, 1609. Brother of John (1580) and Edmund (1589). (*Gage's Hist. of Suff.*, 134.)
- CROFTS, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1705. B. in Cambs., 1687. B.A. 1708-9; M.A. 1715. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 23, 1711; usher at Wisbech School; priest, Sept. 20, 1713.
- CROFT, HERBERT.** M.A. from KING's, 1723. S. of H., of Hereford, gent. Matric. from St John's College, Oxford, Jan. 14, 1706-7, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1710. R. of Stretford, Heref., 1715. R. of Tuxford, Salop, 1723. V. of Yarpole, Heref., 1730. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CROFT, JAMES.** Of CLARE HALL. Ord. priest (Ely) May 26, 1566.
- CROFT, JAMES.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Michs. 1611.
- CROFTE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1559.
- CROFTS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1575. S. of Thomas, of Peckleton and Barwell. B. at Barwell, Leics., c. 1562. B.A. 1577-8. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) Nov. 3, 1582. V. of Lockington, Leics., 1605. Perhaps V. of Saleby, Lincs., 1606-18. R. of Peckleton, Leics., 1610. Buried Feb. 23, 1620. Father of John (1611) and Thomas (1620). (*Nichols*, iv. 483.)
- CROFTS, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1580-1. Doubtless s. and h. of Thomas, of Saxham, Suffolk, Esq. Knighted at Dublin, 1599. Buried at Saxham, Mar. 29, 1628. Father of Anthony (1611), brother of Henry (1580) and Edmund (1589).
- CROFT or CROFTS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, c. 1593. B. at Billesby, Lincs., 1573. B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1601. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 15, 1606; priest, May 31, 1607.
- CROFT, JOHN.** S. of Charles, of Bardwell, Suffolk, Esq. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 8, 1609; from Furnival's Inn. M.I. at Ixworth Thorpe, Suffolk, by his brother Sir Charles, states that he was at Cambridge, and at Lincoln's Inn. B. May 8, 1588. Died Oct. 11, 1644. (*Le Neve, Mon.*, i. 215.)
- CROFT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from JESUS, Michs. 1611. S. of John (1575), R. of Peckleton, Leics. B.A. 1614-5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 26; priest, May 27, 1616. Perhaps R. of Well, near Alford, Lincs., 1618. R. of Doddington Pigot, 1618. R. of Measham, Leics., 1619. Will (P.C.C.) 1647, of John Croft, the elder, of Doddington, clerk. (*Nichols*, iv. 876.)
- CROFTS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1623; B.A. 1626-7. Buried in St Botolph's, Cambridge, Jan. 16, 1628-9.
- CROFTS, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Michs. 1625; Scholar, Dec. 22, 1626.
- CROFT, JOHN.** B.A. from MAGDALENE, 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638-9. Perhaps R. of West Stow, Suffolk, 1639. One of these names V. of Barnham St Andrew's, 1639-44, ejected. Died 1654.
- CROFTS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CHRIST's, Dec. 10, 1646. S. of William. B. at Southwark. School, Southwark. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650.
- CROFTS, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Dec. 1, 1649. S. of Anthony (1611), of Gray's Inn and West Stow, Suffolk. B. at Willesden, Middlesex (his mother's home). School, Eton. Matric. 1650. Created Baronet, 1661. Died Dec. 1664. Buried at West Stow, Suffolk. Brother of Anthony (1658). (*Peile*, i. 531; *G.E.C.*)
- CROFT or CROFTS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, July 3, 1652. Of Bedfordshire. Matric. 1652.
- CROFT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Mar. 6, 1728-9. Matric. 1729; M.B. 1729. S. of Laurence, of Kendal, Westmorland, pleb. Matric. from Queen's College, Oxford, Mar. 4, 1723-4, age 19. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CROFTS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, June 30, 1749. Matric. 1750; Scholar, 1750; LL.B. 1759.
- CROFTS, JOSHUA.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at TRINITY, Apr. 1, 1725. S. of John, of Bolton, Yorks. School, Bolton. Matric. 1725.
- CROFT, NICHOLAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 19, 1643-4. Perhaps Nicholas Crofts, s. and h. of Francis, of Flemingham, Norfolk, gent.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 4, 1646.
- CROFT, RICHARD.** Proctor, c. 1435-40.
- CROFT or CROFTS, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1625. Of Kent. B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632; B.D. 1640. Fellow, 1635-55. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 9, 1639. Buried at St Benet's, Cambridge, Feb. 11, 1654-5. Will proved (V.C.C.). Friend of Thomas Fuller. (*Hist. of Cambridge*, 104.)
- CROFT, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1576. B. at Leeds, Yorks. B.A. 1579-80; M.A. 1583. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 21, 1581, age 24.

- CROFTS, STEPHEN.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 3, 1700-1. S. of Thomas. B. at Stillington, Yorks. Bapt. Nov. 14, 1683. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 4, 1700-1. Buried at Stillington, Jan. 19, 1733. Brother of Edward (1715). (Pedigree in *F.M.G.*, 779.)
- CROFT or CROFTS, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1550. School, Sedburgh. B.A. 1553-4; M.A. 1557. Fellow, 1554.
- CROFT or CROFTES, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1576. Perhaps of Norfolk, barrister, from Furnival's Inn; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 23, 1579.
- CROFTS, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1603. Of Kent.
- CROFT or CROFTS, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1620. Of Leicestershire. B.A. 1622-3. 2nd s. of John (1575), R. of Peckleton, Leics., and brother of John (1611). Died Feb. 14, 1651. (*Nichols*, iv. 483.)
- CROFT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 18, 1664. Of Leeds, Yorks. S. of James. Matric. 1664; Scholar, 1667; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1670. R. of Broughton, Lincs. Died 1693. Father of the next. (*Burke*, L.G.)
- CROFT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, Sept. 27, 1700. S. of Thomas, above, R. of Broughton, Lincs. B. 1684. Matric. 1701; B.A. 1704-5. Rustat Scholar. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 1707-8; priest (Ely) Dec. 19, 1708. R. of Alderley, Cheshire, 1712-4, and 1741-53. Buried there Nov. 6, 1753. (*Burke*, L.G.)
- CROFT, TOBIAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, Feb. 25, 1723-4. S. of Leonard. B. at Heversham, Westmorland. School, Heversham. Matric. 1724; Scholar, 1727; B.A. 1727-8; M.A. 1731. R. of Linton, Yorks., 1736-65. V. of Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland, 1739-66. Died 1767.
- CROFTE, VINCENT.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1554; B.A. 1559-60.
- CROFT, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1552.
- CROFTS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1570. Perhaps 1st s. of Thomas, of Barwell, Leics.; if so, held the office of Custos Forestarum in Langton Forest and died June 18, 1613. (*Nichols*, iv. 871.)
- CROFTS, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1629, as 'Leonard.' Of Leicestershire. B.A. 1632; M.A. 1636; LL.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). Perhaps 3rd s. of John (1575), R. of Peckleton; if so, V. of St Mary-de-Castro, Leicester, 1638-48. (*Nichols*, iv. 483.)
- CROFTS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, June 29, 1653. Matric. 1653. Migrated (age 16) to Christ's, July 7, 1654. S. of William. B. at Doncaster. School, Doncaster. B.A. from Christ's, 1656-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 20, 1661; priest, Apr. 25, 1661. Will of one of these names (Taunton) 1675; of Langford Budville, Somerset, clerk. (*Peile*, i. 564.)
- CROFT or CROFTS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 20) at St JOHN's, Mar. 29, 1697. S. of Christopher, husbandman. B. at Sedburgh, Yorks. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1697; B.A. 1700-1. R. of Addingham, Yorks., 1710-4.
- CROFTS, —.** A friar. D.D. 1479-80.
- CROFT, —.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1581.
- CROFT, —.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Oct. 12, 1730. Of Stillington, Yorks. Perhaps Robert, s. of Stephen (1700-1). In Holy Orders. (*F.M.G.*, 779.)
- CROFTON, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1673. Of London. S. of Zachary, Nonconformist divine. Bapt. at St Botolph, London, Dec. 10, 1657. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1676-7. Ord. deacon (London) May 26; priest, May 30, 1678. Died in the East Indies, c. 1691.
- CROFTON, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1592.
- CROFTON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 28, 1671. Of Lancashire. Perhaps ord. deacon (Ely) Oct. 2, 1675.
- CROFTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 17, 1593. Matric. c. 1593.
- CROIRE, JOHN.** OF CORPUS CHRISTI. Scholar on Archbishop Parker's foundation in 1564.
- CROKE, see also CROOKE.**
- CROKE, GILBERT.** B.A. 1517-8.
- CROOK, JOHN.** B.A. 1484-5.
- CROKE, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's (age 18) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 13, 1507. S. of Richard, of Easington, Bucks. B. at Banbury, Oxon. Left Cambridge, 1509. Student of the Inner Temple. One of the six clerks in Chancery, 1522. Serjeant-at-law, 1547. M.P. for Chippenham, 1547. Master in Chancery, 1549. Died Sept. 2, 1554. Buried at Chilton, Bucks. (*Cooper*, i. 118; *D.N.B.*)
- CROKE, MARTIN.** B.A. 1508-9.
- CROKE, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Apr. 4, 1506. B. in London. B.A. 1509-10; M.A. 1516-7; B.D. 1522-3; D.D. 1524. Incorp. at Oxford, 1532. Ord. priest (Ely) June 18, 1519. From 1510 to 1517, he was studying, and teaching Greek at other Universities; visiting Oxford, Paris, Louvain, Cologne, and Leipzig. Public orator at Cambridge, 1522. Fellow of St JOHN's, c. 1524. Sent to Italy, 1529, on the matter of the King's divorce. V. of Long Buckby, Northants., 1532-58. Canon and sub-dean of Cardinal College, Oxford. Fellow of Cardinal College, 1532. Died in London, Aug. 1558. Will (P.C.C.); proved by his brother Robert, of Water Orton, Warws. (*Cooper*, i. 177; *D.N.B.*)
- CROKE, RICHARD.** Incorp. M.A. 1709, from Christ Church, Oxford. S. of George, of Lincs., gent. Matric. (Oxford) Dec. 15, 1691, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1695; M.A. 1698. R. of Carleby, Lincs., 1698. R. of Tinwell, Ruts., 1700-11. Died 1711. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CROKE or CROOKE, THOMAS.** B.A. 1513-4; M.A. 1517. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1515. V. of Grantchester, Cambs., 1526-42. Buried there Jan. 31, 1541-2.
- CROKE, —.** B.Can.L. 1481-2.
- CROKE, —.** Incorporated, 1518-9.
- CROKER, see CROCKER.**
- CROKWELL, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1500; B.A. 1503-4; M.A. 1508. Fellow. Ord. priest (Lincoln) June 6, 1506.
- CROME, EDMUND.** B.A. 1468-9; B.D. 1474-5; D.D. 1480. Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1475-83. R. of St Martin Outwich, London, 1483-95. Canon of Sarum. Will (P.C.C.) 1517. (*Venn*, i. 11.)
- CROME, EDWARD.** B.A. (probably from GONVILLE HALL), 1505; M.A. 1508; B.D. 1518; D.D. 1525-6. Fellow, 1506-29. University preacher, 1516. Principal of Physick Hostel, 1509. An early reformer, and supporter of the King's policy. R. of St Mary Aldermay, London, and of St Antholin's, 1534. Frequently in trouble for his opinions. Imprisoned, 1554; but recanted. Died June, 1562. Buried at St Mary Aldermay, June 29. Will, P.C.C. (*Venn*, i. 17; *D.N.B.*)
- CROME, EDWARD.** Scholar of GONVILLE HALL; B.A. 1531-2.
- CROME, JOHN.** Scholar of QUEENS', 1533-5.
- CROME (alias PETERSON), ROBERT.** Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1512-5. Monk from Lewes. Prior of Lewes, 1526, till the surrender, 1537. Preb. of St Paul's, 1537. R. of Shere, Surrey. Treasurer of Chichester Cathedral. Preb. of York, 1537-54. Preb. of Lincoln, 1537. Died 1554-5. Will, P.C.C. (*Venn*, i. 22.)
- CROME, WALTER.** Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, till 1427. Of Norwich. Ord. priest, c. 1412. V. of St Peter, Colchester, 1427; of Broomfield, Essex, 1433. R. of St Benet Sherehog, 1442. Liberal donor to the University and College libraries. Died 1453. Will (Bishop of London's C.) (*Venn*, i. 6.)
- CROME or CROMER, WALTER (alias GRIME).** Pens. at GONVILLE HALL, 1509. B.Can.L. 1509-10. Benedictine monk of Norwich. Preb. of Norwich Cathedral after the suppression. R. of Claydon, Suffolk, 1538. (*Venn*, i. 18.)
- CROMER or CROWMER, JAMES.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1587. Probably s. and h. of William, of Tunstall, Kent. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Nov. 20, 1589. Knighted, 1603.
- CROMER, —.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1546.
- CROMLON, MORTON.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, June 16, 1665.
- CROMP, see CRUMPE.**
- CROMPTON, ANTHONY.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Oct. 16, 1640. S. of Sir John, Knt. B. at Saxham, Norfolk. Matric. 1641.
- CROMPTON, BURTON.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at EMMANUEL, Oct. 11, 1739. Of Solihull, Warws. S. of John, clerk, Master of Market Bosworth School. Schools, Market Bosworth and Eton (colleger, 1732-8). Matric. 1740-1; B.A. 1743-4. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) May 20, 1744; priest, Dec. 22, 1745. C. at Claybrook for twelve years. Died Jan. 11, 1767, aged 46. M.I. at Claybrook. Will (P.C.C.) 1768. (*Nichols*, iv. 115.)
- CROMPTON, CHARLES.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1635. Of Suffolk. Doubtless of Bradley. B.A. 1638-9. Probably brother of Henry (1634) and Robert (1629).
- CROMPTON, CHARLES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Aug. 28, 1662. S. of Sir Robert (? 1629), Knt., of Middlesex. B. there. School, Bury St Edmunds.

- CROMPTON, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from **CORPUS CHRISTI**, Lent, 1634-5. Of Suffolk. Doubtless of Bradley; brother of Charles (1635).
- CROMPTON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at **PEMBROKE**, July 1, 1647. S. of Thomas (1601), of Blakenham, Suffolk, clerk. Matric. 1649.
- CROMPTON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at **JESUS**, May 1, 1665. S. of John. B. at Hackin, in the Parish of Bolton-in-the-Field, Lancs. Matric. 1665; Scholar, 1667; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Fellow, 1672-94. Taxor, 1680. Proctor, 1688-9. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 22, 1672. V. of Hinxton, Cambs., 1677-82. V. of All Saints', Cambridge, 1687. V. of Fordham, Cambs., 1690-4. Died Mar. 1, 1693-4. (A. Gray.)
- CROMPTON, JAMES.** Adm. pens. at **QUEENS'**, June 25, 1702. Of Hampshire. B. at Basingstoke, 1687. School, Eton (colleger, 1700-1). Matric. 1702. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1709, as literate.
- CROMPTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at **SIDNEY**, Jan. 1601-2. Of Cheshire. Perhaps the same as the next.
- CROMPTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from **JESUS**, Easter, 1602; B.A. 1604-5.
- CROMPTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at **EMMANUEL**, July, 1629. S. of Abraham, of Brightmet, Bolton, Lancs. Bapt. 1611. Matric. 1629; B.A. 1632-3; M.A. 1636. Ord. priest (Lichfield). Lecturer at All Hallows, Derby. Sequestered to Brailsford, Derbs. V. of Arnold, Notts, 1660; ejected, 1662. Died Jan. 9, 1668-9. Buried at West Hallam, Derbs. (*Calamy*, ii. 275; *Fam. Min. Gent.*, i. 20; *D.N.B.*)
- CROMPTON, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from **St CATHARINE'S**, Easter, 1658; B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663. R. of Little Bromley, Essex, 1671-8.
- CROMPTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at **PEMBROKE**, June 7, 1660. S. of Henry, of Brightmet, Bolton, Lancs. Matric. 1660. Minister of Cockey Moor, Lancs. Buried there, 1703. (*F.M.G.*)
- CROMPTON, JOHN.** Matric. sizar (age 19) from **CHRIST'S**, Easter, 1664. S. of Thomas, of Brightmet, Bolton. B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671. Ord. priest (Lincoln) May 25, 1673. Chaplain to Mr Dimmocks, of Symond's Wood, Lincs. R. of Scremby, Lincs., 1673. Died Dec. 25, 1675. (*Peile*, i. 614; *Fam. Min. Gent.*, i. 69.)
- CROMPTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at **CHRIST'S**, Mar. 28, 1674. B. in London. School, St Paul's. B.A. 1677-8. Probably M.D. (Lambeth) 1701. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1733, of one of these names; of New Windsor, M.D.
- CROMPTON, JOHN.** Adm. at **KING'S**, a scholar from Eton, 1700. B. at Midhurst, Sussex. Matric. 1701. Died, as student, of consumption, 1702. Buried at Clewer, Windsor.
- CROMPTON, PAUL.** Matric. sizar from **PEMBROKE**, Easter, 1635. Of Suffolk. Buried at St Botolph's, Cambridge, Feb. 22, 1636-7.
- CROMPTON, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from **QUEENS'**, Lent, 1578-9. Of Norfolk.
- CROMPTON, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from **JESUS**, Easter, 1602; B.A. 1604-5. One of these names V. of Thornton, Leics. Buried 1615. (*Nichols*, iv. 983.)
- CROMPTON, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell-Com. from **CORPUS CHRISTI**, Easter, 1629. Of Suffolk. Perhaps knighted, 1642; of Middlesex; and father of Charles (1662). Probably brother of Charles (1635) and Henry (1634).
- CROMPTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at **EMMANUEL**, June 28, 1651. Of Yorkshire. Perhaps s. of Robert, of Driffield, Yorks. Bapt. there, Mar. 6, 1633-4. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 23, 1653. Buried at Little Ruston, Apr. 19, 1674. Will, York.
- CROMPTON, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at **St JOHN'S**, July 2, 1650. S. of William, deceased, of Bolton, Lancs. B. there. School, Greenhead, Haltwhistle. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662-3. Ord. deacon and priest (York) Sept. 20, 1663. R. of Corney, Cumberland, 1666-77. V. of Kirkby Ireleth, Lancs., in 1677. Minister at Drigg, in 1677. R. of Whicham, 1680-1720. Buried there Jan. 13, 1720-1. (*B. Nightingale*.)
- CROMPTON, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at **SIDNEY**, June 10, 1681. Only s. of Robert (? 1651), gent., deceased. B. at Kelk, Yorks. School, Kelham. Matric. 1681. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 9, 1683-4.
- CROMPTON, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at **JESUS**, May 3, 1681. Of Derbyshire.
- CROMPTON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from **TRINITY**, Easter, 1573.
- CROMPTON, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell-Com. from **KING'S**, c. 1595.
- CROMPTON, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell-Com. from **TRINITY**, Michs. 1598.
- CROMPTON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from **SIDNEY**, c. 1601; B.A. 1604-5. Perhaps R. of Nettlestead, Suffolk, 1616; and R. of Little Blakenham, 1626-43. Father of James (1647).
- CROMPTON, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from **CHRIST'S**, July, 1617; B.A. 1619. One of these names minister at St Lawrence Dengie, Essex, during the Commonwealth. Died 1657. (*Peile*, i. 319.)
- CROMPTON, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell-Com. (age 18) at **SIDNEY**, Apr. 16, 1660. 1st s. of Thomas, Esq., of Driffield, Yorks. B. at Lund, Yorks. (his mother's home). Schools, Danton and Micham. Matric. 1660. J.P., East Riding, in 1687. (*Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)
- CROMPTON, WALTER.** Adm. sizar at **St JOHN'S**, May 26, 1741. S. of John, clerk, of Warws. B. at Solihull. School, Market Bosworth. Matric. 1741; B.A. 1744-5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 25, 1746. C. of Marlingford, Norfolk; priest (Lincoln) Feb. 19, 1748-9; C. of Countsthorpe, Lincs.
- CROMPTON, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at **St JOHN'S**, Nov. 13, 1640. S. of William, yeoman, of Over-hall, near Bolton, Lancs. B. there. School, Blackrod, Lancs. Matric. 1640; B.A. 1644-5; M.A. 1648; B.D. 1655. Fellow, 1647. Will (V.C.C.) 1658.
- CROMPTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from **QUEENS'**, Lent, 1647-8. Of Buckinghamshire.
- CROMPTON, —.** Adm. Fell-Com. at **EMMANUEL**, 1636.
- CROMWELL, EDWARD.** Fell-Com. at **JESUS** for a short time in 1574. S. of Henry (1553), 2nd Lord Cromwell. B. c. 1559. Created M.A., July, 1594, at a special congregation. Served in the wars abroad and in Ireland. Succeeded as 3rd Baron, 1592. Knighted, 1599. Privy Councillor (Ireland), 1603. Governor of Lecale, 1605. Died in Ireland, Apr. 27, 1607. Buried in Down Cathedral. (*Cooper*, ii. 473; *D.N.B.*)
- CROMWELL, GEORGE.** Matric. Fell-Com. from **KING'S**, Michs. 1585.
- CROMWELL, GREGORY.** Student at **CHRIST'S**, c. 1525. S. of Thomas (1535), Secretary of State. Baron Cromwell, 1540. Knighted, 1547. Died July, 1551. Father of Henry (1553). (*Peile*, i. 10; *D.N.B.*; *Staffs. Pedigrees*.)
- CROMWELL, HENRY.** Educated at **QUEENS'**, c. 1540. S. of Sir Richard Williams, *alias* Cromwell. M.P. for Hunts., 1562. Knighted, 1564. Sheriff of Cambs. and Hunts. Of Hinchinbrooke, Hunts. Died Jan. 6, 1603-4. Father of Oliver (1578-9) and Robert (1578-9). (*Cooper*, ii. 67; *Vis. of Hunts.*, 1613.)
- CROMWELL, HENRY.** Matric. Fell-Com. from **St JOHN'S**, Michs. 1553. S. and h. of Gregory (1525), Baron Cromwell. B. before 1538. Succeeded as 2nd Baron, 1551. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 7, 1556-7. Died Nov. 20, 1592. Buried at North Elmham. Father of Edward (1574). (*G.E.C.*)
- CROMWELL, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from **JESUS**, Easter, 1577.
- CROMWELL, HENRY.** Adm. Fell-Com. at **KING'S**, Michs. 1578. Possibly the same as the next.
- CROMWELL, HENRY.** Matric. Fell-Com. from **QUEENS'**, Michs. 1580. Of Huntingdonshire. S. of Francis, of Hemingford, Hunts. (s. of Sir Richard). B. 1565. Succeeded his father in 1598.
- CROMWELL, HENRY.** Adm. Fell-Com. at **QUEENS'**, Aug. 30, 1600. Of Huntingdonshire. 1st s. of Sir Oliver (1578-9), of Hinchinbrook. B. 1586. A royalist. Estates sequestered, but restored by his cousin, the Protector. Died 1657. Brother of John (1604), Thomas (1604), William (1604) and father of James (1633-4) and doubtless of the next.
- CROMWELL, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from **MAGDALENE**, Easter, 1626. Doubtless s. of Henry (1600). Of Ramsey, Hunts. M.P. for Hunts., 1654, 1656, 1659, 1660-73. Took the name Williams, 1660. Died Aug. 3, 1673. (A. B. Beaven.)
- CROMWELL, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at **EMMANUEL**, Easter, 1644. Youngest s. of the Protector. B. at Huntingdon, Jan. 20, 1628. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Feb. 22, 1653-4. M.P. for the University, 1654. Created M.A. 1654. Major-general of the forces in Ireland, 1654. Lord-deputy, 1657. Governor-general, 1658. Lived in retirement after the Restoration, at Chippenham, and at Spinney Abbey, Cambs. Died there Mar. 23, 1673-4. Buried at Wicken. Brother of Oliver (1641), Richard (1656) and father of Henry (1675). (*J. Waylen*, 44; *D.N.B.*)
- CROMWELL, HENRY.** Adm. Fell-Com. at **EMMANUEL**, May 26, 1675. Of Bedfordshire. Matric. 1675. S. of Henry (1644). B. in Dublin, 1658. Major in the Army. Died at Lisbon, 1711. (*F.M.G.*; *Waylen*.)
- CROMWELL, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from **TRINITY**, Michs. 1547.

- CROMWELL, JAMES.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at Jesus, Jan. 17, 1633-4. 1st s. of Henry (1600), of Hinchinbrook. B. May 25, 1620. Matric. 1633; M.A. 1635-6 (on visit of the Chancellor, and Elector Palatine). Colonel in the royalist army. Died before 1657.
- CROMWELL, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1604. 3rd s. of Sir Oliver (1578-9), of Hinchinbrook. Captain in the Army. Afterwards Colonel of an English regiment in the service of Holland. A strong royalist. Brother of Henry (1600), Thomas (1604) and William (1604). (*J. Waylen*, 15.)
- CROMWELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 7, 1649. S. of Robert, late of Barnby Moor, Notts., gent. School, Repton. Matric. 1649; B.A. 1652; M.A. 1656. Fellow, 1654-7. R. of Clayworth, Notts., 1657-62; ejected. 'Ordnained there.' Imprisoned at Newark on suspicion of the 'Yorkshire Plot.' Minister at Norwich, 1675-85. Died Apr. 1685. (*Calamy*, II. 281.)
- CROMWELL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 14, 1733. S. of Edward, gent., of Notts. B. at Heddingley. School, Hallam, Derbs. Matric. 1733.
- CROMWELL, OLIVER.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Lent, 1578-9. Of Huntingdonshire. 1st s. of Sir Henry (1540), of Hinchinbrook. B. 1562. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 12, 1582. Uncle of the Protector. Of Hinchinbrook, Esq., where he entertained King James, in 1603. Knighted, 1603. A strong royalist. M.P. for Hunts. in seven Parliaments. Died 1653. Buried at Ramsey, Aug. 28. Father of Henry (1600), John (1604), Thomas (1604), William (1604) and brother of Robert (1578-9).
- CROMWELL, OLIVER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at SIDNEY, Apr. 23, 1616. 2nd s. of Robert (1578-9), of Huntingdon. B. there, Apr. 25, 1599. School, Huntingdon. ('Hic fuit grandis ille impostor, carnifex perditissimus, qui pietissimo rege Carlo I^o nefaria coele sublat, ipsum usurpavit thronum et tria regna per 5 ferme annorum spatium, sub protectoris nomine indomita tyrannide vexavit': Royalist interpolation in the register.) Left College, on his father's death, in 1617. Married, at St Giles', Cripplegate, Aug. 22, 1620, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Bourchier. Settled on the paternal estate at Huntingdon. M.P. for Huntingdon, 1628-9; for Cambridge, 1640, and 1640-53. D.C.L. (Oxford) 1649. Chancellor of Oxford, 1650-7. Lord Protector, 1653-8. Died at Whitehall, Sept. 3, 1658. Father of the next, Henry (1644) and Richard. (*D.N.B.*)
- CROMWELL, OLIVER.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, Lent, 1641-2. 2nd s. of the Protector. Bapt. at Huntingdon, Feb. 6, 1622-3. School, Felsted. Captain in the Parliamentary Army, c. 1642. Died of small-pox at Newport Pagnell, Mar. 1644. According to *Cussans* he was killed in an attack on the Scottish army, July, 1648. (*J. Waylen*, 27; *Cussans*, I. 87.)
- CROMWELL, PHILIP.** Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1626. S. of Sir Philip, of Ramsey, Hunts., Knt. Bapt. 1608. B.A. 1628; M.A. 1632. Adm. at Jesus, May 12, 1634. B.D. from Jesus, 1639. R. of Wistow, Hunts., 1632-42. Died 1642. Buried at Wistow. (W. of M. Noble.)
- CROMWELL, RALPH.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at SIDNEY, May 23, 1706. 1st s. of Samuel (1673). B. at Mansfield, Notts. School, West Hallam, Derbs. Matric. 1706; M.B. 1712. Brother of William (1708).
- CROMWELL, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, Oct. 2, 1619. Of Huntingdonshire. Probably s. of Henry (? 1580), of Upwood, Hunts. B. 1603. Matric. 1620. Buried at Upwood, June 7, 1626. (*F.M.G.*, 435.)
- CROMWELL, RICHARD.** M.P. for the University, 1656. 3rd s. of Oliver, the Protector. B. Oct. 4, 1626. Held a commission in the Parliamentary Army. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 27, 1647. M.P. for Hunts., 1654. Succeeded his father as Chancellor of the University of Oxford, 1657-60. Member of Cromwell's House of Lords. Succeeded as Protector, 1658. Left England in 1660, and resided in Paris and Geneva. Returned to England about 1680, and settled at Cheshunt, Herts. Died there July 12, 1712. Buried at Hursley, Hants. Brother of Henry (1644) and Oliver (1641). (*D.N.B.*)
- CROMWELL, ROBERT.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Lent, 1578-9. Of Huntingdonshire. 2nd s. of Sir Henry (1540) of Hinchinbrook. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 12, 1582. Lived in Huntingdon. M.P. for Huntingdon, 1592. J.P. Buried at All Saints', Huntingdon, June 24, 1617. Will, P.C.C. Father of the Protector and brother of Oliver (1578-9).
- CROMWELL, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 15, 1673. S. of Thomas, gent., deceased. B. at Sutton, Notts. School, Bale, Notts. Father of Ralph (1706) and William (1708).
- CROMWELL, THOMAS, Earl of Essex.** Chancellor of the University, 1535, and Visitor of the Universities. S. of Walter Cromwell, alias Smyth, of Putney. B. there, c. 1485. Served as a soldier in Italy. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1524. M.P. for Taunton, 1529. Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1533. King's secretary, 1534. Master of the Rolls, 1534. High Steward of the University, 1534. Vicar-general, 1535. Lord Privy Seal, 1536. Knighted, 1536. K.G. 1537. Deao of Wells, 1537. Earl of Essex, 1540. The notorious tool of Henry VIII in the suppression of the monasteries. The University granted him a pension of 40s. in 1534, for his favours. Executed July 28, 1540. Father of Gregory (1525). (*D.N.B.*; *Gr. Bk.*, A. 227.)
- CROMWELL, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1553.
- CROMWELL, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Apr. 2, 1604. 2nd s. of Sir Oliver (1578-9), of Hinchinbrook. A royalist. Probably served in the King's army. Of Gt Stoughton, Hunts.; fined for his delinquency, £240. Brother of John (1604), Henry (1600), and the next.
- CROMWELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEENS', Apr. 2, 1604. 4th s. of Sir Oliver (1578-9), of Hinchinbrook. Colonel in the service of the Elector-Palatine. Died of the plague at Ramsey, 1665. Brother of the above and John (1604). (*J. Waylen*, 15; *F.M.G.*, 436.)
- CROMWELL, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1608.
- CROMWELL, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, May 27, 1708. 2nd s. of Samuel (1673). B. at Mansfield, Notts. School, London (Mr Car). Brother of Ralph (1706).
- CRONKAR or CRUNCKER, ROBERT.** M.A. 1501-2. Of Huntingdonshire. B.D. 1508-9; D.D. 1531-2. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1501. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Apr. 6; priest, June 1, 1504. University preacher, 1506-7. R. of Offord Darcy, Hunts., 1542-58. Died 1558. Will, Archd. C. Hunts. For an account of his supposed 'revelations,' see *Cooper*, I. 332. (*Cooper*, I. 72.)
- CRONSHAW, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1637. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 20, 1640 ('B.A.'). R. of North Wootton, Norfolk, 1662, 'M.A.' R. of Wickhampton, 1669-70.
- CRONSHAY or CRANSHAW, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at Carus, Jan. 30, 1604-5. S. of Thomas, R. of Hartest, Suffolk. School, Depden. Matric. 1605; Scholar, 1605-12; B.A. 1608-9; M.A. 1612. Ord. priest (Norwich) June 7, 1612. C. of Ixworth, Suffolk, 1617. R. of Fakenham and Euston, 1619. Perhaps R. of Thurlton, Norfolk, 1663-9. (*Venn*, I. 188.)
- CRONSHEY, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Mar. 23, 1682-3. S. of John, husbandman. B. at Shimpling, Suffolk. School, Bury St Edmunds. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686-7.
- CRONSHAYE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1605; B.A. from Jesus, 1608-9; M.A. 1612. R. of Chilton, Suffolk, 1615-33. R. of Fritton, Norfolk, 1616. R. of Hardwick, 1620-44, sequestered.
- CROOKE, see also CROKE.**
- CROOKE, BANKES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, May 13, 1674. S. of John, stationer, of St Gregory, London. B. there. School, Eton. Matric. 1674; B.A. 1677-8. R. of St Mary, Stanning. R. of St Michael, Wood St, London, 1691-1703. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1703.
- CROOKE, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 23, 1648. S. of William, of Askwith-in-Weston, near Otley, Yorks. B. there. School, Bingley. V. of Topcliffe, Yorks., 1660.
- CROOKE, HILKIAH.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, c. 1591, as Elias 3rd s. of Thomas (1560). B. in Suffolk. Scholar; B.A. 1595-6; M.B. 1599; M.D. (Leyden) 1597; M.D. (Cambridge) 1604. Physician to James I. F.R.C.P. 1620. Governor of Bethlehem Hospital. Author, medical. Buried at Clerkenwell, Mar. 18, 1647-8. (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, I. 177; *J. Ch. Smith*.)
- CROOKE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1570. S. of Henry, gent., of Alderton, Norfolk. Schools, Norwich, Weston and Keeppham. Migrated to Caius, Nov. 18, 1573, age 20. B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577. Ord. priest (Norwich) Oct. 11, 1579. V. of Necton, Norfolk, 1580; and R. 1587-1630. Probably R. of West Walton, 1606-13. Will proved, 1630. Doubtless father of the next. (*Venn*, I. 76.)
- CROOKE, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1597; Scholar, 1599; B.A. 1601-2; M.A. 1603. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1603, age 25. C. of Necton.
- CROOKES, JAMES.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Feb. 19, 1655-6. S. of James, weaver, of Brantree, Essex. B. there. School, Brantree. Matric. 1656; B.A. 1659-60; M.A. 1663. Signs for priest's orders (London) Sept. 18, 1663. R. of Chipping Ongar, 1664-70. R. of Rodling Eythorp, 1670. R. of Standon Massey, 1695. Died Mar. 10, 1706. M.I. at Standon.

CROOKE, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 1, 1598. Doubtless 4th s. of Thomas (1560).

CROOKE or CROKE, JOHN. Incorp. from Orleans, 1602. Incorp. at Oxford, as B.C.L. 1602.

CROKE, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, May 23, 1611. Matric. 1611.

CROOKE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1626. S. of a hardware man, of Sheffield. B.A. 1629-30. Perhaps V. of Pennington, Lancs., 1645.

CROOKE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 29, 1648. S. of John, cutler, of Sheffield. B. there. School, Sheffield. Matric. 1648, as Jonathan.

CROOKE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 18) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 14, 1652. S. of John, of Sheffield, Yorks. Bapt. Jan. 16, 1633-4. School, Sheffield. Matric. as 'Frooh,' 1652; B.A. 1655-6. V. of Ecclesall, Yorks., 1656-9. V. of Denby, 1659-62; ejected. Died at Wakefield, Jan. 9, 1687. (*Calamy*, II. 562; *F.M.G.*, 821.)

CROOK, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 22, 1674. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1674.

CROOK, JOSEPH. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Dec. 23, 1672. S. of James, of Braintree, Essex. B. there. School, Braintree. Matric. 1672-3; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680. Ord. deacon (London) June 10, 1677; priest, May 26, 1678. R. of Abbots Roothing, Essex, 1680-2. Died 1682. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1683.

CROOKE, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Michs. 1601. 5th s. of Thomas (1560). B. in St Laurence, Old Jewry. B.A. 1605-6; M.A. 1609. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 4, 1609-10, age 24; priest, Dec. 23, 1610. R. of St Mary Woolchurch, London, 1618-41. Died June 20, 1641. Will (Consist. C. London) 1641.

CROOKE, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, 1588-9. S. of Thomas (1560). D.D., of Gray's Inn. B. at Gt Walsingham, Suffolk, Jan. 17, 1574-5. B.A. from Pembroke, 1592-3; M.A. from Emmanuel, 1596. Fellow of Emmanuel, c. 1596. R. of Wrington, Somerset, 1602-49. Chaplain to the East India Company, 1619; went to Batavia. Parliamentarian. Died Dec. 25, 1649. Brother of Sir Thomas, of Baltimore, Cork, Bart. M.I. at Wrington. Will (P.C.C.) 1650. (*G.E.C.*, I. 257; *D.N.B.*)

CROOKE, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Oct. 1630. Of Middlesex. Previously at Pembroke. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637.

CROOKE, SAMUEL. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1632; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638-9. One of these names V. of Bonby, Lincs., 1648. Perhaps R. of Whitby, 1659-69. (*Shaw*, I. 363.)

CROOKE, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 18, 1698-9. S. of Samuel, gent. B. at Hemsworth, Yorks. School, Hemsworth. Matric. 1699; B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1722-3. Ord. deacon (London) Feb. 21, 1702-3. Perhaps V. ('M.A.') of Kington, Notts., c. 1715-29. (*Godfrey, Churches of Notts.*)

CROOKE, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1560. B. at Cransley, Northants. School, Stamford. Scholar, 1562; B.A. 1562-3; M.A. 1566; B.D. 1573; D.D. from Pembroke 1577-8. Fellow of Trinity, 1563. Ord. priest (Norwich) June 11, 1568. R. of Gt Walsingham, Suffolk, 1571-82. Preacher at Gray's Inn. Buried at St Mary Woolchurch, London, Oct. 5, 1598. Will (Consist. C. London) 1598; mentions brother-in-law, Laurence Chaderton. His son, Thomas, was created Bart. 1624. Father of Samuel (1588), Hilkiah (1591), John (1598) and Richard (1601). (*Cooper*, II. 434; *G.E.C.*)

CROOKE, WALTER. Adm. pens. (age 22) at CAIUS, Mar. 26, 1639. S. of Roger, gent., deceased, of Hammersmith. Matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, 1633; B.A. (Oxford) 1636. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1639. Of St Giles, Middlesex. Will proved (Commis. C. London), Apr. 18, 1642. (*Venn*, I. 335.)

CROOKE, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 24, 1592. Matric. c. 1592.

CROOK, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, July 4, 1724. S. of Thomas, of Southwark, London, gent. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, Nov. 7, 1716, age 19; B.A. (Oxford); M.A. (Cambridge) 1724. C. of Croston, Lancs. V. of Eccles, Lancs., 1725-6. Perhaps preb. of Chichester, 1728. (*Al. Oxon.*)

CROOKE, —. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1487-9.

CROOKE, —. Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, Dec. 1602.

CROOK, —. Adm. pens. (age 18) at PEMBROKE, May 29, 1651

CROOKHORN, —. B.A. 1519-20.

CROOKS, RICHARD. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1669. Of Kent.

CROONE or CROWNE, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 13, 1647. B. in London, Sept. 15, 1633. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654; M.D. 1663 (*Lit. Reg.*). Fellow, 1651. Incorp. at Oxford, 1654. Professor of Rhetoric at Gresham College, 1659-70. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Aug. 5, 1670. Registrar to the Royal Society, and one of the original members. Lecturer on anatomy at Surgeons' Hall, 1670. F.R.C.P. 1675. Died Oct. 12, 1684. Buried at St Mildred Poultry. M.I. there. His widow Mary, dau. of Alderman John Lorymer, married Sir Edwin Sadleir, Bart. She founded the Croonian lecture at the College of Physicians, and the Sadlerian lectures at Cambridge. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*; *Munk*, I. 369; Ward's *Gresham*.)

CROOTE or CROUT, JOHN. Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Sept. 27, 1624. Of Bedfordshire. B.A. 1628; M.A. 1632. R. of Uphill, Somerset, 1633-9. Died 1639.

CROPLEY, EDWARD. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1624; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. Perhaps V. of Hawley, Suffolk, 1628-44.

CROPLEY, HARBORD. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, May 9, 1694. S. of William, gent., of Thetford, Norfolk. B. at Kilverstone, Suffolk, Drinkstone and Bury. Scholar, 1694-9; Matric. 1699; LL.B. 1699; M.A. (*Lit. Reg.*) 1705. Fellow, 1700-10. Taxor, 1705. M.P. for Norfolk, 1728. Took the name Harbord on his marriage. Died Jan. 28, 1741-2. Buried at Gunton, Norfolk. (*Venn*, I. 494.)

CROPLEY, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1581.

CROPLEY, JOHN. Scholar of TRINITY, 1596. S. of Daniel, M.D., of Ely. B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600; B.D. 1608; D.D. 1613. Fellow, 1599. Incorp. at Oxford, 1605. R. of Gilton, Cambs., 1611-29. R. of Newton, Isle of Ely, 1621. Preb. of Ely, 1624-9. Buried at Gilton, Dec. 16, 1629.

CROPLEY, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, July 1, 1626. S. of Samuel, gent., deceased, of Colchester. School, Colchester. Matric. 1626.

CROPLEY, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1626. Perhaps s. of Edward, of Soham, Cambs., mercer of London. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 30, 1629. Created Bart., 1661. Buried at St James', Clerkenwell, Nov. 5, 1676. Grandfather of John (1678). (*G.E.C.*)

CROPLEY, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1626.

CROPLEY, JOHN. Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Lent, 1637-8.

CROPLEY, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CLARE, Easter, 1678. S. of Sir Edward, Knt. Bapt. at St James', Clerkenwell, July 23, 1663. Succeeded his grandfather as Baronet, 1676. M.P. for Shaftesbury, Dorset, 1701-10. Died Oct. 22, 1713. (*Burke's Ext. Bart.*)

CROPLEY, ROBERT. Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1562; B.A. 1567-8.

CROPLEY, ROBERT. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 29, 1636. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1644.

CROPLEY, ROBERT. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, June 21, 1639. S. of Daniel, M.B., gent., of Ely. B. there. School, Ely. Matric. 1639; Scholar, 1639-43; B.A. 1642-3. One of these names licensed schoolmaster by Archbishop of Canterbury, 1662. (*Venn*, II. 335.)

CROPLEY, ROBERT. Adm. pens. (age 15) at PEMBROKE, July 10, 1674. S. of William, of Kilverstone, Norfolk, Esq. Matric. 1675. One of these names, 2nd s. of William, of Sheldall, Suffolk; adm. at the Middle Temple, Dec. 12, 1676. (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)

CROPLEY, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1577. S. of William, of Ely. B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1584. Benefactor to Clare. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1609.

CROPPE, THOMAS. M.A. 1473-4. Probably of Aylsham, Norfolk. B.Can.L. 1482-3. Fellow of GONVILLE HALL, 1475. Died 1488. Will, P.C.C.: 'to be buried in St Paul's Cathedral; as nigh Mr Edmund Albon as may be.' (*Venn*, I. 11.)

CROPPER, JONAH. Adm. sizar (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 13, 1678. S. of Richard. B. at Warrington, Lancs. School, Warrington.

CROPWELL, JOHN. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1554.

CROSBY, ARTHUR. B.A. from CLARE, 1604-5. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 11, 1609. C. of Halton, Lincs., in 1614.

CROSBIE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 15) at PETERHOUSE, June 29, 1689. S. of John. Of Durham. Bapt. at St Oswald's, Feb. 25, 1672-3. School, Durham. Matric. 1689; Scholar, 1689. (*T. A. Walker*, 186.)

CROSBIE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, Jan. 31, 1740-1. S. of Sir Maurice, Knt., of Ireland (M.P. for Co. Kerry; afterwards Baron Branden). B. at Ardferit, Co. Kerry. School, Bannagh. Matric. 1740-1. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 24, 1745. Died 1755.

- CROSBY, SAMUEL. Matric. sizar from St CATHARINE's, Lent, 1645-6; B.A. 1647-8; M.A. 1653. Intruded at Felton, Northumberland, 1654. R. of Chignal Smealy, Essex, 1666-7.
- CROSBY, THOMAS. B.A. 1484-5. Perhaps R. of Gt Gransden, Hunts., 1503-7. Died 1507.
- CROSBIE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, June, 1566.
- CROSBY, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1570. B. at Worcester. B.A. 1572-3; M.A. 1578. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 28, 1579, age 26. V. of Thaxted, Essex, 1583-1612. R. of Cranham, 1590-1612. Died 1612. Will (Cons. C. London) 1612. Father of the next.
- CROSBY, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1613; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Probably ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 1617; licensed to preach at Huntingfield, Suffolk, 1618. V. of Laxfield, Suffolk, 1645. Died Oct. 17, 1658. (*Peile*, i. 293; *E. Anglian*, ii. 256-7.)
- CROSBY, THOMAS. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Sept. 30, 1648. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1648-9; B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1656. Perhaps ord. deacon (Lincoln) Jan. 31; priest, Feb. 8, 1660-1.
- CROSBY, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 14) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 17, 1678. S. of Zacharias, baker. B. at Laxfield, Suffolk. Matric. 1678.
- CROSBY, THOMAS. M.A. from KING's, 1705. S. of Zachary, of Laxfield, Suffolk. Matric. from Wadham College, Oxford, Nov. 22, 1695, age 15; B.A. (Oxford) 1699. Ord. priest (Norwich) Sept. 24, 1705. V. of Yoxford, Suffolk, 1710-1. V. of Kenton All Saints, 1711. V. of Winston, 1711. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CROSBY, WATSON. Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 18, 1709. S. of Thomas, deceased. B. at Durham. Bapt. at St Mary-le-Bow, Feb. 2, 1689-90. School, Durham. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1712-3. (H. M. Wood.)
- CROSBY, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Feb. 1, 1683-4. S. of Francis, of Durham. Bapt. at St Oswald's, Sept. 13, 1664. School, Durham. Matric. 1683-4; Scholar, 1684; B.A. 1687-8; M.A. 1691. Fellow, 1690. V. of Kendal, Westmorland, 1699-1733. R. of Windermere, 1719. Died Dec. 7, 1733. M.I.
- CROSEDALE, HEBER. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, Apr. 4, 1667. S. of Henry. B. at Macclesfield, Cheshire. School, Hope, Derbs. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1.
- CROSEDALE or CROSENDAL, HENRY. Adm. pens. (age 14) at PEMBROKE, June 4, 1654. S. of Henry, Head Master of Macclesfield School. B. at Knutsford, Cheshire. Matric. 1656-7; B.A. 1657-8.
- CROSEDALE, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 28) at SIDNEY, June 16, 1642. S. of Myles. B. at Waddington, Yorks. School, Kirkby Lonsdale. B.A. 1645-6; M.A. 1639. V. of Tadcaster, Yorks., c. 1650-60. Perhaps R. of Shelfhanger, Norfolk, 1662-74. Died 1674.
- CROSFIELD, FRANCIS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, May 22, 1672. 2nd s. of Thomas (perhaps the next), clerk. B. at Spennithorne, Yorks. Schools, Richmond, Kendal, Bedale, Hawkswell, York, Newton Grange and Coxwold. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6.
- CROSFIELD, MARTIN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, 1567, as Crofild. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Apr. 16, 1569. V. of Bracebridge, 1569-94. R. of Claypole (south part) 1576-1606. Died Nov. 19, 1606. Admon., Lincoln.
- CROSFIELD, THOMAS. M.A. 1634 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Westmorland. Matric. from Queen's College, Oxford, May 15, 1618, age 16; B.A. 1622; M.A. 1625; B.D. 1635. Fellow of Queen's, Oxford. Perhaps V. of Godshill and Whitwell, Isle of Wight, 1640; and V. of Chale, 1648, or R. of Spennithorne, Yorks., 1649-63. Will, York. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CROSHOLD, ALEXANDER. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Mar. 22, 1679-80. Of Norwich. Probably same as the next.
- CROSHOLD, ALEXANDER. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1681. Of Norwich. B.A. 1683-4; M.A. 1687. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 19, 1686. R. of Merton, Norfolk, 1696-1731. Buried Dec. 14, 1731.
- CROSHOLD, ALEXANDER. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, July 1, 1745. S. of John, clothier, Mayor of Norwich. B. there. School, Norwich. Matric. 1745; Scholar, 1745-8. Died in College. Buried May 15, 1748; in St Michael's. (*Venn*, ii. 57.)
- CROSHOLD, JOHN. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 3, 1677. Of Norwich. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1684. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 23, 1683. R. of Basingham, Norfolk, till 1732.
- CROSHOULD, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, July, 1617; B.A. 1623-4.
- CROSIER or CROSYER, JOHN. B.A. 1535-6. Of Yorkshire. M.A. 1538. Fellow of St CATHARINE's, c. 1536. R. of Barrow, Suffolk, 1559. Died Dec. 29, 1569. (*Cooper*, i. 282.)
- CROSIER, NATHANIEL. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1611; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1617.
- CROSIER, RICHARD. B.A. 1516-7; M.A. 1523-4. Probably R. of Corby, Northants., 1530; of Kilsingbury, 1538; of Weldon, 1554. Will (Northampton) 1559. (H. I. Longden.)
- CROSIER, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1583; B.A. from St Catharine's, 1586-7. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) Dec. 15, 1589. V. of Helpston, Northants., 1595. Died 1596. (Sweeting, *Peterborough Churches*, 93.)
- CROSIER or CROZER, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, June 22, 1640. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1640; B.A. 1646; M.A. 1650.
- CROSLAND, ABRAHAM. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1676. Of Derbyshire. Matric. 1678; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 23, 1694. Died Nov. 5, 1703, aged 43. M.I. at Watton, Herts.
- CROSLAND, FRANCIS. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at SIDNEY, Nov. 17, 1632. S. of John, Esq. B. at Helmsley, Yorks. School, Helmsley. Matric. 1632. Buried at Helmsley, Nov. 11, 1636.
- CROSLAND, GEORGE. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Lent, 1588-9; B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596. V. of Almondsbury, Yorks., 1598-1636. Buried Sept. 30, 1636, aged 64.
- CROSLAND, GEORGE. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 25, 1661. Matric. 1661; Scholar, 1664; B.A. 1664-5. V. of Meltham, Yorks., 1669-74. Perhaps V. of Stannington, Yorks., 1684-9. Probably related to the Croslands of Castle House or Castle Hill. (Jos. Hughes, *Hist. of Meltham*.)
- CROSSELAND, JOHN. Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Jan. 1601-2.
- CROSLAND, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 15, 1609. Matric. 1609; B.A. 1612-3.
- CROSLAND, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1627; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. V. of Almondsbury, Yorks., 1636-44. Buried June 13, 1644.
- CROSLAND, MATTHIAS. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1616. Probably s. of Thomas, of Crosland Hill, Yorks. Bapt. at Almondsbury, Feb. 25, 1599-1600. B.A. from St John's, 1619-20. Died s.p. (M. H. Peacock.)
- CROSLAND, PHINEAS. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1625; Scholar, 1627; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633.
- CROSLAND, THEODORE. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1621; Scholar, 1624; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628; B.D. 1640. Fellow, 1627. V. of Trumpington, Cambs., 1636-40; of Bottisham, 1640-61; of Chesterton, 1661-5. Died June 30, 1665. Will proved (V.C.C.). M.I. at Tankersley, Yorks. (*Calamy*, i. 220.)
- CROSLAND, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at JESUS, June 4, 1677. S. of Thomas, of Crosland Hill, Yorks., Esq. Bapt. at Bishop-hill, Feb. 9, 1660-1. Matric. 1677; Scholar, 1678; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1684. Incorp. at Oxford, 1684. Ord. deacon, Dec. 21, 1684; priest, Mar. 15, 1684-5. R. of Kirk Bramwith, Yorks., 1685-1714. Buried at St John's, York, May 18, 1714. Father of the next. (*A. Gray; Vis. of Yorks.*, 1666.)
- CROSLAND, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at JESUS, July 7, 1704. S. of Thomas, above, R. of Kirk Bramwith, Yorks. Matric. 1705. Died 1707.
- CROSLAND, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, June 7, 1731. S. of Godfrey, of Kirkburton, Of Preston in Hull, Esq. Died c. 1777. (*F.M.G.*, 653; *Peile*, ii. 224.)
- CROSLAND, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Nov. 19, 1655. Of Yorkshire. Matric. 1656; Scholar, 1659; B.A. 1659-60.
- CROSLY, ABRAHAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Perhaps a. of Anthony, of Todmorden. Died 1643. (*F.M.G.*, 538.)
- CROSLY, CHRISTOPHER. B.Can.L. 1493-4. R. of Braceborough, Lincs. Resigned, 1504.
- CROSLY, HENRY, alias COLDWALL. B.A. 1515-6. Of Yorkshire. M.A. 1519. Fellow of MICHAEL HOUSE. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 24, 1519-20; priest, Dec. 22, 1520. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1525.
- CROSLY, JOHN. Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1624; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Perhaps R. of Byfield, Surrey, 1635-7. Died in London, May, 1637, 'the day he was to be married' (*Worthington's Diary*). Buried at Cobham, May 12, 1637, aged 29. But see *Al. Oxon.* for a namesake. (*Manning and Bray*, iii. 103.)
- CROSLY, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 31, 1631. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20, 1635; priest, Mar. 10, 1638-9. R. of Bratoff, Lincs., 1641.
- CROSLY, JOHN. Adm. at CAIUS, Mar. 2, 1730-1, from St Mary Hall, Oxford. S. of Abraham, of Rochdale, Lancs. Matric. from Exeter College, June 6, 1717, age 24; B.A. (Oxford) 1722-3; M.A. (Oxford) 1725. Incorp. at Cambridge, 1731. (*Venn*, ii. 34.)

- CROSLY, JOHN. Adm. sizar at CLARE, July 11, 1741. B. in Cambridge. Matric. 1741; B.A. 1745-6; M.A. 1749. Fellow, 1749-72 (died). Taxor, 1754. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 24; priest (Lincoln) June 11, 1752.
- CROSLY, MALACHI. Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1609; B.A. from Jesus, 1612-3. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 22, 1611; priest, Sept. 19, 1613. C. of Alexton, Leics., in 1613.
- CROSLY, MICHEAS. Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1602. B. 1582. Ord. priest (Lichfield) Sept. 22, 1606. V. of Whitwick, Leics., 1612-42.
- CROSLY, THOMAS. Adm. at KING's, a scholar from Eton, 1489; B.A. 1492. Ord. sub-deacon (Ely) Apr. 14, 1498; deacon, Dec. 22, 1498. Archdeacon of Cleveland, 1497; of Nottingham, 1499. Died 1506. (A. B. Beaven.)
- CROSLY, THOMAS. B.A. 1529-30. Of Yorkshire. M.A. 1533; B.D. 1544. Fellow of St JOHN's, 1532. (See *Gr. Bk.*, A, 226.)
- CROSSELEY, W. Scholar of KING's HALL, 1485-1500. Probably B.Civ.L. 1495-6.
- CROSLY, WILLIAM. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1507-25.
- CROSLY, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 14, 1675. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1684.
- CROSON, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, June 29, 1660. S. of Robert. B. at Melton, Leics. School, Melton. Matric. 1660.
- CROSSE, BENJAMIN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 24, 1657. Of Chester. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1661. R. of Holy Trinity, Cork, 1664-83. Precentor of Cloyne, 1664-83. Married Anne, dau. of John Eveleigh, Dean of Ross. (Brady, *Records of Cork*; H. B. Swanzy.)
- CROSS, EDWARD. Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 13, 1703. B. at Wisbech, Cambs. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8; M.A. 1713. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 25, 1709; priest, Sept. 20, 1713. R. of Walsoken, Norfolk, 1717-33.
- CROSSE, FRANCIS. B.A. from KING's, 1600-1.
- CROSS, FRANCIS. Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 6, 1633.
- CROSSE, FRANCIS. M.A. 1656 (Incorp. from Oxford). Of Stogumber, Somerset. Matric. from St JOHN's College, Oxford, Feb. 27, 1648-9; 'fil. cler.'; age 18; B.A. from Wadham College, 1652; M.A. 1655. Fellow of Wadham College. R. of Charlinch, Somerset; ejected, 1662. Adm. student at Leyden, Aug. 28, 1663. M.D. of Leyden. Practised at Bristol. Died 1675. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CROSSE, HENRY. Mus.Bac. 1533-4. A priest. Perhaps R. of Gt Wigborough, Essex, 1517-38.
- CROSSE, HENRY. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1561. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1565.
- CROSSE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1560 (*impubes.*).
- CROSSE, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1574. Perhaps the man adm. 1570.
- CROSSE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Easter, 1574; B.A. 1581-2. Perhaps ord. priest (Ely) 1576. V. of Runhall, Norfolk, 1578. V. of Merton, 1590-1620. Buried May 31, 1620.
- CROSSE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Lent, 1577-8. Of Cambridgeshire.
- CROSSE, JOHN. B.A. from TRINITY, 1607-8; M.A. 1611.
- CROSSE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1614, as 'Crofte'; B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Incorp. at Oxford, 1621.
- CROSSE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1617.
- CROSSE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from MAGDALENE, Michs. 1633; LL.B. from Trinity Hall, 1639.
- CROSSE, JOHN. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, July 1, 1669. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 21, 1673.
- CROSSE, JOHN. M.A. from KING's 1683. S. of Richard, of Longdon, Salop. Matric. from Brasenose College, Oxford, Mar. 29, 1672, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1675. One of these names V. of Grandborough, Bucks., 1692. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CROSSE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, June 5, 1685. S. of William, gent. B. at Leyland, Lancs. School, Ruthin, Denbighs. Matric. 1685. S. and h. of William, of Upper Darwen, Lancs.; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1685.
- CROSSE, JOHN. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Nov. 21, 1707. Of Cambridgeshire. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1707; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1715. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 21, 1712; priest, Dec. 20, 1713. R. of Longstow, Cambs., 1716.
- CROSSE, JOSHUA. LL.D. 1650 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Joshua, of Newark, Notts. Matric. from Magdalen Hall, Oxford, May 11, 1632, age 17; B.A. 1634; M.A. 1636-7. Created D.C.L. 1649-50. Fellow of Lincoln College, 1642. Proctor, 1648. Fellow of Magdalen College, 1648. Sedleian Professor, 1648-60. Gresham Professor of Law, 1644. Official of Archdeacon of Norfolk. Died May 9, 1676. Buried at St Peter-in-the-East, Oxford. M.I. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CROSSE, LATTIMER. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1589. R. of Colgrave, Notts., 1603. Admon. (P.C.C.) July 18, 1646. (Godfrey, *Churches of Notts.*)
- CROSSE, LATIMER. Adm. sizar at TRINITY, May 14, 1669. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3. Ord. priest (York) Feb. 1675-6. For an Oxford contemporary see *Al. Oxon.*
- CROSSE, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 19) at CHRIST's, Nov. 5, 1644. S. of William, farmer. B. at King's Bromley, Staffs. School, Lichfield. Migrated to St JOHN's, 1645. Matric. 1645; returned again and B.A. from Christ's, 1647-8; M.A. 1652; B.D. 1661 (*Lit. Reg.*). V. of Market Drayton, Salop, 1664; of Lapley, Staffs., 1667; of Hanbury, 1668. R. of Baginton, Warws., 1671-c. 1702. Died c. 1702. (*Perle*, i. 489.)
- CROSSE, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, May 17, 1680. S. of George, late of London, gent. Migrated to Pembroke, Dec. 7, 1683. Matric. 1683-4; B.A. 1684-5; M.A. 1688. R. of Bexwell, Norfolk, 1705-7.
- CROSS, RICHARD. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, June 13, 1722. Of Harwich. Matric. 1722; B.A. 1725-6. Fellow, 1726. Ord. deacon (London) June 5, 1726.
- CROSSE, RICHARD. LL.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). S. of Richard, of Thurloxton, Somerset, gent. Matric. from Trinity College, Oxford, Nov. 26, 1686, age 17. Fellow of New College. B.C.L. 1695; Incorp. at Cambridge, 1728. R. of Broughton, Oxon., 1704. Preb. of Winchester, 1722, and of Hereford, 1724. Archdeacon of Salop, 1727. R. of Upper Ledbury, Heref., 1731. Died June 5, 1732. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CROSSE, ROBERT. Scholar at KING's HALL, 1451-2.
- CROSSE, ROBERT. B.Can.L. 1506-7. Perhaps Scholar of QUEENS', 1500.
- CROSSE, SAMUEL. Adm. pens. (age 16) at St JOHN's, Mar. 13, 1635-6. S. of Robert, gent. of London. B. there. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1636; B.A. 1639-40.
- CROSSE, STEPHEN. Adm. pens. at Jesus, Feb. 22, 1630-1. Of Essex. Migrated to Trinity. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638.
- CROSSE, THOMAS. B.Can.L. 1519-20.
- CROSS, THOMAS. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1558. One of these names R. of Thwaite, Norfolk, 1574; R. of Hilburgh, 1576.
- CROSS, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1561; B.A. 1564-5; M.A. 1568. V. of Sutterton, Lincs., 1576.
- CROSSE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1589; B.A. from Jesus, 1592-3; M.A. from Magdalene, 1596. Perhaps R. of Gt Henny, Essex, 1603-34; and R. of Pebrmarsh, 1604-34. Will (Consist. C. London) 1634.
- CROSSE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 28, 1596. S. of John, of Heigham, Norfolk, clerk. School, Norwich. Matric. 1597; Scholar, 1597-1603; B.A. 1599-1600; M.A. 1603. Ord. priest (Norwich) Feb. 28, 1609. R. of Thuxton and Thrextun, 1608. R. of Merton, 1620-40. Will proved, 1640. (*Venn*, i. 159.)
- CROSSE, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1617. Of Cambridgeshire.
- CROSSE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at Jesus, Mar. 9, 1625-6. Matric. 1626; Scholar, 1628; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Perhaps R. of Pebrmarsh, Essex, during 1634; apparently succeeding the Thomas Crosse of 1589. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1635.
- CROSSE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 16, 1642. Of Chester. Matric. 1642; B.A. 1646-7; M.A. 1650; B.D. 1657. Fellow, 1649. Perhaps Preb. of York, 1660.
- CROSSE, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, June 19, 1699. Of Essex. B. Oct. 22, 1680. School, Merchant Taylors'. B.A. 1702-3; M.A. 1706; D.D. 1717. Incorp. at Oxford, 1712. Fellow, 1704. Taxor, 1706. Senior Proctor, 1716-7. Master, 1719-36. Vice-Chancellor, 1720-2. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 19, 1703; priest, June 3, 1705. R. of Coton, Cambs., 1710. Preb. of Norwich, 1719. Preb. of York, 1723-36. R. of Ashby, with Oby, and Thirne, Norfolk, 1730-6. Died Aug. 27, 1736. Admon., P.C.C.
- CROSSE, WILLIAM. Fellow of PEMBROKE, 1420. V. of Saxthorpe, and V. of Swaffham, Norfolk, 1420. Died 1434.
- CROSSE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1555.
- CROSSE, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1571.
- CROSSE, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1584. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1587-8.

- CROSSE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1604. Matric. 1604.
- CROSSE, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Apr. 25, 1664. S. of Humphrey, yeoman. B. at Butterleigh, Devon. School, Tiverton. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671; B.D. 1678. Fellow, 1670. Incorp. at Oxford, 1676. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 1668; priest (Peterb.) May 29, 1670. V. of St Mary Magdalen, Taunton, 1679-84. Preb. of Wells, 1679. Died 1684. Will, Taunton.
- CROSSE, —.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE'S, May 17, 1680.
- CROSSING, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, July 1, 1687. S. of John, of Plymouth, Devon, mercer. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1690-1; M.A. 1694; B.D. 1702. Fellow, 1693. Scrutator, 1710. Incorp. at Oxford, 1699. Ord. priest, 1694. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1734.
- CROSSMAN, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Sept. 8, 1725. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1726; B.A. 1729-30; M.A. 1735. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1731. R. of Little Bromley, Essex. R. of Little Cornard, Suffolk, 1744. Died Apr. 8, 1792, aged 81. (*G. Mag.*)
- CROSSMAN, JAMES.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 18, 1666. S. of Samuel (1641-2), clerk. B. at Sudbury, Suffolk. Brother of Samuel (1660-1).
- CROSSMAN, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Oct. 10, 1608. Matric. 1608.
- CROSMAN, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1606; B.A. 1609-10. Ord. priest (Norwich) Dec. 1612. R. of Bradfield St George, Suffolk, 1633-44. R. of Bradfield St Clare, 1644-61, ejected. He was parish registrar in 1634. Father of the next. (*Peile*, i. 260.)
- CROSMAN, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 27, 1641-2. S. of Samuel, above, R. of Bradfield, Suffolk. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644-5; M.A. 1651; B.D. 1660. Congregational minister at Sudbury in 1651, afterwards conformed. R. of Little Henney, Essex; ejected, 1662. Chaplain to the King. Preb. of Bristol, 1667; Dean, 1683-4. R. of St Mabin, Cornwall, 1674. Author. Died Feb. 4, 1683-4. Buried in Bristol Cathedral. Father of James (1666) and the next. (*D.N.B.*)
- CROSSMAN, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at PEMBROKE, Feb. 12, 1660-1. S. of Samuel, above, clerk. B. at Bradfield St Clare, Suffolk. B.A. 1666-7; M.A. 1670. Incorp. at Oxford, 1670. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 10, 1664. Probably R. of Merriott, Somerset, 1678-1701. Died 1701. Brother of James (1666).
- CROSSMAN, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', Apr. 21, 1676. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1679-80. Ord. deacon (Norwich) July, 1681; priest, Sept. 1683.
- CROSTHWAITE, THOMAS.** Incorp. M.A. 1671, from Queen's College, Oxford. Matric. there, Mar. 10, 1656-7; B.A. (Oxford) 1660-1; M.A. 1664; B.D. 1677; D.D. 1684. Proctor (Oxford) 1672. Principal of St Edmund's Hall, 1684-5. Preb. of Exeter, 1678. Will proved (Oxford) May 3, 1710. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CROSTHWAYT, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Lent, 1563-4. B. at Copeland, Cumberland. B.A. 1566-7; M.A. 1570. Fellow, 1568. Ord. priest (London) July 10, 1569, age 24. Perhaps V. of Lofthouse, Yorks., 1573. Admon. (York) 1625; of Lofthouse.
- CROSTHWAITE, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1609; B.A. 1612-3. Perhaps V. of Lofthouse, Yorks., 1618-63. One of these names chaplain East India Company, 1633. (*F. Penny.*)
- CROSTON, JEREMIAH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at TRINITY, May 6, 1699. S. of James, of Barnstaple, Devon. School, Barnstaple. Matric. 1699; Scholar, 1702; B.A. 1702-3. Admon. (Exeter) 1712, of one of these names, of Northam, Devon, clerk.
- CROSTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 13, 1634. S. of John, husbandman, of Bury, Lancs. B. there. School, Bury (private). Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. Of Heath Charnock, Lancs. Probably imprisoned, with the Earl of Derby, in Chester Castle, 1651. In orders. (*Baines*, ii. 122.)
- CROSTON, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar (age 22) at CHRIST'S, Mar. 29, 1671. S. of Henry, of Lancs. School, Manchester. Matric. 1671; B.A. from Emmanuel, 1674-5. V. of Rufford, Lancs., 1676-84. Head Master of the Grammar School, Preston, 1680-9. Non-juror, 1689. Minister of Bindley Chapel. Buried Feb. 1714-5. (*Peile*, ii. 34; Mumford, *Manch. Gr. Sch.*)
- CROSWOOD, —.** Canonici. B. (Div. or L.) 1479-80.
- CROTCH, CHRISTOPHER.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1576; B.A. 1583-4. Ord. deacon (Ely) Apr. 17, 1580, age 24; priest (Norwich) Dec. 11, 1580. V. of Hunstanton, Norfolk, 1581. V. of Heacham, 1582.
- CROUCH, CÆSAR.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1599. S. of John (1624), of Cornbury, Herts. Bapt. at Buntingford, Nov. 17, 1640. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5; M.A. 1668. Fellow, 1663-89. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Taxor, 1683. Proctor, 1687-8. V. of Ringwood, Hants., 1688. Probably brother of Thomas (1638). (*Clutterbuck*, iii. 430.)
- CROUCH, CLEOPHAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST'S, Dec. 16, 1636. S. of Thomas. B. in London. Schools, Bishop's Stortford and Perse, Cambridge. Matric. 1637. (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)
- CROUCH or CREUCH, JOHN.** Fellow of GONVILLE HALL. Ord. priest, 1408. Dean of Chichester, 1426. R. of Feltwell, Norfolk; of Babingley, and of West Bilney, 1430. V. of Weston Colville, Cambs., till 1453. Died about 1453. One of the earliest donors to the University Library. (*Venn*, i. 4.)
- CROUCH, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Easter, 1622; B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628. One of these names, M.A., R. of Horsemonden, Kent, till 1653, and 1662-.
- CROUCH, JOHN.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING'S, Michs. 1624; B.A. 1626-7. Doubtless s. of Thomas (1582). Bapt. at Buntingford, Sept. 14, 1606. Of Cornbury, Esq. Buried May 11, 1649. Brother of Thomas (1626), and father of Cæsar (1659).
- CROUCH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 16, 1683. S. of Matthias (next), clerk. B. at Middleton, Yorks. School, Beverley. Matric. 1683; B.A. 1686-7.
- CROUCH, MATTHIAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 1655. Of London. Exhibitioner from Charterhouse. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1658-9; M.A. 1662. V. of Middleton, North Riding, Yorks., 1678-1706. Father of the above.
- CROUCH, PIKE.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 5, 1684. S. of John, late of Alswick Hall, Herts., gent. Matric. 1684; B.A. 1687-8. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 14, 1687. Of Alswick Hall. Died Dec. 1, 1712, aged 44. Buried in Layston Church. M.I. (*Cussans*, i.)
- CROUCH, RICHARD.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 13, 1585. Probably s. of John, of Cornbury, Herts. B. in London. Matric. 1583; B.A. 1589-90; M.A. 1593. Fellow, 1588-94. Ord. priest (Peterb.) June 23, 1595. R. of Outwell, Norfolk, 1595-7.
- CROUCH, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 1, 1582. Of Lettford (? Letchworth), Herts. S. of John, of Cornbury, Herts. Matric. 1582; B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590. Fellow, 1585-98. 'An excellent scholar and worthy man: lived on his estates in Hertfordshire.' Buried Sept. 3, 1616. Father of the next, and John (1624). (*Harwood*.)
- CROUCH, THOMAS.** Adm. at KING'S (age 16) a scholar from Eton, June 26, 1626. Of Buntingford, Herts. S. of Thomas (1582). Matric. 1626; B.A. 1629-30; M.A. 1633. Fellow, 1629-30 (ejected). Proctor, 1643, and 1649-50. Migrated to Trinity Hall, where he resided as Fell.-Com. M.P. for the University, 1660-79. Buried Aug. 30, 1679, in King's College Chapel. M.I. there. Brother of John (1624). (*Harwood*; *Le Neve, Mon.*, iv. 197.)
- CROUCH, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, 1637; Scholar, 1641; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1648. Probably ord. deacon (Lincoln) Sept. 22, 1644; priest, Mar. 2, 1644-5.
- CROUCH, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1658. Of Hertfordshire. S. of John, gent. B. at Buntingford. B.A. 1661-2; M.A. from Pembroke, 1665. Incorp. at Oxford, 1669. Fellow of Pembroke, 1666. President, 1680. Died in College, 1703.
- CROUCH, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at MAGDALENE, June 28, 1672. S. of —, clerk, of Thorney, Notts. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1681-2.
- CROUCH, WILLIAM.** Adm. at KING'S, 1590-1.
- CROWCH, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN'S, July 26, 1651. S. of John, husbandman, of Hailsham, Sussex. B. at Tenterden, Kent. School, Tonbridge. Matric. 1651; B.A. 1655-6; M.A. 1659; B.D. 1666. Fellow, 1658. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 23, 1664; priest (London) Dec. 1664. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1669.
- CROUCHY, PHILIP.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1629.
- CROW, CHRISTOPHER.** Scholar of GONVILLE HALL in 1545. Probably of East Bilney, Norfolk. S. of Richard, Esq. Adm. at the Middle Temple, July 9, 1557. Died Oct. 1, 1613. Father of William (1594). (*Venn*, i. 32.)
- CROWE, CHRISTOPHER.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at JESUS, June 24, 1656. Of Norfolk. S. and h. of Bozoun, of East Bilney, Norfolk, gent. Matric. 1656. Adm. at Gray's Inn, May 18, 1657. Died 1706. Buried at East Bilney. (*Carthew, Launduch*, ii. 622.)
- CROWE, GILES.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1575.

- CROWE, HAMON.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Feb. 4, 1624-5. S. of Christopher, of East Bilney, Norfolk. School, Elsing. Matric. 1625; Scholar, 1626-31; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1633. Ord. priest (Norwich) Mar. 6, 1631. C. of Antingham St Mary, Norfolk, 1636. R. of Alpheton, Suffolk, 1642-67; of Caistor, 1667. Died 1667. (*Venn*, i. 270.)
- CROWE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1563; B.A. 1565-6.
- CROW, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1582; B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589. Incorp. at Oxford, 1597. Perhaps Master of Guildford Grammar School, 1594-1603; R. of Holy Trinity, Guildford, 1595, and R. of Stoke-next-Guildford, 1598. Died 1633. (*Surrey Archaeol. Coll.*, x. 117.)
- CROWE, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1632. Of Kent. B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Lecturer at S. Alphege, Canterbury, 1642. C. and afterwards V. of Ashwell, Herts., 1647-62, ejected. Resided for some time in Ashwell. Died in London. (*Calamy*, ii. 41.)
- CROW, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at PETERHOUSE, Mar. 25, 1676. Of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1676; Scholar, 1676. Buried at Little St Mary's, Cambridge, Jan. 22, 1679-80.
- CROWE, PHILIP.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1602.
- CROWE, NICHOLAS.** Adm. at King's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 12, 1516. Of Norfolk. Fellow, 1519-30. B.A. 1520-1; M.A. 1524. R. of Mileham, Norfolk, 1542-56. V. of Hauxton, Cambs., 1543. Will proved Dec. 6, 1556. (*Carthew, Hundred of Launditch*, ii. 380.)
- CROWE, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, c. 1592.
- CROWE, SACKVILLE.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1611. S. of William, of Sacketts, Kent. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1613. M.P. for Hastings, 1625; for Bramber, 1627-8. Treasurer of the Navy. Of Laughton, Carmarthen. Created Bart. July 8, 1627. Died in the Fleet prison, 1683. Admon., P.C.C. (*G.E.C.*)
- CROWE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1564 (possibly adm. at Corpus Christi, 1561); B.A. 1567-8; M.A. 1571. R. of St Martin, Ludgate, London, 1585-1613. R. of St James, Garlickhithe, 1590-1613. Died Nov. 1613. Buried at Garlickhithe. Will (Consist. C. London).
- CROWE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from QUEENS', Easter, 1632. Of Sussex. B.A. from Emmanuel, 1635-6; M.A. 1639; Lic.Med. 1648.
- CROW or CROE, THOMAS.** B.A. from TRINITY HALL, 1670. Ord. deacon (Ely) Mar. 19, 1670-1; priest, June 18, 1671. R. of Spridlington, Lincs. R. of East Thorp, 1674.
- CROW, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Jan. 17, 1687-8. S. of Henry, mercer, of Norwich. B. there, Oct. 12, 1672. School, Norwich. Matric. 1688; Scholar, 1688-93; M.B. 1694; M.D. 1699. F.R.C.P. 1708. Censor, 1713, 1720. Died Aug. 11, 1751. M.I. in St Andrew's, Norwich. Will, P.C.C. (*Venn*, i. 484.)
- CROWE, WILLIAM.** B.Can.L. V. of All Saints', Cambridge, 1471. V. of Gt Eversden, Cambs., to 1471. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1501.
- CROW, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1586.
- CROW, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, Jan. 10, 1594-5. S. of Christopher (1545), gent. B. at Bilney, Norfolk. School, Westminster. Matric. 1595; Scholar, 1595-1602; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602. Fellow, 1603-13. Ord. priest (Lincoln) Apr. 3, 1613. R. of Barby and V. of Mutford, Suffolk, 1613-33. Kept school there. Buried at Mutford, July 20, 1633. Father of William (1632). (*Venn*, i. 154.)
- CROW or CRAW, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Sept. 18, 1599. Of Essex.
- CROWE, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at CAIUS, June 15, 1632. S. of William (1594-5), R. of Barby, Suffolk. B. there, 1616. Matric. 1632; Scholar, 1633-9; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 22, 1639. V. of Mutford, Suffolk, 1648-54. Chaplain and schoolmaster at Whitgift's Hospital, Croydon, 1668-75. Committed suicide. Author, historical. Buried at Croydon, Apr. 11, 1675. (*Venn*, i. 305; *D.N.B.*)
- CROW, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at St JOHN's, May 26, 1674. S. of Thomas, gent. B. at Dublin. School, Dublin. Matric. 1674. One of these names M.A. at Dublin, 1698. Incorp. LL.D. (sic) from Cambridge, 1706. M.P. for Dublin University, 1698.
- CROWE, WILLIAM.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, June 21, 1710. B. at Hope Mansell, Herefs. School, Eton. Matric. 1709; B.A. 1714; M.A. 1717; D.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Fellow, 1716-23. Craven Scholar. Ord. priest (London) Feb. 26, 1715-6. Chaplain to George II. V. of St Mary
- Mag, Fish St, 1722. Preb. of St Paul's, 1726. R. of St Botolph, Bishopgate, 1730. R. of Finchley, Middlesex, 1731. Author, *Sermons*. Died at Finchley, Apr. 11, 1743. Buried there. (*D.N.B.*)
- CROWE, —.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1544.
- CROWBROW, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at St JOHN's, Feb. 27, 1663-4. S. of Hasting, of Repton, Derbs. B. there. School, Repton. Migrated to Queens', Feb. 20, 1664-5. Matric. 1664-5; B.A. 1667-8; M.A. 1671; D.D. 1683. Fellow of Queens', 1668-79. Ord. deacon (Ely) Dec. 18, 1669; priest, Sept. 24, 1670. Preb. of Southwell, 1678. Preb. of York, 1680-90. R. of Barton-in-Fabis, Notts., 1680-90. Archdeacon of Nottingham, 1685-90. V. of St Mary, Nottingham, 1686-90. Deprived as non-juror. Master of Bawtry Hospital, Yorks.
- CROWDER, HENRY.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1585. B. at Badsworth, Yorks. Ord. priest (London) Dec. 21, 1585, age 24. C. of St Martin, Ludgate, London. Admon. (Consist. C. London) 1618.
- CROWDER, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1547.
- CROWFOOT, ILDGAR.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1624. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1628; M.A. 1631 (according to *Masters*).
- CROWFOOT, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1586. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1590-1; M.A. 1594.
- CROWLAND or CRULAND, JOHN.** Incorp. from Oxford, 1486-7. Fellow of QUEENS'. R. of S. Ockendon, Essex, till his death, 1493.
- CROWLAND, JOHN.** Incorp. from Oxford, 1498-9. Monk of Crowland Abbey.
- CROWLAND or CROYLAND, RICHARD.** B.D. 1461-2. A monk; from Crowland. Abbot of Crowland, Dec. 17, 1476 to Nov. 10, 1483.
- CROWLE or CROULE, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, Feb. 14, 1714-5. S. of William, merchant. B. at Hull, Yorks. School, Beverley. Matric. 1715. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1718. M.P. for Kingston-on-Hull, 1754-7. Died June 26, 1757. (*G. Mag.*)
- CROWLE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at TRINITY, Mar. 31, 1729. S. of Thomas, of Canswick, Westmorland. School, Heversham, Westmorland. Matric. 1729; Scholar, 1732; B.A. 1732-3.
- CROWLEY, see also CRAWLEY.**
- CROWLEY or CRAWLEY, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, June 14, 1697. S. of William, of Hunsdon, Herts. School, Stanstedbury, Herts. Matric. 1697, as Crawley; Scholar, 1699; B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1704. Ord. priest (London) May 8, 1705. R. of Ayott St Laurence, Herts., 1705-21. V. of Sandridge, 1714-21. Died 1721.
- CROWNE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Apr. 10, 1704. S. of Thomas, woollendrapier. B. at Norwich. School, Lynn, Norfolk. Matric. 1704; B.A. 1707-8.
- CROWNE, WILLIAM, see CROONE.**
- CROWNFIELD, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, July 9, 1715. Probably s. of Cornelius, printer. B. at Cambridge. Matric. 1715-6. Migrated to Queens', Apr. 21, 1719. B.A. from Clare, 1719-20; M.A. from Queens', 1723; B.D. 1732. Fellow of Queens', 1722-44. Taxor, 1724. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 24, 1721; priest, June 14, 1724. V. of Hinxton, Cambs., 1725. R. of Little Eversden, 1731. R. of S. Walsham St Lawrence, Norfolk, 1742-74. R. of Rockland Major, 1742-74. Died Jan. 24, 1774. Brother of the next. (*G. Mag.*)
- CROWNFIELD, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at CLARE, May 27, 1729. Probably s. of Cornelius, printer. B. at Cambridge. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732-3; M.A. 1736. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 20, 1736.
- CROWSHAY, RICHARD.** Adm. sizar at CAIUS, June 1, 1667. S. of Richard, of Ilkley, Yorks., gent. School, Ilkley. Migrated to Jesus. Matric. there, 1668; B.A. 1670-1.
- CROWTHER, ABRAHAM.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 3, 1664. Matric. 1664; B.A. 1668-9; M.A. 1672. Incorp. at Oxford, 1675. R. of Blyborough, Lincs., 1682. R. of Messingham, 1683.
- CROWTHER, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1582. Of Yorkshire. B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590; B.D. 1597. Fellow, 1590.
- CROWTHER, JOHN.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1601-2; M.A. 1605. One of these names R. of Newton Blossomville, Bucks., 1635-7. Died 1637.

- CROWTHER, JOSEPH.** B.A. 1632 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Thomas, of Blackwall, Middlesex. Matric. from St John's College, Oxford, Oct. 20, 1626, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1629; M.A. 1633 (Incorp. at Cambridge, 1634); B.D. 1638-9 (Incorp. at Cambridge, 1640); D.D. 1660. Fellow of St John's College (Oxford), 1628-48 (ejected). Principal of St Mary Hall, 1664-89. Regius Professor of Greek (Oxford), 1660-5. V. of Gt Dunmow, Essex, 1640-6 (sequestered). Preb. of St Paul's, 1642. Precentor, 1660. R. of Stratford. Chaplain to James II. R. of Tredington, Worcs., 1660-89. Preb. of Worcester, 1661-89. Died (in the Fleet), Dec. 16, 1689. Buried in St Paul's Cathedral. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1690. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CROWTHER, ROBERT.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at CAIUS, May 6, 1691. S. of Richard, Esq., of Knighton, Radnors. Schools, Bucknell, and Eton. Matric. 1691. Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 27, 1693. (*Venn, i. 490.*)
- CROWTHER, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1585.
- CROXALL, RODNEY.** M.A. from KING'S, 1733. S. of Samuel, next, of Walton-on-Thames, clerk. Collegiate at Eton, 1713-21. Matric. from Lincoln College, Oxford, Dec. 18, 1721, age 19; B.A. (Oxford) 1725. Preb. of Hereford, 1732. Treasurer, 1745. V. of Sellack, Heref. V. of Madley, 1735. Died May, 1745. Brother of Samuel (1708). (*Al. Oxon.*; *D.N.B.*)
- CROXALL, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St John's, May 18, 1670. S. of Ralph, clerk, of Kirkland, Cumberland. B. at Walton-on-the-Hill, near Epsom, Surrey. School, Kilton, Yorks. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Fellow, 1675. Ord. priest (London) Sept. 23, 1677. R. of Tolleshunt Knights, Essex, 1677-85. V. of Walton-on-Thames, 1682. R. of Hanworth, Middlesex, 1685-1730. V. of Hampton, 1715-6. Died Mar. 8, 1729-30, aged 74. Father of the above and the next. (*Manning and Bray, ii. 778.*)
- CROXALL, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St John's, May 5, 1708. S. of Samuel (above). B. at Walton-on-Thames, Epsom, Surrey. School, Eton. Matric. 1708; B.A. 1711-2; M.A. 1717; D.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 16, 1711-2. R. of Bradenham, Norfolk, 1713-6. V. of Hampton, Midds., 1716-52. Preb. of Hereford, 1727. V. of St Mary Somerset and St Mary Mountham, London, 1731-52. Archdeacon of Salop, 1732. V. of Sellack, Herefs., 1734. Chancellor of Hereford Cathedral, 1738. Treasurer, 1745. Author. Died Feb. 13, 1752. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Rodney (1733). (*D.N.B.*)
- CROXBY, JOHN.** LL.B.; Incorp. from Oxford, 1491-2. V. of Chatters, Cambs., 1490.
- CROXTON or CROXTON, EDMUND.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Apr. 8, 1613. Matric. 1614, as Edward; B.A. 1616-7. V. of Chattisham, Suffolk, 1622. V. of Thaxted, Essex, 1645-62, ejected.
- CROXTON, JACOB.** M.A. 1631 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of William, of London. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. from St John's College, Oxford, Jan. 17, 1622-3, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1626; M.A. 1630. Precentor of Elphin, 1633-5. R. of Gowran, Kilkenny, 1635. Preb. of Ferns, 1637. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CROXTON, JOHN.** D.D. 1467-8. Franciscan friar. Gave £5. 6s. 8d. to the new University buildings. Perhaps V. of Walton-on-Thames, 1467-1509. Died 1509. (*Manning and Bray, ii. 740; Gr. Bk., A. 70.*)
- CROXTON, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at JESUS, July 5, 1675. Of Staffordshire. Matric. 1675-6.
- CROXTON, JOSEPH.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1632. Of Cambridgeshire.
- CROXTON or CROCKSON, THOMAS.** B.A. from CHRIST'S, 1579-80; M.A. 1583. V. of High Easter, Essex, 1593-7 (resigned).
- CROXTON, WILLIAM.** Scholar of CLARE, 1452, age 13. Fellow, 1458. B.D. 1469-70.
- CROXTON, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Easter, 1627. Of Cambridgeshire. B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 21, 1634.
- CROXTON, —.** M.A. 1462. Perhaps William, of Clare, above.
- CROXTON, —.** B.A. 1462-3; M.A. 1466.
- CROXTON, —.** B.D. 1488-9; D.D. 1493.
- CROXTON, Abbot of B.Can.L.** 1479-80. John Asglin, abbot of Croxton, Leics., 1478-91. (*Dugdale.*)
- CROYDEN, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, Aug. 1, 1653. Of Somerset. Matric. 1653; Scholar, 1657; B.A. 1657-8.
- CROYDEN, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at SIDNEY, Apr. 6, 1607. Matric. 1607; B.A. 1610-1.
- CROYDON, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Easter, 1632. S. of George, of Temple Combe, Somerset. Scholar from Westminster; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Fellow, 1637 till 1645 (ejected). M.D. (Padua) 1648. Incorp. at Oxford, 1652, as M.D. F.R.C.P. 1657. Censor. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1679. (*Munk, i. 280.*)
- CROYDON, WILLIAM.** Adm. at TRINITY, a scholar from Westminster, May 19, 1636; B.A. 1639-40; M.A. 1643. Fellow, 1640. Proctor, 1647, 1650.
- CRUDD, see CURD.**
- CRULL, JODOCUS.** M.D. from KING'S, 1681 (*Lit. Reg.*). B. in Hamburg. M.D. of Leyden, 1679. Elected F.R.S. 1681. Licentiate R.C.P. Dec. 22, 1692. Author, historical, etc. Died c. 1713. (*D.N.B.*; *Munk, i. 497.*)
- CRUMP, BENJAMIN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1628. Of Kent. S. of John (1600). B. at Thornham. Matric. 1628; B.A. 1631-2; M.A. 1635. R. of Halstow, Kent, 1639. Preb. of Rochester, 1660. V. of Hartlip, 1662-4. R. of Boxley, 1662-4. Died Mar. 8, 1663-4, aged 53. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1664; of Hartlip. M.I. in the Cathedral. (*Masters.*)
- CRUMP or CROMPE, GILES.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 15, 1674. Of Worcestershire. School, Hartlebury. Matric. 1674; Scholar, 1674; B.A. 1677-8. Probably V. of South Newton, Somerset, till his death, 1733.
- CRUMP or CROMPE, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1600. Of Kent. B.A. 1603-4; M.A. 1607. V. of Thornham, Kent, 1641. V. of Stockbury, till 1616. Father of Benjamin (1628).
- CRUMPE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Nov. 27, 1637. Of Kent. Matric. 1637-8; B.A. 1641-2; M.A. 1645. Perhaps V. of Thornham, c. 1641. V. of Maidstone, 1653-62 (ejected). Died 1674. Buried at Maidstone. Author. (*Calamy, ii. 65.*)
- CRUMP or CROMP, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 18, 1671. Of Kent. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5; M.A. 1684. Ord. priest (London) June 18, 1682. V. of Boughton Monchelsea, Kent. Buried there, Feb. 1718, aged 63. (H. G. Harrison.)
- CRUMP, NATHANIEL.** Adm. at CHRIST'S, Feb. 20, 1715-6. From Trinity College, Dublin. S. of Nathaniel. B. in Antigua. School, Dungannon, Ireland. Matric. 1715-6; Scholar, 1716. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Jan. 26, 1715-6. Returned to Antigua; J.P. 1726. Died 1729. (*Petrie, ii. 189.*)
- CROMP or CRUMPE, PIERREPONT.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Jan. 27, 1749-50. S. of Thomas, of Newnham, Gloucs., clerk. B. at Holme Pierrepont, Notts., 1732. Matric. 1750; B.A. 1754; M.A. 1757. R. of Cotgrave, Notts., 1756-97. R. of Holme Pierrepont. Died 1797. (*Godfrey, Notts.*)
- CROMPE, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CLARE, Michs. 1572. One of these names R. of Wittersham, Kent, in 1580.
- CRUMPE, TIMOTHY.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, July 19, 1718. S. of Timothy, of Lugwardine, Heref. School, St Paul's, London. Matric. 1719; Scholar, 1720; B.A. 1722-3; M.A. 1726. Fellow, 1725. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 18, 1726; priest, May 28, 1727. Head Master of St Paul's School, 1733-7. Died Jan. 31, 1736-7.
- CRUNCKER, ROBERT, see CRONKAR.**
- CRUSE, see CREWS.**
- CRUSIUS, LEWIS (EBERHARD LEWIS).** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St John's, June 27, 1719. S. of Irenaeus, clerk, of Middlesex. B. in London. School, Charterhouse. Matric. 1719. Migrated to Queens as pens. Jan. 18, 1732-3. M.A. 1737 (*Lit. Reg.*); D.D. (Lambeth) 1754. Head Master of Charterhouse, 1748-69. Preb. of Brecknock, 1748. Preb. of Worcester, 1751. F.R.S. 1754. R. of Shobdon, Heref. R. of Stoke Prior, Worcs., 1754-64. R. of St John Bedwardine, 1764-75. Author, historical. Died May 23, 1775. Buried in the Charterhouse. M.I. Will, P.C.C. (*D.N.B.*)
- CRUSO, AQUILA.** Adm. scholar (age 15) at CAIUS, Aug. 18, 1610. S. of John, a Fleming. School, Norwich. Matric. 1611; Scholar, 1611-6; B.A. 1613-4; M.A. 1618; B.D. 1626. Fellow, 1616-34. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 11; priest, June 12, 1620. University preacher, 1624. R. of Sutton, Sussex, 1633. Preb. of Clichester, 1637. Buried at Sutton, Nov. 13, 1660. (*Venn, i. 209; Vis. of London, 1634.*)
- CRUSOE, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, Mar. 30, 1669. S. of Aquila, citizen of Norwich. B. there. Matric. 1669; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Incorp. at Oxford, 1676. Scholar, 1669-75. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 16, 1673-4; priest, Feb. 1674-5. C. of St Clement's, Norwich. V. of Catthorpe, Norfolk, 1675. R. of Swanton Abbot, 1679; of Oxmead, 1698; of Mautby, 1698. Buried at Mautby, July 3, 1717. (*Venn, i. 436.*)

- CRUSO, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at CAIUS, Mar. 27, 1632. S. of John, merchant. B. at Norwich. Matric. 1632; Scholar, 1633-9; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639. Fellow, 1639-44, ejected. Incorp. at Oxford, 1643. Created LL.D. 1652. Secretary to Bishop Westfield of Exeter. Advocate of Doctors' Commons, 1652. Preb. of Collegiate Church of Brecon, 1666. Chancellor of St David's, 1667-80. Vicar-general to the Bishop there. V. of Llansantffraid, Radnor, 1667. Author, *Euribates*. Died 1681. Father of the next. (*Venn*, i. 304; *D.N.B.*)
- CRUSOE, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, June 29, 1661. S. of John (1632), of Norfolk, LL.D. B. in Bristol. Schools, Bristol and London (private). (*Venn*, i. 414.)
- CRUSO, TIMOTHY.** Adm. sizar at TRINITY, June 30, 1671. S. of Timothy, of Newton Butts, Midds. B. c. 1656. Bapt. at St Mary, Newington, Sept. 1657. Studied at the Academy there, where he was a fellow-student of Daniel Defoe. Graduated M.A. in Scotland. Pastor of a congregation at Crutched Friars, London. Author, *Sermons*. Died Nov. 26, 1697, aged 41. Buried at Stepney. M.I. (*D.N.B.*; H. G. Harrison.)
- CRUTCHLEY, NATHANIEL.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 4, 1730. S. of Nathaniel, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1731; Craven scholar, 1731; B.A. 1733-4; M.A. 1737. Fellow, 1736. V. of Roxton, Beds., 1740-3. Died 1743.
- CRUTCHLEY, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 5, 1665. Of Salop. Matric. 1665.
- CRUTTENDEN, THOMAS.** M.A. 1656 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. from Magdalen College, Oxford, Nov. 19, 1650; B.A. 1651-2; M.A. 1654. Fellow of Magdalen College, 1654-62, ejected. Died at Hackney. Will (P.C.C.) 1674. (*Calamy*, i. 246.)
- CRUX, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at SIDNEY, July 5, 1621. S. of Jonas, farmer. B. at Faversham, Kent. School, Faversham. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624-5.
- CRUYS, see CREWS.**
- CRYCHE, —.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, May, 1544.
- CRYSER, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, Aug. 22, 1670. S. of Samuel (1637), V. of Castleton, Derbs. School, Wirksworth. Matric. 1671; B.A. 1674-5. Ord. priest (Gloucester) Oct. 19, 1675. C. of St Bartholomew-the-Great, London. (*Peile*, ii. 31.)
- CRYSER, JOSEPH.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623-4.
- CRIER, ROBERT.** Matric. sizar from CLARE, c. 1592. Probably graduated, but no record. S. of Robert, V. of Honley, Yorks., 1575-82. Lecturer at Macclesfield, 1609-20. V. of Glossop, 1620-45. Buried May 23, 1645. Probably father of the next.
- CRYSER, SAMUEL.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, May 31, 1637. Probably s. of Robert, above, V. of Glossop, Derbs. Bapt. Feb. 1621-2. Matric. 1637. V. of Castleton, Derbs., 1649-97. Perhaps preb. of York, 1660. V. of Hope, 1666. Buried Nov. 30, 1697. Father of Benjamin (1670).
- CRYSER, THOMAS.** Of QUEENS'; scholar from King's School, Canterbury, B.A. 1539-40; M.A. 1561. Perhaps R. of Southchurch, Essex, 1550-6. Of Bircham, Norfolk. Buried at St Botolph, Cambridge, June 30, 1568. Will proved (V.C.C. and P.C.C.) 1568.
- CRYNDE, —.** B.A. 1480.
- CRYSALL, see also CRISSELL.**
- CRYSALL, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1586.
- CRYTHIES (?), PETER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1619.
- CUBITT, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1609. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1612-3.
- CUBITT, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at JESUS, Feb. 13, 1619-20. Of Norfolk. Perhaps same as the next.
- CUBITT, RICHARD.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon and priest (Norwich) Dec. 3, 1627. R. of Swanton Abbot, Norfolk, 1629.
- CUBITT, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Nov. 20, 1637. S. of James, gent. B. at Smallburgh, Norfolk. School, Ashmanhaugh. Matric. 1638. Probably of Smallburgh, gent. Buried Dec. 20, 1689. (*Venn*, i. 330.)
- CUBITT, ROBERT.** A monk. B.D. 1469-70; D.D. 1488-9. One of these names Prior of St Benet Hulme, Norfolk, 1492-1505.
- CUBITT, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, May 11, 1680. S. of Anthony, attorney. B. at Duntun, Norfolk. School, Burnham Thorpe. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1683-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1686; 'B.A. Christ's.' Probably R. of Burnham Overy, Norfolk, 1698.
- CUBITT, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at PETERHOUSE, May 23, 1693. Of Norfolk. School, Happisburgh, Norfolk. Matric. 1694; B.A. 1696-7. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1699. V. of Freethorp, Norfolk, 1705. V. of Berney, 1712-3. R. of Edgefield, 1713. R. of Brinton, 1713. R. of Brundall, 1716-9. R. of Plumstead Parva, 1716-9. Will (Archd. Norwich) 1729.
- CUBITT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CAIUS, Sept. 9, 1646. S. of John, woollendrapier, of Yarmouth. Schools, Yarmouth and Norwich. Matric. 1646; Scholar, 1648-52; B.A. 1650-1. (*Venn*, i. 365.)
- CUBITT, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE's, June 10, 1680. Matric. 1680.
- CUBET, —.** D.Civ.L. 1488-9.
- CUBITT, —.** Adm. pens. at CHRIST's, Oct. 24, 1685. Probably Robert (1680).
- CUCKOW, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN's, May 22, 1712. S. of William, deceased. B. at Canterbury. School, Canterbury. 'Post admissionem avolvit' (*Coll. Reg.*).
- CUDDLE, WILLIAM.** M.A. 1484-5.
- CUDDON, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Aug. 29, 1664. Perhaps 2d s. of Francis, of Shadingfield, Suffolk, Esq. Matric. 1664. One of these names, Chamberlain of London, Knighted, 1697. (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- CUDDON, —.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY HALL, Jan. 11, 1744-5.
- CUDMORE, THOMAS.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEENS', Easter, 1631. Of Essex. Perhaps of Kelvedon, Essex, Esq.; s. of John, of the Inner Temple, barrister. Will (P.C.C.) 1637. (*Vis. of Essex*, 1634.)
- CUDNER, THOMAS.** A friar. B.D. 1511-2; D.D. 1514.
- CUDWORTH, BENJAMIN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST's, Oct. 6, 1688. S. of John. B. 1670. M.A. 1690 (*Com. Reg.*). Owner of property in Dorset. Died 1726. Brother of Thomas (1677) and nephew of Ralph (1632). (*Peile*, ii. 111.)
- CUDWORTH, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Feb. 18, 1674-5. Matric. 1675-6. One of these names applied to the Archbishop of Canterbury, July 30, 1681, for ordination on the plea that he was 'M.A. of Christ's, and over 24 years of age'; which is not true. The probable facts are that he was a son of Dr Ralph Cudworth, Master of Christ's; that he was, as above, of Trinity; and that he went to India in 1683, and died there in 1684. Brother of John (1672). (*Peile*, ii. 49.)
- CUDWORTH, DANIEL.** Matric. sizar from EMMANUEL, Easter, 1609. 3rd s. of John, of Werneth, Cheshire. Bapt. at Middleton, Oct. 7, 1593. Scholar; B.A. 1612-3; M.A. 1616. Ord. priest (Peterb.) Apr. 20, 1620. Not mentioned in his father's will (Chester Reg.) 1631.
- CUDWORTH, EDWARD.** B.A. from St JOHN's, 1603-4.
- CUDWORTH, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CLARE, Oct. 8, 1653. 8th s. of John, of Werneth. M.A. 1654. Died c. Nov. 16, 1654. Will, nuncupative, at P.C.C.
- CUDWORTH, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, July 4, 1639. S. of John, yeoman, of Newhall, Cheshire. B. there. School, Gt Erroll, Salop. Matric. 1639; B.A. 1642-3; M.A. 1646. He was ordained as early as 1642, when he was one of eight ministers appointed to preach at Cottenham, Cambs. R. of Shenton, Salop, Mar. 1, 1647-8-62. Buried there, Nov. 11, 1662. (*Shaw*, i. 352.)
- CUDWORTH, JEREMIAH.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CHRIST's, Apr. 16, 1659. S. of Nicholas (1625), minister of Bramley, Yorks. B. at Bramley. School, Barwick-in-Elmet. Matric. 1659; B.A. 1662-3; M.A. 1668. Ord. deacon (York) Dec. 1672; priest, Mar. 1675. Head Master of Bishop's Stortford School, 1666-72. Master of Nottingham School, 1673-90. Preb. of Southwell, 1676. R. of Barmbrough, near Doncaster, 1687. Died there July 3, 1704. (*Peile*, i. 585.)
- CUDWORTH, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Dec. 24, 1672. S. of Ralph (1632), master of the College. B. in Cambridge. School, Bishop's Stortford. Matric. 1672-3; B.A. 1676-7; M.A. 1680. Fellow, 1678. Ord. deacon and priest (Lincoln) July 15, 1684. Resided at Southwold, Suffolk. Died Sept. 9, 1726. Probably brother of Charles (1674). (*Peile*, ii. 46.)
- CUDWORTH, JOHN.** Incorp. M.A. 1674, from Trinity College, Oxford. S. of John, of Kinwanton, Warws., clerk. Matric. from Queen's College, Oxford, Jan. 22, 1663-4, age 16; B.A. (Oxford) 1667; M.A. 1670; B.D. 1684. Ord. priest (Oxford) 1672. R. of Ford, Sussex, 1677-9. R. of Clympling St Mary, 1677-8. R. of Bradenham, Bucks., 1679-82. R. of Hinton Ampner, Sussex, 1682. R. of Kidlington, Oxon., 1687-1729. Master of the Grammar School, Warwick. Buried Nov. 30, 1729. (*Al. Oxon.*; J. C. Whitebrook.)

- CUDWORTH, JOSHUA.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, July 4, 1602. Matric. 1602, as 'John.' Probably bapt. at Oldham, Mar. 12, 1587-8. Nephew of Ralph (1588-9). Died before 1605.
- CUDWORTH, NICHOLAS.** Adm. sizar at CHRIST's, June 15, 1625. S. of Robert, of Cheshire. School, Bunbury. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628-9. C. of Bramley, Leeds, 1636. Minister of Bramley, in 1639-41, afterwards of Lightcliffe, and Coley Chapel, 1649-52; of Beeston, Ardley and Ossett. V. of Holcombe, Lancs., in 1645. Admon. of his estate, Sept. 20, 1658. Father of Jeremiah (1659). (*Peile*, i. 370; J. C. Whitebrook.)
- CUDWORTH, RALPH.** Matric. pens. from EMMANUEL, Lent, 1588-9. B. 1572. B.A. 1592-3; M.A. 1596; B.D. 1603; D.D. 1619. Fellow till 1609. Incorp. at Oxford, 1610. C. of Westley Waterless, Cambs., c. 1600. Minister at St Andrew's, Cambridge. V. of Coggeshall, Essex, 1604-6. R. of Aller, Somerset, 1609-24. Died 1624. Will, P.C.C. Father of the next.
- CUDWORTH, RALPH.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 9, 1632. S. of Ralph, above. B. at Aller, Somerset, 1617. Educated by his step-father, Dr Stoughton. Matric. 1632; B.A. 1635-6; M.A. 1639; B.D. 1646; D.D. 1651. Fellow, 1639. Master of Clare, 1645-54. Regius Professor of Hebrew, 1645-88. R. of North Cadbury, Somerset, 1650. Master of Christ's, 1654-88. R. of Toft, Cambs., 1656. V. of Gt Wilbraham, 1656. R. of Ashwell, Herts., 1662. Preb. of Gloucester, 1678. Author, *Intellectual System*, and other philosophical and theological works. Died June 26, 1688. Buried in Christ's Chapel. Will, P.C.C. Father of John (1672). (*Peile*, i. 467; D.N.B.)
- CUDWORTH, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, July 22, 1699. S. of Charles. B. at Hornsey, Middlesex. School, Oxford. (*Peile*, ii. 146.)
- CUDWORTH, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 15) at CHRIST's, May 30, 1677. S. of John, girdler, of London. B. there. School, Merchant Taylors'. Matric. 1677; B.A. 1680-1; M.A. 1685. Fellow, 1685. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Apr. 23, 1683. Probably lived in London, practising law. Will proved May 2, 1726. Brother of Benjamin (1688) and nephew of Ralph (1632). (*Peile*, ii. 64.)
- CUDWORTH, THOMAS.** Probably adm. at CHRIST's, 1677-8; Fell.-Com. in 1679; M.A. 1682 (*Lit. Reg.*). (*Peile*, ii. 70.)
- CUEL, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at SIDNEY, Nov. 4, 1741. Only s. of John, stationer, of Chancery Lane. B. at Westminster. Schools, Chream, Surrey, and Chesterfield. Matric. 1741; B.A. 1745-6; M.A. 1751. Fellow, 1747. Ord. priest (Norwich), *Lit. dim.* from Winchester Mar, 1747-8.
- CUFFE, HENRY.** B.A. 1586 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Robert, of Donyatt, Somerset. School, Hinton St George, Somerset. Scholar of Trinity College, Oxford, 1578; B.A. 1580; M.A. 1588-9. Fellow of Trinity College, Oxford, 1583. Fellow of Merton College, 1586. Regius Professor of Greek (Oxford) 1590-7. Proctor, 1594. Secretary to Earl of Essex, and, as his accomplice, hanged at Tyburn, Mar. 13, 1600-1. (D.N.B.; A. Oxon.)
- CUFFE, JOHN.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Jan. 30, 1614-5. Of London. Matric. 1615; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622; B.D. 1632. Fellow, 1618-39. V. of Fording-bridge, Hants., 1639; ejected, but restored, 1660.
- CUFFEN, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from KING's, Lent, 1620-1; B.A. 1623-4. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 20; priest, Sept. 21, 1624. R. of Brooke, Kent, till 1667. Died 1667.
- CUFFYN, DAVID.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN's, Michs. 1575.
- CUIVARO, —.** M.A. 1612 (on visit of Prince of Wales).
- CULIARD, —.** Fellow of TRINITY HALL. Early brass in College Chapel; destroyed by Dowling in 1643. (*Warren*, 81.)
- CULLIN or CULLYN, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEEN's, Easter, 1575. Buried at St Botolph's, Cambridge, Oct. 28, 1575.
- CULLEIN, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN's, Michs. 1570; B.A. 1574-5; M.A. from King's, 1578.
- CULLIN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Easter, 1621. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629.
- CULLING, JOHN.** Adm. sizar at CLARE, Apr. 16, 1641. Matric. 1641; B.A. 1644-5. Usher of the King's School, Canterbury, 1661-81. C. of Goodnestone, Kent. R. of Orgarswick, 1681-1709. Died 1709. (H. G. Harrison.)
- CULLING, MARK.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1613. Of Kent. B.A. 1617-8.
- CULLUM, DUDLEY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 18) at St JOHN's, Sept. 17, 1675. S. of Sir Thomas, Bart., of Badmouthe, Wickhambrook, Suffolk. B. there, Sept. 17, 1657. School, Bury St Edmunds. Succeeded as 3rd Baronet, 1680. High Sheriff for Suffolk, 1690. M.P. for Suffolk, 1702. Author, horticultural. Died Sept. 16, 1720. Buried at Hawstead. Brother of Thomas (1679). (D.N.B.; *Vis. of Suff.*, 1664; G.E.C.)
- CULLUM, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1569. S. of John, of Stanhill-in-Thorndon, Suffolk. B.A. 1573-4; M.A. 1577. Succeeded his father at Stanhill. Buried at Thorndon, Feb. 27, 1609. (*Peile*, i. 111; *Suff. Man. Fam.*, i. 169; *Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- CULLUM, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, Oct. 21, 1751. S. of Sir John, of Hardwick House, Suffolk, Bart. B. at Hawstead, Suffolk, June 21, 1733. School, Bury. B.A. 1756; M.A. 1759. Member's prize, 1758. Fellow, 1759. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Oct. 1756; priest, Sept. 1757. R. of Hawstead, 1762-85. V. of Gt Thurlow, 1774. Succeeded as 6th Baronet, 1774. Scholar and antiquary. F.S.A. 1774. F.R.S. 1775. Died Oct. 9, 1785. (D.N.B.; Burke, L.G.; G.E.C.)
- CULLUM, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1631. Of Suffolk.
- CULLUM, THOMAS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CHRIST's, June, 1679. S. of Sir Thomas, Bart., of Hawstead, Suffolk. B. there, 1662. School, Bury. Matric. 1679. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 30, 1684. Died unmarried, Dec. 22, 1700, aged 38. Brother of Dudley (1675). (*Peile*, ii. 74; *Suff. Man. Fam.*, i. 171; *Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- CULLUMBELL, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1591.
- CULLY, JAMES.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Lent, 1615-6; B.A. 1619.
- CULLYER, JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1672. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1672; B.A. 1675-6; M.A. 1679. Fellow, 1680. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1678. Died June 27, 1681, aged 25. Buried at Wymondham, Norfolk. M.I. there. (*Lamb-Masters*.)
- CULLYER, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CAIUS, May 23, 1622. S. of Samuel, grocer, of Norwich. School, Norwich. Matric. 1622; Scholar, 1623-9; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 23, 1632; priest, Dec. 23, 1632. R. of St Simon and St Jude, Norwich, 1633-40. R. of Boynton, Suffolk, 1648-59. (*Venn*, i. 257.)
- CULLYER, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1629.
- CULLIER, THOMAS.** Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Easter, 1624; LL.B. 1630. Fellow, 1628-36. Will proved (V.C.C.) 1657.
- CULLYER, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1650. Of Norfolk. Matric. Easter, 1632; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. V. of Deopham, Norfolk. R. of Hackford.
- CULM, BENJAMIN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St JOHN's, Mar. 12, 1715-6. S. of John, currier, of Cheshire. B. at Chester. School, Chester. Matric. 1715-6; B.A. 1719-20; M.A. 1723; B.D. 1731. Fellow, 1723-47. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Mar. 10, 1722-3; priest (St Asaph) Sept. 22, 1723. R. of Thorington, Essex, 1743-5. R. of Freshwater, Isle of Wight, 1745-68. Died June 2, 1768. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 299.)
- CULME, HUGH.** Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Sept. 1, 1555. Of Membury, Devon. Matric. 1555. Left in 1557. Of 'Molland', Devon. S. of Hugh. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1560. Buried at Burescombe, 1618. (*Vis. of Devon*, 1620.)
- CULMER, ALEXANDER.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (London) Sept. 23, 1627, age 23.
- CULMER, RICHARD.** Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, Easter, 1613. School, King's, Canterbury. B.A. 1617-8; M.A. 1621. Incorp. at Oxford, 1628. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 23; priest, Sept. 24, 1621. V. of Goodneston, Kent, 1630; suspended by Laud, 1635. R. of Chartham, 1643; of St Stephen's, 1644; and of Minster, 1644. Preb. of Canterbury, and six-preacher, 1644; ejected, 1660. Married, at Harbledown, Kent, July 20, 1624, Katharine Johnson. Died Mar. 20, 1661-2, at the vicarage, Monkton, Kent. Buried there. Will (Canterbury) 1662. Father of the next. (*Calamy*, ii. 77; D.N.B.; H. G. Harrison.)
- CULMER, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN's, May 18, 1646. Of Kent. S. of Richard, above. B.A. 1649-50. Probably Master of Sandwich School, Kent, 1673. Author of a rare pamphlet, *A Parish Looking Glass*, 1657.
- CULPEPER, ALEXANDER.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1550. Probably s. of Sir Thomas, of Goudhurst, Kent, Knt. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1553. Of Bedgebury, Kent. Knighted, 1573. Catholic recusant. Imprisoned at Wisbech, 1588.
- CULPEPER, EDWARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 16) at CAIUS, Nov. 12, 1621. S. of Sir Edward, of Wakehurst, Sussex, Knt. School, Eton. Matric. 1621; B.A. 1624-5. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Apr. 11, 1627. Living, 1634. Brother of William (1621).
- CULPEPER, JOHN.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1545; B.A. 1547-8; M.A. 1552. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1549-54. R. of Ardingley, Sussex, 1564-90. Buried there Mar. 13, 1589-90. Will at Lewes. (*Cooper*, i. 112; W. C. Harrison.)

- CULPEPER, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1611. Perhaps Baron Culpeper, for whom see *D.N.B.*
- CULPEPPER, JOHN SPENCER. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Feb. 23, 1729-30. S. of William, of Hollingbourne, Kent. School, Charterhouse, London. Matric. 1729-30; Scholar, 1730.
- CULPEPER, NICHOLAS. Adm. pens. at QUEENS', Apr. 19, 1601. Of Kent. B. at East Grinstead, Sussex. B.A. 1604-5; M.A. 1608. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 19, 1608-9, age 27; priest, Mar. 4, 1609-10. C. of Withiam, Sussex. V. of Ailciston, 1613. R. of Ockley, 1615. Buried there Oct. 5, 1616. Father of the next. (*Surrey Archaeol. Coll.*, x. 29.)
- CULPEPER, NICHOLAS. At Cambridge, 1634, for a time (*D.N.B.*), but no University or College record. S. of Nicholas, above. B. in London, Oct. 18, 1616. Apprenticed to an apothecary in London; and set up as physician and astrologer in Spitalfields. Parliamentary and Schismatic. Author, medical. Died Jan. 10, 1653-4. (*D.N.B.*)
- CULPEPER, RICHARD. Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1549, *impubes*.
- CULPEPPER, Sir THOMAS. M.A. 1635-6 (*Lit. Reg.*). Doubtless s. of Francis, of Greenway Court, Hollingbourne, Kent. B. 1578. Matric. from Hart Hall, Oxford, Oct. 15, 1591. Of the Middle Temple, 1594. Bought Leeds Castle, Kent. Knighted, 1619. M.P. for Chippenham, 1614; for Tewkesbury, 1628-9. Author, *Tract against Usury*. Died Jan. 26, 1661-2. Buried at Hollingbourne. (*D.N.B.*; *Vis. of Sussex*.)
- CULPEPER, WILLIAM. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 19) at CAIUS, Nov. 12, 1621. S. and h. of Sir Edward, of Wakehurst, Sussex. School, Eton. Matric. 1621. Migrated to Oxford. B.A. from Balliol College, 1623; M.A. from Hart Hall, 1633-4. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Nov. 13, 1623. Created Baronet, Sept. 20, 1628. M.P. for East Grinstead, 1640; return disallowed by the House. Died c. 1651. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Edward (1621). (*Venn*, i. 255; *G.E.C.*)
- CULPEPER, —. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Easter, 1603.
- CULPEPER, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE'S, 1646.
- CULPEPER, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, June 24, 1647. Of Sussex.
- CULVERWELL, EZECHIEL. M.A. 1578 (Incorp. from Oxford). S. of Nicholas, of St Martin Vintry, London, haberdasher. B.A. (Oxford) 1573; M.A. 1577. R. of St Stanbridge, Essex, 1592-1609; deprived. V. of Felstead. Buried at St Antholin's, Apr. 24, 1631. Brother of Samuel (1568). (*D.N.B.* under Nat. Culverwell; *E. Anglian*, ii. 267.)
- CULVERWELL, EZECHIEL. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, May 28, 1606. Matric. 1606.
- CULVERWELL, NATHANIEL. Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 16, 1633. Of Middlesex. Probably s. of Richard (1608). Bapt. at St Margaret Moyes, Jan. 13, 1618-9. Matric. 1633; B.A. 1636-7; M.A. 1640. Fellow, 1642-c. 51. One of the Cambridge Platonists. Author, *Light of Nature*. Died c. 1651. (*D.N.B.*; *Em. Coll. Hist.*, 83; J. Ch. Smith.)
- CULVERWELL, NICHOLAS. Matric. pens. (age 12) from CHRIST'S, Mar. 1577-8. Probably s. of Nicholas, haberdasher, of London. Admon. 1583. Brother of Ezechiel (1578) and Samuel (1568). (J. Ch. Smith; *Pelle*, i. 144.)
- CULVERWELL, NICHOLAS. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Lent, 1601-2. Perhaps s. and h. of Samuel, clerk; adm. at Gray's Inn, May 7, 1604.
- CULVERWELL, RICHARD. M.A. 1608 (Incorp. from Oxford); B.D. 1626 (do.). Of Somerset. Matric. from Exeter College, Apr. 7, 1598, age 16; B.A. 1601-2; M.A. from Gloucester Hall, 1607; B.D. from Exeter College, 1617. R. of St Margaret, Friday St, London, 1618. Buried there, Apr. 12, 1644. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CULVERWELL, RICHARD. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1635. Doubtless s. of Richard, above. Bapt. at St Margaret's, Apr. 24, 1621. Scholar, 1638; B.A. 1638-9; M.A. 1642. Fellow, 1640. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 9, 1642. R. of Grundisburgh, Suffolk, 1648-88. Died Apr. 4, 1688, aged 67. (*Shaw*, i. 357; *E. Anglian*, xiii. 245.)
- CULVERWELL, SAMUEL. Matric. pens. from CHRIST'S, Nov. 1568. Doubtless s. of Nicholas, haberdasher, of London. B.A. 1571-2. Adm. (as D.D.) at Gray's Inn, 1594-5. Ord. deacon and priest (London) Dec. 1578, age 27. R. of Cherry Burton, Yorks., before 1595-c. 1613. Died c. 1613. Brother of Ezechiel (1578). (*Pelle*, i. 106; *D.N.B.* under Nat. Culverwell; *Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- CUMBER, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from KING'S, Easter, 1631.
- CUMBERFORTH, see also COMBERFORD.
- CUMBERFORTH, RICHARD. B.A. 1533-4. Of Staffordshire. M.A. 1537. Fellow of St JOHN'S, 1534.
- CUMBERFORTH, —. B.A. 1524-5; M.A. 1528.

CUMBERLAND, BRIAN. B.A. 1539-40.

CUMBERLAND, DENNISON. Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Sept. 18, 1724. S. of Richard (1694), archdeacon of Northampton. School, Westminster. Matric. 1724; M.A. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). D.D. (Lambeth) 1761. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 12; priest, Dec. 19, 1731. R. of Stanwick, Northants, 1731-57. Preb. of Lincoln, 1735. R. of Fulham, 1757. Bishop of Clonfert, 1763-72. Bishop of Kilmore, 1772-4. Preb. of St Paul's, 1761-3. Married Joanna, dau. of Richard Bentley, Master of Trinity. Buried at Kilmore, Nov. 22, 1774. (H. B. Swanzy.)

CUMBERLAND, GEORGE, Earl of, see CLIFFORD.

CUMBERLAND, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 17) at MAGDALENE, June 6, 1698. S. of Richard (next), Bishop of Peterborough. School, Peterborough. Matric. 1698. Registrar of Peterborough diocese. Buried in the Cathedral, Oct. 3, 1712. The *D.N.B.* states that Richard (1694) was an only son.

CUMBERLAND, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, June 9, 1649. S. of Richard, citizen of London. School, St Paul's. Matric. 1650; B.A. 1652-3; M.A. 1656; B.D. 1663; D.D. 1680. Incorp. at Oxford, 1657. R. of Brampton-by-Dingley, Northants., 1658-61; 1661-91. R. of All Hallows, Stamford, Lincs., 1670. Bishop of Peterborough, 1691-1718. Author, ethical and historical. Died Oct. 8, 1718, aged 86. Buried in Peterborough Cathedral. Father of the above and the next. (*D.N.B.*)

CUMBERLAND, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 18) at MAGDALENE, June 16, 1694. S. of Richard (above), Bishop of Peterborough. B. there. School, Stamford. Matric. 1695; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1701. R. of Peakirk, Northants., 1703-37. R. of Elton, Hunts., 1723-31. Preb. of Peterborough, 1699, and Lincoln, 1727. Archdeacon of Northampton, 1707. Died Dec. 24, 1737, aged 63. M.I. at Peakirk. Father of Dennison (1724); brother of John (1698). (*Sweeting, Churches of Peterborough*, 66, 70.)

CUMBERLAND RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 15) at TRINITY, June 11, 1747. S. of Dennison (1724), of Stanwick. Grandson of Dr Bentley. B. in Trinity Lodge, School, Westminster. Matric. 1748; Scholar, 1748; B.A. 1750-1; M.A. 1754. Fellow, 1752. Private secretary to Lord Halifax at the Board of Trade. Scholar and dramatist. Died May 7, 1811, at Tunbridge Wells. Buried in Westminster Abbey. (*D.N.B.*)

CUMBERLEDGE or COMBERLADGE, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 15) at SINNEY, Apr. 10, 1669. S. of John, gent., of Wolverhampton. B. there. Matric. 1668; M.B. 1673. Father of the next.

CUMBERLEGE, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 21) at St JOHN'S, July, 1700. S. of John, M.B. (above). B. at Newcastle, Staffs. School, Shrewsbury. Matric. 1700.

CUMBERS, WILLIAM. B.A. from St CATHARINE'S, 1659.

CUMBERTON, —. A resident graduate, 1487-8. (*Gr. Bk.*, A, 213.)

CUMBREY, see COMBREY.

CUMMING, and CUMMINGS, see COMMINS.

CUNDALL, HENRY. B.Can.L. 1505-6 (? 1509-10). V. of Barton, Cambs., 1506.

CUNDALL, —. B.D. 1497-8.

CUNDELL, ROWLAND. Adm. sizar at SINNEY, Apr. 29, 1611. Matric. 1611; B.A. 1614-5. Ord. deacon and priest (York) Sept. 1615.

CUNDEY, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, Apr. 1620; B.A. 1623-4; M.A. 1627. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1621-2; priest, Sept. 25, 1625. (*Pelle*, i. 333.)

CUNISTON, RALPH. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1572, as 'Comston'; B.A. 1576-7.

CUNLIFFE, ELLIS. Adm. pens. at Jesus, June 13, 1668. Of Lancashire. S. of John, of Hollins, Lancs. Matric. 1668; Scholar, 1671; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Fellow, 1675-82; vacated by marriage. Ord. deacon (Ely) 1676; priest (London) Feb. 24, 1677-8. V. of Guilden Morden, Cambs., 1677. R. of Newmarket, 1682 ('Elisha'). V. of Etwall, Derbs., 1692-1714. Master of Etwall Hospital, 1692-1712. Died 1714. M.I. at Etwall. (A Gray; *F.M.G.*)

CUNNINGHAM, HUGH. Incorp. M.A. at CLARE, 1695, from Glasgow. R. of Narberth, Pems. R. of Talbenny, 1704.

CUNNINGHAM, JAMES. Adm. sizar at SINNEY, Dec. 17, 1615. B. in Somerset. Matric. 1615-6. One of these names, 'M.A.', R. of Beaumont-c-Moze, Essex, 1628-30. Admon. (Consist. C. London) 1631.

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN. M.A. 1605, Incorp. from St Andrews.

CUNNINGHAM or CONINGHAM, JOHN. M.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Of Cumberland. Adm. at Leyden, Aug. 22, 1718, age 22; M.D. (Rheims) 1719. F.R.C.P. 1729. Censor; Elect. Physician extraordinary to the London Hospital, 1742. Died Jan. 23, 1749. Admon., P.C.C. (*Munk*, ii. 112.)

CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM, *see* KENINGHAM.

CUNNINGTON, *see* CONINGTON.

CUNNOLD, NICHOLAS. Adm. sizar at EMMAUEL, Apr. 16, 1634. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641.

CUNOTT, SAMUEL. Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Mar. 30, 1698. Matric. 1698.

CUNY, WALTER. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, July 27, 1723. S. of Richard, gent., of Wales. B. in Pembroke School, Hereford. Matric. 1723.

CUPPAGE, BURKE. Adm. pens. (age 19) at TRINITY, June 2, 1738. S. of George, of London. School, Westminster. Matric. 1738; Scholar, 1739; B.A. 1741-2. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 13, 1742; priest, Apr. 29, 1743. R. of Coleraine, 1743-68. The father was chaplain to Admiral Vernon, in 1730; afterwards R. of Coleraine and Dean of Connor. (Burke, L.G.)

CUPPAGE, EDWARD. Matric. sizar from MAGDALENE, c. 1593. B.A. from St Catharine's, 1598-9. V. of Muncaster, Cumberland, till his death, 1625. Buried Mar. 1, 1624-5.

CUPPER, EDWARD. Matric. from St JOHN's, c. 1594.

CUPPER, STEPHEN. Adm. sizar at SIDNEY, July 5, 1666. S. of Vincent, lawyer. B. at Northampton. School, Preston, Northants. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1673. *Lit. dim.* (Canterbury) for deacon's orders, 1672. C. of Sparham, Norfolk.

CUPPER, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at PEMBROKE, May 4, 1646. (Did not come into residence owing to marriage.)

CURDE or CRUDE, JOHN. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1620; Scholar, 1623, as Curd; B.A. 1623-4. Probably ord. deacon (Peterb.) Feb. 20; priest, Feb. 21, 1629-30; 'M.A. of Magdalene.' R. of Eyke, Suffolk, 1631-2.

CURDE or CRUDE, MICHAEL. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1572. One, Michael Crudd, B.A., Master of Linton School, Cambs., 1581. V. of Pampisford, 1584-9. R. of St Laurence Pountney, London; and P.C. of St Botolph, Aldersgate. Will, 1604. (*Ely Dio. Rec.*, 322; *E. Anglian*, II. 170.)

CURDY, WILLIAM. Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1628. Of Suffolk. B.A. 1631-2.

CURETON, NATHANIEL. Matric. sizar from KING's, Easter, 1672; B.A. 1675-6. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1676; priest, Jan. 5, 1676-7.

CURLE, JOHN. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, Michs. 1582; Scholar, 1584; B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589. One of these names, of Enfield, Midds., adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 23, 1589.

CURLE, WALTER. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, c. 1592. B. at Hatfield, Herts., 1575. Probably s. of William, of Hatfield. Migrated to Peterhouse. B.A. (? 1594-5); M.A. 1598; B.D. 1606; D.D. 1612. Fellow of Peterhouse, 1598. Incorp. at Oxford, 1601 and 1608. Travelled for four years. Ordained, 1602. V. of Little St Mary's, Cambridge, 1603-6. V. of Plumstead, Kent, 1608-9. R. of Little Mongeham, Kent, 1610-2. R. of Mildenhall, Wilts., 1619. V. of Bemerton, Wilts., 1620. Chaplain to James I. Dean of Lichfield, 1621. Bishop of Rochester, 1628. Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1629. Bishop of Winchester, 1632. Deprived, 1643; and retired to Soberton, Hants. Died in London, 1647. Buried at Soberton. (*D.N.B.*; *Al. Oxon.*)

CURL, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1585.

CURLING, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at CLARE, Apr. 26, 1718. B. at Ramsgate, Kent. Matric. 1717; B.A. 1721-2; M.A. 1725; D.D. 1737. Fellow, 1723-35. Ord. deacon (Ely) June 14, 1724; priest, June 29, 1726. V. of Everton, Beds., 1732-5. R. of Rotherhithe, Surrey, 1735-42. Died May 20, 1742. (*G. Mag.*)

CURNEBECKE or CORENBECK, HENRY. Matric. pens. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1574. B. in London. Ord. deacon (London) Mar. 29, 1591, age 30. C. of St Benet Sherehog, London; priest, Dec. 31, 1591.

CURREN or COREN, GILBERT. Adm. at KING's (age 17) a scholar from Eton, Aug. 16, 1539. Of Farnworth, Prescott, Lancs. B.A. 1543-4; M.A. 1547-8. Fellow, 1542-9.

CURRER, CHRISTOPHER. Matric. from PEMBROKE, 1582. Migrated to Christ's. B.A. 1585-6; M.A. 1589. (*Peile*, I. 172.)

CURRER, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, 1595-6; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602; B.D. 1609. C. at Toft, Cambs., 1603. V. of Bourn, 1603-10. One of these names R. of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, 1628-8. Buried there Dec. 27, 1628. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, I. 217.)

CURRER, JOSIAS. Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, May 5, 1721. B. at Langbar, Yorks. Matric. 1721; Scholar, 1721; B.A. 1724-5; M.A. 1736. Ord. deacon (Ely) Feb. 21, 1724-5; priest, Sept. 19, 1725. V. of Stapleford, Cambs., 1736. V. of Meldreth, 1736-7. (*Peile*, II. 203.)

CURRER, MAJOR. Adm. pens. (age 19) at CHRIST's, May 5, 1721. B. at Langbar, Yorks. Matric. 1721; Scholar, 1721; B.A. 1724-5. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Sept. 25; priest, Nov. 13, 1726. V. of Helston, Northants., 1726. Buried there, Oct. 3, 1731. (*Peile*, II. 203.)

CURRER, WALTER. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Mar. 1582-3. Perhaps s. of Henry, of Hollington, Yorks. B.A. 1586-7; M.A. 1590. Probably R. of one mediety of Linton-in-Craven, 1596-1602. Died 1602. (*Peile*, I. 174.)

CURRER, WILLIAM. Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 12, 1657. S. of Henry, gent., of Kildwick, Yorks. B. there. School, Sedburgh. Matric. 1657; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. Buried at Skipton, Feb. 15, 1690-1.

CURRER, WILLIAM. Adm. sizar (age 19) at St JOHN's, June 18, 1735. S. of Henry, gent., of Skipton, Yorks. B. at Skipton-in-Craven. Bapt. Mar. 8, 1716-7. School, Skipton. Matric. 1735; B.A. 1738-9; M.A. 1743. Ord. deacon (Chester) Oct. 18, 1739; priest (London) Sept. 18, 1741. V. of Clapham, Yorks., 1755-1803. P.C. of Whitworth, Lancs., 1778-1803. Died Nov. 11, 1803. Buried at Clapham. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 469; J. Ch. Smith.)

CURRER, —. B.A. 1480-1.

CURREY, DAVID. Adm. sizar (age 19) at TRINITY, June 9, 1713. S. of Thomas, of London. School, Christ's Hospital. Matric. 1713-4; Scholar, 1716; B.A. 1716-7. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Mar. 17, 1716-7; priest, June 22, 1718. Probably buried at Ashton, Northants., Dec. 28, 1719. (H. I. Longden.)

CURRAY, JOHN. Adm. pens. at TRINITY, June 26, 1666. School, Westminster. Matric. 1667; Scholar, 1667; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1676. Signs for deacon's orders (London) June 13, 1674. Perhaps preb. of Lincoln, 1683-95. But see a contemporary in *Al. Oxon.*

CURREY, —. B.A. 1543-4.

CURRYER, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. from KING's, Lent, 1729-30; B.A. 1734-5. Probably s. and h. of John, of Wanstead, Essex; adm. at the Inner Temple, 1736.

CURSON, ANTHONY. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Mar. 10, 1583-4. S. of Philip, R. of Wittering, Northants. B. at Peterborough. School, Barnack. Matric. 1584 as 'Cursut.'

CURSON, GEORGE. Matric. Fell.-Com. from PETERHOUSE, Easter, 1572. S. of George. Of Croxall, Derbs. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1575. Knighted, 1604. Died Nov. 17, 1622. Buried at St Bride's, London. Will, P.C.C.

CURSON, HENRY. Matric. pens. from TRINITY HALL, Lent, 1557-8.

CURSON, HUMFREY. Adm. pens. (age 20) at CAIUS, Oct. 13, 1624. S. of William, gent., of Bintry, Norfolk. School, Norwich. Matric. 1625. Perhaps adm. at Lincoln's Inn, May 21, 1626 (s. of 'Thomas' of Bintry).

CURSON, JAMES. B.A. 1478-9; M.A. 1482; B.D. 1492. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1480. Probably benefited in diocese of Canterbury. Died 1520. Benefactor to Corpus Christi. (*Cooper*, I. 23.)

CURSON, RICHARD. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CAIUS, 1595. S. of Robert, citizen of Norwich. Matric. 1595. School, Norwich. Scholar, 1596-9; B.A. 1598-9; M.A. 1602. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 23; priest, Dec. 31, 1600. C. of Reepharn. (*Venn*, I. 156.)

CURSON, THOMAS. Matric. sizar from JESUS, Easter, 1551.

CURSON, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from KING's, Easter, 1580.

CURSON, THOMAS. Adm. pens. at KING's, 1604. Donor to the Library.

CURSON, THOMAS. Adm. sizar (age 16) at PEMBROKE, Sept. 2, 1674. S. of Henry, of Fakenham, Norfolk. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 1680-1.

CURSON, WILLIAM. B.Civ.L. and B.Can.L. 1519-20.

CURSON, —. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE's, Easter, 1644.

CURTEYNE, JOHN. M.A. 1659 (Incorp. from Oxford). Matric. from Lincoln College, Nov. 18, 1650; B.A. 1653; M.A. 1656. Fellow of Lincoln College. Physician. Buried at Borough, Lincs., Oct. 17, 1669. (*Al. Oxon.*)

CURTTEEN, SAMUEL. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Jan. 7, 1717-8. Of Suffolk. School, Thuriow, Suffolk. Matric. 1720; M.B. 1723. Of Havering, Essex. Died Feb. 28, 1767. (*G. Mag.*)

- CURTTEEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, Apr. 29, 1728. S. of Ambrose, surgeon, of Suffolk. B. at Haverhill. School, Saffron Walden, Essex. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1731-2. Ord. deacon (London) Dec. 24, 1732. R. of Bradfield St Clare, Suffolk, 1739-95. Died 1795. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 416.)
- CURTIS, CAESAR.** Adm. sizar (age 19) at St John's, June 30, 1732. S. of Robert, surgeon, of Kent. B. at Stroud. School, Tottenham High Cross, Middlesex. Matric. 1732; B.A. 1735-6. Ord. deacon (Rochester) Apr. 4, 1736; priest, Feb. 26, 1737-8. Minor canon of Rochester, 1736-59. V. of Hartlip, Kent, 1747-50. V. of Stockbury, 1750-9. Buried at Rochester Cathedral, May 25, 1759. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 445.)
- CURTEIS or CURTOYS, EDMUND.** Of CLARE College. (No matric. or graduation found.) Ord. priest (Ely) May 26, 1566. Minister at St Giles, Cambridge, 1563-70. V. of Vaxley, Hunts, 1570. V. of Swavesey, Cambs., 1570-1. V. of Cuckfield, Sussex, 1571-81 (deprived). Buried at Cuckfield, May 17, 1605. Brother of Richard (1550). (*Smss. Arch. Coll.*, xlvii.)
- CURTIS, EDWARD.** Adm. pens. (age about 16) at CAIUS, May 4, 1622. (Perhaps matric. as William.) S. of Luke, chandler, of Cambridge. School, Perse. Scholar, 1622-9; B.A. 1625-6; M.A. 1629. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) June 5; priest, Sept. 25, 1631. C. of Kingston, Cambs., in 1631; and of Hardwick, 1638. V. of Fenstanton, Hunts, 1662-5. Died 1665. (*Venn*, i. 256.) See a contemporary in *Al. Oxon*.
- CURTES, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, Sept. 27, 1596. S. of Robert, of Somerley, Derbs. School, Southwell.
- CURTIS, FRANCIS.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at SIDNEY, Mar. 31, 1625. S. of Robert, farmer. B. at Oxnead, Norfolk. School, Aylsham. Matric. 1625; B.A. 1628-9; M.A. 1632. Ord. priest (Lincoln) 1632. C. of Castwon, Norfolk. Perhaps R. of Buxton, 1663-80. Died 1680.
- CURTIS, FRANCIS.** Adm. at King's, a scholar from Eton, 1700. B. in London. Matric. 1700; B.A. 1704-5; M.A. 1708. Fellow, 1703. Ord. priest (London) June 19, 1709. Assistant Master at Eton. Head Master of Moulton School, Lincs. Died there.
- CURTIS, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 28, 1615. Matric. 1615; Scholar; B.A. 1618-9; M.A. 1622. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Dec. 19; priest, Dec. 20, 1624. Perhaps R. of West Horndon, Essex, 1619-30. Died 1630. Will (Consist. C. London). One of these names R. of Warehorne, Kent, 1626.
- CURTIS, HENRY.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 27, 1671. (No previous record, and no matric. found.) B.A. 1671-2. Ord. deacon (Ely) Sept. 22, 1672; priest (Peterb.) June 4, 1674. V. of Martham, Norfolk, 1683. Buried there 1694. (*E. Anglian*, i. 24, 102.)
- CURTIS, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from QUEENS', Michs. 1571.
- CURTIS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at CAIUS, Jan. 21, 1614-5. S. of John, gent., of Freckenham, Cambs. School, Bury St Edmunds. Scholar, 1615-21; B.A. 1618; M.A. 1622. Ord. priest (Lincoln) 1632. C. of Brandeston, Suffolk, in 1636; of Naughton, 1647. Perhaps R. of Takeley, Essex, 1661; V. of Thaxted, 1662-70; and licensed to practise medicine, 1662.
- CURTIS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 29, 1617. Matric. 1617; B.A. 1620-1. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) July 9; priest, July 10, 1624; 'M.A.' Will of one of these names (P.C.C.) 1635; of Foord, Derbs., clerk.
- CURTIS, JOHN.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1652. Of Norfolk.
- CURTIS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at St John's, Jan. 26, 1674-5. S. of John, yeoman, of Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk. B. there. School, Bury. Matric. 1674-5; B.A. 1678-9; M.A. 1682. One of these names, M.A., R. of Tendring, Essex, 1683-91. Perhaps R. of Weeley, 1690. Died 1691.
- CURTIS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at SIDNEY, Apr. 22, 1685. 2nd s. of John, mercer. B. at Yarmouth. School, Yarmouth. Matric. 1685.
- CURTIS, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at CAIUS, Oct. 8, 1733. S. of John, mercer, of Wells, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Wighton (private) and Walsingham. Matric. 1733; Scholar, 1733-40. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, July 25, 1738. Died Jan. 12, 1791. M.I. at Wells. (*Venn*, ii. 38.)
- COORTESE, LAN (?), LAU (?).** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Michs. 1573.
- CURTESSE, LANCELOT.** Matric. sizar from TRINITY, Easter, 1584; B.A. 1587-8.
- CURTICE or CORTIS, LEONARD.** Adm. sizar at QUEENS', July 16, 1646. Of Leicestershire. Matric. 1647; B.A. 1650. R. of Wilford, Notts., c. 1652. Died 1685.
- CURTIS, NICHOLAS.** Matric. sizar from PETERHOUSE, Michs. 1544; B.A. 1547-8. Perhaps scholar of Trinity, 1548.
- CURTIS, NICHOLAS.** Scholar of CHRIST'S. Ord. deacon and priest (Colchester) Mar. 3, 1596-7.
- CURTIS, PHILIP.** Adm. sizar at King's, Michs. 1565.
- CURTEYS, RICHARD.** Scholar of St John's, 1550. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1552-3; M.A. 1556; B.D. 1565; D.D. 1569. Fellow, 1553. Proctor, 1563-4. University preacher, 1564. Dean of Chichester, 1566. Chaplain to the Queen. Bishop of Chichester, 1570. V. of Ryhall, Rutland, 1571. Author. Died Aug. 1582. Buried in Chichester Cathedral. Admon. P.C.C. Brother of Edmund of Clare. (*Cooper*, i. 455; *D.N.B.*)
- CURTIS, RICHARD.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1594. Of Sussex. B.A. 1597-8; M.A. 1602; B.D. 1619. Perhaps R. of Redbourne, Suffolk, 1607-20.
- CURTIS, RICHARD.** Adm. scholar (age 16) at CAIUS, Feb. 23, 1616-7. S. of Richard, medicus, of Lynn, Norfolk. School, Lynn. Matric. 1617; B.A. 1620-1; M.A. 1624; M.D. 1632.
- CURTIS, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1637. Of Derbyshire.
- CURTIS, ROBERT.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, June 21, 1665. Of Derbyshire. B.A. 1674-5.
- CURTIS, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, July 17, 1728. S. of Edward, of Stamford, Lincs. School, St Paul's, London. Matric. 1728; Scholar, 1730; B.A. 1732-3; M.A. 1736. Fellow, 1735. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 29, 1731. Barrister-at-Law. Of Stamford, Esq. Died Mar. 18, 1743. M.I. at Wilsthorpe.
- CURTEYS, STEPHEN.** A friar. D.D. 1493-4. Perhaps Pryor of the Austin Friars of Norwich. (H. G. Harrison.)
- CURTESSE, THOMAS.** Matric. sizar from Jesus, Easter, 1571. One of these names C. of Little Raveley, Hunts., c. 1585; and of Ramsey, c. 1600. Perhaps buried at Bassingbourne, Cambs., Jan. 7, 1615-6.
- CURTIS, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at SIDNEY, Mar. 23, 1623-4. S. of William, yeoman. B. at Barrow, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1624; B.A. 1627-8; M.A. 1631. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) May 31; priest, June 1, 1629. Chaplain, for five years, to the English merchants at Smyrna. R. of Brandon Ferry, Suffolk, 1644-69. Died Dec. 13, 1669. Father of the next. (*Le Neve, Mon.*, iii. 83.)
- CURTIS, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. at QUEENS', May 1, 1667. Of Suffolk. S. of Thomas, above, R. of Brandon. School, Bury. Matric. 1667. Migrated to Sidney, June 2, 1668, age 18.
- CURTISE, THOMAS.** Adm. sizar at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1667. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1668; B.A. 1671-2; M.A. 1675. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1674. V. of Scottow, Norfolk, 1676; and R. of Buxton, 1680-98. Died 1688.
- CURTISE, THOMAS.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1676. Of Derbyshire. Probably R. of Wrotham, Kent, 1715-47. R. of Sevenoaks, 1716-47. Died Feb. 1747. Buried at Wrotham. Father of the next, and William (1714). (*L. Mag.*)
- CURTEIS, THOMAS.** Adm. at Jesus, Apr. 16, 1724. Of Kent. S. of Thomas (above), R. of Sevenoaks. B. 1706. Matric. 1724-5; Scholar; B.A. 1727-8; M.A. 1731; D.D. (Lambeth) 1758. Ord. deacon (Ely) May 24, 1730; priest, June 17, 1739. V. of Kemsing, Kent, 1739-44. V. of Rottingdean, Sussex, 1744-51. Succeeded his father at Sevenoaks, 1747-75. Preb. of Canterbury, 1755. R. of St Dionis, Backchurch, 1756. Died Apr. 28, 1775. (*G. Mag.*)
- CURTIS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St John's, Mar. 23, 1634. S. of William, of Holcott, Northants. B. there. School, Easton (private). Matric. 1634; B.A. 1637-8. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638-9; priest, June 9, 1639.
- CURTIS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at Christ's, May 8, 1634. S. of Nicholas. B. at Litlington, Cambs. Schools, Bassingbourne and Perse. B.A. 1637-8; M.A. 1641. One of these names V. of Pampisford, Cambs., 1670-84 and V. of Sawston, 1672-4. *Peile* (i. 432), and *Graduati*, wrongly identify this man with the preceding.
- CURTIS, WILLIAM.** Matric. pens. from St CATHARINE'S, Easter, 1650; B.A. 1653-4. Perhaps C. of Sawston, Cambs., in 1673.
- CURTIS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Feb. 21, 1692-3. S. of William. B. at Gislingham, Suffolk. School, Gislingham. Matric. 1693; B.A. 1697-8; M.A. 1702. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Feb. 25, 1699-1700; priest, Mar. 4, 1704-5. V. of Dovercourt and Harwich, Essex; R. of Kettlebaston, Suffolk, 1711-31. Died 1731.
- CURTEIS, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at Jesus, June 23, 1714. Of Sevenoaks, Kent. S. of Thomas (1676). Matric. 1715; M.B. 1723; M.D. 1728 (*Com. Reg.*). Perhaps a student at Leyden, July 3, 1719. Died at Wrotham, 1737.
- CURTIS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar at St CATHARINE'S, Feb. 25, 1719-20. Of Boxford, Suffolk. Matric. 1721-2; B.A. 1723-4. Ord. deacon (London) June 5, 1726.
- CURTNALL, THURSTAN.** B.A. 1520-1.

- CURTOYS, CHARLES.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Apr. 18, 1720. S. of William, of London, schoolmaster. Matric. 1729; B.A. 1732-3. Ord. deacon (Sarum) Dec. 23, 1733; priest, June 9, 1734. R. of Wootton Rivers, Wilts., 1738. R. of Huish, 1751.
- CURTOIS, GROVE.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, June 8, 1744. Of Hainton, Lincs. Matric. 1744; LL.B. 1750. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 14, 1747; priest, Mar. 4, 1747. R. of S. Willingham, Lincs., 1747. R. of Benniworth, 1764-1790. Died Dec. 27, 1790. (*G. Mag.*)
- CURTOYS, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at CHRIST'S, June 5, 1669. S. of Leonard, R. of Wilford, Notts. B. there. School, Nottingham. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1672-3; M.A. 1676. Ord. priest (Lincoln) July 10, 1676. R. of Braunston, Lincs., 1680. R. of Nocton, 1687-92. R. of Clay Coton, Northants., 1692-7. Author, *Sermons*. Died 1697, aged 44. Buried at Wilford. Admon. (Archd. Northampton). (*Feile*, II. 23.)
- CURTOIS, JOHN.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Feb. 23, 1736-7. Of Hainton, Lincs. Matric. 1737; LL.B. 1744. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 21, 1740; priest, Sept. 25, 1743. R. of S. Willingham, Lincs., 1743.
- CURTOIS, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 15) at St JOHN'S, June 6, 1659. S. of Eustace, yeoman, of Dunton, Beds. B. there. School, Sutton, Beds. Matric. 1659.
- CURWEN, see also COREN.**
- CURWIN, CUTHBERT.** Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1585. S. of Anthony, of Camerton, Cumberland. B.A. 1588-9; M.A. 1594; D.D., but no record of this at Cambridge. Fellow, 1593. V. of Gt Eversden, Cambs., 1597-9. R. of Longstanton St Michael, 1599. R. of Arthuret, Cumberland, 1618-39. Died May 10, 1640. (*B. Nightingale*.)
- CURWEN, DARCY.** Adm. pens. (age 19) at St JOHN'S, Sept. 11, 1706. From Queen's College, Oxford; matric. there, Apr. 16, 1706. S. of Darcy, gent., of St Bride's, Cumberland. B. at Sella Park, Cumberland. School, St Paul's, London. Matric. 1706. Died at Middlewich, June 6, 1710. (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CURWEN, FRANCIS.** Matric. sizar from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1581.
- CURWEN, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN'S, Easter, 1577; B.A. 1580-1; M.A. 1584. Incorp. at Oxford, 1584. V. of Burton, Westmorland, 1584-99.
- CURWEN, HENRY.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from PEMBROKE, c. 1595. Of Workington, Cumberland. Probably s. of Sir Nicholas, of Workington. Knighted. M.P. for Cumberland, 1621. Died 1624. Father of Patrick (1620). (*Vis. of Cumberland*.)
- CURWEN, HENRY.** Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, Apr. 10, 1746. S. of Eldred, Esq., of Cumberland. B. at Workington. School, Etton. Matric. 1746. Of Workington Hall, Esq. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 13, 1751-2. M.P. for Carlisle, 1761-8; and for Cumberland, 1768-74. High Sheriff, 1753. Died June 23, 1778. (*Scott-Mayor*, III. 557.)
- CURWEN, HUGH.** B.Civ.L. 1509-10. Doubtless V. of Buckden, Hunts., 1514-29. Died before Mar. 1529-30. *D.N.B.* and *Al. Oxon.*, following *Cooper*, confuse him with the Archbishop of Dublin and Bishop of Oxford, who died 1568.
- CURWEN, JOHN.** B.A. 1483-4; M.A. 1489-90; B.D. 1501-2; D.D. 1504-5. Fellow of QUEEN'S. Fellow of Peterhouse, May 21, 1490-1517. Ord. sub-deacon (Lincoln) Feb. 29; deacon, Mar. 18, 1484-5; priest, Apr. 2, 1486 (from King's). Perhaps Preb. of York, 1497.
- CURWEN, OLIVER, see COREN.**
- CURWIN, PATRICK.** Matric. Fell.-Com. from QUEEN'S, Easter, 1620. Of Cumberland. S. and h. of Sir Henry (1595), of Workington. Of Workington. M.P. for Cumberland, 1625, 1628, 1640, 1661. Created Bart. 1627. Died Dec. 15, 1664. (*Burke, Ext. Bart.*; *G.E.C.*)
- CURWIN, PETER.** Adm. pens. at KING'S, Michs. 1639. Perhaps and s. of Francis, of London. (*Vis. of London*, 1634.)
- CURWEN, CURVEN or CURREN, ROBERT.** B.Can.L. 1519-20. Perhaps V. of Ugley, Essex, 1514-41.
- CURWEN, THOMAS.** B.A. 1517-8. One of these names R. of Screveton, Notts., 1533.
- CURWEN, THOMAS (1574), see COREN.**
- CURWIN, WILLIAM.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST'S, July, 1616. One of these names V. of Crosby Ravensworth, 1643-60; ejected. Member of the *Classis* for Lower Westmorland. Perhaps V. of Over Kellet, Lancs., 1640. Died Apr. 16, 1685. (*Feile*, I. 310; *G. B. Routledge*.)
- CURWEN or CURVEN, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, May 4, 1666. Migrated to King's, as scholar from Eton. Matric. 1666-7; B.A. 1669-70; M.A. 1674. Fellow of King's, 1669. Proctor, 1691-2.
- CURWEN, —.** B.A. 1476-7; M.A. 1479.
- CUSACK, ANTHONY.** Matric. sizar from PEMBROKE, Michs. 1558.
- CUSHING, CORNELIUS.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1631. Of Norwich. B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. R. of St Michael, Denver, Norfolk, 1643. Father of the next.
- CUSHING, EDWARD.** Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN'S, Jan. 31, 1660-1. S. of Cornelius (above), clerk, of Barton, Norfolk. B. there. School, Lynn. Matric. 1661; B.A. 1664-5.
- CUSHING, JOHN.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Michs. 1626; B.A. 1630-1; M.A. 1634. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 16, 1633; priest, Mar. 2, 1633-4.
- CUSHING, JOSHUA or JOSEPH.** Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Feb. 25, 1634-5. Matric. 1635. Buried at St Andrew's, Cambridge, 1637.
- CUSHING, PETER.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1640. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1643-4; M.A. 1647. R. of Leasingham, Norfolk, 1662-72. R. of Eccles.
- CUSHING, SAMUEL.** Matric. sizar from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1640. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1643-4. R. of Gt Fransham, Norfolk, 1660-1703. Died Oct. 1703.
- CUSHING, SAMUEL.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1670. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1673-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) May 30, 1674; priest, May 26, 1678. V. of Helhoughton, Norfolk, 1684-1740. R. of Rainham till 1740. Died 1740.
- CUSHON, JOHN.** M.A. 1484.
- CUSHON, WILLIAM.** Of CORPUS CHRISTI. M.A. 1484; D.D. 1492-3.
- CUST, FRANCIS.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at QUEEN'S, Apr. 23, 1707. Of Cheshire.
- CUST, FRANCIS.** Adm. at KING'S, a scholar from Eton, 1738. S. of Sir Richard (1697). B. at Leasingham, Lincs. Matric. 1739; B.A. 1742-3; M.A. 1746. Fellow, 1742. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 12, 1734-5. Barrister-at-law. K.C. Recorder of Grantham. M.P. for Grantham, 1770, 1780; for Helston, 1774-80. Died Nov. 30, 1791, aged 70. Brother of the Speaker (1735-6). (*Collins*, VII. 479.)
- CUST, HENRY.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 26, 1638. One of these names, s. and h. of John, of Pinchbeck, Lincs., gent.; adm. at Gray's Inn, Sept. 5, 1640. (S. of Joshua, according to *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1187. Bapt. Oct. 18, 1621.)
- CUST, JOHN.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at CORPUS CHRISTI, Feb. 16, 1735-6. Of Lincolnshire. S. of Sir Richard (1697). B. Aug. 29, 1718. School, Eton. Matric. 1737; M.A. 1739. Succeeded as 3rd Baronet, 1734. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Feb. 12, 1734-5; barrister, Nov. 26, 1742. M.P. for Grantham, 1743-70. Speaker of the House of Commons, 1761, 1768-70. Privy Councillor, 1762. Died Jan. 24, 1770. Buried at Grantham. Brother of Francis (1738). (*D.N.B.*; *Masters*; *G.E.C.*)
- CUST, PURY.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 27, 1670. Of Lincolnshire. S. of Sir Richard (1638), and Beatrix, dau. of Sir Thomas Pury. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673. Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1673. Attended William III on his expedition to Ireland. Knighted, Apr. 1690. Died Feb. 22, 1699. Buried at St George's, Stamford. Father of Savile, and of Richard (1697). (*Collins*, VII. 476.)
- CUST, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at TRINITY, Apr. 26, 1638. S. of Samuel (1607-8), of Pinchbeck, Lincs. Bapt. at Dowsby, June 23, 1622. M.P. for Lincs., 1653; for Stamford, 1679-81. Created Baronet, 1677. Buried Sept. 6, 1700, at St George's, Stamford. Father of Pury and of Richard (1668). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1187; *Collins*, VII. 476; *G.E.C.*)
- CUST, RICHARD.** Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Jan. 28, 1668-9. Of Lincolnshire. S. of Sir Richard. Matric. 1669; M.A. 1671 (*L.W. Reg.*). Adm. at the Inner Temple, 1673. Died in London. Buried in the Temple, Aug. 1673. Brother of Pury. (*J. B. Peace*.)
- CUST, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 5, 1697. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1697. S. of Pury (above). Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 14, 1697. Succeeded his grandfather Sir Richard in his estate and title in 1700. Died July 25, 1734. Father of John (1735) and Francis (1738). (*G.E.C.*)
- CUST, SAMUEL.** Matric. pens. from QUEEN'S, Lent, 1607-8. Of Lincolnshire. B.A. 1610-1. Perhaps s. of Henry, of Pinchbeck, Lincs., gent.; adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Apr. 26, 1611. Bapt. Jan. 21, 1593-4. Buried at Stamford, Mar. 10, 1662-3. Father of Richard (1638). (*Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1187.)
- CUST, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at St JOHN'S, June 22, 1655. S. of Samuel, gent., of Ilacconby, Lincs. B. there. School, Sleford. Matric. 1655. Died young. (*Scott-Mayor*, P. I, XXXI; *Lincs. Pedigrees*, 1187.)
- CUST, SAMUEL.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 14, 1659. Of Lincolnshire. Doubtless s. of Joshua, of Pinchbeck. Bapt. Dec. 5, 1641. Adm. at Oundle School, June 18, 1653, age 11. Of Fulney Hall, Spalding. (*Lincs. Pedigrees*.)
- CUST, SAVILE.** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1717. Of Lincolnshire. S. of Sir Pury (above) and Alice, dau. of William Savile, of Newton, Lincs. Adm. at the Middle Temple, June 9, 1718. Died Feb. 1738-9. Half-brother of Richard (1697). (*L. Mag.*)

- CUSTANCE, HAMBLE (HAMBLETON).** Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1733. S. of Norwich. S. and h. of John, of Norwich, Esq. Matric. 1733. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Feb. 9, 1732-3. Of Norwich. Died Apr. 15, 1757. (*G. Mag.*)
- CUSTANCE, JOHN.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, c. Sept. 1730. S. of Robert, grazier, of Beckham, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Holt and Plumstead (private). Scholar, 1730-4; Matric. 1731; B.A. 1734-5. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June 9, 1734. R. of Thurgarton, Norfolk, 1740-81. (*Venn*, ii. 34.)
- CUSWORTH, ZACHARY.** 'Late student at PEMBROKE,' when ord. deacon and priest (London) Oct. 11 and 12, 1597. C. of Hampstead, Midds. Inc. of Elvington, Yorks., 1605-17. Buried Feb. 22, 1617.
- CUTBALD or KYTBALD, BENEDICT.** B.A. 1540-1; M.A. 1543. Fellow of GONVILLE HALL. Died 1545.
- CUTCLIFFE, CHARLES.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at CAIUS, Apr. 1, 1668. S. of John, Esq., of Ilfracombe, Devon. B. at Bishop's Tawton. Schools, Ilfracombe, Braunton, Barnstaple, Tawstock and Torrington. Matric. 1668. Buried Nov. 17, 1670. M.I. at Swimbridge, Devon. (Burke, *L.G.*; *Venn*, i. 434.)
- CUTHBERT, ANDREW.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, June 24, 1696. Of Middlesex. School, Winchester. Matric. 1697; Scholar, 1697; B.A. 1699-1700; M.A. 1703. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 29, 1701; C. of Stevenage, Herts. Head Master of Mmmouth Grammar School, 1713-23. R. of Wolves-Newtown, Monmouth. R. of Llanfair Kilgiddin, 1724. Preb. of Llandaff, 1727. Married Rachel, dau. of William Powell, of Pool Hall, Monmouth, at Wonastow, May 2, 1733. Died 1749. (Bradney's *Monmouth*, i. ii. 266.)
- CUTHBERT, ANTHONY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1554.
- CUTHBERT, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. (age 16) at MAGDALENE, Apr. 29, 1676. S. of John, deceased. B. at Wisbech, Cambs. School, Wisbech. Matric. 1676; B.A. 1679-80; M.A. 1683. Ord. deacon (Norwich) June, 1682. R. of West Deeping, Lincs. Buried there Oct. 28, 1702.
- CUTHBERT, EDWARD.** M.A. from EMMANUEL, 1705. S. of George (1670), of Strealey, Berks. Matric. from Trinity College, Oxford, Feb. 5, 1696-7, age 17; B.A. (Oxford) 1700. R. of Cricklade St Mary, and St Sampson, Wilts., 1704-42. Preb. of St David's, 1704. V. of Latton, Wilts., 1725-42. Preb. of Llandaff, 1727. Died 1742. Father of Joseph (1733). (*Al. Oxon.*)
- CUTHBERT, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Lent, 1557-8.
- CUTHBERT, GEORGE.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, 1592-3; B.A. 1596-7; M.A. 1600. R. of Stocklinch Ottersy, Somerset, 1611. Preb. of Wells, 1612. R. of West Dowlish, 1626. Preb. of Bristol; Preb. of Salisbury; Preb. of Lichfield. Ejected from his preferments. Died Oct. 25, 1658. (*Peile*, i. 208.)
- CUTHBERT, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, Sept. 18, 1599. Of Northamptonshire.
- CUTHBERT, GEORGE.** Adm. sizar (age 14) at SIDNEY, Mar. 2, 1630-1. S. of William. B. at Oundle. School, Oundle. Matric. 1631; B.A. 1634-5; M.A. 1638. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Mar. 10, 1638-9; priest, Dec. 22, 1639. R. of Willoughby, Lincs. Father of John (1679) and William (1674), brother of William (1629-30).
- CUTHBERT, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Apr. 8, 1670. Of Northamptonshire. S. of Edward, of Oundle. School, Oundle. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4; M.A. 1677. Ord. priest (London) Feb. 6, 1678-9. V. of Strealey, Berks. Father of Edward (1705). (J. B. Peace.)
- CUTHBERT, GEORGE.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at TRINITY, Apr. 27, 1724. S. of John. B. at Newcastle-on-Tyne. School, Kircleatham, Yorks. Matric. 1724; Scholar, 1725; B.A. 1727-8; M.A. 1731. Fellow, 1730. Professor of Anatomy, 1734-5.
- CUTHBERT, HAMMOND.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 21, 1687. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1691-2; M.A. 1695. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) June 3, 1694; priest, Oct. 27, 1700. R. of Covenham St Bartholomew, Lincs., 1700. V. of North Elkington.
- CUTHBERT, HUMPHRY.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at SIDNEY, July 3, 1660. S. of Nathaniel, gent. B. at Warrington, Northants. School, Fotheringay.
- CUTHBERT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at SIDNEY, Oct. 14, 1679. 2nd s. of George (1630-1), R. of Willoughby, Lincs. B. there. Schools, Oundle, Hitchin and Keyston, Hunts. Matric. 1680. Brother of William (1674).
- CUTHBERT, JOHN.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at PETERHOUSE, Apr. 26, 1749. S. of William, of Newcastle. Bapt. at St John's, Newcastle, Nov. 17, 1731. School, Durham. Matric. 1749. Adm. at Lincoln's Inn, Mar. 20, 1748-9; and at the Inner Temple, 1754. Of Wotton Castle. F.R.S. 1765. F.S.A. Died 1782. Buried at St Nicholas, Newcastle, Dec. 21, 1782. (*T. A. Walker*, 292; H. M. Wood.)
- CUTHBERT, JOSEPH.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at St JOHN's, June 4, 1733. S. of Edward, clerk, of Wilts. B. at Cricklade. Bapt. Oct. 25, 1715. School, Marlborough. Matric. 1733; B.A. 1736-7; M.A. 1747. Ord. deacon (Bristol) Feb. 26, 1737-8; priest (London) Oct. 7, 1739. R. of Bulphan, Essex, 1739-99. R. of Latchington, 1747-99. Chaplain to Earl of Leven. (*Scott-Mayor*, iii. 447.)
- CUTHBERT, MICHAEL.** Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Michs. 1569. S. of Arthur, of Warrington, Northants. B.A. from Christ's, 1573-4; M.A. 1577. Ord. deacon (Peterb.) Oct. 21, 1576; priest, Sept. 21, 1577. V. of Warrington, 1577-84. R. of Etton, 1584-7. Married, at Warrington, Apr. 22, 1584, Mary Challengwode. Will (archd. Northampton) 1584. (H. I. Longden.)
- CUTBERT, NATHANIEL.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1610; Scholar, 1610.
- CUTHBERT or CUTBARD, PETER.** Matric. sizar from CHRIST's, Nov. 1571. Migrated to Peterhouse. B.A. 1575-6.
- CUTHBERT, RICHARD.** Adm. pens. (age 17) at TRINITY, May 26, 1714. S. of John, of Durham. Bapt. at St Mary-le-Bow, Durham, Apr. 6, 1696. School, Westminster. Matric. 1714; Scholar, 1715; B.A. 1717-8; M.A. 1721. Fellow, 1720. Proctor, 1729-30. Lecturer at St Ann's, Newcastle, 1727-32. Lecturer at St John's in 1732. V. of Kendal, Westmorland, 1734-44. Married Dorothy Mickleton, of Houghton-le-Spring, June 16, 1735. Died Nov. 7, 1744. (*Al. Westmon.*, 263; H. M. Wood.)
- CUTHBERT, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Feb. 1581-2; B.A. 1581-2. Ord. deacon and priest (Peterb.) June 4, 1595. V. of Exton, Rutland, 1597, deprived before June, 1603. (*Peile*, i. 168.)
- CUTHBERT, ROBERT.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, June 1, 1687. Of Lincolnshire. Matric. 1687; B.A. 1690-1; M.A. 1697. Ord. deacon (Lincoln) Dec. 18, 1692; priest, June 3, 1694. P.C. of Wainfleet St Mary, Lincs., 1694. V. of Thorpe, 1696.
- CUTHBERT, THOMAS.** Adm. pens. (age 18) at CHRIST's, July 1, 1685. S. of Thomas, of Hadley, Middlesex. B. in London. School, Barnet, Herts. Matric. 1685. Adm. at the Inner Temple, June 13, 1685. Died Apr. 10, 1700. M.I. at Rochester Cathedral.
- CUTHBERT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. (age 14) at CHRIST's, Jan. 10, 1629-30. S. of William. B. at Oundle. School, Oundle. Matric. 1629-30; B.A. 1633-4; M.A. 1637. One of these names R. of Brimpton, Somerset, 1639, ejected. Died before 1662. (*Peile*, i. 403.)
- CUTHBERT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 12, 1672. Of Northamptonshire. S. of Edward, of Oundle. School, Oundle. Matric. 1673.
- CUTHBERT, WILLIAM.** Adm. pens. at EMMANUEL, Sept. 12, 1674. Of Lincolnshire. S. of George (1630-1), clerk, of Willoughby, School, Oundle. Matric. 1675; B.A. 1678-9. Brother of John (1679).
- CUTHBERT, WILLIAM.** Adm. scholar at TRINITY HALL, Aug. 5, 1680. Matric. 1680; B.A. 1684-5.
- CUTHBERT, WILLIAM.** Adm. sizar (age 18) at SIDNEY, June 7, 1690. 3rd s. of Thomas, Esq., of Crosby Grange, Northallerton, Yorks. School, Guisborough. Matric. 1690; B.A. 1693-4; M.A. 1697; B.D. 1704. Fellow, 1693. R. of S. Kilvington, Yorks., 1714-7. Died 1717.
- CUTLACK, ROBERT.** Matric. pens. from CORPUS CHRISTI, Easter, 1634. Of Norfolk. B.A. 1637-8.
- CUTLARD or CUTLER, JOHN.** Adm. at TRINITY, a scholar from Westminster, 1567; B.A. 1569-70.
- CUTLER, ALEXANDER.** B.Can.L. 1514-5. V. of Flintham, Notts., 1525-34 (called B.D.).
- CUTLER, BENJAMIN.** Adm. pens. at PETERHOUSE, June 28, 1631. S. of Thomas, of the Chantry, Sproughton, Suffolk. Matric. 1631; Scholar, 1631; Fell.-Com. 1632. Perhaps created M.A. at Oxford, 1636. Adm. at Gray's Inn, Mar. 15, 1638-9. Of the Chantry, near Ipswich. J.P. (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664; *T. A. Walker*, 44.)
- CUTLER, CHARLES.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1550. Probably s. of Nicholas, of Eye, Suffolk. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1556. Of Eye. Will proved (P.C.C.) 1582. Brother of Henry (1559). (*Peile*, i. 47.)
- CUTLER, EDMUND.** Adm. pens. at St CATHARINE's, May 17, 1665. M.B. 1670. Perhaps 2nd s. of Benjamin, of Sproughton, Suffolk, Esq. (*Vis. of Suff.*, 1664.)
- CUTLER, HENRY.** Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, Nov. 1550. Probably s. of Nicholas, of Eye, Suffolk. Brother of Charles (1550).
- CUTLER, JAMES.** M.A. from TRINITY, 1750. S. of James, of Winchester. Matric. from Trinity College, Oxford, Nov. 8, 1734, age 18; B.A. (Oxford) 1738. R. of Drokingsford, Hants. R. of Bishop's Waltham, 1753. (*Al. Oxon.*)

CUTLER, JOHN. Matric. sizar from CLARE, Michs. 1560.

CUTLER, LAURENCE. Matric. pens. from PEMBROKE, Easter, 1585; B.A. 1588-9.

CUTLER, LAURENCE. B.A. from PEMBROKE, 1609.

CUTLER, RICHARD. Fellow of CLARE, Apr. 4, 1474. B.A.

CUTLER, ROBERT. M.A. 1475-6; B.D. 1479-80. Proctor, 1479-80.

CUTLER, ROBERT. M.A. 1498-9; B.D. 1506-7. Proctor, 1504-5.

CUTLER, ROBERT. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, July 1, 1622. S. of Thomas, of Gipping, Suffolk. Matric. 1623. Adm. at Gray's Inn, June, 1626, as s. and h. of Thomas, of Sproughton, Suffolk, Esq.

CUTLER, THOMAS. Matric. pens. from TRINITY, c. 1596. One of these names, of Ipswich, gent., adm. at Gray's Inn, Oct. 24, 1599.

CUTLER, THOMAS. Adm. pens. (age 17) at PEMBROKE, June 1, 1625. S. of Thomas, of Gipping, Suffolk, Esq. Matric. 1628; B.A. 1628-9. Perhaps s. and h. of Thomas, of Sproughton, Suffolk, Esq.; adm. at Gray's Inn, May 8, 1632.

CUTLER, TIMOTHY. Adm. sizar (age 16) at St JOHN's, Mar. 4, 1634-5. S. of Henry, gent., deceased, of Blackfordby, Leics. B. there. School, Heigham Ferrers. Matric. 1635. Migrated to Queens', June 14, 1639. B.A. 1639.

CUTLER, TIMOTHY. Incorpor. D.D. 1723, from Oxford. Missionary at Boston, New England. Created D.D. at Oxford, May 21, 1723. Author, theological. Died 1765. (*Al. Oxon.*)

CUTLER, WILLIAM. B.A. 1510-1; M.A. 1514; B.D. 1522-3.

CUTLER, —. B.D. 1489; D.D. 1499.

CUTLEW, (?) CUTLER, SAMUEL. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1626. Of Norfolk.

CUTLOVE or CUTLOFFE, JOSHUA. Adm. sizar at EMMANUEL, Mar. 14, 1654-5. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1655; B.A. 1658-9. M.A. 1662. R. of Onehouse, Suffolk, 1661-1708. R. of Harleston, 1667-1708 ('Joseph'). V. of St Mary-le-Tower, Ipswich, 1676-1708. Died 1708.

CUTT, ROBERT. B.A. from St JOHN's, 1588-9; M.A. 1592. Incorpor. at Oxford, 1590 and 1596.

CUTT, —. B.Can.L. 1473-4.

CUTT, —. B.A. 1476-7.

CUTTER, BENJAMIN. Adm. sizar at Jesus, Apr. 28, 1647. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1647; Scholar, 1650; B.A. 1650-1; M.A. 1654.

CUTTER, CHARLES. Adm. sizar (age 18) at PEMBROKE, Mar. 2, 1653-4. S. of John, of Combs, Suffolk. B.A. 1657. V. of Ferring, Sussex, 1670-1715. Will (Chichester) 1715.

CUTTAR, JOHN. Adm. pens. (age 16) at CHRIST's, Aug. 5, 1696. S. of Marmaduke. B. at Trewick, Northumberland. Bapt. at Bolam, Dec. 9, 1680. School, Durham. Scholar, 1696-7; Matric. 1697. Migrated to Peterhouse, July 3, 1699; Scholar, 1699; B.A. 1700-1; M.A. 1704. Ord. deacon (Durham) Sept. 24, 1704. Buried at Bolam, Oct. 25, 1734. (*Peile*, ii. 136; H. M. Wood.)

CUTTING, BENJAMIN. Adm. at CORPUS CHRISTI, 1669. Of Norfolk. Matric. 1670; B.A. 1673-4. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1675.

CUTTING, CHRISTOPHER. Adm. sizar (age 18) at CAIUS, June 20, 1657. S. of Christopher, of Tunstead, Norfolk. B. there. Schools, Tunstead and Norwich. Matric. 1657; Scholar, 1657-61; B.A. 1660-1; M.A. 1664. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 22, 1661; priest, 1662. Licensed schoolmaster at Thetford, and C. of Kilverstone, Oct. 20, 1662. R. of Lydgate, Suffolk, 1665-1701. Died 1701. (*Venn*, i. 399.)

CUTTING, JOHN. B.A. 1507-8; M.A. 1511; B.D. 1520-1. Fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI, 1508. Proctor, 1515-6. University Preacher, 1515-6. R. of Landbeach, Cambs., 1523-8. Died 1528.

CUTTING, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at TRINITY, Mar. 1, 1744-5. S. of John, of Bury, Suffolk. School, Bury. Matric. 1745; Scholar, 1747; B.A. 1748-9; M.A. 1780. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Dec. 1750; priest (Ely) Dec. 25, 1752.

CUTTING, LEONARD. Adm. sizar (age 17) at PEMBROKE, Jan. 16, 1741-2. S. of Leonard, of Yarmouth, Norfolk. School, Eton; collegier there, 1737-40. Matric. 1741; B.A. 1747-8. Tutor at King's College (now Columbia University), New York. M.A. there. S.P.G. Missionary in New Jersey and New York, 1764-82. R. of Snow Hill, Maryland, 1784. R. of Christ Church, Newbern, North Carolina, and head of the Academy there. Died at New York, 1794. (*S.P.G. Records*; E. A. Jones.)

CUTTING, RICHARD. B.A. 1478-9; M.A. 1481.

CUTTING, THOMAS. Adm. pens at TRINITY, May 1, 1667. Matric. 1667; B.A. 1670-1; M.A. 1674. Ord. deacon (Norwich) Sept. 1673.

CUTTS, FRANCIS. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, May, 1580. 3rd s. of Richard, of Debben, Essex. B.A. 1583-4; M.A. from Trinity Hall, 1587. 'Killed by Robert Littlebury, before 1607.' Will, P.C.C. Father of John (1621). Brother of Richard (1573) and William (1576). (*Peile*, i. 158; *Vis. of Essex*, 1558; *Essex Arch. Soc.*, O.S. iv. 25.)

CUTTS, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 29) at CAIUS, May 1, 1562. Of Thornham, Kent. S. of Henry, gent. Of Binbury, Thornham, Kent. Died Dec. 12, 1603. Buried in Thornham Church. Will, P.C.C. (*Venn*, i. 49.)

CUTTS, HENRY. Adm. pens. at QUEEN'S, July 9, 1645. Of Suffolk. Matric. 1647-8. Migrated to Oxford. Matric. from Magdalen Hall, Feb. 6, 1648-9; B.A. 1648-9. Incorpor. as B.A. at Cambridge, 1648-9. Died Aug. 31, 1657. Will (P.C.C.); of Clare, Suffolk, attorney.

CUTTS, HENRY. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Sept. 6, 1649. Of Cambridgeshire. 2nd s. of Sir John (1615), of Childerley, Cambs., Kat. B. 1635. Matric. 1650-1. Admon. (P.C.C.) 1667. Brother of John (1649). (*Cambs. Vis.*)

CUTTES, JOHN. Matric. Fell.-Com. from TRINITY, Easter, 1561. Probably s. of Sir John, of Horham Hall, Essex. Adm. at Gray's Inn, 1561. Knighted, 1571. Died 1615. Father of the next. (*Essex Arch. Soc.*, O.S. iv. 25.)

CUTTS, Sir JOHN. M.A. 1615 (on King's visit). S. of John (above). M.P. for Co. Cambridge, 1604, 1614, 1620, 1624, 1640. High Sheriff of Cambs., 1619. Knighted, 1603. Died June, 1646. Father of John (1649) and Henry (1649).

CUTTS, JOHN. Matric. pens. from CHRIST's, July, 1621. S. of Francis (1580). B.A. 1624-5; M.A. 1628; B.D. 1639. V. of Arkesden, Essex, 1633-5. R. of Barnes, Surrey, 1635-43, sequestered. Buried at Clerkenwell, Oct. 13, 1658. Will, P.C.C. (*Peile*, i. 339; J. Ch. Smith.)

CUTTS, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at St JOHN's, June 22, 1635. S. of Richard (1613), of Arkesden, Essex. B. at Fairelane, Wrotham, Kent. School, Blandford, Dorset (private). Matric. 1635. Adm. at the Middle Temple, Nov. 3, 1637. Brother of Richard (1638).

CUTTS, JOHN. Adm. sizar (age 17) at CHRIST's, May 14, 1636. S. of Francis. B. in the Parish of St Briavels, Gloucs. School, Christ's Hospital, London. Matric. 1637; B.A. 1639-40.

CUTTS, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. at TRINITY, Sept. 6, 1649. Of Cambridgeshire. 1st s. of Sir John, of Childerley, Cambs. B. 1634. Matric. 1650-1. Created Bart. 1660. Died, unmarried at Salisbury, 1670. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Henry (1649). (*Cambs. Vis.*; *Burke, Ext. Bart.*; J. Ch. Smith; *G.E.C.*)

CUTTS, JOHN. Adm. Fell.-Com. (age 15) at St CATHARINE's, Feb. 20, 1675-6. 2nd s. of Richard (1638), of Woodhall, Arkesden, Essex. Matric. 1677; LL.D. 1690 (*Com. Reg.*). Adm. at the Middle Temple, May 14, 1678. Created Baron Cutts, of Gowran, Ireland, 1690. Fought against the Turks in Hungary; for William III at Boyne, 1690; at Blenheim, etc. M.P. for Cambs., 1693-1702; and for Newport (Isle of Wight), 1702-7. Commander-in-Chief in Ireland, 1705. Died in Dublin, Jan. 26, 1707. Buried at Christ Church Cathedral. Will, P.C.C. Brother of Richard (1669). (*D.N.B.*)

CUTTS, RICHARD. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, June, 1573. Eldest s. of Richard, of Debben, Essex. B.A. 1576-7. Adm. at the Inner Temple, Jan. 25, 1578. Died Apr. 4, 1607. Will, P.C.C. Brother of William (1576) and Francis (1580). (*Peile*, i. 126; *Vis. of Essex*, 1558.)

CUTTS, RICHARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. at EMMANUEL, Mar. 25, 1613. S. of William (1576). Adm. at the Middle Temple, 1614. Of Arkesden, Essex, and Barkway, Herts. Died July 16, 1626. Father of John (1635) and Richard (next). (*Essex Arch. Soc.*, O.S. iv. 25.)

CUTTS, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, Jan. 29, 1638-9. S. of Richard (above), of Debben, Essex. B. there. School, Stoke, Suffolk. Matric. 1639. Will proved Nov. 10, 1669. Father of John (1675) and Richard (1669).

CUTTS, RICHARD. Adm. pens. (age 15) at St JOHN's, Apr. 26, 1639. S. of Henry, attorney, of Clare, Suffolk. B. there. School, Steeple Bumpstead, Essex. Matric. 1639.

CUTTS, RICHARD. Adm. Fell.-Com. at St CATHARINE's, Mar. 21, 1669-70. S. of Richard (1638-9). M.A. 1675 (*Lit. Reg.*). Died unmarried. His brother John (1675-6) succeeded to the family estates. Of the Middle Temple. Will (P.C.C.) 1685.

CUTTS, WILLIAM. Matric. Fell.-Com. from CHRIST's, Dec. 1576. S. of Richard, of Debben, Essex. Adm. at the Middle Temple, from New Inn, Jan. 29, 1578-9. Succeeded his brother Richard, 1607. Knighted, 1608. Died Dec. 16, 1609. Brother of Richard (1573) and Francis (1580). Father of Richard (1613). (*Peile*, i. 137; *Vis. of Essex*, 1558.)

CUTTS, WILLIAM. Matric. pens. from St JOHN's, Easter, 1629; B.A. 1632-3. Buried at All Saints', Cambridge, Aug. 28, 1633.

END OF VOLUME ONE

PRINTED IN ENGLAND BY J. B. PEACE, M.A.
AT THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS



Ref
LF
124
A2
1900
pt.1
v.1

University of California
SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
405 Hilgard Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90024-1388
Return this material to the library
from which it was borrowed.

JUL 14 1999

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



AA 000 134 771 5

For Reference

Not to be taken from this

